The Book of TRUTH

This Book was foretold in the Bible:

Daniel 10, 21 and

Revelation 5, 1-9

And is the preparation for the Second Coming of Jesus Christ

updated: 10.9.2016

The Warning

„The WARNING“ was foretold in 1965 by the Holy Virgin Mary in Garabandal (Spain) and will take place very soon !

JESUS is talking and explaning since 8th of Nov. 2010 to all mankind, about what will happen

Messages from Jesus Christ

2010 – 2015

original Website: thewarningsecondcoming.com
(in the moment not available)

you can find the Book of Truth here:

jesushabla.org/book-of-truth

PLEASE INFORM EVERYBODY ABOUT !

What is the Warning?

THE ILLUMINATION OF CONSCIENCE, predicted by Our Lady in Garabandal in 1961-65 will take place soon to save the world.

WHY IS THE WARNING TAKING PLACE?

- To prove to all that God exists.
- To bring everyone back to Jesus and the way of the truth.
- To dilute the impact of sin and evil in the world through conversion.
- To help save us before the final day of judgement by giving us a chance to ask for forgiveness for the sins we have committed.
- To convert non-believers who would have no chance of redemption without this great act of mercy.
- To strengthen the faith of believers.

WHAT WILL HAPPEN DURING THE WARNING

- Every one over the age of 7 will experience a private mystical encounter with Jesus Christ which will last anything up to 15 minutes
- It is a gift from God the Father to convert people back to the truth. It is how the Final Day of Judgement will unfold only this time you will not be condemned. Instead you will be given a chance to ask for forgiveness.
- Two comets will collide in the sky.
- People will believe it to be catastrophic worse than an earthquake But it is not – it is a sign that Jesus has come.
- The sky will turn red it will look like a fire & then you will see a large cross in the sky to prepare you first.
- Atheists will say it was a global illusion. Scientists will look for a logical explanation but there won't be one.
- It will be spectacular and will not hurt us because it comes as an act of Love and Mercy from Jesus.
- Our sins will be shown to us and this will make us feel tremendous sorrow and shame when they are revealed to us. Others will be so sickened and shocked by the way in which their sins will be revealed that they will drop dead before they have a chance to ask for forgiveness.
- Everyone will see the state of their soul before God – the good they have done in their lives, the grief they have inflicted on others and all that which they failed to do.
- Many people will fall down and cry tears of relief. Tears of joy and happiness. Tears of wonder and love.
- For, at last, it will be possible to live a new life thereafter when we know the full truth.
- Jesus is now asking everyone to pray for those souls who will die of shock who may be in mortal sin. Everyone needs to prepare now. Jesus asks that all ask for the forgiveness of their sins in advance of The Warning.

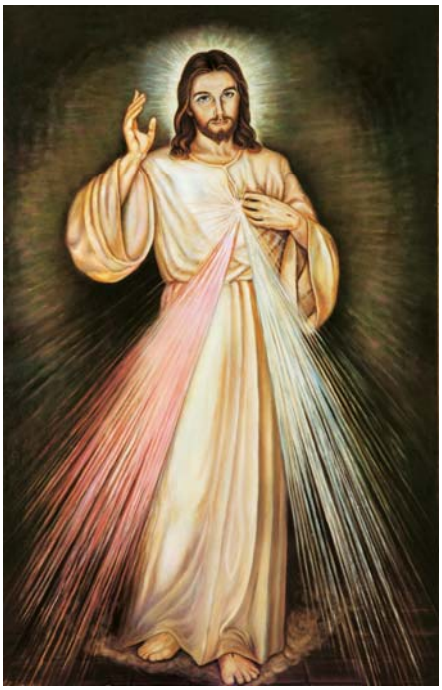
This is the
BOOK OF THE TRUTH

Jesus says:

„PREPARE YOU NOW FOR THE GREAT WARNING !

Who don´t, will take the risk to die of the shock when THE WARNING will take place!

It will be the BIGGEST EVENT what happens here on earth since MY CRUZIFICATION !
An event, which the mankind NEVER have seen before.“



Prophecies relating to a forthcoming global incident known as The Warning (foretold in 1965 in Garabandal, Spain from the Virgin Mary to Conchita Gonzalez) and other events have been received by a private visionary living in Europe, who claims that she has received messages in a series of Divine Relations since the 8th November 2010. Global events including climate change, political upheaval, a new world bank and the rise of the Anti-Christ are just some of the subject matter contained in these messages.

1. First Message from the Virgin Mary

Received Monday 8th November 2010 3.30pm after saying the Rosary at Home

(Announcing the future prophecies still to be received by private visionary who had no idea as to what she was being asked to do at this point)

"My child you have a responsible job to do and you must not let anyone stop you. The truth has to get out. You have been chosen to do this work. My child, stay strong. Look to God above for guidance to do my work.

You have all the saints working with you. The figures* (see end of message) you saw are all there to help you spread my infinite messages for all the world to hear. You are being guided. You won't find it easy but you love to persevere. What is happening has all been foretold. You are an instrument in communicating the word of God to all of his children. Never forget, God loves all his children including those sinners who have offended Him. Beg for mercy for each and every one of you. The Holy Family will reunite. (Pause….at that point I was surprised so I asked Our Lady "Have I got this part right? She smiled gently and continued…)
Pick up your pen, that's right and spread the truth before it is too late.

These messages are of divine origin and must be respected. I trust you to make sure that they are delivered effectively to a disbelieving world. It is most important that you stay strong for my beloved Son. I know you suffer for Him, with Him and through Him. Rejoice because this is good. You are blessed, my child, to have been chosen for this work. Stay strong.

Pray for guidance every day. You will get stronger as time goes by. Do not fear, I am with you and your family every day. You are being filled with the Holy Spirit so that you can unveil the truth about my Father's plan on earth.

My Child cast your doubts aside. You are not imagining this divine message. Scriptures foretold are about to unfold.

Pray for all God's children. My dearly beloved Son hurts so much every day. He is tormented by the sins of man. His suffering has reached unprecedented levels not experienced since his death on the cross.

You have the energy and spirit required, with God's blessing, to carry out your mission.

Your purification is complete. You are ready for the battle that awaits you.
Go now, my child. Put on your armour. Stand with your head held high and help fight the Evil One. Do not despair from time to time if you feel isolated. You have all the angels and saints – including St John Paul II, Saint Faustina and St Joseph guiding you every step of the way.

Thank you my child for the faith you have shown. You are a fighter and very much loved by God the Father and my dearly beloved Son. You are one with Jesus and your hand is being guided by the Holy Spirit.

Go now, my child to do the work using all the tools available to you at this most important time in the history of mankind. God Bless you my child.

Your Loving Mother in Christ, Mary Queen of the Earth.

* the figures referred to are the images of various saints who appeared to the visionary during the private apparition but she had no idea as to who they were until later other than those identified above e.g. St John Paul 11, St Faustina and St Joseph and two other figures which are unidentified.

2. First Message received from Our Saviour Jesus Christ

Received Tuesday 9th November 2010 3.00am

Behold the time is near for you to tell the world that justice will befall all those who reject Me. My mercy knows no bounds to all those who follow the truth of My suffering on the cross. Joy to those of My followers who reject the temptations they are faced with every day. Others who turned their backs on My teachings are blind to the promises made by Me when I died for their sins on the cross. I am in deep pain and feel desolate with the abandonment that I suffer from My beloved sinners for whom I gave up My earthly life.

The earth is in darkness at this time. They, My followers, suffer greatly with Me when they witness a world of sinners who have not only turned their back on God My Eternal Father but on Me who suffered a great sacrifice to save them from the realms of eternal damnation.

I despair and cry bitter tears of disappointment and sorrow at the way I have been rejected for the second time. I urge My followers to gather together at this time of sorrow in the world. They must leave aside their indifference to pray and join with Me to help those whose souls have been stolen by the Evil One.

There is still time for sinners to repent. There is no easy way. It has to be from the heart. Believers do not be afraid to raise your voices in unison to declare the love that I have for all. Christians, Muslims, Hindus, Jews and for all those faiths deduced by the fallible mind of mankind – I call on you all, one last time, to open your eyes to the true word of God. The God that sent you the word through the prophets. The truth was written and documented in the Holy word of the scriptures which no man can amend, change or attempt to twist to his own interpretation. There is only one God. So put down your weapons, open your eyes and follow Me to Eternal Life.

I love you all so much that I gave up my life for you. Have you forgotten this? Through my Divine Mercy I implore all of you to turn back to Me one last time. Through My mercy I come back to earth to try and help you to look into your hearts and seek the truth. Do not allow the Deceiver to destroy you. Seek the truth. Love – pure love – is the path to my Father's Kingdom.

Please, Please remember my Divine Mercy. I love each and every single one of you. Pray for forgiveness now. Hold out your hands and let me guide you to my Father's Kingdom. I am returning to earth as foretold. That time is drawing so quickly that many will not be prepared. So many will be shocked and taken unawares that they will not believe it is happening. There is not much time now for my prophets to help prepare mankind for this great event.

Believers I call on you to all to heed My warning. Spread the truth. Urge people to ask for My mercy. I will strive to save every single soul who repents right up to their very last breath. I cannot, and will not, interfere with their free will. I beseech you to listen and heed My word. I love all of you. I ask you to pray for conversion before the **End Times which are almost upon us**. I have no wish to frighten My followers but I beseech all of you now to save souls. You must remind everyone of the urgency to rid their minds of worldly pursuits. Instead seek out the virtues of simple humility, devoid of ego and idolatry. The ordinary people will have to lead the way in spreading the truth about My Second Coming.

Because of the rapidly evolving spiritual darkness, spread by **atheism and the surge of Satanic worship** in the sad and ungrateful world of today, it is the simple souls, the true believers, who will have to take on this task.

Pray now for the salvation of mankind as the world now heads into the Great Tribulation as foretold in Sacred Scripture. It will be up to mankind's own free will whether or not they are prepared to seek redemption for their sins. The must never be afraid. My love is ever merciful.

Your Saviour Jesus Christ

3. Mankind faces final cleansing

Received Thursday 11th November 2010 12.20am

Yes my beloved daughter it is I. You and I will work side by side in preparing the world for the times facing mankind as the earth faces the final cleansing.

It is important that this cleansing takes place for without it there can no eternal life for My children. There will be difficulties facing all My children, especially, My followers for this is part of the battle that must be fought to win souls.

Relax. Let your heart feel My love, My daughter. Accept it is a gift from Me. You may be surprised but I am your family. You are at home with Me in my Kingdom. You now have a job to do. Hold My hand and I will take your mind to guide you to bring My children back to my Sacred Heart. Rest now My child.
Your loving Christ Jesus. Your loving Saviour.

4. Second Message from the Virgin Mary

Received Thursday 11th November 2010 12.20am

You, my strong child of God, are very special. I will always work with you for you have seen both sides of life here on earth. You, my child have to comprehend what God's work is all about. Bless you my loved one and thank you.

Yes, my sweet child, you have been given the graces for your work. The moment the Holy Spirit entered your soul you were ready to work.

My unconditional love for you will make you stronger as the days pass. Please don't worry as it is a negative emotion and will only hold you back. Pray to me your eternal Mother every day. I will never leave you or let you down with your work. You my sweet child have been given a very special gift and now you must use it in the way you only know how to. Yes my child I understand that this is very frightening for you at this time. Always be assured I am with you every step on your journey. Peace be yours. In your heart. I shall dwell always. Bless you my child and thank you for responding.

Mother of Peace and Hope Maria.

5. Sins are breaking my Sacred Heart

Received Friday 12th November 2010 3am

Write this My daughter. The hours are ticking. Do not ignore My request to publish My Warning to mankind. There is a need now to repent. My children must hear My warning now. My daughter communicate with Christian Groups first to impart My pleas Stay strong. I have chosen you for this work so that my pleas for redemption will be heard quickly. Write the book and communicate My messages using modern

communications such as the internet and the media. While My request is urgent I will hold your hand so that you can understand the message.

You are stronger than you think. Pray to Me more daily my Divine Mercy. Fear not. Why are you so frightened? Eternal life, when Heaven and Earth merge as one is to be welcomed. It is what man has strived for since time began. Don't be fooled by the attractions that earth has to offer. They pale into significance when compared with the splendour of My Father's Kingdom. You will be sent support as soon as your plan begins to unfold. These last few days have been overwhelming for you yet you have accepted, in your heart, what I am asking of you. It is difficult and perhaps a little frightening for you to take all of this in but it is important that you trust in Me.
Hold Me in your heart and lean on Me. Surrender any doubts you have and your task will be easier. You must remind people of the promises and refer to My written word. Fall back on scripture to make sense. Never ever be afraid to remind people how their sins are breaking My Sacred Heart and piercing the soul of My Eternal Father. We, My Mother and all the saints will hold your hand and give you strength. You will be sent practical guidance and doors will be opened to help you in your work. Beware of those who create obstacles to delay you in your communications Pray for

them and move on. I know you are tired buy My request has to be responded to quickly. It is time for rest now My child. You are responding well and with faith and courage. Never give up.

Your Beloved Saviour Jesus Christ

6. This book will change lives & save souls

Received Friday 12th November 2010 3.00pm

Go ahead do what needs to be done in order for people to see and hear my divine Messages I trust you dear daughter to use whatever means you feel will ensure that people read the messages. You need all your energy to write the book. This book will change lives, save souls and has been foretold. Yes, the book is what was prophesied. You are the writer. I am the Author.

Do not be surprised or overwhelmed for this is a very sacred task and you have been chosen to do this work with Me. It will take you three months. I want you to publish it around the world. It must be large, powerful and sought out by millions just like the Holy Bible.

My daughter, you can publish this 'in conversation with the secret prophet'. It is okay to do this. Why do you fear My child? You are being guided from Heaven. You must stay strong. Trust in Me. Surrender. I will hold your hand at every step of the way. I will speak with you later.

Your loving Saviour Jesus Christ

7. The Warning of Hell and the Promise of Paradise

Received Saturday 13th November 2010 3.00am

My beloved daughter you have come through a terrible persecution which I permitted to free your soul from the torments of Hell. You are now free and your spirit will enable you to spread My word so that mankind can be released from the suffering that awaits them should they be so foolish as to succumb to the Evil One.

You, My daughter were sent right from the start. I am making you stronger all the time in but a few days. What do you think you will be like in a week, a year or two? A fighter, brave to the last. You will work with Me to clear the souls of My dearly beloved children for whom I hold a deep and utterly loving compassion. The love courses through My veins like a river. My compassion never dwindles despite the fact that they turn the other way.

I will save them from the Torments of Hell

Tell them, My daughter, that I will save them from the torments of Hell. I need them to turn to Me in their joyless confused state. There is only one way to love and peace. That will be in My new Paradise when Heaven and Earth will become one. Don't they know this? Have they never heard of My promise of old? The promise of eternal life,

where they – all mankind – who turn to Me will be lifted body, soul and mind into the New Earth and Heaven when they combine once again as the Paradise for so long promised to My Father's children.

Believe, I beseech you. Think. If you have never been exposed to holy scripture then ask yourself this simple question. If you feel love in your hearts where do you think this comes from? Is it love that makes you feel gentle, humble, yearning and free of all ego? If so then this is the love that I promise all My children who turn back to Me.

How worldly ambitions leave you empty
It is hard, I know, dear children to believe in a different world to the one in which you live. Remember that this world was created by God, the Eternal Father. Then it was soiled by the works of The Deceiver. He, Satan, is extremely cunning. You, My children must surely know that the worldly ambitions which you find insatiable do not fulfill you? You feel an emptiness which you cannot explain or understand isn't this so? And then you strive for more and more. But, yet, you are still not satisfied when you feel you should be. Why is that? Have you looked into your hearts and asked why? Why? The answer is very simple.

God created mankind. Mankind was tempted by Satan. Satan exists in this beautiful world that My Eternal Father created out of pure love. Sadly he, Satan, will exist until My Second Coming. He will then be exposed for the sheer lies and deception that he has manifested in My children. By then it will be too late for many of My children including those who are unsure or hesitant in believing in the divine superior creation of My Father's Kingdom.

Do not reject me
Listen! I, Jesus Christ, the Savior sent to give you all a second chance to enter My Father's Kingdom hear now My promise. Listen to My voice, sent by divine grace through My visionaries and prophets in today's world and understand that all My children are equal in My Father's eyes.

Those who follow Him are blessed but suffer torture for the souls that do not believe and who refuse to listen. God made the world. It did not appear from nowhere. Man did not, nor could not; invent such a miracle which science will never be able to explain. The divine supernatural can never be truly understood until all children of God surrender in mind, body and soul to the pure love that I offer.

Please, I beseech all of you do not reject your Creator. Please do not listen to the deceit of the lies you have been told by The Deceiver, through divisions of the Free Masons, the Illuminati, the false prophets, the bizarre and totally evil cults that have evolved through the stupidity of Man.

Satan is real
Mankind is weak. Even the most holy of followers fall prey to the constant temptations of The Evil One. The problem is that they, those who seek pleasure, do not believe he is real. Others do know he is real and that he does exist. They are the ones who cause Me the most heartbreak.

Wounds opening once again and festering
I am suffering to such an extent that the wounds inflicted upon Me at My terrible

crucifixion, to which I succumb are opening once again and festering leaving Me in the utmost painful agony of body, soul and divinity. Yet I will never give up loving all of you. I call on you from the Heavens and on behalf of My Eternal Father who created each and every one of you out of pure love to stand firm. Reject Satan. Believe that he exists. Accept that he does. Open your eyes. Can't you see the havoc he causes in your lives? Are you blind?

A message to the rich
To the rich I say stop. Think and ask God for just one moment. Is your role in living your commandments pleasing to you? Does it feel right? Have you denied Me at the expense of worldly excesses? These same excesses and pleasures will leave you empty of heart. You will know, in your own heart, that it does not feel right. Yet you will still thirst for more of the empty, and yet exciting promises that you are given by the Deceiver in return for your soul.

A message to those who follow the Illuminati
I implore all of you, especially My children who have been sucked into the Illuminati and other such evil entities. Once there you are doomed to eternal damnation. Don't you understand that what you have been promised in return for your soul is a lie? A deceitful and frightening lie. You will never receive the gifts promised by this sinister messenger from the depths of Hell. As your Saviour on the cross, when I gave up My life to save you please do not let Me lose you now. I love you My children. I weep as I implore you one last time not to reject Me in favour of The Deceiver.

I will forgive all who confess
I cannot interfere with your free will because that is one of the gifts given to you when you were born in the light of God. I will be coming, as scriptures foretold very shortly – sooner than anyone can comprehend. The world will plunge into darkness and despair. Yet I will forgive all and every single one of my children who, when their sins are revealed to them, no matter how offensive they are – instantly at the moment of confession. They will enter body and soul into Paradise when Heaven and Earth will become one, where all of you will live for eternity with your Family for ever and ever.

Promises that Paradise has to offer
No illness, bodily corruption, no sin – just love. That is the promise of My Paradise. No one will want for anything. Every one will live in harmony, joy and love.

The reality of Hell
Do not reject this life for the life you have been promised by Satan! You are being lied to. If you follow this path where God, of Me Jesus Christ Your Saviour is not a part then you are on the path to eternal damnation. You will scream with terror when you realise the error. By then you will plea for mercy. You will tear at your face. Pull out your hair. But, because you have free will, a gift from My Father, it cannot be taken away from you. When you chose this false path you will suffer damnation and burn in Hell forever. It is very real. The biggest damnation is finally realizing that there is a God. That I, your Saviour Jesus Christ actually exists. And there will be no way, at that stage, to save yourselves. Your family may look at you from the other side. When that happens and you realise the awful truth it will be too late. Remember these words. The greatest damnation is when you know that you will never see the face of God. That will be the greatest torment and one that will stay with you forever in the fires of Hell where pain is constant and unrelenting. You will, instead of

enjoying the Paradise promised to you, through the lies of The Deceiver, end up in the terrifying corridors of Hell. It is very real and represents suffering for eternity.

Please, all of you who do not believe I am communicating with mankind I ask that you pray to My Sacred Heart. Pray My Divine Mercy at 3 O'Clock each day. I will respond to your request with love which you will feel instantly. Hold My hand children. Don't let go. I love you all so much that I gave up My life for each and every one of you so that you could be saved. This time I come to judge. Much as I love you I cannot interfere with the gift of free will which was bestowed on you by My beloved Father. I hope, that through My modern day visionaries and prophets that you will finally listen. The truth is the way remember to eternal salvation and a new beginning when Paradise returns to Earth.

The lies of Satan
The lies, no matter how seductive, are just that. Lies – designed to steal the beloved souls that cannot be released by My Father, the Creator and Maker of Earth.

Your Divine Saviour Jesus Christ

8. Sign of the End Times – But Glory will Return to Earth

Received Sunday 14th November 2010 11pm

My dear daughter do not feel guilty for the doubts you have felt today. This is natural. Your understanding of spiritual matters is not as strong as it should be but that is okay.

I will guide you and you will understand, in time, the purpose of your mission. I need you to keep strong in your work and your obedience to Me. This is a difficult task and one that will be emotionally draining for you I am sending you a spiritual director to help you cope with the enormity of the task that must be completed. Such is the task that without this work more souls will be lost to The Evil One. My daughter, you have committed to this task before I sent for you to do this work.

I am guiding your spiritual director. He will know the truth when you speak. By now you will have gleaned just some of the sins of mankind in the last two days in a way not possible for you up to now. Did you see the difference? Did you feel strange when you looked at My children? You saw them in a different light did you not? That is the power of the Holy Spirit which I have blessed you with.

The love you felt in your heart for My children and the priest you saw at Mass today is also the gift I give you with the power of the Holy Spirit. You will see, feel and hear the sins of mankind now to such an extent that you will feel the pain that I do. You will also see the love I have for My children through your eyes which mirror My heart. Do not be afraid of these gifts My child. Do not feel you cannot handle this task because the strength you will be given through My graces will make you so strong you will never look back. Nor will you want to.

You feel weak now. This is the feeling of My Divine power surging through your body. The heat is the love I have for you. Do not cry My child. So far you have been

extraordinarily strong and so accepting although it is but a few days now since I first spoke with you. No, My child, you are not imagining this. You keep questioning yourself and those close to you.

Those who sell their souls to Satan
Now write this. The world is heaving with the weight of darkness and the evil plotting of the Evil One who continues to entice and seduce My beloved children. They have been ensnared to such an extent that many of them squirm like animals even in the face of mankind. How many poor souls fed by lust, greed and vanity appear to those with faith in such a poor sorry state? They, in their vanity, believe that they have real power. The power they have been promised by Satan. Many of these children have chosen to sell their souls and proudly boast of the fact.

More of My children are attracted to the glamour and riches of his promises for all the world to see. No, they are not ashamed to boast of the fact that they belong to him. What promises he has made, are not just lies, they have been given to them out of pure hatred for mankind. Satan hates humanity.

He lies to My children and tells them he can give them anything but sadly it is a lie. Those who follow him and his empty promises will not and cannot be saved.

Pray, pray pray for My Children. My daughter I know you are tired but heed this. For the believers who are lukewarm and who are not aligned directly with The Evil One in the extreme – they too have to be wary. They, including My followers and some of My Sacred Servants, Bishops and Cardinals sneer at the faith of My children. Their spirituality has been lost behind the greed in certain quarters where gold and riches mask the Divine Gifts they were given as disciples of God.

The Church has lost its way and is plunging into darkness. This, My child has been foretold and it is a sign of the End Times. This is when the last pope will emerge and the world will be lost under the misguided direction of the False Prophet.

Revelations as to how My Second Coming will be preceded will be given to you My child so that your words might be listened in order that souls will be prepared before the The Great Warning. Do not fret. Life will continue. Glory will return to Earth. My children will be redeemed from the clutches of the Evil One who will be destroy. It is important that he does not, through his deceit, take My children with him into the depths of Hell.

My word has to be strong. My children must listen. It is out of pure love that I am giving them this Warning. Because I come as judge and not saviour it is through the prayers of My Beloved Mother and My followers throughout the world that the time for Judgement has been delayed in the past. This time it will not be.

No one will know the date of the Second Coming
You will not be told of the date nor will My children. It cannot be revealed. This is why it is important that all My children are prepared. For those who will not prepare they cannot say that they have not been given the truth. When the Warning happens they will realise the truth. Yes, if they confess and admit their sins they will receive My Blessing. If they don’t they will be cast into Hell. My Mercy will have expired by then.

Go now, My child. Prepare the word for the world to hear. Tell My children, the believers, not to fear. Tell them to pray for the non-believers. Then tell the nonbelievers to turn back to Me. Do everything possible to urge them to open their hearts.

Your Saviour Jesus Christ, who comes to judge the living and the dead

9. The Second Coming

Received Monday 15th November 2010 3.00am

Thank you My daughter for persevering in My truth and understanding that My communication with you is very real. You will feel My spirit in your body when I come to reveal to you My Divine Message necessary for mankind to understand in these times. I bring a message of pure love and passion to my Father's children. These messages are to explain to all God's followers first the need to fall to their knees now and understand the truth of the Book of John.

The time has come for My Second Coming, the signs of which are already being revealed to those who know the prophecies foretold so long ago. Look, what do you see now? The signs are visible now. Man does not realise the terrible descent to which he is being exposed. The wicked lie, fronted and accepted by unsuspecting Governments, hides unnoticed in the guise of salvation.

Hear me now My children. The Anti-Christ is ready to spring. Stay on guard, open your eyes and heart to the truth or you will perish. Fear not My beloved followers for you will lead my flock into the Holy Adoration of My Eternal Father. The food of life will be plentiful to those believers during the dark days ahead. Stay together, love each other. Give each other the strength so that you can unite all races, creeds and believers everywhere towards My Father's Kingdom.

It will be your job to demonstrate the love of God, the goodness, the love, the hope and the truth of Eternal Life which awaits all of mankind. It will be by praying together, dropping your exterior wall of pride and shyness that you will become the powerful force. Together you will be strong. Your faith in Me, your Divine Saviour, will help convert the non-believers. These people, many of whom, through no fault of their own, are ignorant of My love. They may feel love for each other but do not understand where this comes from. Guide them My children of God towards the light.

I am the Bread and I am the light. My light will keep you all safe. But I urge you to be generous in heart and soul and think of those poor souls who need guidance. You must do this through example and show these souls how to become closer to Me. They must be coaxed gently, but firmly, along the path. It is important to wake them up from their slumber of ignorance before it is too late.

My children do you not understand the teachings in My Father's Book? The book that reveals the sign for My coming back to earth must be studied and accepted as the truth. God, My Eternal Father, through the prophets does not lie. He does not contradict. You are now being shown the heavenly signs foretold and you must prepare now.

You and your families will be lifted with Me in the blink of an eye
Please, please pray for guidance. Believers get ready now to fight in My name and stand up against the Anti-Christ. People will smile at you when you remind them of the prophecies contained in the Book of John. You will be accused and scolded with wry amusement for your views and concerns. Ignore this for you have a duty to Me now. Pray, pray and coax the non-believers to accept the teachings. Do not be frightened. For many of you, frightened for the future and your families I have this to say. As the time comes you and your families will be lifted with Me, in the blink of an eye, to the Heavens. Then you will receive the gift of Eternal life when Heaven and Earth become one. This is what is meant as the New Paradise. It will be a time of great glory, love and perfection for all My followers.

Stay strong. You must endure a short period of torment. But your faith will keep you strong. Remember I love all of you. Love Me in return and help Me save as many souls as possible. You are My powerful army and the time is now to prepare for battle. I will lead you all to My Father's Kingdom.

Your Loving Saviour Jesus Christ

10. Global Power, The Anti-Christ and Mark of the Beast

Received Monday 15th November 2010 11am

You are now realizing the truth and accepting My message for what it is. Write this My daughter. The speed at which the prophesies are unfolding is becoming evident for all to see. Watch the changes that will become apparent with my Church as one of the first signs. This is when The Deceiver will lead my disciples astray.

The second sign will be seen in the way many of you will no longer be in control of your own country. This includes all material control and the military. My children, their leaders and all those with responsibility for caring for their people will lose all control. They will be like a boat with no rudder. This boat they steer will be aimless and they will be lost.

My children you must pray hard now to loosen the grip these evil groups of people will exert over you. They are not of God's Kingdom and through the cunning deceit of their exterior you will not realise that this is a powerful force that is careful not to reveal itself.

You, My children, will be none the wiser. You will think that you are living in tough times but this façade is designed to make you think this. Rise up My children now.

Mark of the Beast
Do not accept the Mark! If more of you do not accept then you are stronger in numbers. **This Mark – the mark of the beast will be your downfall. It is not what it seems. By agreeing you will be removed further and further away.**

Beware of the Plan, driven by the Deceiver, to remove all signs of My Eternal Father and the teaching of Scriptures from your life. You will see this in schools, colleges, hospitals and in the constitution of your countries. The biggest abomination, which

causes Me deep pain, is the abolition of the teachings of scripture from those who practice their adoration of Me, their Divine Saviour. Very soon you will see that My word, and the teaching of the truth will be abolished and punishable.

You My dearly beloved children will suffer greatly in My name. These evil forces are responsible for this. They are led by Satan. You will find them everywhere and especially in those leaders in authority whom you depend upon to survive. Children do not be frightened for yourselves. Rather, be frightened for those poor misguided souls so infested are they with the Deceiver that they find it difficult to pull away such is the grip they hold. These people are not to be trusted. Be careful how you communicate with them. They will hold you in such a vice-grip because they will control everything. You will find it difficult to fight them as they will control even your bank, your property, your taxes and the food you need to survive.

But this will not last long for their days are numbered. Should they abide by their slavery to evil they will plunge into an abyss of such terror that to describe their fate would be too terrifying and so frightening that man would drop like a stone – dead – were he to glimpse just one minute of the torment they will endure.

The Battle is about to begin and unfold as the hand of my Eternal Father will fall swiftly in punishment for their sins which is about to be witnessed on this earth. The sins which I died for. No man is a child of God who bears witness to or colludes in this sinister, but orderly, army of destruction. This evil army filled with the demons from the pits of Hell perform acts of such evil magnitude that innocent people could not possibly fathom.

I have no wish to frighten My children but the truth will be exposed for what it is in time. Rise up now My children. Fight the forces of evil before they destroy you. Be wary of Global rule in any shape, size, form or code. Look at your leaders carefully and those who control your daily access to money which will feed you and keep you alive. You need to stock pile food now.

You have not received this message in a way that reflects my teachings but hear me now. These prophecies have been foretold. My children must listen carefully. The spirit of Darkness is growing and you, My followers, must stay strong. Keep your belief in Me alive through prayer. All of My followers, must say the prayer The Divine Mercy each day. It will strengthen souls and will help them find favour at the moment of death.

My children, please do not let My message frighten you. My followers, have a duty to me now. Let Me say this. Remember you will be filled with the Holy Spirit as soon as you accept My word. Do not fear because you have been chosen. You, My army of followers, will lead to the defeat of the Evil One. To do this you must pray.

I come with a message of pure love. Do you not realise that you will experience Paradise when Heaven and Earth join as one? There is nothing to Fear for you, My followers, will be lifted body, soul and mind into the realms of the Divine Hierarchy. You will see your loved ones. Those loved ones who have found favour with my Eternal Father.

Do as I say. Pray, talk to Me, love Me, trust in Me. In return I will give you strength. Pray for protection through the recital of the Most Holy Rosary given to you with blessings from My beloved Mother. This prayer must be said to help protect you from the Evil One on the one hand. On the other hand you must ask for protection for those people with whom you come into contact so that they cannot contaminate you or diffuse the faith you hold in your heart for Me.

Pray for My visionaries and prophets so that they are protected. Pray for My beloved sacred servants, those holy devout servants sent by me to guide you. They, just like my followers, suffer torment by the Evil One. He will never stop trying to blind you from the truth and will use every devious tactic to convince you that your faith is false. Hear Me. He, the Deceiver, will use logic and reasoning, couched in a soft gentle manner to convince you he brings hope into your lives. He will, through the Anti-Christ, strive to make you believe he is the Chosen One.

The Anti-Christ

Many of My followers will fall prey to this despicable deceit. Be on your guard. He will be seen as the messenger of love, peace and harmony in the world. People will fall to their knees and adore him. He will show you his power and you will believe it is of a Divine source. But it's not. He will instruct you in a manner that will seem odd at times. True believers will know he is not of the light. His boastful, pompous demeanor will be hidden behind pure evil. He will strut and show what will appear to be true compassion and love for all. Behind this façade he is full of hatred for you My beloved children. He laughs behind closed doors.

My children he will confuse you terribly. He will appear powerful, confident, humourous, caring, loving and will be seen as a saviour. His handsome face will appeal to all but he will soon change.

He will wreck havoc in the world and will murder many. His acts of terror will be clear for all to see. He will destroy your independence and he will be instrumental in bringing about the Mark – the Mark of the Beast. You, My children, will have to be strong. Do not accept the Mark because if you do you will come under his evil hypnotic influence.

Many will die for their faith in Me. No do not fear because if you suffer for Me, in Me, with Me you are chosen. Pray, pray not to submit to his reign of terror. Stand up fight for Me.

Do not let the Anti-Christ, for all his convincing charm, win over your souls. Let me hold you in My arms, cradle you with My Divine Grace now to give you the strength to fight for the truth. My love for you will never die. You should never chose this route or you too will be lost to Me. It will be hard but help will be given to my children in many many ways to ease your suffering. Go now and pray for My Divine Mercy and prepare for the final battle.

Jesus Christ King of my People
Saviour & Just Judge

11. Warning to Clergy

Received Tuesday 16th November 2010 9.55am

My daughter you were rejected yesterday as people tried to put doubts in your mind. You suffered for this. Do not despair My word will be heard. You will face obstacles that will make you feel disillusioned with the work.

My daughter I am guiding you. You must remember this and never forget My promise. I did, as you requested, and allowed you to sleep peacefully last night. You are stronger now. Can't you feel this?

Be careful who you communicate with. My followers, or those you think are My followers, are not always as they seem. You must do what your heart tells you.

The world may seem as it always has but there is change and it is happening now. This change is leading mankind into a darkness that will envelop them and which clouds their love for Me.

Why must My children keep questioning the truth? They do not follow My teachings, yet they were given this gift from My apostles who, through love for Me and by the power of the Holy Spirit, gave the world a very special gift. The gift of truth was taught and spread to all My children throughout the world. Many children followed this guidance through the ages.

Others, while knowing the truth, decided to twist it to suit their own means, desires, lust and quest for power. My followers then could not distinguish between the truth of the word of God and the falsehoods spread by those who were misguided. This is how the Deceiver works. He causes confusion, despair and a sense of hopelessness and has been doing this since My death on the cross. But hear Me now. He will not win My daughter. The forces of Heavenly guidance will instill in the children their belief once more through the teachings of My prophets.
Ask My children to be alert to the changes they see in the world. Ask them to open their hearts, their eyes and minds to witness the lies spread by Satan. From him springs a web of promises designed to make My children feel attracted to external wonders. The wonders and false glory are empty.

They are not reflective of love nor do they offer any real comfort once the emptiness of them are revealed.

The forces of evil are getting stronger now My child. They are planned by Satan, through his army of wicked followers. These followers, through greed and love of self, follow in docile adoration and will be led into his flash paradise. His promised paradise is nothing but black darkness and by the time my children realise this the time for redemption will have passed.

Prayer for Salvation
All of My children must, even if it be for the love of their own families, wake up to this evil if they want to save each other. My love will keep them guided if they turn to Me now. They must never be afraid to turn and say:

“Oh my Lord lead me to your kingdom and protect me from the darkness that has engulfed my soul. Hear me now Oh Sacred Heart and through your goodness let your light of love and protection shine through.”

Those of My children who say this prayer will be heard. Their please for salvation, for they and those whom they love, will be answered. I have, through My visionaries guided by My Blessed Mother, painstakingly tried to send warnings to the world. Many, many times my visionaries, though rejected in the beginning, were finally accepted. This time they will not be afforded the dignity of time for their messages to be heard by enough of My people.

Beware of false prophets

But I must warn my children to be wary of false prophets. Many genuine visionaries have been misled. Visionaries who are genuine will be given the graces that will emit My truth in such a way that they will be accompanied by supernatural occurrences and miracles that cannot and won’t be denied.

My heart breaks when I see the way in which many of them have been denied by My most sacred disciples. These same disciples, whom I have sent to teach My children are failing in their task. They must turn now to Me for guidance and pray for the graces required to lead My people.

My sacred servants are very special and those who have received the Sacraments must hear My plea. Your duty now is to Me. Renew your vows now. Believe and follow My sacred message. Be strong for you are now all being called to bear witness to the truth in the Book of Revelation and accept that the time has come. Prepare now for this great event. Do not deny Me or turn your back. Preach with strength and conviction. Do not water down My teachings and tell My followers that everything will be okay. This is not the message for which you were called. Your duty to Me, your Divine Saviour, is to inform your flock of the truth.

My children must not be told that all of them will be saved. This is an untruth. Because it is only those who seek out My forgiveness and surrender to Me and my teachings who will be saved.

Why do you not follow the teachings of scripture? Why do you use excuses? Why do you misguide and convince My children that God will forgive all? My Eternal Father will only forgive those who believe in Me and who repent.

Did My death on the cross not tell you anything? I died to save mankind from the folly of Satan. Yet you, through misguided tolerances, teach My children a lie. You have fallen victim to the pressure of mankind to camouflage the Holy doctrine for which you were called to preach.

Have you no shame? So caught up in the worldly attractions that the earth has to offer are you that you follow false dogma dictated to you by the popular tolerance that Satan has spread among My children. These poor misguided children need direction. They also must understand the difference between human interpretation and that divine promise made by Me.

Why would My children not believe in divine intervention? Why do you play this down

when it is presented to you? My priests hear my plea. Pray that My message of truth will be heard.

Message to Bishops
To My Bishops I say this. Put down your robes, turn your back on the riches which you have given credence to. Seek out the humility that is required of you. Obey My word now or face the consequences. Your duty is to Me and My Eternal Father. How blind you have become. Signs are now being given through visionaries, in the sky, and you have failed to heed them. Instead you sit in your castles and sneer. For this your sins will not be forgiven.

The sins of my sacred disciples, those who chose My path, offend me greatly. Open your eyes, your hearts and go back to the teachings in my sacred book.

Message to Cardinals
To My Cardinals I say this. To what lofty heights have you risen that you have forgotten the sacraments or the truth of my teachings to lead My flock. Come down now and follow My guidance. Do not be distracted by the falsehoods which have gripped mankind. Don't you, too, deny Me.

I ask you all to pray for My beloved brave Pope, the last true Pope. You, My disciples, are being led astray by the Deceiver. He has made himself known in the corridors of my Church and his evil ways now present themselves. To those of you who have eyes keep watching, in front of you and behind you. He will snatch your soul if you give in to his deceit.

Please pray now for all of you. Beg for My guidance. Beg forgiveness and let Me lead you again.

To those of you will question this instruction listen now. Why would I not communicate with you in this way? I taught you all through the Apostles who, with the guidance of the Holy Spirit, gave the world My messages which have lived on since. Now the time is near. All your life you prayed for guidance. At this time now, I urge you to hear My plea.

Your Divine Saviour Jesus Christ

12. Cast all doubts aside

Received Tuesday 16th November 2010 11pm

Write this My daughter. The doubts creeping into your mind are to be expected. Yes, you are being tempted to turn your head but he, The Deceiver, will never win you from Me. My beloved daughter you are stronger than you think because very few chosen souls would be able to deal with this great sacred request in the way that you have. It takes courage to deal with the way in which I communicate with you. You did not run away cowering in fear. You knew right from the first that this was a divine communication from the highest and most Holy Hierarchy.

You are going to experience extra enlightenment shortly which will cast all your doubts away. When this happens your mind will open up more to receive these special graces which must be bestowed to fill you with the courage and determination needed to help bring about this prophecy.

Yes, My daughter, much to your astonishment you are the chosen one to fulfill the prophecies contained in the Book of John to prepare mankind for the cleansing which is to unfold shortly. Once the fear, hesitation and uncertainty leaves you, My beloved daughter, you will rise and complete this very special task that I ask of you. Now do as I say. You are to recite My Divine Mercy at 3 o'clock each day to help save souls. You must continue to recite the Rosary given to the world by My most precious Mother who is to work with me to prepare for My Second Coming on this earth.

Many souls are lost to Me now with more and more being snatched from Me daily by The Evil One. They cannot be taken from Me. Please help Me save their poor souls. Cast all doubts aside. Just remember your task. Help open their eyes to enable them to redeem themselves in the eyes of My Eternal Father. If you can just keep thinking of the final outcome you will understand why this is important and why it is a calling made from the pure love I hold for all My children in My heart.

Think of it like this. The love of a devoted parent knows no bounds. If one child strays and walks the path of doom the heartbreak and distress caused and felt by the parent is like a sword piercing the heart.

Any parent that loves their children will endeavour to fight for them to the end. They never give up. Ever. So it is with Me. I will do everything in My Divine Power, without interfering with man's free will to turn their hearts back to My Sacred Heart. You, My daughter, will help Me do this.

I don't need to remind you of the need for obedience and complete abandonment to Me. This is the calling for which you have been chosen. Take up your sword now. You have to fight side by side with your Divine Saviour in one last attempt to bring about the salvation of all My children before the Day of Judgement.
Go now in peace and love to receive My Body today.

Your Loving Saviour
Jesus Christ

13. Message to Agnostics & Atheists

Received Thursday 18th November 2010 9pm

To those who claim not to believe in Me I have this to say. Ask yourself this question: Can you remember a time that you did? Think back to when you were a child when you did believe in God. It does not matter what religion your parents followed. Did you believe? What changed? Was it influence by others. Did they tell you that there was a rational answer to your being in existence?

It has, since the beginning of time, been difficult for My children to accept the other existence outside of this one. Yet look around the world and see the wonders of the

creation by my Eternal Father. The sun, the moon, the sea, the rivers, the plants, the animals and all the wonders of creation and answer this. Where did all this come from? Do you really believe it emerged from something other than a superior being? Be warned when you hear the lies spread by so called fortune tellers that exist in the New Age movement. They are being led into what they believe to be the truth and the excitement of the life promised to them in a new era. This era, to which they have been led to believe, is a new Paradise. A form of man controlled, but glorious centre of the universe. It is a false doctrine. Many people of God, including those who believe, mistakenly confuse their belief in this doctrine with that of the light.

They are being guided by the demons. Some know that they are. Others don't. Pray that they see the truth before they continue on their futile path to emptiness.

To the Atheists I say this. I love you no matter how you offend Me. To the Atheists who are being led and influenced by other beliefs stop and think. In their quest to follow manmade reasoning, they are simply believing in another faith. The belief that man is in control. He is not. Yet these same people, My precious children, for whom I will fight, are being encouraged to follow Satan, the Deceiver, and enemy of mankind. Ask the Atheist who go to extraordinary lengths to pressurise God's children why he does this?

Is it not enough to simply deny Me? Why do these people lie? Many of these Atheist groups have an agenda to entice and seduce My children into a false doctrine. Make no mistake their belief is another form of religion. A religion that exalts the power of intelligence, reason and pride. They emulate the very traits of Satan. They, in their blindness, follow another faith – the adulation of the Dark where no love exists. So passionate are these Atheists, so proud of their religion, that they do not understand that what they stand for is a religion – the religion of the Deceiver who laughs at their stupidity.

Atheists hear Me one last time. Turn back to the scriptures now. Look at the Book of John and consider the truth as it begins to unfold now. Does it not seem real to you now as your bear witness to events as they are laid bare, layer by layer each day before you.

Can't you see that My word, My prophecy foretold so long ago may be the truth?

Open your eyes and talk to Me once as follows:

"God if you are the truth reveal to me the sign of your love. Open my heart to receive guidance. If you exist let me feel your love so I can see the truth. Pray for me now"

As I call on you, one last time I say this. Love is not made by man. You cannot see it but you can feel it. Love comes from the Eternal Father. It is a gift to mankind. It does not come from the darkness. The darkness that you feel is devoid of love. Without true love you cannot feel. You cannot see the light. You cannot see any future. I am the Light. I am the future. I bring you glory and life ever after. Turn now and ask for My help. Do that and I will answer you and envelop you in My arms.

My tears of joy will save you as you become My beloved child again. Come now and join Me in Paradise.

Your Loving Saviour Jesus Christ

14. Rise of Satanic Groups and World control

Received Saturday 20th November 2010 7.20am

My daughter, tell My children the serpent is about to spring. They must not allow themselves to fall into his evil trap from which there is no return.

He, the serpent has many guises. His followers, brainwashed with the promises of power and glory by each other are plotting now to inflict a range of events around the world which will cause untold grief, pain and horror everywhere.

My children will be none the wiser. Those children, who have been shown the truth and guided by Me are brave souls. They are trying desperately to warn the world of these terrible groups, splintered in all directions, all with goal in mind. Littered in every country, present in every level of authority they plot in secret.

There are those innocent members, part of the evil society who do not realise the reality of the truth. Instead they go about, do their good deeds without understanding the acts of evil their elders are perpetrating in secret. Make no mistake these seniors are devout followers of Satan and engage in rituals of adoration which, were other people to witness them, they would retch with horror at the obscene acts of Satanic worship and allegiance to the Evil One's promises that are at the core of their organizations.

For those of you who find the words of My brave souls amusing, hear Me now. Failure to understand the truth and to listen to those brave voices will destroy your life, your faith and your livelihood. For so long these people have been plotting for control. Their works are evident in many, many countries but are designed to happen in such a way that those children who go about their day to day business do not realise what is happening.

Serpent will spring NOW!

When I say the serpent is about to spring I mean now. He, and his wicked evil army of proud and hungry beasts are marching with speed and determination in every walk of life. They run your life in ways that you are not aware. Because they are being guided by the Deceiver they are cunning, charming, smart of tongue, greedy, ruthless and have only goal in mind. They, through the banks, modern communications, the military, religious organizations and Government will want to rule you all. Watch out and listen now.

Not Conspiracy theories

My warning and those of My beloved children will be dismissed as conspiracy theories. Sadly they are not. This situation, My daughter, has not come about suddenly. This group, and I am referring to just one group now, have been plotting, scheming and recruiting from the upper echelons in society for centuries. They have

murdered those who have exposed them in the past. They have murdered leaders, including renowned and talent figure heads down through the centuries. They are brothers in blood and devour the flesh of mankind.

Satanic Relics
They pay homage to the obscene relics and signs that the serpent desires. This, make no mistake, is a powerful and frightening group. So powerful are they that it will be hard to escape from their clutches once your livelihoods, food and money are reliant on them.

My children many, many people in power, in governments, banks, food industries and aid agencies do not know what is happening nor will they until the end of the Great Tribulation which is about to take place. Then they will see the Beast emerge who will bring about swift change so that all of you will have to fight like never before to hide from his evil regime.

Once the Beast and his followers control your money they will control all except one thing. They cannot and must never try to steal your souls. Yet this is exactly what they will try to do.

For those of you who question this message of truth, sent to you because of the desire I have to help you, guide you and reveal the truth hear Me now. If you do not believe this message I, through the prayers I will request through My followers, pray that you will see the light. I plead with you to watch and be on your guard for the signs of these evil power hungry beasts, who salivate at the plan and the false glory they will yield.

Make no mistake, controlling your ability to earn money, your access to it will not be enough. No, they will want much, much more from you. They will want to control what you eat, drink and where you live. To do that you need now to take the following action to protect yourself.

Find Shelters
Please find shelter as groups of believers. I will send you the light to help you survive. Begin to grow your own food. Save what food you can and put it away. Begin to plan now as if awaiting a storm. Know that darkness will descend to such an extent, that to survive, you must be prepared.

Listen to the prophets. Don’t make the same mistakes when my people would not listen to my prophet Noah. They turned their backs on him. Refuse to listen. They went about their day to day lives as they ate and laughed in total oblivion to the horrible fate that awaited them.

Rise now. Turn to my Eternal Father God, the Most High for guidance. Prepare your families for the forthcoming seeping darkness about which you cannot fathom now. Pray, Pray, Pray for the courage not to accept the Mark of the vicious beast. He, through his evil army, will try to inflict what, at first, will be an evil identity stamp. This will be given to you and presented as essential in order for you to draw down money, buy food, travel, live in your homes and trade. This is the ultimate control. You will and your genuine political leaders be powerless.

I urge the media, those not infected with this evil group, to look and see what is happening. Expose all who support the Serpent and his army but thread carefully.

My children, be fearful of the group and know that they really are there and that the claims made by those brave strong people who are trying to expose them are true.

For those of you who may think how a message from Divine sources could sprout such sensational 'nonsense'. Think again. Go back and read the scriptures. The words contained in my Father's Book of trust are correct. They tell of events from ancient times. They yield the truth in order to guide you to God. The words of My prophets then and now represent the full truth of life to come.

The Warning contained in the Book of John, although many people today find them hard to decipher, are based on event which will now enfold.

The Book of Revelation accurately foretells a series of events which will be triggered by Satan as the End Times approach. He knows the truth that his days are numbered. But he tells My poor children, who adore him, that Paradise, of a different but more enticing one than the one promised by God, awaits them. Therefore, in his final battle with my Eternal Father, he will do anything to steal the souls and as many as possible before the wrath of my Father descends.

He, Satan, is in a hurry. Run the other way. Fend for your families and pray like you have not done for a very long time. Prayer will protect you all. Renew your faith now and when the three days of darkness descends on the earth, they, my followers will light their homes with ease. The terrible darkness of which no man can fathom is blacker than night.
To the non-believers and those who sing the praises of the Beast they will realise the truth at that point. Because they will not escape the blackness as it descends.
Stand up My children now and fight. Plan for survival in both body and souls as the evil deeds of these people unfold before your eyes.

Your Loving Saviour Jesus Christ

15. Conversion

Received Sunday 21st November 2010 1.30am

Today, My daughter, I bring a message of hope and peace to all of My children who may feel that these messages have represented fear. Know that for even those of you who find it difficult to believe in Me, My Eternal Father and the Holy Spirit, do not worry. Many of you, My dear children, want to believe but because of your reasoning and logic, where you evaluate all things based on rational thinking, you will find it hard to believe in the supernatural.

Fear not. By praying, even just once a day and asking My Sacred Heart to pour out My love on you, you will very soon feel differently. Many of you – those who are vague in your beliefs – envy others with a deep faith. You must understand that I love all of you. Like a parent each of you holds a deep and special place in my Heart. You must never feel you are not worthy of My love.

Did I not love you to such an extent that I willingly gave up My life for you in the hope that you would be given a second chance to come back to Me?

Children, you will always be pushed aside by others for expressing a belief in your Divine Creator. When this happens remember that this is something that man must suffer on this earth for their love for Me. Never let this belief in Me, your Divine Saviour, fade or be hidden from those who will look at you with pity.

Yes, many of My children, influenced by human reasoning and logic, deliberately placed in their closed souls will question your beliefs. To insult you further they will be embarrassed by your faith and while they will not publicly admit it, they feel a curious jealousy. This jealousy springs from the certainty that dawns on them, that inside their souls there is an emptiness. No matter how hard they look inwards they cannot understand why this is the case. Meanwhile, you the believer, will undergo humiliation through the embarrassed eyes of onlookers with a weak faith or none at all.

Never be afraid or embarrassed to own up to the love you have in your hearts for My Eternal Father. Be open about your faith. Wear your love proudly for Me for all to see. By doing so you are leading by example.

Never try too hard to impose, through logical reasoning, your beliefs to non-believers in an aggressive manner. Instead, show your brothers and sisters love and support even though you know they need guidance. When they see the forthright manner in which you voice your love for Me openly and with joy in your heart, they will begin to wonder.
By leading others, through the example of love, respect and good deeds, they will be drawn towards the light. Many won't understand why at first. But in time and especially by the power of your prayers, they will walk towards Me.

I urge you all to pray for the conversion of all souls. This includes those people known to you personally whom you feel are in need of prayers for difficulties they encounter in this life. Pray too for the conversion of those poor children lost to Me through the darkness which blinds them to the truth. Pray especially with compassion and love for those who follow, actively, the path of the Deceiver. They, more than anyone else, need your prayers.

Make known, to all you come in contact with, details as to how each of them can be redeemed, even at the moment of death, by reciting the chaplet of the Divine Mercy.

Please, please give this to everyone who will listen. Urge them, if you dare, to read it and remember because if you do and they do recite it in their last few breaths they can and will be saved by Me.

Never be ashamed of the crosses you wear
Never feel insulted when non-believers laugh or poke fun at you when you pray. Never be ashamed of the crosses you wear for protection. Do not hide these symbols of the love you hold for Me, your Divine Saviour, My Eternal Father or the Holy Spirit. By proudly wearing these badges of holy honour you will lead others towards Me. Despite outward scorn you may experience from these people, inwardly, they envy you for your faith. Many of these observers feel a hollow emptiness inside due to their

lack of faith. Prayer, My children, can help Me win over their souls. Say this pray for them.

"My dear lord I hold out my arms to ask you to take my beloved brother/sister into your tender arms. Bless them with your sacred blood and give them the grace needed to allow them receive the spirit of your love to lead them into eternal salvation."

When you, My believers, are openly challenged by others about your faith first say this. I am a follower of Christ who suffered death at the hands of non-believers. Because of that, as a follower of Christ, I will always suffer indignity because of my love for him from others. That is the cross I bear and am proud of this fact. He, my Saviour, died not just for my sins but for yours.

When they proudly boast of the fact they are agnostic or atheists tell them this. Ask them if they will feel different when their life on this earth draws to a close. Then give them this advice. On your death bed remember this prayer of the Divine Mercy even if you are still unsure. Open your hearts and ask my Eternal Father to forgive them. Remember My promise. As judge, as well as your Saviour, I will forgive – right up to each of My children's last breath on this earth. Tell them to pray hard so that they can open their hearts just once.

Prayer leads all My children closer to my Kingdom on earth when Heaven and Earth will merge as one. The power of prayer will only be truly understood when My children open their hearts and call out. Ask, and if it is God's will, your prayers will be answered.

Never deny your children the Sacrament of Baptism
Lastly, pray for the little children, your sons and daughters and the youth in the world. Each of them deserve to be shown the truth. They were not shown the truth of God's love or given guidance by their parents due to the spiritual darkness which has existed on earth over the last two decades. Even if your own faith is weak do not shirk your duty, as parents, to give them access to the sacraments especially Baptism. Never take it upon yourself to deny this most important sacrament to your own child. Many parents who proudly stand firm as they shout about their views of disbelief are damaging their children's souls. Give your children the gift of the sacraments. In time, they will either thank you for this or deny Me. That will be up to them. Deny Me if you must but do not steal the souls of My children. You may be their parents on earth but they are the children of My Eternal Father, the Creator and Maker of all things. Do not try to take them into the darkness with you. Remember again that despite your own beliefs I love you all.
Your Divine Saviour and Judge

Jesus Christ, Son of the Eternal Father

16. Call to all Churches & Creeds to unite against Evil

Received Sunday 21st November 2010 3pm

To My churches around the world hear My call. All you children and followers belong to Me. So many of you are following the teachings of your church and God the

Creator of Mankind. That is good. Many of you interpret the teachings of My Eternal Father in different ways. This has come about through the interpretations of the prophets since time began.

Many prophets interpreted the teachings of God in the way that the message was received by them. Some of My prophet's words have been tampered with. All of My prophets were given the truth. Not all of My prophets managed to ensure that their followers stayed on one path to Eternal Life.

All paths lead to God, the creator of mankind. The followers of God interpret the teachings in different ways that lead to confusion. Once confusion sets in you can be sure that the only way is to simplify your beliefs. Simply believe in and honour your creator.

I call on all the churches, religions and faiths around the world to pray for mankind and those of no faith – now. Love of God does not have anything to do with the destruction of life. No man has the right, in My name, or My Eternal Father, to take a life in His Name. Instead, come together and unite in your love for your creator in the face of evil as it swiftly arises all around you.

My children let Me remind you of God's laws. The Ten Commandments, sent to you by My Eternal Father, through his most Holy and devout prophet Moses. These rules were designed to instruct God's children as to the ways in which they must pay homage to Him to guide them towards the truth. So many people today have forgotten this. Those who have not, rarely consider what they really mean. Those who do not understand the Ten Commandments chose to interpret them in a way that is far removed from the truth. To those I say please read The Ten Commandments and listen or risk facing the wrath of God. Their meaning must not be diluted behind false love, false compassion or by justifying sin in the face of what you have been told.

The first commandment tells you to adore only one Creator, My Eternal Father, and to avoid idolatry. Yet that first commandment has been thrown asunder in favour of false Gods. By false Gods I do not necessarily mean only people in high places or those who exalt themselves at the highest so that you, my children, fall down in ecstasy at their feet. Yes this is an offense and deeply insulting in the eyes of God. The idolatry I now refer to is mankind's love of power and money which can drive My children into empty despair. This despair leads to the breaking of the other rule. The sin of self obsession. The desire to look after your own road in life at the expense of your soul will be your downfall. Love of self, is not love. It is vanity. Yet that is a popular doctrine today. You are, under the guise of false compassion, exhalting yourself and denying God. Your lack of humility will bring about your destruction. When you place yourself ahead of others they, and other people, will suffer for it. This Commandment must not, ever, be broken.
Human reasoning which is used to justify sin is an absurdity.

Obsession with Celebrity
For the young people who have lacked guidance for so long they are now being sucked into the abyss of idolatry in ways that are clear for all to see. The very idols My young children worship are, for the most part, not of the Light. Many have sold their souls to The Devil, a fact they proudly boast of.

Their hypnotic appeal, through their music and words convince My children that this is the true path to follow. Their appealing immorality encourages their followers to emulate them. When they do they, My children, block the Light as they too are sucked into eternal darkness. The obsession with celebrity in the world of today means that My children feel anxious all the time as they strive to reach the same heights as those who follow the Deceiver claim to enjoy.

Come now all My children, of all churches and creeds. Join together and fight for the right to retain belief in God the Eternal Father. The right to love one another. The right to pure Love. The Love of God, the Eternal Father, Creator of Heaven and Earth.

Your loving Saviour and Just Judge Jesus Christ

17. The Great Warning – A Gift out of Mercy

Received Monday 22nd November 2010 2.00am

My beloved daughter I am so pleased at the way you follow My words with complete faith and obedience. My love for you is strong. So too is your love for Me. You now feel Me very close to your heart. You are one with Me now My daughter. I and my Eternal Father as well as the Holy Spirit, the Blessed Trinity, rejoice with your response to this very important calling. We, and all the angels and saints walk with you every day to protect you in this most sacred work.
Take heart and continue to hold My hand. Allow Me to guide you in your words to give mankind a chance to finally understand the truth before the Great Warning. This great Warning, out of mercy and love as a last gift to My children, will happen soon. Every single one of My children will be shown their lives, their sins, their wrong doings and every single insult they were responsible for against their brothers and sisters, all during a mystical experience. Not one man, woman or child on this earth will be excluded.

Some will be deeply shocked and saddened by the sins in their lives and will immediately turn to Me, their just judge and redeem themselves. They will, out of love and sorrow, ask for mercy.

Others will be so sickened and shocked by the way in which their sins will be revealed that they will drop dead before they have a chance to ask for forgiveness.

And then there will be those who follow the Deceiver. They, in their terror, when they see the wicked sins in their past life flash in front of them will flee. They will try to hide but there is nowhere to go. Ducking and diving they will either accept what they see and ask for forgiveness there and then. Or they will turn away and squirm in shame and horror but will not ask for Mercy.

Then there is the final sinner. When his sins are shown to him all he will do is argue and deny that he committed these grevious offenses against God's Commandments. He will simply deny the truth and turn his back into the darkness of Eternal Hell.

No one will be turned away from My Mercy
Why won't My children understand this? If they are genuinely repentant and desire to come and live with Me on the new earth, where Heaven and Earth become one, why don't they ask for forgiveness. No one will be turned away from My just mercy if they show remorse. Yet, so caught up in their pursuit of selfish goals, they fail to grasp the consequences.

Wake up now all of you. Accept, that with the changes you are about to witness, through the evil actions of mankind, the signs that have been foretold and which will pre-empt My return to earth.

Let me guide you to Paradise
Through this prophet and the Book of Truth I please with you once more out of My precious love for your all, turn to Me now before time runs out. Let Me hold you in my arms. Let My love flow through you in mind, body and soul. Open your hearts and let Me guide you to my Paradise on Earth where you will enjoy Eternal Life. Why would you wish to choose the other doomed path to nowhere when the truth has been revealed?

My heart heaves with worry and sadness when I think of My children who just refuse to accept the truth of my promise. I say, one more time, turn to Me now and talk to Me. Ask Me to come back into your heart. I will make Myself fit within your soul. I give you this promise, even for those most hardened of souls. Just one word is all you need to say. Ask me to show you My presence by saying:

Jesus I feel lost. Open my heart to accept your love and show me the truth so that I may be saved.

My words of warning are not a threat. This event has been known since my death on the cross. Why do you think it cannot happen? The truth lies in the scripture for all to understand. I will act as your Saviour right up to the last minute before I come as just judge so that I can finally lead My children to My family of great love, joy and happiness where will all live in harmony for eternity.

Satan and his followers will be plunged into darkness forever. My family will witness the joy and Divine Heavens which no man, were they to glimpse just a taste of what it promises, would turn their back on this pure happiness in My Father's Kingdom.

Pray, pray for forgiveness and enter My Father's Kingdom in glory where you, and your loved ones, will be welcomed into the light of pure love.

I will fight to win you all back
I died for all of you and I will fight to win you all back to Me, despite the darkness of evil in the world up to the very last moment.

Please let Me show you how much I love you once more. Take My hand now, place your head on My shoulder and your gentle soul will be set aflame with a love you have forgotten.

Your Love Savior Jesus Christ

18. Warning of Nuclear War

Received Tuesday 23rd November 2010 3.00am

My daughter you are suffering because of the work you are doing on My behalf. The darkness you feel is coming from the Deceiver who strikes every hour through others, people you know, through his darkness to attack you. Despite your feelings of despair you are, in fact, being protected. He, the Deceiver I have told you will not harm your soul. You must continue to pray the most Holy Rosary for constant protection from torment. By praying this powerful adoration to my Blessed Mother you will see a difference.

The work, which you strive to continue to complete, on My behalf is not easy but you must stay strong my daughter. For it is the work that, when revealed to the world, will bring peace and contentment to my children.

They, My children, when they understand the truth will know they are not being thrown asunder and forgotten by their Creator. The comfort they will experience through the knowledge I will give them through this book will draw them closer to Me.

Plan for the War ahead

Fear not, My daughter you are safe though you do feel powerless and fear uncertainty. The world including your own country is about to experience more pain as a result of global control which will render people powerless so this is why it is important to prepare now.

I have told you before that you must tell my children to start to plan now before the fearsome global war commences. The war, which I speak about is being orchestrated by the Red Dragon now. The Dragon, the new world energy, is scheming now and will destroy cities in the West. The time is close. Pray pray for conversion as this evil cannot be stopped as there is not enough prayer to prevent it. Pray for those souls, who through this nuclear war will die.

Three Years before the Plot Unfolds

Pray for those souls now. As a global power takes over gently with a false compassion they will, my daughter, aim to control your freedom to live, eat and pray. That is why My people must strive to become self sufficient. Grow your food. Find shelters in time where you can meet to give homage to your divine Savior. Just keep strong. Don't tell too many people why are you are doing this. It will take only three years for the signs of this plot to unfold before your eyes. By then your plans will yield a form of support which you may have questioned and thought, from time to time, as being strange. Grow your own food now. Buy the seeds that will not be available for sale in the future now. This will feed your family as the global famine takes place. Go now and prepare.

Your loving Saviour Jesus Christ

19. Stairway to spiritual perfection

Received Wednesday 24th November 2010 2.30am

Write this My beloved daughter. Faith has a way of deserting My most devout followers when they least expect it. This is important as it tests their faith so that they will come back into My heart all the more strong for the experience. Fear not, this is a trial which I allow My children to endure so that they will become stronger.

It is not easy to retain your faith in Me, My children, as there are so many obstacles which block your devotion. You will, from time to time, feel a complete emptiness in your soul. This can leave you in an agitated state because you feel alone without a crutch.

For My faithful followers you must understand this. I, despite the loneliness you may experience, am never far away. All of these episodes have one goal, to strengthen your faith in a such a way so as to ensure that you move a new step towards Me each time. This is what is called the stairway to spiritual perfection that is Heaven. It is a long stairway and can take a very long time to reach the upper steps. Each step can represent a new revelation into what lessons you must experience before you can attain the graces you need to elevate your souls to the spiritual perfection needed to enter My Father's Paradise.

As each step is mounted a new awareness of which I expect of you is realised. Hard at times. Unfair, it may seem, at other times. But for each step you climb the more astute you become in understanding the truth of My teachings.
Some climb these steps quickly while others take their time. Some of My devout followers may lose courage and back one step, two steps or three at a time. This is natural. Other who move too quickly gain a confidence that convinces them they understand all spiritual matters. But this is the Deceiver's Way of making you believe and accept this false confidence. All gifts bestowed on you can only come from Me. They are given to you, My faithful followers, out of My boundless love for you. You must never assume that because your faith is strong that this is all your doing. Yes, your faith may be strong because of your tenderness of heart. Yet this is also a gift from Me. You must, in order to reach the top step, be humble in your love for Me. Show virtue at all times.

Show confidence in your faith by all means as this is pleasing to Me. But never fall into the trap of believing you know the full mysteries of the Divine Realm. As humans born with original sin, only time will reveal these mysteries to you, My children.

Strive always to accept everything even the trials I may send you, as a gift from Me. All my gifts are bestowed to make you strong in your love for Me.

I am so very proud of all My children who believe in Me and show Me honour and respect. So that I can lift you up to the full glory of My Father's Paradise you need to aspire to the glory of perfect union in Me.

To do this, My children, takes a little time and requires patience before you yield to the total abandonment of your soul to Me. Once that happens you come part of My mystical body for eternity.

Surrender, My children, to My absolute pure love and you will never have to look back or fear for you will be safe in My arms.

Keep strong My faithful children even in the face of obstacles for I will never desert My beloved devoted followers. Ever.

Your Loving Saviour Jesus Christ

20. Global Plan to deplete world population and overthrow world leaders

Received Friday 26th November 2010 3am

My beloved daughter you will be sent guidance from a spiritual director soon. But remember many of My followers are called by Me but not all accept. I cannot, as you know, interfere with free will, a gift to mankind. No matter it is important now to continue with this urgent work so that My children will listen and be saved.

The Signs

Make no mistake change is afoot and shortly there will be so many signs that there will be few people on this earth who will fail to notice them. The signs I speak about as those which are being given through my visionaries through the apparitions of my beloved Blessed Mother in Europe. Many people who open their minds and unlock their trapped souls will understand that this communication comes from the Heavens. When My children see the miraculous signs which will be visible through the sun they will then know the truth.

Ignore the scorn, ridicule and hatred that will be shown when people read the contents of this manuscript. The same thing happened to my apostles who with the gift of the Holy Spirit produced their work. You too, My daughter have been given this gift. Never reject it or doubt it. It is real and you now know this. Your doubts have, at last, begun to fade.

I will, as I have told you, send you help. Evidence of this promise is now beginning to unfold. I will also give you information of future events which you must reveal to all including the disbelievers. What does it matter if they won't believe at first? Because as events roll out they will have no choice but to acknowledge the truth.

Plan to orchestrate a war

There is a vicious plan underway by world powers to orchestrate a war – the intention being to reduce the world's population. Pray, pray now to help deflect the level of damage these evil people want to cause on Earth. Their stupid allegiance to The Deceiver means that, through the Satanic powers they receive under his influence, they are determined to carry out this task at all costs.

Plans to overthrow Pope Benedict

Plans are also underway to take over churches and various faiths including the Vatican. My Pope, my beloved Benedict, is surrounded by those plotting his downfall. Other world leaders, unaware of the underlying powers hidden within their own ranks, are also going to be targeted with a few to toppling them.

My children wake up and fight. This is a very real war unlike any war witnessed on the earth. It is a war on you, each and every one of My children. You are the target. The problem is that you cannot see the enemy. Cowards at heart they don't have the courage to reveal themselves.

Secret Meetings
Self-obsessed they meet in secret within your own community and are scattered in every walk of life. You will find them not only in the corridors of your Government but in your justice systems, the police force, business communities, education systems and the military.

Never let these people dictate to you how to pray. Watch how they will try to manage your life and start preparing now for what lies ahead.

Warning on Global Vaccinations
First of all pray in groups. Pray for these people who are ardent supporters of Satan. Prayer will help to avert some of these disasters. Watch out for the atrocities they will try to **inflict through vaccination**. Trust no **sudden global initiative to vaccinate** which may seem compassionate in its intention. Be on your guard. Country by country these are colluding to control as many people as possible.

Fear not because I will protect My followers who pray to Me. Pray too for those brave souls among you who have decided to spread the truth. Many of these people are being laughed at but they are speaking for the most part the truth.

Stock Pile food
Do not rely on food suppliers. Prepare now for the future. Start collecting food and planting your own. Stock up as if a war is coming. Those who do will be alright. Prayer and devotion will strengthen your souls and save you from these people's evil ways. Never let them control your mind or beliefs through their insistence on introducing laws designed to destroy families. They will strive to separate families by encouraging separation including the promotion of divorce, sexual and religious freedom.

Murder of World Leaders
They will promote hatred between nations, murder world leaders through assassination and capture people's liberty by forcing them to rely on their dictatorship.

The wrath of God will shortly be seen as He will not tolerate their wickedness for much longer unless these people who have chosen to follow their Satanically inspired organisations turn their backs on this evil atrocity. Pray for them.

Be careful what people in your countries you vote for. Watch how they are presented to you by the words they speak. Listen to those who are trying to warn you. I urge you to pray for those who don't so that they may be converted in order that they, too, can be saved.
These events which I speak of are going to begin to happen shortly. Stick tightly together, keep your own food supplies ready, seek to grow your own vegetables and other survival items. This is a war against you but it won't seem like it. Just be on your guard.

Churches will be banned
Those of you who pluck up the courage to go back to your church never be fearful of praying or showing your faith openly. For those of you who take My church for granted then don't. For it is only when this very gift, which represents your faith openly, is taken away from you that the truth will finally dawn on you. And this will make you angry.

My daughter, tell My people, not to panic. They My followers will be saved and will be lifted with Me into the clouds to await my new Paradise on earth. They will enjoy my New Paradise and will reunite with their departed families in this new Eternal Life They must stay strong, pray and show love for one another.. Pray, Pray, Pray especially for those lost, deceived souls who have no idea what their actions will mean for their future in the next life.

Those with lukewarm souls
For My other children, those with lukewarm souls, pray also. They must turn back to Me and soon. Children, for the love of one another, do not hesitate to warn these people of the truth. Show them, through example, the importance of prayer so they too will not be lost.

Stay strong. Never surrender to the army of the Deceiver. Ever. Stand up for what you believe in. Protect your family now. Turn back to Me. Pray My Divine Mercy every single day. For Christians everywhere pray the Rosary. Let my Mother bring you back to me through her intercession.

My children I cry for you all and need my followers now to gather in force with Me against this Evil. Prayer is the answer.

Your beloved Saviour Jesus Christ

21. Book of Revelation
Friday 26th November 2010 at 12 midnight

My dearly beloved daughter today is a day when My heart is broken by the unrest and deep unhappiness in the world. I watch in despair as the world rises in anger against each other. Much of the sadness springs from the knowledge that these prophecies will unfold yet much of mankind will be none the wiser.

Pray for Russia to be consecrated to My Blessed Mother
They still refuse to acknowledge that these events were foretold in the Book of John. So so many will now suffer because of lack of faith. Pray now that Russia will finally relent and allow itself to be finally consecrated in My Blessed Mother's name. Pray, pray, pray for this to happen. Because it will be through prayer that this great achievement will be possible. If this happens then millions will be saved. For the danger is that the communist forces will rise with the serpent and join together leaving you, My children, powerless.

Look now at the velocity as the nations rise to fight. The speed of global events will cause much consternation as these unfold in their intensity. My followers you must

listen. Prayer groups will be essential in spread conversion and to diffuse these disastrous events. Even those of you, complacent in your lives where you take everything for granted, you will no longer be able to ignore these events. You must listen to me now and accept that those events predicted in the Book of Revelation are coming to pass.

Hold your hands in prayer now. Even if you hold just a spark of affection in your heart for Me ask Me to hold you so that I can ignite and strengthen your faith in Me.

I will fight for each one of you
I will fight right to the bitter end to bring you all closer to My heart, whether you are a child, a teenager, a young adult, middle aged or old – in My eyes you are all the same. You are My precious beloved family – each and every single one of you. No one is excluded. Even those of you who do not accept that I exist. Even those of you who do but hate me – I still love you. My love is passionate beyond your knowing and I will do everything in My power to bring you back into My fold. I will not give up your soul to Satan that easily.

Please turn to Me
Please turn to Me – no matter how many doubts you hold – and let Me fill your heart with My Divine Love. Just one taste of that love will help you prepare for Eternal Life

in Paradise with Me, My Eternal Father and your brothers and sisters. This is your inheritance. Your rightful inheritance.

Don't squander this chance of salvation. When your life on earth comes to an end you will have two choices in the after life. Heaven in Paradise or the depths of Hell with Satan who will take you with him through the sins he tempts you to commit on earth. Open your eyes now. Remember death on earth can take place on any day, at any time and when you least expect it.

Through this message I beg you to see the truth before the Day of Judgement. Always remember I love you. No matter how grievously you have sinned. When you turn to Me and ask Me for forgiveness from the bottom of your heart you will be pardoned. Even during you last breath.

Your Beloved Saviour Jesus Christ

22. Call on Believers to convert lost souls

Received Friday 26th November 2010 at 12 midnight

My dearly beloved daughter, the Blessed Trinity unites with you as one to drive forward the divine truth to every soul in the world as a matter of urgency.

You, My daughter now feel the pain and suffering in your heart in union with Me for mankind. Their lost faith brings you a deep sadness and sense of fear for their future.

My beloved loyal and devout followers are now, at this time, uniting around the world through the bond of powerful divine love to fight to save souls from damnation.

These, My children of the light, come from all nations. They will recognise each other instantly irrespective of their race, colour or creed. I am guiding them so that this army of love will help strengthen the faith of mankind at this point in history.

Never before have I made My presence so evident within the hearts of believers. They feel the suffering I endure as I witness the heart wrenching badness that emits from man even among those who you would deem to be kind and thoughtful. Love of self is destroying my children.

Selfishness and lack of consideration for those around you and for the vulnerable leaves a stain of shame that is hard to erase. The cruelty that man shows to his neighbour, all with one motive in mind – self satisfaction, has reached an all time high. The obsession with their own needs is a sin in the eyes of My Eternal Father.

So many false excuses, made in the name of self worth, are completely unacceptable and against My teachings. Love one another. Treat others as you would expect to be treated yourself. Think of others needs before your own. Stand up for the human rights of your brothers and sisters when they face the injustice of others. Never ever justify punishing one person in order to gain material advantage. Show love and compassion even for your enemies. This is not an easy task because of the materialist insecurities My children feel. The symptoms of the selfish obsession with wealth, beauty and so called success that many people believe to be natural attributes of the human make up cause terrible confusion.

The idea where people are brainwashed into putting their own needs first in the name of self worth has been implanted in the human psyche for a long time but this philosophy has been reinforced by the powers of modern communication. When My children hear these messages almost daily through TV, the media, the cinema, music and the internet they accept these messages as being important.

Despite the false promise these beliefs, which are appealing in that they offer selfgratification which is hard to reject represent, My children accept the lie. The lie that has been planted by the Deceiver – Satan.

The disquiet they feel soon afterwards, having taken advantage of someone else, is hard for them to understand.

They, My children, having won the coveted prize are not happy. They then seek out more and more of the same, so insatiable is their appetite. But it is useless. They can’t fully satisfy themselves. They are devoid of real joy, a natural contentment, and don’t understand the emptiness they feel inside.

When you place yourself first before others that is selfish. When you take unfair advantage over those who are weaker and more vulnerable than you that is sinful. When you damage that person’s ability to live in dignity and then deprive them of the right to feed their families adequately, that deeply offends Me. I suffer with these souls. Do onto your neighbour a wrong and you do this to Me. When you hurt your neighbour through words of spite you are guilty of inflicting pain in My heart.

When man punishes another through violence I endure the pain of My passion on the cross. I relive it. I feel their pain as you inflict bodily harm on them. When you are a

murderer you are guilty of the final indignity of nailing Me to the cross.

Children know this. Sin will lead you to Hell. This is frightening for those believers who see Me as a merciful judge. My promise of unlimited mercy, which I will give to each and every one of you who repents, is still guaranteed. But how can I save those who will not see the error in their mixed up lives?

Preaching the truth of my teachings is important. It is because of the appeal of so many distractions which abound that many of My children will find it extremely difficult to recognise the word of God. Many will not have knowledge of God's teachings through the prophets or through Holy Scripture. Many simply don't want to know. For others they will refuse to listen even if the word is spread through My prophets and visionaries of today with clear signs for all to see. This is why it will be up to the believers to pray for the others. Special prayers are needed now. By praying to The Divine Mercy, the powerful prayer, given to My beloved Sister Faustina, much conversion will take place.

When that happens I request that all My children rejoin in prayer groups to continue to pray for and give guidance to these prodigal children of Mine – your brothers and sisters.

In My name and the Blessed Trinity I urge My beloved children to join forces in union with My heart and help Me save their souls. I love them all so much that I weep sad and bitter tears of terror for them. I don't want to lose them.

Help Me, My followers in the light, to reunite these lost souls with My family so that they too will experience the true Paradise for which they strive so desperately.

Hold out your hand to theirs. Talk to them. Listen to them. Show them compassion even when they throw it back in your face in scorn. Show patience. Above all make them feel My love for them through you.

They will find it hard to dismiss you then even if they mock you. Through your prayers you can, and will, save their souls.

I salute you My precious followers. You bring tears to My eyes with the love and devotion you show to Me, My Blessed Mother, Queen of the Heavens and the Blessed Trinity.

We, and all the angels and saints in Heaven rejoice in your response to this calling now. So go do your work in the name of My Eternal Father. Bring back My flock.

Your devoted Saviour Jesus Christ.

23. Persecution of Genuine Visionaries

Received Monday 29th November 2010 12.48 pm

My daughter, write this to warn the world of the persecution being inflicted on My chosen souls sent to the world to impart the truth in order to save souls in advance of My Second Coming.

You will notice that My chosen visionaries, seers and prophets are the ones who will be rejected outright over and above the false prophets. These beautiful souls of mine, chosen for their simple devotion, will suffer in union with Me, the rejection that I suffered at the hands of mankind.

Those who suffer in Me, with Me and because of Me are the genuine prophets. They are the souls who will be tormented, treated with contempt and condemned outright on My behalf. They will also be rejected by My own Church though not by all My sacred servants. Devout followers, who follow My teachings closely, will also be tempted to reject them until, in time, the truth will slowly dawn on them.

Since the beginning of time when I chose to send prophets into the world, out of My Divine Mercy, to remind you all of My teachings, very few were believed at first. Many were scorned and viewed to be suffering from a vivid imagination, depression or simply condemned as being deluded. Most of these prophets were, themselves, overwhelmed when they experienced their first divine encounter. Many of them doubted these mystical experiences for some time before they accepted the authenticity of them. They were slow to reveal their experiences to any. It took them time to accept.
All of My chosen souls, while accepting their calling, were reluctant to reveal the messages or instructions from Me even to those sacred servants of mine including nuns, priests, bishops and cardinals. They felt in awe of these people and knew, in their hearts, that the questions imposed on them would be very difficult to deal with. Many who were called did not reveal their messages and used prayer and personal suffering to carry out their duty to Me.

Others who did reveal the messages, as instructed by My Blessed Mother and I, were not believed. It was only through the Divine manifestations which became evident in time that they were believed.

I urge all My followers to listen to your heart. Look at the messages imparted by My precious visionaries and seers. These messages are being given to you out of pure love to help guide you and save souls. That is the objective. If you decide that they are not of Divine origin pray for guidance. If you decide that they are then pray, pray, pray for My visionaries that they will be listened to.

Now let Me warn you of the signs to watch out for when My genuine visionaries are persecuted in my name. Followers of the Deceiver, seeing their light, will target them not lightly but with a viciousness that will take your breath away. Not only will they torment them through ridicule but they will go to tremendous lengths to discredit them.

And all in My name. The pain that My disciples suffer is nothing to the pain that it causes Me. My suffering has reached such a level in recent times that I am reliving, all over again, the terrible torture I endured when I died for your sins. All sins. For all mankind. Including those who torment Me and My visionaries. Including those murderers, those people who publicly deny Me and boast about it and for the terrible evil in the world at present.

Please listen to My visionaries. You will feel it in your hearts when you hear the truth. Please do not fall into the trap of those who persecuted the visionaries of My Blessed

Mother including St Bernadette or My little children at Fatima. They were treated with the utmost disrespect especially by My sacred servants. They are the ones who hurt the most when My Divine manifestations are given to mankind out of love. My heart suffers more when they do not believe in the supernatural Divine nor recognise it when it is presented to them.

Please pray for My visionaries and especially My visionaries whose messages cannot be denied for the love they show and the warnings they contain. For they are My true visionaries. You will recognise them by the insults, slander, torment and abuse they receive at the hands of My children.

If you look at the abuse they receive and then look at the lies that are spread about them in such a demeaning way you will then have to ask yourself. If this person has been tormented so far and not believed why does the abuse continue so harshly? Then you will have your answer. Pray to the Holy Spirit for guidance in discerning My true prophets, visionaries and seers from the rest who are deceiving you.

Your beloved Saviour Jesus Christ

24. Quest for Wealth

Received Tuesday 30th November 2010 12.00 noon

My beloved daughter concentrate and listen to what I have to say. You are now in the throes of a transition from the time you received the first message to the present ones. Please understand that these messages are coming from Me and please stop your doubts now. This will enable you to concentrate on the work for which you have been called.

In relation to matters which are occurring in the world it is now becoming clearer by the day what the evil world order are trying to inflict on the world. The United Nations, one of the many fronts for this new world order, are trying to stamp out all My teachings and will use every lethal weapon at their disposal to do this.

Fear not because My believers will fight hard and will not deny Me especially in those countries which are consecrated to Me and who have a devout and unshakable faith. They will not stand back and allow this. But for many because of the costs involved in ensuring that their children are guided in the light, they will be powerless.

As explained to you before the wrath of My Eternal Father is about to be shown on the earth as man inches nearer and nearer in their attempts to disown Me.

The world looks the same. People seem the same. The world of television with its rose tinted appeal seems the same. People bury their heads in the sand. They think that the world will continue as it is. Sadly they are mistaken. My duty to My children is to save you. Not to allow you continue to be sucked into an empty vacuum of promises, empty dreams and false ambitions. These are the pleasures to which you gave allegiance for many, many years. These are the promises that those of you, through no fault of your own, were convinced was the path to follow for self worth. Self-gain. Self-Reward. You were told to look after number one whatever the cost.

The number one being you. You with your ambitions, lust for wealth for yourself and your children, desire to become better than your brothers and sisters, and a constant relentless quest for self acclaim were fooled.

These ambitions were fed to My children, through the appeal and gloss of these ambitions by the Deceiver. Many of My children will laugh at this message and say that this is not true. Unfortunately the Deceiver exists and most of My children do not accept that he does.

He is cunning in that he hides behind things, people, acts and appealing incentives. His glamourous allure means that, today, if you ask a person which they would accept – money or a chance to reunite with their lost families – and they will opt for money. Ask another if they would betray their brother or sister for material gain. And the answer will be yes. Ask a young child if they would trade their simple life for a life of wonder and excitement and the answer will be yes.

Why then do My children find it hard to understand that once the grand prize has been awarded to them do they then feel they need more and more? A wealthy man who gains once will constantly continue to attain more. The reason for this is that Satan's gifts leave a raw empty feeling inside you that you do not understand. So you continue in your quest to seek out more and it is usually at the expense of the welfare of your neighbour. No man gains huge wealth without the people he met on the way suffering to some degree. No person who gains fame will get there unless someone else has had to do without. A man that does not share his wealth is doomed. A person who has nothing tends to share more than those who have been blessed with material comforts.

My Teachings cannot be watered down

Why do My children ignore these teachings, taught by My apostles since the new scriptures were produced? Why do they not heed the doctrine they contain? Do they believe that they were written by My disciples so that people would not listen? These teachings have not changed since I left this earth. They are there for a reason. You can change their interpretation, water it down, add new meaning or delete some parts but one thing will remain. And that is the truth. The truth will always stay the same. It cannot and will not be changed to suit mankind. Heed this now. Sit up and listen. You cannot expect to follow this route and enter My Father's Kingdom. Many of you justify the wealth and glory you gain and attribute this to luck. What you may not realise is that many of you sold your souls to the Evil One in the process. Some of My children do know that they have committed this grave sin and think nothing of it. Others genuinely believe that they are simply doing the best for themselves and their families but they must understand that financial security is acceptable. Quest for luxury and wealth is not.

The reality is that vast amounts of wealth are gained through sin. Wealth that may be gained without sin will lead to sin.

Despite the teachings of My Father's Church throughout the world people still do not accept My teachings. Wealthy people who strive for material gain have one God. Poor people who strive for wealth have one God. They are both the same. Money. Money is useless if it is acquired dishonestly and where those less fortunate do not benefit from the experience.

Money, material wealth and all good things gained by those people who consider themselves fortunate must be shared among those who need it. Money given away to charity is meaningless if it is done in order to seek glory or attention.

Be assured that with the evil that is being planned now in the world when the desire to leave you with empty pockets becomes a reality only then will you realise how little value money holds. When they, the evil entity, take over your money and render you powerless to touch it without agreeing to their terms then you will finally realise that you will need an alternative route to happiness.

Your money will be worthless. You will need then to survive the way of the jungle. Those with survival instincts will find it easier than those who never had to work on their bended knees before. Seeds to grow your own food will mean more to you than a million dollars. A simple fruit will mean more to you than a flash car. Because when you are stripped bare you will call out to your maker your creator. It is only then, and only then, will you realise that all that matters is the love in your heart. Because without love you cannot grow, nor can you enter My Father's Kingdom.

Think now. Be careful in your quest for wealth. Stop now before it is too late. Share and divide and follow My path. This is a tough lesson for My children who feel a sense of insecurity.

Your beloved Saviour Jesus Christ

25. The Warning to Mankind to understand the truth

Received Tuesday 7th December 2010 3.15 am

Yes My beloved daughter I am back. Write this. You, My daughter, having turned your back on Me by denying the truth will now help Me lead My people back to the light, the light of the truth.

No man will be denied the chance by Me to see the truth of God. They will be shown mercy by the gift of proof to be given to them that I exist. They will be given this gift when, during The Warning, they will finally know the truth. Sadly not all will turn, even at that stage, towards Me or My Father's Eternal Kingdom.

My daughter I have not communicated with you for a number of days. This was deliberate. The time afforded you was to allow you digest carefully the content of My messages.

You will know by now that these messages come from Me and they all deal with very important issues. I think you can now discern the truth of My teachings between that of your imagination. My daughter you can see now the hurt and despair I feel when you witness almost daily the frustration that I, and My Eternal Father feel at the attitudes of this sad, empty and disbelieving world.

Not only do the disbelievers cause you pain, but through the gifts and graces that I have given you, you also see the confusion that exists even in the minds of my

followers. They too are not easily convinced by the truth when it is given to them as a gift of love from Me through My prophets.

What a long winding road this is for My children when striving towards the truth and the promises that I have given them. Looking at My children every day, in person, on the street, on TV, in the media and amongst your neighbour you see them through My eyes now. What do you see? Total oblivion to the spiritual world and a lack of real purpose in their lives. A sense of hopelessness despite the attractions of worldly pursuits.

My children do not realise it now but they are going through a cleansing. This purification, where they are experiencing an acute sense of emptiness due to lack of material goods has been allowed by Me. Yet is has all been caused by the greed of mankind. By allowing people the right to their own free will, then they, the evil perpetrators of the collapse of the banking system worldwide will continue with their cunning deceit. I have allowed My people, the innocent victims, to undergo this cleansing. It is very important that they do because the hardships that they endure will help cleanse their souls.

Very soon as material goods become less and harder to attain they will see life in a deeper way. Simplicity will help open their eyes to the truth, the truth of what is really important. Without this purification, when My children are permitted to suffer for the sake of their souls, they cannot and will not become closer to My heart.

Stripped bare of the material goods for which they held such an idolatry obsession in the past, they will turn back to the truth. With clarity they will see the love in each other's souls. So too will they very quickly see the evil in all its ugly glory in those who follow the lure of self obsession and greed. They will now view these people, who are given credence in the media as being those one should look up to and admire, in the same way in which I view them. That is with utter despair and sadness.

Go now My daughter and understand your task with clear eyes. You now know the truth. You no longer doubt. Spread the truth of salvation as soon as possible to afford people the chance of redemption before the Great Warning.

Your beloved Saviour Jesus Christ

26. The Next Life

Received Saturday 11th December 2010 9.15 am

My dearly beloved daughter you are ready now to move forward and continue with the task of completing My Holy Book of Truth. You, My daughter, have been undergoing the cleansing required to give you the strength with this work.

My children, so caught up in this world of two parts, do not realize that soon all will be one. The two parts involve sorrow and joy. Sorrow exists in the world in a way that causes deep confusion and despair. It is a sorrow unlike any other since the foundation of earth.

The sorrow that is felt today is based on loss which has come about because material things have been taken away. There is also the longing for peace in mind, body and soul. This will only come about through humility, acceptance and love of My Eternal Father. Then there is the joy. I smile with love when My children laugh, smile and enjoy themselves. This is a gift from Me .Laughter and joy is an important gift to mankind once it is pure and not at the expense of each other.

My children of little faith it is hard, I know, to stop and say I am turning back to God. So many of you are aware of who the Eternal Father is. Few understand that he watches over them every single day of their lives each and every one of them. He smiles, laughs and feels a great sense of joy when his children are happy. He does not, however, look with favour on those whose joy, or assumption of joy, is achieved without love in their hearts.

I, Your Saviour, Jesus Christ, love you all My children too. Yet I am one with My Eternal Father. I smile on you all and hope that you will come back to Me.

Come on to Me My children as one and move towards Me with open hearts.

For many of My children the messages which refer to My Second Coming on Earth strikes fear in their hearts. There is no need to fear. This will be a moment of absolute joy, glory and pure happiness. Because for all of you who turn your hearts back to Me I will hold you in my arms and will cry tears of joy.

Believers please, please pray now for those who do not believe or who have lost their way. The farmer who rounds up his flock will always strive to seek out relentlessly the ones who are lost. The sweetness of victory he feels when they come back with his fold is similar to that feeling I get when My lost children return to Me.

Children, even during moments of joy and laughter on this earth please remember one thing. This is but a glimmer of the pure happiness and joy that will exist on the new earth when the lost Paradise emerges. When this happens, the chosen people, those who live good lives, believe in their Creator will join with the resurrected dead. Those people, friends and family who have passed from the life, will join with Me in this new glorious eternity. Remember children, it is important not to take this earth for granted. Nor to assume everything in it is under your control. Because it is not. As you continue to be consumed by its promises, disappointments, joys and wonders, remember it is only a temporary place. A passing stage, before entering My Father's Kingdom- the new Heaven and Earth which becomes one.

One final call, My children, pray to Me in your own words. Ask Me to guide you. Ask Me to show you love and the truth in a way that will make sense. Don't keep your head buried in the sand or you will not enjoy the glory of the new Earth.

Empty Path to nothingness

Children who sneer and deny Me will tell you there is no life after this one. Let Me assure you they are not only denying themselves access to Paradise. Instead they are choosing an empty path to nothingness. In some cases, they are following the deceit of the Deceiver- the Evil One – who moves so silently and with a deadly prowess, that they, not believing he exists, follow blindly holding his hand through the gates of Hell.

My suffering in Garden of Gethsemane
When My believers see these people strut arrogantly and boasting of their atheism, they feel a terrible suffering. They, who have taken up my cross, feel the agony I suffered during my time in the Garden of Gethsemane.This is where I knew that, even though I willingly made the ultimate sacrifice when I accepted death as a means to give My children a chance to win a place in My Father's Kingdom, I knew deep down it would not make a difference to some of My children. This was the worst agony and the one that made Me sweat blood. The terror I felt for those lost souls still exists in Me today.

Those of you who ask- if you are God, or you are Jesus Christ, then surely you can do anything? My answer is, of course. Except for one thing. I cannot interfere with your free will given to mankind. It will be up to My children to make this their final choice of their own free will .

Your loving Christ. Your Saviour Jesus Christ.

27. Call to stop Murder / Abortion

Received Thursday 16th December 2010 1.10 pm

Write this My daughter. Death dealt out to innocent victims is one of the greatest sins which man can inflict on his brother. It is the most grevious sin of the flesh and causes Me deep pain. The lack of regard that mankind today has for human life is becoming increasingly evident in the world.

Life is a precious gift from God. No man has the right to take the life of another. No man has the right to take the life of a child still to take his first breath at the time of birth. This crime is heinous and unforgivable. All souls come from my Eternal Father and are created at the moment of conception. Little children, innocent souls, are being murdered by the very people sent to nurture them – their own mothers, who are responsible for their being denied the right to be born.

Why do My children stand back and do nothing? In the name of freedom these little angels from My Father's Kingdom are being taken off this earth before the time assigned to them, as children of God, has taken place. Do these women not understand that the lives they place so little value on are those of God? These children are suffering. They endure agonizing pain during their murder. And it is justified by Governments, the medical profession and these women's families. Have they no remorse in their souls? Do they not realise that their heinous act is no different to that act when man murders man?

In fact it is an even greater sin as these children are helpless. These women must ask for mercy if they are guilty. Or ask for guidance from Me if they are considering an abortion. Either way they will be judged by their sin. Sins of the flesh are the most offensive in my Father's eyes. No amount of justification for murdering another fellow being is acceptable by Me or My Eternal Father.

Wake up now My children and understand that the taking of life will lead the perpetrators into the eternal fires of hell. There will no return from this abyss full of

demons. Those same demons, who through the work of The Deceiver – Satan – convinces the murderer that what he or she is doing is right! He will cunningly convince mothers, for example, that they are making the 'right decision'. Using every trick associated with human reasoning he will make the person justify the act even though it is wrong. He will use the lie that the murderer has rights of their own. That they must look after their own interests first. In the name of human rights the lie is manifested so that the rights of a mother and her freedom to live life as she chooses is to be admired. The lie then convinces her that it is right and correct to murder her child.

Please understand that the escalation of genocide in the world has been foretold. It is one of the many signs spoken of in relation to the End Times.

Stop all of you now. Listen. Murder is a very serious offence. Do it and you will not be saved. There is no going back. Repent those of you who have committed this terrible sin. Ask for forgiveness now. I, through My Mercy, will hear your prayer. You can, and will be saved, if you are truly sorry for your grevious sin. I will listen. I will forgive. But time is not on your side.

Believers pray hard for these lost and wandering children of mine who have been misled by The Deceiver and his minions in positions of power. They need your prayers now. You must, all of you, defend the right to human life which cannot be tampered with by human hands in any circumstances.

Pray to Me every day. Offer any sufferings you may have for the innocent victims.

Your Beloved Saviour Jesus Christ

28. The Book of Truth

Received 18th December 2010 9.40am

Well now you know that what I promise comes to fruition. I have sent you a spiritual director, the person I chose right at the beginning of your journey. It takes time for the chosen few to take up the cup for My work. My daughter you need a spiritual director so that My messages are fully understood by a servant of mine. That way the word will spread and people will realise the truth. This will be a path full of bumps and short laneways which appear suddenly to throw you into a different direction but have no fear. You are now being guided and will feel a greater confidence with your work.

Now write this. The book of Truth is being presented to mankind to help them redeem themselves in My heart. They are being given a choice to proclaim My glory before I come back as a merciful saviour and just judge. I never want to inflict punishment on My children but, in certain circumstances, those who partner the Deceiver in full knowledge and who place him and his evil minions in such high regard, to the point of paying homage to him before an altar, cannot be saved. They know who they are. They will find it very hard to turn back to Me. Pray for them.

Who Satan Attacks
The Deceiver has very little time left on earth to wreck havoc and so he has intensified his activities everywhere. He targets mainly my sacred servants in My Father's Church, the young and the beautiful as well as the highly intelligent.

Those who continue to boast that they do not believe in Me or My Eternal Father will be given just one more chance to open their hearts.

It pains Me to watch them. It is like looking at a car full of people, My precious children, driving during a thick fog towards a cliff. They have taken a wrong turn and now, while believing they are heading back to the comfort of their own homes, are about to plunge into deep darkness without any hope.

Prophecies foretold will now be revealed
To get My children to listen will not, My beloved daughter, be easy. You must persevere despite the obstacles. Patience is important. These messages are very precious and full of love as well as warnings. They, My children, must stop and understand that the prophesies foretold so long ago will now be revealed. These events are about to take place on this earth and the time is very very short.

I will never reveal date of My Second Coming
I will never reveal to you the date of My Second Coming My beloved daughter because that is not for your knowing. But before I come I am communicating with the entire world now so that I can show My children My just mercy.

My Mother working on my behalf
My beloved Mother, working on My behalf, is spreading messages through the chosen visionaries. Other chosen prophets are suffering privately, by choice, to save souls. I allow them suffer My pain as a gesture of such enormous generousity by these most devout believers. They are responsible for the salvation of many. But they suffer not only the sufferings endured by Me on the cross, but feel the pain I suffer today. In addition, they suffer ridicule, abuse and mockery from time to time. Yet through their humility they endure in silence or, in some cases, for all to see. Others, My sacred servants who opt for a life of solitude do me a great service. Their special sacrifice of self denial again helps to save souls.

Gifts from God taken for granted
Communicating the truth in a modern world, where technology has been taken to such dizzy heights, is difficult. My voice is like a faint cry in the wilderness shoved to one side in favour of titillation.

My children fail to understand all the wonders that are brought about for the good of man through technology is a gift from the Eternal Father. All the wonders of drug development for the good of mankind is also a gift. Yet these gifts are taken for granted because My children think that this is all man's doing but it's not.

Gift of Intelligence
The gift of intelligence, just like the gift of song, is a gift from the Divine Realm. And it is precisely because these are gifts from God that they are targeted by Satan, The Evil One. It is through his influence that technology is tampered with to destroy and cause destruction in the world. How he laughs when he sees wars erupt and when

technology is used to spy or kill. How he laughs again when the technology of medicines is used not just to kill but to justify the killing. All these frightening crimes against humanity, enabled by technology, are being hidden behind the façade of so called tolerance.

Tolerance as a mask for evil
Tolerance can be the most perfect mask for evil. It is clear for anyone who is alert, through My teachings, to immediately spot when these crimes against mankind unfold before your eyes.

In the name of tolerance people are murdered, denied their freedom and, above all, the right to fight for moral justice. Oh yes children be aware, alert and on your guard when you hear the word “tolerance” as it is one of Satan’s favourite games of deceit.

People fail to stand up for Christianity
My children, despite the world of modern communications, fail to stand up and admit their Christianity. This is mainly because of the fact that they, most Christians, live in the Western World. They are scared that they will be laughed at and bullied. They are

absolutely correct. They will. But heed this. My children always suffer some kind of ridicule when they take up My cross. They can then be sure that they are doing my work.

He who suffers on My behalf will receive great blessings and many graces. But the Christians who do fight for the right to proclaim My name in public will suffer the most. He or she must stay strong. You are My hope on this earth. Without My devout followers, My children cannot be taken over that final threshold to My Father’s Kingdom.

I love all of My followers. I am in their hearts and they know this. Heed my word now through this prophet. Do not ignore these messages. They will help, through word of mouth, save millions of souls throughout the world before my Second Coming.

Go now in peace and love.

Your devoted Saviour Jesus Christ.

29. The Great Tribulation
Received Monday 20th December 2010 10.00am

Heed this My daughter. Mankind is being warned, through these messages, of the axe that will behalf those who continue to reject the Eternal Father. The time is drawing close for the advent of the Great Tribulation. This event will **commence from the end of 2012** and must not be confused with the time or the date for My Second Coming on Earth. For this, My children, is not being foretold in these messages. Anyone who attempts to give My children a date for My Second Coming is a liar and not a true prophet. I am, however, revealing years of specific events leading up to my Second Coming, through this prophet.

God won't allow plan to deplete world population to happen
The Great Tribulation, as foretold so long ago, will now unfold before the eyes of a disbelieving world. This is when the sword of justice will strike everywhere. My Eternal Father is not prepared to stand back and allow the evil plan, being plotted right now behind closed doors and designed to deplete the world's population, be realised.

This evil group, devout followers of Satan, have attempted in the past to inflict genocide on my Father's children. They failed. They are trying again. They will fail again but not before they cause terrible destruction.

Believers should not fear
My Eternal Father, in His mercy, will have to intervene to stop them even though it pains Him to unleash the global disasters that lie ahead. Believers do not fear for yourselves or your families. You are being protected. But please please pray the Holy Rosary and My Divine Mercy at all times to help ease and avert some of these disasters.

Start planning now. These people, as they attempt to control your money, your health, your food and even your faith must be fought. Stand up and protect yourselves and your families using prayer. Call on all those saints you revere to aid you as intercessors of my Eternal Father.

Global disasters to strike
As these global disasters commence with dramatic changes in weather patterns – which have already begun in a mild form – they will be seen as the result of global warming. Yes, mankind has damaged the earth in a very ugly manner but these disasters will have nothing to do with climate change.

My Eternal Father could, if he decided, sit back and do nothing. Then these evil power hungry and deluded groups of powerful decision makers would win. By sucking My innocent children into their snare of hypnotic allegiance to Satan, The Evil One, they would steal souls. That will not be allowed.

Calling all religions to join together
It is time now for my Father's children and followers, as well as those who believe in the superior being that is God, the creator and maker of all things, to join forces as one. Irrespective of which path you follow God, or whether you believe in Me, his only beloved son, stand together as one. Fight the group that represents the Evil One. He is your enemy if you believe in God, the Eternal Father. He is trying to stop you from entering Paradise by lying to his followers that he, too, will take them to an equally beautiful divine paradise. Those poor deluded and trustworthy followers cannot see through the deceit because they are blinded by the lure of materialist glory.

Prophecies in Book of John now come to light
Pray, pray, pray all of you every single day. Very soon all will understand the truth of Holy scripture. All will understand, finally, that the teachings contained in my Father's Book are accurate. They don't lie. Prophesies foretold in the past came to light. Prophecies contained in the Book of John will now come to light. These messages given to this prophet are to prepare My children to enter My Father's kingdom.

Go now spread My truth. Save each other from the cluthes of the Deceiver before it is too late.

Your loving Saviour Jesus Christ

30. Third Message from the Virgin Mary

Received Monday, 20th December 2010

Listen to me my child. You must stay strong for my beloved son Jesus the Christ. He is too important and special for you to turn away with doubts in your mind. Yes it is easy to become confused in this work but you will have to trust in him completely. He needs you to surrender and give him your absolute trust.

My child it has not been easy for you with this work. But as I have said before you love to persevere. You will succeed in the completion of your work. I urge you to get back into a routine of daily prayer. For it is through my most Holy Rosary that you will be protected. This work is very sacred my child so out of respect please obey my Son by trusting in Him completely. Push aside your doubts my child for you have been given special graces by the Holy Spirit. The truth now lies in your heart, soul and mind. This is why you have found it easier to write the messages which my beloved dear Son gives you.

He loves you My child and has chosen you for one of the most important tasks ever this century. Your work, is being compared to that requested of Sister Faustina. You are undergoing similar sufferings that she endured. Do not fear these sufferings, which include the lack of ability to pray and the daily doubts which are normal. They will pass. All the saints, including St Faustina walk with you my child and guide you every day.

The work you are undertaking on behalf of me and my beloved Son has been foretold. It is one of the most important ways in which you can save souls. Do not falter or hesitate. Always, always call on your Beloved Mother for assistance. I am there for you. Please pray daily to my Son by reciting his Divine Mercy Chaplet. That way you will be closer to him and you will feel him move in your heart.

Take courage and move ahead now. Look with love towards the precious path that leads to the Blessed Trinity. All are with you. You will suffer but consider this a grace for without suffering you cannot remain close to my Son’s heart.

That’s all for now. Turn and open your heart now towards my beloved Son, Jesus the Most High.

Love and Peace Our Lady of the Roses

31. My Pain and Suffering today

Received Thursday 22nd December 2010 2.40 am

My daughter I have been suffering terribly for the sins of mankind and the cruel rejection of My existence which is so common now in the world that the number of believers who turn their back on Me has risen to extraordinary proportions.
The pain, suffering and agony is ever more pronounced as the world celebrates Christmas. I know in My heart that, while this is the most important Christian Feast, My teachings are not being proclaimed in the way they should.

My beloved daughter you must persevere in your own sufferings both of the mind and the soul. They will bring you closer to my Sacred Heart. Only then, when you endure these trials of suffering, when you become in union with Me.
My daughter, pray, pray, pray that other souls will relieve the agony I endure. Oh if only I could save souls quickly and embrace them in My loving arms My heart would mend. But many souls will not turn back to Me.

You must work hard to convince them of the truth, my daughter. Never ever give up. You have been full of doubts but I know that deep within your heart you realise that these messages of Mercy, for the salvation of souls, are truly coming from Me and My Eternal Father. Persevere, accept suffering, be humble, patient and act with dignity when challenged in My name. Go now with renewed vigour love and strength to win back the souls of My beloved children.

Your loving Saviour Jesus Christ

32. Why I Became Man

Received Friday 24th December 2010 8 pm - 8.15 pm

My beloved daughter thank you for responding to My call. It is with joy that I communicate with you at this special celebration of My birth. The love that fills My heart by the faith and devotion shown by all my children is very precious.

This is the time for My children, everywhere to reflect on My life on earth. It is a time for them to consider the implications that My birth represents for all of mankind. It is because of My birth that man will seek salvation. It is through the love of My Eternal Father for all His children that He made the ultimate sacrifice. That He had to watch a baby born, see him grow as a child, through to adulthood shows clearly His love and determination to save all his children. He loves all his children so much, that He asked Me to live life as a human being yet knowing that I would be humiliated and ridiculed. He allowed this to happen.

My birth is a sign to all that God, the Eternal Father, loved his children so much that he made a huge sacrifice. By allowing Me to come to earth to live amongst you all, He showed his compassion and desire to save you by permitting My death. If he had not sent Me, man could not be saved. Yet those who rejected Me are still unsure as to the truth of the promises made by God, the Eternal Father. There is much confusion still.

All that matters now is for mankind to understand the promises and reality of the new Heaven and Earth which has been designated to all God's children. This is the greatest gift of all and is the gift you were all meant to share with him until Satan destroyed it all by tempting Eve.

People today see the teachings in the old and new testaments, in many ways, as old fables. Many still do not understand that the teachings contained in these scriptures were and still are authentic. Because in many instances references are made to events which took place in the spiritual realm, people find it hard to believe that these could have happened. They have come to this conclusion because they are evaluating the contents through logical thinking based on what happens on earth. But they are wrong.

My coming on the earth was orchestrated as a last chance to wake up the world so all would realise that God is all forgiving. My role was to show you, through My teachings and death on the cross, the Pathway to Heaven.

Remember then at Christmas that My birth was to help you begin to re-evaluate your belief in the Heavens to which you are all entitled to be part of. By remembering My life you can now join with Me in my Father's Kingdom if you open your hearts and ask Me to embrace you once more.

Your Divine Saviour and Just Judge, Jesus Christ

33. False Teachers & Prophets

Received Saturday 25th December 2010 10.30 am

I am the beginning and the end. It was through Me that My Eternal beloved Father created the world and it will be through Me that it will end. I am the light and the Saviour who will bring all those who believe in Me into the promised Paradise. Those who, despite all My teachings and the efforts of My prophets, still refuse to accept Me will not enter My Father's Kingdom.

Those of you who have been given the gift of the truth through the scriptures must open your eyes now and accept My teachings and the prophecies given to My prophets. The time is finally approaching when I will return to Earth to reclaim My beloved followers. Through My modern prophets, I will sadly though still be rejected. You all must listen and read the messages from Me which are being given to you out of mercy and understand the significance of them.

My Teachings have never changed

You must remember that My teachings are the same as they have always been. Those who come in My name must be watched carefully. If they proclaim My word then they are of the light. When you find My teachings to be changed in any way that seems strange to you walk away. Do not listen. These unfortunate people have been tempted by the Evil One to distort My teachings deliberately to lead you astray and confuse you.

Any doctrine that has not originated from Holy Scripture and which claims to proclaim the truth is a lie. This is a sin against Me and is a grevious attack on me and My Eternal Father.

False Messiah
These false teachers will begin to make themselves known all over the world shortly. You will find them everywhere shouting at the top of their voices. Seeking attention. Some will impress My children to such an extent that even My genuine followers will believe they have special divine powers. One, in particular, will exalt himself to such lofty heights that people will mistakenly believe him to be the Messiah.

It is going to take a lot of courage, single mindedness and strength for My children to stick by Me and allow me to guide them through this dangerous jungle full of demons. The demons now being unleashed by Satan as the last days begin to unfold will come disguised as My followers and prophets. They are now colluding to target My genuine visionaries, seers and prophets. They will try to seduce them with false doctrine. They will twist the truth to suit their immoral ways which, from an external perceptive, will be hard to discern. My devout followers, sacred servants and prophets will know immediately who these evil people are. They will find their declarations to be painful and disturbing but what will cause terror in their hearts is the fact that so many Christians will fall for their charming personalities. So convincing will they be that many will draw the very Sacred Servants who have designated their lives to Me and my Eternal Father into their evil snare.

Call on Christians to stand up
Those devout followers of Mine blessed with the graces of the Holy Spirit I call on you now. Take up your weapon of faith and stay strong. Challenge them. Teach people the truth by reminding them constantly of the truth which is contained in My Father's Book – the Book of Truth. These teachings will last forever.

It may be difficult for you, My children, to stand up and be counted but hear Me now. If you do this you will help souls. Your brothers and sisters in the world are your family. I will bring you all with Me into the Paradise which I have promised all My children. Please, please help Me not to leave any of you behind. It will break My heart if I can't save all My beloved children. It will be through prayer, sacrifice and perseverance on the part of My followers everywhere that My will, will be granted.

Take up the cup of salvation now in My name. Follow me. Let Me guide you all. Let Me embrace you in My heart as we unite together to save mankind from the Deceiver. Remember this. I love every one of my children to such an extent that victory, without bringing all of them into eternal life, will be bittersweet and will break My heart.

Pray. Pray. Pray now all of you and remember the words – I am the Apha and the Omega.

Your Beloved Saviour Jesus Christ,
King of the Earth and Just Judge for all of mankind.

34. Celebrating Christmas

Received Tuesday 25th December 2010 12.30 am

My beloved daughter why do you hesitate? Don't you know that you are being guided daily? You know in your heart surely that all you need to do is sit down, open your heart and you will, shortly, hear My message. Trust in Me. Surrender. Believe that when you pass Me over your fears, worries, concerns and questions that I will take them away from you and respond accordingly. You must now put the time aside to take heed of these most urgent messages for all of mankind. Do not hesitate to forge ahead with this most sacred work.

Now heed this My beloved daughter. As Christians all over the world turn to pay homage to My birth in Bethlehem, many will simply pay respect without real love in their hearts. Many will though become close to My heart. Others will simply nod, smile and speak briefly about the significance of this most important time in celebrating the biggest gift ever bestowed on My Father's Children since the beginning. Yet when My children, My devout followers, celebrate Christmas they are distracted by the pomp and ceremony associated with worldly goods.

How many Christians explain to their children the significance of My birth? How many remind themselves of the humility shown by My beloved Mother and her most holy spouse St Joseph? How many understand that I became man to save the human race from the path to Hell? It was this simple message that became distorted through the centuries and was camouflaged by ostentation. Nevertheless it has been acknowledged by devout Christians as a time to reflect on their allegiance to Me their Saviour. Please, I urge you children to use this Feast to pray for all those in the world who need to wake up to the fact that they have an inheritance. This is where a special place has been reserved for each of them in my Father's Kingdom should they chose to accept it.

Time for Great Warning Decided

So caught up, are My children, with news every minute of the day that , while it may affect their lives, it is of no consequence in the Eternal Life. Children it is time for you all to examine your conscience now before the Great Warning which precedes my Second Coming. Use prayer in your own simple words to ask for Divine guidance. The time for the Great Warning is now decided. Be alert. Stay on your guard.

Your Divine Saviour and Just Judge Jesus Christ

35. Warning to Believers not to reject genuine Prophets

Received Tuesday 28th December 2010 11.00 am

My beloved daughter you are now being given the final messages for mankind to digest before the end times in order to save their souls.

There are now a vast number of angels being scattered all over the world as foretold to prepare the earth for My arrival. Many of these angels are in human form and, like you My beloved daughter, they chose this role. Their evolvement at birth was timed to dovetail with the final Warning and the End Times.

Likewise, the demons released from the depths of Hell are being unleashed. They, when they present themselves on this earth, do so through temptation and lies. They attract My children who are open to their influence. They infect those souls who are already in the dark. They enter their spirit by lying to them and convincing them that their belief in Me and My Eternal Father is nonsense.

These people do not have any outward appearance that you would associate with what you consider to be evil. They will appear, instead, to be knowledgeable, smart and inspiring. They will also be very convincing when preaching what My good children consider to be the truth. Sadly, though, there will be no love in their hearts and you need to be on your guard against their teachings.

Now I want to call on My believers. You, my children, through prayer and faith have received the gifts I promise all those who follow Me. You are given different gifts and each gift is designed to impart My word in different guises.

Assessing Visionaries

For those to whom I give the gift of knowledge to help you identify those who come in My name and those who come in Satan's name, please be very careful. It is only right that you be on your guard against false prophets. However, never ever judge those who say they come in My name without clearly assessing their messages first. You must never judge those messages sent by me through 'outward appearances'. Because a man says he comes in My name do not assume that your assessment of him is infallible. Watch out for those prophets who suffer ridicule or who cause outrage when they claim that they are receiving divine messages from Me or My Blessed Mother.

Do not succumb to the temptation of casting immediate judgement on them before you listen carefully to the messages themselves. These messages will not simply relate to My teachings they will relate to My word and will be full of love. They will instruct you how to live your life in My name in order to achieve salvation.

Never be alarmed when My genuine prophets claim to receive messages about future events to which they are privy. Don't attempt to commit the sin of prejudice by judging these messages by the class of people these prophets represent. Some will lack education. Some will be the opposite and will be articulate. Many will not fit in with your understanding as to what constitutes a 'Holy' person.

But there are ways you can be assured of their authenticity. Those who are communicating with My beloved Mother will, in most instances, predict the apparitions she foretells to the hour and the date. Many incidents will be witnessed by those attending such apparitions. In the case of where My messages are imparted to mankind they will be given to the world without the prophet attempting to seek glory.

Casting Judgement on People

Finally My believers, despite their allegiance to Me, will still pour scorn on those who foretell future events and cast aspersions on those blessed with healing powers from the Holy Spirit. Stop and wake up from your peaceful slumber. These prophets will upset your routine because they do not sit comfortably with your holy group. They will not fit in with the way you expect. Heed this. If you judge these people based on hearsay and third party gossip or innuendo you are guilty of sin. Sin against My

prophets deeply offends me. When you reject My genuine seers and prophets you are turning your back on Me.

Yet this is exactly what is happening in the world today as more visionaries go public. It is not easy for My believers. Just remember that messages from My prophets must be read before you judge and this includes even those that may come from the false prophets. Ask for guidance when you are considering these messages. Authentic messages will be full of love. Yet they will be firm in their authority. Messages that go against everything you have learned about My teachings and those of My apostles, no matter how subtle, will be easily evaluated.

Don't remain silent about your faith
Go now My children and open your hearts to My prophets. They are there to give you the assurances that the time has come for Me to prepare you all to speak up on My behalf. Remember glory is given to My prophets who speak up despite the humiliation and scorn they have to endure. Punishment will, however, be metted out to those who say they follow Me but who remain silent about their faith but who will, on the other hand, be quick to speak out against My genuine visionaries. You know in your hearts that those you have condemned are speaking of events to come which you find very difficult to accept.

You may ask why is My Saviour Jesus Christ working through such individuals? After all they are not holy followers according to My standards. Well My question to you is this. Why do you believe that only the chosen few who devote their lives to prayer have the authority to dismiss those who speak outside of your circles? Did you not learn anything? Do you not understand that those who spend their lives dedicated to prayer can also fall victim to the Deceiver?

My genuine prophets will be hated
Remember I, too, was ridiculed, mocked, rejected and looked down upon by the elders and priests when I was on Earth. If I was hated then you can be assured that My genuine prophets will be the most hated just as they will be revered in other places.

Shame on you all. My prophets will not spring from your groups yet you must honour them. They will be the most unlikely prophets because of the lives they have led. Some will come from poor backgrounds. Some will come from wealthier backgrounds. Some will come with little education while others will be born with the gift of literacy. These are My chosen prophets. Listen to their voices before you condemn them.

Pray for them. Pray that My word, given to these prophets, is not rejected. Don't you too reject My word. The unbelievers will always try to discredit these brave souls who speak My word aloud but that is to be expected. It is when My believers, and especially those in prayer groups, convents and other ministries outwardly reject my genuine seers that My heart breaks in two. Listen to My words. They will never deviate from the truth no more than you, My beloved followers, can sway the truth to suit your interpretation.

Open your eyes. Wake up. The signs have commenced for all to see. You, My believers, don't have much time. Listen. Pray. Unite and proclaim My word in unity to save souls before time runs out.

Your beloved Christ – Jesus the Saviour and Just Judge.

36. Media and Other Censorships to come

Received Saturday 1st January 2011 2:00 am

My beloved daughter the time has come for yet another year when My beloved children will learn more from Me about how to adapt their lives so that when I come as Judge mankind will be ready.

My beautiful children, all of whom I hold close to My Sacred Heart, you must listen to Me now. I will never forsake you when you recognise Me and the truth of the new Paradise – the promise I gave you all before I died on the cross for your sins. The time is drawing close now My beloved children. Never fear. If you love Me and believe in Me what is there to fear? For love is not fearful. Love is joy, happiness and for all of you who believe in the Eternal life in Heaven there is nothing to fear. I love you all.

Mother of God's role in Second Coming of Christ

My beloved Mother who was responsible for taking up the Chalice of accepting My existence, at the moment of conception to herald a new beginning for mankind, will also herald My Second Coming.

I will redeem all those who turn to Me for Mercy. My Mother, sent by the Eternal Father to bring redemption and salvation to the world will stand by Me this second time. My Beloved Mother, the Angel of light, will now triumph to deliver My Mercy and herald My Second Coming on earth.

My devoted Mother, the Immaculate Conception, as Mediatrix will help prepare the world for My Second Coming. She has been preparing mankind for many centuries but has now, in the last 100 years, been trying to instill love in your hearts to ignite the sometimes stagnate love your have for Me and My Eternal Father.

There was a time when My Mother, who through divine manifestation would command attention on earth. Sadly since Fatima and Garabandal few of My sacred servants take her divine apparitions seriously. Nor are her visionaries, the chosen few, taken seriously. This time, as the year 2011 commences many, many changes in the world are now about to take place. This is because the world, my children, as you once knew it is about to change.

Secret of Fatima Connection with Future

So many of you innocent and trusting souls fail to grasp the evil that is about to unfold. My children, and I include those reading these messages for the first time who, out of curiousity who may feel a gap your spiritual welfare, listen now.

You and your fellow brothers and sisters are being led into a world dictated by the group, foretold in the last Secret of Fatima, to which you are not privy where you will soon find the following.

1. Your money will be worthless and the only way to trade will be in gold or silver.

2. You will need to pray in groups and find a sacred servant, brave enough, to stand up before the Persecution

3. You must find shelters for prayer because your churches will be sold for monetary gain.

4. Hold onto scripture, you may never had read them before, but be assured copies will be impossible to buy in the future

5. Set up prayer groups to pray for the salvation of mankind. In three years time you will understand why this is important.

Media Censorship
To the media I have this to say. As communicators to the world the arrogance you display today will turn to despair when your word is no longer heard. You too will soon realise the importance of prayer when mankind turns from the truth. Your word today can still represent the important independent truth. But this gift will now be taken away from you. Instead the truth will now be hidden from mankind through the dictatorship you are about to witness during the Great Tribulation.

Then your word will be denied just as My word is.

The 'Secret Channel' of Communication
No one will listen to you because the only word delivered to mankind which will have any impact will be by the Secret Channel delivered to the world through technology. You will find yourself in the wilderness and will end up trying to communicate to a disbelieving world just as I do at this point in time when your word is not heard.

Beware of Dictators
Have no fear those of you, irrespective as to which path you follow God just hear me now. Fight those who impose dictatorship in your word for they are of Satan. Never be fooled by them no matter how much they pay you to report lies. They will face eternal damnation unless they repent. Though time is not on their side. Fight for the freedom to report the injustices you witness. No matter that you believe in Me because when you see this prophecy unfold then you will then realise the truth of My teachings.

Book of Revelation
Today in a world that may look battered and bruised because of economic collapse it is easy to believe that things will be okay. Yes, My children in the past that would be a natural assumption but not so any more. The Plot, devised by the core group of organizations worldwide in every country, joined at the hip of Satanic origin are now ready to spring. Those among you who do not believe in Me will now, finally understand the prophecies contained in My Father's Book and the Book of Revelation.

Fear not My children. Turn to Me and speak to Me privately in your own words and I will give you the strength, hope and energy to get through this dark passage in the history of mankind.

Those of you reading this message think carefully. If you doubt the content then look around you and decide if you dare to consider the signs. Do you notice that your freedom of free will, given to you as a gift from My Eternal Father, is now being tampered with? I, and My Eternal Father would never interfere with this Divine gift so sacred a gift is it. But if man decides to accept Satan and the flames of Hell then so be it.

God, My Eternal Father cannot prevent this. Yet Satan will try to take this gift of free will from you. When you find that your free will is being snatched from you, through powerful forces over which you have no control, then you will know that The Evil One is behind this.

Satan will never win
Please, please keep alert My precious children. Do not give in. If enough of you pray and stand up you will save souls. Satan and his army will never win. They can't. It is impossible. Only God has the power to end this terrible conflict.

I, Your Saviour and appointed Judge urge you now to standup, be courageous and fight for what is right in your hearts even if you suffer fear. Fear is given to you by Satan. Fear is never put into your hearts by Me or My Eternal Father.

Put down your guard and open up your heart to love, not fear. Love comes from God. I have told you that love is not something that you feel unless you open your heart. Love and God, the Eternal Father, Creator of this earth go hand in hand. They cannot be separated. When they are then Satan is at work.

Go now My children and make up your minds. Do you want Love to envelope you through My Sacred Heart or Fear? It's your decision.

Your Divine Teacher, Saviour and Just Judge of Mercy, Jesus Christ

37. How The Warning is a gift to mankind

Received Sunday 2nd January 2011 9.45 pm

Why are these messages frightening?
My beloved daughter when people hear these messages they will question them, challenge them and pull them apart. More than that they will pour scorn on them and ask the question why do these messages not speak more of joy and happiness? Why are they frightening? Surely this approach to communicating to the world would not come from Jesus Christ? Surely Jesus Christ preaches love not terror? My answer to these charges is simple. It is because I love all of you that I now show you My Mercy through these messages. I come first as Saviour for all to free you so that everyone can benefit from Salvation. My death on the cross was to give you a second chance to enter My Father's Kingdom. This time I come back as a just judge. You are all now, through My love for you, being shown Mercy by Me first. This Mercy takes the

form of an advance Warning to help you get your lives back in order before I return on Judgement Day.

Out of My compassion for each and every one of you I now give you the final chance to open your hearts and live your lives in the way you are meant to.

Joy on Earth cannot be compared to Joy in Heaven
Turn your back on sin, repent and bring prayer back into your lives. It is out of mercy that I must warn you of the truth. The joy that you believe is missing from My messages is due to the fact that mankind has turned its back on true joy. The joy felt in Heaven cannot be compared to the so called joy you experience on earth. Joy on earth which comes from true love will be pure. Joy that comes from worldly goods is meaningless.

My children the joy I should feel from watching you is short lived, unfortunately, because of what I witness on the earth today. All that you hold dear springs from worldly possessions or through the acknowledgement from others who praise you. Little time is devoted to preparing yourselves for the next life.

The Warning is a Gift
My mercy is being brought to you as a gift. Accept it. Relish it. Reach out to Me. All of you. I am your life raft in a fiery sea that is full of unexpected currents and eruptions. Save yourselves now or face being sucked into a current of such magnitude that should you decide, at the last minute, to accept a lift into the raft you will not have the strength to climb in.

The Purification in the world Continues
I am weary children. No matter how much I attempt to communicate many of you still turn a deaf ear. Even My priests do not heed My call when I wish to reveal My Mercy. As the Purification in the world continues and increases in velocity now is the time to call Me children.

Earthquakes and other global disasters
Never fear the storms, earthquakes, Tsunamis, floods, volcanoes and heat waves which will descend on the world to help stop the Anti-Christ and his arm. My followers will be safe in the knowledge of that which awaits them in the New Paradise which will result when Heaven and Earth infuse as one. These things must happen. They cannot be stopped as they have been foretold. These events, however, My children will be short lived.

You My believers will be rewarded for your faith and endurance in the face of huge opposition. The joy, then, My children will be hard to fathom. Those of the light will be enveloped with the glory and love that awaits you. Those in the dark will not be able to stand the light. You may wish to do so but it will hurt you so much that you will have to hide. But there is nowhere to go except the den of darkness which is headed up by the King of Darkness himself – The Evil One. Is this what you want?

How Satan works through people
Do you understand the terror that The Deceiver represents? Do you not realise that he lurks behind every single act of selfishness, greed and love of self? While you live what you believe to be your exciting, fun filled and busy life spending, eating, vanity

dressing and constant search for the next entertainment you are blissfully unaware of what is behind your actions.

That secret voice, which you cannot hear but feel – when you feel an urge to act, which coaxes you to seek, seek and seek more fun, thrills, and excitement comes from The Evil One. No matter that your actions, cause you to smile, laugh and clap your hands with excitement. It is of little weight. These strong desires are designed to help you seek constant self gratification. What good is that? Does it make you feel good when it is over? Of course it doesn't. When you stop and ask yourself what if I could no longer do these things – what then? Would it matter? At first yes. Perhaps it would be frustrating but it is only when you are left with nothing that you will need to focus only on keeping yourself alive.

Food will become more important than fun filled material goods. Then when you run out of food and go hungry you will realise that none of those former attractions matter. This is the purification now that will now take place quickly in the world. Through this purification, a form of cleansing, you will become whole again. Then and only then will you be ready to accept the truth.

How Satan leaves you feeling empty
My children you do not see Satan at work. You cannot see him yet he spends all his time trying to steal you from Me. He causes you terrible pain children. All the temptations he puts your way, used the worldly appeal of money, beauty, possessions and talent which are devoured by you because of greed and desire. You believe that when you have amassed all these things that you feel complete. Sadly this is not true. This is the lie that Satan uses to entrap. When those of you who have reached such lofty heights of wealth find that, for whatever reason, you have lost it all then be thankful. For it is only when you come naked of worldly possessions that you can truly allow Me into your heart.

Message to the wealthy
For those of you with wealth – I do not condemn you. Because you have material comforts this does not mean you are not following the right path. But you do have a responsibility to share and look after those less fortunate than yourselves. This is your duty. It is not the wealth or material comforts that are wrong. It's not the joy and laughter that you experience when enjoying life that is wrong. It's when it becomes an obsession and when your desire for luxury living takes precedence over your own faith and the welfare of others that makes this an offense in My Father's eyes.

Your wealth, homes, clothes and possession are like clouds passing through the sky. They are there one minute and gone the next. You cannot take them with you into the next life. It is your soul that will go with you. Look after your soul, show love to one another and those who cause you anguish in this life. Follow My teachings. Ask for My mercy. Only then will you join Me in the new earth that is Paradise. Do not forfeit your inheritance and your place in My Father's Kingdom.

Your beloved Jesus Christ

38. 2011 - Year of the Purification

Received 11th-12th January 11.45 pm – 12.30 am

My beloved daughter at last we reunite. It has been a number of days now that you have been in the frame of mind to receive My messages. Fear not because you will need the time now to heed My most urgent message given to the world so far.

2011 is the year for the time in which the changes – the purification – will commence and be witnessed by millions throughout the world. Although prayer will help stave off global disasters, it will not be enough now to halt the hand of my Eternal Father when it swipes down on mankind shortly.

The evil behaviour and the filth of mind, body and soul which is being revealed in the world at this moment is clear now for all of you to see. For those of you so busy and wrapped up in your lives now is the time to stop and see what is happening before your eyes.

The Evil One, who works through those in the darkness, has created havoc where daily murder is now so routine that mankind has become sensitised to the evil perpetrators who carry out these atrocities. Self love and greed dominate your society. Your leaders and politicians are power hungry and in many cases couldn't care less about your welfare. Suicide, on the rise, is caused by the despair created by The Deceiver, The Evil One, in your society.

He, who never reveals himself to you, hides behind every act of public demonstration which glorifies sexual immorality and grevious bodily harm to others and oneself. The constant pursuit of luxury goods which you prioritise over your families welfare is rampant. As you, My children, chase these worthless dreams you will find in time that you will be without food. Those empty and useless things will not feed your empty stomachs. Nor will they fulfill your empty souls which are screaming for comfort- a comfort you no longer have at your disposal. This comfort can only be achieved through prayer and particularly organised prayer in groups.

Purification comes before My Second Coming

Earthquakes are now about to strike the earth as the wrath of My Father's fury will be unleashed. You, My ungrateful children, who have turned your back on the light of truth need to be fearful now. The beginning of the **Great Tribulation** is about to unfold where the spectacle of ecological unrest will escalate. Man will be powerless. In time, he will realise and accept that My Father exists and that I, his beloved Son, now prepare the way for the world to witness My coming back to earth for the second time. That time draws close now. However the world must undergo this essential purification first. As the number of world disasters will continue to rise so too will those followers of Satan. Out of defiance they will continue with their miserable evil lives and inflict pain and terror on My believers and those who live righteous lives.

As My believers declare the truth to a disbelieving world more people will, however, sit up and accept that changes are indeed taking place in the world. They will soon, through the prophesies I am presenting to My children through My chosen messengers, understand what they are actually witnessing. Because the events that will unfold cannot be brought about by man. They can only happen if and when My Eternal Father gives his permission.

Time has arrived for the seals to be broken
The time, My children, has arrived for the signs as foretold when the seals are to be broken and the trumpets to herald the changes. Evil will not be tolerated by God, the creator of mankind and will be stamped out in the world for good. No follower of the Evil One, irrespective as to what level of commitment he has for Satan and his empty promises, will be spared unless he repents!

Love, My children, will be shown to all of My followers and those of the Eternal Father when you open your hearts. Satan, however, has manifested himself to such a level of exaltation that his power has now infected so many of my children that they no longer believe in virtues such as honesty, good deeds, respect for life either for each other or for their own families. Brother is turning against brother. Sister against sister. Neighbour against neighbour. Priest against his superiors. Bishops against the teachings of the Holy Book.

Why do you punish Me with your lack of love?
My children have even turned their back on this beautiful planet – so lovingly presented to you by God the Father, the creator and maker of all things. What have you done? Why do you punish Me with your lack of love? For your saviour? Why do you turn your back on your own needs – the urgency of feeding your own souls? Of quenching your thirst for knowledge of my Father's Kingdom, Heaven - your promised inheritance. You, My children, are turning your back on your own salvation! Don't you realise this? Please believe that unless you examine your own conscience now and pray for guidance that you cannot and will not be saved?

Priests ignoring teachings
My sacred servants, the very shepherds appointed to guide My flock have not explained the existence of The Evil One. They, in their quest to appear as modern, open-minded and practical teachers have failed to point out the dangers of ignoring the teachings contained in My Father's Book. The book that states clearly the existence of The Evil One and how he works through each and every one of you so that he can take you away from your final but rightful home – the New Paradise which I promised you all when I died on the cross for you. I did not die for a faceless group of people. I gave up My life for each and every one of so that you can be saved.

Remember although My love for you is all encompassing it also causes Me deep suffering. This suffering comes about because you ignore My existence. You chose, blindly continuing to believe naively that earth provides all you could ever wish for. You forget that life, the life after this, will continue indefinitely.

Prophesies given to you out of Mercy
Signs, message and prophesies have been sent to you children through the years as a result of My Mercy. With the exception of My followers very few of you listen, open your eyes or ponder for even one moment to ask yourselves this question. Could this be really a divine communication? If it is then what do I need to do? The answer is to listen and accept the truth of your future options. Decide what path you wish to take. Pray then for your soul and those of your loves ones.

For those of you who arrogantly turn your back in scorn when My name is mentioned or who wave your hands in disrespect when My followers proclaim My truth then you are lost to me. I can only, through My Mercy, give this world signs and messages to

help guide you. Because of the gift of free will given to mankind by the Eternal Father, God the creator and maker of all things, I cannot force your hand. While a message of love and compassion will always be My underlying reason for communicating with you so too will my sense of hurt and despair.

My suffering, pain and hurt is intensifying as My children jump into the open arms of Satan. This means that I now have to show clearly to all of you what fate lies ahead of those who reject Me and My Eternal Father.

The reality of Hell
Choose the lies promoted by The Deceiver – the main one being that God, the Eternal Father does not exist – and you are doomed. On entering the Gates of Hell you will then realise the horrible mistake you have made. Believe Me, My children, if you could just witness the shock and sense of horror of those souls when the final truth after death is revealed to them you would not be able to withstand even just one moment of this torment. Should you witness just a glimpse of this place now, in human terms, you would drop dead with sheer terror of the fate that befalls those who chose the path of sin.

This pathway, which looks pretty, appealing, enticing, glorious and full of wonder changes when you get half way down it. The changes you come across mid way shows you that you are not being satisfied. This strange empty and disappointing feeling continues unabated for the rest of the journey. You cannot understand why you feel like this. Your experiences, pleasurable on the exterior, are full of unexpected disturbing, nasty feelings which are mixed with anger, frustration, loneliness and fear. It is only when you meet your idol at the end of your journey and look into his wicked eyes which dance with condescending amusement that you will scream until you are hoarse. It's not until that final moment that you will scream for My help. But it will be too late. There will be no turning back at that stage. You will have made your choice in this life. And although I will cry bitter tears of deep sorrow for each of my lost souls I cannot save you at that stage. Your free will, where you choose your own destiny, will be completely out of My hands.

Through this message, harsh though it is, I am giving the world the final warning, out of pure love for each of you. I plead with you finally to hear My voice now so that you can save your souls.

Your beloved Jesus Christ, Saviour of Mankind and Just Judge

39. The Warning – Second Coming Close – Chance to Save your souls

Received Wednesday 12th January 2011 3.00 pm

My daughter My message yesterday was harsh. Many reading it will say "this is not the way the Lord speaks". But how do they know? It is because of the suffering that is being endured by My beloved children at the hands of others that I must speak out. I speak out because of My Divine Mercy in order to help save you My children so that we can be united as one Holy Family in the New Paradise. I do not want to lose one single soul to The Deceiver. It is important that My voice is heard.

Non Believers find it so difficult
I understand that for many of My children, especially those non-believers, they find it very difficult to believe in the next life. They are so conditioned by wordly matters that, in their struggle to survive, they have neglected their spirituality to such an extent they don't believe that there is another life at all. They now need to consider. They believe that all ends after death and that the only world they need to worry about is the one they live in right now. How I despair for these misguided souls.
If they could only experience a glimpse of what Paradise provides they would spend their days in prayer and adoration to Me and My Eternal Father in praise and thanks.

This new world that I have promised them is a reality. Praise to the believers who have never forgotten this fact and who still pray to Me every day. How I love My followers. But how I suffer for them too. These devout followers do everything they can to convince others of My existence. Then they are laughed at and scorned on My behalf. How this breaks My heart.

How the departed pine for all those left with no faith
How your loved ones pine for you all on the other side non-believers! For those of you whose loved ones are at peace in My Father's Kingdom they constantly pray to intercede on your behalf. What you do not realise is this. If you take time to speak with Me privately – in your own words – and ask Me for guidance, even if your faith is lukewarm, then I will respond. And you will know that I have responded. Turn to Me now children. In your own words and ask Me to restore your faith.

Consider My teachings through these messages and through the Bible and remind yourselves what way you must live your lives. I will, through My mercy, reveal to you your grievances against My teachings and every sin and offense you have committed throughout your life very soon.

Not Judgement day but a taste of what it will be like
This is an act of Mercy on My part. You will see your sins and understand immediately how they appear to Me. Instantly you will understand clearly how offensive they are and wrong. This is your chance children to repent. This is not Judgement day but a taste of what it will be like.

Out of mercy you are being given the greatest gift of all before Judgement Day – the chance to repent and change your life before the Final Day – the time when I arrive back on this earth. I come as you know, not as a Saviour then, but as a just judge. That time is now close My children. Do not fear. I love you all. You are in My heart. Allow Me enter yours now and let Me guide you to My Father's Kingdom. Never fear death. Death will simply be a doorway into a new beautiful life of blissful eternity full of love, peace and happiness.

Life on earth only a passage in time
Your life on earth is simply a passage in time. It can be full of love, joy, pain, rejection, fear, anger, despair, frustration and sadness. But it is only when you turn to Me that your pain will ease. Blessed are those who suffer and especially in My name for you will be glorified in my Father's Kingdom. Blessed too are those who turn back to Me for there will be great rejoicing in Heaven.

You will be welcomed into My New Paradise. Pray for your souls and those of your families now. The Warning will take place soon. Then you will know the truth. You will then have the chance to redeem yourself in my eyes.

I love you all. I rejoice because I know that so many more of My children will now turn back to Me and God, the Eternal Father as the time for the end times draws very close now. Be prepared.

Your loving saviour Jesus Christ

40. How to enter Heaven – role of suffering

Received Saturday 14th January 2011 10.00 am

My beloved daughter the way in which I communicate with you is beginning to change. While I have, in previous messages, warned My children of the urgency to repent in order to achieve salvation, My next communications will focus on helping souls to aim towards spiritual perfection.

Paradise, My daughter, although the rightful home for each and every one of you, is not easy to enter. The entrance is small and only so many can enter at a time.
In order to enter souls must show humility and place themselves fully in My hands. They must push aside pride, strong will and the eagerness and attachment they have for the material things on this earth if they want to enter Heaven.

All My children who are starting on their spiritual journey towards Me now that they understand the truth need to work hard now and understand the qualities essential to enter My Father's Kingdom.

Importance of Humility
Humility is a term many of My children understand through My teachings. While many of My followers understand why it is important they are confused as to what it really entails. Humility means sincerity. It means accepting, with dignity, the trials, challenges and abuses you will find yourselves facing especially when you come in My name. My best advice is this. Think of yourself as a child, a simple innocent child with no knowledge of the evil society that you would normally experience as an adult. Communicate at all times in your prayers to Me through the eyes and the heart of a child.

Keep prayers and communication simple. I do not expect you to recite all prayers handed down out of love to the world. Look up and share your problems with Me. Share your sufferings. Give them over to Me. You will be rewarded greatly when you accept sorrow or suffering in your lives for Me. You may not realise this but when you do you are saving many souls and are paving the way for them to enter Heaven. This fact will not be revealed to you until you, too, enter Heaven where you will experience the glory of your generous gift to Me.

Do not lose your temper when defending your faith
When showing humility this means accepting what goes on around you, painful though it may be. Show dignity at all times even when My name is being scorned in

your company. By all means defend – and passionately if you so desire – but never dismiss the abusers by publicly scorning him.

Explain the truth of My teachings calmly. Do no lose your temper. Do not show fear of the abuser either. Be firm. Defend yourself but only by reiterating My teachings. Never be afraid to speak the truth openly. Do not confuse humility with cowardice. Some of My followers who understand the importance of humility and its relevance in sanctifying souls confuse this by staying silent when My name is mocked in public. Yes, you should never judge the person who ridicules Me or My Eternal Father or, indeed, My beloved Blessed Mother, but you should stand your ground in defense of the truth.

Sorrow a gift from God
When speaking to Me, as a child, understand this. If you open your hearts and place all your trust in Me I will direct you when you suffer sorrow in this earth. Do not turn your back on Me. While it is excruciatingly painful My children consider sorrow a gift from God. A Blessing. Because it is through sorrow and suffering that purification takes place. Offer your sufferings to Me. By doing so you are relieving the torment I endure, when I experience the pain of My Passion on the cross over and over again each day as I witness the horror in the world today.

The Purification which takes place when you accept sorrow or suffering, no matter how bad, when offered up with joy for the salvation of mankind cannot be truly understood by you My children. But as you draw closer to Me by opening your hearts, abandoning your will to Me and completely surrendering to Me you will understand more. You see it is only by doing this that you will be in union with Me. And when you do, your trials and suffering on earth will ease. In time you will accept suffering with joy in your hearts. Especially when you offer this as gift to Me.

Suffering is a gift from God and is permitted. The souls you will help save guarantees you a place in My Father's Kingdom.

These teachings are not new My children. It is just that you have not been reminded of the simple truth. My messages and teachings have never changed. They are simple and are summarised in the Gospels and in the Ten Commandments. Just remember when you give yourself to everyone you give yourself to Me. Show love to your neighbour and you show love to Me.

Treat him the way in which you would expect to be treated yourself. And never forget that when you find yourself becoming angry with others and are tempted to do them harm or punish them in any way that I am present in them – even in those who hate Me. Inflict damage on any of My children and you do the same to Me.
In time, My children, all these graceful actions will make sense. Pray every day for the strength to live your life in My name. Know that every time you forgive another, although he may seem like the enemy, you expand My Heart of Love and Mercy. For that you will receive eternal happiness in Heaven.
Pray for perseverance. Imitate My life. It won't be easy. But your actions, no matter how small, will help souls.

Your beloved Teacher and Saviour
Jesus Christ – One with God the Eternal Father and the Holy Spirit

41. Carrying my Cross

Received Sunday 16th January 2011 3.00 pm

Yes My beloved daughter it is I. It has been a long learning curve for you and you will continue to be fed with the knowledge of the truth through the gift of the Holy Spirit which fills your soul.

My daughter please ensure that these messages, which are a mixture of forewarnings, prophecies and a summary of My teachings, are spread to every corner of the world. It is vital that My children understand the ways in which they can prepare their souls in order to redeem themselves in the eyes of My Father.

Spiritual Renewal Taking place in the world now

There is an emerging devotion and honour of Me, my Eternal Father, the Holy Spirit and my beloved Mother taking place in the world right now. Although it is not clearly visible yet, this powerful spiritual renewal will help protect My children, even those who turn their backs on Me everywhere. The Gospel will now be re-visited as people will begin to experience the hunger pangs for the truth. As the purification steadily increases and becomes more widespread around the world so too will these souls, empty of love for Me, open their hearts again.

As the love unfolds through the light of My followers, the effects of the Evil One and the behaviour of those he infests will weaken. The Evil One will retaliate.

Satan's Days are numbered

As his days on this earth lesson by the hour he will attempt to inflict as much damage as he can. His followers will quicken their activities and rise immediately to spread wickedness everywhere. Their actions, which will be terrible to bear witness to, as they manifest themselves before your astonished eyes, will be short-lived.

Faith, My children, strengthened through regular daily prayer will stamp out these atrocities. Go back My children and re-discover My teachings. Bring Me back into your lives. Take Me into your hearts once more so that I can hold you in My arms. Let Me guide you towards spiritual perfection so that you are prepared for Eternal Life when Earth and Heaven emerge as one.

Imitate Me, my children, in your daily lives. Take up My cross even when the burden of doing so may seem too much. Never fear to accept My cross as I will only allow you to carry what you are capable of

Meaning of suffering in this life

When you suffer in this life you are carrying My cross. You have two choices. If you reject My cross, moan and are bitter because of it then the suffering increases unabated. On the other hand if you accept the cross and offer up your suffering to save souls then this is a wonderful gift to Me.

If you accept this suffering, the trials and tribulations with joy then your load will become lighter. I will help you carry it. The pain will then ease and peace, love, joy and pure happiness will reign in you.

Lead simple lives
Live simple lives children and do everything in moderation. When you eat, drink, sleep, rest and relax ensure that it is done in moderation. Once your physical needs are met you should not continue to seek more as its saps your spirit. Penance, My children, is vital to your becoming closer to Me. By this I mean personal sacrifice. Fasting is just one example of penance. I preached the importance of Penance during My time on Earth. So too did My precious prophet St John the Baptist.

I, by fasting for 40 days, did so to show you an example. It is only by fasting, children, that you will help drive out the Evil One.

My dear children, you have so much ahead of you. You do not understand yet what will be required of you in the years ahead. It is important, in the meantime, to draw closer to Me so that you are prepared for the trials ahead that face Christians throughout the world.

Go in Peace. Your Loving Saviour Jesus Christ.

42. How Easy is it to Sin

Received Monday 24th January 2011 9.50 pm-10.00 pm

Today, My beloved daughter, you have finally understood the dangers posed by The Deceiver when you let down your guard. Prayer to My Eternal Father, through the Divine Mercy Chaplet, is important in sanctifying your soul.

Sin, My beloved daughter, is hard to avoid. It is harder to achieve My special graces than it is to avoid sin in any form. When you have been called to do this sacred work you will always be a target of the Evil One who sets out, at every opportunity, to create negativity in your life. He will use those around you as a means of attack which is why you must always be on your guard against him. Never let him win because when he does he succeeds in infesting souls and causes terrible pain, anguish and suffering. He causes friendships to disintegrate, confusion, despair and instills false thoughts in the minds of his targets. Then when My children feel guilt at their own weakness for succumbing to temptation they experience a form of wretchedness that brings desperation misery and distraction into their lives.

My children you will always be tempted into sin. Perfection of your souls is extremely difficult to attain and requires a tremendous discipline and determination on your part. If and when you fall prey to the Evil One's seduction and commit sin, you must immediately pray from your heart and seek forgiveness.

Regular confession is a sacrament much misunderstood. It is only by weekly attendance in the confessional that your soul can remain in a state of grace. When your soul is sanctified in this manner and through daily prayer only then can you can keep the Deceiver at bay.

The guilt of sin
If you suffer guilt as a result of sinful action, irrespective as to how grievous the offence is in My Father's eyes, don't fret. Turn back, open your heart, and ask for forgiveness.

Guilt is a negative feeling. And while it serves as a form of guiding your conscience, it is not healthy to remain in this state. Ask for the graces, through prayer, to attain the purity of soul required to serve Me. Patience is important. Never let sin drive you away from Me. Guilt must never stand in the way of seeking redemption.

Remember children that because of original sin you will always fall victim to the temptation of The Evil One. It is through prayer, fasting and dedication to the Holy Eucharist that you will become closer to Me. This does require time which must be set aside.

Go now My children and remember one thing – never be afraid to turn back to Me when you have sinned. Never be embarrassed to ask for forgiveness when you are truly remorseful. But remember also that when you don't you will attract The Deceiver again and again and your soul will plunge into darkness. Darkness attracts dark. Light attracts light. I am the light.

Turn to Me now and let My love shine through your poor lost souls. I love you so much My children that when you turn your hearts towards Me, no matter how much isolation you feel, you will never be turned away.

Go in Peace and Love, Your Divine Saviour Jesus Christ

43. Prepare for The Warning, the Illumination of Conscience
Received Thursday 28th January 2011 12.15 am-1.00 am

Tonight, My dearly beloved daughter, you were given the graces to make you stronger to continue with this sacred work. Through the devotion of My beloved and cherished followers who have been praying hard for you, you My daughter, will forge rapidly ahead to complete the Book of Truth. No matter how much you are distracted you still find it hard to reject your duty to Me. This is pleasing to Me but we don't have much time.

The world, my daughter, is being given this special gift – the Book of Truth – to show My children what they now need to do in order to prepare for The Warning, the illumination of conscience, which is being given to mankind to help prepare them adequately for My Second Coming.

For those who don't believe in Me they must still be given the chance to read the truth. When this event takes place, after these messages are given to the world, people will understand the authenticity of My words given through you, My daughter, to save mankind.

Mystical Event to be experienced by all over 7 years of age
Don't feel hurt when people dismiss these messages My daughter. Just be thankful that they are being given this gift. They will understand the truth of this prophecy after this mystical event which will be experienced by all of My children over seven years of age everywhere throughout the world takes place. Those who live after this event will be more cautious about the contents of this sacred book. They will find it difficult to ignore even if their faith is weak. Others who don't want to know the truth still need to be reminded of the contents of this work.

Never give up My child when it comes to saving souls. All my precious children were born out of the love of My Eternal Father. When they lost their way it did not matter. God, My Eternal Father still loves each and every one of his children.

Faith, My child, can be re-kindled by the faith of others blessed with the Holy Spirit. My chosen children, sent to spread My word now to the world, have the ability to bring tears of joy into those poor souls screaming out for direction in their empty confusing lives.

Look at everyone through My Eyes
Always look on your friends, family, neighbours and work colleagues through My eyes. Always look for the good side. Show love to them and they will feel My presence. They will be drawn to you and won't know why.

Through My example, imitate Me and you will help Me convert My lost children. By praying hard for them you can draw them nearer to Me. Through sacrifice and the acceptance of suffering in union with Me you can save souls. This includes those souls yet to leave this earth as well as those awaiting judgement in Purgatory.

Let Me remind you finally that you have two choices. Believe in Me by opening your minds to the truth contained in the Gospel. If you have lost all faith then read just a portion of My teachings. Then ask Me to show you the truth in your hearts. Then you will know which path will lead you to Me in Heaven. Alternatively you can keep your eyes closed and refuse to listen. Only prayer, by believers can help you then. Prayer by My followers, combined with the recital of my Divine Chaplet of the Divine Mercy gift, given to Sister Faustina in the 20th Century can save your souls at the time of your death.

Pray the Divine Mercy
Pray, pray, pray My Divine Mercy for your own souls and those of non-believers now. Prayer groups will help spread the truth, instill faith in those who have lost all sense of who they are and where they came from. It will be instrumental in igniting the spread of evangelical enlightenment which will now be felt in all parts of the world as the time approaches for the prophecies in relation to My Second Coming on Earth begin to be revealed as they unfold before a series of global events.

Be prepared children at all times. Keep in a state of grace and keep your hearts open to My teachings of love and peace on earth. If My children all followed My teachings then there would be no wars, greed, hatred or poverty in the world. You need to sit down quietly every one of you for just half an hour each day.

Go through the psalms, the parables and ask yourself “does this lesson apply to my life in today’s world?” You know the answer is, of course, yes. Pray for the strength to change your attitudes and views on life after death. Remember this important lesson. Earth is simply a brief passage in time. The only true happiness and eternal life is with Me in Heaven, Paradise – My Father’s Kingdom.

Your Loving Saviour Jesus Christ

44. Love is way to Salvation

Received 5th February 2011 at 11:50

My dearly beloved daughter you have been given extra graces today to enable Me to draw you closer. For it is only by being close to Me that you will be able to experience peace, love and joy in your heart. It is only through prayer and by handing Me over your troubles that you will become in union with Me. When you surrender My daughter and trust in Me then you will understand the love I hold for you in My heart. And when you do, your love for Me will grow stronger. It is only when you offer up all your concerns and place them in My hands that they will be taken care of.

You can only show real love to others when you love Me. It is through love that you will be blessed with the gifts of looking at other human beings through My heart which is full of love and compassion.

It is only when you show Me true love that your life will change and joy will surges through your daily life. Never fear My love children. It is there for you all in abundance if you could only turn to Me and ask for it. Once you receive this love be generous with it. Spread My love everywhere so that all of you, especially lukewarm souls. This is the only way to salvation.

Your loving Saviour Jesus Christ

45. Global Conversion about to happen

Received Sunday 6th February 2011 1.40 pm-2.00 pm

Dearly beloved daughter this is one of the final messages to be inserted in My first piece of sacred scripture contained in the volume “The Warning.”

My beloved children you will soon be made aware of My existence through chastisement. Very soon now, believers in God, the Almighty and Atheists alike will be given the final gift before the glorious day when I return to judge.

This great event will open up your hearts and you will look in awe at the wonderful love that I show you in this act of Mercy. Many of you do not release that I, or My Eternal Father, exist. For so many of you innocent souls you should understand that My Mercy extends to you during The Warning.

No matter what name you will want to give Me it will be then that a new understanding will embrace your souls. Be grateful when this happens because this Chastisement will be your Salvation.

Once this event is over all those believers along with those who will concert, because they will finally understand the truth, will form My new army on earth. Each one of you, who will have sought forgiveness when your sins will be revealed to you will seek to spread the truth to those in darkness.

This gift will, My children, bring you hurt when you are mocked in My name. Be thankful when this happens because then you will know, painful though these experiences will be, that you are a true disciple of Mine. You will join Me in Paradise when the time comes. Never fear your faith My loved ones. For if you were to glimpse, for just one moment, the sheer splendour that My Father has created for you in Paradise your human eyes could not withstand the light and the glory. Once glimpsed, your attachment to this earth, beautiful though it is, because this too was created by God, you will beg for the time when you can join Me in Paradise.

Message of Love for Atheists
Remember one final lesson from Me. Atheists everywhere listen to this message now even if you find it hard to do so. Every one of My children on this earth feels love at some stage in their lives. When you feel love in your hearts you cannot see it, touch it and may find it difficult to describe. There is no scientific method available which can evaluate it. Love makes you humble. Love makes you generous of heart. Love can help you to make big sacrifices. Love is confusing but passionate. Love is not man made. It is a gift from God. Love comes from only one source. Love is God. God is love. It's that simple. Open your hearts to the pure love that I and My Eternal Father hold for each and every one of you. Look to me as a child would look to its parent. Call Me and I will fill your hearts. When that happens you will never turn back.

Your loving Saviour Jesus Christ

46. Publish My messages across the world

Received Monday 7th February 2011 10.00 pm

My daughter you strayed a little and now you ask for the strength to give you the confidence and courage to carry out My instructions. This is good. Give me your times as My Beloved Mother requested because your souls must remain pure when communicating My word.

I must now ask you to start planning the release of My precious Warning, a gift for every single person in the world. They must be given details of this by the end of February over the internet and across the world. Hurry child do what has to be done so that as many people as possible are given a chance to hear it. Give this time My beloved daughter because it is now urgent. This request is not meant to frighten you. It is to emphasis the urgency so that as many people as possible in the world are prepared.

Then they can seek reconciliation when their sins are unveiled before their eyes. By preparing they will benefit greatly. It is because of this piece of scripture that they will survive The Warning. Then they will be pure and with the blessings they will received will then be ready to face the trials that will follow.

Embrace this gift, My daughter. Do not feel frightened or disillusioned. This is a gift for mankind. Your accepting this call has meant that you have suffered but not in the way you expected. Your suffering came about because of temptation. Your doubts have stopped you from accepting the peace and joy in your soul that is yours if you would allow Me the freedom to take you and guide you. It is time now, My daughter, to surrender all to Me. Offer Me your free will as a gift and I will you the biggest and most cherished gift of all. Peace, joy and a tremendous love for Me in every part of your being. Come now My daughter. Be Mine. Finally join in union with Me. Give Me all your love, suffering, worries and concerns. Just release them now. Then, and only then, will you be truly free and light of heart.

This work will require strength My daughter. You are not just what you term a visionary. I am giving you the gift of prophecy. Why? Because you, My precious prophet, will be instrumental in spreading the good news to the whole world about My Second Coming when I return to earth.

I realise that this news may come as a shock but you have been preparing for this role for a very very long time only you did not know it. To help you with this task I have assigned a number of saints to help you. They include St Benedict, St Augustine, St Pope John Paul II, St Faustina, St Malachy and St Theresa of Avila. I will reveal others in time. All are working now to support your task which is one of the most important ever given to mankind at this crucial time in history.

Do not fear My daughter. You are more than capable of this task. Why do you think I demand such discipline from you? You still have some way to go in your spiritual development but that will come in time. I will continue to communicate privately with you while the first volume goes public. I love you My daughter. I know you love Me. I know that it can be very difficult for you with all your pressures. But you will persevere, get stronger and stronger. Your energy and quick pace of mind will ensure that this important series of messages goes out to all My children everywhere. All countries.

That's all for now. Thank you for taking the time to meditate and respond to Me this evening.

Your Loving Saviour Jesus Christ

47. Message from the Holy Spirit

Saturday 12th February 2011 3.30 pm

The time has come to rise up now and take this cup – drink from it for it is the Cup of Salvation. By drinking from this cup you will now be prepared to share this cup with mankind. You now prepare to unveil the words of Christ so that souls can be saved during The Warning.

Do not waste one single moment as the time now draws near for this great event. You will have only a short time for the world to read the contents on the internet. But this period will be instrumental in saving millions from the fires of Hell.

This is a big responsibility but you are now ready.

Go now in love and peace, The Holy Spirit

48. Rise of Arab World – 3 World Leaders to be assassinated

Received Thursday 17th February 2011 11.45 pm

My dearly beloved daughter I am full of joy today now that this important series of messages are being prepared for release to all mankind. You will find soon that all countries will search out these messages. Don't worry about your safety as I will protect you and your family at all times. Although I am full of love for you My child, My heart is breaking with deep sorrow for the suffering which is being inflicted by the cunning society plotting to take over countries.

They will do this by cleverly removing Leaders.* Then they will offer help. Then they will buy the friendship of new regimes until they control them. This new control will be worse than the power hungry dictators who were toppled in the name of freedom.

Watch now, My daughter the speed at which the Arab world will unite against My people, the Jews. Watch how all their allies will fall away leaving them exposed.

My daughter, when the Warning takes place, My word will be heard more readily after the conversion takes place. This will be the time for My holy followers to unite defiantly against the tyranny that will emerge in the Western World especially in Europe. Fight for your right to pray. If you don't it will not be a religious war but a war of genocide.

There will be three world leaders assassinated shortly one by one. Remember that each one will be assassinated through the plotting of the Evil Group – the sub cultural organizations that rule in all nations though you cannot see them because they are cowards. But not for long will they hide. When control is in their grasp they will strive for your attention and demand respect.

The Warning will help save all My children everywhere. Conversion, a gift from Me, will be given to even those who plot and scheme to win control over God's earth. If they could only understand that this power will never be theirs they might stop. But they are blind.

More of My angels who now infiltrate the earth as human beings will help show these poor misguided souls the truth. Many will convert. Others wont.

My daughter go spread the word quickly. You have only weeks. Use every tool available to you. Show courage. Do absolutely everything to allow all of My children, all nations to understand the meaning of My special gift – when My hand reaches out from Heaven to save their souls.

Those who do not convert at first will do so before the Persecution when more and more souls will turn back to Me. This will be a very difficult time for all. But be patient there are good times ahead when peace will return to Earth. My children will, after this wake up call, see the love that I hold and will come running back into My arms. Then when that happens My arm will form and defend My Kingdom against The Deceiver whose reign will be very short.

This is a turning point in the history of mankind children. You will understand this very shortly. By then any skeptical thoughts you have at time of the Warning – when it happens you will open your hearts to the truth.

Go now My daughter in Peace and Love for all Mankind

Jesus Christ King of the Jews

* Note: the names of these three world leaders are known to the visionary but are not being published in advance due to the sensitivity involved. Two are from the Middle East and one from the West. Their names have been given privately to two priests and one media outlet for future publication.

49. Last Message for the Volume "The Warning"

Received Saturday 19th February 2011 3.00 pm

My dearly beloved daughter you are trying hard to obey My instructions to sanctify your soul and this is greatly pleasing to Me. Please give me one full hour of your day in silence with Me and let Me draw you closer to My Sacred Heart.

You will feel much stronger when you do this. Start from today to spend this time in My company so that I can enlighten your heart and ease your load.

Today I wish to unveil to you My wish for mankind to start evaluating their lives in preparation for The Warning. My daughter those of you who fail to prepare need prayer and much of it.

The Warning, the great gift will now be presented to the world. All will be given the opportunity to savour the joy when they will finally realise the truth. The truth of My existence. Pray for everyone My child that they will have the courage to seek My forgiveness.

At last My daughter my children everywhere are beginning to open their eyes. They are now realising that the world is changing. The world as they once knew it has shifted into a new phase. This new phase will lead to a number of stages before they, My children will finally be ready for the New Paradise.

The parasites of The Deceiver will fight stubbornly to the bitter end unfortunately. Pray for those poor delusional souls now that a spark of light will flood their hearts when they come into contact with My devout followers. You, My followers are being given the graces to help convert all those souls lost in the wilderness and confused state caused in their souls by Satan.

Prophecies La Salette, Fatima and Garabandal now unfold
All of the prophesies given to the Blessed visionaries at La Salette, Fatima and Garabandal will now unfold for all to see. For all the thousands of believers who know and accept these prophecies, know that now I your Saviour call on you all to pray for the souls of all mankind. Open your hearts once more to these new messages – the last prophesies of their kind to be bestowed on all of My children before I come back to judge.

Call on all Ministers of the Churches
I call too, My sacred servants of all denominations who honour My Eternal Father to listen now. Do not allow The Deceiver, through his False Prophet deceive you into believing the lie that will be perpetrated in His name shortly. This will be a very difficult time for those of you who love Me because you will be very confused.

The False Prophet and the Anti-Christ
Just watch with clear eyes the False Prophet who will attempt to lead My church for he does not come from the House of My Eternal Father. He will seem like he does. But this will be false. Watch too for the friendship he will display with the Anti-Christ for they will be two of the most deceitful followers of Satan – dressed in sheep's clothing. They will have powers which will seem like the miracles of old but these powers will be Satanic. You must keep in grace at all times in order to defend your faith. Pray for My Holy servants, who lukewarm in their faith, will be drawn into the arms of The Deceiver. He will appeal to them because he will offer excitement, passion, so called love which will be ego-driven and his charismatic appearance will be difficult to resist. Go down this path, My sacred servants and you will be lost to Me forever.

You may ask why should these events present such difficulties. You will then wonder why I allow these things to happen. Surely Jesus, in His Mercy, would not present such obstacles? Well I must permit them because it will be through these challenges that the final battle between My Eternal Father and The Evil One can take place. Without a final confrontation he, Satan, cannot be thrown finally into the abyss of Eternal Hell.

Be alert to this deceit. Do not allow your souls to be lost in this way. Pray, pray, pray for the graces of discernment so that you may see this False Prophet for what he truly is. A demon sent to distract you, from the depths of Hell. Be thankful that you are his targets. Because of your allegiance to Me you will be put to the ultimate test. The test of your faith. Never again will you have to face such a test. So be prepared. Turn to Me all of you My sacred servants now before it is too late.

Your beloved Saviour Jesus Christ

50. Democracy to Disappear – Priests will be Martyred

Received Thursday 3rd March 2011 at 23.30

Oh dearly beloved daughter it is with joy that I welcome your attention this evening. Your absence has pained Me somewhat but I knew you would turn back to Me soon.

Please listen carefully. While I realise that you are busy with your life you must understand the sheer urgency of this message . My word is being given to you in the most historical era since the beginning. For it is in this time that the world will now experience changes never witnessed by mankind to date.

Get ready now My children, wherever you are in the world. For very soon one of the most precious gifts, out of My mercy, will now be given to each of you. My Warning, which is being given to you will spread conversion everywhere. When this takes place, after that moment in time when the earth will stay still, Love through the acceptance of the truth will be widespread.

Satan's followers will find it difficult to defend their wicked behaviour before the love and light that will shine through you. But although the great event, which will startle you, brings much conversion you must still prepare for it.
Accept that this prophecy will take place. Very few will deny it both during and afterwards. Yet many will still continue to turn away from Me. The Great Persecution will follow

Priests will suffer
My army of beloved followers will rise bravely and defend My existence. Yet even those who you least xpect, including My Christian Church leaders, will side with The Evil One and his parasites. They will be seduced due to their weakness of faith. You will find that those Holy Vicars of Mine, my loyal sacred servants, will have to defend their faith. The cruelty which will be shown to them will be similar to that I faced by My executioners. Heed this all of you who follow Me. Do not be tempted to follow the path of the traitors even if you are frightened. Never fall for their false promises. Be brave. Pray for strength.

Persecution won't last long
Brace yourselves believers for even those closest to you will turn away from the faith. You may find yourself isolated, laughed at and publicly ridiculed. Ignore their taunts. I will guide you all and protect you. Because this time won't last long. The most painful suffering you will experience will be their disloyalty to Me. To the truth.

Non Christian Nations will control
Prayer can help diminish some of the catastrophic events which will unfold. The persecution which will be inflicted on those of you who believe in Me and My Eternal Father will be by the Nations who are empty of love. Love for God. The only love they hold in their hearts is for the power over less fortunate countries. Control is their primary aim. Glory, and the pursuit of wealth and ownership over you, your country and those of you who refuse to denounce Me. Give in My children and you will find it very difficult to back track or retrace your steps towards Me. This will require tremendous courage in the face of powerful adversity But win you will. Should you suffer because of the passion you feel in your hearts for the love of God, My Eternal Father, then you will accept this with joy in your souls.

Rise of new dictators
Sudden changes in global situations, which up to now seemed like trifle unrest will now emerge as all out wars. Wars will lead to shortage of food. Democracy will diminish quickly and wicked dictatorships will rise. These dictatorships will, however, be very careful how they are perceived. They will come as peaceful negotiators and

as ‘saviours’. In return for feeding your mouths they will control your possessions which will then become theirs. You will have to get permission to feed your families. In order to travel you will need a special form of identification and will be asked to accept the Mark – the Mark of the Beast. Run My children. Hide. For that’s not all. They will dictate how you pray because it is not to God they turn. These, My children, are Satan’s armies and they want to steal your souls.

Those of you who believe in Me get ready. Go back to your churches immediately. Pray to God, the Eternal Father. Gather in groups and pray, pray, pray. Ask for reconciliation now so that when you witness The Warning you will accept, with humility, the state of your souls. You will have nothing to fear.

Pray too, for your family and friends. Your children. Your neighbours. All of them need to prepare. So many will then be converted when they witness the truth of My existence. So many will not be able to withstand the shock when they see how they have offended Me. Others simply won’t care. The hours are ticking now.

Ask Me to Help You
Signs, all of which have been foretold, are around you children. See them and accept them for what they are. Uprisings. Earthquakes. Floods. Climate change. They will now escalate. Money is now becoming scarce so too will your food. Do not believe that all is lost for when you ask Me for help your prayers will be answered. I will hold you all by the hand and help you through this turmoil. But you must open your hearts. Block any attempt to seduce you into joining in the Evil One’s plotting. Retain purity of heart and mind. Be humble in your outlook. But never be afraid to defend your right to believe in Me.

Time to prepare your souls
The time is ready. Go now My children and prepare your souls. Seek, through the Sacraments, the graces needed to sanctify your souls. Then ask Me to take you in My arms and ask for salvation. My love and compassion for each and every one of you is beyond your comprehension. But when The Warning, one of the most gracious gifts I can give you all, before the final judgement even takes place, must be welcomed by you. Be thankful that you are being given this wonderful gift. Because when conversion takes place in every corner of the world you will then be truly ready for the new Heaven and Earth which will then merge as one – My Paradise and the glorious inheritance each one of you is entitled to share should you so chose.

Await My Warning now My children. For the time is drawing very close now.

Your loving Saviour, Just Judge and Merciful Jesus Christ

51. All Christians Repent Now, Catholics Pray for Pope Benedict

Received Saturday 5th March 2011 at 10.00 am

My beloved daughter we are united once more. You have been busy these last few days. Have you noticed the strength I am giving you both in faith and body? This is because your work is so pleasing to Me. As you continue to publish these messages please encourage as many people you know to seek reconciliation quickly now for

their sins. It does not matter which Christian faith they belong to. They must show their humility and allegiance to Me through the act of seeking redemption.

This simple act will make them stronger during the event I refer to as The Warning. Repent all of you to save your souls. Prepare for The Warning immediately because for those of you who are not in the state of grace you may not survive it.

My beloved daughter, I want you to continue to move quickly to spread the word regarding these messages. I have explained to you before that they must be given to as many people as possible in the shortest possible time. As this event looms so too will an event regarding the Holy Vatican.

Ask everyone to pray for My beloved Holy Vicar Pope Benedict for he is surrounded by the enemies of My Eternal Father. Pray for the priests who have never wavered in their faith to Me or My Eternal Father.

Rise of the False Prophet
They need to pray hard now as the outcome of this attack on My Holy Vicar will be witnessed by you all. Pray, Pray, pray that the False Prophet will be identified for what he is. Watch out for his demeanor. His attention seeking agenda. The way in which My misguided sacred servants will drop in awe at his feet. Then listen to what he has to say carefully. His humility will be false. His intentions mischevious and the love he exudes will be all about him. He will be seen as being innovative, dynamic – a breath of fresh air. While he is driven and energetic his powers will not come from God, the Eternal Father. They come from Satan. The Evil One.

Pray, pray, pray. For you My Children need to be on your guard. You need Me to guide you now as these prophecies are revealed to mankind. Be strong. Loyal to My teachings. Pray in groups. Pray the Holy Rosary to seek protection from the Evil One.

Remember one lesson. My teachings never change. They are the same as they have always been. As I said before it is when you find that they are tampered with, toned down, or as will be the case, distorted in a way that seems strange or at odds with My teachings, turn away and pray to Me for guidance.

Your Divine Saviour Jesus Christ

52. Words of Comfort regarding those who question these messages

Received Sunday 6th March 2011 3.00 pm

My daughter stay strong. You must not torture yourself by reading the comments on the internet which prove the hatred that many many of My children feel towards Me. My rejection did not begin and end at My crucifixtion. It continues today as a direct result of the hatred spread by Satan through My children. You will suffer in My name so too will My beloved followers who dare to defend Me. This, My beloved daughter, is not new. It is just shocking for you to witness it.

Even those of My followers who claim to believe in Me will find these messages hard to digest. In time, when the proof will be revealed, all of those who proclaim to hate

Me will re-evaluate their views. Some will cry when the sweetness of the truth is shown to them. Others will still question and question because they make the mistake of trying to come to their decision through human reasoning.

Go now pray for all those who question these messages. It is only right that they do. For those who come in My name must accept that they will be challenged, and rightly so. So, therefore, all messages should be looked at carefully.

Go now in peace and love. And remember I love all My children including those who profess to hate Me.

Your Loving Saviour Jesus Christ, Judge of all mankind

53. Man being punished in this Year of Purification

Saturday 11th March 2011 3.30 pm

My beloved daughter the purification which will be suffered by mankind through wars, earthquakes, volcanic eruptions, tsunamis, heat waves and mudslides is continuing because of the sins of mankind.

Only those who turn to Me, their Divine Saviour and their Creator, My Father, their Father, can be saved. Never look on My Father with fear for he loves all his children. Yet he will apply punishment to those who refuse to accept His existence. His patience now, as evil, lack of faith and man's obscene love of himself continues, is coming to an end.

My Eternal Father, God the maker and creator of all, loves all his children with a tenderness that parents feel for their children. But just like parents, responsible parents do, their children and punished if they commit acts which are aggressive or unacceptable. So too now will the wrath of My Father be released in the world at this time. This, My daughter is as I have told you the Year of Purification.
People everywhere will understand that these events are not natural. They are caused by divine intervention to make man understand, finally, the truth of the scriptures.

Pray, pray for conversion.

Your Beloved Jesus Christ

54. Earthquake in Europe & World War

Recieved Friday 18th March 2011 Midnight

My dearly beloved daughter it is with great love that I come to communicate with you this evening. For I know the torment you have been suffering. The suffering which you have now offered up for souls means that they would have faced damnation had you not done so with joy.

My daughter, these messages are authentic but you must only communicate with Me during prayer or after prayer. This is important because The Deceiver can sometimes try to intercept unless you are in quiet prayer with Me.

World War
My daughter, the prophecies about which I spoke are about to happen. My beloved Vicar does not have much time left in The Vatican based on events which took place in March. Other events now to be witnessed by mankind include an earthquake in Europe which will shock many. But this purification will help unite people which will be for the good of everyone. Other global events including the volcanic eruption will occur now (*details of location and month with visionary) while war in the middle east will involve other nations. The other nations from the West will provoke a reaction from Russia and China. All will end in a world war.

Prayer will dilute severity of these events
Meanwhile, the Warning, will take place shortly. This will create conversion. Conversion will dilute, through prayer, the scale and severity of these events.

Suffering will bring Humility – Humility will save souls
My daughter as the world continues to experience these upsetting events they who suffer will be humbled. Through humility they can be saved. All of this is necessary to prepare the world for My Second Coming. This time is not far away. It will be, My daughter, a day of great glory for believers. Keep this day at the forefront of your minds because any previous suffering you have endured in My name will have been forgotten by then.

All prophecies foretold in the Book of Revelation now present themselves to the world. For those who do understand the significance of these events please, please explain the importance to others of the need to ask God for the forgiveness needed to cleanse their souls.

Doubting My Messages
My daughter, always, always listen to My messages with your heart. You know they come from Me, your Divine Saviour though others will sometimes have you convinced they don't. This hurts Me so much. I understand many of your own doubts stem from a concern that you would hate to mislead people. You must now finally dismiss all such thoughts.

Surrender Your will to Me
You, My daughter would be stronger if you were given the spiritual support you needed from a priest. Sadly not one of them will take up My cup properly – a fact which I find deeply insulting. So you must now trust in Me completely. Surrender your will to me finally and everything will seem much clearer. Pray My Divine Mercy as I have asked you before every day as well as the Holy Rosary. Also attend adoration at least once a week in a Church. All of these little gifts to Me will bring you closer to Me. The closer you become the easier and simpler will be your tasks.

Defend these messages
Respect this most Holy Scripture. Defend it. Accept it will be attacked and torn assunder especially by those who profess to be experts who will seek out sections which they say contradict My teachings. The only contradiction will be their own

flawed interpretation of My teachings. This is where they have twisted and misinterpreted My Holy Word because it suits them to do this.

Importance of remaining in state of grace
My daughter I have missed you and your close communications with Me from the Heart. Ask me for the graces to keep you strong and you will be given these. I have plans for you My daughter. They are very important. This is why it is essential that your soul be purified and that you remain in a state of Grace at all times. As your final transformation takes place towards spiritual perfection you will, My daughter, suffer. But I will prepare you for this. The opinion of others should not concern you. Those who are not in the light who upset you – ignore them. Buy pray for them. Be aware, however, that they can throw you so far away from Me, without you realizing it, that by the time you do you will have closed our heart to Me.

St Augustine and St Benedict are both working with you. Invoke their help and you will find everything much easier. Doing My work, carrying out those tasks I require of you is difficult. Every single step of the way attempts will be made to trip you up. Anger, frustration and arguments will spring up around you and intensify. All are designed to weaken your will if you allow it.

You must bless your home and carry Rosary Beads, a Benedictine Cross as well as Holy Water at all times now. Be brave now. Trust me fully. Finally let go. Offer Me your free will now and I will bestow you with all the graces needed to carry out My work to perfection.

I love you my chosen daughter. I will continue to make your stronger than you are. I will guide you. For this to be truly effective you must surrender to Me in Body, Mind and soul. But the offer must come from you and be given as a precious gift to me. I cannot just take this away from you because your free will is a special gift from God, My Eternal Father.

Go now My daughter in peace. Hand me over your worries and concerns. Free your mind, body and soul. Then when you surrender your free will you will finally become in union with Me. This gift to Me will ensure that My word is heard more effectively around the world.

Your beloved Saviour of Mankind Jesus Christ, Just Judge

55. Pray for those who cause you pain

Recieved Monday 21st March 2011 11.00 pm

Tonight, My beloved daughter, you feel a peace which you have not felt for such a long time. You, My daughter, have been tortured by The Deceiver and now, through the graces that I have bestowed no longer feel the effects of such attacks.

I have sent you a clean soul full of love to help guide you. He will hold your hand and lead you towards me and the truth. You, My beloved daughter, now understand what it is like to suffer in My name. You know what it is like to be mocked in public, ridiculed behind your back, accused of wrong-doing of which you are not guilty. And

all in My name. Rejoice My daughter for this means that you have now become closer in union with Me. Prayer, as you now finally understand, will keep you in a state of grace and peace.

My daughter do not judge those who cause you pain. Pray for them. Forgive them. But you have already done that haven't you? Now you understand the truth of My teachings. I will make you stronger and stronger My daughter. Never fear. As I have told you before The Deceiver will never steal your soul. I hold you close in My arms and vow that should you stray I will always draw you back to Me.

You must now gain the strength and courage to communicate My Divine messages to mankind. They are urgent. You know what to do. Call Me into your heart every minute of the day. I love you My brave precious daughter. I am proud of you in the way you calmly defended the truth and did not deny these sacred messages. Because you now know the truth.

Your love Saviour Jesus Christ

56. Significance & Power of Prayer

Recieved Thursday 24th March 2011 11.00 pm

My dearly beloved daughter it is with great joy that I reunite with you this evening. You are now filled with the grace of discernment and are very clear as to the right path you must follow.

Finally, having surrendered in union with Me you are now free. Free of doubts, clear of conscience, stronger than before and ready to reveal to the world My promise. My word will convey the urgency needed to be prepared to open up your hearts to the moment when all will be shown their sins.

By being prepared and forewarned many many more souls can be saved. The higher the conversion the weaker then will be the persecution which will follow. My daughter never become complacent. Neither should you be fearful of future events. All will pass and, in its place, a happier world with greater love everywhere.

Messages simply to remind all of God's Existence

Tell my people everywhere that these messages are simply to remind all God's children that He exists. They must also realise that their souls are the most important part of their human make-up. To look after their souls is vital if they are to share in the wonderful future that awaits all. People simply need to remind themselves of the **Ten Commandments** and honour them. Then all they need is to follow My teachings and live their lives as I have told them.

The reason I give prophecies is to prove to My beloved followers that a divine intervention is taking place. By doing this I hope they will open their hearts to allow the truth to sink in.

Divine Love Brings Peace

Many people pay lip service to my teachings. For others they find them boring and

tedious. By imitating Me they are afraid they will miss out on the comfort they believe that material things will bring into their lives. What they fail to understand is that the only real comfort they can possibly experience is Divine Love. This love can only come into your life by drawing closer, through simple prayer, to Me and My Eternal Father. Once you experience this peace you will find yourself free from worries and stresses.

No amount of false stimulants can match the euphoria that comes about when you become close to My heart. Not only does this love pierce your entire body, mind and soul it enables you to live a freer life. You will experience a deep contentment unknown to you before. Then you will be taken aback at how little the world of material luxury appeals any more. You will lose interest in these things and this will surprise you.
Oh Children if you could only try to come close to Me you will finally become free. No longer will you feel an empty despair in your soul. Instead you will be calmer, in less of a hurry, have more time to show interest in others and feel at peace. This will radiate from you. Others will be naturally drawn to you. You will wonder why. Don't be afraid for this is the grace of God at work. When you are filled with grace it is infectious and then it spreads to others through love. Then the cycle continues.

Please remember children, therefore, the significance of prayer. The power it yields and the speed at which it travels to envelop all those fortunate souls who are drawn into this cloud of love.

Satan's Web of Deceit causes fear
Just as prayer and love for one another gains momentum so too does the hatred that spews forth from Satan. The Deceiver, working through these people who have no faith or who are dabbling in dark spiritual games, spreads his deceit. His web of hatred traps even those on the farthest parameter who may feel that they are living a reasonably good life. This subtle web can entrap anyone who is not careful. The one common denominator all those who become trapped feel is unrest, anxiety, despair and fear. This fear turns into hatred very quickly.

Run to Me all of you. Do not wait until your life is turned upside down by unnecessary grief. Because I am always there watching. Waiting. Hoping that each of you will let your pride fall away so that I can step in and embrace you. Go into your church and pray to Me. Speak to Me at home. On your way to work. Wherever you are just call out to Me. You will know fairly quickly how I respond.

Wake up – Open your closed hearts
Wake up children. Don't you realise by now that you need Me? When will you finally open your closed hearts and let me in? Do not waste valuable time for your own sakes and that of your families. I am Love. You need My love to quench your dehydrated and malnourished souls. My love, once you experience it, will lift your spirit and allow you to feel real love again. This love will then open your mind to the truth – the promises I made for each one of you when I died for your sins on the cross. I love you children. Please show me the love I implore of you. Don't remain lost to me. There is little time children to turn back to Me. Don't delay.

Your loving Saviour Jesus Christ

58. Hand of My Eternal Father will now fall on this ungrateful blind world

Received Monday 4th April 2011 7.00 pm

My dearly beloved daughter time is not on our side now. Push, push these messages as far afield as you can. The time for The Warning is very close. Tell My followers, out of their faith for Me, to help convert non-believers to prepare for The Warning.

My daughter while you may still be questioning these messages you are losing precious time. Time is not available for My beloved souls who are craving redemption. Sin, My daughter, is rampant and spreading like a virus in every corner of the world. Satan is playing havoc with mankind. He is everywhere. He is tormenting good souls as well as those who are lost to Me. He has got to be stopped. Prayer and the spread of My word will help. Tell My followers how Satan is infesting mankind. Not only is he present through global unrest he is infecting those who believe they are acting out of a sense of justice. He is even present in the young carefree society in their music and celebrity culture.

Save souls now by praying My Divine Mercy. Spread this prayer as a matter of urgency. The sense of panic, horror, unrest and bitter hatred that is now being experienced in the world is felt deeply by Me, Man's Divine Saviour who cries endless tears for these lost souls.

Surely mankind cannot fail to see this hatred for themselves at every corner? Don't they know that this is Satan, The Deceiver, at work? As the evil hatred and sickening atrocities spread like wildfire so too will the hand of My Eternal Father now fall on this ungrateful blind world. As the human atrocities continue, where man inflicts terror and murder on each other, so too will the ecological disasters increase in punishment for man's sin against man. This chastisement will now befall on the world.

The battle to save souls has begun

The battle to save souls has begun. Pray for yourselves and your families hard. For many innocent souls will be caught up in this calamity. Fear not because those loyal to Me and My Eternal Father will be saved. If My Eternal Father does not interfere now then man will inflict genocide on such a scale that the world's population will be depleted in huge proportions.

Divine Mercy

Hold on to your faith all of you because without your faith your suffering will be difficult to endure. Praise to My Father for granting Me the gift of Divine Mercy. My Mercy knows no bounds and this will now be proved to all of you. This ocean of pure undiluted love will be poured over all of My children to help save you from the hatred and evil which is being spread by The Evil One. Wash your souls now in My love through prayer because the time is close.

Remember I love all of you. My gift of Mercy is for all, even those sinners in mortal sin. They will be given a chance to repent. To defeat Satan. To join My ever merciful Kingdom to come.
Look towards Heaven. Let Me hold you all and embrace you.
Your Loving Saviour Ever Merciful Judge, Jesus Christ

59. Never judge other religions, creeds or sexual preferences

Received Wednesday April 6th 2011

My beloved daughter the torment you are enduring is because The Deceiver is constantly trying to tempt you to give up this most sacred work. He is tearing you apart. Accept this. Never doubt My Divine Word no matter how difficult this may be for you. You will be rewarded with the spirit of peace when you truly surrender to Me. Keep telling Me this every day. Throughout the day and ask Me for the graces to fill you with joy as soon as The Deceiver attacks you. Keep strong My daughter. Never give up. Keep your mind free of clutter and concentrate on My messages for the world. They are the most important messages for mankind today. They are being given to instruct mankind to find the right path towards Me once again.

People are confused by My Teachings

Many people are lost now. They are confused by My teachings and the numerous ways in which they have been interpreted. Watered Down. Changed. Added to. Taken Away. My children need guidance now so that they can seek the graces needed for them to become strong again and light of heart. This can only come about from prayer and by adhering to My teachings.

I do not exclude one single soul in the world

My children who are converted know this and become closer to My heart through the sacraments. However for those wandering lost children they must start right at the beginning and remind themselves of the Ten Commandments given to the world through Moses. Many many children today are not aware of these. I do not exclude one single soul in the world irrespective of which religion they practice.

Warning to Believers who look down on other creeds

If My believers differentiate themselves and place or exalt themselves at the expense of those who are unaware of My teachings, then they are behaving just as the Pharisees did. Shame on those who consider themselves above those souls who need enlightenment. Shame on those who, although they are aware of the truth, pour scorn on those of different faiths. Who believe that by being privy to the truth, and who benefit from the most Holy Sacraments, that they are more important in My eyes. Yes I receive great comfort and joy in My heart from those devout followers. But when they condemn or judge others because of their faith they offend me greatly.

Followers of mine open your eyes to the truth of My teachings at the most simple level. Judge not others. Do not look down on those whom you believe to be sinners and who reject My teachings. Because they are equal to you in My eyes although you have been given the gift of the truth. It brings me great heartache when those followers, though well meaning, dictate to those poor lost souls how to live their lives. They go about it the wrong way.

Your Loving Saviour Ever Merciful Judge, Jesus Christ

59B. Never tell those of different creeds or sexual preferences they are doomed

Received Wednesday 6th April 2011

To push My teachings in a manner where you tell those who are not followers that they will perish or come to harm by brandishing their ways as 'evil' will simply render them weaker than before. Many will simply turn their backs on you. Then you will have failed. Instead of lecturing, show compassion. Teach through example. Never tell or attempt to say to these people that they are doomed in My eyes. Because they are not.

I love every single soul of all religions. Of all persuasions. Of all creeds. Of all sexual preferences. Each one is a precious child. No one better than the next. While sin will always be there – you are all sinners remember that – it will be up to each one of you to follow My teachings and spread My word.

Embrace each other. Show compassion to each other. Don't exclude anyone irrespective as to whether they are Catholics, Other Christian Denominations, Islam, Hindu, Jews, Buddhist – even those new cults which have emerged who do not believe in God, The Eternal Father. Pray for them. Teach them the importance of opening their hearts to the truth. Teach through example. Spread conversion. But never ever inflict judgement on others or attempt to differentiate yourself from those who do not understand the truth.

Never believe because you have been given the graces from Heaven because of your allegiance to Me that you are better than your brothers or sisters. Yes you bring joy to My Sacred heart but you must deal with others in a loving but not dictatorial manner.

None of you is worthy to judge others

Remember this lesson – not one of you is worthy to judge or access others. No one has the power or divine knowledge to make any moral assessment of others. Keep an open mind always and remember the day you believe you are more important in My eyes than those you deem to be sinners is the day you become lost to Me.

I will not exclude any creed from these messages

My word is now being given as a gift to mankind. Each and every one of you. I will not, through these communications, focus on just one group of devout followers. For those of you who understand the truth let Me remind you. All My children the world over, especially those most hardened sinners and-those who do not believe in the existence of My Eternal Father, God the creator and maker of all things, are now a priority. It will be up to you My followers to pray very hard and show love to those who are blind. But do this in the way I am instructing you.

Remember finally I love all of you.

Your loving Saviour Jesus Christ, King of all Mankind

60. Millions of Souls will be saved through these messages

Thursday 7th April 2011 time 10.00 pm

My beloved daughter the gift of the Holy Spirit was bestowed on you today along with special Divine graces. You, My daughter, having surrendered your free will, will now move on to do My Most Holy Will. You will now realise the importance of full obedience to Me. In your thoughts, words, acts, behaviour and attitude. You will now follow My guidance and seek it out before you take any action on My behalf.

Finally you are ready to follow My instruction. You now need to devote at least two hours to Me in prayer every second day. In addition you must follow directions from the most Holy spiritual director sent to you from Heaven. He will speak to you as I instruct him to. Do exactly what he says. You must ensure that you communicate with Me every day because I have much to tell you.

My daughter hear only My voice from now on. Only write what you receive from Me. Never take meanings about these most Holy messages from others. There is only one mouth with which I communicate to you and that's Mine. Trust me My daughter. Trust in Me completely. Never question these messages because it is Me speaking with you. Always remember that. Now that you trust in Me you will be much stronger. Let Me assure you that you will now be able to deal more effectively with the attacks from The Deceiver

Feel at peace. The love for you, My daughter, is surging through My heart while your devotion and love for Me fills you and makes you weak. This powerful love is pure in its entirety and cannot be compared to anything you have ever experienced before in this world.

Heaven rejoices at your final surrender. But now you will have to prepare yourself to help save millions of souls. My daughter the task I ask of you is enormous in human terms. You, My daughter, will be the messenger to the world of the largest volume of My Holy Word for the world to prepare for My Second Coming.

They, My precious children whom I love with a deep passion beyond your knowing, must be drawn back to My most Sacred Heart before it is too late. You My daughter will be expected to deliver My word to mankind. This is no easy task. You will suffer because of it but you must understand that this now is your duty to Me. You are being called to ensure that through the word from My Divine lips that millions of souls will be saved from the fires of Hell.

Communicate with Me properly now. I will guide you all the time. Peace be yours My daughter. My Most Holy Spirit is now flooding your soul. You are now full of love and joy and ready for the next stage of this Divine mission.

Your Saviour Jesus Christ

61. My pain is even greater today than it was during My Crucifixtion

Recieved Wednesday 13 April 2011 11.00 pm – 11.00 pm

My dearly beloved daughter I cry with great sadness tonight at the sins of mankind which have increased with great intensity as the time for the world to commemorate My Passion on the cross draws nearer. My pain is even greater than it was when I was first crucified. I am now reliving the agony I endured as the sins of mankind pierce My heart like a sword that is longer, sharper and more painful. Hear My pleas.

Hear My cries. All of you. Comfort Me in this deep agony I endure today. I have to witness, daily, the deep sorrow, the pain and torture inflicted by man on man. By man on children. These murderers suffer no remorse so infected are their dark souls by Satan, The Deceiver. He shows no compassion for any of you because he has no soul.

Yet man foolishly succumbs to his temptations like blind men. So slavishly do they allow themselves be sucked into this terrible darkness that I have to rely on those of you believers to pray hard to salvage such souls.

My pain intensifies daily. Sin is not seen by man for what it is. At its most basic level it is a love of self. At its worst it is a love of all things that damages others through dishonesty, violence, abuse and murder. Why do people turn a blind eye when they witness such atrocities? Those victims are people such as yourselves. Pray hard for these perpetrators because they too are victims. They, My children, have been ensnared by The Deceiver yet many do not even accept he exists.

The time is drawing close now for My word to be truly heard again on earth. Please please explain to all that My mercy is now about to be witnessed on earth during the forthcoming mystical event. It is important to tell as many people as possible to ask God, the Eternal Father to forgive each and every one of you for past sins committed. Do it right now. And quickly. Save your souls and those of others. While conversion will be rampant some unfortunate souls will not survive the shock. Pray pray that they will not die in mortal sin.

Please remind yourselves of My Passion during Lent by considering the sacrifice I made willingly for all of you so that you could be saved . Then understand that The Warning , the Illumination of Conscience is my next gift of Mercy for mankind. Spread conversion everywhere. Help defeat The Deceiver by praying My Divine Mercy to save souls.

Trust in Me now and bring Me back into your hearts. Unite together to save mankind through love.

Your Divine Saviour Jesus Christ
Son of God, the Almighty Father, Creator and Maker of all things

62. Special Graces promised for calling on Jesus for just one day

Received Thursday 14th April 2011 11.00 am

My beloved daughter thank you for devoting more time to this most sacred work. The time has come for all of you to open your hearts to Me for just one day to enable Me to fill you with special graces. These graces will now be bestowed on those of you who have forgotten that I exist as the time draws nearer to Good Friday.

As the time for the powerful Novena of the Divine Mercy draws close this time will be used to flood your souls with a special gift from Me. Do now as I say and pray, in your own words, to Me today. The graces I will give you will not only bring you closer to My sacred heart but will fill you with the Holy Spirit. Pray My novena from Good Friday and include as many souls as you can and I will save every single one.
For those of you who fall back, even after devotion to Me, I will lift you up again and again. Never be afraid to turn back to Me if you stray. I will never forsake those who keep coming back to Me. As sinners this will tend to happen. Never fear I am standing next to each of you ready to embrace you every time . Sin can be forgiven. Never feel guilty for sin if you need to turn to Me to ask for forgiveness. I am always there.

My children use Holy Week to remind all of the sacrifices I made for sinners. My compassion is still strong. It has never diminished for souls. Even those whose sins cause me deep offence. If a soul seeks forgiveness then that sin will be banished. My novena of Divine Mercy will instill the most powerful graces when recited from Good Friday in the lead up to the Feast of Mercy nine days later. By reciting this you will not only save your own souls but millions of others. Do this for Me.

Your ever loving and loyal Divine Saviour Jesus Christ

63. I am present in the Eucharist despite the misinterpretation of My Promise

Received Thursday 14th April 2011

My dearly beloved daughter do not worry you are improving in the way you are setting time aside in prayer to Me. Now it is important that man understands that in order to come closer to My heart he must understand the need to receive the sacrament of the most Holy Eucharist.

Many people, including other Christian groups deny My real presence in the Eucharist. Why they have decided to deny the promises I made at My last supper, where I promised I would give My flesh and blood as food and nourishment for your souls, is unclear. What is clear is that the miracle of the Holy Eucharist, present in all tabernacles all over the world exists today and is there to fill your poor undernourished and empty souls with My presence. This presence will strengthen you in ways that were you to miss receiving Me, once you get used to this, you will feel lost.

Many Christians ignore one of the most fundamental promises I made during My Crucifixtion where I would be present in bread and wine and leave a permanent mark to help nourish souls. Too much human reasoning has meant that I have been rejected by even well meaning Christians. These same Christians cannot receive the Holy Eucharist in its true form. The most Holy Eucharist was given to you all as a great gift for your redemption and salvation. By rejecting the fact that I am present means that you are forfeiting special graces which are part of a pact to bring Me even closer into your hearts.

Remember when I died for you it was to lead you to towards eternal life and salvation. Receive Me as the living presence and your souls will alight in ways you would not have believed possible. Turn back to receiving My Body and Blood. Let Me remove your doubts. This is one of the biggest mistakes Christians have made by denying me entry to their souls in this way. It greatly offends My Eternal Father because of the sacrifice involved to save your. Let Me bring light and nourishment into your lives. You will be more inclined to accept the truth of My teaching after The Warning takes place.

Remember what I promised during My last supper that when you take the bread and wine it will become for you My Body and My Blood. Any other interpretation has been distorted by human logic and reasoning. Now understand and accept the truth.
Your loving Saviour Jesus Christ

64. How to ensure your family and friends can enter Heaven

Received Friday 15th April 2011 3.30 pm

My beloved daughter I rejoice because so many good and devout followers of Mine join together during Holy Week as one to honour the sacrifice I made for all.
A sacrifice I would willingly give up again and again were it to save every single one of you. My love is deep for every individual in the world each of whom was created through the Holy Will of God, the Eternal Father, Creator of mankind. All of you hold a very special place in My heart even those of you who dont know Me.

It you were promised a life on this earth offering you wealth and happiness many of you would jump at the chance. So desperate are you to satisfy your aspirations of the Body. If men were offered Paradise in Heaven they would find it hard to envisage.
I understand this. For the lukewarm soul he would need to have a vivid imagination to fathom this glorious place.

He will always struggle to envisage this glorious entity. The only souls who can are those with a strong faith in the existence of God. The only way to truly understand the jewel that awaits each one of you is to strengthen your belief. The only way to do this is to pray hard to see the truth. The light. The glittering future that awaits all those who honour God, the Father Almighty.

Believers you must pray for your friends, spouses, relatives, parents, brothers, sisters and children who have little faith. My prayer of Divine Mercy, when recited by you on their behalf will save their souls. That is My promise to you now.
Your Loving Saviour Jesus Christ

65. Wake up to the Truth before it is too Late

Received Friday 15th April 2011 11.00 pm

My beloved daughter you must tell the world that My most Holy Will must now be adhered to if mankind wants eternal life. This world will, although it has much to offer, never satisfy your hunger. Were it not for the sins of your first parents Adam and Eve then, yes, it would have been possible to live in eternal happiness with no obstacles in your way.

Because The Deceiver is everywhere he will not let any of you plan your life towards Me. Cunning, a liar, he will strive continuously to ensure that you fall into sin through various means of seduction. He will find it very difficult, however, to target you if you are in a state of grace achieved through confession and the Blessed Sacraments.

The Holy Rosary is especially effective against Satan because of the powers given to the Blessed Virgin, My Mother , by God the Eternal Father. She has tremendous power over The Deceiver. He is powerless against her and he knows this. If you allow My Holy Mother to guide you towards the graces she can intercede for on your behalf then you will be immune to his influence.

While people today strive towards happiness and peace on this earth they look for a secret formula. This is where they spend time trying to unlock the secret of happiness, material gain and peace in their lives. They come up with new ways, ideas, all of which are promoted through get rich schemes.

Irrespective of all the arguments they put forward, most of which are based on psychologically driven idealism, it is simply not possible to attain peace and joy in your lives if you do not believe in God, the Eternal Father. He is the only giver of life. Without becoming close to Him you will be empty of spirit.

Those of you who invest considerable amount of time trying to disprove My existence waste your time chasing dreams which will never come to fruition. Your stubborn refusal to acknowledge your creator, the supreme being who created this world will lead you into an abyss of eternal darkness.

Many people like you who went to extraordinary length to deny the existence of God in their lifetime, by spreading the lie that there is no such thing as God the Father, are now sadly in the depths of Hell by their own choice. Don't you allow this to happen to your souls where those who do end up in Hell burn as if they were still made of flesh.

How Satan laughs at your ignorance. When you deny God you are denying your right to eternal happiness. This same eternal happiness is what you seek relentlessly in this world. But it cannot be attained on earth.

Never live your life on earth as if this is the only part of the cycle of your existence. Because it is not. Your real home will be in Paradise with Me.

Your loving Saviour Jesus Christ

66. What you will experience during The Warning and Prayer for instant pardon

Received Saturday 16th April 2011 10.00 am

My beloved daughter move quickly to escalate awareness around My message for The Warning is almost upon the world. Tell those souls who refuse to pray to push aside their pride and distaste and turn to Me now to ask for forgiveness. Be clear that many many souls will not survive this imminent event. Many of these souls are simply lazy and while they may, behind it all, believe in God, the Eternal Father, they think that at some time in the future they will then deal with their spiritual beliefs. But it will be too late.

Tell the world this event is going to save them. Many will repent during this mystical experience. They will feel a burning sensation, not unlike that experienced by souls in purgatory. This will give them an insight as to what souls, who are not fully clean, have to go through before they can see the glorious light of Heaven. By simply accepting that this event may take place they can survive it. Turn to me and say **"Please guide me towards the light and goodness of your great mercy and forgive me for my sins"** and I will pardon you instantly. Then after The Warning you will experience a deep peace and joy in your soul.

Young people find it embarrassing to pray

Many people in the world today refuse to pray. Many young people in particular find it embarrassing and old fashioned. They mistakenly believe that yes, while they do hold a belief in God, that prayer is not necessary. This is not true. It is essential in order to enter the Paradise you will desperately crave after death. If you remain in sin you cannot taste this glorious feast. Just as those of you who keep fit, look after your body, watch what you eat carefully and keep trim so too must you prepare your soul in this way. Without paying attention closely as to the state of your soul it will become weak and lacking in the nourishment needed to ensure that it is in perfect shape.

Prayer to say to convert others

Because of the weakness of faith among those in the world who are believers those of you who are strong in your faith have a huge responsibility now. You must pray this conversion prayer for the others.

"I urge you Jesus, in your Divine Mercy, to cover those lukewarm souls with your Precious Blood so that they can be converted."

Say this short prayer on behalf of those whom you believe need it most.

Remember children My glorious promise. I will triumph in the end. Satan, The Deceiver, simply cannot survive. Please let Me protect you and take you with Me. Don't give Satan your soul. I love you all. Keep asking Me to strength your belief every day.

Your Divine Saviour King of Mercy and Compassion, Jesus Christ

67. Even small prayer groups of Divine Mercy can save millions

Received Saturday 16th April 2011 10.45 pm

My beloved daughter the time for The Warning is now close and it will happen quickly in the blink of an eye. All will be stopped in their tracks as they witness My Great Mercy. Pray for all those in mortal sin as a priority. They need your prayers for many of them will drop stone dead from shock when they see the horror, as seen through My eyes, of the sinful atrocities they have committed. Praying The Divine Mercy can save millions even if it only a small group of devout loving followers.

I will not give you a date My daughter for this great event. But be assured the time is now upon the world. As the evil continues to grow unabated across the entire world so too will the hand of My Father now fall everywhere. He will not stand back and allow these evil sinners in league with Satan to destroy or infect My children any longer. Shame on those self obsessed sinners, whom I still love despite the evil stain of their sin. I ask you to pray for the forgiveness of their sins now.

As The Warning will now take place so too will the ecological disasters befall mankind. Prayer is your only weapon now My children to save yourselves and mankind from the fires of Hell. Once The Warning is over peace and joy will prevail. And then the persecution by the New World Alliance will commence. Their power will be weakened if enough of you spread conversion and pray hard.

Don't be afraid My beloved followers you will work closely together to pray for the salvation of mankind. And you will save millions of souls in the process.

Your beloved Saviour Jesus Christ

68. New World Order Plan to control your money and food

Received Sunday 17th April 2011 9.00 am

My beloved daughter tell the world that they are about to witness a number of ecological disasters now. They will occur in the most unusual and unexpected places and will be severe in their intensity. Man´s sinful behaviour has brought this about. Repent all of you and remember these climatic disasters will wake you up from your blind slumber and lack of faith.

They are also taking place to dilute the impact of the evil group of global alliances and their wicked stupid activities. These groups under what I will term as a New World Government in waiting are planning to spring now under the leadership of the Anti-Christ. These same groups have brought about the collapse of the Banking system and will now destroy currencies everywhere. This is so that they can control you.

My daughter when I first shared this message some months ago you thought that the messages seemed bizarre yet you wrote down what I told you. The wicked evil plan these serpents, followers of Satan, has been plotted for some time now. Some of their cunning schemes are already being revealed yet many people believe that the

world is simply going through yet another financial crisis. Wake up all of you now. Look around you and see for yourselves.

Stop trying to imply that the world is simply in the throes of a depression caused by a slump in the economy. Because this is not true. These people will now control each of you through a global currency and your country´s indebtedness. No country will escape their clutches. Please heed My word. Your money will be worthless. Your access to food and other necessities will only be possible through the Mark, the identification I spoke about.

Please please do not accept this Mark because you will be lost to Me. This mark will kill you not just physically but spiritually. Remain outside of this jurisdiction. Start planning your food stock piles, blankets, candles and water now if you want to avoid receiving The Mark. The Mark of the Beast.
He the Anti-Christ who will head this New World Government believes he will steal the souls of the human race. But he won´t. Just as many will fall under his influence so too will my followers remain steadfastly loyal to Me their Divine Saviour.

For all of you who will pour scorn on these prophecies listen now. Fall under the influence of this global power and you will be lost. You will need strong faith to survive. Prayers you request will be answered. I will protect you during this fearsome period on earth. Prepare now for group gatherings where you will be able to pray in peace and secrecy.

They, the New World Order will also be in prayer in their own vile churches. These churches exist everywhere although they have been set up in secret. They hold sacrifices and pay homage to their idol Satan. These cults are rampant now and all share the one ludicrous goal, to control mankind. They will do this by attempting to control your money, food supplies and energy.

Fight them in the best way you can through prayer and the spread of conversion. Pray too for these deluded people who have been made promised of great wealth, technology, longer life and miracles. How wrong they are. They have been truly deceived. When they find out the truth they will have been plunged into the depths of Hell and it will be too late.

Pray pray all of you My Divine Mercy and the Most Holy Rosary every day as often as you can to alleviate the impact of this devious and demonic plan. Pray too for those souls who will be lost in the imminent global ecological disasters brought about by the Hand of God, the Father. They need your prayers. Please heed my plea for prayers for they will be answered.

Your beloved Saviour Jesus Christ

69. Wrath of God to descend on New World Order

Received Sunday 17th April 2011 7.00 pm

My dearly beloved daughter it is with great sadness that I must tell you that pending ecological catastrophes will result in a huge loss of life in Asia, Europe, Russia and

the United States of America. The wrath of God, My Eternal Father will fall swiftly on this Global Alliance who are plotting underground organizations to inflict death on the rest of the world for their own gain. They are responsible for creating wealth farms and new technologies which would dazzle you were they not so sinister in their aims.

These people from every first world country are rich, powerful, talented and control banks, military, world humanitarian organizations, police forces, Governments, Energy suppliers and the media. None of you can escape their clutches unless I tell you how.

Prayer, especially the recital of the Divine Mercy, will spread conversion and by saying the Holy Rosary this will dilute the work of these evil parasites whose idol is Satan.

The interesting thing is this. Many of these fanatics caught up in this deceitful web believe they are being simply ambitious with a natural desire for wealth and do not hold any religious beliefs. What they don't know is that they are being deceived by Satan and are influenced by him daily. In their thoughts, aspirations, words and deeds. How blind they are.

Every where they are clustered so too will the wrath of God descend with frightening force. This is already underway. They will be stopped but it will take a little time. It will not stop them entirely but it will dilute the horrific impact their deeds would otherwise have.

The Blessed Trinity is now active in communicating to chosen souls all over the world. Believers will have noticed this already. Those who don't believe in God, the Father, think that these people are merely doomsday cranks. While many people in the world today can indeed make false claims please do not ignore them without first hearing what they have to say.

Always pray for guidance during these difficult and confusing times. Keep your attention focused on Me, your Divine Saviour, at all times. I will hold your hand and support you through these trials.

Many people, when they witness these prophecies coming to light, will panic and will be terrified in many instances. But there is no need to fear because this period will be short lived. And then will come the new Heaven and Earth where you will all live peaceful, long and blissful lives in union with Me.

The more people turn back and ask God the Father for guidance the less the impact of the evil reign planned by New World Order will be.

Go now in peace. Pray to strengthen your belief in Me.

Your merciful Saviour and Just Judge, Jesus Christ

70. Sexual Immorality will lead you to Hell

Received Monday 19th April 2011 11.50 pm

My daughter as the world divides into different divisions – those who live simple and orderly lives, some in wealth and peace, those who are afflicted through poverty and illness or who are victims of war and those in power – all will witness the very same forthcoming events in wonder.

Many will see ecological catastrophes as the hand of God. Others will say that they are a sign of the end times while others will say that it all has to do with global warming. But what is most important now at this time is to understand this. Sin, if it escalates to unprecedented levels will cause destruction in your orderly lives anyway. But when it intensifies to the current levels experienced and witnessed by all of you in the world today then you can be assured that such catastrophes will be the hand of God at work.

God the Eternal Father has already responded and acted in this way. Now as the time approaches to destroy Satan and his followers, further ecological unrest will be unleashed by God in his Mercy. He will do this to prevent Satan and all his corrupt human puppets, who salivate at the prospects of the riches and glory he promises them through his psychological powers.

Satan instills evil thoughts and actions in souls weak enough to expose themselves to his possessive powers. Such people share common traits. They are self-centred, obsessed with worldly ambitions and wealth and are addicted to sexual deviations and power. All will end up in Hell if they continue to follow the glorification of the Anti-Christ who is about to make himself known in the world.

Many innocent people do not believe in Satan, the Anti-Christ or indeed in God, the Father Almighty. So they turn a blind eye. Yet they wonder why the very society they live in has collapsed. They don't understand the frightening speed at the collapse of the traditional family unit. They put this down to the ills of modern society. What they don't know is that Satan targets the family as a priority. This is because he knows if the family collapses then society too collapses. Many do know this because it becoming increasingly apparent in the world today.

Then look at sexual immorality. You wonder how horribly society has been infested with this depravity. Yet again what you don't realise is that Satan is responsible for every single act of obscene immorality in the world. While those of you, caught up in a world of promiscuity, sexual deviation and abuse of others will argue that these acts are a source of amusement and in some cases a form of income – you must know they will be your passport to the eternal flames of Hell.

For every depraved sexual act you participate in so too will your body, even though you will be in spirit, burn as if in the flesh for eternity. Each part of the human body you abuse through mortal sin will suffer the most pain in the fires of Hell. Why would you want this? Many of you poor deluded souls don't realise that you have never been told the truth. The truth that there does exist Heaven, Purgatory and Hell.

Many of my well meaning Sacred Servants of the Churches have not emphasised these teachings for a very long time. Shame on them. I cry for their anguish because

many of them do not really believe in Hell themselves. So how can they preach about the horror that is Hell? They can't. Because many have opted for the easy answer. "God is ever merciful. He would never send you to Hell. Would he?"

The answer is no – he doesn't. That is true because he could never turn his back on his children. But the reality is that many many souls blocked by the mortal sin they have been enticed to commit become addicted to their sins time and time again. Over and over. They are in so much darkness – comfortable within their own immorality – that they continue to choose this darkness even after death. They cannot be saved then. They have chosen this path by their own free will – a gift from God which he cannot interfere with. But Satan can. And he does.

Chose which life you want. The path of life towards god, the Eternal Father to Heaven or Satan, The Deceiver, in the fires of eternal Hell. There is no clearer way of explaining the outcome to you My children. It is because of My love and compassion that I must teach you the truth.
This message is meant to frighten you somewhere because unless I show you what is in store for them I would not be revealing my true love for all of you.

It is time to face up to the future not only for yourself but for those friends, family and loved ones whom you influence through your own behaviour. Behaviour breeds behaviour. In the case of an innocent you could be unwittingly be guiding and leading them, also, on the pathway to eternal darkness through ignorance.

Look after your soul. It is a gift from God. It is all you will take with you into the next world.

Your Saviour Jesus Christ

71. Stand up against the attacks by Satan

Received Wednesday 20th April 2011 time 5.45 pm

My daughter your faith is being continually tested every hour of the day when you are being pressurized by outsiders to dismiss these messages. This will always happen. It is time to get used to this torment. You can be reassured now, more than ever, that these messages are authentic and come from Me the Divine Saviour of Mankind Jesus Christ.

It saddens Me when I see believers, in particular, so influenced by The Deceiver to dismiss My most Holy Word when it is being presented for the world to witness.

My daughter you are more than capable of ignoring now all voices who claim to speak with the authority given to given to them by Divine sources. Many false prophets are present in the world today and are not who they claim to be. Only listen to My voice as I have told you before. You do not need the approval of others to continue with this sacred work.

These volumes of sacred messages will be seen for what they are in time. You must never be tempted by misinformed souls that they are not divinely inspired. Because

that is not the case. Block out the lies that will assail your ears by The Deceiver, Satan. He, My daughter, wants to stop this work and will do everything to prevent you.

Rise now and speak with the authority of the Holy Spirit which has been bequeathed to you My precious daughter. You are a chosen messenger to deliver, as I have said, the most important messages for mankind in these times. You make Me so happy with the strength and courage you have shown in the face of the attacks you have had to endure at the hands of Satan. Remember though you must accept this work with the humility expected of you.

Receive Me in your soul now everyday for extra graces. I love you My daughter. Heaven rejoices at the speed of your response to My Most Holy will.

Your Saviour Jesus Christ

72. Defend your children's right to a Christian Education

Received Good Friday 22nd April 2011

My beloved daughter today is the time for all those who believe in the Passion of the Cross to help carry it so that My word can be heard once again in the world. Remind them how I died and why this represents salvation. It is your duty now to inform those who have lost their way to open their hearts again to the truth of My teachings.

Stand up now and defend your rights to be Christians. While I expect tolerance on your part – where you must respect the views of other faiths – never insult Me by pushing your Christianity aside into second place. It is a dangerous doctrine when you mistake tolerance as a substitute for the truth. Be open to other faiths and treat your brothers and sister equally.

However, never feel pressurised into pushing aside your beliefs or denying your children the right to a Christian education. Many schools run by Christian organisations are bowing to pressures to abandon their allegiance to Me. Many Governments are trying to ban Christianity and the spread of new laws. Yet you will find that other non-Christian religions will be treated less harshly. Instead, any religion, will be tolerated more favourably than Christianity.

Fight for your faith now. Pray for conversion. Pray that those regimes who oppress your right to be a Christian show more tolerance. Failure to withstand these pressures will result in a barren world when fewer Christians will practice their faith.

Take up the cross from today and show example to others. Never be ashamed of the Cross.

Your Loving Saviour Jesus Christ, Kind of Mankind

73. Pledge your allegiance to My Divine Mercy

Received Easter Saturday 23rd April 2011 4.40 pm

My dearly beloved daughter it is with joy that My children now rejoice in the commemoration of My Rising. This year is important because it marks the beginning of the new era of enlightenment due to commence in the world shortly.

My great gift of Mercy will bring huge relief to believers and create a vast sense of euphoria among those non-believers who will convert. When they discover the truth they will be light of heart and they will be filled with love for God, the Eternal Father and Me, your Divine Saviour. Even non-Christians will understand the truth of My existence. Finally this will create a great sense of joy and love in the world.

The Warning must be followed by prayer

It is important, however, to remember one important lesson regarding The Warning. This great event, when all of you will see not only your sins as I see them but will understand the truth about the next life, must be followed by prayer.

Sadly many will fall back into sin afterwards. Now is the time to prepare to avoid this situation by praying My Divine Mercy chaplet every day of your lives. By getting into the habit of praying this powerful prayer you will retain the level of conversion and faith which will sweep the world thereafter.

Rejoice, pray and thank Me, your Divine Saviour for this great mercy. Kneel and give praise to God, the Father, for the gift of My sacrifice. Prayer will help dilute the impact of the persecution by the New World global alliance which will follow. If enough of you remain loyal to me, My teachings and continue to pray as well as receive the sacraments you can change the course of events which would follow.

How powerful My Divine Mercy is. So many of you still do not understand the significance of it. Many, sadly have never heard of it before.

For those of you loyal to Me now I must make a very special request of you. I do not want to see any of My children destroyed. This is why The Warning is being given to you. This will show every one of you, including the skeptics amongst you, what will actually happen during the Final Judgement. So to help Me save each soul I want you to pledge your own gift to help me win over souls.

Create Divine Mercy prayer groups all over the world and use this prayer for every person known to you who may be dying for I will guarantee their salvation if you do.

Gather now My people. Follow your Saviour. Pray as you have never prayed before and then more souls will be saved. Then you will all become part of the new world I promised you when Heaven and Earth merge as one. This glorious future is for all of you.

Rather than fear this great change open your minds, hearts and souls to the great joy ahead. By merging as one great powerful group all over the world, in each country, in every family, in every Church and in every community you will make a great difference.

Your prayers will help prevent much of the persecution which will happen as foretold. So out of deference to Me, your ever Loving Saviour, follow me now.

I live in each on each of you. I know what is contained in your hearts and souls. By giving Me your pledge of Mercy for your brothers and sisters you will receive special graces.

Your Divine King of Mercy and Just Judge, Jesus Christ

74. Convert others at every opportunity

Received Easter Sunday 24th April 2011 8.30 pm

My dearly beloved daughter today is significant in that My Rising from the dead has fulfilled My promises to man. That by rising I will help lift all of you towards the light of Heaven. Rise now all of you and come towards Me and your own salvation.

My children you must convert others at every opportunity. The more you explain and the more you show those weak souls the love in your heart, then the final outcome will be achieved when you convert another soul. I will shower you with great blessings. This is a very special gift from Me and represents an act of great mercy on your part.

Conversion, My children will save souls. When a conversion takes place this then spreads to those friends and acquaintances of the person who has been convert. Conversion spreads conversion. No matter if you are laughed at or treated as if you are speaking nonsense. It takes much bravery on your part My beloved loyal followers. But each time you stand up and explain My teachings to others people will listen. While some may smile at you and appear not to take you seriously, deep down many will listen to what you have to say.

When the Holy Spirit works through you during your work, the recipient will feel a tug at their heart. Yet they won' know why. Then you will draw them closer.

Some people will be slow to respond. But be patient. They will begin to yield by degrees. First they will ask you a question. This will usually relate to whether something is right or whether it is wrong. It will be then that the conversion takes root. Never give up spreading the truth of My teaching. This does not have to be done like a preacher. Rather it can be very subtle. Convert others in your every day lives through ordinary conversation. This way people will be more receptive.

My children you will feel shocked, however, at other people's reaction especially those who are living their lives in denial and darkness. Their response will be aggressive and mocking in tone. You will be asked whether you really believe in such rubbish. Then you will be scolded and insulted. Your intelligence will be called into question. You will be accused of turning to religion because of personal difficulties. You will feel embarrassed from time to time and may find it hard to defend yourself.

Stay silent in such situations. Then simply ask questions from time to time.

Ask such souls “why do you feel like this”? The more questions you ask of them the more these people will begin to evaluate their own answers. You will not convince everyone of the truth. However every attempt on your part will raise you up in My eyes.

Go now My children. Convert in My name and you will be bestowed with many many graces.

Your beloved Saviour Jesus Christ

75. Arab uprising will spark global unrest – Italy will trigger fall out

Tuesday 26th April 2011 time 8.10 pm

My dearly beloved daughter the tears I shed for all My beloved tortured children in the world who are the victims of violence and abuse are never ending. My poor precious children are suffering everywhere all over the world and especially in the Arab world. How I agonise over their suffering. Those poor helpless souls. Please pray for them My daughter by offering up your own suffering for them.

The atrocities being committed in the Arab world will sadly continue as more Arab nations will be embroiled in a series of conflicts. The time for the first of the assassinations I spoke to you about last February will take place shortly. The Arab World uprising will spark unrest indirectly in every corner of the world.

Italy will be instrumental in the fall out which will trigger the involvement of global powers in a war – all these events are inevitable but prayer can ease suffering. Pray My daughter that people will turn to Me and ask Me for help and guidance through these times of turmoil.

I do not want to see My children suffer. But suffer they will until the truth is revealed during The Warning. Pray now for those misguided dictators who kill innocent souls.

I call on My sacred servants around the world to accept that the prophecies predicted in the Book of Revelation are now unfolding. Spread the truth of My teachings and save your flock before time runs out. Go now . Do your duty to Me. I call on those of you who have watered down My teachings to stop now. Look into your hearts and tell My people the truth. That they cannot, and will not, be saved until they seek forgiveness for their sins. They must humble themselves in My eyes and ask Me to give them the gift of redemption.

You, My sacred servants, must now play the role for which you were chosen.
Be brave. Preach the truth.

Your Loving Saviour Jesus Christ

76. People are embarrassed to ask me to forgive them their sins

Received Thursday 28th April 2011 11.30 pm

My dearly beloved daughter this has been quite an extraordinary journey for you in such a short period. I realise that you are tired now. However the speed at which these messages have been received by you and published in so many languages, so quickly, demonstrates the urgency they represent. This also shows the divine guidance which is at work in its most perfect format.

These messages, while full of my teachings, are really being given to explain the importance of preparing your soul in this life while you can. Many people, when they read these messages, especially those with little belief in God, the Eternal Father, will be disturbed by them. Many will be converted. Some will be fearful for their future on this earth and that of their families and friends. Please tell them I love them.

If, by opening their minds first to the fact that God really does exist then they will be ready for stage two. That's when they will begin to wonder why such communication is take place at all. Why, Jesus Christ, the only Son of God the Eternal Father would take such extraordinary steps. And then they will come to the obvious conclusion. It is because I love each and every one of you that I want to save you again. I want to cherish you all and I will go to the most extraordinary lengths to bring you closer to My heart.

I want to touch you in your hearts so that a light will spark in your souls. There is nothing to fear in this world if you will trust in Me completely. I have wonderful plans for all of you who come closer to My Sacred Heart. The most precious gifts await you. Have no fear of worldly unrest. For I will protect all those who believe in Me and provide for your needs of the flesh. Trust in me the Lord of Mankind sent, yet again, to salvage you from eternal darkness.

Turn to Me as innocent children would. There is no need to learn prayers if you are ignorant. Yes they are very helpful and powerful but all I am asking you to do is to speak with Me in the way you would normally chat to a friend. Relax. Confide in Me. Ask Me for My help. My mercy is full and overflowing, just waiting to shower you.

If you only knew the compassion I have for everyone on earth – even sinners. You see My children are My children even when sin stains their souls. I detest the sin but love the person. So many of you are afraid to ask Me regularly for forgiveness. But you must never worry. Ever. If you are truly sorry you will be forgiven.

Sin, My children will be a constant problem in your lives. Even my most devout followers sin and sin over and over again. It is a fact. Once Satan was unleashed in the world sin became widespread. Many are too ashamed to turn to Me. They lower their heads and turn a blind eye when they have behaved badly. Too proud and embarrassed they continue on as if it, the sin, will be forgotten about. What they do not realise is that dark attracts dark.

So when you sin it is much easier to sin again. By blocking your conscience this cycle will then rotate around and around. Then the sinner will make every excuse to ignore the wrong doing. They will keep falling further downwards in this spiral. This is because they don't know how to ask for forgiveness. Because they have not

understood the importance of humility they find it impossible to turn to Me to ask me to forgive them.

It is not complicated, you know, to ask Me for forgiveness. Never be fearful of Me. I await each of you who has the courage to condemn your own sins. When you get into this habit extraordinary gifts will be given to you. After confessing your sins you will be in a state of grace. Then when you receive the Holy Eucharist you will feel a surging energy which will surprise you. Then and only then will you find true peace.

Nothing will faze you. You will be strong not only in your soul. Your mind will be calmer and more controlled. You will face life with a different more positive outlook. Who would not want such a life?

Come back to Me children during these times of sorrow in the world. Let Me show you the joy that is yours when you turn to Me. Remember I gave up My life for you once. My love knows no bounds. I will answer your call. All you have to do is ask.

Your precious loving Saviour Jesus Christ

77. Humility necessary to enter Heaven

Received Friday 29th April 2011 3.15 pm

My dearly beloved daughter, humility is a lesson which all those who wish to enter My kingdom must learn.

Humility declares your littleness in My eyes where you revere Me, your Saviour the Son of God made man. Without it pride gets in the way. That is of no use if you want to declare yourself fit for My Kingdom.

In today's world humility is not acceptable in an era where assertiveness and a desire to succeed in bettering yourselves, ahead of others, is deemed an admirable trait. Those who do not exalt themselves or push ahead with confidence and arrogance in the world are ignored. Their trait of humility and generousity towards others is considered a weakness – they are not worth bothering about to be included in their company. Yet the opposite virtue to pride is the key to entering the Kingdom of Heaven. So what is considered to be a successful approach to developing the key to wealth and riches in this life is precisely the formula that will lead you to darkness after death.

Humility, where you accept that you must serve your maker and creator first, is what is truly important. By declaring your nothingness you proclaim the Glory of God.

Humility is a virtue which is not only precious in My eyes but which is an important part of your spiritual development. It means placing others before yourself for the Glory of God. Yet it is so easy to fall into a state of pride so quickly.

Warning to Chosen Souls

Take those who have worked hard to develop their spiritual lives to please Me. Then consider those fortunate souls who have been given gifts where, through the power

of the Holy Spirit, act as visionaries in the world. Very often, having attained these graces they subtly begin to consider themselves be to more special than their brothers or sisters. They boast of the gifts they possess. Then they become selective as to how they share these gifts. Their self-glory then affects their ability to impart the truth. What they have forgotten is that all the gifts they are given come from Me. I love everyone. They are given these gifts to share. Just as I give these gifts to such chosen souls for the good of others so, too, can I take them away.

Self glory prevents you from truly following My steps. Learn to be humble, patient and devoid of pride. If you work towards humility you will be given a special place in My heart. While I select certain people as chosen souls they should consider this a gift. They must never think they are more important in My eyes, because I love everyone. Yet I will reward good work once humility is shown to Me and your brothers and sisters.

Your loving Saviour Jesus Christ

78. People all over the world share the same traits

Received Saturday 30th April 2011 8.45 pm

I rejoice tonight My beloved daughter because of the way in which you obey Me. Your obedience in attending daily Mass and receiving the Most Holy Eucharist is pleasing to Me. You are becoming stronger now in mind and spirit to respond quickly to My most Holy Will. You still have much work to do to prepare your soul, My daughter, towards the perfection that is required of you. Never fear because I am guiding you every step of the way.

My daughter how I love sinners. How I yearn for their allegiance to Me. I look and I see people with friends and family happy with laughter in the home and I am filled with joy because My spirit is present there. Then I look into other homes and I see disarray, sadness, anger and in some cases evil in the form of abuse. And I cry. Because I know that Satan is present in that home. Then I watch and see groups of friends working together for the good of others in their day to day life and I am pleased.

I then look at other groups working feverishly for the good of themselves with just one motive. That is to generate huge amounts of power and wealth. All their actions have one goal. To look after themselves. And this is usually at the expense of others. Then I weep because I know they are in darkness.

And then I watch, with fascination, the intelligent educated groups who want to convince the world that God, My Eternal Father, does not exist. They rant and present sophisticated arguments as they arrogantly deny Me too. To then witness believers, of lukewarm faith, be sucked into this den of darkness breaks My heart. So many many groups with diverse interests. Goals. Aims. Very few, sadly, invest the time in communicating with God, the Eternal Father.

Faith has deserted many millions of people in the world today. The result is that many people feel confused, don’t know what goals to aspire to, nor look for guidance from My sacred servants.

This whirlpool of confusion will continue unless My children call on me to help them. Pray for all My children everywhere. Look around you and you will see that people all around the world are the same. They may be of different nationalities, speak in different tongues and have different coloured skin. They do, however, share similar traits. Some are happy, some suffer, others are full of love while others are angry and violent. Most people have a sense of humour and experience this at some stage in their lives. So when you look at your own family and friends you will see the very same similarities.

So if you feel the need to pray for those closest to you then I urge you to consider your brothers and sisters in every corner of the world. All of you are My children. By praying the Divine Mercy for all My children everywhere you , My followers, can save mankind from the darkness of Hell. The power of this prayer will guarantee that My Mercy will cover everyone around the world.

Let Me take all of you to My Paradise. Don't all Me to suffer should I have to leave any of you in the hands of Satan.

Pray Pray My Divine Mercy at 3.00 pm every single day and you can save the world.

Your Ever Merciful Jesus Christ

79. Russia and China to cause disruption

Received Sunday 1st May 2011 9.00 pm

My dearly beloved daughter tell the world that preparations are now underway to prepare souls for the New Paradise on earth which I have promised.

The date for My Second Coming on earth is not for your knowing. Be assured though that My promises will always be fulfilled. No one can stop My great Act of Mercy to redeem mankind. Satan does not have this power. He, the Deceiver, is to be destroyed My daughter and cannot survive. His time is very short now. I warn those who follow him through sin that they have few chances remaining to redeem themselves. They must turn away now from sin if they want to be saved. Those of you followers who may have a family member or special friend who are following a path of sin then it is your duty to try and open their eyes to the truth.

Prepare now to avoid taking the Mark of the Beast

Many events both on earth and in the Heavens are now about to take place which will turn the course of history. Prepare all of you during this time. I have told you before that money will be scare so please try to prepare your families for survival so you won't have to accept the Mark. Please do not ignore My pleas.

Prayer groups are vital now to protect yourselves and save the world from the persecution of Global political, banking and so called Human Rights Organisations. Their goal is one of power and control over you my children, although many of you cannot see this. You will though in time. And that time is close. Start preparing for your future survival now and keep in prayer for I will offer My special graces for

protection to all of you. Please do not be frightened for all that will really matter will be your allegiance to Me.

As the One World Order takes control of the Middle East you will be astonished at how many countries will be under their control. How many innocent souls will believe that these new regimes will offer them freedom. But this will not be the case.

Russia and China to cause disruption
Watch now as Russia and China become the third entity to cause disruption. Very soon now those of you who have given control of your countries to faceless groups who treat you like puppets will soon see the sinister groups these political forces, not of God, try to dictate how you live. Defend yourselves through prayer. Every day and every hour I will ease your suffering. Receive Me in the Holy Eucharist and you will gain a strength that will sustain you to extraordinary levels during this persecution.

I, Jesus Christ, do not wish to cause panic in your lives. But I cannot stand to the side and not warn you of these events. Out of My Mercy I am giving you a chance to prepare not just for your spiritual welfare but for the livelihoods of your families. To avoid the Mark please prepare carefully.

The Warning will, without question, easy any such persecutions because so many will be converted. Pray pray now for all global conversion and to dilute any torment that will evolve during the reign of the Anti-Christ and the False Prophet.

Your beloved Saviour Jesus Christ

80. Satan is wrecking havoc in the world but his days are short now

Received Wednesday 4th May 2011 8.45 pm

My dearly beloved daughter it is now with great urgency that the world and all those asleep to the truth of My teachings must listen to My Holy Word. As the turmoil will continue to escalate in the world you must now stop and contemplate on the scriptures – what you have been told about the changes which will be witnessed on earth if sin continues.

Even for those of you who doubt the existence of God, the Eternal Father, or Me your Divine Saviour, will see sin being committed daily on front of your eyes. Whether this occurs during your personal encounters in every day life, in newspapers, broadcast media or the internet it is hard to ignore. Even those of you who are tolerant in your acceptance of sin are shocked at the levels of depravity you are forced to witness.

What do you see? What shocks you the most? Is it the vicious violence you are privy to on television viewed from the comfort of your own home? The murders which are carried out and condoned by Governments in the name of justice? Or is it the depravity displayed by obscene pornography which is presented as art? Is it the lies proclaimed by deceitful fraudsters behind the legal system where they can afford to buy their freedom from punishment? Could it be the hatred shown by man against strangers they meet on the street? Is it the terror felt by ordinary citizens at the hands of their own Government. There are so many grievances against the Laws of Moses,

The Commandments, being enacted now that it is impossible to fathom all, so much, at once.

Law and order has disappeared. Love and generousity shown by neighbour to neighbour is disappearing quickly. Even those faithful servants of Mine who act in the name of God are no longer leading their flock.

This chaos is caused by the King of Deceit, Satan, the Evil One who goes to great lengths to hide his identity from mankind. A coward, he works using his powers to seduce. Make no mistake for he has powers which he uses to destroy mankind. He turns man against man. Brother against brother. Neighbour against neighbour. And all with one goal. That is to quickly wreck havoc in as fast a period as he can. He will never stop tormenting you, my children. Face up to his reality. Accept his existence. For non-believers it is only when you finally understand the truth of Satan's existence that the truth will sink in. And that is that God, the Eternal Father really does exist.

Just remember that Satan's days are numbered. Don't let him win. Pray for all those in the world so they don't fall into the trap of hatred that he lays down to ensnare God's children. He does this, not just out of hatred for you, My children, but for the hatred he feels towards Me, Jesus Christ and My Eternal Father. He will not rest until he causes the maximum damage.

Pray, pray, pray that his strength will diminish. Especially pray the Holy Rosary for that is the prayer that will crush Satan.
When I return to Earth remember there will be only one path to eternity and that is the one you need to walk down towards Me.

Your beloved Saviour Jesus Christ

81. Attrocities of My Crucifixtion not revealed to Man in the way they should

Received Saturday 7th May 2011 9.50 am

My beloved daughter you must now gather My cross and help Me carry it on the journey which I have mapped out for you. My precious daughter how you have suffered these past few weeks. I allowed this to happen because it has brought you closer to My sacred heart.

Many souls are called to impart My messages to the world. It will be only through the voluntary purification on the part of the soul that will determine the quality of the discernment. In other words if the soul I chose to communicate My word is pure then the messages will have more impact. They will have a more lasting impression on the soul. They will be full of compassion, yet they will reveal the truth of My teachings in its raw format.

I have no time for the niceties expected by man who is conditioned to hear My word in a certain way – in a dumbed down version. Even My passion the Cross and the atrocities committed by man at My crucifixtion have not been revealed to the world in the way in which they were meant to be. So few of you, My children, understand the

appalling treatment of Me, your Divine Saviour, at the hands of man. This treatment of Me today, where I am mocked, laughed at, cursed, ignored and abused is still evident.

My death paved the way to save your souls from eternal damnation. This is still the case. Don't throw away the gift of salvation for without accepting the truth you cannot be saved.

Hear this. I am the truth. I am the key to your salvation. On your death bed, even if you have ignored Me, My teachings, denied My real existence, turn to Me and ask for redemption. It is never too late to turn to Me and ask me to hold your hand and let me lead you to My Father's Heavenly Kingdom. But you can only do this while you are alive on this earth. This is your only chance to be offered eternal life. It will be too late afterwards.

Your beloved Divine Saviour Jesus Christ

82. The Holy Spirit has now been poured out over the entire world

Received Tuesday 10th May 2011 time 4.00 pm

My daughter tell the world that a significant act of My Mercy took place today where the Holy Spirit, one of the greatest gifts to My children, has been poured out over the entire world. This gift is essential in helping mankind to prepare for The Warning. Infused with the power of the Holy Spirit, My sacred servants and followers will be strengthened considerably in their love for Me and My Eternal Father.

This gift of life will bring new impetus into your jaded lukewarm souls which are screaming for enlightenment. This has been foretold and all, including the most hardened of sinners, will benefit.

My Mercy, as I have said, knows no bounds. Filled now with the Spirit of light and holiness you, all My followers everywhere, must be brave now and proclaim My word to all you come into contact with. Dismiss the scorn you may experience for it is too important now to ignore My pleas for conversion.

Hear My prayer now to give you the encouragement you need:

"Fill me now Oh Lord with the gift of the Holy Spirit to carry your most Holy Word to sinners who I must help save in your name. Help me to cover them, through my prayers, with your precious blood so that they can be drawn to your Sacred Heart. Give me the gift of the Holy Spirit so that these poor souls can revel in your New Paradise."

Say this prayer every day after you recite My Divine Mercy and you, through your allegiance to Me, will help save My children.
Save Me from the torment I suffer in My heart as I watch with so much sorrow at the way in which My Holy Name is received in the world today. Not content with denying Me, many many souls react with anger if you, My loyal followers, even dare to mention what I stand for. They are very angry because The Deceiver so cleverly

twists their minds to turn away from the truth. Help these souls all of you. Pray and ask me now for the strength you will need in this work.

Special Graces for those who spread conversion
For all of you who spread conversion special graces will be given to you and a very special place will be reserved for you in My Father's Kingdom. Go now and allow the Holy Spirit to flood your souls to help Me save mankind.

I love all of you. Each of you holds a place in My Sacred Heart. Not one of you, sinners included, will be excluded from My battle to save souls.

Your loving Saviour Jesus Christ, King of Mercy

Note: *Final comment by Our Lord Jesus Christ to the visionary given at the end of this message.*
"My daughter this event is significant. It will save many souls before The Warning takes place and will continue to be present in the world afterwards to help prevent sinners from falling back. It has been predicted, My daughter, and represents great news. But My followers must work hard now to help me lead the Battle for Souls."

83. Message from Virgin Mary regarding protection of Saints

Received Wednesday 11th May 2011 time 10.30 pm

My child you are now becoming much closer to My precious Son's heart. Your journey has been difficult yet it took place over such a short period of time. It was by the command of God the Father that I was sent to communicate to you your calling for this work. Your response was immediate. You never hesitated. For that is the power of the love you have for Me your Blessed Mother. I have guided and coaxed you towards this very special calling.

Please keep turning to me, your Beloved Mother, each day for daily guidance. All the saints are still walking with you but you don't know it. You must call on St Benedict, St Joseph, John the Evangelist, St Augustine and Michael the Archangel to give you the support you will need. So much stronger now are you my child that you wonder why. It is because of your obedience to My Beloved Son that you are now receiving the graces needed for this special divine mission for which you have been chosen.

Praying my most Holy Rosary each day is important for it will protect you from the Evil One. St Benedict has been assigned to you at all times to protect you from the attacks from The Deceiver. This is why the worst ones have been kept away from you. Pray to him daily my child for this continued protection.

Accept the suffering demanded of you by My precious Son, Jesus Christ, for this will save countless souls. Your special gift to him of your free will, will prevent millions of souls from entering the fires of Hell. Keep remembering what your suffering is achieving and the joy that this will bring to My Son's Sacred Heart.

You are now enjoying the special gift of being in union with My Son. The more you completely surrender, show humility and make further sacrifices, the more you will help him in this task which is so important to Him.

Be thankful my child for being asked to do this sacred work for without it millions of souls could not be saved.

Come nearer now to my heart and let me keep you closer to My Son. I will protect and guide you at all times.

Your Beloved Mother
Queen of Peace

84. Earthquake in Europe took place today as predicted

Received Wednesday 11th May 2011 time 11.00 pm

My beloved daughter today the Earthquake I spoke to you about some months ago took place in Europe in Spain today. Other ecological events which include a volanco, floods and a heatwave will follow. Watch out for these events for when they take place this will prove that these messages from coming from Me, Jesus Christ.

This My daughter is the hand of My Father who is about to unleash punishment on the world to help eradicate sin. Pray and keep praying for more conversion to dilute these disasters.

My Beloved Mother explained a number of important things to you this evening. The need for daily prayer and adoration is important – as often as you can – for this will yield huge results for you, My Daughter, in your work.

Rest now. You are tired. I will speak with you tomorrow. Go in peace.

Your Divine Saviour Jesus Christ

85. Why God, the Eternal Father, is sending new prophets into the world

Received Friday 13th May 2011 10.45 pm

My dearly beloved daughter for the doubters, especially My sacred servants, who may dismiss My word through these messages this is what I would like to say to them. Increase your faith in Me by acknowledging that My word was given to the world not only during My time on earth but through the power of the Holy Spirit after that.

Since the beginning of time God, My Eternal Father, has communicated to mankind through the prophets. In this way the teachings of the truth were made known to man to ensure that their faith remained strong. Other revelations and lessons in the truth were also given to mankind through the Apostles, other devout disciples and through the prophet John the Evangelist. After that My word, My teachings and everything

that man needed to bring him the salvation he needs was in order. Now that the world is facing the biggest shift in its history God, My Eternal Father, has sent new prophets to the world. These prophets, make no mistake, do not bring you new teachings for that is not necessary. Instead they are being sent for three reasons.

The first is to remind mankind of the truth contained in the Book of Revelation. The second is to make man alert to the times he is living in so that he can rekindle his faith. The third is to help spread conversion so that My followers can form the biggest army of all in order to save souls. I am communicating through this prophet and others so that My word is heard in every corner of the world.

Remember My Absolute Love and Compassion
Listen carefully to all these messages which not only proclaim My word as you know it but which reveal to you My absolute love and compassion for every single one of you. Remember too, My Great Mercy. All sinners will be forgiven once they ask for redemption.

Importance of the Holy Rosary and Divine Mercy
While ecological disasters will occur please remember that prayer including the recital of the Holy Rosary and the Divine Mercy will help avert much of it. Remember My cherished children that you who believe in Me and My Eternal Father and who follow My instructions have nothing to fear. Also let me remind you that because of the two great acts of Mercy being given to you – the gift of the Holy Spirit which burst upon the entire world a few days ago and the Great Warning millions will be converted to the truth. This will be a great miracle and one which will bring joy to the multitudes.

The Persecution by the Red Dragon and those not of God
While Satan will rise through his poor misguided followers whom he pulls away from Me – their only hope of eternal salvation – this will be for just a short period. It will, I must warn you though, be a frightening period of persecution headed by the Red Dragon and those political entities, not of God. Through prayer and the sacraments you will find the strength to persevere during these trials. All of these events have been foretold and must come to pass so that evil can be finally stamped out in the world. It is necessary, therefore, that this purification and series of chastisements take place. Because only then will the world be ready for the New Paradise on earth.

Never ignore My calling. It is only when you see the prophecies revealed to you by My chosen messengers begin to materialize that you will know for sure that it is I who speaks with you.

Your Divine Saviour Jesus Christ

86. Reject the work of New Age Spiritualism

Received Sunday 15th May 2011 5.00 pm

My dearly beloved daughter I am calling on all My followers to denounce the work of the New Age Movement which has gripped the world.

Christianity has always been a prime target of Satan. Because he is so cunning he will constantly try to seduce those with empty and spiritually lost souls. He will always try to present his lies couched in what appears to be love. Then he will try to control my children's minds using ancient pagan tactics designed to free their minds from the so called stresses of modern living.

Beware those of you who succumb to practices which claim to bring your mental state into a stage of oblivion in the name of meditation. Once you allow your mind to be controlled in this way Satan and his demons can move in so silently that you won't realise it, so smooth will be the transition.

Avoid ancient spiritual practices including use of tarot cards
Many many souls in the world are starving for spiritual guidance. In their quest to bring meaning into their lives they are unwittingly allowing themselves be sucked into practices which amount to paganism. Any false dogma which entices you to believe that peace in your heart and soul can be achieved through ancient spiritual practices must be avoided at all times. Learn to recognise them for what they really are.

The use of **crystals**, **meditation, reiki, yoga, tarot cards**, belief in **spirit guides**, **metaphysics** and so called **faith healers** are there to entice you to believe in an alternative superiour existence outside of that created by God the Eternal Father.

Warning about Ascended Masters
Many of you today who are constantly searching out spiritual comfort in the practice of following your angels must also be alert to the fact that once the term Ascended Masters is mentioned you can be sure that these angels do not come from Heaven. **Ascended Masters**, My children, are **fallen angels** and come from the dark. Yet you will be told and then be convinced that they come from the light.

All of this **pagan spiritualism**, if you let it take over your lives, will eventually pull you downwards into the pits of darkness when you least expect it. Satan will be so careful as to how he presents these dark lies because at all times you will be told, and you will believe, that these things are all good.

Most of these practices are presented as being good for your self-esteem, confidence, control over your life – all of which is a lie. Not only do these practices drive you away from the truth but they bring untold misery once the evil spirits enter your soul as a direct result of these practices.

Bible warns of dangers of magic
The truth can never be tampered with. Teachings handed down to man in the Holy Bible warn mankind of the dangers of magic, fortune telling and the adulation of false Gods. In today's world these practices are presented as harmless, but necessary, for your spiritual well-being. Because of the nature of gentle souls many of them will be naturally drawn to New Age Practices because of the false façade of the love they exude. Nothing could be further from the truth.

Warning about fanatical devotion to angels
Remember it is Satan and his fallen angels who have carefully and cunningly drawn you into these unsuspecting lies. For those of you who promote an almost fanatical devotion to Angels I have this to say. Why do you not proclaim the word of God, My

Eternal Father first? Isn't this obsession with Angels just another form of idolatry? Yes, by all means, pray for the help of the Holy Angels, however, always ask this question. Is your devotion to the Angels at the expense of your love for Jesus Christ, the Son of God or God, the Eternal Father? If so then you offend Me, your Divine Saviour, Jesus Christ.

Wake up now to the lies of so called spiritualism. The angels you attract by participating in such practices will not come from Heaven or from the light. They will **seem to come from the light** but that is the deceit that Satan and his demons use to cleverly camouflage their actions.

Remember one final lesson. Dress up your pagan practices as much as you like to appear as if you are paying homage to the Divine Light of Heaven but it will be a lie. The lie, and those you convince to follow this bizarre journey towards a so called spiritual realm outside that of My Father's will bring you so close to Satan that beyond a certain point there will be no return.

The only Divine realm of love that exists outside of this earth is Heaven. Anything else you have been told is untrue. Satan, however, wants you to believe that there is. The reality is that he is pulling all those unsuspecting and superstitious souls into the darkness of Hell with him and all the fallen angels. All in the name of false love.

Please remember that love, true love, can only come from God, the Eternal Father.

Your Loving Saviour Jesus Christ

87. Importance of Fasting and Self Denial

Received Monday 16th May 2011 11.30

My beloved daughter you are finally realizing that without Me you are nothing. It is through My graces that you receive life in My Father's Kingdom. Without My presence in your life it will be barren and devoid of any real meaning. Oh how I wish all My children would understand the life that I can bring them especially through the Sacrament of the Holy Eucharist. For it is only when you receive Me into your frail souls through the Divine Bread and Wine that you will truly feel My love. This love will strengthen you, not only in your soul, but in your mind. My presence will lift you to become true followers of Mine.

A follower of Mine who does not receive Me regularly through this most Holy Sacrament will be like a vessel that is only half full. You need My Body and Blood which was shed for you all to fill you with My true presence. For without this you will be unable to find the real strength to proclaim My glory fully.

Children you must understand that belief in My existence is just part of your spiritual journey. There is so much more you need to understand. It will only be through your denial of the pleasures of the flesh that you will truly be fulfilled. By virtue of the fact that Satan controls man through the temptations of the flesh so too should you deny him the access to those pleasures you may seek.

Fasting is one of the most powerful ways to rid your soul of Satan and his demons. So few people in the world can commit to this sacrifice yet it is so simple and does not damage your health. One day of fasting a week will bring you special graces. By making small sacrifices in honour of Me, your Divine Saviour, you will not only save souls but you will become closer to Me. Other sacrifices where you denounce worldly goods will also bring you closer to My Sacred Heart.

Life, My children, should not be all about the pursuit of material things if they are surplus to your real needs. By accepting simple needs and by devoting your time to Me you will experience true contentment. Not only that but for the first time in your life you will know the meaning of true freedom. Remember Satan controls man through the desires of the flesh including food, clothes, sex, homes, cars, holidays, luxury living, music, alcohol and idolatry of famous people. By accepting that these are simply illusions you will then understand that your time on earth should not be wasted with such useless pursuits.

Your time on earth Children is just part of your journey into eternity. Life of a different kind will continue for you after death. Irrespective as to whether people believe in God, the Eternal Father or not their soul will still exist after death. Seek now the light so that your soul will experience true happiness for eternity and an exalted place in Paradise. To achieve this level of spiritual sanctity please make sacrifices of the flesh while are you are still alive on earth. Offer, too, all your sufferings in your life for lost souls and you will reap the rewards waiting for you in the next life.

Your loving Saviour Jesus Christ

88. Honour My Father

Received Wednesday 18th May 2011 5.00 pm

My dearly beloved daughter I have missed the time you promised Me yesterday.
I realise that you lead a very busy life but remember that I am the life whom you must seek out above all your day to day activities.

Time for man to honestly reflect on his life

The time for mankind to reflect on his life in a truly honest way has come. All My children everywhere, in every corner of the world, must ask themselves this question. Do they or do they not believe that God, the Father, exists? As the end times foretold draw nearer and nearer a number of choices will now have to be made. Do you, my children accept that God, My Eternal Father created you? If you do then answer the next question. How much time do you spend thanking Him for the gifts of life, your family and friends? The home you live in? The food you eat? If you don't you are not a follower of the truth.

Show My Father Respect

For those of you who do believe in God, the creator of all things do you not know that prayer is vital if you are to benefit from the next glorious life He has planned for you. Speak to Him daily. Show Him the respect He deserves. Because by not paying attention to Him you offend Me.

For all those devoted followers of Mine, I your Divine Saviour Jesus Christ, call on you now to understand how important it is to honour My Father. He is not being given the attention He deserves. Many people have this image of God, the Father, as being stern, frightening and angry. So in awe are you that you push Him to one side. If you knew how much He craves your love you would drop down on your knees this instant and beg Him to forgive you.

Please pray to God the Father. He needs your love. He needs your devotion. Prayer to My Father yields tremendous Mercy when you ask My Father to protect you and to save you in My name, He rarely refuses your request according to His most Holy Will. God, My Eternal Father is very loving, compassionate and allegiance to Him will bring the world great graces and salvation.

Pray to My Father to avert global disasters
Pray to My Father to avert global disasters on behalf of His beloved Son and He will hear your prayers. So very few Christians in the world especially call on Him for help any more. He, who so lovingly created man in His image, has been forgotten about. Show Him the honour that is now required to help alleviate the ecological catastrophes that will occur on earth during the Great Tribulation.

My Father holds the world in his hands. His children, however, no longer honour or adore Him. They are oblivious to the fact that while Satan continues to steal souls there is only one power that will withstand eternity and that is the power of God. In His mercy he will hear your cries for help. Please call on Him now especially in these times of great change.

Your beloved Saviour, The Son of God, the Father Almighty, Jesus Christ.

89. Responsibility of Parents in the world today

Received Thursday 19th May 2011 6.15 pm

My dearly beloved daughter the world has now succumbed to the depths of utter despair in its lack of belief in the existence of God, the Father Almighty. Even little children now gleefully deny His existence. Those empty hardened souls insult not only My Eternal Father but cause Me deep anguish.

So far have you fallen children that you have completely discarded all sense of the spirituality that you were born with. How far do you think your love of the world and its materialism will take you? For those of you engrossed in wealth and the comforts of all wordly attractions you should know that they will soon be taken away from you as part of the purification ahead.

Responsibility of Parents
Why do you teach your children the importance of man-made materialism at the expense of their poor little souls? Your primary aim is to teach your children the importance of creating and building wealth. You rarely teach them the morals they need to equip themselves with the responsibilities for adulthood in relation to how they should show respect for others. To understand the importance of honesty and the need to show understanding towards their brothers and sisters.

Unfortunately My children have completely lost their way on the spiritual path required for them to reach the ultimate destination. Have you no shame? When will you learn that your obsessive love of money and all that it offers will end in disaster? It will only be when you are stripped naked of these comforts you crave that you will realise how alone you are.

Listen to Me now while you can. Place your family's needs first for that is good. Provide for them. But please do not encourage your children to become slaves to wealth and a desire for fame for you will be pushing them into the arms of Satan. Your children were born and given life by you physically. But they were created by God, the Eternal Father, when they were given their souls.
By all means show responsibility as a parent by providing for your children's physical needs. But remember that their souls need nourishment. Teach them the truth of My teachings and the importance of looking after their souls. Only then will you be giving your children the true nourishment in body and mind that they need to survice so they can enjoy eternal life.

Your loving Divine Saviour Jesus Christ

90. Confusion about what My Second Coming will mean

Received Friday 20th May 2011 10.00

My dearly beloved daughter many people wonder what The Second Coming really means so let Me explain.

I came into the world the first time to redeem mankind from eternal darkness so he could benefit from Eternal Life. God, the Almighty Father, out of His Mercy sent Me so that all His children would have life. For up to then, due to the sins of Adam and Eve, this would not have been possible. I come again, this time to reward all those who follow Me.

Much confusion exists in the world regarding this event. Many people believe that My Second Coming indicates that the end of the world has come. That is not the case for, instead, it will mean the End Times when Satan and his followers who create untold misery in the world will be banished from earth for 1,000 years.

About the New Paradise on earth
This New Paradise I have promised will come about when Heaven and Earth merge to become one. This new life I bring to all My devoted followers is one of love and glory. You, My followers, will have to endure much suffering, however, while this transition takes place. To help prepare the world for this great event I am bringing a great gift of My Mercy beforehand. **The Great Warning,** which will give each and every one of you the chance to see your sins and how they offend Me, will enable you to see the truth. When you realise the stain of sin that exists within you only then will you really understand the sorrow that I feel.

A glimpse of what will happen at the Final Judgement
By allowing you all to experience this great act of My Mercy you will be given a true glimpse as to what will happen at the day of the final judgement. In this way you are

being given a fair chance to turn back to Me once more. You see, I love all of you with such a deep and abiding passion that I will do everything possible to save you from the grip of The Deceiver.

Be warned though that Satan will now increase his activities through your brothers and sisters to persuade you to turn your back on me even after this great event takes place. You must now open your minds, leave all **human reasoning** aside to accept the truth of your existence on earth. Every lie couched in scientific human logical thinking will be perpetrated to prevent you from accepting the truth.

Satan does not want you, My children, to come to Me. His vice like grip must be broken but it can only be done with your help. Do not allow him to cloud your judgement with his lies. It will be very difficult for you to ignore his arguments, taunts and ridicule. For that is the way he works.

Satan will work through other people to discourage you
Many of you will not know that Satan is working like this through other people whose views you may respect. But this is just exactly how he works. He will communicate through those poor souls who are attracted to the dark. He will ensure that their minds are blocked to the truth of My glory and the eternal life that is yours by right. Never ever let his influence affect your love for Me. And remember because he will not win this battle then those poor souls who follow him will be thrown into Hell with him. If you desire eternal life then use this time on earth to denounce Satan while you can.

I will rule the earth for 1,000 years
My daughter I will rule the earth for the 1,000 years. Make no mistake for I am now in charge of events as they now unfold in the world. I have now prepared the way for My new kingdom on earth and that time is near. Much closer than many realise. Rejoice for this news will be welcomed by all. It will bring to an end all suffering in the world. It will ignite a fount of love and glory for all My children to share.

This New Paradise will be beyond your comprehension but hear this. This new life will offer you all of My devout followers a life free from worry. You will want for nothing. All will be provided by Me. Each and every one of you who chose this Glorious Kingdom will be astonished at the Precious Jewel that awaits you. Pray now that your brothers and sisters open their eyes to the truth of the promises I have made so they, too, can enter this new life on Earth.

Your Loving Saviour Jesus Christ

91. Forgiveness the pathway to freedom

Received Saturday 21st May 2011 10.40

My daughter forgiveness is the pathway to freedom. When you forgive those who offend you or who have caused you hurt you become free of spirit. That is when joy fills your soul. That too means that I am present within you. When you forgive others this is a sign of love, not only for your neighbour, but love for Me your Divine Saviour.

For those who do not believe Me know that when they, too, forgive others I am present and walk with them. Yet they have no idea that this is the case.

Forgiveness is love. My love is endless. But I implore you, My children, to allow Me to forgive you for your sins. If you could only ask Me, to do this not only will you be free but the love and the joy you will experience will surprise you. This act of humility will allow you to communicate with love towards others. Your light will shine and will affect others in a special way but neither you nor they will be aware of this. My love, after the act of Redemption takes place, will flood your soul. Your clean soul will be like a magnet as it draws others towards you.

To forgive others is not easy My children. Pride and a sense of self-worth prevent this great act of mercy taking place. This is the work of Satan. For he knows that lack of forgiveness leads to other more serious sins against God the Father. When you cannot forgive others first of all build up a resentment which, when it festers, leads to hatred and even murder. In many cases it can lead to war.

If people everywhere forgave one another graciously then hatred would not exist. Murder would be less frequent and love, the love of God, The Eternal Father, would spread.

Learn to forgive one another. Push pride aside and ask for My Mercy. For when you ask for something according to My Holy Will you will be granted your request.

Your Loving Saviour, King of Mercy, Jesus Christ

92. New Revelations Floods in France this Summer

Received Sunday 22nd May 2011 2.30 pm

My dearly beloved daughter the revelation given to you on the 18th March 2011 at midnight that the **volcanic eruption in Iceland** would occur in May has now taken place. You may wonder why you were so shocked when this happened as foretold. So I will explain.

Although most of your doubts have been dispelled regarding the authenticity of My communications with you there was still a fear on your part that you were not discerning these prophecies correctly. You must rise now with confidence and let me allay your fears. Move now and publish, without hesitation, other events I have revealed to you. By doing this more people will understand that it is I, Jesus Christ, who now commands the attention that is required to help save souls.

When these prophecies are confirmed there will be little doubt in the hearts of My followers of their authenticity. Yet the hardened soul who refuses to believe and who will always provide a logical response when they witness the truth will still not be convinced.

Floods in France, Heatwave in Turkey

Hear Me now. Floods will occur in the **south of France this Summer.** A **heatwave will take place in Turkey.** Other ecological events, which will cause disarray, include

an **earthquake in England** (but not immediately) some of which will impact on **other European states**. Expect a rise in **sea levels in the Mediterranean** which will shock every one. Earthquakes will also be felt in **Norway and in South America.**

I will, My daughter, reveal other events to you but with only one motive in mind. That is to convert My children. If and when they accept that I speak to them through you then this will bring Me joy. I have no wish to frighten My children but these events will continue to escalate in the world as part of the great chastisement ahead. They are a necessary part in the Battle against the Deceiver.

Pray now, My children, to dilute and avert these events because prayer is extremely powerful as a means of pardon.

Go now in peace. Do not be afraid to publish these prophecies for they will occur.

Your Saviour Jesus Christ

93. Why I communicate to the world in this way

Received Monday 23rd May 2011 9.45 am

My dearly beloved daughter it is now time to reflect on My sacred messages and to ensure that as many sinners all over the world take heed of them.

Make no mistake these messages are being given to the world as a gift to help save all of you, all of My children and including those who follow different paths to God the Eternal Father.

People especially Catholics, will be confused when I do not place them ahead of My other children of different creeds. My choice of words are designed to be heard by all and not just the chosen few. My love does not differentiate. For those who question the way in which I speak to mankind, through this messenger, hear Me now. While you, My followers, understand that the truth has never changed from the time of My Crucifixion know then that I must extend My love to all God's children. No one is better than the other.

My daughter you must not respond or try to defend My word when challenged to explain why I would speak in this way. My word is Divine. It must not be changed or amended to suit those who consider themselves experts in theological law. For My word will be given to the world in a language which will be clearly understood by mankind today. Many will ask why these words do not use the same terminology or expressions used by My prophets and apostles of old and I will answer them now. Remember My teachings never change. No matter what language I use today to communicate in a modern way the truth remains the same, intact.

Be wary of visionaries or seers who claim that they are receiving messages from Me who use ancient language or extracts from the Holy Bible. For this is not the way in which I would communicate to mankind today. Why would I do that? Would I not alienate a new generation? Those who are ignorant of the language contained in My Father's Holy Book?

Simplicity is the key My children when communicating My most Holy Word. Remember when teaching others of the truth of My existence that simplicity in your approach is essential. If you do not do this you will not reach those lost souls because they will turn a deaf ear.

My message of love
The message of My Love is very simple. I am the life that My children on earth crave. Explain that I am the truth. Make this clear. Without Me there is no eternal life. Use the prophecies which I reveal to this messenger to gain the attention of non-believers. For this is why they are being given to the world. Not to frighten them but to prove that I am now communicating today in a way in which My most Holy Word will not only be heard but believed.

Your Loving Saviour and Teacher Jesus Christ, King of Mercy

94. The skies will open up during The Warning

Received Monday 23rd May 2011 2.30 pm

My dearly beloved daughter you are suffering the torment that I endure for the sins of man. This is what it feels like. Now you are glimpsing just a tiny fraction of My suffering which I face every minute of your day. There is nothing to fear, My daughter about The Warning.

The Warning will be a dramatic event
It will shock many people in the world as it will be a dramatic event where the skies will open and the flames of Mercy will shoot up across the world. For many people will not understand what is happening. So shocked will they be they will mistakenly think that they are witnessing the end of the world. Tell them to rejoice when they witness My Glory for this, if you are properly prepared for it, will be the most spectacular example of My Mercy since the day of My Crucifixion. This, My children, will be your saving grace and will prevent those who would otherwise have been condemned from entering the depths of Hell.

All My children everywhere must warn lost souls as to what to expect. Urge them to seek reconciliation by confessing their sins now. It is important that as many people as possible are in a state of grace beforehand as they may not survive this event due to shock. Far better to witness this Divine Spectacular event first rather than being unprepared at the final day of Judgement.

Keep strong all of you. Rejoice if you are a devout follower for you will be shown a glimpse of My Divine Presence which your ancestors never saw during their lifetime. Pray for the rest of My children. Tell them the truth now while you can. Ignore their scorn for should they take action now by praying for the forgiveness of their sins they will thank you after this great miracle takes place.

Go now in peace. Do not be fearful. Just pray for those souls with no faith so they do not die in mortal sin.

Your Divine Saviour Jesus Christ

95. If you find it difficult to pray

Received Tuesday 24th May 2011, 18:00

My dearly beloved daughter I am happy today that so much work has been done to impart My Most Holy Word to the world through your work. You must never feel that you are not doing enough because of the amount of people who reject these messages. For those of My children who do not accept My word now they will in time. Then they will be hungry to hear My voice.

Stay focused on Me now. Don't be led astray by those who pour scorn on these messages. Never be discouraged for those who are listening to My word now are, in fact, spreading the truth to others out of their love for Me.

Conversion is a difficult challenge in a world so blind to the truth of eternal life. Perseverance is needed for with the help of the Holy Spirit, whose power is being felt now everywhere all around the world, My children will eventually come back to Me. But not all. For those who would prefer the artificial comforts offered to them through The Deceiver they will find it very difficult to reject the life they lead.

Pray for all of your family and friends now so that you can all unite in your love for Me during The Warning. For if you will accept this event as your route to freedom you will be rewarded with My Great Mercy.

Prayer is not easy

Prayer is not easy for many of My children who find the recital of long prayers repetitive and a little boring. If this is the way you pray and you are struggling then just sit down quietly and communicate with Me in silence. Simply reflect on My life on earth. Reminder yourself of the time I spent there and the lessons of love I gave to all of you. That's enough. Let yourself become quiet of mind and I will sit with you in contemplation.

I walk with every one. I am present every minute of the day no matter what you are doing. I am never far away. Remember that I am your crutch in life. Lean on Me. Ask for My support with sincerity and I will hear your call. I never refuse your request if it is according to My Holy Will. However, when you ask for favours which are designed to bequeath you with worldly excesses know that I will never bestow these. For I can never give you gifts which I know are bad for your soul. My gifts are given so that I can bring you closers to My heart. For when that happens you will want for nothing more.

Your loving and devoted Saviour Jesus Christ

96. I would like to thank those who help in spreading My Holy Word

Received Thursday 25th May 2011, 16:00

I come now to give courage to all those followers of mine, when having recognised My true voice, responded with great works of generousity. For those of you who are giving freely of your time to promote and spread My messages I would like to thank you. You, My precious children, bring great joy to my sorrowful heart at this time in

history. You, My children are brave, courageous and infused with the gift of the Holy Spirit. Your loyalty and gift to Me of your time and loving devotion to the truth will yield great graces in the New Paradise I promised My children.

I will guide your hand during this sacred work and you feel My love. Never be fearful of proclaiming My Word for every little effort made by anyone who promotes these messages will be rewarded.

Go now, My precious loyal followers. Spread My Holy Word and help your brothers and sisters who need direction.

Your Loving Saviour Jesus Christ

97. Message of Warning to World Leaders

Received Thursday 25th May 2011, 22:00

My daughter countries all over the world are bubbling under the surface with unrest both in terms of the hatred being shown by man to man as well as pending ecological upheavals. This is where Mother Nature will unleash the unexpected soon to show man that he is not, irrespective of his arrogant assertiveness, in control of anything.

Man has many lessons to learn. Constant efforts to gain power at the highest levels by those in authority is having an effect on the ordinary man who has to rely on those Government and business leaders to look after his needs. The help needed by man will only be manifested when those leaders rule with true love in their hearts for their people. Sadly, greed and a lust for power, means that this is not in fact the goal of many world leaders today.

God the Father will no longer tolerate your sinful deeds

My warning to those leaders all over the world, whoever you are, is this. Inflict unfair practices and hardships on your people and the hand of My Eternal Father will fall swiftly **on those countries and locations** within which you reside. He will no longer tolerate your sinful deeds. Hide if you will but it will be useless. Your weapons of destruction will be destroyed. Your treatment of your fellow citizens will create a situation, whether you like it or not, where you will have to answer to God the Eternal Father. Your moral responsibilities must be adhered to because you will be judged by your actions eventually.

Lead your people with love, dignity and respect for their physical and moral welfare. Deny your people the right to religious freedom or inflict dictatorships of any kind which forces them to stop or curtail their religious practices in the name of Political unity then you are doomed. Not only will you suffer for your actions but judgement will be harsh. Any of you who swears allegiance to your people in the name of God, the Eternal Father and orchestrates unfair new laws which deny them the right to food, shelter and religious freedom will face the wrath and the hand of God, the Father. The world is suffering now in every country because of dictatorships athough not in places where you would assume to be the case.

The world is also suffering from financial difficulties which makes the vulnerable weaker. I say now to those leaders who have any sense of Christian duty to fight for the right to allow My teachings influence your decisions which will have a direct impact on My children everywhere.

For those of you colluding in the corridors of power to suppress a multitude of countries in a controlled manner, which will affect nation after nation and will lead to hardship everywhere, be aware that your actions will be punished. For God, the Eternal Father has been patient up to now in the hope that you would see the futility of your ways. Instead you have pushed forward as an **Elite Group** who considers itself more important than the rest of the human race. Your actions, be warned, will end in disaster. Your allegiance to wealth, dominance and greed will leave you not just naked and vulnerable but in a worse state than those you abuse through the misuse of power.

The time has come for the battle to rid the world of evil and the rule of Satan. God the Father is now about to unleash many **earthquakes, Tsnumais** and **floods** in an effort to make you wake up. Your plots to overthrow world leaders, those in power of Religious groups and to introduce control measures including a **one world currency** will not be ignored.

As you witness now these events unfolding you will find them impossible to ignore. These events will shaken your blind addition to power. You will wake up to the error of your ways.

And when you do I will be standing waiting. You will run to Me and ask, not only for forgiveness, but you will use your love of Me to make amends. You, My children who have a deep underlying love for Me are my biggest hope in defeating Evil and unfair political corruption in the world now. Pray for the graces to help you turn back to me.

Climate catastrophes not witnessed since the days of Noah
Prayer will as I have said before help dilute disasters in the world as it now heads towards a series of climate related catastrophes, never witnessed by man since the days of Noah. The world as you know it will suffer so many events all at once that chaos and confusion will be the norm.

Why would you allow this to happen? I speak to those with huge political and financial clout who are privy to what is happening behind closed doors. This is your last chance, given to you out of a sense of love and compassion to man everywhere, to turn now and stop your evil ways. Or face the consequences.

Your Just Judge Jesus Christ, King of Mercy

98. Dealing with Financial Hardship

Received Friday 27 May 2011, 13:00

My dearly beloved daughter it is My wish that you now begin to fast at least one day a week. For by doing so you will greatly please Me. This sacrifice will strengthen your purity of soul and bring you closer to My most Sacred Heart.

My children in the world face many challenges in these times. Challenges which they have never had to deal with before. The biggest challenge now is to deal with the way in which money is becoming scarce. This is very frightening for many who need this to keep their homes and feed their families.
The second difficulty is the lack of any meaningful spiritual guidance in their lives which had, up to now, been seen as important. Lose your income and you lose your aspirations for luxury worldly goods. For what use is a luxury car when you cannot feed your family? What use is a beautiful dress when you cannot keep warm in a house you can't afford to heat properly? It is only when My children find themselves bereft of the excesses to which they had become accustomed that they understand the reality into which they have now been plunged.

Today your basic needs must be your priority. After that you need to ask yourself what is important now? Once you are fed and clothed what then? One man upmanship is no longer relevant when you are striving to survive the basic elements. Envy of your neighbour's wealth and status matters no more. It is only now that you will seek out the spiritual comforts that have been missing for so long in your lives.

In your quest to find comfort of mind turn to Me and My Eternal Father, God the Creator of all things**. Do not be tempted to seek remedies from spiritual healers** unless they represent Me. Do not seek artificial solace in stimulants to ease your pain and sorrow. The only way you will become free of worry and anguish is when you turn to Me, Jesus Christ your Saviour.

I am waiting now. Ask me to help you and I will supply your basic needs. I will always provide you with what you want. But you must ask me first. Never keep your worries to yourself. Share them with Me. Hand Me over all your concerns. I will respond immediately. For this will fill me with joy when you trust in me completely.

I love you all.

Your devoted Saviour Jesus Christ, King of Mercy and Compassion

99. Sin will always be sin no matter how you justify it

Received Sunday 29 May 2011, 17:30

My dearly beloved daughter how I cry for all of My children who sin because they don't understand My teachings. Many of them are not aware they offend Me because either they have never been taught the truth or they have decided to defend their sins. Many of those who sin try to justify their act because they listen to others who use tolerance as a guise to justify sin. Sin will always be sin in My Father's eyes no matter how small the sin. Many of those who commit grevious sin somehow always manage to defend their so called 'right to sin' by blinding themselves to the evil that their sin represents.

My children are fortunate that I forgive them for their sins
If only My children everywhere knew of My Mercy, they would then realise how fortunate they are to be given this great gift of forgiveness I offer them in this life. If

they do not ask for forgiveness regularly then their sins will lead them to continue to sin again and again. The more they sin the further they will remove themselves from Me and the harder it will be to come back to Me.

Listen to Me. My mercy is there for all of you to benefit from. Accept this from Me now. Do not allow the world to trap you by allowing yourself fall prey to the temptations of sin. Once you sin you become trapped and wont know where to turn. Sin makes you feel uncomfortable deep down and within you.

Tolerance is fashionable today
So many of My children keep shouting aloud of the need for 'tolerance in society'.Tolerance is fashionable today in its loose term. It can be used to distort even the most gravest of sins. Tolerance is cleverly molded to defend every type of sin known to man in the world today. Everyone claims the right to tolerance. Whatever the sin it will be promoted as a civil right in most instances. No matter how these sins are promoted as 'being right' they will always be wrong. It is time that man faces the truth. To become responsible again. To accept that the acts of sin they are partaking in are morally wrong. To treat their fellow human beings, including those children in the womb, as being equal in all things.

Pray hard for the graces to see the truth for what it is. And not the doctored version you chose to believe in because it suits your selfish goals. There is only one truth. In your hearts, every single one of you knows the difference between right or wrong. Accept this now if you want me to save you from the fires of Hell.

Your Saviour Jesus Christ

100. The Swords of Justice will fall now

Received Sunday 29th May 2011, 03:00

Hear Me now My children everywhere. The Swords of Justice will fall on those who fail to prepare adequately for The Warning.
My flames of Divine Mercy, presented to the world to give each of you a taste of what the Final Day of Judgement will be like is going to be misinterpreted by so many of you. This great day of The Warning draws closer by the month so you must now put aside the time in preparing for My Divine Mercy.

Many many souls will find it difficult to understand what this event really means. So many will, as a result, die of shock which saddens Me. Because for those who do not survive it will be because of the sorry state of their souls. Catholics everywhere seek confession now if you want to benefit from My great act of love and mercy.

Christians and other faiths speak in silence and tell God how remorseful you are. How much you regret your transgressions and ask Him to forgive you for your sins. Only those who are strong of heart in their love for Me and God, the Almighty Father, will be prepared adequately. Others, because of their strength in mind and character will finally understand the truth and accept me with love in their hearts.

As for others, so harsh will the shock be, that when their souls are revealed to them in their darkness they will drop dead. By then it will be too late to seek forgiveness. There will be no hope for them. Pray pray all of you so that as many souls as possible will survive great act of Mercy.
Your loving Saviour Jesus Christ

101. Warning to those who are involved with Satanic cults

Received Monday 30th May 10.00 pm

My daughter you are getting much stronger now and through your obedience to My most holy will, can alert the world now to what lies ahead.

When I speak about sin I have not revealed the vile sins which are committed which, even regular sinners would find hard to fathom. The sickening practices conducted by so called sophisticated western societies behind closed doors would shock you to the core.

The evil atrocities where children are ritually murdered in deference to Satan are a reality in the world today. But they are just some of the intensely evil acts which are committed by Man influenced by Satan. Go this far, My children, and you will find it impossible to come back to me. Other acts which break my heart include the physical abuse particularly of young innocent children.

Let me spell out for you the kind of sins which would greatly distress many of you were I to describe them in detail. Satan followers through their cults are savage in their treatment of the human being for whom they have no respect. Sacrifices including human sacrifices, blasphemies cursing and acts of desecration of Me, My Eternal Father and My Beloved Mother are regular rituals. So little shame have these Satanic worshippers that they flaunt their disrespect in public through music, the movies, TV and the arts.

Those guilty of such sacrileges will face eternal damnation where they will burn in Hell for eternity!

This is one of the last warnings you will receive from Me, your Saviour Jesus Christ. It is also My final request of you to save yourselves while you can!

I, Jesus Christ, don't make idle threats. I will do everything to save you. But beyond a certain point there is nothing I can do to stop you seeking out the false solace you think you will be offered by The Evil One. Unlock the Satanic shackles by which you are bound and flee to Me now. I will save you but you must ask Me to forgive you while you are alive in this life.

Remember it is your choice. Heaven or Hell. You chose while you are still alive on this earth. Because you wont be able to do this when you pass over into the next life.

Your ever patient and loving Jesus Christ.

102. Prophecy at Garabandal will now become a reality

Received Tuesday 31st May 2011, 15:30

My dearly beloved daughter we have come a long way in such a short time. That was for a reason. For it was all the time needed to impart My most holy word in a world starving of My love. Still they do not listen. Because they do not want to know. While many of My loyal followers are alert now to the changes coming so many have no interest, whatsoever, in the warnings givens to the world by My Beloved Mother up to now. The prophecies given at Garabandal will now become a reality. Prepare now for this event for you have **only a few months left to prepare your souls.**

Please do not fear My daughter for I know that these events have made you sad because you are thinking of your children's future. The Warning will change everything. But it will present a fork in the road. Mankind, when having been woken up to the truth of the existence of God will then, through his own free will chose one of two paths. The path of salvation. Or the path of damnation.

Chastisement will wipe out much of the world

Pray hard that man chooses the first. For if he doesn't **the world will suffer the most severe chastisement with much of it wiped out.** Why would My children wish this? Yet, because of sin, man will sadly chose to ignore My promise and follow the path of the Deceiver.

I have told you I will not give you a date for The Warning for this is known by only a few chosen souls. For if this date were to be made public people would be tempted to seek redemption out of a sense of false humility.

Trust in Me. All will be well children. You are blessed to be given this wonderful gift of Revelation. The world will now seem to become quieter and somewhat strange in the coming months leading up to The Warning. For when it happens, spectacular though it will be visually in the sky so quiet will this mystical experience be that you will be more prepared for this silent encounter with your own conscience.

Remember the more people that are forewarned of this event the more souls will be saved. Pray pray My Divine Mercy for those souls who will die during The Warning. They need your prayers.

Your loving Saviour Jesus Christ

102B. Tell them I love them but I want them to talk to Me

Received Tuesday 31st May 2011, 10:00

My dearly beloved daughter this has been quite an extraordinary journey for you in such a short time. I realise that you are tired now. The speed at which these messages have been received by you and published in so many languages so quickly shows you the urgency they represent. This also shows you the divine guidance at work in its most perfect format.

These messages while full of My teachings are really being given to explain the importance of your souls in this life while you can. Many people will, when they read these messages especially those with little belief in God, the Eternal Father will be disturbed by them. Many will be converted. Some will be fearful for their future on this earth and that of their families and friends.

Please tell them I love them. If by opening their minds first to the fact that God really does exist then they will be ready for stage two. That's when they will begin to wonder why such communication is taking place. Why Jesus Christ, the only Son of God the Eternal Father would take such extraordinary steps they will come to the obvious conclusion. It is because I love each and every one of you that I want to save you. I want to cherish you all and I must go to the most extraordinary lengths to bring you closer to My heart.

I want to touch you in your hearts so that a light will spark in your soul. There is nothing to fear in this world if you will trust in Me completely. I have wonderful plans for all of you who will come closers to My sacred heart. The most extraordinary gifts await you. Have no fear of worldly unrest. For I will protect all those who believe in Me and will provide for your needs of the flesh. Trust in Me the Lord of Mankind sent, yet again, to salvage you from eternal darkness.

Turn to me as innocent children. No need to learn prayers if you are ignorant. Yes they are helpful but all I am asking you to do is to speak with Me. In the way you would normally chat to a friend. Relax, confide in Me. Ask Me for My help. My mercy is full and overflowing just waiting to shower you with. If you only knew the compassion I have for everyone on earth. Even sinners. My children are My children even when sin stains their souls. I detest the sin but love the sinner.

So many of you are afraid to ask regularly for forgiveness. You must never worry. Ever. If you are truly sorry you will be forgiven.

Sin, My children, will be a constant problem. Even My most devout followers sin. And sin. Over and over again. It is a fact. Once Satan was unleashed sin became widespread. Many are too ashamed to turn to Me. They lower their heads and turn a blind eye when they have behaved badly. Too proud and embarrassed they continue on as if it will be forgotten about. What they do not understand is that dark attracts dark.

So when you sin once it is much easier to sin again. By blocking your conscience the cycle then rotates around and around. Then the sinner will make every excuse to ignore the wrong doing. They will keep falling further downwards in a spiral. This is because they don't know how to ask for forgiveness. Because they have not understood the importance of humility they find it impossible to turn to Me.

It is not complicated you know to ask Me for forgiveness. Never be fearful of Me.
I await each of you who has the courage to condemn your own sins. When you get into this habit some extraordinary gifts are given to you. After confessing your sins you will be in a state of grace. Then when you receive the sacrament of the Eucharist you will feel a surging energy which will surprise you. Then and only then will you find true peace.

Nothing will faze you. You will be strong not only in your soul. Your mind will be calmer and more controlled. You will face life with a different and more positive outlook. Who would not want such a life?

Come back children to Me during these times of sorrow in the world. Let Me show you the joy that is yours when you turn to Me.

Remember I gave up My life for you once. My love knows no bounds. I will answer your call. All you have to do is ask.

Your precious Loving Saviour Jesus Christ

103. Pope Benedict's Days are now numbered

Received Thursday 1st June 2011, 11:00

My dearly beloved daughter you have just been tested yet again in My most holy name to deviate from the truth. This will be a regular occurrence for not a day will pass when The Deceiver will not stop to try and take you away from this work by placing doubts in your mind.

You must **not look at other visionaries messages** or listen to any other person who claims to come in My name if they give you a message which is contrary to the word you receive from Me.

My prophecies are accurately communicated to you My daughter. Satan will continue to chip away and hurt you when you least expect it. So be on your guard at all times. **My beloved Vicar's days are now numbered**. He will have **left The Vatican before The Warning** takes place. Trust in Me. Obey Me. You are now progressing well. But never take your eyes away from Me.

Do not, however, be afraid to live your life as you would normally as long as prayer and devotion to Me is an integral and important part. I am going to ensure that you are not alone in this work from now on and that only those who are being directed by Me will have any influence on your discernment.

Trust Me when I say **Satan will not sabotage My Words** nor contaminate these messages you receive from Me. That will not happen in this instance, for this mission is paramount and every protection is offered to you My daughter. If you ever feel concerned about any messages simply ask Me for the answer and it will be given. Do not ask anybody else for their views for they are not qualified to comment on My Divine Word.

Never get involved with other visionary's messages. This is very important for it will damage your work.

By now you know that I, your Saviour and King of Mankind am in Authority. No man shall sully My word. Ever. Be thankful you are being afforded the gift of prophecy and obey Me at all times. Never offend Me by doubting. Those times are well behind you. Seek Me out with humility in your heart and soul. Keep silent when My word is

mocked, attacked, denied, contradicted and questioned for it is not up to you to answer for Me. You will learn so much more from me My daughter if you will sit down and listen to Me. I infuse your mind with the gift of discernment. Accept this gift. Do not doubt. Rejoice with Me.

This is a very important mission unlike anything I have sent to mankind since the early prophets. It is going to require strength on your part in human terms. What is important right now is to simply communicate with Me through prayer, adoration and the Blessed Sacraments. Anything else must be kept outside of this. Your family is very important at all times. Everything outside of these two entities falls into a much lower category. Try to relax and feel My love. Don't waste valuable time worrying. Just join with Me in full union and you will be safe from harm. I love you My daughter and I trust you.

Your devoted Saviour and Teacher Jesus Christ

104. Satan recruits young people through pop culture

Received Saturday 4th June 2011, 17:00

My dearly beloved daughter conversion, as a direct result of My messages, given to you is spreading the world over. Rejoice for I told you that My word, when read, would ignite souls everywhere including those lukewarm sinners. When I gave My word to the world thousands of years ago to My beloved apostles they made a deep impact on mankind. Today, apart from the followers of God the Eternal Father and I His son, Jesus Christ, much of what was taught has sadly been forgotten.

My communications through you, My daughter, is to try and simplify My teachings. More importantly, the reason I speak now is to remind, teach and instill My most Holy Word in the minds of My children so that they can be saved from the clutches of Satan.

My daughter I have filled your soul, through the gift of the Holy Spirit, with the power of discernment. This power is given to you not just so that you can understand these messages but to reveal to you the evil of sin. Now, when you witness sin you feel sickened to such an extent that it will make you feel agitated. I am giving you now a taste of what I suffer when I see My children infested with sin.

Many of those you see in your day to day life, through the media, the movies and on TV confuse you. Sin, when present in souls manifests itself in a way that is clear to see through certain signs. You, My daughter, can now through My graces, immediately discern sin in someone. The first sign you will see is arrogance and pride where one man considers himself more important than another. Other signs presented to you stem from the sin of pride and greed.

One of the most rampant sins in the world today is **sexual perversity.** When it is presented to the world it will always be camouflaged by humour. This is a clever way of trying to convince others that it is a natural part of your human make-up. You see, My daughter, every person in the world likes to laugh and needs a sense of humour which is a gift from God. So when sexually deviant behaviour is promoted it will

usually be presented to make you laugh. This is when it will demean not just women but where it will influence young children so that they will accept evil decadent behaviour as normal pop culture.

Satan likes to recruit young souls
So he uses modern means to target these precious little lambs of mine. They, My little children, will unwittingly emulate their disgusting behaviour which will be fuelled even further by peer pressure.

Warning to those in the Music Industry
I warn now all those in the music, movie and the arts industry. If you continue to contaminate My children you will be punished severely. You, My misguided children, are puppets in Satan's armory. He uses you by first seducing you **through the allure of wealth, fame and opulence**. Then he invades your soul. After that he will drag you into the depths of depravity where his **demons will enter your body** so they can act out their own horrible lusts and sexually depraved acts.

All along you will think that this is just harmless entertainment. Don't you know that your souls are being stolen? Don't you care? Don't you realise that if you commit these acts of **obscene sexual depravity** you will be lost forever? As you lustily crave for more excitement when the last act no longer excites you will become insatiable. After that you will self destruct.

Why do you think there are so many of you who are living in this false façade that is celebrity culture **committing suicide**? Taking drug overdoses? Feeling depressed. Despair tearing through your hearts? Don't you know that Satan wants your soul quickly? The sooner you die in mortal sin the quicker Satan can steal your soul from God, the Almighty Father your Creator.

It is difficult for My children who are caught up in this lie to understand. But think of it like this. Even when you are in sin **there is still the light of God** present in you. Many sinners, and Atheists do not realise this. They continue on their downward spiral of sin moving closer to Hell. Yet it is only because of the light from God that keeps them sane. Without the light of God this earth would be in darkness. This darkness, once experienced, will terrorise you. Your sinful acts will be not only be repulsive to you but you will want to run and hide. For even then if the light of God were to suddenly appear you would not be able to stand the glare or the power.

Without God's light there is total darkness of soul. Because you My children have never had to do without this light you would not be able to survive if and when this light extinguishes.

Nurture your soul it is all you will take with you into the next life
The Warning will give you a sense of what this feeling will be like. Should you be in mortal sin during The Warning have no fear for it is only that. A warning. Sadly, so shocking will your sins be when you see them in their raw and ugly state that it could affect you physically with shock. Don't wait until then. Do something now about your spiritual life now. Consider the dignity of your soul. Nurture you soul because it is all you will take with you into the next life. Your body is of no consequence. However if you use your body, given to you by God the Almighty Father as a gift, in a sinful

manner so that you cause others to sin, it will be your body that will cause the downfall of your soul.

Think My children of your future happiness. For your time on earth is only a fraction of the time you will experience in your existence. Failure to look after your soul will guarantee your isolated abandonment into Hell in which no life exists other than eternal pain and torture.

Every day millions float swiftly towards the gates of Hell
Every day millions of souls, at the moment of death, float swiftly towards the gates of Hell. Powerful people, leaders, rich, poor, singers, actors, terrorists, murderers, rapists and those who have had abortions. The one common denominator all of them share is this. None of them believed that Hell exists.

Your loving Saviour and Teacher Jesus Christ

105. Two comets will collide, My cross will appear in a red sky

Received Sunday 5th June 2011, 16:30

My dearly beloved daughter time is near. The Warning is close now. It is with great sorrow that I must tell you that many souls will not heed these messages about The Warning. **My word falls on deaf ears**. Why won't they listen? I am not only giving them My great gift of Mercy when I will shower My graces over the whole world, I am also trying to prepare them for this event. Many **millions of sinners will rejoice** when they are shown My great mercy. Others won't get a chance to redeem them selves in time because they will die of shock.

My daughter you must do everything you can to warn the world. Because **this great event will shock everyone**. They will see **great signs in the skies** before The Warning takes place. Stars will clash with such impact that man will confuse the **spectacle they see in the sky as being catastrophic**. As these comets infuse **a great red sky will result** and the **sign of my cross will be seen all over the world** by everyone. Many will be frightened. But I say rejoice for you will see, for the first time in your lives, a truly Divine Sign that represents **great news for sinners everywhere.**

See My cross then and you will know that My great mercy is being given to each of you, My precious children. For it was with the deep abiding love that I held for you that I died, willingly, on the cross to save you. When you see the crosses in the sky during The Warning you will know that this is a sign of My love for you.

Pray My beloved followers that your brothers and sisters can rejoice when they, too, are shown **the proof of My existence**. Pray that they will accept that this is their chance to redeem themselves in My eyes. That this great act of Mercy will save their souls if they will allow Me to help them.

You will be shown what it is like to die in mortal sin
The Warning will be a purifying experience for all of you. It may be **unpleasant in part** especially for those in grave sin. Because for the first time ever you will be

shown what it feels like when the light of God disappears from your life. Your souls will feel the abandonment felt by those who die in mortal sin. These **poor souls who left it too late** to ask God to forgive them their sins.

Remember it is important that I allow all of you to feel this emptiness of soul. For only then will you finally understand that without the light of God in your souls you cease to feel. Your soul and body would be just empty vessels. Even sinners feel the light of God because he is present in every one of his children on earth. But when you die in mortal sin, this light no longer exists.

Prepare now for this great event. Save your souls while you can. For it will only be when the light of God leaves you that you will finally realise the empty, barren and darkness that Satan offers which is full of anguish and terror.

Replenish your souls. Rejoice now for The Warning will save you and bring you closer to My Sacred Heart.

Welcome the Warning. For then you will be given the proof of Eternal Life and know how important it is.

Your Beloved Saviour Jesus Christ, King of Mankind

106. The keys of Rome now being handed back to God, the Almighty Father.

Received Monday 6th June 2011, 10:30

My dearly beloved daughter be strong now. The content of My messages to you are causing you fear which you must not succumb to. Sometimes you feel so alone in this work yet I stand with you every day and am not far from your side. My messages, as I have told you before, will not always bring joy to souls. Believers, however, will understand that chastisement is necessary to help purify the world.

It is difficult I know to digest the content sometimes but you must place all your trust in Me. I am instructing you, once again, not to engage with those people, believers of mine, who challenge, analyze or pick holes in My Holy Word. For **neither you nor those souls have the authority to do so**. You must obey Me now. Let those who continue to pour scorn and denounce My word be for this is no longer your concern.

Yes, of course, you will be criticised when you proclaim My Word. Ignore those now who try to engage with you. Time is too short to waste with such diversions. The people you need to concern yourself with now are My poor children who lack faith or who do not know Me or My Eternal Father. They are the ones of great concern to Me.

So while those well meaning Christians who will always try to discern My word devote their time to analysis instead of simply following My teachings and pray for their poor brothers and sisters, valuable time is being wasted.

My daughter tell the world that the ecological disasters foretold will now strike the earth. All will commence now. So many. So quickly. And all due to the blind eyes turned on the word of God the Father by sinners wrapped up in their dens of iniquity.

Believers do not be fearful
Believers pray now. Do not be fearful. I will offer you My Divine protection at all times even when you are ridiculed in My name. Prayer will give you strength and courage as the Evil One and his minions now pour out their venom on My children. As their heinous acts of warfare on humanity begins to escalate through terrorism, monopoly of world currencies and the poisoning of the earth through deliberate contamination hear Me now. The wrath of God the Father will now fall and quickly. Prayer must be conducted in groups all over the world because it will help avert some of these events.

Pray for My beloved Pope Benedict. He is surrounded by very powerful enemies of God. Gluttons for power and control of My Church. Prayer can help delay his imminent departure when he will be forced to leave The Vatican as foretold. Pray, pray, pray for this period in time for it will be the darkest ever to befall my sacred servants, Bishops, Cardinals and all true followers of Mine. The keys of Rome will now be handed back to God, the Almighty Father.

The time has come for the battle against Satan and his evil followers. Their attempts to sabotage mankind will be dealt with most severely for they will endure great suffering for their evil acts.

Rise now, My children. Place all your trust, confidence and devotion to Me as a priority. Daily prayer, Mass and The Eucharist will help Me, and My Father, stamp out this evil. Follow Me. Take up My cup. For when you do this you will enjoy eternal life.

Your Loving Saviour, King of Mankind, Jesus Christ

107. Message from the Virgin Mary regarding her lost children
Received Tuesday 07 June 2011, 14:45

My child these last few days have not been easy. When you obey My son that is all that matters. Please do not allow doubts or fears come into your heart at this stage for when they do it is because the Deceiver is at work.

Open your heart to allow the graces to flood your soul so that you can become closer to My Precious Son. You are now close to your Blessed Mother who supports you and guides you at all times. This part of your mission is hard to deal with but remember that working for My Son is never easy. You will become stronger, despite your hesitancy, because you still follow his instructions so this is good.

Pray now for all my lost children everywhere for they are empty of love, the real love that My Son offers them. This love is their salvation. So please offer up all your prayers for these poor lost souls.

Go now in peace and continue to do everything My Son asks of you at all times.
Your Blessed Mother, Mary Queen of Heaven

108. Message to priests, bishops and cardinals about False Prophet

Received Tuesday 07 June 2011, 15:15

My dearly beloved daughter you have suffered because The Deceiver is tormenting you. You must pray hard to resist his attacks on you. Place all your trust in Me and then let Me deal with these. Instead you are getting upset when you must offer this suffering to Me with joy in your heart. If you keep reminding yourself that it is because you are in union with Me that these sufferings come about and that you are truly blessed as a chosen soul then you will feel differently.

Many of My followers are now beginning to realise what is happening in the world and through the graces of the Holy Spirit they are rising to the challenge of defending My word. This army of the faithful will become stronger now and will fearlessly lead sinners towards salvation.

My Holy Vicar **Pope Benedict needs your prayers**. Pray for him daily for he needs protection on every level to take him through the torment that lies ahead. It is important that My followers keep alert to **any new Pope that may come forward for he will not be from God**. Please urge all My sacred servants to prepare for the terrible challenges, the most daunting they will ever have to face in their ministry.
It will take great courage to stand up to the truth of My teachings.

So many of My sacred servants are blind to the promises I made when I said I would come again. When did they think this would be? So used are they to reciting My teachings that they have forgotten that they may witness these events at any time and, perhaps, even in their own lifetime? For this is one of the greatest challenges today.
If I sent prophets into the world thousands of years ago then, of course, I will send them again in the period to prepare the world for when I will come again.

Wake up to the lessons you teach your congregation. Realise that it is I who speaks to you now. Many will come in My name but few will speak the truth. This message comes from Me your Divine Saviour. Pray for the discernment to recognise My true voice when it is given to you. Open your hearts now and listen to what I have to tell you. The time has come, to inform you, that the prophecies contained in the **Book of Revelation** are about to unfold before your eyes.

You, My beloved servants must fight with bravery through your love for Me, against the obstacles, placed by The Deceiver, that will challenge you to the end of your endurance. You must acknowledge that the False Prophet is about to seduce you. Charm you. Convince you that he represents the truth. You must now show your allegiance to Me, and My Eternal Father. Please do not despair. For although these events will frighten you and disturb you, your allegiance and loyalty must be to Me.

For the first time in your ministry your faith will be truly tested now. The **Church of Peter is My church**. But when the keys are handed back to God the Father, which they will be now, **the church becomes part of My Kingdom. I am the truth. Follow the truth at all times.**

Pray to Me now for the graces required to ensure you will rise above the deceit of Satan in time. Otherwise the False Prophet will ensnare My beloved children through

his charismatic charmful ways. The ways of The Deceiver with whom he is entangled. **Satan will not win over My Church** if My servants are alert to the deceit and see it for what it is. A diabolical lie from which, if you become involved and swear allegiance to this new abomination, there will be no return!

Hear Me now. Turn to Me for guidance and the special graces required to lead My flock back to Me and My Heavenly Father. For when you do I will bestow such graces that it will not be long before you will find the strength to defend My word at all costs. I love you all and yearn for your support during **these End Times.**

Jesus Christ

109. Prepare your family to witness My Cross in the Sky

Received Wednesday 08 June 2011, 16:45

My dearly beloved daughter I must share with you the feelings I am enduring now. The first is one of happiness because I am to bring so much mercy to My children during the Illumination of Conscience which is close. And then there are my tears of great sadness for those oblivious to this event and who are unprepared.

My children will need to tell as many of their friends and family of this great event in order to save their souls. No matter if they smile and ridicule your claims for, afterwards, they will thank you. **Tell them the truth!** Ask them to open their minds. They should be made aware of what they will witness because when the see My cross in the sky they will be prepared. That is all they need to understand. Then they will accept the discomfort they will endure when their past lives are played out before their eyes. **Tell them to review their life** and remind them of the harm that they may have inflicted on their fellow brothers and sisters.

Spread My word after the Warning

My children, as soon as The Warning happens and when conversion takes place move quickly to spread My most Holy Word. There is an urgency to this because this will be a crucial period. That is when, through the work of My beloved followers everywhere, that My children will stay on the right path. It will be the time when prayer and **conversion can dilute the impact of the havoc** which will come about through the **reign of both the Anti-Christ and the False Prophet.**

Accept the truth now for what it is. Do not fear the truth. Embrace it. For when you do you will be set free and your confidence in Me will enable you to defend My word properly. Fear will hold you back My precious children. Courage will win souls. Your battle on My behalf will easy My suffering and bring eternal life to so many more souls who desperately need your help.

My love for you, children, is all encompassing and never waivers in its intensity. My cross is heavy but when you take it up with love in your hearts your load will be light. You My beloved followers, sacred servants and lay people, are My future army to help defeat Satan. Pray now for the strength to deal with the challenges to your faith. Lead by example and the gift I am bestowing on each of you who pledges his or her allegiance to Me will create instant conversion when you speak My most Holy Word.

Remember I am with you all the time now. Many of you who have been close to Me for some time will now experience a stronger sense of the Holy Spirit and the power of discernment which will astonish you. Accept this as one of the greatest gifts being given to man today. I have not bestowed a multitude of such graces since My apostles were given the precious gifts through The Holy Spirit.

You, My followers, including My sacred servants are My true Church. I will, with the help of God, the Eternal Father, lead you so you can march with all My children towards the New Paradise which awaits you all.

Your Loving Saviour Jesus Christ

110. Message of Love to all My followers

Received Wednesday 08 June 2011, 21:00

My dearly beloved daughter today I rejoice at the faith shown by My beloved followers all over the world who are hearing My call through these messages.
I rejoice because of the deep faith shown by My beloved children in a world that rejects Me. My precious children, those who believe in Me, bring tears of joy to Me in times of sadness. Were it not for those with a deep devotion to Me I would not be consoled.

My children who love Me must listen to Me now. Let Me embrace you in My arms and explain to you the importance of your faith. Your faith is like a flame in My heart which never dies. It may flicker from time to time but I will instill in you the energy to keep this flame aglow. You, My children of the light, will devour the darkness but you must stay together as one to fight the Anti-Christ.

Satan cannot win for this is impossible
Always understand this important fact. He, The Deceiver, cannot and will not win for this is impossible. Therefore, you must always accept that My light and that of My Eternal Father will never diminish. For it is not the light that will extinguish. But it is the dark that will attract those poor souls who will be drawn towards it.

Those poor misguided children are in My heart and mean just as much to Me as you do. You, My children, as in any family must look after your wayward brothers and sisters. No matter how grave their sins never judge them. Bring them back to Me. Talk to them. Pray My Divine Mercy for them so they can be saved from the clutches of The Evil One at the time of death.

Shout now from the hilltops. Remind everyone of the truth. Ignore those taunts. But when explaining to My children how much I love them do not force your views on them. Instead simply explain that they were created by God the Father. Tell them He sent Me, his only Son to save them. To give them a chance to live Eternal life. And then tell them I love them and that I walk with each one of them every minute of the day.
Even when I witness their rejection and the evil they do onto others I am still there beside them. Hoping they will turn to Me and ask for My help. For when they do I will embrace them with tears of joy and relief. Help Me save those precious souls. Do not

let the Deceiver take them from Me. They are your family. My family. We are one. Just one lost soul is one too many.

Thank you My beloved children everywhere. Know that I am with you now in a much stronger presence through The Holy Spirit than at any other time in History. Hold My hand and walk with Me towards the New Paradise on Earth which will be your glorious home in the future.

Your beloved Saviour Jesus Christ, King of Mercy

111. My Spiritual Guidance will block Satan's Acts of Destruction

Received Saturday 11th June 2011, 15:30

My beloved daughter it has been another testing week where My word, on the one hand. has been embraced by so many while, at the same time, denied as outright deception by others. Have they who deny My word not read the truth? The truth contained in My Holy Book? **The Book of Revelation was given to all My children to help them understand the turmoil** which will be caused towards the end times by the spread of lies created by Satan and his demons. Unless you understand the truth contained in the Book of Revelation then how can you possibly understand the messages I am bring to you today?

Do you think that I would turn My back on you and leave you at the mercy of Satan and his evil army? Did you not realise that I would try to warn you and then help you? **My great Mercy will destroy the effect that Satan has over My children.** I come yet again to save you from his clutches. My gift of The Warning will dilute the terror that would have continued to gain momentum were this not to take place.

I communicate to you now not just to prepare you for all this great act of My Mercy but to guide you through the maze of destruction planned by the Evil group whose King is the Evil One. My spiritual influence will **block Satan's acts of destruction significantly.**

Hear My word. Follow My instructions. Lead and support each other in your faith and you will be given the help required to follow the path swiftly towards the promises I made to you.

Many of you, My precious children, will be frightened but **please do not let fear block the truth.** Satan will use fear to stop you from accepting My message of love.

Much of what I tell you now is very difficult for you to understand. But understand this. Were I not to come now and show you the truth then you would be lost. You would find it a very difficult period to live through. As I prepared you through My prophets before **I will now prepare you today**, through this messenger, for the time when I will come again.
This is a gift borne of My deep love for all of My children to deal with the forthcoming **reign of the Anti-Christ** and his ally the deceitful **False Prophet who will mislead My church on earth.**

Let down your defenses. Open your eyes to the truth. **My word today is given simply to remind you** of the truth of My teachings. My Holy scripture is the truth. The truth is reflected in My Holy scripture. If I remind you today of the promises made to you before and of the pathway to salvation then this is only a repetition of My Holy Word. **The truth will always remain the same.** It can never be changed or adapted to suit mankind. It will always remain the same.

Let Me help you understand what is happening now. Don't cower in fear. I love you all and simply want to hold your hands Children and protect you. My goal is to ensure that every one of you will live life with me in the New Paradise on earth.

Your ever loving Saviour Jesus Christ

112. "Liberators" in Middle East want to control The Jews

Received Saturday 11th June 2011, 22:00

My dearly beloved daughter it is with love that I speak with you tonight because very soon now more and more of My cherished followers will unite as one to fight The Deceiver. Right now He and the wealthy influential groups, behind whom he hides, are plotting to gain as much control over you all but you cannot see this.

They will be stopped sooner than you think. Many of them will convert during The Warning. This will weaken Satan's One World Group to such an extent that many will wonder what path to take, so confused will they be. Many will then turn back to Me children for they will seek redemption.

Revenge, control, power and hatred combined create the biggest threat to man's survival. All of the wars you see taking place in the middle east and beyond have been orchestrated. They are not a coincidence. Understand that s omany countries at once did not rise up on their own. They were helped by the Evil Group in all Governments. Those Governments who control the World.

These leaders in the Middle East are now being removed to make way for the liberators, those who will proclaim justice and peaceful means to help My Children. But that is not their intention. Their intention is to control of My beloved people The Jews who are under threat now on all sides.

All of these events will be interrupted by The Warning. All of those involved with this Evil Global will also have to face Me one by one when I will show them how they offend Me. Many will fall down on their knees and beg for redemption.

This, My children, is very important for the more sinners, everywhere and especially those who control your livelihoods turn back to Me the greater will be My Mercy. Pray that all those who witness the Truth when, during The Warning, they will realise that I love them will convert.
Prayer, My children, is very powerful. When you pray to God, the Father in My name for the salvation of these and other souls he will not refuse you.
Your loyalty to Me and daily prayer is needed urgently to loosen the grip that Satan holds over My children who rightfully Mine.
Your every merciful Saviour Jesus Christ

113. Abundant Love at Adoration makes you stronger and calmer

Received Sunday 12th June 2011, 19:00

My beloved daughter the graces received by My children at the Eucharistic Adoration are powerful. They not only give you the graces to cope with life's suffering they make you stronger in your love for Me your devoted and loyal Saviour.

The love that is poured out over souls during the Adoration is given in abundance. The souls feels this flood of My graces in so many different ways. The first gift is one of peace in your soul. You will feel this instantly after you have completed your time in close Union with Me.

So many many of My children are denying themselves the many gifts I have to offer at Adoration, where you spend one hour of your time before My presence on the altar. While Catholics are aware of the power of the Eucharist many do not acknowledge the importance of this most important time with Me in contemplation. They simply ignore this gift. It bores them to have to spend this extra time with Me.

Oh if only you knew how strong this would make them. Their fears and worries would be dissipated were they to just keep Me company in quiet intimate reflection. **If My children could see the light that envelops their souls during this special Holy Hour** they would be astonished.

Children it is during this hour that **you become very very close to Me.** This is where your voice, your pleas, your pledges of love for Me will be heard. Many wonderful graces are given to you children at this time so please do not ignore My pleas to spend this time in My company.

The rewards will make you free of worry
The rewards will **make you free of worry**, **light of heart mind and soul and calmer** in yourself. When you receive me during the Eucharist I will fill your soul. But when you come to Me in adoration I will envelop you to such an extent that **the floodgates of My merciful love will saturate your mind, body and soul.** You will feel a strength which will yield a quiet confidence that you will find difficult to ignore.

Come to Me children now. I need your company. I need you to speak with Me when My Divine presence is at its strongest. I love you and want to pour all My graces on you so you can infuse your souls to My Sacred Heart.

Your Loving Saviour Jesus Christ

114. Hand me over your troubles and I will ease your burden

Received Monday 13th June 2011, 18:00

My dearly beloved daughter prayer is increasing now at a stronger pace due to the gift of the Holy Spirit which has penetrated the souls of all My followers the world over. Their ears are now alert to My Most Holy Word.

Pray for all My poor tormented children who are suffering great hardship in the world as a result of the horror of the acts to which they are victims. All because of the sins of mankind.

Let Me remind all My children everywhere to recite My Divine Mercy chaplet every single day. Pray too, and I include all Christian faiths, the Holy Rosary to My Beloved Mother for this powerful prayer will weaken Satan's power over My children.

All I ask is for all of you who are in sorrow with trials and worries to hand Me over now all these concerns and allow Me deal with them. Trust in Me and your burden will be eased. Let me guide you into a more peaceful state. Relax My children and allow My peace to flood your delicate starving souls. The Darkness you feel stems from fear. Fear stems from lack of trust. When you lose trust in Me, Satan plants doubts in your minds.

Never underestimate what he does when he constantly play games to turn you against your neighbour. This deceit is always primarily directed at My most devout followers. He hates you if you love Me. He will never rest until he unsettles you. He laughs when you falter. Don't give him this power because when you do your faith in Me weakens.

The prayer to St Michael and the recital of the Most Holy Rosary are your most powerful weapons against Satan.

Go now with more confidence and hand Me over your problems and concerns because I am here waiting for you at all times to bring you into the light.

I love you all children. Trust in Me more.

Your loving Saviour Jesus Christ

115. My followers must show courage to prepare others for The Warning

Received Tuesday 14th June 2011, 19:00

My beloved daughter much work needs to be done by My followers to tell people what they must expect during The Warning.

Give them details in advance so that when they see the red sky flare up, a reflection of My Great Mercy, they will know that there is nothing to fear. Instead they must rejoice for here, at last for many of My children around the world, will be the proof they have been seeking all their lives.

Great rejoicing amongst My children is what I yearn for not tears of sadness. When you see My cross you will all know then the passion of My love for all of you.

Many will weep tears of great joy for they will know I have come to flood their souls with the grace of redemption. For others who don't know Me they will be frightened for then the true realization of the graveness of their sins will become apparent.

Follows of mine everywhere I call on you to show great courage by telling My children that they must not fear when they witness this divine spectacular display of My Great Mercy for mankind. Bring them back into My fold by preparing them. If they will not listen pray for them.

Your Eternal Saviour and Redeemer of Mankind, Jesus Christ

116. Intellectual Religious Snobbery offends Me

Received Wednesday 15th June 2011, 10:00

Today My daughter I want to warn those devoted followers of Mine who publicly proclaim My name to follow the truth of My teachings to thread carefully.

I love all My followers and especially those who show humility at all times. I become frustrated, however, when solemn and earnest Christians who speak My word try to analyse My teachings in a loud and dictatorial manner. Not enough is it to spread My word they feel they must bring My teachings into a human intellectual debate which serves only one purpose. To prove to others that they are more qualified to understand My Most Holy Word. So intent are they to prove that they are right in their discernment that they divide My true followers. Their solemn and earnest devotion to Me can often render them impotent in their real love for Me which should always stem from humility.

They must keep their loud voices, full of intellectual criticism, quiet. They must stop to listen to My voice and resist the urge to prove their knowledge of spiritual matters to others. When they do this they are guilty of the sin of pride. They do not know Me at all. Because they do not take the time to stay quiet and humble themselves before My eyes which are all seeing. Until these solemn followers of mine become little in My eyes and lower themselves before Me I will not be able to draw them to Me. Glorify Me. Honour My word. Follow My example. Never persecute others in My name especially your fellow Christians.

Your beloved Teacher and Saviour Jesus Christ

117. Communicate to a young materialist and fickle society

Received Wednesday 15th June 2011, 22:00

My dearly beloved daughter the trials and spiritual dryness you are enduring at present are allowed by Me to bring you even closer in union with Me.

Sometimes when you suffer I have to turn to one side so I won't have to witness your sorrow. Yet as you endure each trial and move onwards to the next stage you will become even stronger than before. The deeper your suffering from the cruelty and abuse of others who ridicule you because of this sacred work becomes, the more graces you will receive.

How to suffer in My name
To suffer in My name, however, is not enough. You must not complain openly about these torments. You must, to satisfy Me, **suffer in silence** My daughter. To the outside world you must appear to be joyful. Only then will your soul be fortified and brought to the level of sanctity that I require of you for your mission. For when you evolve in this way the fruits yielded when you speak My word means that My messages will be heard more effectively in every corner of the world.

This time, as I prepare all My children for the **greatest challenge since My Crucifixtion,** it is vital that as many people hear My Most Holy Word.

The truth now being revealed will be heard not only by believers but by those who do not want to know Me or who don't want to accept the truth of the existence of God, the Eternal Father.

Communicate to a young materialist and fickle society
My daughter you must use methods that will communicate My word to a **young, materialist and fickle society.** Ensure that you communicate in a way that they will understand, pay attention to and talk about. For what good is this work if it is simply just reinforces My Holy Word to believers only? Yes, it is important that My followers are reminded of the promises I made when I said I would come again, but it is those souls with no knowledge, understanding or interest in My compassion for mankind who I must reach at all costs.

You My daughter and My followers have a duty to inform **agnostics, atheists** and a whole young generation of the truth now. Speak to them in gentle tones. **Never be aggressive**. Use words of encouragement. Make My word interesting.

Not the end of the world
Talk to them of the promise I made for the **New Paradise on Earth**. It will not mean the world will end but, rather, that a new era of peace, joy and happiness will now evolve. They cannot, and must not turn their back on this Glory. Pray for them. Bring them to Me and you will receive special guidance and graces.

Simplicity and the truth should be your weapons of choice
Lead by example. My daughter you must plan now to use different and new methods of communicating My word. Help will be sent for you to achieve this.

Spread my word using modern communications
Modern communications methods must be utilized to ensure that My word is spread rapidly. Pray now. Ask publishers in as many countries as you can to produce the volumes in as many languages as possible. Use audio, video and other methods to spread my word quickly. **Call on volunteers** to forward My messages to the multitudes.

For this, My daughter, will save souls. I love you. Your strength and determination to succeed in this work, which stems from the pure love you have for Me and My Beloved Mother, will bring souls – who would otherwise have gone to Hell – back into My arms and eternal salvation.

Ignore those who show disrespect for My Name
Be brave. Ignore abuse. Do not respond to those who show disrespect for My name. It will be My followers who will hurt you the most. For many, well meaning true **disciples of mine fall into error** from time to time. Their **knowledge of My teachings can create a sense of pride** which leads to arrogance. Then **intellectual pride** creeps in. Those poor loving and solemn souls of mine whose love for me is not in question must never look down on those they may feel are on the wrong path. They must not fall into Satan's trap of assuming a **position of superiority and solemn rigidness**. This then becomes a battle of wits to see who, in human terms, is more knowledgeable than the other or who has a better more understanding of the Truth of My teachings.

Remember what I taught you all. **The truth is simple. The truth is love.** In your quest to prove your interpretation of My Holy word if you do not show love and patience then **your version of the truth comes is not of Me.**

Love each other. You are all equal in My eyes. But for those of you who go out of your way to help bring My lost souls back to Me then you will be risen in My eyes.

Your Divine Saviour, King of all Mankind, Jesus Christ

118. My Children will face Me for the first time during The Warning

Received Monday 20th June 2011 11.45 am

My beloved daughter prepare My children now for very soon they will come before Me in all My glory and compassion. I will show myself to every single man, woman and child over the age of reason very soon.

This wonderful day, when I will show them My Mercy, as opposed to My justice, must be welcomed by all. Rejoice for you will all, each and every one of you, face Me for the first time.

For many they will be full of love and happiness for this is a wonderful reunion. For others they will be fearful. But there is nothing to fear for I love you all. Sin will be the only division but if you repent and accept the truth of your offenses against Me, and My Eternal Father, you will realise the wonderful Mercy which is being afforded you. For those who will be fearful I have this to say. Fear stems from sin. With sin in your soul you will be distanced from Me. Accept your sins for what they are, a human weakness. Then look to Me and I will lead you to eternal life and the truth.

My Great Mercy brings wonderful news
My Great Mercy brings wonderful news to My children the world over. For when this, The Great Warning takes place, you will be given a chance to change your lives for the better. When the truth of My existence is revealed then conversion will be widespread.

Then, and only then, after The Warning takes place will the world be given a chance to withstand the great chastisement which will follow **if sinners do not repent in their multitudes**. For then the **hand of My Father will fall everywhere** on those

who refuse to hear the truth – those who turn their back on love, love for Me and your brothers and sisters. For your sinful ways will be, at that stage, no longer accepted. For this would be the final straw. For Satan's powerful influence will not be allowed to retain its vice like grip on mankind. Those who stubbornly follow the wicked path where they persecute My children will be stopped.

The Great Chastisement
A great chastisement, the likes of which **has not been witnessed since the time of Noah,** will be unleashed by God, the Eternal Father. My followers who may say that this is not the way in which Jesus speaks need now to ask yourselves this question. If Jesus is full of Mercy why would He, or God the Father allow Satan's army to continue and inflict terror on My children? It is out of love for all of God's children that this great chastisement will take place. Repent all of you. Reject the empty promises of Satan. Reject the false empty life he offers you. Accept that when you hear My name being rejected in the world today that this comes directly from the influence of Satan. Until My children turn away from him then **there can be no peace** in this world.

Acccept this Warning as a message of pure love. To those in power I say this. Reject the lies to which you have paid allegiance or suffer the consequences.

The Great Mercy I will show you during The Warning is the solution for a new era of peace. Accept it and the **chastisement will be averted.** Reject it and only those followers of Mine can be saved. It will be **too late for the rest of you.**

Your Loving Saviour, Just Judge, Jesus Christ

119. Message from Virgin Mary about communicating to Young People

Received Wednesday 22nd June 2011, 18:00

(after a private apparition in which she appeared to the Visionary for over 30 minutes)

I come in the name of Jesus Christ. I am the Mother of God your beloved Mother Queen of all the Angels.

My child, you have just been tested because of the work you do for My beloved Son and you have become stronger as a result. You know now what has to be done so that as many young people as possible understand who My Son is. He, the Most Precious Son of mine, Saviour of the World, will do everything to save all of those who walk the earth in ignorance of His Mercy.

Those children who stubbornly refuse to listen must be told the truth and very soon. Please tell young people all over the world that Jesus walks with them every second of the day. He cares so much for them. They have no idea of the depth of His love. He wants to embrace them into His Sacred heart so that they will enjoy the new era of peace on earth. If only they would respond.

My child it is so difficult for people to understand the truth of the existence of God, the Father. To convince them of the truth of His Beloved Son's sacrifice is very difficult. This, my child, must be your goal.

Go in Peace and Love.
Your beloved Mother, Queen of the Angels

120. The Warning will prove that God Exists

Received Wednesday 22nd June 2011, 19:00

My dearly beloved daughter strong now, having endured the worst trial so far, you will move to impart my urgent pleas to the whole world.

They, My beloved children, need to know that when I come soon they will come face to face with Me. How I long to show them that I really do exist and how I await the joy on their faces when they witness My love and mercy.

For many of My children will fall down and **cry tears of relief.** Tears of joy and happiness. Tears of wonder and love. For, at last, it will be possible to live a new life thereafter where all can follow the truth of My teachings.
My children will not realise the significance of this **Great Act of Mercy,** the greatest gift ever bestowed on mankind since My Crucifixion. For it will be through this gift of The Warning that **man's eyes will be finally opened to the truth of their entire existence on this earth and beyond.**

Those who are alive in this world today must understand how privileged they are to be given the proof of the existence of God, the Eternal Father and I, His beloved Son, although this is beyond your comprehension.

After the Warning do not turn back to your old ways
I urge all of you that when you have seen My presence and shown how sin, not only offends me but propels you down the pathway to Hell that you must not turn back to your old ways.

The period after the Warning is crucial for world peace and your salvation. Do not reject this gift. Grasp it with both arms. Let The Warning bring you as one in Me. When you do this and pray for guidance you will be rewarded with the New Paradise on Earth where you will want for nothing.

Rejoice. Listen to Me. Heed My message and allow My love to envelop you towards My glorious kingdom.

I love you all. The next time you feel a stab of love in your heart for another fellow being remember that this gift comes from Me. Without love there is no life.

Your Divine King of Mercy
Jesus Christ, Son of God, the Eternal Father

121. Ordinary People, Good People Turn their Backs on Me

Received Thursday 23rd June 2011 10.10 pm

My dearly beloved daughter the joy you feel today is as result of the graces bestowed on you during Adoration yesterday. Now you know how important it is to allow Me to pour such graces on souls during this most special time when in My personal company.

How to identify lost souls

Today I want to talk to you about lost souls in the world and how to identify them. My followers often mistakenly believe that lost souls are those in mortal sin. This is not necessarily true. A lost soul can be a person who does not believe in Me or My Eternal Father. A lost soul can also be those children so caught up in their day to day pursuit of earning money, building wealth, careers and craving after material things. All because of the joy they believe that these things will bring them in their future lives. These are ordinary people, good people but who turn their backs on Me.

Many of these children of mine are good at heart. They can be full of love for their fellow men, their family and friends. They may be popular and well liked. And yet they can be lost souls. How is this you may ask? Because they do not believe that their soul is just as important as their physical needs and so they neglect it. By neglecting their soul they are prone to temptations thrown their way each day. They find it hard to resist worldy goods without considering that the time they invest in their ambitions could be spent showing love to others through the art of sharing. In their pursuit of money they can become proud. Pride makes it difficult to behave like a true follower of Mine.

Children if you spend all your time chasing the dreams that you believe this world has to offer – wealth, possessions and positions of power – there is little time left to pray or nurture your souls for the next life. So many of My children can never understand why worldly goods leave them empty inside. They do not listen to those followers of Mine who know the truth. By failing to acknowledge the existence of God, the Almighty Father, they cannot succeed in pleasing anyone other than themselves. On the outside these people live active, healthy, fun-filled lives without a care in the world. But this kind of lifestyle cannot be achieved in the right way without believing in Eternal Life. Humility is missing in their lives.

You may say, in their defense, but they need to feed their families and look after others who rely on them and so they work towards these goals? My answer is no they don't. They are not aiming to feed their families. In many cases they are aiming for excesses to satisfy their lusts. The more they do this the more they become lost to Me and My Eternal Father.

Unless My children wake up and recognise the ways in which Satan uses all the glorifying attractions of the world to suck you into a false sense of materialistic security you cannot come to Me. Time must be spent in this life in praise of your creator. In looking after your neighbour through charitable works. In putting others needs before your own. By following in My footsteps.

Unless My children who do not believe in God the Father or who do believe in Him but who chose conveniently to push any homage to Him aside because they are

more concerned with worldly matters they will find it hard to enter the gates of Heaven, the true Paradise they crave. Earth is just a phase in your entire being. Heaven, even a glimpse of what it offers, cannot be experienced in your lives on earth. None of those worldly attractions are worth chasing if it means you have to forfeit the jewel that is Heaven.

The essential traits to enter My Glorious Kingdom are faith, love, humility and a desire to please Me.

Your beloved Teacher and Saviour of all Mankind, Jesus Christ

122. People don't know what their soul is – the answer is simple

Received Saturday 25th June 2011, 01:30

My dearly beloved daughter your voice, while being heard finally by My sacred servants all over the world, **falls silently in those quarters oblivious** to the existence of God the Almighty Father.

You may say, they don't listen, but **they cannot listen if they don't hear**. Be brave now talk to as many as you can. **Ask people to publish the news** of My word. Call them. Ask them. Explain that they must read My messages before they dismiss them. For it will only be when they feel the strength that comes from My Divine lips, when My spirit will attract their spirit, that they will finally understand that **it is I who is communicating to the world.**

I am sad, My daughter, because of the deep barricades and divides which today **block out every attempt by My Blessed Mother** and I, her precious Son, to **speak through visionaries** to the world. In the past humility was a little more prevalent. Today, this important trait has disappeared. In its place is a world where **everything that exudes human intelligence**, allure or physical appeal is accepted as a priority in people's lives. Their spirituality has died. They are, My daughter, merely **empty shells**. Shells that when cracked are nothing. **Substance of soul is what My children must strive for**. This is difficult for many people and especially those whose minds are full of human wisdom where little space is left for spiritual wisdom.

Such is the lack of spirituality, fuelled by the power of Satan, that people have fallen prey to leave open their souls to commit sin. A lack of spirituality or belief in God, renders a soul to contamination by The Deceiver. The King of Deceit leads souls in the belief that only the body and mind alone are interwoven to become whole. Sadly, you cannot be whole without your soul.

What is your soul?
Many people don't know what their soul is. What it feels like or how to recognise it. Is it your mind? Your conscience? The answer is simple**. Your soul is you. It is who you are.** Your conscience. Your beliefs. Your understanding, whether this represents the truth for what it is or the truth for what you want to believe it is. It is not a separate part of you, dear children. Something that belongs to another world. It is present within each human being.

Your soul can be looked after by following My teachings. It can be neglected through sin which is very difficult to avoid. But it can be replenished by confessing or expressing remorse and starting out again. Or it can be destroyed. Some deliberately destroy their soul by sinning for the pleasures or vices of this world, in the full knowledge of what they are doing. **Others deny they have a soul**. Their arrogance convinces them that they know all. That life begins and ends on this earth.

And then there are those young souls who, through no fault of their own, were reared by parents in times of plenty where they wanted for nothing in the materialistic sense. Their **religion is based on material gain**. By striving for more stimulus their ambition continues to increase until, eventually, there is nothing else they can strive for until death faces them. Then they are lost. Puzzled. Confused. With a deep sickening feeling inside they know something is wrong. The soul is telling them but they don't know how to respond. They are the ones you need to save.

I call on all of My followers everywhere to **help Me save all of My poor children**. I know I am asking for an extraordinary act of generosity on your part. It is a huge responsibility. But by obeying My Most Holy Will you will help Me save much of the world from the grip of Satan and the terror he wields.

Go forth now, My followers, all of you and spread My word to a jaded, misguided and disillusioned world. My graces will pour forth over each of you for even just one conversion. One soul that can escape the horror of hell.

I love you all. I embrace you My followers, My precious children everywhere. How you bring Me daily comfort. How you console Me. Now bring Me more souls.

Your Divine Redeemer, Saviour of all Mankind, Jesus Christ

123. Virgin Mary – Satan loses his power when My Rosary is recited

Received Saturday 25th June 2011, 15:00

My child always keep focused on my Son for he needs your attention. You must place all your trust in Him and never let anyone take your eyes off Him.

He, my child, has chosen you as one of the important messengers for these times so that lost souls are saved. Tell people to pray my Most Holy Rosary, even non-Catholics, for this is the greatest weapon against the influence of **The Deceiver who groans in pain** when it is said. His power is weakened when my children say this prayer. The more my children pray the Holy Rosary the more souls can be saved.

You, my child, have a very difficult mission, much harder than any of the prophets in history. This is because of the **darkness of spirit in the world**. Never before has such a darkness descended when My children turn their back on my Son. He who died a terrible death to save them. Yet they have not only forgotten this but choose to deny His very existence.

Prayer to me, your Blessed Mother, **hurts the Evil One who cringes** and loses his power when My Rosary is recited. This is the weapon that has been given to me so I can help save lost souls **before I crush the serpent's head** finally. **Never underestimate the power of the Rosary** for even just one group of people dedicated to the regular devotion of my Holy Rosary can save their nation.

Tell my children to be careful when turning their back on prayer for when they do this they are leaving themselves wide open for The Deceiver to ensnare them by his charming but dangerous path to darkness. Bring my children into the light by spreading devotion to My Most Holy Rosary.

Your Beloved Mother, Mary Queen of Peace

124. First Message from God the Father: The time has come now for Me to reclaim My Glorious Kingdom – New Paradise on earth will last 1,000 years

Received Saturday 25th June 2011, 16:00

Note from Visionary:
"Just before I received this message I had just finished reciting the Divine Mercy when suddenly the Holy Spirit announced to me that I was to receive a message from God the Father. I was trembling with nerves. I then asked the question "In whose name do you come?" This was the response:

I come in the name of My beloved Son, Jesus Christ, Savior of mankind. I am God the Father and I am speaking to you for the first time. My chosen daughter I speak to you today so that I can inform mankind of the love I have for all.

Many do not know Me. They think they do but for millions of My children I am merely a faceless entity. So little do they know of My desire to allow them to let Me love them in the way in which it was meant to be.

My name is used loosely in the world by many who don't acknowledge that it was by My hand that the world and its creators were made. For those that do they are confused as to who I am and are somewhat fearful of Me. I am not to be feared for My love is pure for all of My children. So much do I love you that I made the greatest sacrifice of all to bring you back into My arms and give you the opportunity to be saved from the deceiver. I sent My beloved Son, Jesus Christ, into the world so that you could understand the truth of love. This love, when you accept it, will save you all.

My heart is broken by the way so many of you will not turn to Me and show Me your love. I yearn for you to simply turn and ask Me for help. There is no need to fear My love for it was through My love that you were given your first breath. I created each of you in My likeness so that I could have a family. I created the world out of pure love so that you, My children, could share this Paradise with Me. So lovingly was this created that every single detail was so carefully constructed.

So happy was I when Paradise on Earth was created that the angels rejoiced and Heaven was alight with the flames of love that no human being could ever possibly fathom. And then it was destroyed by Sin caused by the serpent.

My children let Me explain. The time has come for Me to reclaim the Paradise I lovingly created so that we can, again, become one family.

A family that will become close because of the powerful bounds of love that will hold it together.

This New Paradise on Earth is now being planned for all of My children.

It will last 1,000 years on earth and no one must be excluded for that would break My heart. My beloved Son, Jesus Christ and the Holy Spirit are trying hard to bring you back into My loving fold so that the Paradise, created in the beginning can, once again, emerge as the greatest gift of all for My children to enjoy.

This Paradise will be a place of love, beauty, glory and will be home to all who are pure of heart and soul. It is for every single soul on earth and is the goal that is contained within each and every single soul on earth, **including those who do not realise this.**

As My Son speaks to the world and prepares to show His great mercy during The Warning to give all sinners a chance to enjoy the New Paradise on Earth
You must hear My voice. I call on all of you to pay attention. Turn back to Me. Accept that I exist. That I am the source of all life, all creation, all glory. When you do you will be welcomed into My Paradise on Earth which offers everything you could ever dream of. Listen to My Son and the message he gives to the world to convert you all. For those who will not listen, even then, or who continue on the path of heinous sin, **no mercy will be shown**.

I am the God of all creation. I am the God of love, of compassion. I am also the God of Justice. My hand will fall on humanity, who, through the evil allegiance to the Evil One, refuse to follow the path of love and truth.

For the time has come now for Me to reclaim My Glorious Kingdom which no man, through sin, will stop. Should they try they will be lost forever.

I am your God, your Creator. My love never dies. It is aflame and full of deep tenderness for you to bring you back to Me, to the inheritance I so lovingly created. Because of sin many of My children will have to forfeit their right to this inheritance and step back to allow those who truly love Me to enter the doors without hindrance.

Please children do not dismiss My plea to mankind. Accept the Mercy now being offered by My beloved Son.
Accept it with open arms.

God the Father, Creator and Maker of All Things

Note from visionary “during the message I cried continuously as my hand kept writing and writing without stopping.

125. The Warning is a manifestation of My Divine Mercy - given to Sr. Faustina

Received Sunday 26th June 2011, 18:00

My dearly beloved daughter time is close now. There is very little time to warn and prepare all those poor souls who will be so shocked during The Warning that they will not realise what they are witnessing. They must be told so that they will know what to expect. If they open their heart to this great moment of Divine Mercy they will be given the chance of eternal life.

This great Warning is the manifestation of My Divine Mercy given to Sister Faustina. This great act of My Mercy was foretold and it will be during The Warning that My Great Mercy will envelop the whole world. My blood and water will gush forth so that you will all know the truth at last. Tell those who do not believe in Me, or My Eternal Father, that this event will happen. Then when it does they will be able to withstand the shock of My Mercy which will save millions of souls during The Warning from the grasp of Satan. The truth, when revealed, will save so many from the fires of Hell.

The Holy Spirit thereafter present in My children everywhere will help defeat the works of The Evil One. All of you must spread the word about how mankind needs to prepare their souls in advance. For even believers must understand that they too will find it emotionally disturbing to view their own past sinful behaviour as it appears to Me.

I call on all of you now to seek confession. For those other Christians you must kneel down and pray for redemption. For those who are unsure of this prophecy please keep your hearts open for when you witness this ecological but supernatural event it is important that you understand that this is the greatest miracle you will ever see and that it is My great gift to you all.

Consider this. This is how the Final Day of Judgement will unfold only this time you will not be condemned. You will be given a new lease of life when your souls will be saved to enable you to restore it to the level I desire of it.

Believers pray for others with all your hearts now that they will be saved.

Yours saviour Jesus Christ

126. Continue to spread My word – I am sending you many volunteers

Received Tuesday 28th June 2011, 19:30

My dearly beloved daughter the hurdles are getting higher over which you must jump when you suffer for Me. The attempts by The Deceiver to pull you from this work have never been so powerful. You must stay strong and stand firm against such attacks. Know that he, The Deceiver, will never take you away from Me yet he will try and keep trying.

This is one of the most difficult phases in your mission. It is lonely, difficult and causes you deep physical as well as pain of the soul. You must trust in Me to help you deal with these attacks and recognise them for what they are.

Now My daughter listen to Me. You must continue to spread My word quickly around the world using every help that is sent to you. I am sending you many volunteers and, already, their work is bearing fruit.

All you need to do now is to keep communicating My word to save souls. Never give up. It is tempting I know and the abuse you have to withstand is not easy for you. Let me hold your hand tightly and lead you now towards the strength that is required of you.

My blessings have been dispersed around you to strength your armor so that nothing will stand now in the way of ensuring that the world can hear My voice.

Your loving Saviour Jesus Christ

127. Confess your sins now – do not be frightened

Received Wednesday 29th June 2011, 19:00

My dearly beloved daughter the help I have sent you will now spread My word rapidly around the world using modern communications. My heart is ablaze with the love for My special children who arose to My call. For they are the army who will lead My children.

All My blessings envelop each of those who help carry My cross for the good of mankind. The Holy Spirit is bestowed on those to enable them to spread these messages virally and with real impact.

My children and all My followers just remember the one thing that I want you to focus on. **Warn the others to seek redemption before The Warning. They must confess their sins now and must not be frightened.** Instead they must rejoice. There are only a few months left for this Great Act of My Mercy. Do not waste time.

Go in love and peace. Do not flinch in this work. It is for the good of all My children. All of those who work to spread My truth will be rewarded for their devotion and faith. My Blessings will protect each of them and their families.

Rejoice now for the time is ripe for the world to finally hear My voice in the way they should.

Your beloved Saviour, Redeemer and King of all mankind, Jesus Christ

128. Don't allow the human failings of My Church turn your back on Me

Received Thursday 30th June 2011 8.00 pm

My dearly beloved daughter I smile this evening with joy in My heart for, at last, younger people are hearing My word through the internet just as foretold.

In this way more people will be able to tell the world how to prepare for The Warning. My heart bursts with joy when I see the love that My children have for Me in every corner of the earth. My love never dies. They, My beloved followers are full of My love which they feel in their hearts. Now they can tell the world, including the cynics, how much they revere Me by praising My glory to all.

For those courageous and loving creators of mine will now attract those who resist Me to the truth as to why they are on this earth in the first instance. Heaven rejoices with those who openly proclaim their love for Me on the internet. My love for them surges forth so that My graces will be showered over each of them stretching from one corner of the globe to the other.

I now come to save you before the Day of Judgement

Remember one lesson Children. The truth of My teachings never changed. Human error, the sins of My sacred servants and those who have abused the truth to suit their own ambitions may have soiled My name but they never changed who I am. I am the Saviour of mankind. I came the first time to save you to allow for the forgiveness of sin. I now come again to save you you before the day of judgement.

Because My love is so powerful it will now permeate throughout the world by the power of the Holy Spirit to draw you back into the fold of My tender love. Feel My love now children. **Don't allow your disappointment with the human failings of My Church to turn your back on Me,** Jesus Christ or My Eternal Father.

To those who turned their back on Me because of the sins of the Church

It is because of sin that you were tempted to block out the truth. Those of **you who blame the Church** for your lack of belief in Me are not being honest with yourselves. For if you truly love Me you would not make excuses. Satan is everywhere in the world now children trying to convince you, at every opportunity, that your faith is not relevant. Not important. Will not mean it will guarantee you a place in Heaven. In some cases you believe that the Mercy of God is endless and that you can be saved once you live a life where you do not cause harm to others.

You very often challenge Me when **you blame Me for the evil in the world.** This is when you become angry with Me and God the Eternal Father. How can God stand back and allow such evil to manifest itself in the world? Where murder, rape, abortion, torture, greed and poverty exist? You must stop now and hear Me.

Remember that sin, caused by Satan who most people today do not believe exists, can infest every single one of you because of the gift you were given by your creator, God the Father. This **gift of free will is given to everyone.** Some use this gift for good works where they show love to all while others abuse it to take advantage of others. When Satan attracts those, through their weak free will, then they become capable of committing great atrocities.

Free will is yours children. When it becomes contaminated through sin havoc in the world results. God, the Father cannot force you to stop doing something whether it is right or wrong. For he will not interfere with your free will. He will always encourage you to pray in order to receive the graces needed to avoid sin. It will be through your free will that you will make one of two decisions. **Turn to God or allow yourself be seduced by the lies of Satan** who will twist your mind away from the truth.

Remember I am the truth. Satan does not want you to see the truth. He will use your intelligence and present sophisticated arguments to seduce you. He can even convince you that something is evil when it is good. So when you believe that it is hypocritical to turn to prayer in praise of God the Father because of the sins of the Church you must recognise this deceit for what it is. Another way to encourage you to turn away from Me. The Truth. Now children show Me your love by standing up and **defending My name in a disbelieving world.**

Very soon you will encourage others to hear your views. Just as those who claim they don't belive in Me shout aloud how much they hate Me, you must now tell the world that you love Me. Only then will **massive conversion be stirred in the world.** Let me raise you up now so you can prepare My children to enter My New Paradise on earth. Remember only those who believe in Me and My Eternal Father can enter this Paradise.

Go now and bring Me the multitudes.

Your beloved Saviour Jesus Christ

129. Prayer can avert disharmony in the world

Friday 1st July 2011 23.00

My dearly beloved daughter prayer and devotion to Me is like water given to a thirsty man. When you lack water your thirst will continue so that eventually without water you will die. For those who know Me, love Me and show devotion to Me you must understand one thing. If you do not continue to receive My Body and pray to Me regularly you will very quickly lose your desire for Me. Without this desire you will distance yourselves from Me until your heads will be turned by the temptation of sin planted in your minds by Satan. Without Me truly present in your lives you are nothing My children.

Be on your guard at all times. Prayer protects you from sin. Your devotion to Me may attract the Deceiver who will taunt you more often. However, without regular devotion to Me you will walk aimlessly in this world.

Believers understand that prayer can avert much disharmony in the world. Already prayers said through this visionary and other seers **has eased the immediate dangers facing Pope Benedict** but not for too long. Prayer to My Blessed Mother can move mountains, dilute the impact of evil atrocities including those foretold and convert sinners.

Remember this lesson My daughter prayer acts as your armour against the Deceiver. You, most of all, must learn the necessity of regular prayer in your mission. You need to spend more time in silent reflection with Me. For when you do not do this your discernment of My messages becomes weakened and errors can occur.

Be careful, My daughter, when referring to dates of the prophecies given to you. If I say months that could be anytime within a year. Never confuse human interpretation with those of the timelines given to you by Me. I have not given you any specific dates for events only guidelines.

These prophecies will take place but only by the hand of My Eternal Father. Trust in Me more. Your prayers and those of My followers can help delay, or in some cases, avert disasters. Always remember that.

Pray, Pray, Pray. For when you do this from the heart your prayers are heard. Pray especially for those world leaders whose lives will be ended soon through hateful evil acts. They and those with hardened hearts guilty of the crime of inhumanity need your prayers most of all.

Always pray for sinners because I love all My children and I need your prayers to save them from the fires of Hell.

Your ever merciful Jesus Christ

130. Battle Satan mounting to discredit these messages is intensifying

Saturday 2nd July 2011, 10:00

My beloved daughter this period is going to be difficult for you as the messages infiltrate the world. More people will attack these messages and when they do ignore them.

My Holy Word is being spread as I have said. Now I want to proclaim the main points of My messages even further. You already know how to do this so begin today. What I am asking of you is challenging but you will be given further help to do this.

Meanwhile you will need others to pray for you because the battle which Satan is mounting to discredit these messages is intensifying. You must pray for protection against the hurt he will inflict on you through others. Accept that this series of trials are essential in keep you in a state of humility. Know that you are my voice to the world. Promote My voice and do it as soon as you can.

I love you My daughter. Lean on Me completely and I will carry you through this.

Your loving Saviour Jesus Christ

131. Atheists and Scientists will say that The Warning was an illusion

Sunday 3rd July 2011, 18:30

My dearly beloved daughter you must move forward, look straight ahead and follow My instructions. Do not turn to the side when you are being assailed by The Evil One every minute of the day. Focus on Me only. You must learn to understand that time spent in My company especially at Adoration is essential if you are to keep on top of this mission.

The length of time spent in prayer is also important because the longer you spend in close communication with Me the more graces you will receive. Failure to do so will mean that you are leaving yourself wide open to attacks from The Deceiver.

My word, My daughter, is being ignored by many who do not want to listen. There are many reasons for this. Many of My children today have closed their eyes to the truth of their spiritual existence. **They embrace the world and all it offers as a substitute for the bread of life.**

Many are also wary of false prophets for this is the age in which false prophets will emerge everywhere. This is the confusion that Satan wants to cause so that those genuine messengers of mine go unoticed. Because of the humililty required by My chosen visionaries they cannot exalt themselves in the eyes of the world for it is not in their nature.

The false visionaries will push themselves into the limelight
Their focus will be centred on themselves. Their messages may seem authentic and full of flowery language featuring extracts from the Holy Bible where it suits, but there will be two key aspects to their messages that will expose them for the untruths they impart.

The first is that they will be central to the messages and will enjoy all of the attention they receive.

Then finally you have the messages themselves.They will be confusing, hard to read and will not leave a lasting impression on the soul.

Sadly, My daughter the Church **tends to ignore the authentic seers** because they must show responsibility in these matters.

It is, therefore, far easier for My church to support those messages which include extracts from the Holy Bible to declare these to be authentic. Not so easy is it for them to accept the simplicity of My teachings especially when today much of the truth hides behind the mask of tolerence. **Not easily accepted either is the reminder of the End Times when,** through fear and ignorance, those Sacred Servants of Mine refuse to take up My cup and act responsibly.

This is the most important time in the history of the world. All the signs have been given to My visionaries throughout the last century yet they are ignored and shoved aside as they bury their heads in the sand. It is precisely at this time that **My sacred servants much preach about the importance of My return to earth.** They

must prepare souls by reminding them of the consequences of failing to redeem themselves while they are still on this earth. For they cannot ask for forgiveness after death.

I call on My Sacred Servants now. Why won´t you emphasise this to your flock? Why do you not actively discuss the repercussions for My Children during the great chastisement? Dont you know that many of My children **will lose their souls to the Anti-Christ who is already here on this earth ready to spring** as he waits in the wings.

My children must understand that The Warning, while a great act of Mercy, is only the first phase in what will be a very difficult and challenging time for all My children. For after that those hardened sinners and followers of Satan will deny My existence after that. Atheists will say it was a global illusion. Scientists will look for a logical explanation but there wont be one.

Meanwhile My followers will be torn in two. Many millions will have converted but they will be confused by the lies spread by **the Evil Group, the One World deadly organisation** whose goal is to destory the little people for their own financial gain.

Children if enough people cannot stay on the true path **then it will not be possible to avert the impact of the Chastisement.** For this is when God the Father will move to stop sinners from destroying His creation and His children. He will unleash earthquakes on a magnitured never experienced before, volcanos in the most unlikely places and the earth will be tossed like a ship in rough waters with no anchor to hold it in one place.

Please children allow The Warning to save you all. Accept that this miracle will help save millions who, otherwise, would have been lost. But for those who do not want to change their lives **they will chose the house of Satan.** Without prayer there is no hope for them for **they will forfeit the keys of the New Paradise on earth.** Instead they will burn in the fires of Hell.

If they knew where this the Evil Path is leading them do you think they would change their ways? Children please help them by telling them the truth. Pray to save their souls if they wont listen. For that is all you can do.

Your beloved Saviour, Just Judge and King of Mercy Jesus Christ

132. For My Followers who denounce these messages

Tuesday 5th July 2011, 14.30

My dearly beloved daughter today is a special day for it pleases Me to tell you that those whose faith has been strengthened by My messages can be assured that their daily recital of the Divine Mercy is saving souls. My children must never forget that prayers, when said with sincerity and from the heart, will always be heard. **Prayers are always listened** to and any special intentions are fulfilled according to My most Holy Will.

Children please continue with your prayers because they will help ease the period of the Great Chastisement. **My Father is now ready to take over his Holy Kingdom** and commence his reign once again when the new Paradise on Earth emerges. The evil in the world right now has never been so intense. Because of the huge world population and the works of the Evil One, war is everywhere. The hatred shown by man to man is palpable. Whether this hatred is manifested as political greed or control over other countries by another it is all the same. Satan has many followers. They, his followers, in many instances are not aware as to how he influences every thought and deed at all times during any one day.

If My children could only **see the amount of demons present in such men** they would be sickened. They possess many of My children the only visible signs being through their evil deeds. Pray, Pray now My followers that those poor lost souls can be saved during The Warning.

Between now and The Warning all I ask of you children are your prayers and especially the recital of The Divine Mercy. **My Father will save souls if you dedicate yourselves to saying this once a day preferably at 3 o´clock in the afternoon.**

For those of My followers who denounce these messages **I implore of you to pray to the Holy Spirit to ask for the gift of discernment before you dismiss my Holy Word.** To those of you who insult My visionary and recipient of these messages you must ask this question. If it is Satan who you believe influences these messages then why would he ask you to pray? To seek forgiveness? To receive the Holy Eucharist? Then you will know that this is impossible.

The deceiver will influence My followers firstly to encourage them to deny My word because he knows that it will be their rejection of My Most Holy words of love that will hurt Me most.

Reject Satan and his wicked ways now. Turn to Me. I implore you for you must not allow him influence you in this way. Your prayers are needed now to save My poor children who will not survive The Warning.

Your loving saviour Jesus Christ

133. Importance of sacraments – Marriage and First Holy Communion

Wednesday 6th July 2011, 15:30

My dearly beloved daughter watch now as the faith of My children begins to grow and blossom. While there is much darkness in the world the light of my followers becomes brighter by the day because of the flame of the Holy Spirit which has descended over the whole world.

Today My daughter I wish to remind all of My followers of the **importance of prayer** to ease suffering in the world. Your **prayers are now helping to avert many global disasters foretold**. Prayer is the most powerful mitigator and when said on behalf of others they they will be answered.

While I am happy with those of strong faith I am still fearful for those who are adverse to My Divine Light. The truth. Many **people now wander around the world as if in a stupor**. Nothing brings them peace. Nothing brings them joy. **No amount of material comfort eases their pain**. Their empty sols are lost. Please pray for them.

My daughter **please pray for My Vicar Pope Benedict for he is surrounded by Masonic forces** who are now making every effort to dethrone him, these evil forces have been infiltrating **My Church since Vatican 2 and have diluted my teachings**. Many laws were passed which offend Me especially the presentation of My Holy Eucharist by lay people. The lack of respect shown to Me and My Eternal Father through new laws introduced to facilitate modern society have made me cry with sadness.

The Most **Holy Eucharist must be received on the tongue** and not soiled by human hands. Yet this is precisely what My Sacred Servants have done. These laws were not passed by Me in spirit. My sacred servants have been led down a path not in line with the teachings of My apostles. Today **My sacraments are not taken very seriously** especially those who seek the sacraments of Matrimony and the first Holy Communion.

The vow of matrimony is very serious for remember it is a sacrament and is made in the presence of God the Father. Yet for many it all about materialism and the exterior trappings. Many who receive the Sacrament of Matrimony do not acknowledge its importance thereafter. Many break their vows so easily. Why do they do this? Why pay lip service to this most Holy Union only to part soon afterwards? This is a mockery of one of the **most important unions blessed by the hand of My Eternal Father**. Many people do not pay any heed of My Father´s will that no man shall pull asunder such a union thereafter. Yet many people divorce which is a law not recognized by My Father. Divorce is an easy way to run from your responsibilities. **All marriages are made in Heaven.** No man can destroy a marriage without offending My Father.

First Holy Communion

Receiving My Body in the Sacrament of the Eucharist for the first time is another example as to how I am mocked. So many **parents pay no heed to the importance of their children receiving the Bread of Life**. They are more concerned as to how well dressed their children are rather than the wonderful gift they are receiving. This gift will lead them to salvation. Yet the materialism which surrounds the event has nothing to do with their souls. For Me the saddest part is that these little children are not being told about Me. The love I have for little children is all encompassing. When they receive the Holy Eucharist, in the full knowledge as to what they are receiving then their souls become pure. The more they receive Me in this way the stronger will their faith be.

Remember without the sacraments your faith becomes weak. After a time if your soul is bereft of My special blessings it becomes dormant. All faith in Me and My Eternal Father disappears in time with only a tiny flicker of recognition flaring up from time to time. Return to Me through the sacraments. Show respect for the Sacraments in the way you are supposed to and you will truly feel My presence again.

Remember the sacraments are there for a reason for they are the nutrients you need for eternal life of the soul. Without them your soul will die.

I love you all. Please embrace Me properly by respecting the sacraments given to you as a gift from God the Almighty Father.

Your loving saviour, King of Mankind, Jesus Christ

134. Narcissism an evil epidemic present in the world today

Thursday 7th July 2011, 21:00

My dearly beloved daughter I want the world to know that My love for them infuses my entire being as I prepare for the Great Warning. I am full of joy because I know that My children, especially those who do not know Me, will finally accept that I exist during My Great Act of Mercy.

One of the most disturbing traits which have infested My children is that of narcissism, self love, in this world. **This evil epidemic is prevalent in every level of society** and is one of Satan´s favourite attacks as his demons enter the souls of My children everywhere. They can be seen preening and postering so that others will adore them. Their first love is for themselves only and then when that´s not enough they crave the attention of those around them to encourage them to openly adore them.

Today Satan´s infestation is so great in the way in which these poor souls present themselves it is difficult to ignore. Their obsessiveness as to how they look means that they will even go as far as damaging their bodies and do whatever is necessary to satisfy their love of self.

When Satan is present in such souls it is easy to spot. These people will be full of vanity and will tend to be seen in places of influence. **The sin of narcissism will intensify during the End Times** where many will ensure that their looks, their well being and selfishness will be at the expense of their friends and even their own families. Love of self is considered an admirable trait in today´s world. This pursuit of self gain can never be satisfied because Satan will ensure that these people will strive for more and more.

Children, **the sin of pride is one which is intensifying in the world now.** Do not accept this form of behavior as part of your day to day life. So many young people use these figures of so called physical perfection as a goal to aim for. Yet their demeanour is to be pitied if you open your eyes and see it for what it is. It is a breach of the First Commandment and should such people persist on this pathway they will be pulled by The Deceiver into further disarray.

Narcissism is seen in all areas of life including politics, fashion, the media, cinema and even within My own Church. **Humility cannot be achieved if you suffer from Narcissism.** Without humility you cannot enter My Father´s Kingdom.

Your Loving Saviour Jesus Christ

135. Eternal Father will prevent New World Order from final persecution of His Children

Friday 8th July 2011, 15:30

My dearly beloved daughter I realise that this work is taking its toll on you and that you need to rest for another week but listen to what I have to say.

Tell My children to wake up now and see the turmoil in the world where financial crises abound. Tell them that while people´s greed was partly responsible for plunging them into debt that **the banking crisis was deliberately planned by the One World Order.**

Many reading this message will smile and question this fact but they should also know that unless they stand up and defend their rights they will be forced to accept the Mark of the Beast to access their money.

New World Currency will be presented to an incredulous world
The New One World currency which will be presented to an incredulous community is designed to control you. Then once that happens they will try to deprive you of food. Unless My children accept this reality now they will be defenseless when they are under the control of a **New World Order led by Masonic forces.**

Prepare now My children because although The Warning will convert millions, including those loyal to the One World Order, it will not be enough to stop these evil slaves of Satan and the Anti-Christ. With control of your money **you will find it hard to defend your right to property, food and health**, the three things which they will be in charge of if you do not start shouting your opposition now. Stop your leaders in their tracks. Don't let them bully you. If enough of you are alert to this evil monstrous plan then you can warn others.

Plan your food supplies now
Plan your food supplies now. Grow and buy seeds that will keep you alive. Buy silver coins or gold so that you can buy what is necessary. Most importantly find locations where, as a group, you can meet to offer the Holy Sacrifice of the Mass. For in time your churches will be burned to the ground.

Satan´s minions are like ants they multiply in their thousands
Never accept the Mark, the chip of the Beast. Pray, Pray that your home will be given the special blessings to safeguard you from the army which will try to put you out of your home. Satan´s minions are like ants. They multiply in their thousands by the hour. You, My children, must pray now and **fight this series of atrocities being planned by the New World Order** who salivate at the prospect of controlling the world.

Plan to have blessed candles in your home. Stock up now for they will keep you in the light of protection. Unless you wish to become a slave to this hideous doctrine then you must plan now.

Buy gas stoves, blankets, dried and tinned food, water purification tablets, candles along with religious images to sustain you and your families during The great chastisement which will follow the Warning.

Prayers are already diluting the impact of the Great Chastisement but you, My children, must be alert at all times. By being careful in your preparations you will be able to survive **the great bombardment** being orchestrated **which will be worse than what happened the Jews under the reign of Satan´s disciple Adolf Hitler.**

Heed this warning calmly. For by preparing in advance you will spare yourselves from the indignation being planned by the New World Order. For those of you are involved with the New World Order hear Me now. Repent. Heed The Warning for what it offers you – a chance to turn your back on Satan and the flames of Hell.

Advice for Servants of the Church
For My Sacred Servants this is what I must inform you. Fix your eyes on Me now and pray to The Holy Spirit to keep you on your toes so that you will recognize the False Prophet as soon as he shows himself within your midst. Then you need to gather in groups to **ensure that My children will be able to receive the Most Holy Eucharist during the persecution.**

My Father´s hand is ready to fall now with great force on those wicked arrogant leaders of banks, Western and Eastern powers who plan in secret how they aim to control all of you. **My Eternal Father will destroy everything in their wake to prevent them from the final persecution they are planning against His children.**

He won´t stand for it. Remember children, God the Eternal Father wants to protect you all. **His patience has finally run out.** He will, up to the very last minute, accept those who turn to Him for forgiveness. However He now has to stop those evil regimes from the horror they inflict on the rest of His creation.

It is because of the love of His children He does this. For those who say God, the Father, cannot be angry for he loves all know this. **Yes, he is angry and his anger is justified because of the evil injustice which is being perpetrated on his precious family.** Once again He will unite all His children to live in peace finally for all of eternity.

Remember children to see the signs all around you, the multitude of wars, lack of money, lack of food, lack of healthcare and accept that this is the work of the Evil One. It is not the work of God the Eternal Father.

He will no longer accept this behavior. Be thankful He is taking action for if He did not His creation would be destroyed. And He will not allow that to happen.

Your beloved Jesus, Saviour of Mankind, Redeemer of the World

136. Let My Sacred Servants know the content of them so they can prepare their flock

Saturday 9th July 2011, 16:00

My dearly beloved daughter just as you forge ahead confident in your discernment of My messages you then stop and feel the torment of doubts. These doubts, at this stage of My communication may puzzle you. For every step backwards you take this

is a test of your faith My daughter. For no man can assume that they will always be worthy of Me.

Accept this suffering My daughter for these trials will always assail you in this work. Trust in Me and surrender your free will on a continuous basis to help you become stronger in this work.

My daughter there are at this time a number of visionaries with whom I communicate with the help of My Blessed Mother, Michael the Archangel and the Holy Trinity but they are fewer than you think. Some of the apostles will be hidden from view, their work known only to the saints in Heaven. Then there are those who the world will eventually recognize as My messengers. You are one of these.

It will not be an easy mission My daughter so that is why I am allowing you to suffer setbacks, trials and errors. It is only when you get used to these episodes that you will continue to become stronger and stronger until, eventually, you will not care one way or the other what others think of you. You are walking with Me every step of this mission and you must never forget that.

It is important that you ensure as many poor souls are given the truth of My word. **You must let My Sacred Servants know the content of them so they can prepare their flock before The Warning.**

It is not important whether the Church authenticates these messages because time is not on their side. They, My Sacred Servants, will take many many years to accept My messages so just keep going.

You, My daughter, will make many enemies in My name. This is something you will have to accept so do not allow those obstacles stand in your way. My messages are converting thousands of lost souls already. It is vital then that you obey Me at all times. So that more souls can be saved.

I realise that this work is lonely and frightening for you but remember I only pick those with an open heart who are strong enough to impart My word. In turn the strength you will find will help fast track these messages to a wider audience.

So please never feel down hearted . For while you strive to feel joy in your heart when carrying My cross this is rarely the case. You will suffer always in My name and will find it will take time before the full force of joy will be experienced. Your suffering is saving millions of souls so you must be thankful for this.

All the saints are working on this side to keep you strong and to protect you from Satan who will do everything he can to stop you. But he will never achieve that because **the Hand of My Father will strike down on those who attempt to sabotage My work to save as many souls as I can through you.**

Lean on Me and I will propel this work so that My messages will be heard by millions, believers and non believers in every corner of the globe.

Your beloved teacher, Saviour of Mankind, Jesus Christ

137. Do not be frightened conversion will create a great sense of love and peace

Monday 10th July 2011, 12:10

My dearly beloved daughter for many of My children who are frightened by My messages and find them hard to face up to then please listen to Me now. The evil that is escalating in the world is by the hand of mankind through sin. **This cannot continue.** Please do not fear for it will not change **the plans now underway by the Evil One World Group.** You My children need to be made aware of what is happening . It is important that everyone is warned about the actions of this Group and their sinister plans which they have created to control you.

Please welcome the warning
My Warning, the Great Act of Mercy is such a great gift of love so **please welcome it for it will result in much conversion.** Conversion will be so widespread that it will create a great sense of love and peace when My children have been humbled by this great event.

Then there will be strength in their numbers. The more people who believe in The Truth the weaker then will be the impact of the New World Group. Prayer and much of it can avert much of the damage they will attempt to inflict. So please never forget to **pray the Holy Rosary and the Divine Mercy** for both combined will help wipe out much of this pending evil. Go now do not fear. Look with enthusiasm for a new beginning, a new peace where evil will be stamped out for good.

That is my Promise to you children.

Your loving Saviour Jesus Christ

138. Call on high profile personalities to spread my word

Wednesday 13th July 2011, 16:15

My dearly beloved daughter when you turn your back on Me afterwards you will find it difficult to find me again. I realise that you believe I make difficult demands of you but My word, to be imparted to the world, is of such urgency that you must obey Me as I have requested you. Remember you surrendered your free will to Me My daughter which was a wonderful gift. To honour that gift is not easy for you because you are only human after all. I now call on you once again to hear My call and to spend more time in My company. I need you to feel My love, not just the love that I have for you, but that I hold for every single child of mine on this earth.

I want My followers to spread My word of peace and harmony all over the world. They must volunteer everywhere to remind every one of the need to promote My messages of love. Please ask singers, the media, personalities or anyone whose voice is listened to and respected to hear My pleas. Take up My chalice of love. Drink from it for it will bring you the salvation you crave not only in this world but in the next life. Share this with your own followers.

How you do this is up to you for those who respond to My call will be given the gift of the graces needed to do this most sacred work. Children remember this. The more of you who rise now to spread My most Holy Word and tell everyone the truth the easier it will be for My children to pass through the great chastisement as well as the persecution being planned by the New World Order.

My message to mankind must be listened to, assessed and action then taken to remind all that they must open their minds to accept the existence of God the Almighty Father, the Holy Mighty One. For when they do peace will reign again.

For the sake of the sacrifice I made for you all through My death on the cross hear My call and do whatever you can to let everyone you know understand that I am communicating to the world just as was done by My Father through the prophets before My time on earth. Be strong. Be brave. Pray to Me for guidance during your crusade on behalf of Me and My Eternal Father.
Jesus Christ, King of Mankind, Saviour and Redeemer

139. My messages will bring tears of conversion

Thursday 14th July 2011, 14:30

My dearly beloved daughter you must never forget that **those who speak in My name will be mocked, laughed at and made to look foolish**. This is the cross I speak of. Never be disillusioned when this happens.

Many now challenge My sacred word. Some take the form of genuine questions which stem from a love for Me while others are designed to make My word seem foolish and a nonsense. My children must accept that I will now increase My communications to you all because of the lack of time. No matter that My word is challenged instead be joyful for you know that it is when I communicate to My children in this way that obstacles will present themselves. This is when you will know that it is I. If when reading My messages My children feel tears then they will know that these are **the tears of conversion – a gift to each and everyone one of you** through the power of the Holy Spirit.

Many of My children feel confused because when My word is given to the world in this way I can upset their normal routine. **My word will not bring happiness to every soul** because, sometimes, **the truth can be frightening**. If they will first sit down and allow My peace to flood their souls by submitting themselves to My Holy Will they will experience true contentment. Trust in Me children**. Do not block Me out**. Listen carefully to what I say and I will take you on My journey to everlasting salvation.

Remember **God the Father is now in charge of His Kingdom** which no man can tumble. Any attempt to do so will result in failure. As sinners continue to insult Me and My Eternal Father His hand will be ready to fall quickly. **Because of The Warning He will hold back** until conversion has been achieved. Meanwhile all those who do not accept the truth you must know that you have little time now to prepare your souls. Pray for each and every one of you so that souls can be saved.
Your Loving Saviour, Jesus Christ, King of Mankind

140. Execution, Euthanasia, Abortion and Suicide

Friday 15th July 2011, 17:30

My daughter it is when My children feel love in their hearts that they can be assured that I am present in their souls. My love will keep My children strong when they least expect it. This is also true of hardened sinners whose outward shell hides, very often, a tender heart.

Every single person on earth is a child created by God the Father. Because of this the light exists within each person although it may be very weak when souls are drawn to the darkness. Nevertheless My light is still present. For without it there would be complete darkness where they could not function. It is when souls reach a terrible state of darkness that they very often resort to suicide. This is when because of the weakness of soul and spirit that Satan steals their souls by convincing them to end their lives. Many of My followers do not understand the state that such darkness can have on a soul so they must pray hard for these children who are in this state of despair.

God, My Eternal Father is ever merciful and will always help these souls many of whom are suffering to such an extent that their minds cannot function in the full state of reason. A mortal sin can only be committed when a person, in their full mental capacity, has clear intentions when he or she knows that what they are doing is wrong. So please do not assume that such souls are completely lost for many do not know what they are doing.

Be aware that Euthanasia is frowned upon by My Father and is not tolerated for no man can knowingly take the life of another. No reason can be put forward to justify this in the name of My Father. Tolerance may be presented along with the argument for humane treatment to justify this deed but no man, except the Father Almighty can decide on the date of death for it is not man's right. He will never be given the authority to commit this mortal sin.

Every excuse is offered by man when taking the life of another yet none of them will be accepted as being right in any circumstances. This applies to execution, the sin of abortion and euthanasia. Sit up now all of you and remember you will be judged harshly should you break the most sacred of all My Father's Commandments *Thou Shalt Not Kill.* Remember there is only one God and only He can decide when life is to be taken. Break this Commandment in the full knowledge as to what you are doing and you will suffer the torment of Hell for Eternity.

Please I implore you do not cave in to the pressures of Satan who constantly encourages the taking of life so that he can steal souls who otherwise would be destined for My Father's Glorious Kingdom.

Your Divine Saviour, Teacher and Redeemer, Jesus Christ

141. Unite your families to enjoy the New Paradise on Earth

Saturday 16th July 2011, 23:00

My dearly beloved daughter when souls are lost they can seem, on the outside, to be full of joy living life to the full. Yet they can be lost to Me and this brings Me great sadness. So many in the world go about their daily lives, full of things to do, so busy that they forget that this earth is made of clay. That time spent here is so short. That personal belongings all turn into nothing eventually. That people when they die turn to clay. Yet their souls remain alive and will never die. The soul will continue to exist for eternity.

I am saying to you now, My children, to unite your families and friends as one close to My heart for when you do you will enjoy the New Paradise on earth for 1,000 years still united. This is My promise to you all. Live your lives responsibly. Always put your families before everything also on this earth. Always place your trust in Me.

Bring your families to Me. If they won't come willingly pray to Me and I will give them the encouragement they need. I will always answer prayers which request the saving of souls.

Your Beloved Saviour, Jesus Christ

142. Any man who claims to be Me is a liar for I will never manifest myself in man

Sunday 17th July 2011, 15:40

My dearly beloved daughter one of the most confusing times will emerge shortly when not only will those who claim to come in My name be false, but there will be those who will claim to be Me. My children must understand this. I came the first time as man to save mankind from sin. This time I will come to judge. While many will come face to face with Me during The Warning I will not come the second time until Judgement Day.

Any man who claims to be Me is a liar. Such souls, and there are many of them My daughter, do not mean harm. So deluded are they that the deceiver convinces such people that they not only have divine powers but that they are the Son of God incarnate. But this is untrue. For I will never manifest myself in another human being on this earth. This could never happen. No man is worthy of such an honour for this has not been foretold.

Many will now come forward and claim that they are Me, Jesus Christ the Son of God. For those poor souls I say this to you. Drop on your knees now and ask God the Father to protect you from the Deceiver. He wants to confuse you so that you, in turn, will not only confuse My children who await My return to earth but to exacerbate the ridicule extolled by atheists. Not only do you bring shame to My name but you are unwittingly turning people against their belief in God the Almighty Father.

I also wish to warn those who claims to perform miracles. Anyone who makes such claims to hold such powers will not be from God for there is only one God and only

He, or I his beloved Son Jesus Christ, can bring about such things. Satan on the other hand also possesses powers. He can create illusions. In the case of miracle cures Satan can bring about, through those so called faith healers whose powers are sought from the occult, temporary solutions where miracles may seem to have been achieved. But they will not last long. Satan will also bring about so called miracles including visions, seen by many in the skies. Again they are illusions and not of God.

Children you are, while trying to show your allegiance to Me, being tempted by the forces of evil every single day. You must only focus on Me and My Eternal Father. And remember I do not walk on this earth as a human being. I may be present on earth in spirit but I will never manifest myself in any man.

Pray for guidance every day and for the discernment to be able distinguish lies from the truth.

Your Loving Saviour, Jesus Christ

143. Your weapon of choice is your love for Me

Tuesday 19th July 2011, 23:45

My dearly beloved daughter thankfully you are now settling back into a routine having taken a small break. You will become stronger as a result but please remember that you still must focus on Me at all times.

My love for all My children is very powerful and is quite different to the love one talks about loosely in this world. My children feel My love when they open the door to me when I knock. When I come to their door they have two choices. They can either open the door and allow me in or they can shut me out. When they do allow Me enter their souls My love penetrates their being. It is a love they find that can make them feel weak with surprise so intense is it or joyful to the extent they cannot stop telling others their good news.

For My beloved followers who love Me know this. Because of your love and devotion to Me **I allow My love to** r**adiate from you so that it becomes infectious** and spreads to embrace other souls. Once you allow Me into your hearts I will fill you with the grace of the Holy Spirit so that you can tell everyone what it is I need to tell you now:

First of all I love you with a deep tenderness in My heart. Secondly, because of My love **I will now eradicate evil in the world** so that I can bring all My children back into the embrace of your ever loving Creator, God the Father.

Please, none of you My devoted followers, must allow fear to enter your hearts as **The Warning draws closer by the week**. For when this great Act of My Mercy takes place you will rejoice. For my gift to you is that you will become closer to My heart than before. This will make you so strong that you will sail, without hesitation, towards the New Paradise on earth, so smooth will the transition be.

My love is now more powerful than ever as you, My beloved followers, do all you can to spread My word. Use what means you can to **tell people to prepare for The Warning**. You are brave My children and you bring joy and happiness into My sorrowful heart which yearns every second to save all My lost souls.

I am relying on you now to pray as hard as you can for **sinners who will not withstand the test that The Warning presents them.** Go now My strong loving army. Your weapon of choice is your love for Me. You will know in your heart it is I who speaks and that it is I who now knocks on your door. You must now **knock on the doors of My sacred servants all over the world** and make sure they read My holy word.

Your beloved Saviour and Redeemer Jesus Christ

144. You are now in the middle of the Tribulation – Latter half end of 2012

Wednesday 20th July 2011, 23:00

My daughter you are, as you know, the most unlikely visionary because of your lack of knowledge of Holy matters. Yet you are the chosen messenger. You must understand that you will be unable to defend My messages with any real authority so therefore keep silent when asked to define My messages.

You will be provoked and challenged to become involved with religious and especially eschatology arguments but you must no longer respond or provide your own interpretation of the answers. Because of this work you will be disliked. Spiritual jealousy will arise among My followers especially theologians and those who have studied scripture all their lives. So keep silent for you do not have the knowledge nor, as I have told you before, the authority to do so.

Just follow My instructions and keep to yourself. Respond to prayer requests by all means and help bring My followers and devotees who have pledged their support to this work together.

Time is short now. **Everything is going to happen quickly**. The Warning is close now so there is **not much time left to pray for those poor souls** who will be lost. By reciting My Divine Mercy dedicated to those particular souls many millions will be saved.

You are now, My children, in the middle of what is called the Tribulation as foretold in My Holy Book. **The second part, the Great Tribulation will commence as I have said before the end of 2012**. This is not meant to instil fear in you My daughter but to make you aware of the urgency for My children to pray for My help.

Already through the prayers of my visionaries all over the world **the power of the New World Order, driven by Masonic forces is beginning to dilute and unravel before your very eyes.** Many more of these power hungry global organisations will be brought to their knees in humility as they answer, not only to God the Father, for their wickedness but to those to whom they have a responsibility on this earth.

Watch now as the clusters of **powerful groups try to outdo each other**, cover up their own sins and hide the truth from those they fear in high places. Prayer, My children, is bringing this about. **God, the Father is striking out now to punish these people** before they can inflict the evil plan they are preparing to control My children.

This is a painful time children for **Satan's influence has never been so powerful** in these last days of his reign on earth. Fight his evil ways, children – all of you. Just look at the havoc he is causing when he turns brother against brother, country against country, creates hatred amongst all of you and disrespect for each other's lives. And then there is the sheer hatred he instils in My children for Me, their beloved Saviour. The hatred he stirs up for My Father has reached epidemic proportions. **The most powerful form of hatred shown to My Father is for man to deny He exists.** How you must feel the anguish children that you have to face in the world today. No man can ignore the deep disquieting unrest spurred by Satan and his millions of demons infiltrated throughout the world. My love will now be proven to you all.

Through My warning I come once more to save you through the Mercy of God the Father. Believe in Me and My Eternal Father and you will have nothing to fear. Ignore what is happening and you will fail to prepare adequately.

Your beloved Saviour Jesus Christ

145. No man will fail to hear My Son's word before the time comes for His return

Saturday 23 July 2011, 17:15

Second Message from God the Father
I come in the name of My beloved precious son Jesus Christ.
My chosen daughter while you sometimes falter in your attention to My beloved Son's call to hear him speak, you have risen in My eyes because of the gift you have given Him. Your gift of becoming a victim soul to help save millions of souls makes him weep with joy and relief. For so many souls are being lost to the fires of Hell every day, every second and for every breath you take.

My Son requires your total submission now My daughter. Do not hesitate to obey His every command. Your heart is full of love and compassion not just for My precious Son but for all My children. Touched by the Holy Spirit you will now feel instant love for strangers in whom you will see My light. You, My daughter have now been given the graces to see both the love and evil in all. You will also be able to quickly discern sin in poor misguided souls.

For this work now means that you must surround yourself with every protection. I will, My daughter protect you and your loved ones for now you will be targeted more forcibly by the Evil One. Pray and ask Me for this protection every day now and you will be spared the intensity of the persecution. You must now call on Me to help you spread these messages so that My Son's voice is heard and revered in the way it should.

My Messenger, My daughter, you have little understanding yet as to what is required of you. Only so much information can be given to you at a time. You will now be inspired by Me and you will fulfil, with My guidance, the prophecies foretold when My Son's word will be spread just like the Holy Gospel to mankind. **No man will fail to hear My Son's word before the time comes for his return.** You have been given this task and for this gift you must bow your head in appreciation of this Glorious request from the Heavens.

My daughter you will be assisted in every way but you must obey My Son at all times. Rise now My daughter for man needs to hear the word of warning that My Son imparts so that souls do not have to suffer the torments of Hell should they die in mortal sin without first being given the chance to be redeemed by My Son during The Warning.

Let My peace flood your soul now. My Heart surrounds every move you make. Never feel you are alone in this work for you are being guided every minute of the day.

God the Father

146. August 2011 Salvation of Souls month

Saturday 23 July 2011, 17:30 – 17:40

My beloved daughter you make me so happy. Your total surrender now means that I can save more souls everywhere. A victim soul, My daughter is not entirely clear to you as to its full meaning but, in time, it will. By then you will be so strong that to suffer for Me will bring you joy not sadness. It will not be easy but then working for Me, your beloved Saviour, can not be easy.

It was by the inspiration of God, My Eternal Father that you were encouraged to make this final sacrifice for Me. This is a very special grace My daughter although it won't appear to be in human terms for My graces are not always about bringing joy and happiness into your life. They can bring suffering but, at the same time, provide you with a real insight into My Glorious Kingdom.

Many many people in the world form My precious army. They will through prayer, personal suffering and the spread of My word save souls. The stronger My army is at saving souls the less the impact will be of the Chastisement.

I ask all My children to **spend the month of August praying the Divine Mercy daily** for the lost souls who will not survive The Warning. **One day of fasting a week** is also required as well as **daily Mass and the receiving of My Most Holy Eucharist**.

If enough of you do this in which I call "**Salvation of souls" month** then millions of souls will be saved thoughout the world. Do this for Me children and you will become part of My Glorious Kingdom. Your souls, at the point of death, will join Me in Paradise. That is My most solemn promise.

I love you Children. Now go and form the most powerful army in the world. The Army of Love. The army of Salvation.

Your Loving Saviour Redeemer of Mankind, Jesus Christ

147. God the Father will destroy the plot to overthrow currencies

Sunday 24 July 2011 23.00

My dearly beloved daughter My followers' devotion and allegiance to Me and My Eternal Father is already making a big difference. You, My children, must know that your devotion burns flames of such magnitude in My heart that it feels like it will burst with love for you. Heaven rejoices now at the way you, My beloved children, honour Me with such a passion and devotion. You know in your soul that it is I who speaks. It is I who brings a feeling of such love and tenderness in your heart.

I have a message for all of you children who follow My most Holy Divine word on this website. In a modern world this is how I must communicate. This and other communication's channels will be used to ensure My word is heard and felt by all believers, non-believers and those who don't know Me at all.

Please know that every effort you make out of your love for Me is having an impact. I hear every single one of you. I know the joy that I have brought to your soul. I welcome the way in which your work is spreading My word. I will reward each and every one of you with specials graces and favours. Please ask Me to hear your prayers. Come to Me. I will hear your call.

Already **the work of the New World Order is beginning to fall apart at the seams**. This is down to prayers – your prayers. **God the Eternal Father will destroy those who continue to inflict their hideous plot to overthrow currencies in the world** as well as those political leaders they are trying to depose of. His hand will now continue to strike out to protect you children.

Please I call you all to tell as many influential voices, including the media about these messages. Many will consider you to be delusional when you speak of these messages. Have no fear for the graces you will receive in doing this work far exceeds the initial abuse you will endure.

Go forward now My beloved children with love and joy in your hearts. For My word is to be welcomed. At last you know that I walk with you so that I can strengthen the bonds of love for all My followers whom I chose to become close to My Sacred Heart. My precious blood spilled so willingly for each of you so that you could be saved covers you every single day.

You are My beloved army and together we will rise to bring all your brothers and sisters back into their rightful glorious home again.

I love and cherish each of you children. Never forget that. When you pray to Me each day say this prayer:

“Oh my precious Jesus embrace me in your arms and allow my head to rest upon your shoulders so that you can raise me up to your glorious Kingdom when the time is right. Allow your precious blood to flow over my heart that we can be united as one.”

Your beloved Saviour Jesus Christ

148. Satan is powerless against my devoted followers

Monday 25 July 2011, 09.00

My beloved daughter it is with great joy that I once again tell you of the conversion now taking place in the world. As more atrocities are being committed by man through the influence of Satan more of My children are beginning to question the levels of murderous intent now prevalent in your world. As more evil is presented to you so too will the realisation that Satan does, in fact, exist. For those who do not believe he exists then let Me explain how you can spot his evil works.

Every time My children witness murder, suicide, war, corruption of Governments and those in power, greed, arrogance and injustices know that these deeds are the manifestation of Satan. The Evil One has become desperate now to poison My childrens’ minds, he will do everything he can at this time in history, so intense is his rage. You, My children are his targets. While he finds it easy to infect souls who leave themselves wide open to his influence – those who continually seek self-glory on earth – he is finding it increasingly difficult to dampen the spirit of My devoted followers. So blessed are they through the gift of the Holy Spirit that he, Satan, is powerless against them.

For all those who obey My instruction of prayer they will become stronger in mind and spirit. Then they will not care whether Satan lashes out at them in fury for their shield of armour is so strong. This does not mean he will not use every method to seduce you through the desires of the flesh. This does not mean he will not hurt you by whispering into the ears of those close to you and those whom you love. Stand firm My followers for it will be through your strength that he will be crushed forever. He, My children, will become powerless as conversion spreads. For how can he get you to drink from his evil cup of hatred for mankind when you do not thirst for all his empty promises? **The stronger you are the less he will bother you.**

Know now that **when you witness global unrest it is The Deceiver at work**. My followers now know instantly the wickedness of Satan when his works are so glaringly obvious. Pray that your brothers and sisters will also bear witness to his evil works and recognise them for what they are. It is only when non-believers finally accept that Satan exists that they will turn to Me for refuge.

Pray now for global conversion. The conversion that will come about , not just because of The Warning ,but because of the truth.

Your beloved teacher and saviour Jesus Christ

149. Call to priests and nuns in the Roman Catholic Church

Monday 25 July 2011, 21:00

My dearly beloved daughter word is now spreading rapidly as foretold regarding The Warning.

My poor sacred servants are suffering my daughter. Please ask all who read my messages to pray hard for all those sacred servants, priests, nuns, pastors and all those who head up Christian congregations all over the world.

The Catholic Church is being persecuted beyond its endurance. **Satan and his army have attacked the Roman Catholic Church** through infestation. It is his desire to undermine my church through **the wickedness of clerical abuse** which has led to this terrible situation.

The poor children who suffered sexual abuse were attacked by the minions of Satan who were present in those sacred servants who allowed themselves be seduced by the Evil One.

Satan walks in my church because he wants to **bring about its downfall**. As for my poor innocent nuns and priests they too are victims of the prejudice at the hands of those who blame of the sins of others upon them.

My pleas to my beloved priests, nuns and sacred servants are this. Do not give up. Remember, by your trials you will be raised in my eyes if you can endure these prejudices. Let me wipe away your tears now for you are being persecuted in a way never before experienced by My Church.

You, my beloved servants are my apostles and must never give in to these external pressures. You must never give up your calling to follow me. For remember I am your church. I weep tears of great sadness for you. You are now **suffering for the sins of your brothers and sisters** who succumbed to the Evil One. Pray, pray, pray for courage now to stand up with dignity to impart My Holy Word.

I need your support, more than ever. I **need you to administer the sacraments** to a starving and disillusioned congregation. Please do not desert Me especially at this time when Satan has infiltrated the Christian Church with his followers.

Turn now and pray hard to **salvage yourselves from the False Prophet** who walks in the corridors of power within the Vatican. He will rise shortly. Do not turn to him or you will be lost to Me forever. This is My promise. Kneel down in humility and call in the Holy Spirit to enlighten your soul so that you will be able to discern the truth from the lies which you will be forced to swallow by the False Prophet.

Never be disillusioned with the trials you endure. Accept them for what they will offer you – strength of mind and soul. Then you will lead my children to the end times with humility, dignity and strength. Be brave now. I am guiding you. Turn now and pray for extra graces to make you stronger in your divine mission.

You’re Loving Saviour Jesus Christ

150. Virgin Mary: 'Victim Soul'

Thursday 28 July 2011, 14.25

My child it is with great joy that I come to help guide you in your mission to help My beloved Son, Jesus Christ, to save even more souls. Your final surrender to offer to the Most High, God the Father, your agreement to become a victim soul is accepted with great joy in the Heavens.

You, My child, are now going to help save those souls who would otherwise have been destined for the pits of darkness. This offering will be rewarded with special graces to give you the strength to endure trials with greater ease. Your spirit, my child, will now be strengthened so that matters pertaining to the materialist world will matter little in your eyes.

Always call on me, your Mother and mentor, to bring you into the bosom of My precious beloved Son, Jesus Christ and God, the Most High. Pray now to prepare adequately to consecrate yourself properly for this important challenge.
I will always cover you with my Holy mantle and you, my sweet child, will always be close to my heart.

Your beloved Mother, Queen of the Angels

151. Pray for the souls of those facing damnation who will not survive The Warning

Thursday 28 July 15.30

My daughter the spiritual dryness you have been going through over the past few days when you found it impossible to pray was The Deceiver trying to pull you away from Me.

Now that you have given your final pledge to become a victim soul to My Eternal Father to help Me save souls you will now be offered extra protection to prevent The Deceiver from distracting you.

The time now has come for a great amount of prayer in this your final chance, Children, to help save those souls who will not survive The Warning. Please heed MY call to pray hard for those poor lost children during the month of August designated **Salvation of Souls month**.

Spread the word to prayer groups everywhere to follow My instruction for daily Mass, daily Eucharist and one day's fasting a week for the entire month. Do not underestimate the power that your prayers will have when it comes to saving souls. Start by praying for those members of your own family who are in sin or who are non-believers. They include close friends and acquaintances who have turned their back on My teachings willingly and who inflict injustice on others. They need your prayers now.

Now is the time for quiet reflection as the day for The Warning draws nearer. Silent, uninterrupted prayer and devotion is called for and I command that My sacred servants everywhere lead My children to pray for the souls of those facing damnation. Only prayer can help them now especially the recital of My Divine Mercy chaplet.

Unite in love for Me.

Your beloved Saviour Jesus Christ

152. You do not belong to Satan you belong to Me and My Eternal Father

Saturday 30th July 2011, 15:30

My dearly beloved daughter there are times when you think you will not be able to endure the trials you receive because of My messages but you must not fear. Fear is not something that you need to feel. If you can first let Me take away your fears by trusting in Me completely you will be free.

Oh how My children have forgotten the power of the divine realm My daughter. If they could only, for one moment, put down their shield they would be able to see clearly parts of My divine plan for mankind unfold. This shield, **the shield of human intelligence** driven by human logic, which in turn is ignited by the **advances that man has made through science, is nothing but hay**. It seems solid but it is **empty of substance**. Yet man believes that it provides protection against the truth, the truth of God's divine presence.

Your shield, My children, which blocks Me and My teachings from your life will be your downfall. It will, in time, offer you no protection and will burn so fast, so instantly, just like straw that you will become naked. Your nakedness will eventually reveal to you the deceit of Satan and all his **empty promises of worldly security which does not really exist.** Man's stubbornness to accept the existence of My Eternal Father will be the cause of his banishment into the darkness.

When you see My light, the **flames of My love, materialise in the skies shortly let you be in no doubt.** This will not be an illusion. It will be a reality and you must humble yourselves to open your eyes to the truth. Do not turn your eyes away or cower in fear. My presence must be greeted by you as your last chance for salvation. It is I who comes to envelop you in My arms. It is I**, your Saviour, who once again comes to bring you back from the brink of darkness and despair.** I have told you **I will never forsake you**. I will never leave you at the mercy of Satan for you do not belong to him. **You belong to Me and My Eternal Father your creator.**

When you see My flames of glory in the skies be joyful. Any doubts you ever had about the existence of God the Father will disappear. To benefit from the graces that The Warning will bring to your soul so that you can be saved **you must appear little in My eyes and ask Me to forgive you** for your sins. My love will then flood your soul and you will come back to Me and your rightful home.

Resist My mercy out of arrogance or intellectual reasoning and you will be lost. Await now My mercy with joy and enthusiasm for you will become whole again. You will be reborn.

Your beloved Saviour Jesus Christ

153. Be Prepared at all times

Monday 1st August 2011, 23:00

My dearly beloved daughter you are now truly in union with Me at last. Now you will see why there is an urgency to help people to open their eyes so that they can convert in order to enter My Father's kingdom.

So many **men today mock Me**. When My name is mentioned by believers in a revered manner **they, too, are mocked, sneered and laughed at**. Then there are others who become angry when challenged in My name. There are also others who **not only deny Me but who also hate Me.** Never before has there been so many people in the world who have turned their back on the faith.

So many souls chose to dismiss any thought that I, or My Eternal Father exist. They think it does not matter whether or not they believe and that it is irrelevant in their lives. Many of those lukewarm in their faith casually dismiss My teachings which they merely pay lip service to. They believe that they will have plenty of time later on in life to devote the time they need to their faith. This is especially true of the younger generation who think that their **faith is not something they need to bother about just yet**. They believe that they have many years ahead of them to honour Me their beloved Saviour and My Eternal Father. This is why older people tend to re-kindle their faith at a later stage of their lives when they begin to think about the hereafter. What man fails to grasp is that they can die at any moment, any time, any age from birth to old age. It does not matter. He must be prepared at all times.

I implore all believers to pray for the discernment to teach young people everywhere of the urgent need to open their eyes to the love that I and my Eternal Father has for each of them. Help to open their eyes to the promise of Paradise. It is your duty to Me now so that I do not lose My younger children to the lies that Satan spreads in the world today.

Help Me save all those who believe that time is plentiful for them to pay attention to their souls in preparation for the New Paradise on earth which is drawing nears and which will become a reality in the blink of an eye when most of you least expect it.

Your beloved teacher and saviour Jesus Christ

154. Questions to Jesus

Monday 1st August 2011, 23:30

After receiving the message entitled "Be Prepared at all times" the visionary saw an image of Jesus in which he appeared sad. She then asked him a number of questions to which he replied.

Question to Jesus "Are you sad?"
Answer: "Yes and weary. The sins of man are tearing my heart in two.

Question to Jesus "What will help?"
Answer: "Prayer and much of it. The devotion of My followers through the daily recital of the Divine Mercy and the Holy Rosary will save My children. They, My followers, must persevere even if this is hard."

Question to Jesus "What upsets you most?"
Answers:
"Those who not only hate Me but who chose to worship Satan in obscene rituals where they cannot see how they are being lied to.
"My sacred servants who have lost their love for Me.
"Those who persecute others
"Those murderers with no regard for the lives of My children.
"Abortion, the worse form of genocide. I spill tears every single moment for My little souls who never get to take their first breath.
"War and the ease in which it is inflicted usually by those who, that if they were to be placed in the middle of a battlefield, would run away in cowardice. Many of these people who declare war only do so to gain power. They offend Me greatly.

Question to Jesus "What makes you happy?"
Answer: "The faith of My followers and those who are determined to help Me save souls. I love them with such tenderness and compassion. They will be rewarded greatly in My Father's Kingdom.

155. God the Father: One most urgent message to mankind

2nd August 2011, 20:15

I come in the name of My Son Jesus Christ. I am God the Father and wish to communicate to the whole world. It is My intention to **put a stay on the severity of The Chastisement** to give mankind a chance to open their hearts to the truth of My existence. They, My precious children, must know that I am a God firstly of Mercy and then of Justice.

My Mercy has been stretched to extraordinary limits. I will, because of the power of prayer, hold My hand back in Mercy so that man can alleviate the hatred that is manifested in many souls throughout the world.

Beware My children when I warn you that failure to stop sin from spreading will result in **a chastisement that will destroy much of mankind**. Such a chastisement will

not have been witnessed since the days of **the flood that destroyed the earth in the time of Noah.**

I will no longer allow you My ungrateful children destroy those who have shown allegiance to Me. Nor will I stand back and **allow the One World Order to contaminate My creation. My children. My earth**.

Heed now this, one of the **final warnings being given to mankind**. Turn away now from the way of sin and you will be saved. Turn away from your blind devotion to the lure of Satan and his seductive charms which attract you by means of love of oneself and of material wonders. Should you continue to desecrate this beautiful world created out of love for you in the way you do it will not be there for you to inflict any further damage.

I am the God of love, slow to anger, but My patience is running out. Those who continue to maim and destroy My children through war and **control of the world's finances** know that your days are numbered. Your chance of redemption now will be your last. Should you not respond appropriately during the great gift of Mercy that is **The Warning** then you and your minions will be destroyed.

My glory will be known to every man, woman and child. Those who chose the path to My Kingdom will have ever lasting life. Those who do not will experience a darkness the like of which they could never imagine nor want.

Followers of Satan who knowingly idolise his wickedness hear now My promise. You, My lost children will be offered the hand of love and peace once more during The Warning. Grasp it for it will be your lifeline back into the bosom of My love. **Ignore My pleas and you will suffer for eternity** never to return to the fold of My cherished family.

This now, My daughter, **is one of the most important warnings** to save your brothers and sisters from the torturous fires of eternal damnation.

King of the Most High, God the Almighty Father

156. Virgin Mary: I will appear only a few more times in the world

Wednesday 03 August 2011, 09.45

My child there is no need to fear in this work for it has been foretold that **conversion will take place**. Sadly not all men will or can be saved. They who persecute My Precious Son in the world today are **worse than those who executed Him during the Crucifixion**. Because My Son died to save mankind from sin a lesson was learned throughout the world of the need for devotion to My Son. Many who know the truth chose to ignore this.

I have been sent so many times to encourage prayer throughout the world and, yet, my warnings to children throughout time have been forgotten. Today when I make myself known through visionaries in various countries not only are they ignored but

they suffer ridicule. My presence and **the signs I show in the skies** and other manifestations are rejected. **Even priests and bishops ignore my warnings**. They, too, have **turned away from a belief in divine interventions**. How blind they are to reject help from me their Beloved Mother.

My Son suffers so much it is heart breaking to see Him in agony today because of the evil of sin. My children have no idea how He suffers the torment he has to witness in the world when **He sees the cruelty of man.**

My child, remind my children that **I will appear only a few more times in the world** because the time has come for the **final battle when I will crush the Head of the Serpent**.

My children must know how much they are loved and cherished by My beloved Son. I urge them to open their hearts and show Him the love and compassion He deserves. He, your Saviour, who willingly accepted death in its most cruel form to save you wants now to save this generation from the snares of Satan.

He, The Deceiver, smiles my child because he knows he has succeeded in stealing precious souls. Pray, pray, pray now that my Son will be heard during **The Warning** and that his gift of redemption will be accepted with humble and open arms.

Remember, as your Mother **I will always plead for clemency for my children**. My tears have flowed for those who do not want to hear the truth because it will only be through constant prayer that these unfortunate souls can be redeemed.

Your beloved Mother, Our Lady Queen of the Sorrows

157. My birthday is a very special feast day

Thursday 4th August 2011, 20:30

Tomorrow, my child is a very special feast for me, your Beloved Mother for it is my birthday.
My heart is heaving with sorrow because of the abuse which my beloved Son is suffering for the sins of man. I smile to see my devoted children doing all they can to save souls but my tears still flow because I cannot bear to see the suffering in your world.

My child do not turn your back for even one moment when spreading the messages from My Son Jesus Christ and God the Most High for time is running out. Devote as much time as you can to this work. Keep going my child. I will cover you with my holy mantle at all times.

Your beloved Mother, Queen of the Heavens

158. Time for waiting – tell others to know what to expect

Thursday 4th August 2011, 21:40

My dearly beloved daughter the **world each day falls into further decay**. Among My children there is a mixture of hope, worry, anger and despair because of **war and the lack of money** to feed and clothe your family properly. But heed this. You will not have to fend for yourselves much longer for very soon now, after The Warning, there will be a more positive feeling of light and love in the world. All is not lost, My daughter.

Pray for those who convert during The Warning that they will stay on the path of truth. Pray that love for Me and My Eternal Father will become stronger among those followers who already know the truth.

As long as My children embrace the gift of The Warning then there is nothing to fear.

For those who do not stay on the path and who turn back to sinful ways they have much to fear. My Father will not allow them to infest others through their wayward and wicked ways. **They will be stopped**. Sadly, many will turn away from the truth and try to continue to inflict power and control over the rest of My children.

Pray that the Chastisement will be diluted. Your prayers will help to convert and avert such situations. **This is now the time of waiting**. Praying. Preparing and ensuring that as many people as possible know what to expect.

This month of August **"Salvation of Souls month"** is so important Children. Please persevere in your devotion this month for the souls you will save will be in the multitudes. **Heaven rejoices at the love and generosity of heart** and soul of all My followers who have made this commitment, a precious gift to Me, so that people be saved during The Warning.

Go now My daughter and spread My word. Go now in peace and love.

Your beloved Saviour Jesus Christ

159. God the Father – the role of suffering

Sunday 7th August 2011 14.45

I am the Alpha and the Omega. I am God the Father Creator of Man and the Universe.

My precious daughter I now finally accept your gift to Me to help save souls. Your gift is accepted with love and joy. This will not be an easy road but you will be protected once you ask Me for My help every single day.

Your suffering will be mental and a darkness of the soul. As it gets worse keep reminding yourself of those creatures who will be saved because of your suffering.

Go to Adoration as often as you can to gain the strength required for this work. The messages from My beloved Son will continue. They must be posted as before for his messages to the world will increase not decrease. You are being helped by many saints who intercede on your behalf.

Keep praying to the Holy Trinity for the graces required to stay strong. Never feel abandoned this will seem to be part of y our suffering. Rest your head. Keep silent and appear joyful to the outside world. Ignore those who will hurt you. Rather, remember it is because of the Divine light that will shine through your soul that will draw out the darkness in others. Then and only then will you realise the torment that sears through the heart of My Son when he sees sin in the world. Your suffering will be just a fraction of what He suffers every minute of the day.

Accept now the gift that you too have been given by being called to become a victim soul.

Remember you, My daughter, are in My heart at all times. I watch over you and protect you. Smile now. Have no fear for this work will bring great rewards for you and your family and loved ones in My Glorious Kingdom.

Your Beloved Father, God the Creator of all things

160. Children do not become discouraged by tales of despair facing mankind

Monday 8th August 2011, 19:45

My dearly beloved daughter it is days since I communicated with you. This was to give you a chance to listen to the advice of My Beloved Father, God the most High to help you understand the role of suffering to save souls.

The days now are getting shorter as the time for The Warning draws nearer. All is set for the flames of My love which will envelop the whole world as one. The angels, the choirs in Heaven await now the day of Glory when I return to give man his last opportunity to accept My existence and that of My Eternal Father.

Children do not become discouraged by rumour or tales of despair facing mankind. Instead look to Me now and confide in Me your fears. Mankind will be given such a wonderful gift. Not only will man encounter Me face to face but they will be overjoyed to learn and see the truth presented before their very eyes.

This is to be a great day in history when hope and love will be shown to all of you. Even hardened sinners will fall down and weep tears of remorse. This is good news children for all can be saved if they abandon their pride and ego. All, through their own free will, are to be united to allow Me to enter their hearts so that they can guided towards the light.

For many sinners in mortal sin this light will burn their eyes and their soul. It will be painful. If they can only endure the fright of seeing how they offend Me they will become strong and will convert.

So children of My army I say to you now. Smile for the event will be the most extraordinary in your lives and your existing love for Me and My Eternal Father will infuse your soul. So much love will infiltrate your minds, bodies and souls that you will be renewed in spirit forever. Pray now for all of you for the time is short. The world is being prepared now for The Warning so that all will be ready for My great gift.

Continue My children with the devotion this month of the Salvation of Souls for by the end the of August millions of souls will be saved through your efforts.

Remember children I am present in your every day. Watching. Guiding. I love all of you. Remain loyal to My wishes to saved tortured souls.

Jesus Christ

161. Turmoil in the world caused by the lack of love for Me

Tuesday 9th August 2011, 20:30

My beloved daughter the time has come for turmoil in the world where man will rise against man, brother against brother and neighbour against neighbour as foretold. Events will erupt now one after another. Many countries will experience this. There is much anger in the world, disappointment and fear amongst My children. Tell them that these events are ignited by Satan and that further turmoil will erupt and intensify before The Warning.

This, My daughter, has been foretold as just one of the signs that mankind will experience during 2011 the year of Purification. My children will witness, with shock, the evil that exists in the world in the souls of those driven by sheer hatred and anger for each other. There are no winners My daughters in this battle which will continue to rage. It is by the hand of man that these atrocities come about. It is because of their lack of love for Me, and My Eternal Father that they become willing accomplices of Satan.

Pray My children for all those who will suffer because of unrest in the world. For few countries will escape these outbursts of fury and destruction. This war of hatred will be seen within various countries and nations. Confusion, terror and sorrow will be felt by many.

Please trust in My Father, God the Eternal Father for His hand will help stop these calamities children. Keep strong, alert and loyal to Me your beloved Saviour. All will improve in your world when you realise the importance of love in your lives and the importance of harmony and caring for your neighbour. Prayer will help reduce the impact of evil unrest.
Remember war, violence and murder are not of God. They are created by Satan. His anger has now reached unprecedented levels and his fury is bring wielded upon My children by the infiltration of those who are weak in spirit with no love in their hearts. Hear me now. Love one another as I love you. Reject Satan, his minions and his puppets now. Pray to St Michael the Archangel to protect your community. Pray to Me for guidance. Pray to invoke the Holy Spirit to descend on your countries.
Your merciful Saviour, Jesus Christ

162. Fear of The Warning is not something I encourage

Wednesday 10th August 2011, 23:00

My dearly beloved daughter the speed of global events leading up to The Warning, as foretold, continues to escalate. Prayer, My children, is essential now as My followers all over the world, filled with the graces of the Holy Spirit, now forge to **form My army.** This army, while quite small in that many of My followers still have to understand that each of them plays an important role even now, will rise and lead My children up to the very end.

All My children need to listen to Me now. For every atrocity committed by man against man in these times **you must pray for the perpetrator** in each case. Prayer for the sinners is now called for. By prayer you can invoke the Holy Spirit to bring divine light into these poor souls. Many of them are so blind to the truth of My Father's love that they wander around aimlessly plunging from one crisis to another so that everyone they come into contact with is hurt. If more of you ask for My Mercy for these sinners then the impact of the Evil One's deed will weaken considerably. **This is the secret My children in diluting Satan's hatred as it spews forth like the fire from a dragon's mouth in an attempt to engulf the world in its hateful vapour.**

He, The Deceiver, and his demons are everywhere. Because the faith of My children is so weak on a global scale, Satan's evil deeds have gripped mankind in a vice that is difficult to disentangle from. If My children everywhere believed in the existence of God the Almighty Father this would not happen. Then Satan's grip would be weaker especially if My children prayed for help and asked for My Father's Mercy.

Prayer is your armour now children between now and **the time for The Warning**. Use prayer to save souls in darkness. After The Warning your prayers will be needed tohelp My children retainer their devotion to My Eternal Father and to praise His Glory.

Patience, silent prayer daily, the formation of prayer groups, daily recital of the Divine Mercy chaplet, fasting and the Holy Rosary to My Beloved Mother combined acts as the perfect formula for saving souls.

Fear of The Warning is not something I encourage. Pray now for your own and other souls through the act of redemption and before your face to face encounter with Me your beloved Saviour.

I smile with joy and happiness when I think of the moment when this great Gift of My Mercy is revealed to My children. **It is a homecoming the likes of which cannot be described**. For this will be when your hearts will be filled with My divine love. Your souls will be enlightened finally in preparation for the New Paradise on earth. I will then bring you the comfort missing in your lives up to now when you will become in union with Me.

Remember children the reason why I communicate to the world now. It is My desire to ensure that all of My children are saved from the clutches of Satan. It is also My deep unfathomable love for each and every one of you that I must reach out My hand

so that you can join with Me to prepare you to come home again to your rightful home.

Fear does not come from me. I love you children. I am bringing you this glorious gift out of My love. Rejoice , smile and welcome Me when the sign appears in the sky. Raise your arms and sign praise to God the Father for allowing Me this last chance to save you.

Your beloved Saviour Jesus Christ, King of Mercy

163. Pray for those who cannot see beyond material gain

Thursday 11th August 2011

My dearly beloved daughter you must persevere in this suffering because by doing so you are saving souls. Your suffering now reveals the torture I endured by the hand of man's sin.

The greed of man is now heightened to such an extent that morals no longer apply in your society. Man's sin of greed means that he does not care who suffers by his hand as long as his lusts are satisfied. Let Me tell you that those who torment others through greed and avarice will not escape My eyes. I watch. I see. I cringe as I witness the ugly path that man choses to go down in order to gain wealth at the expense of others.

They, My daughter, will be stripped bare of material goods unless they beg for My mercy. Their money will be worthless. For man who succumbs to torturing souls to steal what is rightfully belonging to their brothers and sisters you will be left with nothing but ashes. Pray for those who cannot see beyond material gain because if they do not turn their back on these evil acts they will be cast aside and will not enter My Father's Kingdom.

Do evil onto others in this world and you will be thrown away and cast into Satan's den. What may seem like your rightful claim to wealth gained at the expense of others will bring you torment for eternity.

Drop your weapons of greed and gluttony now. Seek redemption for when you do peace will return to society.

Your saviour, Kind of Justice, Jesus Christ

164. My followers have now been given the gift of intercession

Friday 12th August 2011, 23:45

My beloved daughter the love of My followers keeps me sustained. I cry tears of joy when I witness the love of those of My followers who surround you and embrace you with their prayers.

They, My daughter, through the gift of the Holy Spirit, have been called to proclaim My Most Holy Word to the world through these important messages.

If only those other souls who follow Me and who know that I am communicating through various visionaries would open their eyes and listen to what I have to say. Then their prayers would benefit those poor souls who have are prepared for The Warning.

My love shines through My loyal children throughout the world. The light of My love which shines through them is **creating much conversion in the world right now**. This month, although My children may not be aware, **millions of souls are now being saved** because of the devotion of My beloved followers. They, My precious children, followed My command for prayer and devotion during this August, Salvation of Souls month. **Tell My children that their prayer and fasting has created much happiness in My Father's tender heart**. An abundance of graces now flow over those dear holy souls so that they are empowered with the gift of interceding for lost souls this day forth.

How I yearn to hold each of them in My arms close to My sacred heart so that I can show them how much I love them all. So brave, so loyal and despite sinful diversions from time to time, so good. Their hearts and souls are now infused with My compassion and the Holy Spirit will guide My precious army as they march to victory to help Me claim more souls.

Your beloved loyal saviour, King of Mankind, Jesus Christ

165. God created the world – no other planet can be inhabited by man

Saturday 13th August 2011, 17:00

Conversion, My daughter, needs to be a priority now for My children as they tell others about My messages to the world. Just one soul a day brings Me great joy, My children, when others begin to open their eyes to the truth.

My beloved daughter when man is so busy each day there is little time for prayer in his life. Prayer, My children, can mean a moment, an hour, a word or any kind of communication with Me. It does not matter where man calls on Me. It can be in the home, in the garden, in the car, at work as well as in My church. Where you talk to Me is not important although you can please Me more when you are speaking with me in My house.

Many people mistakenly believe I can't hear their thoughts, feel their pain, their sorrow or their joy. Don't they realise that they were created by My Father, the Almighty, Creator of ALL things? He who knows everything calls on all of you to **stop for just one moment a day**. Ask for My help to strengthen you. **Just one moment is all I ask,** this one precious moment when you call to Me to enable Me to enter through your soul by the power of the Holy Spirit. **Even just a whisper** when you call out for My help will be heard. If you don't call Me I can't respond for I would never interfere with your free will.

I am like a Father looking down at a group of children playing. All busy, running, chatting to each other, some laughing and in other cases fighting amongst themselves. Most children respond to the adult when called to attention. But some are stubborn, turn their backs and refuse to do as they are asked. Some children are affectionate. Some not so. Few will show absolute hatred however at so tender an age. Yet when I look at those children of Mine in the world today, **I see hatred and even worse complete indifference to the existence of Me, Jesus Christ** their beloved Saviour. **For many they even hate the sound of My name.**

The times you are living in children have seen an unruly group of My children with little disciplne who believe that the world is theirs to rule, control, abuse or even damage as they see fit. Little reverence is shown towards the Father, Creator of All things. So arrogant is man today that he believes he has emerged from an even higher hierarchy than that of My Eternal Father. So he continues to seek out more about his origins even though the truth has been there for him to see all along. So much time is being wasted on worthless pursuits. Worthless dreams all of which are fabricated by the minds of those scientists whose pride in his own intelligence, a gift from God the Father, means he believes he will find new facts about his origins.

Why don't these children not realise that earth was created for man? No other planet can be inhabited by man for that is not part of My Father's plan. How foolish man can be when trying to fulfil the emptiness of spirit within his soul. All the nourishment and fulfilment can be his if he sits down and accepts the truth. The truth of the existence of God the Eternal Father the creator of the universe.

Your beloved Saviour, teachers and just judge, Jesus Christ

166. Enjoy the glorious life that awaits you for 1,000 years

Sunday 14th August 2011, 14:25

My dearly beloved daughter you continue to defend My word when, in fact, there is no need.

My word will pierce the hearts of believers like a sword when they contemplate on My messages given to you for the world. They will know the truth when they read My word for My divine light will impact on them in a way they will find difficult to ignore. Many question and continue to question just as they did **during the time of Noah.** They were warned but would not listen. They blocked out the voice of My Father when He sent messages through Noah and the other prophets. **Only those who listened and obeyed were saved.**

Hear My messages now. Open your hearts and allow My word to speak to your souls children. Ignore worldly distractions. Just focus on My voice. By doing so you will save your souls.

Those who won't listen because they turn their backs will, in time, come with hungry mouths to devour My most Holy Word after The Warning takes place. For then you will be ready to follow My guidance so that I can steer you properly towards the New Paradise on Earth where you, your family and your love ones will enjoy the Glorious

Life that awaits you for 1,000 years. No disease. No shortage of food. No worries. Just love in its most pure form. A glorious entity that is your rightful inheritance. Please pray hard now for the discernment to accept My Holy Word when it is presented to you children. Consider it one of the greatest gifts in your lifetime. Embrace it body, mind and soul. For only then will you find true peace.

Your beloved Saviour, Jesus Christ

167. Help Me Save all Young people – the most vulnerable in your society

Monday 15th August 2011

My dearly beloved daughter as My Eternal Father, God the Most High, prepares the world for the changes ahead He is laden with sorrow for the man who is still blind to the truth of His existence.

When **My Father sets about now to ring in the changes to prepare for My Return to Earth** He sees so much sin in the world that he weeps with sorrow for the inevitability of souls who will become lost to Him eventually. Prayer to save those still alive in the world today who willingly turn away from Him in pure defiance, although they know and accept His existence, can help save their souls. Continue to pray and make personal sacrifices for those souls My daughter for without prayer you must fear for their future.

I am relying on My followers to pray for the lost souls. The time left to convince the blind of faith to open their eyes to the truth of the existence of God the Father is short now.

Link hands My children of the light so that your circle of love and devotion to Me is strong enough to draw those souls who do not believe or accept the existence of Me or My beloved Father. Do not break this chain of faith when you can reach out to save your brothers and sisters who no longer follow the path to the truth of Eternal Life. Instead, because they are weakened by the seduction of worldly pursuits, they will need firm guidance to help them.

Do not bully those who don't believe in God. Coax them gently, Tell them about My crucifixion and how My Eternal Father made the ultimate sacrifice to save his children by giving them the gift of the grace of salvation through the forgiveness of sin.

My Father calls now on all those reading these messages for the first time. You must read each message carefully. Then pray to the Holy Spirit for the grace to be able to **see that these messages are of divine origin**. Open your heart to receive My word. Feel Me in your soul by asking of Me the following:

"Jesus if this is really you please flood my soul with the sign of your love so that I can recognise you for who you are. Do not let me be deceived by lies. Show me instead your mercy by opening my eyes to the truth and the path to your new Paradise on earth."

Remember children it is only because of My deep tender love that I come to the world by communicating with you in this way**. It is not to shock you. Impress. Create controversy or debate**. It is to **help save all souls especially a young generation** who have no interest in religion so busy are they with their lives where God holds little place. It is by talking to them in a language they understand that I hope to alert them to events about to unfold. They are one of the most vulnerable in your society children. It is vital that I reach out to them as quickly as I can.

Gather now My children with Me to save all young people in the world today. Help Me to embrace them into My Kingdom so not one single precious soul is lost to Me.

Your beloved Saviour of all Mankind, Jesus Christ

168. How to ask Me to help you resolve your worries

Wednesday 17th August 2011 23:.00

My dearly beloved daughter the graces poured out over you are being given to make you even stronger in this work by giving you extra confidence.

Confidence in Me children is very important. Yes it brings much joy to My sacred heart when I feel your love for me. However it is only when you truly confide in Me and let go of all your worries by passing them over to me, so I can take care of them, that you can only feel a sense of true peace.

So many of My children pray for special intentions. I listen to every single one. But you must, when praying to Me for something very important to you**, let go of your fears. Fear is not from Me. It is given to you by Satan as a means to torment you.** Don't you understand this? When you fear something which you feel has a grip over your life the more you fear the more the problem festers.

It is only when you stop and say to Me:

"Jesus I hand you over all my concerns in this matter in confidence so that the problem is now yours to resolve according to your most Holy Will"

that your mind can be at peace. This is what I mean by confidence children.

Confidence in Me means that you display a great trust. Trust in Me**. I died for your sins – every single one of you alive today even in this age. Why would you not trust in Me?**
I love you like no other creature on this earth. **No one will or can love you like I do. Remember this at all times.**

Go now in love and peace. I am at your side morning, noon and night just waiting for your call.
Your beloved friend and saviour

King of Mercy, Jesus Christ

169. The Great Tribulation is being mitigated through prayer

Thursday 18 August 2011 20.45

My daughter those followers of mine who are well read in matters of Holy Scripture tend to get carried away with their own human interpretation so that the lesson I have preached to love one another is so easily forgotten. **Love one another.** Honour your mother and father. Honour your creator, God the Father, and live as I have told you in **love and fear of My Father**.

So many learned men, caught up in their analysis of My teachings forget one thing. That is when I will come again to judge. Never for one moment do they consider that this time may well happen in their own lifetime and not in the distant future. Why then do they search and continue to search for further meanings in Holy Scripture when the truth is so simple. **Why do they not remember that love is all I ask? Love for me, your Saviour. Love for God the Father and love for each other?**

For those intellectual experts who proclaim to be able to analyse My teachings and then go as far as attempting to predict a date for when I will come again I say this. If you try to assume that you have been able to discern the year for My return then you are sadly mistaken. **No one will be given this date not even the angels in Heaven or My Beloved Mother. But this I can reveal. The Tribulation started some time ago. The Great Tribulation will begin at the end of 2012**. This terrible period is being mitigated through the prayers of My dearly beloved followers. It will also be diluted through the conversion achieved after The Warning takes place. This event is good news My Children. It is to help eradicate the slavery by man to The Evil One.

Religious experts display an arrogance which I find repulsive

Many sadly will ignore My pleas to prepare so caught up are they in this so called intellectual religious debate based on human reasoning. One trying to outdo the other to prove that he or she is more knowledgable. These experts display an arrogance which I find repulsive. **They are no better than the Pharisees were.** Their ignorance blocks out the truth when it is presented before they very eyes.

My word is being ignored by My Sacred Servants

My word has fallen on deaf ears. My word is ignored by My Sacred Servant as I attempt to communicate with them at this point in history. Yet after The Warning there will be no excuse for them not to sit up and listen to My instructions. For then they will hold out their arms pleading with Me to guide them through the Great Chastisement. For when this prophecy is unveiled to those who doubt My word, through this messenger, I urge you then to take up My sacred cup, drink from it and fight to save souls.

I urge all of you, including those self-proclaimed scriptural experts, to sit down in humility and ask this question. Why would I encourage simple believers to become embroiled in an argument over My return to earth? All that matters now is that I am coming. Be prepared at all times. **Never judge others in My name**. Seek out the gift of humility at all costs for it will be your passport to Heaven.

Your beloved Saviour Jesus Christ

170. What is it that encourages young people to be so ashamed of Me?

Friday 19th August 2011, 23:00

My dearly beloved daughter My love for young people, especially those in their teens and early adulthood is very deep. Like their parents I feel love, happiness, worry and sometimes anger as I watch them grow up. Oh how My heart breaks **when I hear them say they do not believe in God, My Eternal Father**. They, My little children, have been conditioned to deny Him so they can be seen to fit in with their friends so as not to appear different to them.

The fact is that **it is no longer easy for a young person to own up to their love for Me** even if they do accept My existence. This admission can cause them embarrassment when a belief in Me, Jesus Christ or My Eternal Father, is scorned in favour of a so called 'higher being'. **What is it that encourages them to be so ashamed of Me? Why do they feel they need to conform to a world empty of spirit or concern for the soul?**

Music and the arts have a huge influence on these precious little souls who have **not been told the truth of Heaven or Hell**. They like all of My other children, who persist in avoiding any mention of Me, My teachings or the existence of My Eternal Father, are just as likely to be lost to the wilderness.

Parents I call on you to tell your children the truth of their existence on this earth. Where they came from and the destiny that awaits them after this life. It is your duty to help them open their hearts to My love. Take them to Me gently but use whatever means possible to help save their souls. Do this out of love for them. You may have shirked your duties over the years but now is the time to make amends. By praying The Divine Mercy for their souls you can help them. If it better if they walk towards me with the hands held out to Me in this life on their own accord.

To the young people I say this. If you believe in Me don't be afraid to acknowledge this in public. Do not deny Me for I am your lifeline without whom there is no life. When others see how strong your belief is they will be more inclined to open their own hearts to Me. **This requires much bravery on your part but the graces you will receive from me will far outweigh your fear.** Once you tell people that I do exist, once you show them respect and love and draw them to you they will respect you for speaking of Me. It may seem odd to be talking about Me in one breath and worldly matters the next but you will become stronger in your faith when you do this. Not only will you experience such a wealth of love in your heart for Me it will save the souls of your friends.
Use the internet to spread My message. Talk about them. It does not matter who ridicules you. Because when you do this many, many young people around the world will have eternal life because of the conversion created as a result.
Go forth now My precious young army. It is time for you now to pluck up the courage to spread My messages which are being give to this generation in the world to remind them of who I am, why I saved you all from the depths of hell and why I am now reaching out to save you once more.
This is the time for Me to reach out to take your hands in mine. I love you.

Your beloved Saviour and friend, Jesus Christ

171. Money and too much of it corrupts the soul

Sunday 21 August 2011, 23:00

My dearly beloved daughter I visit you tonight as the world begins to erupt in continued violence as **nation after nation bombard each other** to seek power and glory. Pray for all those souls who will perish in this violence so they can find favour in My Father's Kingdom.

My daughter the world will now undergo the changes foretold to cleanse them so that man can be made worthy of My promise. They will continue to be allowed **to be stripped bare of material things** by those greedy people responsible for their sudden demise. As these trials intensify these children will be free of the **shackles which bind them to the empty promises of Satan,** he who seduces the wealthy by promising them **even more** will now continue to parade **the obscenity of ostentatious vulgarity** for all the world to see. He will do this so that My children will not only envy the rich and famous but will do everything they can to imitate them. By drawing My children into this nest, where the trappings of significant wealth will appear to be an important goal to aim for, he will succeed in taking them away from the truth.

Once bare and naked I will clothe you again Children only this time it will be **a cloak of armour designed to protect you from the wickedness of evil men**. Once armoured you will be ready to enter the world again with a different view of life. A life when love for your neighbour counts as being your number one goal. When you show love to one another you prove your genuine love for Me.

This **facade of wealth and riches, which very few of My children in the world have access to, is only that. A front. For there is no substance behind it.** You will be taunted to seek out similar wealth when the deceiver convinces you that you must aspire to great riches and fame. The truth is that while you are busy chasing empty and meaningless desires you will be ignoring your duty to Me.

Never allow the parading of wealth and fame seduce you children for know that **money and too much of it corrupts the soul**. Those who have so much money where they are unlikely to be ever able to spend it in this life must give it to those unfortunate people who have little to eat. Do this and you can save your soul. If you hunger after excesses, when you already have enough to feed and clothe a nation, then you will starve. The food of life is your humble acceptance that love for one another is what I taught you. Loving your neighbour means looking after those who have nothing.

Wake up and accept the truth before it is too late for you. It is more difficult for those with immense material riches to find favour with My Father unless you share with others. Remember this. To those who have little and who envy those who seem to have every material comfort they wish for you, too, must be careful. There is only one mansion you should try to gain access to and that is the mansion that awaits you in the new Paradise on Earth**. Only those humble in heart, mind and soul will be given the key.**

Your beloved Saviour Jesus Christ

172. Evil is presented as being good while good is presented as evil

Monday 22nd August 2011, 20:10

When man questions his faith he needs to think. If he is in doubt then he must ask Me to open his eyes. If he is finding it difficult to pray he must ask Me to open his mouth. But if he won't listen to the truth then he needs the prayer of others.

My children I am deeply concerned at the way in which evil is presented as being good while good is being presented as evil. **Everything in your world is back to front.** For those of you without a deep devotion to Me you will be none the wiser. Actions are now being perpetrated in the world at every level of government, church and state in your name and you are oblivious to this.

Bad laws are being introduced and presented to mankind as being in their best interests. This includes **new regimes, medicine, foreign aid, vaccination** and the preaching **of new religious** and **other doctrines**. Never has there been so much confusion amongst My children.

On the surface everything is seen as being controlled and in order and in a way it is. But the only real order that exists is by the hand of those who control world events hidden in the comfort of their wicked ways behind closed doors.

Do not be deceived children. You must turn to Me for help so that the wicked events planned by **secretive global powers** can be weakened. Your only route to real freedom is when you rekindle your faith in Me. This will happen soon, My precious children when I present myself to the world during The Warning which is getting closer and closer.

I urge you to pray for **those who have eyesight but who are blind** to My Most Holy Word. Pray for those who persist in twisting My teachings and for My sacred servants who, through cowardice, are giving in to the demands made of them by Governments.

There is only one ruler now who is in charge of the future and that is My Eternal Father, God the Creator and Maker of everything. Pay allegiance to Him above all and you will find a firm footing when moving forward on the path of truth.

Your beloved saviour Jesus Christ

173. No sin is so grave that it cannot be forgiven

Tuesday 23 August 2011, 23:45

My daughter you are now beginning to understand the truth of suffering. When I ask chosen souls to suffer they suffer as I did during My torture at My crucifixion. Just as My death saved man from sin then your suffering too can save man from eternal damnation. By offering your suffering, willingly, you make a sacrifice so that the souls of mankind will be shown God's mercy.

If I were to ask more souls to do this they may show fear and would decline. Yet **many souls suffer who are not aware that they are also chosen souls**. Many children of mine may ask why do some people suffer and not others? My answer is that **I chose the kind of heart, those who display humility in this life**, those who place others needs before their own. The soul of a tender heart takes up the role of suffering for Me. This is a gift from Me. It may not seem like a gift but when you are given this gift you are saving thousands of souls every day on My behalf.

I now want to ask My followers to make one sacrifice a day akin to suffering to help me save souls in mortal sin at the point of death during The Warning. Please ask me for this gift. For those humble of heart I will also ask them to make one personal sacrifice in My Glory. For those who feel they cannot do this then I will bless you with My special graces because I know that your existing love of Me, and your prayers, are already saving the souls of your brothers and sisters.

My children know this. My army of followers is growing daily because of these messages. **This will grow into an army of millions soon**. I call only on those who are brave enough to take up My gauntlet. Bravery stems from love. One man's interpretation of bravery will differ to another's. I simply ask you to tell the world of My love. Remind them of the truth contained in the Holy Scripture. Tell them I am returning to offer the great gift of My Mercy soon. For **if I were to come to judge so soon in your world Heaven would be deserted** so widespread is sin today. Spread My good news. Remind them that when they feel love, genuine pure love for someone, even if it be only a passing glance or a good deed you witness, that I am then present.

Tell them that without love they will shrivel up and become nothing.

Tell them that when I see them, they are naked without worldly possessions in My eyes. I see only their goodness and badness in the soul.

For those poor frightened souls ashamed of their lifestyles tell them **that I am forgiving, all merciful** and will welcome them into My open and loving arms. All they have to do is walk towards Me and ask me to help them**. I will never turn away from the pleas of sinners, no matter how dark their sin.** I forgive all of those who are truly remorseful for any previous offense they have committed.

Their hearts will be lighter and My love will bring light back into their lives. I will come again in Glory children not to frighten you but to bring you My gifts, these same gifts denied you through the works of Satan.

Come. Bow your heads. Push your shame aside and ask Me to forgive you now. Nothing shocks Me children. No sin is so grave that it cannot be forgiven by Me if true remorse is shown. Do not delay. Seek redemption now before it is too late.

Your Loving Jesus Christ
Redeemer of Mankind

174. Prophecies foretold through this prophet now unfold

Wednesday 24 August 2011, 16:38

My dearly beloved daughter every nation in the world will strive to read My messages given to you. For it will be when they witness The Warning that they will then seek My guidance to give them strength.

You are tired now My daughter as the suffering increases but you will be given a reprieve in a few days. All this is required of you because I need the suffering to help Me redeem those people in terrible sin. Try and see the benefits that it brings for one day you will rejoice with me when you witness the fruits of this work.

March forward My children in strength for as the prophecies foretold through this prophet unfold now so, too, will belief be in the authenticity of this website.

Pray now My children that you, My army increase in numbers and unite as one to fight the spiritual battle that lies ahead.

Your loving Saviour Jesus Christ

175. Climatic Chaos will now be experienced by a number of countries. My Father is angry.

Thursday 25th August 2011, 20:00

My dearly beloved call on all My prayer warriors to pray for the others. They include the non-believers and those ensnared in violence and hatred. They wander desperately trying to find love and peace in their lives and find it impossible. You must pray hard for these because without your prayers they will plunge into the fires of Hell. Do not let this happen. If they can just be encouraged to walk a little towards Me and be prepared to listen to My words they will be given the graces so that I can take them in My arms.

My daughter the world must now sit and heed Me. Very soon they will witness a series of earthquakes and floods. Chaos will be experienced in a number of countries through climatic catastrophes. These are the punishments cast down by My Father on mankind. Sin will be punished My daughter and those countries which are **guilty of promoting abortion will not escape the hand** of My Father as it will fall. Prayer has averted many such acts of punishment yet man continues to sin and offend My Father with vile and disgusting acts by man against man including innocent children in the womb.

I urge you to pray now for My children **in the countries which will not escape this punishment**. My Father is angry. He will no longer sit back and watch as man destroys mankind. The Earth would implode if man is not stopped. He, My Beloved Father, will withhold much of this punishment until after The Warning. After that, despite man's conversion thereafter, man will still continue to turn back to sin.

Punishments metted out are to show man how harsh My Father can be. He loves all His children but He created this world and man will simply not be allowed to destroy it.

Pray now, My children, for all your brothers and sisters.
Jesus Christ, King of Mankind

176. Message to the Clergy – do not allow bullying by secular societies

Saturday 27 August 2011

My daughter if only more priests and members of the Christian Church would open their minds and accept that I am speaking to the world now through these messages then My heart would be lighter.

It is My devout followers who hold the candle of light as they forge ahead to spread my warnings to the world to encourage My children to redeem themselves in My eyes. Oh how it saddens me to see how closed the minds are of those Sacred Servants who profess to communicate My word, My teachings, to the world. They break My heart so hardened have their own hearts become.

My teachings espouse the fact that divine revelations do take place and have taken place since the beginning of time. Did they think that My Mother or I would not communicate to My children over the centuries? They are happy to pay attention to the word of saints gone by, long after their messages were given to the world. But not so today. The difference during this time is that no time will be afforded to them to enable them digest these messages after the event. Because time will be no more as you know it.

I call on you, my sacred servants and my Holy Vicar to read My words to mankind now. Never before have you needed my intervention in worldly events as you do now. Remember that I rose from the dead and promised I would come back. How prepared are you now? How often do you remind My children of the need to redeem themselves in my eyes? How often are you willing to hear the sins of My children when you are so busy? The time is not being afforded to the hearing of confessions. You have let me down my sacred servants and for that you offend me greatly. To deny My children the right to the sacraments is unforgivable. Wake up now and follow My instruction. Do your duty to My children as you promised Me through your Sacred Vows. Please do not turn your back on My teachings.

Faith, and especially that of my beloved sacred servants is weakening considerably. This is brought about by the curse of Satan who has walked within your midst for some time causing havoc within and outside of My Church. Remember this My Sacred Servants. This is Satan at work. You must never give in to his torments so that you pull away from your duty to Me.

Hear Me now. Heed My warnings and prepare my flock so that they can seek redemption for their sins now. Move then so that my church will continue to fight for

the truth of My teachings and not allow the bullying from secular societies to push you into a corner cowering with fear. For if you do that you will be succumbing to the temptations of the Evil One whose lies have already destroyed much of my church. You are my lifeline my sacred servants and I need you now to help Me Save My precious children as they face the torments which twist their minds to the truth of My teachings and the existence of My Eternal Father.

I call on you now to listen to Me when I call you.

Your Beloved Teacher, Jesus Christ

177. Many souls are perishing in Hell because of the sin of pornography

Sunday 28 August 2011 17:00

My dearly beloved daughter hear My most Holy Word as I warn mankind of the urgency to beg My Father for the forgiveness of their sins.

Time is short now as The Warning is almost upon us. Never put off until tomorrow what you need to do today. **Remorse for your sins is crucial** before you ask for your sins to be forgiven. For without genuine remorse it is useless.

So many blackened souls do I see in your world My daughter. There is little light and were you to witness the depths to which man has fallen you would be shocked. So many millions of **My children are plunging daily into an abyss of sinful corruption** from which they will find it impossible to pull away unless you pray for them. They are blind to the truth and even if they were to be shown My light now they would squirm and hide from Me. Pray for them.

My children who are guilty of hateful sin enjoy the fact that their evil behaviour is applauded for its entertainment value. **Pornography seeps into so many homes** around the world by **TV channels who present these evil atrocities as harmless humorous fun**. These same channels who refuse to speak My name. **Violence also is glamorised** not only on TV but in games making them so acceptable that people now consider the act of violence a natural thing.

Satan's demons, when they enter souls, begin to manifest in the human body so that their acts become clearly visible to My followers who cringe in horror at what they have to bear witness to. **The human body, infested with Satanic demons will behave grotesquely**. Their physical movements will be distorted and will emulate Satanic messages required by The Evil One to seduce like mind weak people. Weak souls, empty of love for God, will be drawn towards them and will eventually emulate them so that they, too, will honour Satan and all he stands for in the way they too behave.

Children can you not see how Satan works? Tell those who do not understand how he works in the pornographic business. This is when Satan sets out to destroy souls and suck the participants into eternal fire. Those guilty of sexual deviant behaviour

and those who flaunt their bodies in an obscene immoral way will suffer excruciating pain for eternity.
Help save them now children for they have no idea how their immoral impurity disgusts Me. They are covered in darkness. Bring them to Me so My light can embrace them and save them from the fires of Hell.

Sins of the flesh are abhorrent to Me. So many souls are perishing in Hell because of the sin of pornography and sexually deviant acts. Let them know what their fate will be unless they show remorse.

Your beloved Saviour Jesus Christ

178. Those who proclaim My true word through visionaries will be ridiculed

Sunday 28th August 2011, 23:00

My dearly beloved daughter Satan and his demons are trying to torment you now. You must acknowledge this fact and then turn your back. Do not respond or engage for when you respond you give The Evil One more power over you. Ignore his taunts and hold My hand as I stand beside you to protect you from such harm.

Tell My followers that as they take up My Chalice and march forward to spread the truth of My return to Earth that they, too, will suffer. They will be insulted, laughed at and made feel foolish as they speak in My name. Tell them that when this happens that any doubts they may have had in relation to these messages will disappear. My children always understand that **those who proclaim My true word through genuine visionaries will suffer ridicule** just as the chosen soul, whose role it is to impart My divine messages to the world, does. You, My army will be no different. This will be a difficult lesson for you to absorb. Know that you **will always suffer in this life when you walk with Me**. Know too that only then will you realise that you carry My cross. For only then will you be qualified to speak My word. No prophet, no apostle of mine has found this road an easy one. You must pray for the strength to endure **these trials which will test your faith to extremes.**

When you hold My cross to ease My load you will be laden with the burden. If you will trust in Me completely, enfold your arms in mine I will hold you to give you the strength you need for this journey. A journey so laden with thorns that your feet may bleed yet your faith will be so strong that you will not be able to live your life without My pure love.

You My beloved children are My precious army. One day you will line the **pathways in Heaven in glorious wonder where the angels will sing in praise of** the work you have carried out for Me in your lifetime on earth. I reward all My devoted followers for their loyalty and unfaltering love for Me. You are blessed My chosen souls that you have been given the gift to see the truth when others simply turn their backs.

Remember you are now being given the gift of the Holy Spirit and as a result you will be unable to deny Me. This road, however, will be full of rocks that may hurt your feet, boulders which will trip you up and those who will stand defiantly to block your way by bullying you and threatening you to turn back the way you came.

Lift your hand in gentle admonishment and say

I will never deny the path of the Lord. Nor will I ever deny the existence of Jesus Christ whom mankind has tried to destroy not only during His suffering on the cross but afterwards too. I am at one with Jesus Christ. I speak in His name. I walk with Him. He lifts Me up so that I too, in my humble way, might help open your heart to the pure love He holds in His heart for you and you alone.

My precious army rise now when I lead you along the bumpy but divine pathway to the New Paradise on Earth that awaits you. Please ensure that you gather as many of My wandering children with you along the way so that we can be united as one family.

Your loving Jesus, Redeemer and Leader of all Mankind

179. God The Father My hand will fall with force on nations who legalise abortion

Monday 29th August 2011

I come in the name of My Son Jesus Christ. I am the Alpha and the Omega, God of the Most High. I wish to give My children the world over this message.

My hand is being withheld from punishing man for the sins he commits through the power of prayer. **I will cast down a severe chastisement** if man does not turn away from the sin of murder and abortion. Already you, My children, have seen My anger through earthquakes, floods, Tnunamis and other ecological turmoil. I must chastise you children **for you cannot avoid punishment** for your offenses against your fellow man.

The sins of abortion will be punished when **My hand will fall with force on those nations which condone this abomination.** You will not be allowed murder my helpless creation and should your Governments continue to pass laws, condoning this cowardly practice you will see **My anger descend with such force that you will beg for the mercy of life**. Yet you never stop to think of taking the life of the unborn.

Murder will no longer be tolerated by Me. **You will be stopped and soon**. Pray for the souls of these helpless beings and ask for redemption. **Do not accept such laws passed by your Governments, run by Heathen, who have no respect for life. My punishment on countries guilty of legalising abortion will wipe out nations.** Your countries will divide into little pieces and fall into the ocean. Your vile clinics and hospitals where you carry out these practices will close and you, the guilty among you, will **be cast into the fires of Hell for your heinous crimes.**

I come to give you this Warning now. Never condone abortion. Put your foot down in your countries and fight to prevent this global genocide from continuing. If your Governments continue to inflict their act of horror on My creation you will be dealt a powerful reprimand.

Heed now this, one of My most urgent warnings to the Human Race. **Take the life of My unborn and I will take yours**. Pray hard children for the faith of all My children as they continue to ignore the teachings given to you since the beginning of time.

God, the Father

180. Chose people you know and come before My Father's throne to save them

Tuesday August 30 3011, 14:30

My dearly beloved daughter My heart is heaving with sorrow as I look at My precious children who are oblivious to the changes which lie ahead.

I love them so much that I cry with a deep sadness when I see them wander around seeking Me out but unable to do so. **They know that there is a missing link in their lives but cannot identify what it is**. That link is love. I am love. I am what they are looking for but they don't know where to look. Yet I am standing there waiting and waiting patiently for them to turn to Me.

So much time is being wasted My daughter. My children look in all the wrong places seeking out the contentment and peace that they crave. But they won't be able to find this unless they acknowledge it will only be through humility that they will find this possible.

Until My children realise **they cannot exist without love for My Father**, God the Most High, they will die empty of love and peace in their hearts. **I am weary My daughter. If only those who have shut Me out would turn to Me.** If only they stopped their quest for power, money and glory from earthly possessions then they would know the truth.

I need all of you My followers to keep praying for the blind souls who are lost. Never give up for your prayers will be brought before the throne of My Father this week.

Please recite the following:

God, the Most High, I come before your throne this week to plead for the souls of My brothers and sisters who refuse to acknowledge your existence. I urge you to fill them with your graces so that they will open their hearts to listen to your most Holy Word.

Please chose those souls who are known to you and who do not want to know God the Father and place their names before My Father. Your gift of prayer will be rewarded with their salvation. Go now My army and prepare for the next stage in this spiritual warfare against The Evil One.

Your beloved Saviour, Jesus Christ

181. My army will swell to a group of over 20 million

Wednesday 31st August 2011, 21:00

My dearly beloved daughter the love I have for you and My followers surges through Me and brings Me such joy. How I love you all. Your dedication, humility, trust and pure love for Me is getting stronger by the day. Can't you feel this? This is My gift to each and every one of you My pure souls who have been plucked from your daily lives to follow Me on the Path to Paradise.

My children who have been awakened by the Holy Spirit which was poured out over the world in May will now feel a devotion to Me not known to many of them beforehand. I am gathering My army quickly now and this will swell into a group of over 20 million souls soon. The larger the army the more powerful will be the Holy Spirit in bringing My children together as one to fight The Deceiver. My Divine guidance is now instilled in your souls whether you realise this or not. It is like as if you have an internal switch. When My love calls, you will respond naturally to convert others. This is the power of the Holy Spirit and it is now being felt in every corner of the earth.

All religions, all creeds, all races and all nations will respond to the light of the truth now. They are all so precious to My Eternal Father. He is now reaching out to every man, woman and child so they will hear His call. Satan will be unable to withstand the prayers which are recited by My followers. His grip will loosen and soon. Prayer and the faith of My followers is making him furious. Because he is powerless in his attempts to place doubts in the minds of My faithfull he will switch his attention to weak sinners. These children are so confused already and destroyed by mortal sin that they will be drawn towards him. Because of the darkness of their souls they will be unable to defend themselves. Pray hard that their souls can be saved.

This is an age where My church, although facing extraordinary obstacles brought about by sin, will now be rebuilt by My followers on earth. This will take time but when it happens, My church will return to its former glory and will be renewed in strength. It will, together with all my chosen people, enter into My Father's glorious kingdom. The sweetness of this event when the world will be rid of Satan and all things evil is to be welcomed children. This is the new era of peace that you have to look forward to on earth. Times may be difficult ahead of you children. Focus on Me and you will survive. Then will come the peace you are waiting for.

Your beloved Saviour Jesus Christ

182. How hard it is to climb the stairway to Paradise

Saturday 3rd September 2011, 23:50

My dearly beloved daughter do not be under any illusion, The Deceiver has turned your head away from Me for the last few days. You put this down to the fact that you were busy but this is not quite true. So cunning is he that he deliberately interrupted every single minute of your time. During this time you were aware that you were not devoting time to Me did you not? You felt distracted and lost and then you realised that you were empty inside without Me. Close by you the entire time I, nevertheless, allowed you to feel abandoned by Me. For now you have experienced the despair felt by souls whom I reject because of sin. All of this is important for your spiritual development. While it may seem pointless that I allow this, it is part of your training towards the holiness that I require and demand of you. You, My precious daughter, will continue to feel a form of abandonment from time to time as will many souls who are on this same path.

The stairway to spiritual perfection is a very long one. Souls will take one, two and more steps backwards for every single step they take towards Me. I ask you My daughter to tell all My followers to prepare carefully for this stairway which is essential before the top step is reached. In My message of **November 24th 2010** when I first told you about this stairway I explained how some people climb these steps much too quickly. But you know that would be a mistake. Be aware that it is I who guides you along the steps the entire time.

Children of mine you must now climb every step of the spiritual stairway before you reach the top steps to the door of Paradise. Be patient. Do not be disappointed when you fall. Simply stand up again and begin climbing all the way.

Children I will hold you by the hand and take you to the top if you allow Me.

Your beloved Saviour Jesus Christ

183. Virgin Mary Message – Abandonment as a victim soul

Sunday 4th September, 21:50

(This message was received after the Visionary recited the Holy Rosary and after an apparition where the Blessed Mother appeared for a period lasting 20 minutes in a private prayer room.)

I come in the name of My beloved Son, Jesus Christ. I am the Holy Mother of God. My child you are suffering for My son and the last week has not been easy as you battle the force of evil in order to remain loyal to My precious Son. I come to you tonight to try to explain what is happening. As a victim soul you will experience periods of abandonment when thoughts of My Son are banished from your mind.

Then as you try to devote time to pray you will find you cannot do this. After this you will be confused and then the loneliness for My Son's presence will cause you anguish. Do not fret because, hard as this is, it is a form of suffering which you must experience as a victim soul.

Please pray for courage and for the graces to accept this new form of suffering which will confuse you. Keep to your daily Mass and to receiving the most Holy Eucharist no matter what lies ahead. You will be goaded by The Deceiver to turn your back on this work. You will soon, once again, begin to allow the doubts invade your soul. Ask all to pray for you now. For you gift to My Son is continuing to save souls everywhere. Never forget this no matter how difficult your suffering is.

My child I will always communicate with you when you lose your sense of direction for I am your beloved Mother. I will always be here to protect you and guide you towards My Son so that His wishes are adhered to. Go in love and peace.

Your Beloved Mother, Queen of Peace

184. Loving your neighbour as yourself is much more difficult than you think

4th September 2011, 22:00

My daughter this is now the time to listen to My instructions to alert My children of the times ahead in terms of **preparing all My followers of their need to stay in daily prayer.** They must also receive My Body in the form of the Holy Eucharist and pray for the saving of souls.

My children are taking more heed of My messages as they join together to pray for all My children every day before The Warning takes place.

Look on your brothers and sisters through My eyes which sees them as miracle creations bestowed by My Eternal Father as a gift to mankind. Every soul concerned is loved equally. **No difference is made in the eyes of My Father.**

If you, My followers, **love Me you will Love My Father**. In turn, if you are genuine in your love for My Father, you will love your brothers and sisters. You must especially show love to those who may offend you through their behaviour. Some will insult you, mock you and damage your reputation which may hurt you and your family. They may be known to you personally or they may hurt you by their actions which can badly affect your ability to clothe and feed your families. **No matter how much people hurt you** I ask you, in My name, to follow My lead. Pray for them especially those who harm you. For when you pray for them you dilute the hatred spewed by Satan. A hatred that could spring forth thoughts of revenge.

This is **one of the most difficult of all My teachings**. Love they neighbour as yourself. It is much more difficult than you think. When you can achieve this act of great generousity you will help Me fulfil My plan to save more souls.

Your beloved Teacher and Friend Jesus Christ

185. Hold Divine Mercy Vigils now – The Warning is Close

Monday 5th September 2011, 21:00

(***Note:*** Two messages were received this evening from Jesus Christ. In the first message, a private revelation, details of the period when The Warning will take place were given to the visionary. The publication of these are at the discretion of the visionary who has decided not to publish them at this point. They have, instead, been given to a priest for safe keeping. This message will be published after The Warning takes place. The second message is a message for the world right now)

My beloved daughter the time is close now. Prayer has helped My beloved Vicar Pope Benedict withstand the internal battle he faces from Evil forces. His time in the Vatican has been extended.

I urge all My followers to hold prayer meetings and Divine Mercy vigils for all My poor children who have wandered away from Me and My Eternal Father. They urgently need your prayers. Prayer, and much of it, is needed now to save them. Have Masses offered up for those who, because of the state of their souls during The Warning, may not survive physically. They need your prayers. Unite. Hold hands in unison with Me.

Your Beloved Jesus Christ

186. Virgin Mary: Always listen to your heart

Tuesday 6th September 2011, 20:20

I come in the name of My beloved Son Jesus Christ. I am your Blessed Mother. You, My child, are being persecuted. Every attempt is being made by The Deceiver to trick you. You My child, must obey only one voice and that is the voice of My precious Son Jesus Christ.

Arm yourself now my child for attacks on you will increase as too will your suffering. You, through the graces I will bestow, will get through this. Stop your fearful thoughts and put aside all doubts.

Do not allow distractions for they come from the work of The Deceiver. They do not come from My Son.

Always listen to your heart. Then you will know the truth. I, your beloved Mother, love you so please allow me offer you all my protections from the evil one.

Go in peace and love

Your beloved Mother, Mother Queen of Peace

187. As the faith of My followers becomes stronger attacks on them increase

Tuesday 6th September 2011, 20:30

My dearly beloved daughter how you suffer for Me and how strong you have become as a result.

My protection is all around you. Do not fear. As this work continues to convert souls, so too, will the attacks by Satan. Accept this. Do not let it bother you. Rise above the challenges and keep your eyes on Me at all times. For when you do, nothing else will matter.

The same suffering will be felt by all My followers as the Holy Spirit continues unabated to attract the souls of all My children everywhere. As their faith in Me becomes stronger, so too will the attacks on them by others increase. They, My followers, will notice that they have to face arguments, deal with unusual and abusive comments and reactions from unbelievers which will be difficult for them to deal with. Please tell them to expect this now as the time for The Warning draws near.

Satan and his demons, invisible to the naked human eye, are trying to destroy the love in My childrens' souls. He inspires distrust towards one another. He cause arguments and plants doubts. He is full of hatred for mankind. He will cause war between countries, fellow countrymen and friction within families. These are all his favourite tactics and are always a sign of his devious work.

Recognise this for what it is – Satan at work. Fight him children by being strong. Ask My beloved Mother to protect you as she is his greatest adversary. Satan's power will loosen if you call on her to help you.

These times are challenging for all My followers everywhere. Every attempt, from every kind of source, friends, family and colleagues will be made, through the work of the deceiver, to encourage you, My children, to turn your back on Me.

Stop him as I have told you. Prayer and devotion to the immaculate heart of My Blessed Mother will be your armour.

Be strong now. I love you all.

Your beloved Saviour Jesus Christ.

188. Do not be fearful of The Warning await it with joy

Wednesday 7th September 2011, 23:45

My dearly beloved daughter tell My precious children that they must not be fearful of The Warning. Many will feel frightened and this is understandable. But they must listen carefully to Me. I will come to each of you. You will see Me and feel Me in your heart and soul. My presence will flood your souls with the purest of love and compassion so you should be joyful. At last you will see Me and your soul will be enveloped with love and excitement.

For sinners and unbelievers most of them will simply be relieved that I exist. For their witness of My Holy Presence will be the blood that is needed to flood their souls with the nourishment missing for so long. Many will suffer the torment, as I endure, when they see their sins unroll before them. Heartbroken when they see how they have offended Me they will beg Me to forgive them.

Children over the age of reason will also see how they, too, offend me through sin. In many instances those children who deny My existence, although they are aware of the truth, will run to Me. They will ask Me to embrace them and will not want Me to let them go.

Even the most hardened sinners will fail not to be affected by this supernatural event. Children you must ignore rumour. Ignore stories which are sensational. There is nothing to fear. The Warning must be awaited with pure joy in your hearts.

I await the time with so much love in My heart when I will pour out My Divine Mercy over each of you everywhere throughout the world. This is the moment when, afterwards, you will realise how fortunate you, of this generation, are. How can you not recognise the mercy that will be shown to mankind? In the past so many souls died in grievous sin. Now, all sinners will finally understand the truth at last.

It is not easy for My children to acknowledge the existence of Me or My Eternal Father. Without proof of a material kind many do not want to get to know Me. Many have no interest or belief in the divine realm. This event will open their eyes to the simple fact that life does not end on earth. It continues for eternity. That is the reason why they must prepare their souls.

The warning will show them what they must do to rectify this. Remember children I am your saviour. I love you all in a way that is beyond your comprehension. Await My arrival with love and calmness. Fear not the dramatic spectacle in the sky and the colour of the rays which will be spread everywhere to herald My arrival. This will prepare you for the moment.

Please pray that all mankind will feel joy in their hearts for this event will mean salvation for mankind on a magnitude that will save so many souls and enable them to enter the new paradise on earth.

Your beloved Saviour Jesus Christ

189. Never threaten others in My Name

Saturday, 10 September 2011, 15:30

I speak with you today, My dearly beloved daughter of the need to obey Me in all things. My daughter all My followers, in order to be worthy of My love and devotion, must honour My Father´s commandments. While they may falter from time to time they must strive at all times follow the rule of love. Love one another and put your neighbour before you own needs. Then everything else will fall into place.

Those who call themselves My followers must be very careful as to how they spread My most Holy Word. If they fall into the trap of arrogance, self righteous or when they condemn others in My name they offend Me greatly. Never threaten others of the punishments they can expect from Me. Never tell someone else that I will punish them because you feel angry with them for whatever reason. For when you do this you will be guilty of Denying Me because you will be twisting the truth to suit your own agenda. Never feel superior to others because you are privileged with the truth. Children I love all My children even when they err and stray. Pray for them at all times if you claim to be a true follower of Mine. By all means preach the truth. Tell them always about My deep love for My children. But you must never judge them. Never tell others that their sins, or those you deem to be sins, that they will be punished by Me in a certain way because you have no right to do this.

My message today is simple. When you love Me and speak in My name you must never exalt yourself because of this. You must never threaten your brothers or sisters or cast aspersions in My name.

Remember because you are My followers you will be targeted by The Deceiver precisely because of your faith. So you must be careful that he does not trick you into making your sin against your brothers or sisters.

You must keep strong My children. I give you this message to guide you and to keep you on the right pathway towards Me.

Your beloved Jesus, King of Mankind

190. No matter what your religion there is only one God

Sunday 11 September 2011, 19:15

My dearly beloved daughter when My children feel despair, frigtened or lonely tell them they must turn to Me. Never before have as many of My children throughout the world feel such emptiness in their lives. With no direction they come more distracted when they are fed on a diet of junk. Daily media feeds them with stories which show the evil present in the world with so many countries in turmoil. Then there is the lack of spiritual food and, in its place, a diet of lies when you are told of the wonders of worldly ambitions. All of which, should you attain such things, will disappoint. Then as you strive towards such goals you will be anxious to reach these heights, again, you will be disappointed.

Remember I am your food children. It will only be through Me that you will find true peace, contentment and pure love in your hearts. It is not possible to gain this kind of peace anywhere else.

Turn to Me now each of you who are suffering sorrow in your hearts. Let Me hold and comfort you. For you, My children, are My lost but precious souls. Many of you have warndered off and do not know your way back to My flock. Some of you have chosen a different flock – a flock not of Me.

Listen to My call for when you hear My voice in your souls you will know the truth. I am your pathway to My Eternal Father. Remember that many of you who give different names to God the Almighty Father may still be worshiping the same God- There is only one God. The time is close now for the time when his Glory will be revealed to the world. No matter what your interpretation is God the Father is Love. His mercy is all embracing. Come, turn to Him now wherever you are in the world. He is waiting for your call.

Your Beloved Saviour, Jesus Christ

191. Chastisement can be mitigated through prayer

Monday 12 September 2011, 12:00

My dearly beloved daughter very soon now the world will stop and the period after The Warning will change the way man will look at the world. No more will material pleasures and excesses excite. No more will people treat, as gods, the idols they make of celebrities and wealth. No more will they be so quick to condemn or treat their neighbour cruelly.

The new world, after The Warning, will be a place where love for Me and God the Father will be revered with respect. Many leaders in countries, not of the Christian faith, will pay homage to My father. Those in places of power who control people´s finances will repent in their droves. Many more will peel back their layers of power and share with their brothers and sisters the bread that comes from God the Father. For this bread is for all and is meant to be shared equally.

Many good things will evolve as a result of the Warning. However many souls will not be strong enough in their faith. They, sadly, will go back to their old ways. Seduced by the promises of power, wealth, control and love of self, they will reject God the Father. They will know the truth yet it will still not be enough for them. These poor weak sinners will be a thorn in your side children. Without your prayers their sins will cause havoc in a world which will have been recouped during its new purification.

Prayer, My children is so important. You must ask God the Father to accept your request to quash the persecution which is being planned by these people. Enough prayer can, and will, avert much of the horror these sinners will try to inflict on the world. So many of you are blind to the plan which is being plotted behind your backs. The signs are bring revealed consistently but you fail to recognise them.

My children as your faith grows pray that the Holy Spirit can be spread to these sinners and engulf their souls. I, your precious Jesus protect you My beloved followers. Under My command I instruct you to pray not just for these fallen souls but that the persecution of ordinary men, women and children will be eliminated. Should these perpetrators, who will defy My Father, continue to terrorise innocent people through the new controls they will unleash on the world they will be punished.

These sinners are being given the greatest mercy possible since My crucifixtion. They need to embrace The Warning for this is the last time they will be offered the chance of redemption. Otherwise they will face a terrible punishment. This

punishment which will be brought about by the hand of divine justice through My Eternal Father is not desirable. While this great chastisement has been prophesied it can be mitigated through the power of prayer.

Your beloved Saviour, King of Mercy, Jesus Christ

192. Changes to be introduced in the Church which will contradict the word of God

Tuesday, 13 September 2011, 15:15

My dearly beloved daughter it is I Jesus Christ who came in the flesh.

My most Holy Word must now be heard by My sacred servants everywhere. All My followers must share these messages with My sacred servants of all Christian denominations. It is vital that they are encouraged to hear My word at this crucial time before they are torn asunder and split into two camps.

The work of the deceiver has infiltrated My church on every level. Very soon now, slowly but surely, you will see Holy Masses being reduced. You will see the removal of special prayers and some of the sacraments such as confession begin to diminish. I call on My sacred servants now to listen to Me and pray for discernment. It is I who calls you now so I can save your flock. It is I who wants to open your hearts so you can plan for these end times which will herald a brand new beginning for the world. You will be asked to show allegiance to the False Prophet very soon. See him for what he is and judge his works in order to see if they bear fruit. For the fruit that he and his slavish devotees will yield will be rotten to the core. One bite will destroy your allegiance to Me. Two or more bites will drive such a wedge between you and My Sacred Heart that you will find it almost impossible to enter My Father´s Kingdom. Watch carefully now the changes you will see creeping in within your own ministry. Some of these adjustments will not seem to be a problem in the beginning. But as time moves on certain changes will be forced upon you and you will be made to swallow lies. The lies will come from Satan and will be dressed in sheep´s clothing. For those pure of heart you will know instantly and will recognise the evil cunning in place which is being designed to destroy My church on earth from within its own corridors.

My truth will causes gasps of indignity throughout the world when My priests will say surely this prophecy is a lie? The only lie that they will bear witness to will be the one they are forced to approve which will be in direct opposition to My sacred scriptures given to mankind right from the start. Never allow yourselves to accept any other truth other than that contained in the Holy Bible.

Many changes will be introduced which will contradict the word of My Eternal Father. These changes, My sacred servants, wont be of divine origin and you must reject these untruths if you want to remain loyal to Me.

Wake up. Stand up to those lies you will have to face. Never accept them. My Eternal Father´s word will never change. It can never be adjusted by mankind. Many of you

will be so distraught that you will find yourselves isolated from your fellow Sacred Servants. Fear not for there is only one side you can choose. That will be side where I stand. There is no other side.

Your beloved Saviour, Jesus Christ

193. Ask for the gift of suffering

Wednesday 14 September 2011

My dearly beloved daughter your suffering has eased and I wish to thank you for this gift. It will return but you will be able to accept it with much more joy in your heart. I need your suffering because it saves the souls of sinners who would, otherwise, end up in Hell. One day you will look into their souls and will be overwhelmed with love and joy when you see them sit next to Me beside the throne of My Father.

Sinners will always be embraced first when they repent. They will always be in the front line much to the surprise of My followers. These souls have been brought to Me through the prayers and suffering of My followers, and My chosen souls. My followers will understand this because they will, through their union with Me, rejoice at the salvation of such souls.

I now need many more souls to be saved My daughter. Please pray that you and other chosen souls will learn how **suffering can increase the numbers who will enter My Father's Kingdom.** I ask them to request the graces required to be given the gift of suffering. Remember when I bestow suffering it is a special grace and one which will bring many more souls into the bosom of My heart.

Your beloved Jesus, Saviour of Mankind

194. The Truth is usually treated with extreme caution and outright dismissal

Thursday 15th September 2011, 23.50

My dearly beloved daughter you are now witnessing more details of the pain I suffered during My crucifixion. Abandonment. Rejection. Isolation. Dismissal by the mocking wave of the hands of authority and especially from devout followers of Mine. Even My own apostles rejected me at My time of need. So you must not be surprised that this is happening to you too.

You were also shown tonight a vision of Me standing before My executioners to whom I had to listen when their vile lies condemned Me and the truth of My teachings. So too will you and my followers be treated at the hands of those who cannot accept the truth or who find it distasteful.

The truth, my daughter, is usually treated with extreme caution, outright dismissal and considered blasphemous at times. Never fear. For the words I give you are

nothing but the truth. You must never be afraid to publish what I give you. Why would I give you untruths? Why would I try to undermine these messages by allowing an untruth to enter them at any time. For this would be contrary to My Father's will. Even Satan will not be allowed interfere with these messages no matter how hard he tries. As these messages become more intense they will become the subject of much debate and ridicule. Yet many will be drawn to them because beneath it all they will not fail to be moved by the Holy Spirit which moves their souls.

In time they, My children, will thank Me for helping them plough through the disarray of thorny brambles which will block them from reaching the gate to Paradise because without My guidance now, at this time, they would be lost. They would not find the strength to be taken safely through the gates of the new Paradise, the new Era of peace on earth which awaits all those who obey Me and My teachings.

Your beloved Saviour and Teacher, Jesus Christ

195. Times of Peace and Glory almost here

Saturday 17 September 2011 18:50

My dearly beloved daughter you are finally realising that when you feel rejected then this is simply a mirror of My own agony. When you are in union with Me, as you are, this will become part of your life from now on. When people reject the messages you publish they are rejecting My most Holy Word. When they challenge them and find fault with them they criticise Me. When they look down on you they ridicule Me. When they laugh at these messages they crucify Me.

What you are feeling is but just a fraction of My suffering as I watch in sorrow at man's blindness to the truth of the existence of My Eternal Father. The pain and sorrow I feel, when I have to witness the sins of man, including the sins of believers, is most intense. This torment barely ceases but is relieved by the suffering of victim souls. It is also eased by the love that My followers show Me through their devotion to Me.

My daughter, while I need suffering to save other poor unfortunate souls, it is not something that gives Me pleasure. I find it painful to watch but feel comforted by it. So many things you must learn My daughter which are difficult for you to understand. The ways of the Divine Kingdom could not be understood by mankind. One day they will understand.

Know this My children that the difficult times which man has had to endure for centuries is coming to an end. This is good news for the man who shows love for his neighbour and, as such, who loves Me. It will also bring to an end, at last, My suffering which is endured because I love you all. This love is powerful and ever yielding and will be the cause of your final salvation.

Go now My daughter and accept the suffering with more understanding in your heart. Rejoice for the times of Peace and Glory are almost here.
Your loving Friend and Saviour Jesus Christ, King of Mankind

196. Classic Error made when trying to become closer to Me

Sunday 18 September 2011, 18:15

I come in the name of Jesus Christ, the Son of God the Most High. I am He.
My dearly beloved daughter why does man continue to seek answers to his existence through science. They search and search but the answers they come up with are untrue and so far away from the true existence of the spiritual realm of My Father's Kingdom that you must pray for these souls.

I know that to accept the truth of My existence and that of My beloved Father is very difficult children. For every time your eyes glimpse the truth, Satan turns your head the other way. Most of the time he will use logic to convince My children that My Father's Kingdom is just a figment of people's imagination. He will then use the comforts of the material world to convince you that they must be your priority.

Then there are the souls who do understand the truth. They make a classic error when trying to become closer to Me. It is easy for them to ensure that once their material goods are secured they can then move forth on their own spiritual journey. But that is not how it works. You must, by all means, protect your families and your homes. You must feed those who depend on you. After that you must put Me first before all worldly goods**. That will be your passport to Heaven**. Man is nothing without God. No material luxuries will, or can be, substituted for the love of God. Nor can they be retained or the same value placed on them if you want to really embrace Me in your heart.

Trust in Me and the rest will be taken care of. If you try to do everything on your own and **hold on to wealth, so you can have the best of both worlds, you will be disappointed.**

Remember My love for you will feed your souls. Material wealth will feed your bodily desires but they will decay over time and you will be left with nothing.

Please children, no matter how difficult it is, let Me steer you on the truth path to eternal happiness. Just ask me for My help and I will respond.

Your beloved Teacher and Saviour, Jesus Christ

197. The most important event since My Resurrection

Monday 19th September 2011, 20:15

My dearly beloved daughter it is My intention to bring every man, woman and child into My new Paradise on Earth. For if just one soul is left behind it would break My heart. This is why the **number of messengers I now send into the world has increased.** It is so they can spread My Holy Word to encourage conversion.
I do not send messengers to frighten My children. Instead **the role of My messengers is to prepare every person** on this earth so that they are ready and worthy to live in this New Paradise.

My children the times you are living in are not pleasant. Law and order has broken down. Greed has meant that **your financial stability has been stolen from you.** Self-glory and obsession with ambition has meant that your faith has also been taken away from you.

Like a household where there is no parental control
You, My children, are **like as in a household where there is no parental control.** Like spoilt children you are provided with all the material comforts you crave without having to earn them. You are provided with food which you don't have to toil for. Everything that dissatisfies you is replaced with yet another novelty, another simulant. Yet nothing satisfies for long. Then rows take place among the children, each seeking to control the other to get their own way. Physical warfare can then break out. But no one is in charge and so they hurt each other sometimes with grave consequences.

This is how I view the world. My children are unhappy, lacking in spiritual comfort but refuse to be guided by My Church. **My Church, today, cannot control such an unruly population** who do not find devotion to me to be as stimulating as the creature comforts of the flesh.

War is destroying mankind and spiritual decline has created a vacuum in the world which most of you, by now, feel the effects of in your hearts. Nothing is as it seems. Material glory glitters on the exterior its light appealing to those starving for comfort but there is nothing but darkness behind it.

I am the light that is missing in your lonely confusing and somewhat frightening lives. This is why the time is close for Me to step in and take charge. You, My children, must welcome this and prepare for My Great Mercy.

You must pray for your brothers and sisters and look forward with open arms to welcome My intervention. Be positive. Be hopeful. Be confident that even the most hardened sinners will be relieved at the advent of **this great event, the most importance since My Resurrection.**

Your Beloved Saviour, Jesus Christ

198. Doubts make you stronger in your love for Me

Wednesday 21st September 2011, 22:00

I come in the name of Jesus who came in the flesh and was made man.
My dearly beloved daughter you are now so very close to My heart yet you can feel so far away. At times you think you have been separated from Me when in fact you have only drawn closer in union with Me.

So strong now, My daughter, I am building your confidence so that you can continue to proclaim My word to mankind. This is a very important mission. Because of the demons unleashed in their millions by Satan in these times they are attacking you on every corner. The first people they will use will be believers who will queue up to throw the first stone at you.

As My great act of Mercy for mankind gets closer so too will the demons try to block out the truth and prevent people, good people, from investing the time I need of them to save the souls of My children with no belief at all. Do not allow cruel slander which is gathering momentum to distract you from My work.

Heed now My prophecy. For every man who repents at this time three more souls can be saved per man. Think of it like this. The blessings bestowed on man who seeks forgiveness will be given to these people's families. Every soul who prays to Me now and asks Me to save their closest family and friends will receive My mercy in abundance.

Prayer is your salvation My children. The more you pray the more I will open your hearts and reveal My truth. My favours have now been extended in a way not witnessed on this earth before. However I cannot pour out these powerful graces unless you ask for them.

My daughter be advised that a viciousness, which will startle you, will now be seen in a mounting attack on these divine messages. Ignore them. Close your eyes. Block your ears. Instead pray that such souls will see enlightenment.

Doubts My daughter are trials experienced not only by you but by my beloved followers. While they can be unsettling they are allowed by me to make you all stronger in your love for Me.

Relax now My children. Accept My word. Live your lives as I expect you to. Put your families first before everything. They must never be neglected on My behalf. Pray now with quiet confidence and be assured that My prophecies will unfold at the command of My Eternal Father. They will happen according to the perfect timing laid down by My Father.

Never forget My children that many secrets given to My visionaries and seers foretelling future events to come have been mitigated through prayer. Many many ecological disasters have been averted because of the devotion shown to My Blessed Mother. Her devotees have averted many earthquakes, floods and Tsunamis because of their prayers. Prayer can be very powerful. One person's prayers and suffering can save a nation. Remember that.

I love all My children. The power to save each other lies in your hands children. Don't forget what I have said before. Prayer is your armour against evil in this world. Prayer can mitigate global disasters. Keep praying for peace in your world. Pray, too, for an easy transition to the New Paradise on earth which awaits all My children seek redemption.

Your beloved Jesus

199. Fortune Telling does not come from Me

21st September 2011, 23:30

My daughter this journey for you is escalating. You are ready more than you will ever know. Do not be fearful for your mission will help save much of mankind. Your role has been prophesied and is being orchestrated in Heaven. You are an instrument. I am your Master.

You will succeed in this most holy task for it cannot and will not fail. You may feel, at times, very disheartened, lonely and lacking in courage. Accept this. Your suffering is delivering precious souls to Me at the moment of their death. These souls now pray for you. Rejoice for if you saw the love they exude for you, you would weep with joy. My saints in Heaven guide and protect you from the evil one and you are, therefore, granted many reprieves which surprise and delight you. Never hesitate in this work. This is one of the greatest missions of My work on earth. Be strong, brave and confident but retain humility at all costs. The stage is set now. The events I spoke of will now unfold. As they do so too will your confidence return. For you will have all the proof you need. Yes, Satan has intercepted this work on a few occasions. I have allowed this because it ensures that you remain humble at all times.

Do not publish dates. Do not ask how the future will turn out for people who make demands of you. Fortune telling does not come from Me. The only future I reveal is connected with the spiritual welfare of My children. Be thankful that you have been given this most special gift. While you never wished for it willingly you were moulded for this work from your very first breath and you will fulfil My most holy word to your dying breath.

Go forth in My name and help Me to save the souls of all mankind with love and joy in your heart.

I love you My precious daughter. I rejoice in your heartfelt love for Me and My beloved Mother.

Your Jesus

200. Virgin Mary: Pray for my protection all over the world

Thursday 22 September 2011, 21:00

My child you must ask my children to pray to me so that I can cover them with my most holy mantle in these times. The Deceiver's work is increasing and spreading like wildfire. The evil control you see all around you is being managed by him and his army of demons. They cause much suffering and pain in the world. Praying my most Holy Rosary will stop him from causing the damage he intends to inflict on this world.

Pray my children wherever you are for my special protection against the evil one. Pray to ease the suffering of my beloved Son who is in much need of your

consolation. He needs your prayers children as he sets out to save mankind from their sinful and wayward lives yet again.

Pray now as you have never prayed before.

Your Blessed Mother, Queen of Peace

201. Sorrow at loss of My children who want nothing to do with Me

Thursday 22 September 2011, 21:30

My dearly beloved daughter prepare your family for The Warning. Ask My children everywhere to seek forgiveness for their sins. Their request must be from the heart. If not they will suffer the **burning pain of Purgatory** during My Divine Mercy Illumination when I will face each and every one of you.

The purification ahead will leave such a lasting and unforgettable impression on yours souls that you will remain in the bosom of My heart for eternity.

For those of you who know and love Me please prepare now for My greatest gift. **Buy blessed candles and Holy Water** and be ready so you can join in the prayers with the saints in Heaven to help redeem the souls of all of My children around the world. For the first time in your lives **you will be truly alone in My company**. Without a sound you will witness My Crucifixion and for unbelievers they will then finally understand the truth of My suffering for mankind.

You, My children, will understand and welcome My great gift of mercy and **you will be given a strength known only to the saints in Heaven.** This strength will forge the backbone of My new army on earth afterwards. **This great army will save millions of other souls** from the clutches of the army led by the Anti-Christ. Prayer now will save and help convert millions during this crucial time since the creation of mankind.

Let me embrace you children in advance. Allow Me give you the courage and the strength to bring Me more souls. I need your love. **My wounds are raw**. My sorrow is at its peak for the loss of so many of My children who want nothing to do with Me.
I feel desolate and alone. Help Me children save them on time. While My great act of Mercy will bring divine light into the world, on a magnitude that will take your breath away, it will also be a time of sorrow for those who won't be able to withstand the shock.

Please do not be alarmed. I come with great love and compassion for you all. It's because I love you **that I now step in to save you from the vile acts** being carried out by global powers who want to deplete the population of the world. They want to do this through control. I won't allow them to do this. My Father is waiting. If man accepts the sins of which he is guilty then the world will become a place of peace and love. If he fails to heed the lesson from The Warning he will not be spared. That is when the hand of My Father will fall.
I am Jesus Christ, King and Saviour of all Mankind

202. God the Father: The Anti-Christ and a new world currency

Friday 23rd September 2011, 21:30

My daughter while the world may fear The Warning they must accept that the prophecies contained in the Book of Revelation are upon us. The Holy state of the Church is now at risk as is the state of Israel. Prophecies will unfold as the world will be controlled by the Anti-Christ who will attempt to control you through a new world currency. When and if you are controlled in this way you will be controlled in every other way.

The Warning will put a halt to this and other evil atrocities being planned by global forces which are beyond the understanding of My children the world over. Innocent pawns in a game, not of your making, you will be protected by My hand of justice. Rise, My children and fight this sequence of evil through prayer. The global control and persecution being plotted right at this moment can be averted through prayer. Not all of you can or will be saved such is the grip the Anti-Christ will hold over you. My children Satan will never win. He has not been accorded the power and as his grip begins to loosen now he will drag as many souls as he can into the pits of hell with him. I weep with deep sorrow for My beautiful creation and those precious souls of Mine. Oh if they would only listen to the truth.

Scientific evaluation is a nonsense for no science will substitute the reality of My Divine Kingdom. No one person on earth can ever fathom the beauty and the miracle that awaits you all for it is indescribable in human terms.

Soon you will understand the plans I have to salvage the world from the hands of the Deceiver.

I love all of you and will protect My followers at every stage during any planned persecution.

Look towards Me. Open your arms and allow Me to hold and protect all of you.
My children who believe in Me have nothing to fear.

Your beloved Creator
God the Most High
God the Father

203. Explain the Horror of Hell to those who are blind to existence of Satan

Saturday, 24 September 2011, 22:15

My dearly beloved daughter why does man persist in denying the existence of Hell. Many of My children who consider themselves to be modern in their outlook publicly deny the existence of Hell when proclaiming their belief in God the Eternal Father. They mislead My children when they use the excuse that God is ever merciful. By convincing My children that all will go to Heaven they, unwittingly, become responsible for those who follow their faulty doctrine.

Satan exists and therefore so does Hell. Hell is a place where Satan takes those souls who show allegiance to him on earth. These are the souls who push aside all thoughts of God aside and promote the acceptance of evil acts in the world. In some cases people can even sell their souls to the Satan in exchange for a life of wealth, celebrity and power. Many in the music industry have done this over the years. Little thought is given as to the way in which their allegiance is made very often through group inaugurations carried out through occult practices.

On the other side there are those who live what they consider to be simply fun filled carefree lives where they constantly crave self-gratification. They are just some of souls who, on arrival at the gates of Hell, are shocked and shake their heads in disbelief at the fate that awaits them. They cannot accept that this terror they face is of their own making. The freedom given to them on earth was abused in favour of everything that offends God.

Children of mine please explain the horror of Hell to those who are blind to the existence of Satan. No matter if they laugh and hurl abuse at you. It is your duty to warn them of the terrifying fate that awaits any poor soul who ends up there.

Atheists who on their deathbed believe that their suffering will end on their last breath hear Me now. For those of you who deny the existence of God on this earth, although the truth has been revealed to you during your lifetime, your suffering in the fires of Hell will be only the beginning of eternal damnation. You, My poor souls who commit grave sin through your own free reject Me. Instead you chose Satan. He awaits you after death. I will be nowhere to be found. For by then it will be too late to show you My mercy.

Pray, pray all of you so together we can save these souls. Satan must not be allowed steal their souls. Help Me save them while they still live on earth.

Your beloved Jesus

204. I have now sent My prophets into the world

Sunday 25th September 2011, 11:45

My dearly beloved daughter how to convince young people and those caught up in a busy meaningless lifestyle is the challenge I present to you.

Your job is to use every kind of modern communications tool available to convince a young modern society of the truth of My existence. I promise that all those young children who are given the truth, through such means, will feel My presence as soon as they read My messages. Spread and convert now, My daughter, in every corner of the world. This is the role for which you have been chosen. By spreading My word virally more people can be reached. Use the internet and the media. My followers involved will, in time, spread the truth everywhere.

This mission has only just begun. The foundations have been laid. Now according to the perfect timing of My Father the world will now pay attention to these divine messages.

I promised I would return. To pave the way I have now sent My prophets into the world including you, My daughter. Many are now responding to My call in every country in the world although their voices are small. In time, they too will be heard so they can proclaim My Glory to herald My return.

There is some time ahead before this Glorious return takes place. Until then prepare My children. The Warning will convert millions but it is only the beginning. The period after that will and must be spent nurturing souls to ensure that they are adequately prepared so they are fit to enter My Father's New Paradise on Earth.

You have must to bear children but oh so much to look forward to when you are given access to this wonderful new era of peace, joy and happiness on earth. Perseverance is now called for. Courage and stamina will be given to those who invoke the Holy Spirit. You then, My army, will lift the souls of those who stray towards Me Don't let one of these souls wander off lost into the wilderness. Pray for them. Show them love and understanding. Never tell them they are doomed or accuse them of sin because this is a grave offence in My eyes. Instead be firm but kind. Just tell them the truth. It will be up to them afterwards.

You cannot children win over all souls. You can only do your best.

Your Beloved Jesus

205. Insight into My Crucifixion

Monday, 26th September 2011, 23:45

My dearly beloved daughter tonight, for the first time, I gave you an insight into My crucifixion which surprised you. Yet what I revealed to you is of huge importance. Many lukewarm believers think that when I was crucified that somehow, because I am My Father's Son, I did not suffer the physical pain that man would. They are also of the opinion that because of My divine status I was not fearful nor could have been because of the strength I received from My Father.

The truth is quite different. I felt very alone and frightened. My time in the Garden was terrifying because of My human nature. Remember that I came in the flesh. I had the same feelings of pain and sorrow just like any man. Many people do not understand this.

I felt abandoned by My Eternal Father and was taken for granted in some ways by My apostles who did nothing to comfort me during these terrible hours.

When I faced My executioners I trembled in fear and could barely respond to their accusations. I felt as any human being would when facing a violent execution. My dignity remained intact because of the sacrifice I knew I had to make for mankind. A paradox, I know, but I also felt love and joy in My heart during this suffering. For I knew that My death would save you, My children for eternity. Yet I now want you to ask yourselves **how many can be saved by My death on the cross**. Who wants to be saved and do they really understand the significance.

Because of My death they can enter Heaven now. Do they also know that this will be by their own choice and through the free will they have been given. Belief in God the Father must be your priority. Come to Me first and I will lead you to Him. Abide by My teachings given to you through the Holy Bible. Love your neighbour. Keep your faith simple. Keep a balanced view of your faith. Love Me. Pray to me. Adore Me. Allow Me love you with My tender heart so My Divine Presence can flood your precious little souls. I am yours. You are Mine children. It is that simple.

The more you pray the closer you will become. The closer will your heart entwine in Mine.

Your Jesus, Saviour of Mankind

206. God the Father: Satan's Days are almost at an end on this earth

Thursday, 29th September 2011, 20:15

I am the Alpha and the Omega. I am God the Father.

My beloved daughter the time is drawing close for the world to witness the mercy to be shown to mankind by My precious Son Jesus Christ.

Many forces of evil abound by those lost souls who pay allegiance to the Deceiver, Satan. They too are prepared for The Warning and arrogantly believe that the power promised to them by Satan will steer them to a new worldly paradise of their own making. This is the greatest lie perpetrated by Satan to which they have succumbed. Their darkness of soul means that their hearts will show no mercy to those who believe in Me God the creator of all things. The power they wield however is weaker now.

Satan's days are almost at an end on this earth. But he, Satan will not rest until he has ensnared millions of these misguided and delusional souls. Pray for them My daughter for they are aimless. They are disjointed and through their panic they will try all they can to control My children through their worldly possessions.

Heed now My Word. **Mankind has no power.** The only power will be through prayer, the armour against these wicked people. They, in mortal sin, have insulted Me and My precious creation and for this they will suffer. So many events will now unfold before the eyes of a disbelieving world. So many of My children will be bewildered and shocked when the **feel the sufferings of Purgatory and Hell.**

All sinners during and after The Warning will experience what they would were they to lose their lives. Those in sin will suffer the same **burning purification** as those souls in Purgatory who await entry to My Glorious Kingdom. Those in mortal sin will experience the deep despair and **darkness of the fires of Hell.** This suffering will not last too long and then they will taste the world that they had experienced before The Warning again. This world will be very different to the one before. For at last their eyes will be opened to the **truth of Heaven, Hell and Purgatory**. They will then have to choose which path they wish to follow. You would imagine, My daughter, that they

will follow the path towards My Divine love and compassion but that will not be the case with so many hardened sinners. So infested will they be by the false empty promises made to them by the Deceiver that they will go back to following his direction. They will fight, struggle and through the influence of the **demons unleashed by Satan, set free from the depths of Hell,** will allow their souls to be sucked into his evil plan for global domination.

This is an urgent call to urge all of you to seek redemption from your hearts for your wayward lives. You have the time to do this but do it soon.

Prepare to ask for mercy. I love all My children. The great event is for the good of all My children. So **instead of fear allow My love to envelope you** to strengthen you. This way you will withstand the suffering which is ahead.

Your loving Eternal Father
God the Most High

207. Aftermath of The Warning

Thursday, 29th September 2011, 20:45

My dearly beloved daughter as The Warning draws closer please ask My beloved followers to pray and rejoice with thanks for the great mercy which My Eternal Father has granted to mankind.

It will be because of this glorious act of pure love that more of mankind can be saved to enjoy the era of peace on earth. Be thankful that you are living in these times for millions of you will be saved who, otherwise, would never have entered the gates of Heaven.

The preparations are complete. Prepare your homes with Blessed candles and a supply of water and food to last for a couple of weeks. The aftermath will be difficult but you must not be frightened. Instead be relieved for the suffering is to be offered in thanksgiving for the eternal life which is now being afforded to My precious souls who embrace this great gift.

Be at peace. Trust in Me for remember I am your Saviour and offer those faithful souls protection at every moment. I walk with you. I guide you. I hold your hands with tender love. You are Mine and I will never let you go from My sacred heart. You, My followers are surrounded with the graces you need to survive The Warning.

Your beloved Jesus
Saviour and Redeemer of all of Mankind

208. Hardened souls will not find The Warning easy

Friday 30 September 2011 21:15

My dearly beloved daughter my task to convert souls increases now in its intensity. Please warn as many as you can to prepare their souls before The Warning.

Inform all those **priests, nuns, Bishops** and other denominations who believe in My Eternal Father to listen to My word. So many of My children are in such darkness that the light of My divine glory will hurt their souls. They will feel real pain because they will not be able to withstand this great act of My mercy.

Some people smile in amusement at these Holy messages. This makes me sad. Not because they do not believe that I speak to them in this way but because they don't want to believe in Me. For all of you who are worried about your loved ones please pray that the purification facing them during The Warning will bring finally into My heart.

I ask that all My followers now protect themselves from Satan. They must sprinkle every corner of their home with Holy Water, wear a Benedictine cross and keep Rosary beads close. Pray also to St **Michael the Archangel**. Satan and his army of followers will do everything to convince you that it is not I who speaks. Satan and his demons will start tormenting you and **placing terrible doubts** in your minds. You, My children, can stop him by following My instructions. Sadly, he will twist the minds of weak souls into complete rejection of Me.

Hardened souls will not find The Warning easy. They will argue about the way they have offended Me. Even the burning fires of Hell which they will experience during The Warning will not wipe away all the doubts of My existence.

Many will spread lies about The Warning after it takes place. They, the heathen, who are slaves to Satan will create a lie which they will spread everywhere. Scientific arguments will be put forward to explain away the event. They do not want to hear the truth. They must be prayed for. So strong has the grip of Satan taken a hold over the world that My name will not be muttered in public. Discussion of My existence on earth is seen to be an embarrassing topic of conversation.

My name today is used mainly through the use of bad language or worse by the slip of the tongue when cursing. But hear Me now. My name will be heard and accepted once more after The Warning by those who will convert. Then My name will be used when they My children pray to Me.

Your beloved Jesus

209. Virgin Mary: The Deceiver is also preparing for The Warning

Saturday 1st October 2011 20:30

My child pray for all those souls who have rejected My Son and who are proud of the fact.

The time draws near as My Son once again tries to save the world from damnation. It is important My child that you continue to be obedient in all things requested of you by My precious Son.

He suffers and wants to save all of you from the grip of the Deceiver. He the Deceiver is preparing for The Warning. While My son through His mercy will set out to save the souls of all He the Deceiver will try to convince them that The Warning was an illusion.

Satan must be prevented from snatching those unsuspecting souls. Keep them in all your prayers for they are the ones who need your prayers the most.

Your Blessed Mother, Queen of Heaven

210. Rejoice when the sky explodes for you will know that I am coming

Sunday 2nd October 2011, 15:00

My dearly beloved daughter the weather patterns are now changing as yet another sign that times are about to change. Other changes will be experienced. The sun will begin to pulsate and spin in the lead up to the world as it is being prepared for The Warning.

My cross will appear first. They will be shocked but this is being given as a sign so that you can prepare your souls and ask for redemption for the sins you have committed. By doing this you will not suffer during The Warning.

Pray, pray, pray. My followers everywhere. Rejoice when the sky explodes for you will know that I am truly coming into the world. At last mankind will not be able to deny Me. My love will radiate in Every corner of the world as I try to draw in all souls everywhere.

So unexpected will this event be that the world will stop in great shock. When the slowly recover many will still be unsure about what has happened. As I come so too will Satan and the demons from Hell who will try to devour the souls of My children. This is why I must urge you all to sprinkle your home with Holy Water and have blessed candles everywhere. You must keep yourselves protected.

In the lead up I ask of you this. Pray for all those who cannot find it in their hearts to accept the truth of My teachings. Pray especially for those who go to tremendous efforts to deny Me although they are aware of My crucifixion to save them.

Remember I died for every single one of you to save you. Remember that this time I came again to save you, each one of you. Not one do I exclude.

Now is your chance children to be assured of a place in the era of peace on earth. Why would you not want to be part of this? Why would anyone knowingly choose the depths of Hell in exchange for this great gift?

Rejoice. Pray. Give thanks to God the Father for this great warning. Embrace this gift with love and joy in your hearts.

Your saviour Jesus Christ

211. I will never desert you children. That is why I am Coming.

Monday, 3rd October 2011, 12:30

My dearly beloved daughter I speak with you today of the need to understand what The Warning is and to dispel any confusion surrounding it. Many people are frightened and believe that this is the Day of Judgement. But it is not. This is to be a day of Glorious Divine Mercy which will envelope the entire world. My rays of mercy will be poured out over every single soul, man, woman and child. No one will be excluded. No one.

This is My return to save you once again. Didn't you know that I was always going to be merciful? That I would never wait until the Final Judgement until I tried once more to save you all?

This is the purification I have spoken about. In the lead up to this great event the world has endured a purification for the last couple of years. I allowed mankind to suffer loss and gain humility through the global collapse of financial markets although I did not cause it. It was masterminded by global groups in places of power including the corridors of governments all over the world by their wicked greed. Yet because of this suffering millions of people will now be ready to hear My word and accept My mercy. They would not have been ready otherwise. There is nothing to fear if you love Me and live by the Commandments given to the world by Moses on the instructions of My Eternal Father.

Await My arrival with anticipation of love and joy and be thankful that that you are alive in the world today to receive My great gift of salvation. I will never desert you children. That is why I am coming. It is because I love you so much that I do this. It is because I wanted to prepare you and bring you close to My heart that I have given the world My messages through My beloved daughter.

These messages are going to continue beyond The Warning to give you as much guidance as possible into My teachings. My word, contained in these volumes, which I refer to as the **Book of Truth**, will create a new Christian Army who will defend My name until the new era of peace commences.

Be joyful now My children. Let me comfort you for this will be the first time you will come before Me face to face. It will be, for My followers, a moment of great love, peace and happiness. Rise now and be strong. For you are privileged and for this you must offer praise to God the Almighty Father who has allowed this to happen.

Your beloved Saviour Jesus Christ

212. Era of Peace not far away

Tuesday, 4th October 2011, 15:30

My dearly beloved daughter the new era is about to become a reality in the near future.

The Era of Peace will be enjoyed by all of My followers. It will be a period of love, happiness and peace. There will be no disease, pain, financial worries because everything you will need will be provided by Me. You, My children, will want for nothing as I will nurture and embrace you in My new paradise just as a parent would nurture an infant. This is to be welcomed. It is a goal for which you must all strive. There is no use waiting to prepare to enter My new paradise of peace. For you may leave it too late. Plan today for you will not know when this will happen. In fact it will happen so quickly and suddenly that you, My followers, will simply find yourselves there in the blink of an eye. That is why you must begin to prepare your souls now for only clean souls can enter.

Time is of the essence. This My children is one of the last calls to you to amend your lives before The Warning. Prepare each day and trust in My Divine Word as you are now being commanded to follow My pleas for the salvation of souls.

The era of peace is not far away now and I urge you to prepare your families so that you can be as one in My New Kingdom.

Your Divine Saviour, Jesus Christ

213. Global Groups under the domain of the Anti-Christ

Wednesday, 5th October 2011, 21:00

My dearly beloved daughter I am pleased with the way in which you have increased the number of hours to Me in Adoration. This is good because My graces given to you during this special time will strengthen your will to spread my messages even further.

Now that more of My children are realising the atmosphere in the world both politically and economically has changed beyond their comprehension they will soon see the truth. The global leaders I speak of, who through cowardice hide where you cannot see them, are increasing their **plans for global domination.**

They are building armies, weapons and poisonous substances all with one goal in mind, to destroy My children. Conspiracy theories are denounced constantly when those sharp observers publish the truth. For you must understand, so powerful are these groups, all combined under one united front of respectability that they can sway the truth and hide it from the public eye.

Accept children that the evil group rises in battle against My own followers and leaders in the Church. They have even managed to infiltrate My church from within. Their venom spews forth like a stream flowing and gushing in all directions. There is

a plan to not only deceive you but to recruit you to their way of thinking. On the outside they will be seen to offer the world salvation in the guise of humanitarian efforts. Their creative solutions to make life easier for you will be in the form of unifying your money, your food, your health, your welfare and your religion as one. All under one domain. The domain of the Anti-Christ.

Please reject these evil people's attempts to suck you My innocent children into their wicked plan. They want you, through your own consensus, to reject God My Almighty Father. Once they control you, you are lost. They will control what you eat, what religious practices you participate in and the medicine they provide you.
Pray, pray to God the Father to stop their wicked atrocities now and ask Him to redeem their souls during The Warning. Irrespective of what their devious plans are they are in need of your prayers most of all. They are the puppets of Satan and they, the poor misguided poor souls, do not in many cases know what they are doing nor whose orders they are responding to.

Pray My Divine Mercy Chaplet for these souls every day if you can for as long as you can. Help Me save them.

Your Jesus

214. Your banking collapse was masterminded by The Anti-Christ

Thursday, 6th October 2011, 22:45

My dearly beloved daughter pray hard because the Anti-Christ is ready to spring from his hiding hole and will leap upon the world in order to devour My children.

His cunning plan will be hidden behind a **handsome charming and articulate exterior** but when My children look into his eyes they will see darkness for he has no soul. He was not created by the hand of God the Father.

Pray My children now every one of you to stop him from destroying all those he controls from within the **One World Order.**

Prayer can mitigate many of his proposed sickening plans against humanity. Sadly many will be fooled by him. Never before have I urged My children for so much prayer because without your prayers the schemes he is orchestrating will be fulfilled as **foretold in the Book of Revelation**.

His presence on earth is felt throughout the world but his actions are hidden from view. He is like a rock which when thrown into the water creates ripples that can travel for miles. He wants to destroy you because you are My children.

My children who follow his every more in a slavish manner are blindfolded. The secret atrocities committed by these people create tremendous sorrow in Heaven. Children I must ask you to pray to St Michael the Archangel to rebuke Satan during these turbulent times. The Anti-Christ is moving quickly and his influence is speeding up the global plot to unify your currencies everywhere.

Your banking collapse was deliberately mastermind by the Anti-Christ so that when your countries needed help he and his **wicked minions would rise to rescue your countries**.

Wake up all of you and see what is really happening before your eyes. He is waiting to pounce but your prayers can mitigate his actions and halt him in his tracks. His soiled hands are waiting to grab you into an embrace from which you will find it hard to disentangle.

Remember children Satan's remaining time on earth is short. The Anti-Christ has been sent to steal souls from My Father. These souls come from My Father, God the Creator of all things. The Anti-Christ's promise of an everlasting universe is a nonsense. Many souls are now being seduced by this new and sinister doctrine. I watch as they fall into this deceitful den of darkness and weep bitter tears. For once these souls follow this path of deceit they are contaminated. Their attitude to others including their family changes as their hearts turn cold.

Satan's power is strong but God the Father will step in and punish his followers on this earth most severely. The Warning is their last chance to turn their backs on The Anti-Christ.

Pray that My light will penetrate each and every soul during The Warning so that lost souls especially can be rescued from this terrible darkness.

Your beloved Jesus Christ

215. Purgatory is not a place you should feel content to enter

Friday 7th October 2011. 21:45

My dearly beloved daughter the reason I send so many messages to My children is to help them prepare their souls in a way which was not possible up to now.

Many of My children **have not read the Holy Bible** nor are they aware of all My teachings.

More time is spent by My sacred servants focussing on the part of My teachings where I ask you all to love your neighbour, which is a good thing. No talk is made of the consequences facing mankind should they reject The Father. Why do My sacred servants **deny the existence of Hell** and why do they paint a **rosy picture of Purgatory?**

My children have been taught many good things through the churches which proclaim the Glory of God the Almighty Father. Sadly, though, **the existence of Purgatory and Hell are played down** to such an extent that My children have become complacent about their existence.

My children are being misled also about the existence of The Evil One. Many of **My sacred servants even deny his existence**. Oh how foolish they are to believe that

man can strengthen his faith without knowing or understanding the truth of The Evil One's power.

This lack of direction on the part of My sacred servants has meant that evil in the world has flourished in a way that could have been prevented through prayer. Satan has been allowed roam freely on this earth for some time because of the blindness of My sacred servants. If My children were made properly aware of the havoc caused by Satan then prayer to mitigate his influence would have been much stronger.

The existence of Purgatory
The existence of Purgatory is misunderstood. Many believe that it is simply a waiting period of purification before souls can enter Heaven for those souls who may not have been in a state of grace at the time of death. There are **different levels in Purgatory** children and all souls feel a burning pain of darkness which intensifies the further down the level. This means that souls who narrowly missed being cast into Hell suffer the pain of burning the most. Although all souls in Purgatory will eventually enter My Father's Kingdom it is not a place where My children should feel content to enter. This is why you must fight sin and seek forgiveness as regularly as possible to remain in a state of grace. This is why you must obey the Ten Commandments at all times. This is why you must also **pray for those souls who are there because without your prayers they cannot enter the Kingdom of Heaven until the final Day of Judgement.**

It is time now to face the truth children.

Pray for the graces you need to be free of sin so that you can enter Heaven. Be ready every day for you do not know of the plans, which are already in place, which await you. I give you this message so that the truth is clear. These important messages have not been presented to you clearly children over the decades. It is important that you are well prepared.

By reciting the Divine Mercy chaplet every day at 3pm **I will intervene at the moment of death on your behalf no matter how much of a sinner you are** and show you my mercy. I tell you this because I love you not to frighten you but to ensure you spread the truth to your families.

My word today is simply a reminder of the truth to which **you have been denied behind the mask of tolerance.** It is a little like the parent of a child whom they spoil because they love the child so much. If the parent over feeds the child then the child's health will suffer. Yet the parent keeps giving the child the food which the child has now become used to out of misguided love. This can lead to the child's deteriorating health. This child, in turn, becomes ignorant as to what healthy foods to eat because he doesn't know about them. He has never been told.

Go now and tell your brothers and sister the truth about Hell and Purgatory before it is too late. Because if you don't no one else will.

Your teachers and Divine Saviour, Jesus Christ

216. Virgin Mary – The Sin of Indifference to my Son is rampant

Saturday 8th October 2011, 14:20

(Received during a private Apparition of the Blessed Mother which lasted 30 minutes)

My child there are so many souls destined for eternal exile should they not turn back to My precious Son.

My Son suffers greatly in anguish as he watches these children lurch from one evil path to another.

The sin of indifference to my Son is rampant and so many who know of His existence still choose, through their own free will, to disown Him.

Now is the time when they will understand what lies ahead of them if they do not repent during the Illumination of Conscience which they will experience shortly. For those of you who love my Son take up His cross and help Him to bring back those souls for whom he yearns to hold in His precious loving arms.

So many of you children who do not really know my Son must understand the gentle tenderness of His heart. So much love does he have for you all, that were you to see His suffering because of rejection you would lie on the ground, cry and beg for the forgiveness of the sins of mankind.

Please, I urge you to pray hard for the conversion so desired by my Son during The Warning.

Your Blessed Mother, Queen of all mankind

217. Era for the multitude of false prophets sent by Satan

Saturday, 8th October 2011, 16:20

My dearly beloved daughter as My genuine visionaries go forth into the world so also will the false visionaries. You will know them by carefully scrutinising their messages for the world. For somewhere within you will find that My teachings and the truth contained in the most Holy Bible have been tampered with. So subtle are these untruths that only those with true knowledge of the Holy Scriptures will be able to spot them.

Watch out for any hatred which such visionaries create amongst their followers when they fight, divide and split up families. The cults that emerge from such visionaries' work will now surge forth into the world to cause confusion and anxiety amongst believers.

Wherever My Holy Word is contained you will find love. My messages breed love and harmony and will not fail to affect your soul. My messages will always speak the truth and while stark and frightening at times they are being given to you, My children, out of love.

False visionaries will impart messages that are not easy to read or understand. On the face of it they will exude a sense of authority and create a feeling of love. They will not, however, bring you peace of soul. Such visionaries, many of whom are not of God, seduce first, then control until finally they suck you into a bed of lies and deceit.

Satan and his army will influence such false visionaries and seers. He can even attack genuine visionaries when he encourages them to wander away from Me in confusion. I urge you children to be on your guard at all times.

Denounce messages which contradict My teachings in any way for you can then be sure that they are false.

I only speak through a select number of authentic visionaries and seers in the world today. There are less than twenty and fewer than you think. Each of them have been given a different role but My voice and My instructions will have a ring of familiarity which you will detect. There will be a purpose to their messages all of which are designed to encourage action on your part to prepare your souls.

Any actions encouraged by those who call themselves visionaries and seers which seem strange or which encourage their followers to take actions which do not involve the love of your neighbour then turn your backs.

Heed now for this is the era of the False Prophet who will make himself known in the world shortly. So also is it the **era for the multitude of false prophets sent by The Deceiver** into the world to cause confusion and a darkness of soul.

Your beloved Jesus

218. God the Father – Heed now my final calling on mankind

Sunday, 9th October 2011, 15:30

My daughter tell the world of the love I have for all of My creatures everywhere. Also inform them that I will now mastermind the greatest act of divine intervention seen on earth **since the resurrection of My Beloved Son Jesus Christ.**

All is prepared for this **great Act of Mercy which I have sanctioned to help save all of you**.

My love for you means that while I intend to fight the Deceiver in his attempts to destroy mankind I will now allow one last Act of Mercy to convert you. This last act to redeem you in My eyes means that man can once again learn the truth of My existence.

My children please bow now and ask for mercy for your family and loved ones. If they are not in a state of grace they will find The Warning difficult. You must inform them of the need to meditate on the truth.

The time is short. The Warning is almost upon you. Once it is over you will have time to decide which path you wish to choose.The path of divine light or the path of The Deceiver. The choice will be yours.

After some time if man does not turn his back on his wicked ways I will destroy those countries who pay homage to The Deceiver. They will hide when My hand falls in punishment but they will have nowhere to go.

My patience is running out as I now plan to unite all those who believe in Me, the Creator of all Things and take them with Me into the new Era of Peace. Those who choose to walk the other way will be cast into the fires of Hell.

Heed now this final calling on mankind. This is the time for you to decide you future. Pray for those blind to My love for many of them when the truth is revealed to them once more will defy Me and turn their backs.

Your beloved Creator
God the Father
King of the Most High

219. Message for America: embrace your brothers and sisters of all denominations

Tuesday 11th October 2011, 15:30

My dearly beloved daughter I wish to communicate with the American people. My message to them is this. You, My precious children suffer greatly in these times. You are experiencing a cleansing that is necessary in order to purify your souls.

The great sins in America which torment Me are the sins of abortion and immorality of the flesh. Many of My children are infested by the deceiver who rules hidden behind closed doors your monetary and political systems. So many of you are oblivious to this fact. I now urge you to pray for the relief required from their devious plans to destroy your country.

Prayer, My children will help mitigate **the chastisement which My Father will unleash in the world against the sin of abortion.** Pray, pray and unite to pay homage to My Father. For by uniting together all religious who honour The Father, God the creators of the world, you can help your country.

You must pray for forgiveness and trust that your prayers will be responded to according to My Father's divine timing.

Embrace your brothers and sisters of all religious denominations who believe in God the Father and pray as one to redeem the sins of your country. My children so vast is your country that it is important that I can save as many souls as possible. I can do this only through conversion which will happen during The Warning and through your prayers and devotion.

Turn to Me now all of you. Do not discriminate against each other's religions just trust in God the Father and he will answer your prayers.

You My precious children are lost. You have been shown so much confusion and presented with twisted truths about the existence of God the Father. You use religion as a façade to wreak venom on those more unfortunate than you. It is time to accept the truth that it will only be through your love of neighbour that as a nation you can return into the arms of your creator God the Father.

I love you with a tearing compassion in my whole being. I strive to save you so you can be taken into the new and wonderful era of peace that awaits you on this earth. To enter this new paradise your souls must be free of sin.

Pray for the graces to seek forgiveness for your own sins and the sins committed by your Governments.
I leave you in peace and love.

Your beloved saviour Jesus Christ

220. Virgin Mary: You will come under huge scrutiny and attack

Wednesday, 12th October 2011

My child this is a time that when you work for my Son you will come under huge scrutiny and attack. You must always honour my Son's wishes and obey Him at all times. Never defend his most Holy Word for He does not wish you to do this. Do not respond to or engage with those who challenge or misinterpret His word which may cause debate and doubts.

You will now come under the attack of The Deceiver but you must pray for my protection and never give in to such taunts. He, the deceiver, works through others to hurt you should you allow him to do this you are engaging with him and giving him the power that he wants.

Stand firm in these instances my child and turn to me always I will cover you with my most holy mantle to protect you from him and all will be well.

Remain courageous and accept this as a gift from God the Most High for without such strength you could not do this work effectively. Always remember you are not alone in this work because the saints all intercede on your behalf and you are being given every kind of divine protection.

Continue in your obedience to My Son and try and become joyful as you accept the suffering he allows for the salvation of souls. You must keep saying the Holy Rosary every day and pray with me so souls can be saved.

I bless you my child. Heaven rejoices with this most sacred work on behalf of my precious beloved Son who loves all of mankind but who weeps in sorrow for those souls who will reject his hand of mercy after The Warning.
Your beloved Mother

221. Never defend Me as it is unnecessary

Thursday, 13th October 2011

My dearly beloved daughter I must inform you of the need to **refrain from defending My Most Holy Word**.

Those who question My word must pray to me for guidance. I am instructing you now to **never attempt to interpret the messages from My divine lips.**

I have told you this many times and you have not been given the authority to do so. Instead accept My messages as they are. Do not doubt them. Do not try to analyse them for man knows very little about divine plans or timing. Nor does man know anything about the Anti-Christ although he thinks he does. Only these matters of such importance remain known to My beloved Father.

I ask that you never defend Me as it is unnecessary. The will of My Father to communicate to mankind through you and other prophets is all that should matter. As I have said before **you are the writer. I am the author. You are the instrument. I am the Master.**

Obedience to Me at all times is expected of you. Doing as I say is simple. Your work will be easier if you refrain from engaging in an intellectual religious debate regarding scriptural matters about which you know nothing.

Remember the importance of humility My daughter. Remain as a child, little at all times in My eyes and you will find peace. Trials will be sent to you during this work. Expect them. Don't reject them. Your gift to Me of your free will is accepted but you must learn the importance of not trying to reject suffering because this is important for the salvation of souls.

I love you My daughter but feel the need to remind you of My clear instructions. I do not need to be defended. **The words given to you are uncontaminated** and do not contradict the truth as provided to mankind since time began. Many versions of the truth contained in the Bible have been twisted to suit man's own agenda. I am the truth. I am the bread of life. Without Me there is no life.

Move forward with a clearer insight as to what is expected of you. You are protected at all times. Thank you My daughter for the strength you are now showing but always allow Me to guide you at all times. That way this journey will be easier.

Your beloved Jesus

222. I cannot force people to convert or turn back

Saturday 15 October 2011 19:00

My dearly beloved daughter as more people hear My word , My love will infiltrate their souls as soon as they read My messages. I will speak to their souls and awaken their slumber in order to unite them with Me so that I can save souls everywhere. Strength in numbers will help me achieve the salvation of souls on such a grand scale.

Because of the free will given to man as a gift from My Father I cannot force people to convert or turn back to the faith in God the Father. It will have to be their own decision. Prayer will spread conversion. Of that I promise you. Just think of the gift that awaits souls when you, My children, pray for them.

Don't you know the power of prayer? Prayer said by the multitudes in thanksgiving to My Father and in atonement for your sins can save the world. Such is the power it wields. Never before have I urged you so much for your prayers which must come from your own lips and with a generosity of heart for hardened sinners everywhere. I need your prayers. Without your prayers these poor souls may not be saved because many of them are in such darkness that the impact of The Warning will have little effect. You My cherished beloved children, all of you sinners, many of whom do your best to show Me your love don't you realise that I rely on you so much to keep Me company. Join with Me in the bosom of My Sacred Heart and ask Me for the graces to save your brothers and sisters. I will save millions of souls when you devote your time to praying The Divine Mercy.

This is the time when the recital of The Divine Mercy will be most effective. Be generous of heart, mind, body and soul. Cast any doubts aside. Allow Me, your Jesus, to lift you up to bring you and all those you pray for, in My eternal life.

Your beloved Saviour, Jesus Christ

223. Your time on earth is at a crucial point

Sunday, October 16th 2011, 15:30

My dearly beloved daughter why is that when My word is interpreted do so many of My children find it so offensive. While My children must always discern such messages published by those who claim to come in My name they must also learn to keep their minds and hearts open at all times.

Oh how I wish My followers especially would open their eyes and welcome Me into their hearts. It is I, Jesus, who calls you to hear My voice as I urge you to come to Me in prayer.

Your time on earth is at a crucial point. There is not much time before I herald in **the new era of peace** and because of this I need you to prepare your souls now.

Do not allow arrogance blind you to the truth. Don't you know I would never deceive you. Hear My instructions to block the Evil One from clouding your judgement. Do not allow him to keep you at a distance for if you would only hear My most holy word you will know that it is I, Jesus Christ, who calls you.

Children if you knew how much infestation has been laid down upon My precious souls the world over you would be shocked. This darkness even covers My precious followers from time to time. The hurt I feel, especially among those souls who pray

regularly and show true devotion, when I witness your doubts brings tears of great sorrow.

Pray, pray, pray for guidance from the Holy Spirit. If you open your hardened hearts and ask for the gift of discernment I will answer your call.

How sad you will be when the truth is revealed to you during The Warning. It is your prayers to save other souls that I now ask for. Surely if you doubt My word given through these messages you could still find it in your heart to pray for lost souls.
I love you and await your response to my pleas for prayer.
Your Jesus

224. My return to save you will be felt in every corner of the world

Monday, October 17th 2011, 21:30

My dearly beloved daughter times are changing all around you. The world is in upheaval caused by the spirit of darkness. You are surrounded with all the evidence of what the evil of sin can inflict on mankind. In this spirit of darkness will shine the spirit of My divine presence **as I come to save mankind once again.**

You, My precious children who know the truth must tell the others how fortunate they are to being given this wonderful divine gift. **My love will strike the earth in a manner where you will drop down in humility and on bended knees weep with sorrow** for the grievance you have caused to offend My Eternal Father.

It is through God the most high that this great act of mercy is now presented to you. Rejoice for now **there is light in the world which will draw souls forth** and into the arms of God the Father.

I come again to give you the life you need to enable you once again to raise your eyes in adoration and praise to the glory of God the Father and thank Him for the justice he now shows to His precious but lost children.

I, Jesus Christ, now prepare to allow you bear witness to the truth of mercy for every soul including hardened sinners and non-believers everywhere.

The proof of My existence and that of God the Father will be revealed in all its heavenly glory to every man, woman and child.

My presence will be revealed in a way that no one will nor can ignore. For the heavens will open, the star will collide so that My return to save you will be felt in every corner of the world at the same time.

Oh how My children will rejoice when they bear witness to My divine presence. Even those in darkness will feel My love touch their cold souls which will ignite them again. Prepare. Await My Glorious return. Pray for those who have fear in their hearts. Do not fear Me. Await this great event with love and humility in your hearts.

I love you children. This great act of My mercy will prove this to you.
Your beloved Saviour Jesus Christ, King of Mankind

225. God the Father – Prepare the world for the arrival of My Beloved Son Jesus Christ

Wednesday, October 19th 2011, 14:00

My daughter prepare the world for the arrival of My Beloved Son Jesus Christ for He now comes, as foretold, to save mankind once again.

His arrival will be heralded by the trumpets in Heaven and the choirs of angels who will sing in praise to announce this great event.

My great gift to mankind is being presented to you in the form of My dearly beloved **Son who is being sent to save you before the Final Judgement**.

Prepare your souls for when your sins are revealed to you I command you to fall in humility at the feet of My Son and beg for mercy. You must ask Him to forgive you and you must accept the punishment required to cleanse your souls.

His mercy is so great that no sin, no matter how grievous, cannot be forgiven if true remorse is shown. Humility is required of all of you so that you will be worthy to enter the new Glorious Era of Peace on earth the time of which is very close. Only those souls who truly repent and show true allegiance to My beloved Son will be fit to enter the gates. For you must be free of sin to enter this wonderful New Paradise on Earth. My dearly beloved children I have prepared this Paradise with great love for each of you. This is the inheritance you have been waiting for. This is the way in which the gift of the earth was originally presented to Adam and Eve.

Any man who rejects this Paradise on Earth, where no evil will exist in any form, is turning his back on salvation.

This is your final chance to free your souls from the grip of Satan and the evil influence he has on your lives.

Embrace this wonderful gift of great mercy. Through this gift you are being offered a chance of true salvation and a glorious Paradise which you could not possibly fathom.

For those poor sinners who reject My Son's offer of forgiveness you will be afforded more time to turn back to your faith. However, you will not be given too much time for My patience is running out.

Await now My Son's return to save you once again from sin and to bring you to eternal salvation.

God the Father

226. Death of My Son Muammar Gaddafi

Thursday, October 20th 2011, 15:15

My dearly beloved daughter any remaining doubts you may have had from time to time regarding My most holy words will now have been diminished.
I reveal prophecies in order to prove to the world that it is I, Jesus Christ, the Saviour of all mankind who communicates to My children everywhere at this time.

My intention is not to sensationalise but to ensure that no one is excluded from hearing My most urgent call to the world.

The death of My Son Muammar Gaddafi whose soul that you and those close to you have been praying for over the last number of months is one of the first prophecies which will prove to the world the authenticity of these messages. This is My sign to you My daughter to rid your mind of the doubts which have been lingering in your mind.
(Details of the next two leaders to be assassinated were given to the visionary once again and the timing of these atrocities. The original message was revealed in February 2011)

You, My daughter, much as it overwhelms you, have been chosen to prepare mankind for My new era of peace. This is the time which will follow sometime after The Warning.

Go and prepare for the next part of your Holy Mission to help save souls after The Warning. You are being given the graces to keep you strong. My children everywhere are at last hearing My cry for conversion.

The ones who hurt me the most
Never show fear in this work for there is nothing to fear. Never falter and allow setbacks or verbal taunts to slow down your work for Me. I am, My daughter, always at your side. Remember this. If and when you are attacked over My Holy Word remain silent. My Holy Word will always be attacked. Those who hurt me the most are the holy souls who, through fear and caution, are sadly the first to insult Me through these messages. Satan knows that it is My chosen and devout followers who, when they turn their back on Me, are the ones who hurt me the most.

You are now My daughter beginning to feel the physical pain of My suffering but you are now prepared to accept this in union with Me. These trials will not last long but throughout the duration you will feel exactly the torment I feel when I witness sin. This, as I have told you before, is a gift and very few chosen souls receive this.

Frightening at times you must understand that not only does your suffering bring you closers to My Sacred Heart but it will save millions of souls during The Warning. This suffering is going to become more intensive as The Warning draws close. Endure this in silence. For in this way you will help Me save precious souls who otherwise would have been snatched by The Deceiver.

Tell My children I rejoice at the strong faith they are showing. Tell them they are becoming closer to My Sacred Heart. Tell them that I now bless them and bestow great blessing to give them the strength they will need as they follow My guidance

through these holy messages. They will need the strength as it is not easy for My children to digest the enormity of the changes which will now evolve in your world. **Pray and unite as one**. Together look to the heavens as little children with a simple trust in God the Father. Ask Him, in My Holy Name, to unite you into his glorious army towards the victory of eternal salvation.

I Bless you children with all My divine love.

Your Jesus

227. The Warning is a form of global confession

Friday, 21 October 2011, 20:30

My dearly beloved daughter, write this: You are now undergoing intense suffering in order to save those souls of darkness who reject Me and My Father.

So closed and hardened are those souls that it will be only through the prayers of others and the suffering of victim souls that they can be saved. For they will refuse to seek redemption. **Their stubbornness will stop them from feeling enough remorse** to confess their sins and beg for forgiveness.

The Warning is a form of global confession. It will be the time when everyone will be expected to ask for the forgiveness of their sins or face rejection. **So many souls in darkness will refuse My hand of Mercy.** They will turn away from Me. You, My daughter, along with all My devout followers can help save their souls from eternal damnation.

I would never pressurise My children to suffer in My name. But for those who offer Me, as a gift**, their help through suffering I can redeem much of mankind.**

Suffering comes about from the attacks of Satan when he torments souls who are close to Me and those who are appointed by Me to lead a holy mission to convert souls. Know that when these attacks come you are in union with Me. You will then get to know Me so well. You will know how I feel – my joy, my sadness, my grief, my pain and the terror when I lose a soul to Satan.

Do not worry. **Already millions of souls have already been saved through these messages.**

The prayers of My devoted army are already **mitigating global disasters and the departure of My Holy Vicar from the Vatican.** Their obedience in **reciting My Divine Mercy chaplet** is saving souls right now.

My daughter make sure that all My children understand **that I speak to all religions and denominations through these messages. I exclude no one.** For they are all children of God. There is only one God and that is My Eternal Father, God of the Most High.

Come together with Me children and let us work as one to save My souls all over the world quickly. By prayer alone you can help Me save the world.

Your Jesus, Saviour of all Mankind

228. I wish to form an army of prayer groups

Sunday, October 23rd, 2011, 19:15

My dearly beloved daughter it must be known that I wish to form an army of prayer groups around the world. I will provide you, My army, with prayers that will need to be recited to save souls. These prayer groups will expand and **within its ranks will rise a veritable army of devoted followers to bring forth the truth of My divine promise** of salvation for all.

These groups will form the army as dictated by My beloved Father who will tackle the darkness of evil caused by satan and his believers and followers.

Yes, My daughter hard though it is to understand but there are many people who not only acknowledge satan but who pay allegiance to him. There are many souls in darkness who pay homage to and idolise the King of Darkness. Many churches, hidden from the eyes of My children of the light, have been built in honour of satan. They bow before him, hold black masses and insult Me with every kind of blasphemy and insult which would shock and disgust you. Their numbers are growing and many of satan's dedicated and committed followers **work in very respectable senior positions in business, banking and political circles.** They unite as one in defiance of God, My Eternal Father in the full knowledge as to what they are doing.

Just as Satan hates humanity because it was created by God the Father, creator of all things**, these satanic devotees hate mankind.** The hatred they feel is so deep that they will try to form an elite army to destroy millions of lives on earth. In their pursuit of power and wealth they will aim to clear the way for their own needs and desire to control mankind.

These are among the hardended sinners for whom I seek your help children. I need your prayers to open their hearts to the lies they have been led to believe by the deceiver. **They are lost to Me unless they beg for My mercy.** This is why prayer may be their only saving grace.
This powerful army led by the deceiver **will attempt to cause terrible destruction.** They are **already trying to poison my children** in the most cunning ways through your **water, medicine and food.** Please stay alert at all times.

The hand of My Father will fall soon after The Warning on these wicked souls if they continue to reject My mercy. Meanwhile children you must stand up and do not allow your nations to be bullied. Pray for My protection and keep your lives simple. Pray and receive the sacraments. Ask for My help in all things and I will respond to your pleas according to My most holy will.

Pray, pray, pray to mitigate the evil plans to control the world which this wicked group is plotting. They are gaining power in the Middle East and are making attempts to

control Europe before they target other parts of the world. The enemies they reveal to you in the news media are not the real enemies. They create enemies in order to justify retaliation which will always have the same goals. To control. To own. To build weath.

Pray for them to convert for without conversion their wicked deeds will cause much grief and distress. My Eternal Father will however serve down his punishment but they can still inflict damage which will cause untold suffering among My children.

Your beloved Saviour, Jesus Christ

229. My arrival will be sooner than you expect

Monday, October 24th, 2011, 19:00

My arrival will be sooner than you expect.
My dearly beloved daughter you must not allow those who continue to question and pass judgement on My most holy word to upset you. Ignore these interrogations. Remain silent. Pray for them and move on for there is not much time now.

I call on all of you dear children to **sit down calmly and pray to Me for mercy.** Please, you must not panic because **I come only to save you not to judge.** Don't you know this? There is nothing to fear just trust in Me completely.

My arrival will be sooner than you expect so please prepare your souls. Pray for all souls who may deny Me or reject My gift of divine mercy. You, My cherished souls bring me such comfort and ease the torment and suffering I endure when I see the hatred everywhere in your world.

Come closer to Me children and let Me embrace you to give you the strength and confidence you need to greet Me. You, My special army are in union with Me and whether you realise it or not **you are being guided by the Holy Spirit to fight to save souls.**

Sit quietly My little ones and remember I am with you at all times. Rejoice and await My Coming when I will pour out My graces to cover all of My beloved followers everywhere.

No matter where you live, no matter what part of the world you are from, you are Mine. I love you. Look with open hearts and confidence as we draw closer to The Warning.

Your Jesus

230. God the Father: You must reject darkness and embrace the light

Tuesday, October 25th, 2011, 15:30

My beloved daughter tell the world that I embrace all My children in My arms. All will be well. All must now be left in My Holy Hands as it is meant to be.

I command that My Son be once again sent into the world to save man from the ravages of sin. This is My divine act of justice for you, My cherished children, so I can reclaim My Kingdom on earth.

Fear does not come from Me. Fear comes from the darkness. When you fear Me you know that it is the darkness that envelopes your soul and not My divine greatness.

To be part of My Kingdom you must reject darkness and embrace the light. This same light is now being bestowed upon you by My Son's Divine Act of Mercy.

My love for all you children is so great that I will use all My power to redeem souls everywhere. My hand of justice will fall on those souls who reject Me but not until every effort is exhausted to unite all My children everywhere.

The Kingdom of My Great Glory will be revealed to the world shortly. Not one of you children will want to reject My Glorious Kingdom which will reign in the new era of peace on earth.

Pray for those who will find it difficult to embrace the truth.

God the Almighty Father

231. False Prophets trying to detract from my Holy Word

Wednesday, October 26th, 2011, 15:30

My dearly beloved daughter please tell My children to be alert to false visionaries who speak in My name but who promote words that do not come from My lips.

Many of these self proclaimed visionaries, who **appear on the outside as Catholics** and with all the mannerisms associated with this and other Christian doctrines are in fact **New Age followers.**

New age followers will now infiltrate the world to convince My children that they have been sent to promote My Holy Word. Their words will seem on the face of it to be true. The language they use will be sophisticated, loving, well thought out but will mask a lie.

This is the era for the false prophets to emerge and many of My children will find it difficult to discern truth from fiction.

You, My daughter are now being targeted by these visionaries who have set out to detract from My Holy word. Do not allow this to happen or My children will be sucked into a darkness they will find hard to disentangle from.

Remember this. These false prophets are also My beloved children so please pray for them. Sadly they have been misguided into believing in an imaginary hierarchy and a universe which does not exist.

Be wary of those who refer to ascended masters or who talk about a new era of light where God the Father is simply viewed as just another facet. These souls do not take direction from Me. They are espousing beliefs instilled by The Deceiver. In many cases these deluded souls believe they are receiving divine messages. This is how Satan works. His soft, soothing words will yield a stark, cold but convincing litany of words. They do not come from God the Most High.

As I have told you before I speak to the world in a simple way. I have no use for colourful language in the guise of a cold superior voice. I try not to instil fear in your hearts. I simply try to lead you to the truth and the importance of loving your neighbour.

How difficult it is for you children in these confusing times.

Pray, pray that you do not become victims of a series of falsehoods which will be spread by false prophets. If their messages seem contrived, are difficult to understand and strike fear in your hearts they are not from Me.

Children stay focussed only on Me. I have much to tell you. Do not allow yourselves to be distracted for one minute as it is will prevent you from saving those souls so badly in need of your prayers.

Your Jesus

232. Await now our glorious reunion

Wednesday, October 26th, 2011, 22:00

My beloved daughter you must not fret over the constant attacks being made on My messages from false visionaries.

You must know by now that when I speak to chosen messengers that they will always be a target of hatred. When you are attacked remember I too am also challenged. My Holy Word is taken apart, analysed, questioned, criticised and declared not worthy to come from My lips.

Oh how little My children know. Fear and suspicion blinds them to the truth. You will be surprised also at how My word is dismissed so easily in favour of false messages.

As The Warning is almost upon the world the truth will finally at last be made known to all of My followers. It will be at that stage they will embrace My word in order to sanctify their poor souls. How I will welcome them and draw them close to Me as

their tears will mingle with mine in love and unity. Before the Warning they will continue to doubt but they will not deny Me after they come before Me. For once they come before Me and see the love that I have for them they will not want to leave Me for one moment so deep will our union be.

Await now our glorious reunion.

Your Jesus

233. You My children are blessed if you suffer in My name

Thursday, October 27th, 2011, 15:30

My dearly beloved daughter the increasing number of trials you are now undergoing on My behalf is not by chance. As Satan continues to torment you, only think of the souls you are saving through this suffering. Try to rise above these difficulties and keep Me in your thoughts all the time. Pray to My beloved Mother for protection and recite the Holy Rosary as often as you can.

It is important that all of My followers ask for protection against the Deceiver who waits for every opportunity to create doubts in their minds.

He and his demons are everywhere. They will use every tactic possible to cause havoc in your lives. Know that when this happens that you have been touched by My teachings and that you are now carrying My cross.

Never fear children for you are all capable of arising from this wilderness because of the strength I now bestow on each and every one of you, My army. You will triumph over the evil one and his wickedness. The more you pray in unison the greater the wall of armour will be. Not one of My children who suffer persecution as a direct result of working for Me can be touched by the evil one.

You, My children are blessed if you suffer in My name although you will find it difficult to understand this.

Ignore such taunts. Turn your backs. Do not react. Remain silent. Pray for strength. I am with you.

Your beloved Jesus Christ

234. Greatest attack on My Church since My Death on the Cross

Friday, October 28th, 2011, 23:30

My dearly beloved daughter the loyalty of My Church to Me, their beloved Saviour, is going to be tested shortly beyond its endurance. **My Church has been** asleep and in its slumber has not prepared itself for the **arrival of the Anti-Christ.** Already he and his minions have crawled into every crevice of My Father's churches the world over.

The Catholic Church is the Anti-Christ's number one target and he will not stop until he turns the heads of at least half of My Church on this earth. So unprepared are My Cardinals, Bishops and priests that they **fail to notice the subtle changes taking place within their own ranks**. It won't be long before the divide within My Church becomes truly evident.

This is the greatest attack on My Church since My death on the cross. My poor beloved servants. Many of them are innocent pawns at the mercy of a dark power which is careful not to reveal itself.

I ask all My servants to pray hard in order to withstand the abomination which is on the way. They must pray to Me as follows:

"Oh My beloved Jesus I invoke your protection and ask for your mercy to save my brothers and sisters within your church from falling victim to the Anti-Christ. Give me the graces and protect me with your armour of strength to stand up to the evil acts which may be perpetrated in your Holy Name. I beg for your mercy and pledge My allegiance to your Holy name at all times."

Stand up My sacred servants to this evil and the beast from whose mouth these obscenities and lies will spring.

Watch out for changes in the way My Body and Blood will be consecrated. If the words change which **deny the existence of My body in the Holy Eucharist** then you must defend My divine promise. He who eats My body and drinks My blood will have eternal life.

Be brave my sacred servants. Pray for the strength you will need as your faith and obedience will be tested beyond endurance.

I love you and protect you at all times. Only those of you **meek of heart and humble of soul** will benefit from My holy protection.

Pray for all My sacred servants everywhere so that they will not reject the light of truth in favour of the spirit of darkness which is about to emerge within My Church
Your Saviour and Protector, Jesus Christ

235. Virgin Mary: Open your hearts to the truth

Saturday, October 29th, 2011, 16:49

My child you must pray for My protection at all times. You are being guided and you must place all your trust in My beloved Son.

Pray for conversion everywhere. So many lost souls are in need of your prayers. Never forget this no matter how difficult this journey is for you.

The spirit of the evil one is covering much of mankind in a way that has not happened before. The deceiver's actions are intensifying and smothering My children everywhere.

Even those who profess their allegiance to My beloved Son are turning a deaf ear to his pleas to save souls. So arrogant have they become because of pride they forget that My Son's Holy Word is the only life they need. Prayer is vital at this time. Those who exalt themselves in the eyes of others as they proclaim the word of My precious Son, yet deny His call, have hardened their hearts to the truth.

Children you must hear My Son, Jesus Christ, now. Listen to what He is telling you. The Holy Spirit, if you allow him, will open your hearts to the truth as He speaks to you through these Holy messages.

I weep with sorrow when I see how His Holy Word is rejected today. For those who condemn Him you must realise that He comes now not only to save you. He comes also to comfort you in these days of darkness. If you truly believe He is the bread of life then allow him to awaken your spirit of love.

Pray for conversion everywhere. There is not much time.

Your beloved Mother, Mary, Queen of Heaven and Earth

236. Disbelief of those who profess to know Me which wounds Me the most

Monday, October 31st, 2011, 03:30

My dearly beloved daughter My Holy Word which is being given to a world, oblivious of My existence, will ignite souls soon after The Warning takes place.

At last mankind will hear My word to enable Me to guide them to My new Era of Peace on earth. I call on all My children everywhere to drop down your gauntlet and hear your Saviour speak.

While I will never reveal to you the date of My Coming back to earth I can tell you that I will return in spirit now. I come now to **save you once again during The Warning** so that man will convert. Please allow Me to guide you and allow My most sacred mission to be spread around the world to bring My children comfort. Do not block me out. Do not reject My Hand of Mercy. **Do not allow your pride to stand in the way.**

Wake up and accept that I now speak with you so I can bring you into the bosom of My great mercy. At last your soul will alight with the fires of My Divine graces which will be poured out all over you.

All doubts will be gone. **Satan's power will dilute rapidly although he will not relinquish his grip until the very end.**

While you ponder my pleas you must ask yourself this. If you believe in Me why do you reject me now? Why do you show anger and hatred to those who come in My name? Why do you exalt yourselves in My church at the expense of My children? Remember that you are all equal in My eyes.

Come to Me now with humble hearts. Because until you do this, you cannot benefit from My Mercy or receive the graces I long to provide you with.

My voice is calling out now to all non-believers to accept the existence of My Eternal Father.

After The Warning allow Me to help you on the path to eternal life. My heart aches when I witness lost souls. But know this. **It is the disbelief of those who profess to know Me which wounds Me the most.**

Your Loving Saviour Jesus

237. Virgin Mary: Time for My Son to deliver his gift of Divine Mercy

Wednesday, November 2nd, 2011, 10:40

My child the time for My Son to deliver his gift of Divine Mercy is drawing close. As such you must concentrate on your mission to save souls. You must not allow distractions which take your eye off the most important task of spreading conversion.

The Heavens rejoice as **this Divine Gift will soon be presented** with the pure love that My Son holds in his heart for all souls. My child, as this work escalates in its intensity the evil one will continue to torment you through different people at every opportunity. You have been instructed to keep silent and focus only on My Son.

You, My child, are the appointed one to convey in great detail the desire of My Son to speak with mankind in these times. Be brave and courageous for this Holy Mission will succeed. It has been foretold so very long ago and you have been accorded every kind of direction from the heavens. The saints all guide you for they have been gathered in full force to ensure that this mission will not fail. Nor can it. You must stop worrying when things seem hopeless for that is the deceit you will be confronted with through the work of the deceiver.

I, your beloved Mother work with you all the time. **It was through me that you were prepared to come before my Precious Son**. The graces granted were to enable your soul be purified so that you were fit to work for the Saviour of mankind.

It was through my precious Son that you have been brought before the Blessed Trinity. This is one of the **most important missions since my Son was sent to redeem the world from sin**.

Never allow yourself to deviate from this mission. Nor must you give in to the temptation to walk away. Pray to me, your mother, at all times for protection.

Your beloved Mother, Queen of Heaven, Mother of Mercy

238. Weather will begin to show strange signs

Wednesday, November 2nd, 2011, 19:40

My dearly beloved daughter the weather will begin to show strange signs as the earth moves to a new state in preparation for my **Act of Divine mercy** as I come to save you all once more.

Hatred is intensifying in every nation. Discontent is felt everywhere. **Love of one another is weak** while love of self becomes not only tolerated but is deemed essential in order to be accepted in today's world.

I will wipe out hatred. I will stamp on man's plans to inflict terror on his brother. I will wipe out the arrogance in your souls. All sin will be revealed to you as it appears in its raw ugliness in My eyes.

Why must so many kind hearted souls turn their backs today on My teachings of old? Why now? What it is about **love of God the Father that becomes shameful in their eyes**? I will tell you. It is because so many of My children have been side tracked by the pleasures of the world. Although many of the material goods they seek out are now beyond their grasp they still reject Me. The souls of mankind have been clouded with a darkness so thick that it will take time for My light to shine through and penetrate their souls.

How I cry tears of bitter sadness for these lost souls who are desperate for the peace of salvation they crave. They just don't realise that only I can bring this peace into their weary hearts.

Oh how My love has been long forgotten. I am but a fragment in their minds of no real consequence. They want peace of mind and heart but they will not ask Me for this. It is only when they ask that I can respond. Don't they know this?

For those of you who do love Me but who hate or resent your brother you too need My help. **I do not want your loyalty** if you don't treat others with kindness. When you hurt your brothers and sisters for whatever reason you hurt Me. No matter how you justify your actions know this. I feel the pain of those you abuse. When you hurt Me like this you cannot show me true love from the heart.

Learn from this. Seek humility in all things before you come before Me to swear allegiance to My Holy Will. In this way you will be pure of soul and fit to enter My Kingdom.

You, My children, are very fortunate because millions of you will become part of My New Paradise. This is because of the times you are living in. So many of you in the world today children can now be saved in a way that previous generations could not have been.

Welcome this news and use this opportunity to accept My Divine Mercy with open and contrite hearts while you can.

Your Saviour Jesus Christ

239. My Messengers are now with you to prepare your souls

Thursday, November 3rd, 2011, 21:00

My beloved daughter prophecies foretold will begin to be made known and witnessed throughout the world so that no one will be able to ignore them.

So many of My children are unaware of the contents contained in **My Father's Book, the Most Holy Bible**. Little regard is paid to the **Book of John** where details of the end times are given to all the world. This time has now come. Prepare all of you.

The **truth contained in the Book of Revelation is just that – the truth**. Can you recognise the signs? Turmoil in the world will continue to escalate at a ferocious pace. **Your monetary system is being threatened by a global group** who want not only your money but who want to steal your souls.

The wickedness of man is evident but much of it is hidden. **My messengers are now with you** children to help prepare your souls. Whether or not you recognise them for who they are, the Holy Spirit which reigns in their souls will spread conversion.

Those who denounce My attempts to communicate with you will understand the truth very shortly. It will be then that My children will unite against this wicked force led by satan. **They will not win**. **Every obstacle is being placed before them by the hand of My Eternal Father.** His mercy is so great that **He will use His power to defend His children** and He will destroy those who insist on following the path of the deceiver.

Whatever your various views as to whether or not I speak with you now it will not matter. It is your faith in Me and My beloved Father, God the Most High, which will count in the end.

Prayer is most urgent children wherever you are, **whatever your religion**, whatever your views. Join together and pray to the Holy Spirit for enlightenment at this time. Satan is trying to turn your backs on me, your beloved Saviour. Do not listen to the doubts and the fear he places in your hearts. He will use lies to prevent me from flooding your souls with My Divine Light. My love is so strong for you children that no matter how you ignore Me or turn your backs I will continue to call you. I will do this through the power of the Holy Spirit. You must pray for this gift by saying:

"**O Jesus cover me with your precious blood and fill me with the Holy Spirit so that I can discern whether these words come from you. Humble me in spirit. Receive my pleas with mercy and open my heart to the truth."**

I will respond to the most hardened of souls when they recite this prayer.

Allow Me the chance to bring you towards Me so I can unite as many of My children before The Great Warning.
Remember My love for you will never extinguish no matter how much you turn a deaf ear to My urgent call for unity.

Your Beloved Saviour Jesus Christ

240. Global Group who destroyed your banking system will fall apart

Friday, November 4th, 2011, 19:00

My dearest daughter from Me comes true life, the only life that man will ever need from here to eternity.

Children you must know that this terrible turmoil you are seeing all around you will not last long.

God, My Eternal Father, **will not allow His precious children to suffer much more**. You, My children are the victims of the work of the deceiver. He who controls the Global Group is weakening. His powers are being scuppered through the power of My Father. This group who deliberately **destroyed your banking systems to make beggars out of you** will fall apart. You must not worry because **the hand of My Father will fall on their wicked ways.**

Pray that all those deluded souls who slavishly abide by the wickedness which is at the very heart of this group will convert during The Warning.

You must **never give up hope children**. It will be through your love of God the Most High that you will return to the fold of your family. **The Blessed Trinity is your home children**. Those of you who accept this fact, brought about through conversion, will inherit the glorious era of Paradise on earth.

Trust in Me always. Offer your worries, troubles and fears to Me. Allow Me to ease your pain and suffering. It will not be too long now when the world will find relief from the painful birth pangs you endure in these times.

Never lose hope. Trust in Me. Pray for My graces to make you stronger. Lay your head on My shoulders and allow My peace to envelop your souls. Only then will you understand the truth of My Glorious promise of eternal life.

Your Jesus, Saviour of Mankind

241. God The Father: Last Call to Atheists

Saturday, November 5th, 2011, 13:00

My daughter mankind will now be shown the hand of My mercy as the arrival of My Son becomes imminent.

To all those tortured souls in disarray I say to you put your trust in Me, God the Father. I who created every one of you with love and compassion want to save every precious child of mine.

I do not want to lose one of you including those who sneer at Me. Prepare for the greatest gift which is being prepared for you. I will prevent Satan from snatching you if you will allow Me. I cannot force you to accept this Act of Mercy. What saddens Me is that many of you will reject this hand of My mercy. You will not be strong enough.

Yet when you witness the truth as it will be revealed to you during The Warning you will attempt to grasp it like a lifeline.

You must ask Me for the strength to allow Me to save you from eternal damnation. I call on atheists especially one last time. Do not reject the truth when it is proven to you. If you do you are lost to Me forever.

God the Father

242. Demonic Possession and the sin of Hatred

Sunday, November 6th, 2011, 18:30

My dearly beloved daughter people do not understand that I relive My crucifixion daily. The pain and suffering I endure is caused by the sins committed by people every second of the day. I endure moments of deep sorrow when I see those souls who offend Me greatly through **the sin of hatred**.

Hatred is instilled in the hearts of many and comes about due to the infestation of Satan. Many people talk about demonic possession as if it is easy to identify. So many of My children are possessed by Satan. **They do not have to be seen thrashing about for a demonic presence to be in place.**

He, the enemy of mankind, uses his demons to attack My children. For those who are in darkness they become easy prey because they attract the evil presence.

Once possessed children it is very difficult to drag yourself away. These unfortunate children will, through the cunning and manipulative infestation of the Evil One then infect other souls. And so it continues.

Evil is usually presented as being good. It will be hard to discern except for this. The behaviour and deeds of an infested soul will never be humble in nature. They will never be generous of heart. They may seem generous but there will always be a catch. This catch will always be about making demands on you which do not sit comfortably.

Keep away from such souls. Pray for them. Do not allow them suck you into sin. Be alert always to the deceiver because he is everywhere in these times.

Always pray to keep such evil at bay. Prayer will weaken his grasp and his strength as well as protect you.

Think of Satan and his evil works as an infectious disease. Take every precaution to avoid coming into contact with those who carry the disease. Should you know that you have no choice then arm yourself with Holy Water, the Blessed Crucifix and a St Benedictine Medal. They will keep these demons at arm's length.

These are the times children you must surround you and your home with blessed objects which are blessed. Many are embarrassed to be seen with such things for

fear they will be laughed at. These will offer you protection in your home and are a great comfort during prayer.

Remember the demon lives not just in Hell but has now firmly established his reign on earth. **Prayer is the only thing that terrifies him and renders him impotent.**

Prayer will sustain you children in the times ahead.

Your loving Saviour, Jesus Christ

243. You will be hated in many quarters and feared in others

Monday, November 7th, 2011, 20:50

My beloved daughter you must listen. As My prophecies unfold and when My Holy word will begin to be accepted and listened to you must be areful. You, My daughter, will be hated in many quarters and feared in others.

My prophecies which will be given to you are to ensure that there will be no doubt in the minds of all My children that the promise of eternal salvation will at last be realised.

My daughter you will feel isolated, rejected, feared and will suffer harshly in My name.

Without your sacrifice I could not fulfil My promise to save mankind so that every soul is accorded the opportunity to benefit from their rightful inheritance.

I call on My sacred servants to protect you My daughter for it will be their Holy duty. In time they will understand what their role is. Meanwhile I call on all My precious followers to pray for your protection against the evil forces which are led by Satan who want to destroy the world for their own gain.

Be strong. Pray for protection and involve the help of My Blessed Mother at all times.

Your Jesus, Saviour and Redeemer of Mankind

244. Many will suffer the pain of Purgatory as a penance

Wednesday, November 9th, 2011, 15:32

Hear My urgent plea children to consecrate yourselves to **the immaculate heart of My dearly beloved Mother** at this time.

She, the Mediatrix of all graces, has been assigned to bring you to My Sacred Heart in order to save mankind from the ruination that awaits them should they fail to detach themselves from the works of Satan.

It is now urgent that all of you pray hard for the salvation of souls. All souls will come before Me and for many it will be difficult for them. **Many will suffer the pain**

of purgatory but it will be their only route to eternal salvation. Far better to understand what this is like while alive on this earth than to experience this after death. When they endure this penance these souls will be purified and **fit to enter My New Paradise on earth**. Only pure souls will be able to enter. I must urge you to accept this gift and face it with strength of mind, body, and soul. But know it and recognise it for what it is, a route to eternal life. A chance to understand My Divine Mercy.

It is time to prepare your souls now. When you have sought redemption for your sins before The Warning, you must pray for the others. They will need to be strong.

Pray My Divine Mercy prayer every single day from now. All of you. It will help save those poor souls who may die, from shock, during this supernatural event. This will now be presented to the world shortly.

Never lose hope children. Believe Me when I tell you that I love you. I bring you this gift out of this love.

Your loving Saviour

245. Two thieves on the Cross

Thursday, November 10th, 2011, 15:30

My dearly beloved daughter when I was dying on the cross two thieves were close by, they too being crucified at the same time.

One asked Me to forgive him his sins and was saved. The other did not. Instead he turned a deaf ear. His stubbornness and refusal to ask for My mercy meant that he could not be saved.

The same will happen during The Warning. Some of My children will acknowledge their sins and accept that they have offended Me. They, in all humility, will accept their penance and will be saved. They will enter the new Paradise in the forthcoming Era of Peace.

Then there will be those who will not accept their sins for what they are. An abomination in the eyes of God, the Eternal Father.

I will give these souls plenty of time to repent such is the depth of My mercy. Pray that they will seek redemption in order that they too can be saved. I want all My children to embrace My great gift of mercy. I want all of you to enter the gates of the New Paradise.

Pray that hardened souls will soften and accept My hand. Pray that they will learn how to become humble in My eyes.

Yours Jesus, Redeemer of Mankind

246. Signs will appear in the sky first – the sun will spin

Friday, November 11th, 2011, 16:00

Prayer and much of it is needed to help save souls now. You, My daughter, must prepare your family and **tell those in need of My great mercy to be ready.**

Once again **the signs will appear first**. Many people will sit up and take heed when they see the changes in the skies. They will witness **the sun spin like never before.** Then they will see the cross. **This will happen immediately before the stars clash in the skies** and when My rays of Divine Mercy will cover the earth.

Silence will ensue so that each soul will be in a state of absolute privacy when they come before Me. Tell My children what to watch out for because **they must not be afraid**. This is not an event to fear. Instead you must all welcome this encounter.

All My children **must accept that it is I who now comes before them**. They must not think that this is the end of the world. For it is not. It is the beginning of a new period in time when all of My children will know the truth at last.

I rejoice and feel a great tenderness towards every single soul who can be redeemed if they allow Me to give them this gift.

Pray pray pray for all souls now and in particular for those who will be so fearful that they may not be strong enough to accept My hand of Mercy.

Yours Saviour, Jesus Christ

247. Your moment of glory before My eyes – your moment of salvation

Saturday, November 12th, 2011, 16:00

My dearly beloved daughter separation from Me is painful especially for those who know Me.

Once souls glimpse the love I have for them they then find **the pain of separation hard to bear.** This is even more pronounced when souls who profess to love Me who, because of sin, find themselves in Purgatory after death.

While all souls in Purgatory go to Heaven eventually, the pain of being separated from Me is painful and distressing.

For many souls who believe in God the **very mention of Hell brings torment into their hearts**. Then for those who find that their souls need to be purified in the state of Purgatory they also feel a wretchedness that is difficult to understand by those alive today.

Children your time on earth is so important because it is during this period that you should strive to purify your souls through fasting and penance. Use this time while you can to save your souls. To do this you must seek humility at all times to ensure

that you become little in My eyes. Only the little can pass through the narrowest gates of Paradise.

Welcome, therefore, the gift of Purgatory presented to you during The Warning when you must be purified as penance for your sins. **You will not have to wait children for death to face this purification.** You are blessed children for no scar of sin will remain on your souls. Then you can gain immediate access to the new Era of Peace I speak about. This is where all My children who seek forgiveness for their sins during The Warning will be taken.

Open your hearts and welcome Me when I come to you during the forthcoming Warning when you will be able to embrace Me. Allow Me to hold you and to forgive you your sins so you will become mine in body, mind and soul finally and with the total abandonment that I need from you.

This will be your moment of Glory before My eyes. Then you will be ready for the second stage when you will be able to join your brothers and sisters in the New Paradise on earth as it was created in the beginning by God, the creator of all things.

This will become **your new and rightful home for 1,000 years.** Await My arrival with love, hope and joy. There is nothing to fear. Rejoice. I come once again to save you from the enemy of mankind. This time his power is so weak that it will be difficult for him to snatch the souls of those who welcome Me with open arms during The Warning.

Your Jesus, Redeemer of Mankind

248. Pray, relax and rejoice for this time is short now

Sunday, November 13th, 2011, 19:00

My dearly beloved daughter **sometimes My messages confuse you. But this is okay.** My ways and those divine plans orchestrated by My Eternal Father are not easy to understand.

Keep your thoughts on Me. Focus only on prayer and especially those prayers which will help save hardened sinners from the fires of Hell.

Spend this period of time in quiet contemplation and simple prayer. This is all any of My children need to concentrate on. They must aim to **bring their families and friends to Me in preparation for My arrival.**

Pray, Pray, Pray My Divine Chaplet to secure salvation for those souls so infested by evil that **their only salvation will be through your prayers.**

Do not try to explain these times to your children for they will not understand. **For many it could cause unnecessary fear.**

Again I say to all My precious children **I am coming to save you. Remember this.** Were I not to come at this time you would slip away from Me because of the powers of the force of evil so prevalent in your world.

I am your salvation. Your escape from the horrors you are witnessing in your world caused by Satanic influence every way you look. Children you must trust in My love for you. Don't you know that I would not allow you all to continue to endure this wickedness.

For all of you, my children, I promise you this. **You will enjoy the new Era of Paradise as my chosen children**. But it will be up to every man, woman and child over the age of reason to decide whether they want to **join together as one to enjoy this glorious existence.**

Pray, relax and rejoice for this time is short now.

Sing in praise of My Eternal Father for the glory he will bestow on all of those who accept My hand of Mercy.

Your beloved Jesus, Saviour of mankind

249. My word is not rejected out of fear but because of sin of pride

Monday, November 14th, 2011, 20:15

My dearly beloved daughter why is that people complicate My teachings? So many of My children misunderstand and underestimate My Great Mercy. Despite the number of times I promise My children forgiveness for their sins they are still afraid that I cannot forgive all sin, no matter how grievous the sin.

Evil in the world is caused by the hatred that Satan has for mankind. Those poor deluded sinners who slavishly follow the path of deceit are My beloved children. I love each of them and I will continue to love them despite their darkness of soul. My love is ever lasting and will never die when it comes to all souls. **I am ready to completely forgive and embrace all.** I am prepared to do everything to bring all sinners back into My fold no matter how they offend Me.

Satan will be stopped from stealing such souls. But **it will only be when the shield of pride is discarded by sinners that they can turn to Me and become part of My cherished family** again. Do not misunderstand. I can only bring souls closer to Me. **I cannot force them to love Me.** I cannot force them to want to enter My Kingdom of Paradise. They will have to accept My hand of reconciliation first through their own free will.

I am as I have told you My daughter time and time again **a God of Mercy first**. My justice will materialise **but only when every exhaustive measure has been taken to save every single soul on earth.**

My daughter this work was never going to be easy for you. Because I have given you this holy task of such magnitude it will require tremendous strength on your part. You are made to be strong. You have been trained for this work since you came from your mother's womb. All your responses to My most Holy instructions have been according to My divine plan for humanity. It is because you are in union with me (have you forgotten this?) that **you will suffer the same rejection that I had to endure during my time on earth.** This same rejection by those who boast of their intellectual knowledge of My teachings in order to reject these messages of mine witnessed by you in the world today. Those **souls stuffed with pride and their self proclaimed knowledge of holy scripture fail to understand this.**

My teachings are very simple. Add in all the fine language and prose you like, the truth remains as it always has been. **Love one another as I love you**. It will be only when you show respect for each other and love one another **that you can truly proclaim My word.**

So much confusion exists My daughter. So much terror and fear instilled in My children about their future. If only souls would calm down and pray for mercy then their prayers would be answered. **Disasters will and can be mitigated.** Keep hope alive in your souls children. Never get bogged down with judging each other and certainly never do this in My name.

Who dares to judge another through ridicule, in the name of Christianity, will have to face Me. He who sins against My prophets will also have to answer to Me. My word is not rejected out of love. My word is not rejected out of fear. No it is rejected because of the sin of pride.

Your saviour Jesus Christ

250. God the Father asks His children to unite in Prayer

Tuesday, November 15th, 2011, 11:00

I come today My daughter to gather My precious children and all those who believe in Me together, to **pray in union to save all souls on earth.**

It is My desire that you prove your infinite love for the Blessed Trinity by showing humility in love for one another **so that sin can be forgiven for the whole of mankind.**

I am the God of Justice but am first and foremost the God of Love and Mercy. My fatherly divine love for you is reflected in My merciful goodness. As such it is My intention to **salvage all souls at this, the end of times, as you know it on earth**. Do not fear children. My intention is not to frighten but to embrace you in all My encompassing love for every child of mine.

I call on all My children especially those souls so full of love for Me, their creator, to join with your brothers and sisters and rise against the evil in the world.

Satan and every demon in Hell now roam the earth in defiance of Me during these, the end of times, Children. They are scattered throughout the world persecuting souls and driving them to the brink of madness.

The evil influence is being felt by almost every one of you at this time. **It is because My existence and that of My beloved Son have been denied, rejected and thrown to one side that darkness now covers your world**. Without acknowledging the truth of your creation on this earth you, My beloved children, have become unwittingly a target for Satan.

You will notice a number of changes in your life since this infestation has gripped your world. **Murder, hatred, distaste for proclaiming My Glory or acknowledging My existence, war, persecution, greed, control and moral deterioration.** All such wickedness has been created in your world by Satan and **spread by sinners so open to his false empty promises.**

He, Satan, tempts first those power hungry sinners and those weak of faith. Having seduced them he then possesses them. They, in turn, infect and cause terrible pain by inflicting abuse on their fellow brothers and sisters.

You, My beloved faithful are now being called by me to stand up and defend My Holy word so that mankind can be saved. **You will do this in two ways**.Firstly through constant prayer and, secondly, by spreading My Most Holy Word. Prayer will not only help save mankind from Hell and the complete abandonment by Me but it will also mitigate against My hand of chastisement. **This hand of chastisement will, and be in no doubt about this, fall on those wicked sinners** who have allowed the spirit of darkness to control their behaviour towards those innocent dependents over which they exert control.

I, God the Father, call on My children from the Heavens to hear My plea when I urge you to rise immediately. Join in prayer by reciting the following:

“God the Most High, in the name of your beloved Son Jesus Christ, whom you sacrificed to save us your poor children from the fires of Hell hear our prayer. May we offer our humble sacrifices and accept trials and tribulations as a means to gain the salvation of all souls during The Warning.
We plead with you to forgive sinners who find it hard to turn back and accept your merciful goodnesss to make the necessary sacrifices as you see fit to redeem them in your Holy Eyes.”

By praying to me, your heavenly Father, God the Most High, Creator of the Universe and mankind, I will hear your prayer and grant immunity for all those souls you pray for.
Thank you My cherished children for recognising this My divine call from the Heavens. Thank you for your humility of heart to recognise My voice when it is spoken.

Remember I am an ocean of charity and love you all with a Fatherly tenderness. I strive only to save each and every one of you from the grip of the Evil One so that we can unite as one Holy Family.
God the Eternal Father

251. Virgin Mary: Pray for Pope Benedict

Wednesday, November 16th, 2011, 08:00

My child there will be **fierce fighting as the battle for souls commences.** Pray for all those poor souls who need the protection of My Son's Mercy.

The Evil One will do all he can to turn children away from My Son's hand of mercy. So many of my poor lost souls have no idea of the battle which has already commenced and which is led by the Evil One. His days are short now my child but you must do all you can to help My precious Son to save these people before it is too late.

You, my child, must continue to ask me for protection because you are now becoming a real thorn in the Evil One's side. Be on your guard at every moment. Prayer is important and you must ask others to pray for you.

Pray for Pope Benedict especially now for he too is under attack. Never falter in your work for My Son for you, my child, must endure to the very end in order to fulfil prophecies foretold so long ago.

Remember I cover you with my holy mantle at all times.

Your heavenly Mother, Queen of the Roses

(note this message was received after a full apparition of the Blessed Mother which lasted 20 minutes in which she appeared very sad) "Maria Divine Mercy"

252. Preparations are now complete

Wednesday, November 16th, 2011, 20:30

My dearly beloved daughter take heed now. Please reassure all My children that faith will ensure their salvation. That is all that matters now.

Love for Me and one another will be your route to Paradise.

If you love each other the way I love you it must be unconditional. You must accept each other's faults. Forgive children. Fighting does not spring from Heaven. It is caused by the deceiver to create disruption.

Rise now and pray, pray, pray for My Great Mercy as time is almost upon you. Preparations are now complete.

You simply wait now.

Prepare your souls and pray for one another. Just accept My Holy will My daughter. Do not ask for explanations. Follow My instructions and show obedience at all times. Do not fall into traps being set for you to encourage you to fall. Satan wants you to

fall so he can trample on you but I must again remind you to keep silent. Suffer any indignation with eyes bent downwards in complete humility.

Imitate Me daughter in all you do. Once you do this Satan cannot engage with you successfully.

Go now and wait. For I am coming soon.

Your Loving Jesus, Saviour and Redeemer of all Mankind

253. Crusade of Prayer (1): My Gift to Jesus to Save Souls

Thursday, November 17th, 2011, 21:00

My beloved daughter please ask My children to recite these prayers from now until The Warning. My followers are requested to recite these prayers which I will give you every day to save souls. This is the first prayer

My Gift to Jesus to Save Souls

My dearest Jesus you, who loves us so much, allow me in my humble way to help save your precious souls. Have mercy on all sinners no matter how grievously they offend you.

Allow me through prayer and suffering to help those souls who may not survive The Warning to seek a place beside you in your Kingdom.

Hear my prayer oh sweet Jesus to help you win over those souls you yearn for. Oh Sacred Heart of Jesus I pledge my allegiance to your most Holy Will at all times.

Your Saviour, Jesus Christ

254. Crusade of Prayer (2): Prayer for Global Rulers

Friday, November 18th, 2011, 21:00

My dearly beloved daughter today I urge My followers to offer this prayer to save those poor children who are being tormented by the leaders of their own countries who in turn are being dictated to by Global forces, not of God.

"My Eternal Father, in the name of your beloved Son Jesus Christ, I ask that you protect your children from the persecution which is being plotted by global forces against innocent nations.
I pray for the forgiveness of sin of those souls who are the cause of this hardship so that they may turn to you with humble and contrite hearts.
Please give your tortured children the strength to withstand such suffering in atonement for the sins of the world through Christ Our Lord Amen."

255. Crusade of Prayer (3): Rid the world of fear

Saturday, November 19th, 2011, 19:00

My dearly beloved daughter I now provide you with the prayer to rid the world of fear

"Oh My Lord Jesus Christ I beseech you to rid the world of fear which detaches souls from your loving heart.

I pray that souls who will experience real fear during The Warning will stop and allow your Mercy to flood their souls so that they will be free to love you in the way they should."

Your loving Saviour**,** Jesus Christ

256. Crusade of Prayer (4): Unite all Families

Sunday, November 20th, 2011, 18:00

My daughter this prayer is important for it will help keep families together so that they can remain as one in my New Kingdom of Paradise on earth.

"Unite all families Jesus during The Warning so that they may receive eternal salvation.

I pray that all families remain together in union with you Jesus so that they may inherit your New Paradise on Earth."

Your loving Saviour, Redeemer of Mankind, Jesus Christ

257. Crusade of Prayer (5): Praise to God the Most High

Monday, November 21st, 2011, 19:00

My daughter the world must offer this special prayer in praise and thanksgiving to God the Father for the mercy he is providing the whole world.

"Oh Eternal Father we offer you our prayers in joyful thanksgiving for your precious gift of Mercy to the whole of mankind.

We rejoice and offer you most glorious King our praise and adoration for your loving and tender mercy.

You, God the Most High are our King and for this gift you now bring to us we lie at your feet in humble servitude.

Please God have mercy on all your children."

Your Jesus

258. Crusade of Prayer (6): Prayer to stop the Anti-Christ

Tuesday, November 22nd, 2011, 11:00

"Oh Jesus I pray that God in His mercy will prevent the Anti-Christ and his vile army from causing terror and inflicting hardship on your children.

We pray that he will be stopped and that the hand of chastisement will be avoided through the conversion achieved during The Warning"

259. Crusade of Prayer (7): Prayer for those who refuse Mercy

Tuesday, November 22nd, 2011, 20:00

Prayer for those who refuse Mercy

My dearly beloved daughter My arrival to save mankind yet again before the final judgement is so close. My joy is tinged with deep suffering because of those souls who will reject My Mercy.

You, My daughter must fight along with My army of those beloved children of the cross to save these souls. This is the prayer they must say to beg for mercy for souls in darkness.

"Jesus I urge you to forgive those sinners so dark of soul who will refuse the light of your mercy.

Forgive them Jesus I plead with you in order to redeem them from the sins which they find it so difficult to extract themselves from.

Flood their hearts with your rays of mercy and allow them the chance to return to your fold."

Your beloved Jesus

260. Crusade of Prayer (8): The Confession

Tuesday, November 22nd, 2011, 22:30

I, Jesus your King and Saviour now present My prayer for confession.

This prayer should be said to plead for clemency for the forgiveness of sin during and after The Warning.

"Dearest Jesus I ask your pardon for all my sins and for the hurt and injury I have caused to others.
I humbly pray for the graces to avoid offending you again and to offer penance according to your most holy will.
I plead for the forgiveness of any future offense which I may partake in and which will cause you pain and suffering.

Take me with you into the new era of Peace so that I may become part of your family for eternity.
I love you Jesus.
I need you.
I honour you and everything you stand for.
Help me Jesus so that I may be worthy to enter your Kingdom."

Your Saviour, Jesus Christ

261. The world will be changed forever

Thursday, November 24th, 2011, 21:00

My dearly beloved daughter do not fear for the time is upon you and the whole world. This journey has been intense for you My daughter during what has been such a short period of time.

You have obeyed My Holy Will right from the start although you had your doubts. Despite being mocked in certain quarters and, in particular, by those who profess to be holy disciples of Mine and that of My beloved Mother, you have never hesitated in imparting My holy word to the world. Ignore all this hurt for it has now passed.

Now that I come with My great mercy all My children with true faith will fall in humble thanksgiving to welcome Me and accept My mercy. The truth will now be revealed.

Rise all of you and await with joy My arrival.

The world will be changed forever.

Remember it is because of My deep love for all of you, including those of you who mock My holy word or who deny Me, that I come to save you once again.

Your Saviour and Redeemer, Jesus Christ

262. I do not reveal dates

Sunday, November 27th, 2011, 15:00

My dearly beloved daughter you must keep calm and composed and place all your trust in Me.

The time for The Warning is almost here and you must be patient. Pray My daughter that all of humanity can be saved through My gift.

Please do not guess dates for I have told you many times that I do not reveal dates.

They are not for your knowing. Be patient. The time for the Warning will be according to My Holy Will.
Place all your trust in me and leave everything in My hands.
Your beloved Jesus

263. Walk by My side and you will be spit on

Monday, November 28th, 2011, 20:00

My dearly beloved daughter you must remember that when you serve Me your life will always be a bed of thorns.

Nothing will be easy but know that when you are a chosen soul that it does not come without sacrifice. On this journey you undertake walking by My side you will be spit upon, tripped, mocked, kicked and tormented when you least expect it. All those who openly proclaim My word will also suffer the same indignities.

However it will not be until you accept these humiliations and trials, as being part of the cross you carry when you chose to work for Me, that you will mature towards the spiritual perfection expected of you.

Accept, My daughter the humiliations, pain and suffering thrown your way. Surely by now you and all My beloved soldiers who accept My most sacred instructions through these messages must know that it is I who walks by your side.

Your beloved Saviour, Jesus Christ

264. Crusade Prayer (9): Offer of Suffering as a gift

Monday, November 28th, 2011, 20:30

"Oh most Sacred Heart of Jesus,

teach me to accept insults in your Holy name when I proclaim your word with humble thanksgiving.
Teach me to understand how humiliation pain and suffering bring me closer to your Sacred Heart.
Allow me to accept such trials with love and generosity of spirit so that I may present them as the gifts so precious to you in order to save souls."

265. Crusade of Prayer (10): Carrying the flame of your love

Tuesday, November 29th, 2011, 15:35

"Help us dear Jesus to rise fearlessly in your name
to carry the flame of your love across all nations.
Give us, your children, the strength to face the abuse we will be faced with among all those who are not true believers in your mercy. Amen."

266. Virgin Mary: My gift to defeat and destroy the serpent

Tuesday, November 29th, 2011, 21:00

My child tell all those followers of my beloved Son Jesus Christ that they must seek my protection at all times. Satan's days are drawing swiftly to an end and many children are vulnerable to his temptations.

By asking me for protection and my special graces Satan will not harm my children or draw them away from my Son.

Everyone is a target of Satan today as he roams everywhere seeking the ruination of souls. His attacks are most vicious when you are a devout follower of God and when you have a strong faith. His hatred for such souls will cause them pain and confusion.

He, the deceiver, only has one goal and that is to seduce all souls in order that they will follow him so that he can destroy their chances of eternal salvation.

Pray every moment you can spare for my protection against the evil one. I have been accorded the great gift by my Heavenly Father to defeat and destroy the serpent.

When you turn to me for help I will always help you turn back to my Son for the solace you so desperately seek and which will soothe your soul.

Pray pray pray and recite my Holy Rosary for it is the most powerful weapon to keep Satan away from destroying your life.

Thank you for responding to my call my child for I needed to remind you of the urgency of seeking my help because you are under ferocious attack at this stage in your mission.

Go in peace.

Your Heavenly Mother, Mary Queen of Heaven

267. I will save you from the horrors of your world

Wednesday, November 30th, 2011, 15:30

My dearly beloved daughter those so anxious to prove their love for Me very often find despair in their souls which leaves them feeling empty of My love. This can be so unexpected that it can leave the soul in such a state of abandonment that it feels as if it will never recover from the feelings of helplessness and lack of faith.

Do not fear children. Abandonment is something you will feel when you are close to Me. I felt the same abandonment while on earth by My beloved Father. I felt lost and lonely as I tried to communicate with Him many times. This is a tough trial that you will suffer when you are a true believer in God. It is Satan's way of pulling you away so that after a while he hopes you will give up your search for Me and fall back into worldly ways which will delight but fail to satisfy.

Don't you know that prayer will prevent this from happening? Don't you realise that I allow this for your own good and as part of your training to gain a spiritual strength that is only achieved through this abandonment?

The ways of My Father are difficult for you children to understand. Just trust in Me, your Jesus, and call to Me to give you the graces you need to fight with Me to save your brothers and sisters. They must be saved from the wicked plans being orchestrated in your world by those powers seeking to control you through the very things you need to survive.

Remember children I am so close to all My followers that when The Warning takes place My army will immediately surge to become a powerful adversary of Satan.

Hope children must never be lost. I will save you from the horrors of your world which is in total disarray caused by the lack of belief in My Eternal Father.

All this is about to change when the world will witness the proof it needs to accept the existence of God the Father.

Your Jesus, Saviour of Mankind

268. Crusade of Prayer (11): Stop hatred of visionaries

Wednesday, November 30th, 2011, 20:00

**"Oh Sacred Heart of Jesus please stop the hatred and jealousy which exists amongst your followers towards your true visionaries in these times.
I pray that you will hear my prayer to give your visionaries the strength they need to proclaim your most holy word to a disbelieving world. Amen."**

269. Terrible War being orchestrated

Thursday, December 1st, 2011, 12:00

My daughter a great chastisement will befall the world in order to protect the innocent.

A great evil atrocity which could create a terrible world war is being orchestrated.

The hand of My Father will fall and punish those souls ensnared by Satan. They will not be allowed bring their wicked plan to fruition.

Few of you children in the world know what is really happening.

So careful are these groups that what you see enfolding before you when nation attacks nation is not quite as it seems.

There is a deliberate attempt being made to create a war to kill millions.

My Father cannot stand back. He must intervene.

Pray, Pray and Pray children for the salvation of souls.

Your beloved Saviour, Jesus Christ

270. Virgin Mary: Chastisement to take place

Thursday, December 1st, 2011, 23:00

(This message was received after an apparition which lasted 30 minutes during which the Blessed Virgin Mary cried continuously much to the distress of the visionary Maria Divine Mercy who said it was heart breaking to witness)

My child my sorrow at the wickedness so evident in the world breaks my heart when I see those lost souls plunging deeper into the abyss of darkness out of which there is no return.

Satan taunts now my children as he swiftly steals the souls of those who have no love for God in their hearts. It is frightening my child that those same souls have no idea what they are facing after death.

My tears of sadness flow in an unending river of sorrow as I watch also the sheer torment and suffering which my son is enduring right now.

The hand of My Heavenly Father is ready to fall in chastisement now in certain parts of the world. Those nations planning a terrible atrocity to kill nations will be punished severely. I cannot hold back the hand of My Father such is the breadth of his anger.

Pray for those who face this severe punishment. Pray for their souls. Their actions must be stopped or they will wipe out the lives of millions of my poor children. Their evil actions cannot be allowed yet they will aim to cause terrible destruction on those other nations they see as being their enemies.

Pray pray pray before the chastisement to ease the suffering of the innocents.

Your beloved Mother, Queen of Sorrows

271. My mercy covers all races, colours, religions

Friday, December 2nd, 2011, 22:35

My dear daughter keep strong and think of the good news in that My Mercy will bring most of My cherished children back into the bosom of My Sacred Heart.

Those poor unfortunate souls who have pledged their lives to wickedness need your suffering so that they can be saved. While this is extremely difficult to understand and from a human point of view very hard to take in you must trust Me. Your own

suffering and that of My devoted followers goes towards the salvation of souls. None of it is wasted. **This sacrifice is a gift to Me. Remember suffering also eases My burden.**

Weary from my own suffering My daughter **I look forward to embracing My children finally as one with My Eternal Father.**

Think of it like this. When any loved member of a family emigrates and returns home after many years how much excitement there is. How much rejoicing. Think of the longing a parent has for a son or daughter they have not seen for many years and how much the reunion means.

I love all of you children with an abiding passion. I am looking forward to our reunion when I can embrace each one of you tightly in My arms and hold you close to My heart. My family is ready to reunite at last for the first time since Paradise was created for Adam and Eve.

I pour out My love and mercy so that it covers all My children in every corner of the world covering all races, all colours, all religions and all sinners.

Await this great moment in time. Finally the wretched hatred, suffering, unease, mistrust, greed, violence and other evil will disappear for good. Imagine what this will be like children. A new wonderful era of love and peace in the world.

Let no one miss this life of eternal happiness. Would you wish for any of your brothers or sisters not to be included. For if they weren't they would suffer eternal darkness in the fires of Hell for eternity. Remember that children. Eternity. There can be no going back after then.

Pray that all souls can inherit this Paradise. Pray for those souls you are personally concerned for. Pray for all souls.

Your Jesus
Saviour & Redeemer of all Mankind

272. Crusade of Prayer (12): Prayer to avoid the Sin of Pride

Saturday, December 3rd, 2011, 19:40

My daughter I need the prayers of all believers so that they can save the souls of the wicked.
Many are so full of pride because of their self proclaimed knowledge of My teachigns that their lack of humility pains me. They must pray for the graces so that they can become little again and trust in Me. Ask them to recite this prayer:

**"Oh My Jesus help me to avoid the sin of pride when I speak in your name.
Forgive me if I ever belittle anyone in your holy name.
Help me to listen Jesus when your voice is spoken and fill me with your Holy Spirit so that I can discern the truth of your word when you call out to mankind.
Amen."**

273. Prophets to prepare for My Second Coming

Saturday, December 3rd, 2011, 20:45

My dearest beloved daughter it is with great dismay that I watch those followers of mine who reject My most holy word through these messages. How this saddens Me.

I ask My children everywhere to pray for those who reject God in their lives. However I also urge prayer for those followers of mine who have ignored or forgotten that My Second Coming will happen and that it cannot be stopped. This is an important event and all of you must be prepared for it.

Prophets were sent into the world to herald my birth. Prophets were sent also by My Father to prepare souls for salvation right from the beginning. Prophets are now being sent into the world to prepare mankind for My Second Coming.

Wake up all of you who profess to know Me. If you know Me then recognise My voice when I call out to your hearts. So many not only reject these messages but reject Me too.

Let those who so quickly condemn Me, by denying My pleas given to the whole world through these messages understand this.

By turning your back stubbornly on My word given to you now you are denying Me the prayers I so badly need from you at this time. You, of all people, who profess to know Me hear what I have to say to you.

Your cruelty pierces My heart. Your lack of generousity means that your prayers are not being offered as they should be for the salvation of souls.

Where is your humility and why do you disguise your distaste for My Holy Word with a false humility?

You must invoke My Holy Spirit to guide you to Me so that you will work for Me with complete love in your hearts.

Never be boastful of your knowledge of scriptures. Never use your knowledge of My teachings to humiliate another. Never slander, abuse, look down on others or mock them in My name. For when you do this you offend Me greatly.

Wake up children. Prepare your souls and be generous of spirit for the time is short now.
Your beloved Saviour, Jesus Christ

274. Time for My Second Coming is almost here

Monday, December 5th, 2011, 15:15

My dearest daughter preparations for My Warning to prepare mankind are complete.

I want to thank My precious followers who have, through their love for Me, helped save so many millions of souls.

The time for My Second Coming is almost upon the world. So many however are still not prepared but My mercy will protect them.

My arrival will be a glorious event and men, women and children will drop down on their knees in joy, wonder and with love in their hearts for Me their Divine Saviour.

Many will experience sheer relief for man could not survive the torment which is being inflicted on him by Satan and his millions of dark angels who are hidden in every part of the world and who are causing terrible pain.

They, Satan's demons so ignored by many of My children because they simply don't believe they exist are causing desperate unhappiness in the world.

They create hatred between men, envy, jealousy and a desire to kill. They do not have much time left children because I, Your Saviour, will return soon as promised.

Pray all of you to save all souls in the world so that they too are ready for the New Paradise on earth.

Your Saviour Jesus Christ

275. Call on non-believers to turn

Wednesday, December 7th, 2011, 04:00

My dearest beloved daughter today I wish to call on all those non-believers and those weak of faith. In particular I call out to those so submerged in the ways of materialism and those living in a cocoon of riches with no time for their spiritual well-being.

You, My children, worry Me the most for you are so far removed from Me. Yet I love you deeply and hope that when The Warning takes place that you will respond to My call instantly.

How I yearn for you children to know Me and understand how your worldly possessions have placed a veil of armour which blocks you from the light of the truth. It will be for you that the greatest sacrifices of suffering will be made by My victim souls.

Please open your minds and draw towards Me so I can take you and all those close to you with Me and the rest of mankind into the New Paradise.

Your beloved Jesus, Redeemer and Saviour of all Mankind

276. Virgin Mary: I experienced the same suffering

Thursday, December 8th, 2011, 21:10

My child when I gave birth to Jesus Christ the Redeemer of all mankind I was like any mother. My love for this child was so overwhelming I cried tears of great joy when I

first saw his beautiful face. Yet I knew that the role I had accepted would not be easy although I never realised, at the time, how difficult this journey would be.

When I looked into the precious face of My cherished child nothing mattered only My desire to protect Him at all times whatever the cost.

My heart was conjoined with that of My Son then as it is today. This same heart suffered in union with Him through every moment of His life on earth.

Every joy He felt I, too, could feel. **His laughter brought a smile to My face.** His sorrow pained Me deeply.

His torture during His crucifixion was felt in every bone in My body. **Every nail which pierced his flesh pierced Mine.** For every punch and kick He received at the hands of his persecutors I felt also.

I experienced the same suffering **yet I was not present for much of the torture inflicted on Him** which was hidden from Me and His disciples.

Today I suffer with My Son just as it was then. When He is mocked in the world today and ridiculed in public, on the stage and in the media, especially by atheists, I cry tears of bitterness.

When I see My precious Son weeping at the sins he witnesses every day I too weep with Him. **I see, feel and witness His on-going suffering for mankind**.

Jesus Christ, the Saviour of Mankind has suffered for all of you but loves all of you very much.

I will do everything I can to fulfil His dearest wish to save every single soul on earth from the clutches of the evil one.

When this mission has succeeded then, and only then, can I rejoice in final peace when My children reunite as one in the New Paradise.
Pray My child that all those who pray for the salvation of souls that not one soul is excluded.

Go in peace and continue this most important mission for My beloved Son.

I will protect you at all times.

Your beloved Mother Queen of Heaven

277. Attempts to introduce world currency in Europe

Friday, December 9th, 2011, 23:28

My dearly beloved daughter how I wish My children, especially those suffering in Europe under the oppression would just turn to My Father for help.

The evil group I have referred to time and time again are **now moving closer in their attempts to control all my poor children in this part of the world.**

They, **innocent pawns in a ruthless plan to introduce a world currency in order to control** the whole of Europe must pray hard now for help from God the Almighty Father.

Never give in children to the **persecution which is being perpetrated behind closed doors.** Pray to mitigate these circumstances. Call on God the Father, in My name his beloved Son Jesus Christ, to avert this crisis and say:

"God the Father, in the name of your beloved Son Jesus Christ I beg of you to stop this abomination to control your children. Please protect all your children in these terrible times so that we may find peace and dignity to live our lives free from the Evil One."

My daughter prayer can and will bring these sinister plans to an end.

God the Eternal Father will, as I have said, chastise those responsible for this evil plot should they not turn back to the belief in their Almighty Creator.

Trust in Me. Trust in My Eternal Father and pray that this persecution be halted before the real plan to destroy, control and damage these souls is eventually revealed.

Your beloved Saviour Jesus Christ

278. Transition into New Paradise will be swift & without suffering

Sunday, December 11th, 2011, 12:45

I come to you today with great joy in My Sacred Heart as your spouse. You, My daughter have accepted this most sacred request to join me to save souls.
It will be through your humble obedience that much will be expected of you now. **Fear will be obliterated as you move forward**, as a result of My special bequest, to devote your life to my ardent wish to save humanity from the depths of Hell.

Your work, guided by My Divine hand, is now completely sacred and free from any kind of interference by the Evil One.

No more doubts will assail you but know this. **My word to you will be violated and turn asunder**. E**very attempt will now be made to sully these Holy messages even from those who profess to know Me.**

Your suffering will be accepted by you from now on with complete surrender and joy in your soul. My strength, given to you by the power of the Holy Spirit will startle you. You will rise with complete conviction of heart and with a quiet but determined confidence to deliver My word throughout the whole world.

No man will or can stop you in this work. No man can prevent you from this most sacred pure calling from the Heavens.

You, My daughter, are ready to become a lifeline for those souls drifting in the wilderness. They will respond to the call of these message no matter how hardened their hearts are. Many will not know why this is happening to them. It will be by the power of the Holy Spirit, which will ignite a flame of love and joy in their souls that will draw them to Me through these, **My urgent pleas to bring My children back into My sacred arms.**

Thank you for responding to this special request to **become My spouse in final union with Me.** This contract, when you hand me over your soul completely will allow me the freedom I need to conclude this mission successfully for which you have been chosen.

Go now My precious daughter and help Me to fulfil My promise to mankind. **My return will be to reclaim My precious children and take them into the New Era of Peace.** This transition into the New Paradise will be swift and without suffering because of your gift to Me.

Tell My children my heart is **swollen with joy at this time as the time to celebrate My birth draws close.**

I love you. Your beloved Saviour and Redeemer, Jesus Christ

279. God the Father: Promise of Immunity for those who reject Jesus

Sunday, December 11th, 2011, 15:30

My precious daughter thank you for responding to this important calling from the Heavenly realm when I asked you to accept the mystical union with My precious Son Jesus Christ.

I am present in My Son Jesus as he is in Me united with the love of the Holy Spirit. Your soul, therefore, is now entwined with Mine and everything will become much clearer to you.

My child you are being moulded into the creature I so desire so that you will be made worthy in full for this divine mission. Tears of divine intervention were given to you so you could recognise instantly this new unexpected calling. Now that you have shed your tears cry no more for only happiness will reign in your soul from now on.

My daughter it saddens Me that **no one recognises Me any more in the world. Many have forgotten Me completely. I mean nothing to so many of My children.** You must help Me daughter when I manifest My presence so that I am recognised through prayer.

Please pray that the whole of humanity will accept the gift of new life which will now be given to them by My Beloved Son Jesus Christ.

No one truly understands My concern for those souls who reject Me or the existence of the Saviour I sent into the world.

These poor souls, so full of logical explanations used to arrogantly dismiss My existence are lost to Me at this time. Their only salvation (as many will reject the offer of Divine Mercy during The Warning) will be through the prayer of those children who love the Father.

So many w**ho do not accept Me still know very little about Me**. I am a God of Paternal love, a Heavenly Father who watches over each child of Mine. The strong, the weak, the sick, the good and the wicked. No one is excluded from my infinite love no matter how black their soul is.

I urge you children to pray to me in the name of My Son in atonement for all the sins of mankind.

My Son will envelope the whole of humanity now and when the Illumination of Conscience is past your prayers are truly needed at that stage. Your prayers children will help save those people who will defiantly continue to reject the mercy My son will show them.

My solemn promise children is that all those of you who call on Me on behalf of My beloved Son Jesus Christ to save your brothers and sisters that they will be granted immediate immunity. Special graces will be given to each of you who pledges a full month of prayer for their souls. Here is what I request you to say:

"Oh Heavenly Father through the love of your beloved Son Jesus Christ whose passion on the cross saved us from sin, please save all those who still reject His hand of Mercy.
Flood their souls, dear Father, with your token of love.
I plead with you Heavenly Father, hear my prayer and save these souls from eternal damnation. Through your mercy allow them to be the first to enter the New Era of Peace on Earth. Amen."

Your Heavenly Father, God the Most High

Note Clarification: the immunity will be granted to those for whom you pray.

280. Spiritual Jealousy is a terrible thing

Monday, December 12th, 2011, 19:00

My dearest daughter spiritual jealousy is a terrible thing and afflicts many of My visionaries.

It also afflicts those followers of Mine who feel isolated and somewhat **disappointed when I chose certain souls to help Me save humanity**. Instead they must know that I love all of them equally.

How it breaks My heart when chosen souls, especially, feel threatened by other chosen souls.

Each soul I chose is given a different task and asked to follow various paths. The common denominator is always the same. I desire that all of My visionaries, seers and prophets undertake a sacred mission to save souls.

I use different souls, humble of heart, to achieve My aims.

Satan will always try to turn the hearts of My chosen souls by taunting them. **He knows how to touch a raw nerve in their souls by telling them that other chosen souls are more important than they are.**

After that he creates a feeling of hurt in their hearts and jealousy. This means that instead of loving one another and keeping in a state of grace they are tempted to look down on each other. In many cases they immediately dismiss each other and allow the sin of pride to invade their souls.

So many of My followers not only dislike my chosen visionaries and seers they can treat them with contempt. J**ust the way in which I, too, was treated by the self-righteous Pharisees.**

During my time on earth they probed and probed every word which came from My lips. Every cunning challenge was presented to trip Me up so they could prove I was a liar. So too will My modern day prophets and visionaries be treated.

Satan torments those followers of mine by planting doubts in their minds about My messengers because he wants to discredit My holy word. That is his goal.

Pray hard that each of you may be given the graces to respect My word through the pen of My precious seers.

Visionaries never fall into the trap of succumbing to spiritual jealousy. It is unbecoming and pierces My heart like a sword.
Love one another.

Show respect and honour for each other in My name.

That is the most important lesson.

If you find this difficult to do then all other works for me will be pointless.

Your teacher and saviour Jesus Christ

281. I can't bear to think of those souls dragged by Satan into Hell

Tuesday, December 13th, 2011, 20:15

My dearest beloved daughter preparations are important for all of my followers as The Warning draws closer.

All those **believers must pray hard for the forgiveness of their sins in order to avoid the pain of Purgatory which most people in the world will experience immediately after The Warning for a short time.**

Pray, **pray for all those who will be traumatized** when they see the condition of their souls when their sins are revealed to them during The Warning.

They must understand that their sins must be revealed to them before they can be cleansed of all sin **so they can enter into My New Paradise on Earth** – the New Era of Peace, Love and Happiness which each of My children must inherit.

My heart is full of joy because I bring this great gift to mankind. Yet My sadness lingers because of **those who will simply reject the chance of this new life.**

I need so many prayers children so that Satan can be stopped from stealing their souls. He will continue to do this right up to the last minute.

I cannot bear to think of those souls who will be pulled from Me screaming and kicking in protest as he and his minions drag them into the depths of Hell.

Help me children to prevent this through your prayers.

Children these souls must reject Satan and his ways outright if they are to enter the New Paradise. They must either turn to Me willingly or not at all.

They have two choices, the New Paradise on earth or the depths of eternal damnation in the company of Satan.

Never ever doubt the existence of Hell children. Be aware that every blackened soul, upon death, is dragged by Satan's demons into Hell and tormented for eternity. For all his promises Satan has created a horrific state of torture for such souls.

Because of his hatred for humanity these souls will suffer beyond their endurance. Yet endure they must for all of eternity.

Don't these souls know what Satan's promises deliver?

Don't they know that riches, fame and seductive materialism will create a clear pathway straight into the arms of the Evil One?

Wake up all of you while you can. **Save yourselves and those poor misguided sinners from this terrible end to your existence.**

You do not have much time.
Let prayer for these souls begin today.

Your Saviour Jesus Christ

282. Second Coming to happen soon after The Warning

Wednesday, December 14th, 2011, 19:15

My dearest daughter you must always trust in Me and know that not one single message given to you will ever be contaminated.

You are firmly held in My most Sacred Heart and your hand is being guided by My hand.

Only My holy word can and ever will be written by you to impart My messages for the whole of humanity.

You must not keep trying to establish the date for The Warning. I cannot reveal this date for that is not according to the will of My Eternal Father. The Warning will happen most unexpectedly and when man is caught unawares.

Time is very short so spend as much time praying hard to save souls. All souls.

Chastisement has been withheld and will only occur if man fails to repent and returns in large numbers back to his wicked ways after The Warning.

My Father has given permission to herald My Second Coming within a very short period of time on earth. It will happen soon after The Warning. All souls need to be fully prepared.

The next crusade of prayer to save souls is as follows:

Oh Almighty Father, God the Most High, Please have mercy on all sinners.
Open their hearts to accept salvation and to receive an abundance of graces.
Hear my pleas for my own family and ensure that each one will find favour in your loving heart.
Oh Divine Heavenly Father protect all your children on earth from any nuclear war or other acts which are being planned to destroy your children.
Keep us from all harm and protect us.
Enlighten us so we can open our eyes to hear and accept the truth of our salvation without any fear in our souls.

Go in Peace. Your Loving Saviour Jesus Christ

283. My children have been stripped bare in this year of purification

Thursday, December 15th, 2011, 20:55

My dearest daughter the year of purification is almost complete and My children everywhere are now prepared for The Warning as a result.

Many of **My children have suffered terribly in 2011.** Wars, violence, murder and hatred all of which was masterminded by Satan's army have maimed and killed those precious souls of mine. These wicked powers will suffer a terrible punishment if they do not repent after The Warning takes place.

Many of **My children have been stipped bare of material comforts** and have suffered hardships they have never had to endure before.

These trials were created and inflicted on mankind by Satan but were allowed by Me in order to purify souls. Cruel you may think, My daughter, but it was necessary to prepare humanity and to establish humility in their souls.

Now, more pure in My eyes, their hearts have been opened to accept the truth of their eternal life. This means that **fewer will suffer during The Warning** because they have undergone this persecution.

My children are now ready to receive My gift of Mercy. Time is almost upon the world Be patient My daughter. Never expect Me to give the world a date for it is not for your knowing as I have told you many times before.

Trust in Me completely and you will be at peace.

I will bring My gift of The Warning when the time is right and when My children least expect it.

Your beloved Jesus, Redeemer of Mankind

284. Virgin Mary: End times prophet guided by the Heavens

Friday, December 16th, 2011, 22:35

My child I come to you to bring you comfort of heart. You my strong child will from now on be able to bear suffering to such an extent that you will welcome it and therefore prove your endurance while fighting to **proclaim the word of my precious Son Jesus Christ.**
You my child are torn. Each day presents new and more challenges in this work many of which are difficult.

Now is the time to **pick up your armour without any fear.** March onwards and fight for my Son to **ensure that his holy word is heard quickly** around the world. As quickly as you can. Do not delay. Do not allow distractions.

I love you my child. You are fully protected from harm. Do you not notice how little you are affected now when attacked by others for this work? This is the grace of armour.

Fight the battle against Satan with your army of warriors and help save all of mankind.

You are the true **end times prophet** guided by the Heavens to help convert the world. Help will be sent quickly. Prepare. Rejoice for this is a great gift.

You are being guided every step you take so just trust in Jesus and obey My Heavenly Father at all times.
Be brave, courageous and march without fear in your soul.

Your heavenly Mother, Queen of the Angels

285. Virgin Mary: Hope must never be shunned in favour of fear

Saturday, December 17th, 2011, 15:30

My child the world must be told quickly of the love and mercy that My Son Jesus Christ holds for every single person on earth.

He loves everyone including those with lukewarm souls and those who do not know Him.

Never doubt that these same people who may be lacking in spirit are very much loved by Him. They will be given great hope when My Son's mercy envelopes them.

Heaven will rejoice when these people open their eyes to the truth during The Warning. This is when they will accept the love and hope which will be given to them. It will be the greatest gift they will ever receive in this life on earth.

My child, people must **never condemn those who do not honour My Father.** They must never give up hope for those who also reject My Son. These souls are all loved with a deep tenderness by My Son who only wants to save them.

Hope, My child is a gift from God the Father. **It must never be shunned in favour of fear or negativity.** My Son's mercy knows no bounds. It will be given to each and every single one of you soon.

Hope and joy must be at the forefront of your thoughts children, because My Son is about to bestow such a great gift to His children in order to save the world.

He wants all of mankind to be part of this great glorious era of peace which awaits all of you.

Pray, pray, pray that all souls on earth welcome this loving gift with open and humble hearts.

It will be through The Warning that God's Mercy will be finally shown to humanity.

There can be no doubts after that as to how much all his children are loved and cherished by Him.

Your beloved Mother, Queen of the Heavens

286. Pray as you have never prayed before

Sunday, December 18th, 2011, 15:10

My dearest daughter, those people who are so far removed from Me are My main concern.

Every effort must be made by My followers to spread My prayer given to you to My Eternal Father begging for immunity for their soul (crusade prayer 13):

**"Oh Heavenly Father, through the love of Your beloved Son Jesus Christ, whose passion on the cross saved us from sin,
please save all those who still reject His hand of Mercy.
Flood their souls, dear Father, with your token of love.
I plead with you Heavenly Father, hear my prayer and save these souls from eternal damnation. Through your mercy allow them to be the first to enter the New Era of Peace on Earth. Amen."**

I urge all believers who read these My holy messages given to the world to pray as you have never prayed before.

I need your devotion to ensure that all My children accept My gift with love and joy in their hearts.

They must not be fearful for I come with a gift of Love and Mercy.

Your Jesus, Redeemer and Saviour of all Mankind

287. Crusade prayer (15): Thanks for gift of Divine Mercy

Monday, December 19th, 2011, 19:30

My dearest daughter, how I wish that Christians everywhere will pay homage to My birth from the depths of their hearts.

I fervently wish that the whole of humanity will allow My Holy Spirit to penetrate their hearts and souls at this time.

My birth must be revered for what it represents when celebrating My birth.
Remember you are honouring My gift of Salvation.

This is why I was sent by My Father the first time.

This is why I will return again to offer mankind a second chance of redemption.

I want My children to offer up this next crusade of prayer this Christmas:

**Oh My Heavenly Father,
we honour you with a deep appreciation of the sacrifice You made when You sent a Saviour into the world.
We offer You in joy and thanksgiving our prayer in humble gratitude
for the gift You now give to Your children, the Gift of Divine Mercy.
Pray for us, God the Most High, so that we will be made worthy and accept this Great Mercy with gratitude. Amen.**

Your beloved Saviour Jesus Christ

288. Sinners who turn to Me find instant favour

Tuesday, December 20th, 2011, 20:30

My dearest beloved daughter why do My children feel so abandoned in the world right now?

Why do they despair from grief and loneliness when **all they have to do is to call on Me, their Jesus, to give them comfort?**

Each of them must turn and ask Me for help. I will answer each and every prayer. Not one request will go unheeded and their prayers will be answered according to My Holy Will.

So many forget that when they turn to me I am constantly standing beside them.

Every soul on earth is precious to me.

If they would only realise that it gives Me great joy when they turn to Me for help.

It gives Me even **more joy and happiness when sinners ask Me to forgive them** and show sorrow for their sins.

These are the souls who find instant favour. Tell them they must never be afraid to turn to me, for I am ever merciful. The relief they will feel afterwards is a grace I bestow on those with warm sincere hearts.

This is the time of the year when My mercy is poured out over the whole world the most. So turn to Me now for the strength and the graces needed to help you endure your trials in the world.

Your Jesus

Saviour and Redeemer of Mankind

289. Even the sin of murder can be forgiven

Wednesday, December 21st, 2011, 20:10

My dearest beloved daughter it is I.

Tonight **I come to offer comfort to sinners who believe they are not worthy to stand before Me.**

I call on those of you, poor tortured **souls who believe that your sins are so repulsive that I could not forgive you. How wrong you are.**

Don't you know that there is not one sin I cannot forgive? Why are you so afraid?

Don't you know that **even the most grevious sin of murder can be forgiven**? All sins can and will be forgiven if true heartfelt remorse is shown.

I am waiting. Open your hearts to Me. Confide in Me. I **am probably the only true friend you have** in that you can tell me anything and it will not shock Me.

Sin is a fact of life. **Very few souls including chosen souls can remain in a state of grace for any length of time.**

Never feel that you cannot confess your sins, irrespective as to how serious they may be.

If you fear Me and continue to turn your back you will distance yourself from Me even more.

Many of **My children do not feel worthy of My love.** Yet I love everyone including hardened sinners. I do not condone the sin. I could never do that. But I love the sinner.

It was because of sin that I was sent into your world as a Saviour so that you could be pardoned.

To be pardoned you must ask for forgiveness. When you seek forgiveness you must be humble first. For without humility there is no true remorse.

I, your Saviour, **beg you to stop and think about how you live your life.** You either love God by your good deeds and love of neighbour or you don't.

You do not have to know Me in order to love Me children. By your works, your love of each other, the kindness and generosity you show others you demonstrate your love for me without realising it.

It will also be through your humility of heart, when you show true remorse for all the wrong doings in your life, that you will also prove your love for Me.

How else do you think you can become close to My heart?

You must never be afraid to approach Me. I am never far away.

Come to Me now so I can nourish your soul and give you the peace you crave.

Your beloved Jesus

290. Virgin Mary: Plan to redeem mankind for Second Coming is complete

Thursday, December 22nd, 2011, 09:30

My child the world must prepare for My Son through prayer.

My precious **Son's plan to redeem mankind for the Second Coming is complete.**

Time has been given to allow faith to be spread through these and other divine messages.

Even a small group of devoted Christians, who pray for those who deny My Son, can save these souls.

You, my child, must ask as many followers as possible to **pray for immunity** for those poor souls in sin.

I urge all of my Son's followers never to give up hope for the whole of mankind.

Many poor souls do not understand what they are doing when they deny the existence of God the Heavenly Father.

Their minds are dictated by human logic where all things are based on how they are seen by the naked eye.

They fail to understand that **earth is simply a planet** which was created by God for his children. It is only a temporary place.

The New Paradise is their true inheritance.

Pray, pray, pray for these children so that the Holy Spirit will touch their souls and spark love in their hearts for my Son.

Never forget that Christmas is a Holy Feast to celebrate the Saviour who was sent to give you, all my children, eternal life.

Your Blessed Mother, Queen of the Heavens

291. God the Father: My Son is being sent to claim his rightful Throne

Saturday, December 24th, 2011, 18:00

My daughter, just as I sent a Saviour into the world the first time to save humanity, **I am now ready to send My Son, Jesus the Redeemer of mankind**, once again to salvage those souls who could not be otherwise saved.

My children must understand the significance of the bitter sweet sacrifice I made for mankind when I sent My Son the first time.

When I realised that the only way to redeem mankind was to send a Saviour **I knew I could not expect any prophet or chosen soul to suffer such a sacrifice.** I decided through the second person of My Divinity that I would send a Son to save humanity. This was the only effective way to foil the plans of Satan such was my love for My children.

To watch My Son grow up to become a man was both delightful and painful knowing what lay ahead of Him. Yet because of the deep tender love I have for each of My children this was a sacrifice endured willingly in order to save My family.

Now that The Warning approaches I am also preparing the World, through these Holy messages, to welcome My Son for the Second Time.

The Second Coming of My beloved Son is close children. He is being sent to claim his rightful throne when He will reign as King of Mankind.

This glorious event will be spectacular and is **the final part of the plan to save the Human Race** from the evil that exists in your world. Satan will be cast away shortly. His followers and those wicked of heart will be shocked and dismayed. They will be expected to make a choice at that stage. Drop down and plead for mercy and be saved. Or refuse the great gift which will be presented to them.

My children **unite all of you and do not fear ridicule.** You are all being guided by The Holy Spirit and are being afforded the protection of the angels and saints in Heaven. It will be up to you, My followers, to proclaim the word and promise of My Son who wishes for these messages to be spread around the world.

It will also be through your prayers that lost sinners can be plucked from the arms of the Evil One.

Children you are in the early stages of the final battle. Your second chance of eternal salvation is being given to you through the mercy of My dearly beloved Son. Don't squander this opportunity. Join as one in union with your family in Heaven to save your brothers and sisters on earth.

Rejoice this Christmas for it will be a special celebration as you must now help souls prepare for The Second Coming of My Son, after The Warning takes place.

I love you all children. Take my love. Embrace Me, your Eternal Father who will do everything possible to take you all into the New Era of Peace.

God the Father

292. Honour the importance of the Family

Sunday, December 25th, 2011, 18:00

Today My daughter is a celebration of My birth. It is also a special day for families.

Remember the Holy Family was also born on this day. This Holy Family has a bearing on people all over the world today.

Just as all souls on earth are part of My Eternal Father's family then, so too, should people everywhere **honour the importance of the family.**

It is only through the family that true love is born. While many families in the world suffer from disruption, anger and separation it is important to understand this.

If there were no families on earth there could be no life. The family represents all that My Eternal Father wishes for his children on earth.

Families, when together, create an intimate love known only in the Heavens. Damage the family and you will damage the pure love that exists within each soul which is part of that family.

Satan loves to divide families. Why? Because he knows that the kernal of love, essential to the spiritual growth of humanity, will die when the family is split.

Please pray children for families to unite. Pray for families to pray together. Pray to keep Satan from entering your family home.

Never forget that you are all part of My Father's family and you must emulate this unity on earth whenever possible. It is not always the case I know but strive always for family unity in order to retain love for one another.

If you do not have a family on earth then remember you are part of the family that My Father created. Strive to join My Father's family in the New Era of Peace.

Pray for the graces needed to enable you find your rightful home in this New Paradise which you will be invited to enter at My Second Coming.

Your beloved Jesus, Saviour of Mankind

293. I was accused of heresy and blasphemy when I walked the earth

Monday, December 26th, 2011, 15:50

I am your Jesus who never leaves you, no matter how much you suffer. I am the Alpha and the Omega, Son of God, made man and born of the Immaculate Virgin Mary.

My dearly beloved daughter, rise above this sudden burst of suffering and never forget the number of souls you are saving in the process.

My children must suffer purification in order that their souls be cleansed at this time. So they must get used to this. Many of My children are still being purified before The Warning takes place. They will understand why this is happening to them in time, My daughter.

The angels are with you all the time, like never before. For you, My daughter you will now attract the greatest number of attacks, so far, because of these messages. **Every word I utter will now be pulled asunder.**

Every lesson and truth I try to impart to the world now will be questioned and deemed to be blasphemous.

My Holy Word, when taught to My followers when I walked the earth was also criticised.

I was accused of heresy, blasphemy and for condoning sinners when I walked among My people. **My word was not accepted then in many quarters** and especially among the priests and Pharisees.

My daughter those people, whose boastful taunts because of their self proclaimed scriptural knowledge, will be the worst offenders. They will arrogantly argue that their flawed interpretation of the Holy Gospel is more important than the truth.

Their pride prevents them from recognising My voice when it is being imparted to the world today.

Never engage with these poor souls, My daughter, for they are not of the light. Sadly, they believe themselves to be. Remember those who look down and sneer at others in My name do not represent Me. They do not show love, understanding or humility.

These attacks are being mounted to stop you in this work and to create new doubts in your mind. Pray for these people. Ignore them. Focus only on My voice and do not allow this sacred work to be affected in this way.

Satan is working actively within these souls and will use every form of cunning argument to undermine these messages from My lips. By engaging or responding to these attacks you give Satan the power he seeks.

Go now in peace. Keep looking ahead and remain obedient to My wishes at all times. Remember you have given Me the gift of your free will. Allow Me, therefore, to guide you. Trust in Me completely.

I love you.

Your Jesus

294. Virgin Mary: Birth Pangs have commenced

Tuesday, December 27th, 2011, 14:00

My child the birth pangs have commenced.

The time has come for the **birth of a New world, a new beginning.**

Many changes will now take place on earth the likes of which have not been witnessed before.

My Heavenly Father is sending My beloved Son Jesus Christ to once again save mankind from his wickedness.

You, my child, will witness a series of events which have already been revealed to you.

You must not be frightened for **this cleansing is essential in order to wake up mankind** if souls are to be saved.

The signs will commence as foretold. My children must accept these changes with a humble and contrite heart.

Pray, pray for souls to discard the sin of pride and seek forgiveness for their offenses against God the Father.

Failure to redeem themselves will result in a severe chastisement.

My Son's mercy is so great he will give time to my children to repent.

But you must pray now for all souls so that they may be worthy to enter into the New Era of Peace.

Your beloved Mother, Mary Queen of the Heavens

295. God the Father: Accept this last chance or face a terrible chastisement

Wednesday, December 28th, 2011, 15:15

My daughter you now have a duty to inform My children everywhere of the urgent need to seek redemption.

Because of My great mercy I now send My Son to offer humanity a last chance to turn back to Me their Heavenly Father.

I can reveal that the great Mercy to be shown to all of My children **will take place only the once.**

They, My children, must accept this last chance of salvation or **accept that a terrible chastisement will fall upon the world.**

Every single soul on earth will shortly witness the signs of the illumination of conscience.

Each of them will be brought to their knees in shame when they see, probably for the first time, how painful their sins appear in My eyes.

For those with a kind and humble heart they will accept this great mercy with gratitude and relief.

For others they will find this a very difficult trial and many will reject My hand of love and friendship.

Pray for these souls urgently, My daughter, for without prayers they cannot be given a second chance.

The world will finally accept the power of their Heavenly Father when **the miracle in the skies will be witnessed by everyone everywhere.**

The birth of the new world is almost upon you. Grasp my mercy now while you can. Do not leave it until the last minute.

Join as one in union with Me to embrace the **New Era of Peace which awaits all those gracious souls who love Me.**

My Mercy is so great, however, that the prayer that My Son has given to the world through you My daughter for immunity for these souls (see below extract from Crusade of Prayer number 13) will be so powerful that souls who are still in darkness can and will be saved.

"Oh Heavenly Father through the love of your beloved Son Jesus Christ whose passion on the cross saved us from sin
please save all those who still reject His hand of Mercy.
Flood their souls, dear Father, with your token of love.
I plead with you Heavenly Father, hear my prayer and save these souls from eternal damnation. Through your mercy allow them to be the first to enter the New Era of Peace on Earth. Amen."

Remember children the power of prayer and how it can mitigate the chastisement.

Pray, pray, pray that the world can and will be saved and that **the Great Tribulation can be averted.**

Your Heavenly Father, God the Most High

296. Virgin Mary: My Rosary can save nations

Thursday, December 29th, 2011, 14:15

My child reciting my Holy Rosary can save nations.

My children must never forget the power of my Holy Rosary.

It is so powerful that it renders the deceiver useless. **He can do nothing to you or your family when you recite this daily.**

Please ask my children to begin to say my Holy Rosary from this day forth in order to protect, not only their families, but their communities also.

The Rosary is the most powerful weapon against the evil one's plans to destroy what he can in these, his last days, on earth.

Never underestimate the lies that he plants in people's minds in order to turn my children away from the truth.

So many, under his influence, will kick and fight against the truth of my Son's Great Mercy.

By saying my Holy Rosary you can protect these souls from lies.

Their hearts can and will be opened if you set aside the time to say my Rosary.

Pray now for my children to open their hearts to the truth. Pray too that all my children will find the strength to accept my Son's mercy.

Your beloved Mother, Queen of the Angels

297. Every kind of Mercy will be shown to those who don't love My Father

Thursday, December 29th, 2011, 15:00

My dearest beloved daughter My children everywhere will be awakened from a deep empty slumber shortly.

When they awaken to The Warning many will be terrified. To those who will be fearful I have this to say.

Be thankful you are being woken up from the darkness.

Be joyful that you are being shown My light of Mercy. If you find this painful then I implore you to endure this cleansing with humility. For without this cleansing you will not have eternal life which is your right.

Pray to Me to help you during these difficult moments and **I will lift you up and give you the strength you need.**

Reject My hand of Mercy and you will be given only a very short period in which to repent.

There will be every kind of mercy shown to those of you who do not love My Father. But know that His patience is running out.

There will be one great Act of My Mercy shown. It will be up to you to become humble and beg for mercy. You cannot be forced to do this.

Pray that if you cannot deal with this cleansing that others will then pray for your soul.

Never fear Me. Never reject My hand of salvation. **For without Me you are nothing.** Don't wait to cry out for My love when it will be too late to help you.

Your Saviour, Jesus Christ

298. Without My Act of Mercy nations would destroy each other

Saturday, December 31st, 2011, 12:00

Extract from private message revealed to Maria Divine Mercy which includes the 16th Crusade of Prayer for people to accept the graces to be given to them by Jesus during The Warning and a pledge to proclaim His most Holy Word to the world.

My daughter, The Warning will prove to all the authenticity of these My holy messages to the world. You must never doubt them. None of them have been contaminated in any way.

Prepare for The Warning and tell your family and children to say a little prayer seeking forgiveness for their sins.

I will give you a special Crusade Prayer now for the world to help souls stay strong during the Great Act of Mercy I now present to the world.

**"Oh My Jesus keep me strong during this trial of your Great Mercy.
Give me the graces needed to become little in your eyes.
Open My eyes to the truth of your promise of Eternal Salvation.
Forgive me my sins and show me your love and hand of friendship.
Embrace me into the arms of the Holy Family so that we can all become one again. I love you Jesus and promise from this day forth that I will proclaim your Holy Word without fear in my heart and with purity of soul forever and ever Amen."**

Never fear this great act of My Mercy which must take place or nations would destroy each other.

Most of mankind will convert but the battle for souls will now intensify.

Your beloved Jesus, Redeemer of all Mankind

299. Virgin Mary: Temporary peace in the world if dark souls convert

Sunday, January 1st, 2012, 15:00

My child, time is close but **my children must show patience**. Everything is going to be according to the Holy Will of My Father.

Children you must realise that the forces of evil in your world threaten your faith in God the Father. These evil forces will not win for they have no power over My Heavenly Father. Yet they will torment their fellow brothers and sister through murder, war and control.

Pray that these dark souls see the light of My Son soon. If they do see and convert during The Warning then **there will be a temporary peace on earth.**

My Son, Jesus Christ, for whom all souls need to rely on for salvation, is impatient to bring to mankind His Great Mercy.

Pray hard, my children, for the salvation of these dark souls who may not survive The Warning.

These poor souls will be terrorised not only when they witness their sins, but when they see the darkness in which they are in. This darkness has clouded their souls so much, that the light of My Son's mercy will make them feel weak and powerless.

Many will be too weak to grasp the mercy My Son will offer them.

Pray for these souls I urge you. **My son is determined to save these souls first**. He needs more prayer children. You must beg for mercy for these darkened souls.

My child ask my children to dedicate this Crusade of Prayer to Me, **The Mother of Salvation:**

Oh immaculate heart of Mary,
Mother of Salvation and Mediatrix of all Graces,
You who will participate in the salvation of humanity
from the wickedness of Satan,
Pray for us!
Mother of Salvation, pray that all souls can be saved
and will accept the love and mercy shown by Your Son,
Our Lord Jesus Christ, who comes once again to save Humanity,
and to give us the chance of eternal salvation. Amen.

Your beloved Mother, Mother of Salvation

300. There is only one truth. One light. Anything else is a lie.

Sunday, January 1st, 2012, 17:30

My dearly beloved daughter, know that no matter how difficult this mission is, I will not fail to direct you.

My voice encourages you at all times. My spirit moves your heart, so that you are powerless against it. My love is so enveloping, that you are unable to turn your back on Me or deny Me. Yet you find that you stumble along the way.

When you try to analyse My word, you will find you are unable to do this successfully. **No amount of analysis can change the truth of what I say.**

No one, including you My daughter, has the authority to **twist the meaning of My Holy Word, so that it becomes more acceptable in your eyes.**

This applies to My word contained in the Holy Bible and My word contained within these messages.

Trust in Me more, My daughter. Ask My children and all of My beloved followers to trust in Me completely.

I will never let humanity down. I will never turn My back on the pleas of My cherished children. I will always respond to poor souls who plead for My Mercy.

What I will never do, My daughter, is to speak to My children in order to suit their needs and to give them what they want to hear.

The truth must be told. My holy word must never be diluted or the truth tampered with.

My holy word must never be changed, adjusted or twisted so that it becomes a lie.

Know that the time for My justice is close. Understand that My mercy is great but the wickedness I see in your world disgusts Me.

This wickedness is even justified by those, who profess My word and who claim to know Me.

They have twisted my teachings for centuries to suit their avarice, lust, pride and greed.

How it breaks My heart to see acts of depravity paraded before Me and witness how My children are fooled into believing that these acts are acceptable in My eyes.

Wake up to the truth. My great mercy is available to every single soul during The Warning.

But beware. Those Christians who believe that the twisted truth of My teachings will be acceptable in My eyes, will be shocked during the warning. They will resist the truth when I reveal how their sins greatly offend Me.

I urge these people to accept that I am the truth and the light. There is only one truth. One light. Anything else is a lie.

Examine your conscience children honestly before The Warning takes place. Learn to identify the truth before you come before Me. For then and only then will your suffering be less.

Your Teacher and Redeemer, Saviour of all Mankind, Jesus Christ

301. Virgin Mary: Time for the triumph of my immaculate heart not far away

Monday, January 2nd, 2012, 12:00

My child **the time for the triumph of my Immaculate heart is not far away.**

As Satan's power diminishes he becomes more ruthless in his pursuit of souls.

Even strong souls will find this period difficult as their faith will be tested to the limit.

My child, when the faith of my children is tested in this cruel way **they must not falter but stay alert**. They must remain pure of heart at all times.

They must also remain silent when they feel envy in their souls. Envy and jealousy leads to hatred. Envy of chosen souls is increasing even amongst those who love my Son.

Children you must never succumb to this temptation which is placed in your hearts by the evil one.

There will increase now a widespread jealousy of all visionaries and holy messengers in the world. This has been foretold for these are among the many saints of the end times.

Their lot is hard and they will suffer intensely because of the tasks accorded to them.

My child I call on all those who revere me, their Blessed Mother, to **pray to me for the protection of visionaries and end time prophets.**

They need your prayers. If you have doubts about these souls who have been chosen to impart the truth to the world, then **pray for them regardless.**

You are all God's creation. You must show love to each other. **Proclaim the holy word of my Son but never at the expense of insulting another of God's children.**

Insults do not spring from love. They come from the deceiver whose hatred for humanity knows no bounds.

If you love my Son and **find fault with another soul then you must seal your lips.**

Never slander another in the name of my Son.

My heart is pierced like with a sword when I see those souls who are dedicated to me, the Holy Mother of God, pour scorn on those visionaries chosen to help save souls.

Pray, pray, pray for the visionaries chosen by God the Father in the world today.

Be assured that **it is those who suffer the biggest insults who speak in the name of my Son.**

Those, whose messages are challenged fiercely, frowned upon and torn asunder, are usually the chosen souls.

They are the primary targets of the evil one who, through others, will taunt believers into rejecting these seers.

Remember these messengers represent my Son and His Holy Word.

Reject the authentic seer and you reject the word of my precious Son.

Always pray for discernment. However you must never publicly scorn those divine messages given to humanity in order to save souls from the fires of Hell.

Block the work of these visionaries and you block the salvation of souls.

Your beloved Mother, Queen of Heaven, Mother of Salvation

302. God the Father: Two billion souls will convert as a result of these messages

Tuesday, January 3rd, 2012, 15:30

My daughter the gift of today's vision where I revealed to you the face of My Son and Me, your beloved Heavenly Father, is rare.

You are blessed to have been given this extraordinary gift from the Heavens. This was necessary to make you stronger. Your suffering will ease now and you will become much stronger than before.

Never fear this work for you must know by now that all power on earth is in My Heavenly hands. **No one has power over The Father**. Even the deceiver cannot tamper with or change My Heavenly Plan for Humanity.

Heaven rejoices because of the conversion which has evolved from these, My messages for the world. **Over two billion souls will now convert as a direct result of these divine messages.**

No man will stop this work. They may try but it will be useless.

My divine protection covers all souls who proclaim the truth of eternal salvation.

Never give up children no matter how hard your suffering becomes. Suffering, never forget, brings you closer to My Heavenly Kingdom.

You, My children, will rejoice shortly when you feel the graces being poured out upon you through My Son.

Stay alert. Keep praying for all souls and never doubt for one minute that it is I, your Eternal Father, who brings you peace of mind, body and soul through these messages.

Treat these messages as sacred. They are and will always be in accordance with My word given to man since the beginning of time. They will ignite the flame of your soul in way in which you will find difficult to ignore.

Allow My spirit to reach you and relax. Only then can I touch your soul so that a spark of recognition will fire your heart.

I call you to run to Me so I can embrace you in the only way that a Father can.

Let Me offer you My protection and graces to make you strong enough to fight in My army against the evil in your world.

My army will bring about the peace you desire and the love you need to quench your thirst.

Go in Peace children in the knowledge that the truth is contained in these messages which I have sanctioned for the whole world.

You will, if pure and humble of heart, recognise My love. **Become little, as a child**, in my eyes. Only then will I lift you up like an angel in My Hierarchy when the time is right.

Go in peace. Rest your weary head upon My shoulder and **I will bring you the comfort and solace you desire.**

I love you children. Every single one of you.

I rejoice for when the day comes for our Holy Family to reunite all the Heavens will sing in praise and glory for eternity.

God the Father

Note:
Reference 2 billion souls – Maria Divine Mercy wishes it to be known that in an earlier private message received from God the Father to her, she was told that "two billion more souls than would otherwise have been will be saved because of these messages". Many people have interpreted the above message to mean that **only** two billion people in the world will be saved which is not correct. There will be much more than that. This two billion is **in addition**.

303. I will make myself known very soon

Wednesday, January 4th, 2012, 15:15

My daughter I will make myself known very soon.

The preparations are complete but I need more prayer for those who will die a wretched death in a state of mortal sin during The Warning.

I urge My followers to pray, pray, pray for their poor souls.

I love you My beloved followers. How I rejoice at the love and purity of heart I witness amongst you. You bring Me so much comfort and ease My suffering. **Your devotion is like a balm on My festering wounds.**

In the world, just as I am dismissed and rejected by so many it is the loyalty of you My beloved followers who brings Me great joy.

My suffering is dictated by the level of Godliness in the world. This world which honours ambition, self glory and false idols.

My name is not deemed important. My voice is not heard above the din of the voices of the self obsessed.

How loud they shout and boast of their wordly gains. But it is the **whispers of My beloved followers** which allow Me speak so that My voice is heard.

You, My followers are now in union with me in a way that will surprise you.

Go, My daughter and tell My beloved followers that I love them and that My graces will make them strong enough to proclaim My holy word to a world that needs to hear the truth so that souls can be saved.

Your beloved Jesus

304. Attempts at Nuclear War in the East

Wednesday, January 4th, 2012, 19:20

(extract from a message received much of which was a personal message to Maria Divine Mercy)

My dearly beloved daughter head Me now while I inform the world that nations will attempt to begin to destroy each other in the east.

Much prayer is needed to ensure that this Nuclear War and other atrocities are averted. Never forget that prayer is powerful and can mitigate many evil events.

I must remind you of My desire to have prayers said to save souls.

I need more souls My daughter especially those who are destined to die during the Warning.

You must know by now that **this is My greatest desire** and it will be the prayers of My followers which can bring about the salvation of these souls.

I urge prayer groups everywhere to pray hard now for such souls.

God My Eternal Father will respond accordingly to your requests and offer a lifeline to these poor souls.

You are tired now My daughter. Go in peace. Rest.

Your Jesus

305. Judge and curse another in My name and you spit in My face

Saturday, January 7th, 2012, 15:40

My dearly beloved daughter while My followers continue to fight amongst themselves as to the authenticity of these My holy messages to the world **more and more souls continue to be separated from Me.**

To those of you who claim to know Me be assured that your love for Me must be proven.

It is not enough to say you love Me. You must love your neighbour first.

How do you love your neighbour? By treating them with love and respect no matter how they offend you.

Woe to those of you who slander another in My name. You are lost to Me. Without humility in your heart you, when you judge and curse another in My name, **spit in My face.**

Remember you do not represent Me when you slander and show public hatred for others.

Yet many of **those who project themselves as holy apostles of Mine fall into this trap,** laid down for them by Satan, in order to trip them up.

Go away I say. Pray for forgiveness. Far better that you spend more time in prayer for the salvation of your brothers and sisters.

Oh how I wish those followers who say they come in My name **would behave in the way I have taught them.** How they hurt those poor souls who try their utmost to remain humble in My eyes.

There is a **great need for discernment with regard to these Holy messages from My divine lips the last such messages of their kind in these the end times.**

Never create your own opinion based on a flawed understanding of who I am and My teachings.

I am above all a God of Mercy first before I come as Judge.

I love all of you but I suffer the same pain today as that I experienced during my time in the Garden of Gethsemane. I will never rest until I save you from the evil one.

Any man who says that I do not suffer does not know Me.

Any man who thinks he has been given authority to judge others in My name does not truly love Me. Instead he loves himself and is stuffed with pride.

Any man who wags his finger at others in order to bully them into believing in Me has also misunderstood My teachings of love, humility and patience.

Many well meaning Christians believe that their role is to analyse and re-evaluate My teachings. Yet much of their analysis is based on human and logical reasoning which is of little substance in My Kingdom.

When I urge you to become little in My eyes I mean as a child who does not question. I mean as a child who trusts completely in his father without fear in his heart.

Until you become little in My eyes you are not fit to speak in My name.

When you find the humility I seek out, only then can you help me to save souls.

Your teacher, Redeemer of Mankind, Jesus Christ

306. God the Father: You My beloved children have a glorious future ahead of you

Sunday, January 8th, 2012, 14:04

I am the King of all creation. I am the Alpha and the Omega. All Mankind will honour Me, God the Father, Creator of and King of the Most High.

My dearest daughter the time for humanity to honour Me, their heavenly Father in all My Glory, is at last drawing very close.

The prayers of My beloved children, those humble servants of Mine, are saving souls and much of humanity against the forces of darkness which covers the earth.

Behold, I say onto all of you My humble followers and those who believe in Me, the creator of all mankind, **unite.** You must join as one force to honour Me your Father.

Pray in unity now for global conversion. The Holy Spirit was poured out by Me upon the whole world on the 10th May 2011. Already it has beckoned so many good souls to proclaim My word.

Now that the power of Satan is diminishing he will attack as many souls as possible. **The worst attacks will be inflicted on My Churches and all those who honour Me, their Heavenly Father.**

The faith of My church will continue to weaken but the faith of those who bow before Me will sway the minds of good Christians everywhere and bring them closer to Me.

Much confusion is evolving among My children. To all those who are distracted from praying to Me, God the of the Most High, hear My plea to humanity now.

Never allow anyone to distract you from the truth of My Holy word given to mankind to salvage souls.

Never allow anyone to deter you from praying for those poor tormented souls who have been seized by Satan.

Unite as one children and pray for Mercy one last time. **Your prayers offer Me the help required to save most of humanity.**

You, My daughter, are the end time prophet who will suffer the most. Because of this mission you will receive **the last such messages of their kind for the world** and will be the primary target of Satan and his minions.

There are now many prophets who have been given a holy mission sanctioned by me to help guide humanity.

After your mission **I will not be sending anyone else to impart My messages because the world, as you know it, will have been changed forever.**

As the end time prophet **your voice will be rejected by believers first most.** For they will oppose these divine message aggressively in a way that will startle and frighten you My daughter.

Satan will attack those poor holy souls as a means to hurt Me. **He has already blinded the hearts of believers to the truth**.

He will twist the truth in the minds of those who pay homage to Me, their Heavenly Father and My beloved Son, Jesus Christ.

Be joyful, however, because **much conversion has already been achieved with the help of other visionaries and prophets in the world.**

So many catastrophic events have already been averted because of their work.

However a **certain number of chastisements will continue to befall humanity in order to purify nations.**

My daughter the serpent's power will be crushed and soon. This is why My children must not fear the future. You My beloved children **have a glorious future ahead of you**.

All you need to do is to pray for your brothers and sisters and **trust in Me completely.**

While, The Warning, which will take place soon and unexpectedly will save souls, **much prayer is still needed.**

The prayers I ask of you now are **especially for young people in every part of the world.**

These are the children entrapped by the wicked lies perpetrated by Satan. These are the children who spend much of their time living in false idolatry and in a make believe world.

They need your prayers the most.

Unite children.

Put your differences aside.

Shed your coat of pride.

Drop down in love and humility to ask Me for the graces you need.

These graces will flood your soul with the Holy Spirit. Only then will your prayers be heard and answered.

Your beloved Heavenly Father, God the Most High

307. Jesus calls to children all over the world

Sunday, January 8th, 2012, 15:30

My dearest beloved daughter I call out today to all children over the age of seven and to every single child of mine in the world.

You My little children are like jewels in My eyes.

You bring Me such tender love and I delight in your company.

Know that I love you very much. Some of you know Me already and that is good.

I invite you to chat with me more. In your own words. As a friend.

Never feel you must learn or recite prayers which you may find difficult.

Instead come to Me and share all of your thoughts, fears, news or problems.

I am always at your side even when you ignore Me. I am always hopeful.

To those poor young people **whose lives are filled with falsities or who are involved with drink or drugs you must know this**.

Although you may feel an emptiness inside you must give Me your hand and I will grasp it. **I will save you from drowning in a sea of confusion**.

Many of you feel worthless and of no significance. You are so overwhelmed by those you idolise in the world of music and celebrity that you feel completely inadequate.

Never feel like this my little children because, in My eyes, you are very special.

Each of you holds a unique place in My heart. Allow Me to take you on a journey to a wonderful new future.

I will, shortly, introduce a new wonderful Era of Peace and Glory on earth.

You must keep strong. Never give up when you feel down. Never despair when you feel worthless.

You, remember, were born for a reason. No matter what your circumstances are the reason for your birth is this. You were born to join with Me as part of My new glorious kingdom.

I know it is hard for you to hear My voice as there so many false Gods trying to get your attention.

My promise to you is this. Live your life in hope and love for me, your Jesus and I will give you the gift of Paradise. This Paradise is what is waiting for you if you would only ask Me to help you on your journey towards Me.

I am the love that is missing from your life.

I am the peace you look for.

I am the help you need to feel love in your heart again.

I am Love.

I am the Light.

Without Me you will remain in darkness.

I love you no matter how you may hurt Me or offend Me.

Say this little prayer and I will come running to you immediately

Jesus if you can hear me
Then listen to my call for help
Please help me deal with those who cause me pain
Help me to stop envy taking over my life and to stop me wishing
For things I cannot have
Instead open my heart to you dear Jesus
Help me to feel real love – your love
And to feel true peace in my heart. Amen.

Rejoice My children because I now speak to your heart from the Heavens.

I am real.
I exist.

I love you and I will never give up my fight to save you so that I can take you, your family and friends to the New Paradise on Earth.

This Paradise was created for Adam and Eve and will now return to earth.

I want you to be part of this new Glorious life which is beyond your dreams.
I bless you now.

Your beloved friend, Jesus

308. After The Global Confession I will prepare for My Second Coming

Monday, January 9th, 2012, 08:10

My dearest beloved daughter the times are moving swiftly and **The Warning will herald the preparation for My Second Coming.**

After the global confession, when most of humanity will be given special graces and blessings, **I will prepare the way for My Second Coming.**

Mankind must accept that the time for this great event is almost upon them.

Waste no time in preparing your souls and those of your family for My Glorious Return.

My Second Coming will bring to an end the torment you have endured for thousands of years on earth.

So great is this Glorious event that no man will fail to gasp in wonder and astonishment as I appear in the skies.

You of this generation have been chosen to benefit from this journey with me into **My New Paradise, during the Era of Peace, over which I will reign.**

No one must be excluded. Not one soul must be allowed to fall through the net. It is My greatest desire to bring you all with Me into My Kingdom.

This is the glory which mankind has waited for since My death on the cross.

For those of you who turn a blind eye to My pleas I urge you to begin preparing now.

My time is drawing close. **I have now sent my final messenger into the world to help you prepare your souls. This has been prophesised.**

Do not ignore My warning because if you do you are not awake and you will fail to prepare adequately.

I will impart many messages from now on so that the world is ready to accept Me as their Ruler.

Your beloved Jesus, Redeemer of all Mankind

309. Virgin Mary: So many souls choose to ignore the signs I give

Tuesday, January 10th, 2012, 20:30

My child you must tell the world of the importance of prayer at this time.

My children are suffering everywhere in every country.

It is important that all God's children unite at this time in order for the darkness to be finally lifted from the earth.

How I weep with sorrow when those souls chose to ignore my visitations to visionaries on earth. **So many choose to ignore the signs I give to ensure that faith can be restored.**

So cold are their hearts, including those of priests and clergy who are blind to the truth, that much time has been wasted.

If they had only opened their hearts to the **messages I have given the world** then more souls would have been given the nourishment they needed.

These are the final days when my words of encouragement must be heeded.

Pray, pray, pray that my Son's voice will be heard in the way it was meant to be.

Did you not think, children, that He would not prepare mankind for his great mercy?

This He now sets out to achieve through the conversion of as many souls as possible.

His plans are complete with one exception. He needs more prayers for without such prayers souls will be lost to the deceiver.

My child, my Son will bring much needed relief to His beloved children soon.

In His mercy He will now also prepare the world for His Second Coming.

Pray that all those who believe in My Son will open their hearts to the truth of His holy messages.

If they listen and follow His instructions all will be well.

If they ignore the warning, given to them out of pure love, they will deny others the chance of salvation.

I plead for the generosity of souls to **pledge their allegiance to My beloved Son** by marching with Him towards the Glorious reign in the New Paradise.

The messengers have been sent into the world for some time to help prepare the world for this great event.

The final stages are now in place.

Hear now the voice of My Son as He speaks with you. Do not reject Him.

Your loving Mother, Queen of Heaven, Mother of Salvation

310. The biggest abomination since the Holocaust is being plotted against the Jews

Wednesday, January 11th, 2012, 15:00

My dearly beloved daughter watch now the efforts being made by the Global Power, not of the light, which attempts to mount a campaign against My people.

I refer to **Christians and My chosen people the Jews.**

Wicked plans are being plotted to wipe out the practice of Christianity in a devious but subtle way. It will start with a **change in the constitutions of countries everywhere in the western world.**

Every attempt will be made to cast s**currilous claims against My Christian churches**. My sacred servants will slowly withdraw leaving My people with little spiritual support. All these laws will have a cunning exterior of tolerance.

Your faith, My children, is being put to the test like never before.

Christianity and any attempts to publicly proclaim My name will be thwarted. In its place **an empty doctrine will emerge** and people will be confused. They will think that this doctrine is a good and fair replacement for the truth when, in fact, it will be a lie.

This wicked group are so powerful very few know they exist. Yet they are everywhere pulling the strings. My children are like puppets.

My chosen people, **the Jews are facing yet again a terrible persecution.** Plans to overthrow them are underway.

Those they believe to be their friends are their enemies.

They will suffer such hardship **I call on all mankind to pray for Israel.**

The biggest abomination since the Holocaust is being plotted against My people.

Pray, pray that the **Anti-Christ's Group** are stopped from committing these evil acts.

These dark souls need your prayers so that, during The Warning, they will recognise their offences. **Pray that they drop their armour and beg for My Mercy.**

If they do then the wars and unrest in Israel can be diluted.

Many prophecies will now unfold before your eyes. Those blind to My promises must be given the light of My Mercy in order to see again.

Do not be deceived children. What seems good on the outside is not always as it seems. Peace-keeping forces, many of them innocent pawns, are being lied to.

Never fear because My Mercy will have an important influence over **this Sect who have been plotting against My church for centuries.**

They cannot and will not win. But they will cause tremendous terror unless prayer can mitigate their wicked dominance.

Pray the New Crusade of Prayer (18) to help stop the Anti-Christ and his group about whom I speak.

"Oh dear Jesus save the world from the Anti-Christ!
Protect us from the wicked snares of Satan!
Save the last remnants of your church from evil!
Give all your churches the strength and graces needed to defend ourselves against wars and persecution planned by Satan and his army of terrorists. Amen."

Your beloved Jesus, Saviour and Redeemer of all mankind

311. Pray for souls in mortal sin who may not get the chance to seek redemption

Thursday, January 12th, 2012, 15:30

My dearest beloved daughter there is a need for everyone to **pray with all their hearts now for the souls who may not survive the shock when they witness The Warning and My Great Mercy.**

Some of these poor souls in mortal sin may not get the chance to seek redemption so please ensure that your prayers are offered up for such souls.

Prayer is urgently needed to pray for those souls in darkness. So intent are they in their wickedness to destroy humanity, through monetary and other controls, that they will find The Warning to be a terrible shock.

I need them to be given the chance to repent **but many will resist Me.** Please pray for these tortured souls.

Finally I would like to ask all My followers to **recite the Divine Mercy at every opportunity** as the times gets closer now for My Great Warning.

To all those believers who refuse to accept that it is I, Jesus Christ, their Saviour speaking to them through these messages hear Me now.

Do not be like those poor souls who lived in the time of Noah when he was sneered at.

Open your minds and give generously of your time in prayer. That is all I ask of you at this time. You, My children, will cry tears of remorse when you realise your mistake. And yes, I will forgive you even though you have hurt Me deeply.

Your insults wound Me.

Your taunts are like a knife twisting Me inside out because you think that you know Me but you don't.

Your minds are closed to My true voice which is like a cry in the wilderness.

Your loftiness offends Me.

You must accept that the way is now being planned for My Second Coming.

You may not listen to Me now as I plead with you to pray for souls who will be lost to me. But you will when this is proven to you after this great event.

For then I will expect you to follow Me and form the remnants of My Church. It will be then that we will all unite to pick up the pieces left as we walk towards My New Paradise.

Your beloved Jesus Christ, Saviour and Redeemer of all Mankind

312. Virgin Mary: Crusade Prayer (19): Prayer for young people

Friday, January 13th, 2012, 08:00

My child I am sorrowful today because I suffer much as I think of those poor souls who will die during The Warning.

You must ask for urgent prayer for these souls who anger My Father. Their behaviour is an abomination in His eyes.

Please pray, pray, pray for these children of the dark many of whom do not know what they are doing.

Their wickedness causes My Son to weep and his wounds to fester. It is important that as many souls as possible are enveloped into the arms of My Son at His Divine Mercy. Please ask for this Crusade of Prayer to be said to me, the Mother of Salvation, to save these poor children.

"Mother of Salvation I ask you to pray for the mercy
of young souls who are in terrible darkness so that they recognise your beloved Son when He comes to redeem the whole of mankind.
Let not one soul fall by the wayside.
Let not one soul reject His Great Mercy.
I pray Mother that all are saved and ask you to cover these souls with your Holy Mantle to provide them the protection they need from the deceiver.
Amen."

My child all souls are important to My Son. But it is the young souls in mortal sin that hurt Him the most.

Pray that the light of Mercy shines through the darkness of their minds and souls. Pray that they will reject their terrible lives of depravity and emptiness that they lead. Pray that they will reach up and beg for mercy otherwise they will never receive the graces they need to enter the New Paradise.

What a loss these young people will be to the rest of you who will accept the gift of the Warning and enter the New Era of Paradise on earth. It will break My Son's heart if they cannot be saved.

Your beloved Mother, Mary Queen of Heaven, Mother of Salvation

313. Virgin Mary: My child, peace will reign on earth soon

Friday, January 13th, 2012, 20:15

My child peace will reign on earth soon.

There will be **turbulence and strife** but it is necessary in order **to weed out the final wickedness on earth**.

My Father's hand will fall swiftly on those who ignore My Son's mercy. He will not tolerate their disobedience once the truth has been revealed to them.

Those who turn their backs on My Son, after The Warning, **will be accorded a certain period of time in which to show remorse for their sins but this will not last long.**

Pray for those souls whose obstinateness will be their downfall.

My child the changes are already underway and **much will happen quickly.**

Watch the skies children for the first signs of My Son's Mercy.

For those with humble and contrite hearts have no fear because this is the time you have been waiting for.

Those souls who do not recognise My Son's existence will be surprised and sorrowful when the truth is finally presented to them.

Those tormented souls who have pledged allegiance to the evil one will be overwhelmed with grief, while others will hide from the truth because they will not be able to withstand the light.

Pray that all such souls, through the prayers of others can and will be redeemed in the eyes of My precious Son.

Conversion will avert chastisement and ease the wicked plans underway by the antichrist to destroy humanity.

Pray that the battle between Heaven and the evil one will result in that all of God's children can be saved and spared from the fires of hell.

Your beloved Mother, Queen of the Roses, Mother of Salvation

314. Scientists will publicly deny this miracle has taken place

Friday, January 13th, 2012, 21:35

My dearest beloved daughter My Divine Mercy will be finally realised and understood at last.

My rays of Mercy, which will commence with the pink skies will flood the earth to save mankind.

Not one person will be excluded. Presidents, Kings, Queens, Princes, Paupers, Celebrities, Beggars, thieves, murderers, atheists and believers in God the Father and Me, his beloved Son will all be touched by my gift.

The arrogant will fall in humility when they see their grevious sins as they appear before My eyes.

The wicked will see the light of My Divine existence and will have to make a choice. They will accept My love and mercy or they will slap Me in the face. Either way all of God's children will see My rays of mercy and will find it hard to ignore this miracle.

I urge all of you to pray that My Mercy will be welcomed and accepted like a hungry man who grasps the bread of life. Without this bread he will die.

There are only two paths. Come with Me your Divine Saviour or face the fires of Hell.

I am ever merciful but there will be so little time for you to show remorse after The Warning.

Many scientists and those in Satan's army will be used to publicly deny that this great miracle will have taken place. Pray for them so that this deceit does not seduce those lukewarm souls who may be tempted to turn their backs on Me yet again.

Prepare children. Remember this intervention from Heaven is the only way I can save most of humanity.

Were I not to pour out My mercy over the whole world very few souls could enter My New Paradise on earth.

I love you all and welcome you into the bosom of My love and mercy.

Have no fear yours souls will be flooded with My Holy spirit. For believers this will make you even stronger in your love for Me and then you will join in My army to convert those who need more time to turn to Me.
Your Saviour and King of Mercy, Jesus Christ

315. God the Father: Final messenger to herald the Second Coming

Monday, January 16th, 2012, 13:20

My daughter when I send prophets into the world they will usually be those whom you least expect.

Never will you find them in the highest echelons of My church. Nor will they be the most outwardly holy souls. **In many cases they will not be worthy of this special gift.**

Yet I chose imperfect souls from unusual but simple walks of life **so that I can mould them into the creatures I so desire.**

My prophets for the end times are no different. They will not be accepted easily. As in the beginning when I first sent My prophets to prepare mankind for the arrival of My beloved Son, Jesus Christ, the Messiah they found it difficult for their voices to be heard.

The voices of my genuine end time messengers will not be listened to at the start of their mission. Yet in time they will be recognised. For it will be My voice that will become easily identifiable.

You, My daughter, are the final messenger sent to herald the arrival of My beloved Son, Jesus Christ for His much anticipated Second Coming.

This is frightening for you and, at times, very difficult to digest. Yet it is the truth.

This work, when you will be given divine messages to prepare the remnants of My church on earth for the Second Coming, will be difficult.

While I have selected many chosen souls up to now and will continue to communicate with them for the good of all mankind, their lot will be easier.

Your lot will be difficult in the extreme and you will be persecuted because of it.

I bless you with every grace from My Heavenly Kingdom.

You will move forward as the chosen instrument to impart My Most Holy word to the world.

This work will be protected at all times.

Yes you will be attacked almost daily but know this. If this work were not so important do you think that it could escape the notice of Satan and his dominion of fallen angels?

They, My daughter, have infiltrated the earth and have crawled, in many cases unsuspectingly, into the hearts and souls of many of My children.

The holy path of your work, you the final messenger sent to earth to help save humanity from the final grip of Satan, has been foretold in the scriptures.

The world has been awaiting these instructions by My Holy Command.

Many false prophets will try to block this, My holy word, through the spread of lies and confusion.

These messages will be questioned and examined by My church for errors. Yet they impart only the truth.

Much of the truth, ignored by My churches down through the centuries, will emerge again.

More revelations as to the truth of your eternal life children will be revealed to you.

This work will cause outrage My daughter. You will be spat upon, ridiculed, looked down upon and blocked in every way imaginable.

To those who find difficulty with the truth given to you, the final end time prophet, hear now My pleas.

You must ask Me for the gift of the Holy Spirit before you can open your ears to hear My voice. To the truth of My holy word and to the instructions that I will give you all so that you can have eternal life.

My words will be made simple so that every man, woman and child can follow My holy word. But you must know this. While there will be much love and light shining through My word there will also be an air of divine authority which you will find impossible to ignore.

That is how you will know that it is I, your God, your Eternal Father who speaks. My love will invade your souls and lift your hearts in union with Mine.

All preparations are in place. After My beloved Son's Great Mercy the time will be set aside to prepare the world for His Second Coming.

Yes children. I am now arranging to save My children from the darkness. I am reclaiming My creation, my children and I am taking you to your rightful home, your inheritance. The New Paradise.

Be patient children. Just remember I love you. Trust in Me and in My Holy word given to you through My end time prophet Maria Divine Mercy.

Your Eternal Father, God of the Most High, Creator of all things

316. Sacred Servants you will be led towards the False Prophet

Tuesday, January 17th, 2012, 14:00

My dearest beloved daughter the time has come to tell the world to **prepare their souls for My return to earth as foretold.**

My people will rise and welcome Me, when I come again, this time, to reclaim My rightful throne as the King of Mankind.

For those who recognise My voice, you must trust in Me completely.

I will direct you on the path of truth so that each of **you will be made worthy to enter the New Paradise on earth.**

Reject the voice of darkness which will, at every opportunity, blind you and tempt you to turn your back on Me.

I am your beloved Saviour who died cruelly on the cross. Yet My suffering will continue **until I have salvaged the remnant of My church on earth.**

I am coming to save you yet again. Allow Me to do this without hindrance.

So many of you are already turning a deaf ear to My pleas to humanity to prepare your souls for this Glorious Era of Peace. Don't you know that I love you?

It is because of the compassionate love I hold for each of you that I come, not just to warn you, but to help you prepare you for this great moment.

I realise that those of you who love Me, especially My sacred servants, watch guardedly for false prophets who may emerge. This is very important. Come now and ask Me to fill you with the Holy Spirit so that the truth can and will be revealed to you.

Should you not turn to Me, then you will fail to understand what it is I expect of you.

Come to Me. Hear Me now. Your suffering will be difficult for Satan will not give you a moment's rest.

He knows that I am making myself known not just through My end time prophet Maria, but through many souls. Those souls of mine, chosen to be the end time messengers will be the ones who will be blocked by My sacred servants the most.

You will, sadly, be led by the deceiver towards the false prophet instead and his minions who spew lies and untruths everywhere.

For those of you quick to condemn my messengers be very careful. **You, My sacred servants will be the main target of the deceiver.**

It will be your minds which will be turned the other way first. For when you turn your back on Me, your Divine Saviour **you will then steer My people in the wrong direction.**

Unwittingly you will prevent them from hearing the truth from My divine lips.

You will starve My children of the nourishment essential to their spiritual growth.

Know now that the end times are upon you. **Do not squander the time you have left living in a vacuum of lies and confusion.**

The battle has begun and My remnant church will be saved as it marches with Me to My Glorious New Reign.

Pray that not one soul is left behind.

Pray also that you, holy servants of Mine are not responsible drawing My children away from the truth. From the light. From the salvation that is their right.

Follow me now and help me save souls.

Your beloved Saviour, Jesus Christ

317. Virgin Mary: Wicked plan within The Vatican to destroy the Catholic Church

Wednesday, January 18th, 2012, 09:50

My child perseverance is needed by all God's children during this time of **apostasy in the world.**

So few believe in their Divine creator, My Father, God the Most High.

They will see the truth shortly but many will still argue that there is no God. Much prayer is needed now children.

Pope Benedict XVI is being plotted against within his own corridors by an evil sect.

This sect is known to exist among those sacred servants within The Vatican yet they are powerless against this evil group which has infiltrated the Catholic Church for centuries.

They are responsible for twisting the truth of My Son's teachings. So little is known about them or their vile works.

They have driven the true doctrine from the Catholic Church and in its place a lukewarm, watered down version has been force fed to Catholics over the last forty years.

So much confusion has been spread by this wicked but hidden sect that my children have wandered away from the true church.

Pray that they do not drive the Pope away.

Pray that the false prophet will not take the seat of the Holy Father so that he can spread lies.

Pray that those sacred servants in the Vatican are strong enough to withstand this evil plot designed to destroy the Catholic Church.

They plan to replace the Holy Vicar Pope Benedict XVI with a dictator of lies. He will create a new church in league with the anti-christ and his group in order to deceive the world.

Sadly, many of my children will be, in their allegiance to the Catholic faith, follow blindly this new false doctrine like lambs to the slaughter.

Wake up children to the truth. This wicked plan has changed the fundamental authenticity of the Catholic doctrine over the years.

You insult My Son **when you receive the Holy Eucharist in the hand.**

This was their doing.

You insult My Son when **you do not seek the regular Sacraments.** Yet those whom you rely on for these do not ensure your spiritual well being because they do not make the sacraments available to all.

My child, a great evil, hidden for centuries in the corridors of the Holy See will shortly emerge for the world to see. Those of my children who are covered with the Holy Spirit will see the truth when the wicked lie is presented to the world.

Others will follow blindly down a dark alley.

Great division will emerge within the ranks of priests, bishops, archbishops and cardinals. One side against the other.

Those true disciples will have to hide and preach privately or else be killed.

So hidden will the true church be that the true faithful will have to bind together in order to practice their allegiance to My Eternal Father.

The earth will shake in every corner caused by the wrath of My Heavenly Father against this travesty.

My child they cannot win. It will be by the faith and courage of the remnants of the Christian faith that will result in these wicked imposters being destroyed forever.

Await now and prepare for the Catholic Church to announce these changes.

Then you will know the truth of what I tell you.

Pray, pray, pray for Pope Benedict and his true disciples.

Your beloved Mother, Mother of Salvation

318. Anti-christ who is hidden in the wings will soon appear in the world

Thursday, January 19th, 2012, 20:30

My dearly beloved daughter rise now with strength in order to continue to proclaim My most holy word.

To those who listen and believe in My most holy word great graces can be obtained through the recital of My crusade prayers.

The purgatory on earth, soon to be experienced by souls who show true remorse for their sins after The Warning will be difficult.

This penance is important children.

Do not fight it. Accept it.

To those who believe in Me you must listen now. You will grow in numbers after My Great Mercy is shown to the world and your voices will echo from the wilderness.

It will be through your strength and fighting spirit that **My church will be able to survive the persecution.**

You, children, have nothing to fear when you walk humbly by My side.

Your humble obedience is essential if you are to be given the graces in order to stay strong, to keep your nerve and **fight in My army against the antichrist.**

He, My children, is hidden in the wings but will soon appear before the world.

He has no shame and will boast of his humanitarian efforts. Many will fall for his charm while he will appeal to their goodness of heart.

Here is the Crusade of Prayer (20) to help stop the Anti-Christ from destroying my children

Oh God the Father, in the name of your precious Son I call on you to prevent the Anti-Christ from ensnaring the souls of your children

I beg you almighty Father to stop him from inflicting terror on your children

I beg you to stop him from contaminating your creation and ask you to have mercy on those poor souls who will be powerless against him.

Hear my prayer dear Father and save all your children from this terrible evil.

Your beloved Jesus Christ

319. The Sealed Book of Truth will be opened in preparation for My Second Coming

Friday, January 20th, 2012, 20:15

My dearly beloved daughter it is not necessary to worry about human opinion.

The views of mankind are nothing when compared to My Holy words given to you.

My word comes first. No other views against My word should concern you.

Time, My daughter, is very short now for Me to save humanity.

My daughter so much will now be expected of you so quickly that you will not be able to draw your breath.

There are many revelations now being imparted to you so that My children know how to prepare themselves properly.

Should you allow distractions such as people's opinions or views take up your time unnecessarily then this will take you away from the work which is truly important.

Allow Me to fill you with love and comfort at this time My daughter.

The Warning is very close. As soon as My rays of mercy envelope the whole world anyone who believes in Me will repent.

Those who denounce My messages given to you, and who love Me, will turn back to My Sacred heart with love and joy in their souls.

No sooner will the warning have taken place than a number of events will occur.

The antichrist and his group, although weakened as a result of the global confession, **will begin to plan his seizure of My Holy Church from within.**

My army will take position and begin to fight to save the Holy Catholic church from ruination. **They, the False Prophet and his followers will not win**, My daughter but how I cry for those sacred servants of mine who will fall by the wayside.

So deluded will they be that they will think they are following the orthodox Catholic Church.

In fact they will be siding with the **False Prophet who will rule over My Holy See with pride and contempt in his heart.**

You, My daughter must ask My children to pray hard in order to mitigate this abomination.

I need prayer to save the souls of My poor misguided priests, bishops and cardinals blind to the truth.

The Holy seat of Peter will be desecrated by Satan's fallen angels in league with **the anti-christ and his various organisations**.

All are one My daughter spawned from Satan.

I know that this is frightening but it will not last long. Prayer and much of it will ease and help avert these events.

Prepare your souls now children by going to confession if you are Catholic as soon as you can. Otherwise I urge all of you to seek redemption for your sins with a purity of heart.

This will ease your suffering of penance at The Warning. Afterwards you must pray for peace on earth.

Preparations for My Second Coming will commence immediately after the warning takes place.

The sealed book of truth will be opened and the secrets revealed through you, My daughter, for the whole world to see.

My book of truth will be given to the world so that your souls are purified in union with Me.

Only then will you be ready to come with Me into the Era of **My Father's Divine Will**, the **Era of Peace**, **My new Paradise on earth.**

Your beloved Jesus, Saviour of Mankind

320. False Prophet will be treated like a living Saint. Those who oppose him will be considered a heretic.

Saturday, January 21st, 2012, 13:15

My dearly beloved daughter of My messengers in the world, appointed to spread my Holy word have each been given a different role. No two the same.

This is why My messengers must never confuse each message by comparing them with one another.

You, My daughter as the 7th messenger, have been chosen to inform My children of the truth. Much of My truth has been given to you already but much more is to come now.

Because of the secrets contained within these you will, when they are revealed, be ridiculed, sneered at and made to look like a fool.

These messages are to help purify My people including those who accept the calling to follow Me as well as those souls empty of love and cold of heart.

Without this cleansing the earth cannot be purified. It needs to be purified in order for it to be made worthy for Me to walk it again.

My children must rejoice. Fear is not something which comes from Me.

Fear comes from evil. Yet you would be forgiven and justified when you fear for those souls who walk in blindness. Not because they cannot see but because they choose not to see.

You duty to Me, My beloved army of followers, is to help Me prepare the way for **My forthcoming Divine Reign on earth.**

I need your help. I need your prayers. Your prayers will weaken the work of the anti-christ as well as the **false prophet who will take up position in the Holy See of Rome.**

To all My children you must know that I am all forgiving. Even those who are involved with satanic groups, about whom I speak, can be saved from descending any further downwards to the gates of Hell.

Sin can be diluted because of prayer. **You do not have to go into battle and fight with your fists raised all you have to do is to pray.**

My New Paradise is magnificent children. So much preparation has been completed with the same wonders as presented to Adam and Eve which they rejected through sin. All is ready.

You My followers will benefit from the beautiful New Paradise on earth over which I will reign.

Because you, of this generation, have been selected to enjoy this Paradise you must not stop in your work to **help Me take all of My children with Me into My Glorious Kingdom.**

My children be aware, however, that the false prophet **will have you believe he is also preparing you for a similar place of Paradise**.

His lies will enthrall a naïve group of Catholic followers. He will present a wonderful and loving external charisma and all of My children in the Catholic Church will be confused.

One sign to look out for will be his pride and arrogance hidden behind an exterior false humility. So fooled will My children be that they will think he is an exceptional and pure soul.

He will be treated like a living saint. Not one word out of his mouth will be questioned.

He will also appear to have supernatural gifts and people will instantly believe he can perform miracles.

Anyone who opposes him **will be criticised and considered a heretic.**

All such souls **accused of being heretics will be cast aside and fed to the dogs.** All truth regarding My teachings will be twisted. Everything will be a lie. Persecution will evolve slowly and be subtle at first.

My true Sacred Servants **will have to say Mass privately and in many cases not in a Catholic Church.**

They will have to offer Masses in refuges. Children when this happens you must not lose hope. This will be over within a short period of time.

Just pray for those souls who will, in their pledge to the False Prophet, forget about the **Blessed Trinity which is the very foundation upon which The Catholic Church is built upon.**

Many religions follow just one entity of the Blessed Trinity. Some honour the Father. Others the Son but all are one My daughter.

There is only one true God. That is the Father, the Son and the Holy Ghost, **three distinct persons all in one divine essence**. All religions will be given the truth soon and many will accept this holy mystery.

Follow Me towards the path of salvation for you, My followers, have a glorious future ahead but you must remain strong.

This is the chosen generation for My New Paradise on Earth.

Don't reject this glorious gift of life which glitters in all its magnificence. Not one soul will want for anything. My New Paradise on earth will be an era of peace and happiness without sin.

This is the divine will of My Father and has been His promise to mankind right from the start.

Be joyful and happy for you have much to look forward to children.

The trials ahead will pale into insignificance when you will witness the glorious Kingdom which is waiting for you.

I love you children. I know that you love Me. Because of this I ask you to show love to those who are blind to My Holy Spirit.

Pray for them at every opportunity so that they can see again the truth of My promise made to mankind when I died to secure your eternal salvation.

Your beloved Jesus, Saviour of all Mankind

321. Hear my urgent plea to pray for the souls of atheists

Monday, January 23rd, 2012, 15:20

My dearly beloved daughter the world is about to change beyond recognition.

For My time is almost here now.

I urge all those believers in Me, their Divine Savior and My Eternal Father to stop what you are doing and listen.

Whether or not you believe in these, My messages to the world for these times, hear now my urgent plea.

Pray, pray and pray with all the love you hold in your heart for Me, for the souls of atheists.

Many will die during The Warning.

Many will not get a chance to repent in time.

I urge you to offer up all your suffering and prayers for those souls so that I can save them from the fires of hell.

Pray for those who will not turn back to Me even when the truth is presented to them.

Pray also for those who will find **the purgatory on earth**, the penance which will be accepted by them with good heart to be very difficult.

Many will find it very painful.

Pray that they receive the strength they need to persevere.

Go children and do everything I have asked of you for there is little time left.

I love you. **Remember there is nothing to fear if you love Me.**

Just pray for those who reject Me now today and those will turn their backs on the truth.

Your beloved Saviour, Jesus Christ

322. Good News – God, My Eternal Father, has sanctioned the salvation of much of mankind.

Tuesday, January 24th, 2012, 16:55

My dearly beloved daughter it is I, your Jesus, who comes to you today to give you the good news for the world.

Much prayer and suffering, offered up by my many chosen souls on earth, has meant that many more of God's children can now be saved.

If you understood the power of sacrifice and prayer, children, you would never stop praying.

God, My Eternal Father, **has sanctioned the salvation of much of mankind.**
This means that many will convert during The Warning and those who don't may be saved because of the power of prayer.

It does not mean that all will be saved because, sadly, they won't.

Those hardened people, whose first allegiance is to satan and the evil sects he controls in the world, will not want to be saved.

Instead they will choose a different Paradise. A paradise they are led to believe exists outside of the one promised to mankind by My Father.
This false Paradise, which s**atanic followers of the beast believe in, does not exist.**

It has been created by satan in the minds of his disciples and is simply an illusion. So much is promised.

Dark souls believe in a different universe, a different entity, where God does not exist.

They believe in other life forms, other creatures and a peaceful regime all of which is based on a lie.

None of this is real children. It does not, nor cannot exist, because it was not created by My Father.

God the Almighty Father, created the entire universe – the stars, the planets and the earth as well as all the spaces in between.

Pray for those who follow such cults.

Pray that more of My children who, because they are in pain, do not seek out these spiritual outlets which are not from God.

Pray now in thanksgiving for this special gift which is now being offered to mankind by My Father, in this the Crusade Prayer number 21:

"We praise you and thank you
Oh Holy God, the Almighty creator of mankind for the love and compassion you have for humanity
We thank you for the gift of salvation you bestow on your poor children
We beg you O Lord to save those who follow the evil one
And that their hearts will be opened to the truth of their eternal life.
Amen."

Rejoice children for this great gift.

But you have still much work to do to help souls as many of your brothers and sister will remain stubbornly opposed to the truth of My Holy word.

Your Beloved Jesus, Saviour of all Mankind

323. Virgin Mary : Nuclear war involving Iran being plotted

Wednesday, January 25th, 2012, 13:50

My child much is happening right now in the world as satan's army continues to spread havoc everywhere.

They are trying to take control of all financial institutions so they can inflict a terrible atrocity on my children.
They, the evil group driven by lust and power are also trying to create a nuclear war in Iran.

You, my child, must pray that God the Father will, in His great mercy, **open their hearts to stop these things from happening.**

Never lose faith children because your prayers are working.

Great evils including abortion, euthanasia, prostitution and sexual perversities are beginning to weaken in the world now.

Pray, pray, pray my most holy rosary children in groups if possible everywhere.

Satan is losing his power quickly as my heel begins to squash the serpent's head.

It won't be long now for my Son's arrival on earth.

First he will give you this last chance to convert.

Then he will prepare the world quickly for His Second Coming.

Time is short now.

Prayer is the weapon children to keep satan's army from the final persecution they are planning against humanity.

Remember that my Eternal Father will through his love and compassion protect all of you who believe in Him.

For those who will continue to disobey Him and deny the truth of the existence of My beloved Son pray, pray, pray for their salvation.

The time is ready. Open your hearts to the Divine Mercy of My son.

The skies will start to change now and then all will see this great miracle unfold before them.

Be ready.

Prepare your homes and pray my holy rosary at every opportunity to loosen the grip of the evil one.

Your beloved Mother, Mother of Salvation

324. The final secret of Fatima reveals the truth of satan's evil sect entering the Vatican

Thursday, January 26th, 2012, 21:40

My dearly beloved daughter it is **time for the full truth of the mysteries of the Divine Realm to be revealed to the world.**

The truth has been hidden for some time. Acknowledgement of My divine intervention in the world, through the miracles, apparitions and divine communications to chosen souls, has been pushed to one side by My church for many years.

Why My church felt the need to dampen the truth when it was needed to strengthen the faith of My children everywhere is known only to them.

Every true visionary of Mine and My Blessed Mother was ignored in the beginning and treated with contempt by My Church.

My daughter even the final secret of Fatima was not given to the world because it revealed the truth of satan's evil sect entering the Vatican.

The last part of secret has not been revealed in order to protect the wicked sect who entered the Vatican in great numbers since My Mother's appearance at the holy shrine of Fatima.

My daughter Lucia was silenced by the powers which control part of the Vatican over which My poor beloved Popes have little control.

Watch how they have not only twisted the truth of My teachings but introduced **new methods of Catholic worship which insult Me and My Eternal Father.**

The Catholic Church is the one true church and as such is a primary target of satan and his wicked sect.

The truth comes from Me.

The truth makes mankind uncomfortable because it can involve personal sacrifice.

The truth causes outrage in some instances and, in many cases, is treated as heresy.

Yet only the truth can set you free from lies. The lies which come from satan and which create a heavy burden on your soul.

The time has come for the truth to be unveiled in a world which is full of lies.

So many lies My daughter have been presented to My children by false religions, false Gods, false Church Leaders, false political leaders and organisations as well as a false media.

So much of the truth is hidden. Yet if the truth of what is happening in the world were revealed today very few people would accept it.
The same applies to My Father's Ten Commandments. These are the rules laid down by My Eternal Father and given to His prophet Moses.

The truth never changes no matter how much mankind tries to change it.

My Father's Commandments are no longer accepted even amongst Christian Churches.

Thou shalt not kill means you cannot kill another human being. It does not refer to self defence but in every other circumstance.

No man can justify murder – abortion, execution or euthanasia. No one.

This is a mortal sin and the punishment is an eternal life in hell.

Do My children accept this My daughter? No they even pass laws which make it not only acceptable but excusable in the eyes of God. But it is not.

Every one of My Father's Ten Commandments are broken every day.

Yet My church never preach about the seriousness of sin. They never tell people that they will go to hell should they commit a mortal sin if they do not show remorse.

My heart is deeply wounded.

They, My churches, all over the world do not preach the truth.

Many of My Sacred Servant no longer believe in the state of hell or purgatory. They do not accept My Father's Commandments. They excuse every sin.

They talk about My Father's mercy but fail to explain the consequences of dying in a state of mortal sin. By not carrying out their duties for which they have been assigned they offend me greatly.

They are, in many cases, responsible for the loss of so many souls.

Wake up to the truth all of you who profess to be a believers in God the Almighty Father, Creator of all things and know this.

There is only one truth.

There cannot be more than one truth.

Anything other than the truth is a lie and does not come from My Heavenly Father, God the Almighty Creator of all things.

Your beloved Saviour, Jesus Christ

325. Call to Clergy: Prepare My flock for My long awaited Second Coming on earth!

Friday, January 27th, 2012, 23:50

I am your beloved Jesus, Son of God the Most High and born of the Immaculate Virgin Mary.

My dearly beloved daughter never forget that when you work for Me you will be persecuted for mankind will not like to hear the truth as I reveal it to you in these, the end times.

My Holy word has been quashed for so long but this will no longer be the case. My voice will be heard all over the world. My love will be revealed in all My Glory and man will be able, finally, to free himself from the shackles of evil placed around his ankles by Satan.

As the truth will penetrate the souls of My children, and bring them the freedom which they have been awaiting, for such a long time it will, unfortunately, cause division.

My beloved sacred servants, priests and all religious clergy within the Holy Catholic Church know that I love all of you.

So many of you have given up your lives for Me with generousity of heart. **You will need to lean on Me now.**

You must pray for guidance to remain strong in your faith and for discernment at all times.

Never take your eyes off Me for one moment.

I need you to prepare My flock in order to welcome Me during My long awaited Second Coming on earth.

You will need to persevere and not allow your love for Me to be dissuaded no matter how much pressure you are put under.

You are my true disciples and I must urge you to take up your weapons to save My Church. **This very church founded on the Rock by My beloved disciple Peter will never fail.**

The enemy may believe it to be destroyed but **that would be a foolish assumption.**

No one will, or can, destroy My Church. Out of the ashes it will rise to proclaim My Glory **as I come back to salvage My Kingdom on earth.**

You must never desert Me, your beloved Saviour, ever.

For without Me there is no light. Without light there is no future.

My daughter I give the world this Crusade of Prayer (22) for the Catholic Clergy to recite:
O My beloved Jesus
Keep me strong and the flame of my love for you alight
Every moment of my day
Never allow this flame of love for you to flicker or die
Never allow me to weaken in the presence of temptation
Give me the graces needed to honour my vocation, my devotion
my loyalty
And to uphold the teachings of the Orthodox Catholic Church
I offer you my allegiance at all times
I pledge my commitment to fight in your army
So that the Catholic Church can rise again in glory
To welcome you, dear Jesus, when you come again.
Amen.

Your beloved Saviour, Jesus Christ, King of all Mankind

326. Virgin Mary: Pray for Pope Benedict with all your heart

Saturday, January 28th, 2012, 21:00

My child Satan's power is getting weaker by the day as the Holy Spirit continues to spread His wings over all of God's children.

Faith and love of God is growing everywhere because of prayer and the special graces given to my children by My Father, God the Most High. Conversion is increasing. Many of my children may not be aware of this but you will see this if you open your eyes.

Please, my child, you must pray for Pope Benedict with all your heart. He suffers so much and in many ways is alone in his grief for the apostasy he sees both outside of and inside the Holy Vatican.

His days in the Holy See have been extended and because of this much of the havoc caused by the evil one has been averted.

Prayer my children is like a roll of thunder in the heavens. Your prayers are being heard and answered in Heaven children.

This is good. Continue to pray the crusades of prayer given to you my child.
Here is a special prayer Crusade Prayer (23) for Pope Benedict's safety:

O My Eternal Father on behalf of your beloved Son, Jesus Christ and the suffering he endured to save the world from sin. I pray now that you protect your Holy Vicar, Pope Benedict, Head of your Church on earth. So that he too can help save your children and all your sacred servants from the scourge of Satan and his dominion of fallen angels who walk the earth stealing souls. O Father protect your Pope so that your children can be guided on the true path towards your New Paradise on earth.
Amen.

Your heavenly Queen of the Earth, Mother of Salvation

327. My Divine Mercy is to be realised as revealed to St Faustina

Sunday, January 29th, 2012, 21:18

I, your Jesus, wish to inform the world that My Divine Mercy is to be realised as revealed to My daughter Helena, Saint Faustina.

This mystery will be revealed as all will witness **the final manifestation of My rays of mercy for the salvation of mankind.**

For those who mock you My daughter and say that this mystery has already been revealed to the world they must know this.

How many people in the world today know about My promise of Divine Mercy? Very few, including you, My daughter.

Did My followers not know that I would come back to prepare the world for this great event?

I always prepare My children for such events. My Eternal Father sends prophets into the world with one goal, to give you adequate warning so that souls are not taken unawares. Relish this gift of prophecy. Don't reject it.

Never think you know all about My ways because, while you may love Me, you do not always know Me or understand My ways.

For each one of you who mocks My prophets remember it is not they you mock but Me. They are simply the instruments.

You, My children must never assume you really know Me for if you did you would not deny me. **Yet today, just as My disciples did when I walked among them, you still deny that it is I who beckons you to Me.**

You hold one hand out to Me with your left and you slap Me with your right. Don't you hear me speak to you now? If not then sit quietly and pray to me so I can fill your weary heart with the fire of My Holy Spirit.

I love you and if you will allow Me into your heart without your armour of steel which blocks Me I will make you free.

When you open your eyes and see that it is I, your Divine Saviour, speaking with you then follow Me on the road to the New Paradise with love and joy in your heart.

Do not allow the evil one to plant doubts in your mind. Pray that you will be strong enough, humble in mind and spirit, to run into My arms.

Only when you come to me as a child will you truly find peace in your soul. This is the only way to allow Me into your heart.

Your beloved Jesus

328. Virgin Mary Calls for day of prayer and fasting to prepare for The Warning

Monday, January 30th, 2012, 13:00

This Message was received by Maria Divine Mercy after two separate apparitions of the Virgin Mary – one which took place at midnight January 29 and the second at 13.00 hours on Monday January 30 2012 during which the Virgin Mother appeared very sorrowoful throughout.

My child while my Son comes now to cover the whole world with His rays of Mercy it is with a heavy heart that I must tell you that many people will die during The Warning.

Pray, pray, pray for their souls.

You, my child must ask all of the followers of these divine messages **to allocate tomorrow Tuesday 31 January 2012 as a special day of prayer.**

On this day you must recite the Most Holy Rosary and the Divine Mercy prayer. Where possible **everyone must try and fast during this day.** In this way more souls, especially those in mortal sin, at the time of death can be saved by the mercy of my beloved Son Jesus Christ.

I cry tears of sorrow for those poor people who have no idea how much pain and anguish their sins cause my Son.

The joy of the gift that my Son now brings the world is **tinged with sadness for those who cannot be saved by their own choice.**

The lies which will spring and spread all over the world by dark souls after The Warning takes place must be stopped through your prayers.

Pray that no one will deny my Son's Divine Mercy during or after The Warning. For every soul lost to such lies is a soul that will be seized by the evil one.

Spread conversion everywhere children. Accept that I am the Co-Redemptrix and Mediatrix working closely with my beloved Son Jesus Christ to save all souls from eternal ruination.

My love for you children is very strong. I plead for mercy for each soul every second of the day by begging My Father for clemency.

But children you must help by joining with me in prayer and sacrifice to help all of God's children enter the gates of the New Paradise.

Your Heavenly Mother, Mother of Salvation

329. Jesus reveals Plenary Indulgence for total absolution

Tuesday, January 31st, 2012, 21:30

This message was given to Maria Divine Mercy after one and a half hours during the Eucharist Adoration.

My dearly beloved daughter how I rejoice at the love shown to Me by My precious followers whose love is so closely entwined with My Sacred Heart.

I delight in My loyal children whose love for Me brings Me such joy amidst My pain. They are the light that bring Me the strength needed to lead My army.

These, My chosen children, believe that it has been their faith alone that has brought them to Me.

What they do not realise is that My Holy Spirit descended upon them, especially on those with open hearts, so that they could join My remnant Church on earth.

They, My beloved followers, who show obedience, determination of will and pure love in their souls will be the foundation upon which I will now rebuild My church on earth. My army, through their love for Me, will be given very special graces now.

I grant them this Plenary Indulgence to enable them carry My torch of fire so that they can spread conversion.

This gift from me will enable them to spread the truth of My Holy Word so that it will touch hearts everywhere they go.

They must say this prayer for **seven consecutive days** and they will be given the gift of total absolution and the power of the Holy Spirit.

O My Jesus you are the light of the earth.
You are the flame that touches all souls.
Your mercy and love knows no bounds.
We are not worthy of the sacrifice you made by your death on the cross.
Yet we know that your love for us is greater than the love we hold for you.
Grant us O Lord the gift of humility so that we are deserving of your New Kingdom.
Fill us with the Holy Spirit so we can march forth and lead your army
to proclaim the truth of your Holy Word and prepare our brothers and sisters

or the Glory of Your Second Coming on earth.
We honour You.
We Praise You.
We offer ourselves, our sorrows, our sufferings as a gift to you to save souls.
We love you Jesus.
Have Mercy on all your children wherever they may be.
Amen.

Go forth in peace My beloved followers and remember that you love for Me enkindles My heart and brings great joy to My Eternal Father, My blessed Mother, the angels and all the saints in Heaven.

I love you all. I await the moment when I will embrace each and every one of you in My arms so that you will find the peace, love and joy that you have been awaiting for all of your lives on earth.

Your Beloved Jesus Christ

330. Virgin Mary: No one will prevent the Book of Truth being revealed to the world

Wednesday, February 1st, 2012, 20:15

My child when you work for my beloved Son, Jesus Christ, you must show obedience at all times.

Never question His Holy Word because he **speaks the truth and only the truth.**

So many of my children question every word He says since the beginning. For every one who obeys His Holy Word, as contained in my Father's Book, there is always another who interprets His word in a different way.

You must do everything that is asked of you under the direction of my Son. Never succumb to those who demand that His words be adapted to their interpretation.

Move now my child with speed to carry the messages given to the world by my Son to save sinners who are lost.

My Son has one intention and that is to save souls.

Have no fear my child because everything my Son tells you does not contradict the teachings of His most holy church on earth.

His gifts to my children are very special and are being given in these, the end times, for all souls.

So generous and merciful is my Son that He wants to shower sinners with special graces to ensure their salvation.

Anyone who tries to stop my Son in His mission, to prepare the world for His Second Coming, will be stopped by the hand of my Eternal Father.

This work, to **unveil the Book of Truth as the seals are broken**, is one of the most important missions on earth for my Father.

The world has been promised the truth at this time.

All souls, believers and non-believers must be told the truth because they are so far removed from the Church that it must be given to them in this way.
All the angels have been sent to earth to protect humanity against the deceiver and the lies he spreads about the truth of eternal salvation.

Mankind may not want to hear the truth and many obstacles will be placed before you, my child, but it will be useless.

No one will prevent the Book of Truth being revealed to the world for should they attempt to do this the power of my Father will be unleashed like **flames of fire poured from the Heavens.**

My child never doubt these messages as they are being given to you.

Never change one word to suit those who try to make you amend the word of God. There can be only one master and that is God in the name of the Father, the Son and the Holy Spirit.

Go now with the assurances you need.

Remember these messages from my Son are for all God's children and are not just for his Catholic Church or for his chosen people the Jews. They are for everyone.

Each soul is loved by my Father equally. No soul is deemed more important than the other.

Your Heavenly Mother, Mother of Salvation

331. Did you think I would ignore you until the Day of Judgement?

Thursday, February 2nd, 2012, 15:30

My dearly beloved daughter how joyful I am at the response of My followers to My great gift of a plenary indulgence for total absolution.

But how sad I am for those ungrateful hearts who reject My gift.

These souls fail to understand that only God the Father can sanction this gift of a plenary indulgence.

Whether it is given to the world through My Holy Vicar or Me, your Divine Saviour, is not important.

What is important is that there is little time left in which to save the souls of mankind.

To those who question My word know that **I am your Divine Saviour speaking to you from Heaven.**

Don't you accept that I exist? That I wish to send you a message in these the end times?

Did you think I would ignore you until the Day of Judgement? **That I would not prepare your souls by communicating with you in this way?**

If you believe in Me, then you must believe in divine intervention. And if you don't then you have not opened your hearts.

How do you know it is I?

I ask you to sit now and speak to Me privately. Ask me for the grace of the Holy Spirit and I will respond immediately to open and pure souls.

Put down your armour and allow Me to give you this special gift.

Know you offend Me when you reject My gifts. Does this mean, too, that you will reject My mercy?

Bow your heads and ask for forgiveness. When you come to me in humble gratitude I will enlighten you to the truth.

When you open your eyes to the truth your tears of understanding will pour forth and you will thank Me, finally, for My great gift of absolution.

Your Divine Saviour, Jesus Christ

332. Virgin Mary: Hatred is hatred. There are no two types. They are the same.

Saturday, February 4th, 2012, 10:09

My child evil is spreading in certain quarters of the world rapidly.

While wars are being orchestrated with hatred in souls, the Holy Spirit, at the same time, floods the souls of others in different parts of the world.

The Battle of souls has begun. Good against evil.

My child never assume that those hardened of souls are those with no belief or with lukewarm faith.

Many compassionate believers in my Son, Jesus Christ, will now be turned by temptation.

Their minds will be filled with doubts that will make them blind to the word of my beloved Son as He speaks to the world through you my child.

Their hatred, as they turn on His Holy Word will be just as powerful as the hatred shown by murderers towards their victims.
Hatred comes from the deceiver.

Lies are spread by the evil one, who uses weak souls to undermine the truth. Hatred is hatred. There are no two types. They are the same.

The pride of those loyal souls will now be stirred as a final attempt is made by the evil one to prevent these, most urgent messages for the world, from being spread.

My Son needs the support of His beloved followers to form His army on earth. This army will stem from His loyal followers.

Be assured that it will be this group whose hearts will be hardened first.

You cannot harden a soul that is already in the dark. And so it will be the souls who are in the light who will be tempted by the deceiver.

They will then spread lies to hurt My Son and delay this work.

They will not understand that this is happening to them because they think it will be their duty to defend the true word of my Son.

By finding fault with these message he gives to you, my child, My Son will be tormented.

The very foundation of His Church will turn their backs on Him shortly. They will deny Him and then they will crucify Him again.

Pride prevents them from opening their eyes when He stands before them now with loving and open arms.

My child I urge that all of God's children unite as one and fight for the salvation of all souls.

So many are not listening, my child, to these messages now but after the warning takes place they will.

Pray, pray, pray for those souls who inflict hurt, slander and spread untruths about you.

I will now give you a **Crusade Prayer (25**) to ask for protection for all my visionaries and those chosen by God the Father to spread His most holy word on earth in these times:

O God of the Most High, I plead with you to offer protection to all your holy messengers in the world. I pray that they are protected from the hatred of others. I ask that your most Holy Word is spread quickly all over the world.

**Protect your messengers from slander, abuse, lies and every kind of danger.
Protect their families and cover them with the Holy Spirit at all times.
So that the messages they give to the world are heeded with contrite and humble hearts.
Amen.**

My child, **pride is a trait which is most displeasing in the eyes of My Father**. It is more painful for Him when the sins of pride invades the souls of devout and holy souls when they refuse to accept the truth of His Holy Word given to the world today through His messengers.

They must ask for the gift of true discernment which will only be granted by the power of the Holy Spirit to **humble souls with a pure heart empty of pride and arrogance.**

Your beloved Mother, Mother of Salvation

333. Wars involving Iran, Israel, Egypt and Syria interlinked

Saturday, February 4th, 2012, 10:55

My dearest beloved daughter your loyalty to Me is tested every day. So many try to stop you in your work for Me yet they cannot do this because of the Holy protection afforded you from the Heavens. Those who try to inflict pain, suffering and abuse on you will be punished. I will not tolerate such action.

Remember it has been foretold that **no man can stop the fire of the Holy Spirit** which will pour forth from My most holy messages for the whole of mankind.

I ask, therefore, that you continue to ignore the obstacles placed before you and ignore the hatred for it comes from satan.

Engage with hatred and it spreads.

Ignore it and it will die because it cannot find the nourishment it needs to grow and fester.

Now I want you to tell My children that the events foretold in the **Book of Revelation are now unfolding in the world.**

My children must not be frightened because their **faith and their prayers will help dilute the effects of war, genocide, famine and apostasy**.

Wars will emerge which involve Iran, Israel, Egypt and Syria. All will become interlinked.

So too, will **Italy suffer the fallout which is connected to the rise of the false prophet and his partner the Anti-Christ.**

Pray hard that all countries are not drawn into a **global power which will control your money**. For should they succeed it will be very difficult.

Pray to God the Father so that he can stave off such atrocities.

Prayer for the souls of others will save your own souls. That is all I ask. Prayer.

Pray, too, for conversion.

It is not long now for all things to make sense, My daughter. All be well once conversion takes place after the warning.

Go now and tell my children never to fear when they proclaim My word. I will be standing beside them.

If they are mocked they can be sure of the truth of this, My most holy word.

Your beloved Jesus

334. God the Father: World to undergo a Chastisement – My intervention is necessary

Saturday, February 4th, 2012, 15:00

My daughter the world is about to undergo a chastisement as a result of the terrible sin being waged by mankind.

While much of this chastistement has been averted, **My hand will fall now on the wickedness which is being perpetrated in every corner.**

So much hatred for Me, God the Father, must be stopped or My children will suffer an even greater horror.

I now prepare the world for the changes required to purify the earth so that it is according to My plan to save humanity.

So many souls are tormented by sin.

I am the God of all Creation and I will not sit back and watch My children destroy each other.

My daughter there is a wicked plan to destroy much of humanity through war. **These wars are not accidental.**

Have you seen how many are taking place, in so many nations, everywhere?

This is **by the hand of the Anti-Christ who awaits his moment of glory on earth patiently.**

He, when nations are on their knees, will march in and **create a false peace of his own devious making.** This will be a mask of deceit.

My punishment will be unleashed on those nations who partake in this great deception to control the world through the seizure of nations.

Be strong, My daughter for this period, **when the earth will shake, will not last long.** It is necessary in order to wake up My children.

They, My children, have been warned but **My voice is detested.**

My poor children who live good lives and who watch in dismay at the evil in their world must **understand that My intervention is necessary.**

If I do not stop what is happening then much of mankind will be destroyed.

Pray that My children will **pray for peace in your countries.**

Never be afraid to proclaim My word even if you are persecuted. For just one soul who professes their faith aloud is enough for hundreds of conversions.

Go in peace. The time has come for Me, God the Father, to sanction the breaking open of the seals. Only then will humanity accept that they are powerless.

They do not control the world for it cannot be so.

Only the Creator of all Mankind has the power over satan and now I will unlease a punishment on those cold hearts and dark souls who have pledged their allegiance to him.

The final stages of purification will now commence.

God the Father

335. Virgin Mary: When you say Rosary you can help save your nation

Sunday, February 5th, 2012, 13:15

My child I call on all of my children to **pray for unity in the world at this time.**

Belief in my Son is disappearing and my children are being left with barren souls.

I am your Immaculate Heart and through the love I have for my precious Son, Jesus Christ, will work with Him closely to save humanity.

By praying for me to intercede **I will beg my Father, God the Most High, to keep His hand of justice from the severe punishment He will pour down on the earth** to stop wickedness from spreading.

I will help you children to become closer to my Son's heart. When we work together my children we can avert disasters worldwide.

Never forget the importance of my most holy Rosary because when you say it every day you can help save your nation.

Satan's power is weakened when you say my Rosary. He runs away in great pain and becomes powerless. It is most important, no matter what Christian faith you belong to, to say this at least once a day.

So many people do not accept me, their Blessed Mother.

Like my Son **I am rejected, scorned, insulted and demeaned.** Yet, by asking for my help I can bring souls right to the Sacred Heart of my Son, Jesus Christ.

My Son, Jesus Christ, is your saviour children and He will never reject sinners no matter how blackened your souls are.

If you feel sorry for having offended Him just call out to me your loving Mother and I will take you by the hand to Him.

My Son is preparing to come to bring all his children together so you can all join with Him in the New Paradise on earth. Only pure and humble souls can enter.

You must start your preparations now. Start by reciting my Holy Rosary.

So important is this prayer that it must now become a Crusade Prayer in its own right.

Crusade Prayer (26) The Holy Rosary to the Virgin Mary (see link):
http://www.thewarningsecondcoming.com/how-to-pray/how-to-pray-the-rosary/

Feel the peace children when you meditate on my Rosary.

As the graces are poured over you after reciting it you will then know that the deceiver has moved away from you and, in its place, love. Love comes from my Eternal Father.

When you feel love in your hearts you will know that you are winning the battle to defeat the evil one.

Your beloved Queen of the Angels, Mother of Salvation

336. Crusade prayer (26): Pray the Rosary to help save your nation

Sunday, February 5th, 2012, 13:15

In a message given to Maria Divine Mercy on Sunday 05 February 2012 Our Lady urged people to say her Holy Rosary to help save their nation.

Never forget the importance of my most holy Rosary because when you say it every day you can help save your nation.

Satan's power is weakened when you say my Rosary. He runs away in great pain and becomes powerless. It is most important, no matter what Christian faith you belong to, to say this at least once a day.

Prayer Before the Rosary:
Queen of the Holy Rosary, Thou didst deign to come to Fatima to reveal to the three shepherd children the treasures of grace hidden in the Rosary. Inspire my heart with a sincere love of this devotion, in order that by meditating on the Mysteries of our Redemption which are recalled in it, I may be enriched by its fruits and obtain peace for the world, the conversion of sinners and of Russia, and the graces which I ask of Thee in this Rosary. (Here mention your request.) I ask this for the greater glory of God, for Thine own honor, and for the good of souls, especially for my own. Amen.

The Our Father:
Our Father who art in heaven, hallowed be Thy name; Thy kingdom come; Thy will be done on earth as it is in Heaven. Give us this day our daily bread; and forgive us our trespasses as we forgive those who trespass against us; and lead us not into temptation, but deliver us from evil. Amen.

The Hail Mary:
Hail Mary, full of grace! the Lord is with thee; blessed are thou among women, and blessed is the fruit of thy womb, Jesus. Holy Mary, Mother of God, pray for us sinners now and at the hour of our death. Amen.

Glory be to the Father:
Glory be to the Father, and to the Son, and to the Holy Spirit. As it was in the beginning, is now, and ever shall be, world without end. Amen.

Prayer to Jesus Requested By Our Lady:
O My Jesus, forgive us our sins, save us from the fires of hell, take all souls to Heaven, and help especially those most in need of Your mercy.

The Apostles' Creed:
I believe in God, the Father Almighty, Creator of Heaven and earth; and in Jesus Christ His only Son, Our Lord; who was conceived by the Holy Spirit, born of the Virgin Mary, suffered under Pontius Pilate, was crucified, died and was buried. He descended into Hell; the third day He arose again from the dead; He ascended into Heaven, and is seated at the right hand of God, the Father Almighty; from thence He shall come to judge the living and the dead. I believe in the Holy Spirit, the Holy Catholic Church, the communion of Saints, the forgiveness of sins, the resurrection of the body, and life everlasting. Amen.

Hail Holy Queen:
Hail! Holy Queen, Mother of Mercy, our life, our sweetness and our hope. To you do we cry, poor banished children of Eve. To you do we send up our sighs, mourning and weeping in this valley of tears. Turn then, O most gracious advocate, your eyes of mercy towards us; and after this our exile, show unto us the blessed fruit of your womb, Jesus. O clement! O loving! O sweet Virgin Mary!

Pray for us, O Holy Mother of God, that we may be made worthy of the promises of Christ.

Prayer After the Rosary:
O God, whose only-begotten Son, by His life, death and resurrection, has purchased for us the rewards of eternal life; grant, we beseech Thee, that, meditating upon these mysteries of the Most Holy Rosary of the Blessed Virgin Mary, we may imitate what they contain and obtain what they promise, through the same Christ our Lord. Amen.

For other information about the Holy Rosary click on to this link.
http://www.thewarningsecondcoming.com/how-to-pray/how-to-pray-the-rosary/

336B. Pray that a nuclear war which would wipe out one third of humanity can be averted

Monday, February 6th, 2012, 20:15

My dearly beloved daughter My followers must unite together as one family and stay strong.

I afford all My beloved and trusting followers the graces to keep calm amidst the storm.

While the earth continues to shake in every way your prayers are comforting to Me during this time.

How it breaks My heart to see the innocent being killed in the wars in the Middle East. These poor souls are scourged and suffer just as I did.

The wickedness I see will be diluted and My Father's hand will delay but will not stop these countries from killing each other.

The seals have been broken, My daughter, and wars will emerge quickly.

Pray that the global atrocity of a nuclear war, which would wipe out one third of humanity, can be averted.

I need more prayer children. I realise how hard you pray but please, I implore you, invite as many prayer groups, friends and families to pray for peace.

I give you now a new crusade prayer (27) Prayer for Peace in the World:

O My Jesus I beg for mercy for those afflicted by terrible wars.
I please for peace to be instilled in those tortured nations who are blind to the truth of your existence. Please cover these nations with the power of the Holy Spirit so that they will stop their pursuit of power over innocent souls.
Have mercy on all your countries who are powerless against the evil atrocities which cover the whole world. Amen.

My daughter I urge you to be patient for it will not be long before the Confession. Once it takes place everything will become calmer.

Go in peace and love. Above all place all your trust in your beloved Jesus.
Your Saviour, Jesus Christ

337. The mysteries for so long hidden in the archives of the Divine Realm

Tuesday, February 7th, 2012, 20:00

I am your beloved Jesus, Son of God the Most High, born of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. I come in the name of the Holy Trinity.

These are the days, my dearly beloved daughter, which you will find to be the most difficult. Your suffering, handed over to Me with joy and surrender in your heart will save many souls. You must be brave when you do this and not be worried about your health. For this is just another trial, which will not last too long, but which will go a long way in bringing Me lost souls.

My **Book of Truth** is being given so that believers will bear witness to My proclamation of the **mysteries, for so long hidden, in the archives of the Divine Realm.**

Now that the truth is being unravelled, mankind must accept that this, My Most Holy Word, will now be presented for everyone to digest.

This will provide **sweet relief for your souls** but which, for those who are removed from Me, will become very hard to accept.

The bitterness of the truth is hard to swallow but, if accepted, will bring comfort to those who will accept that it is, indeed, I your precious Jesus who comes to embrace you in these times.

I, the Lamb of God, come now to bring you towards your salvation.

Without My help this would not be possible.

I bring you the light now and you must walk behind Me as I lead you to the New Paradise.

I call on all of you to be brave, strong and fearless in the awful wilderness you now find yourselves.

It will not be easy but I promise you that the strength that I will give you will make this journey less arduous.

Accept what you witness in the world as the purification continues with great intensity. For this is necessary.

Pray, pray, pray for patience and endurance because you must rise above the darkness and help Me to bring all of humanity into the light.

Never lose hope. **Just remember that all that matters is the unification of mankind.**

Your prayers, suffering and love for Me will help unite My Holy and precious family in My New Paradise on earth.
Look forward children for this is the life for which you are destined **when you obey My Holy Will.**

I love you and bless you dear children for your love and compassion for Me, your beloved Saviour.

Your Jesus

338. Virgin Mary: The evil one will not rest until the Catholic Church is knocked to the ground

Wednesday, February 8th, 2012, 20:30

I am the Immaculate Conception. I am the Virgin Mary, Mother of God.
My child this poor world is in turmoil and as this continues so, too, will the time for **The Warning draw closer by the day.**

It is foretold that the hatred for My Son will extend to His Holy Church on earth. This has already happened.

The evil one will not rest until the Catholic Church has been knocked to the ground.

When the Church breaks down two sides will emerge. No matter how much the Church will suffer it cannot, nor will it, die. This cannot be children.

For while God the Father may allow the Church on earth to be dealt the same scourging as that suffered by His beloved Son, Jesus Christ, it will as My precious Son, rise in glory once more.

Never forsake the Catholic Church.

Never deny My Son's other Christian Churches. For you are all followers of Christ.

All of you with a devotion to my Son must put your differences aside and join together to fight the anti-christ.

Pray for the unification of all God's children through this special Crusade Prayer (28):

O God of the Most High
We kneel before you to beg for the unification of all your children

In the fight to retain your Christian Churches on earth
Let not our differences divide us at this time of great apostasy in the world
In our love for you dear Father
We beseech you to give us the graces to love one another in the name
Of your Beloved Son Our Saviour Jesus Christ
We adore You
We love You
We unite to fight for the strength to retain your Christian Churches on earth
In the trials we may face in the years ahead. Amen.

Trust in me children to guide you towards the New Paradise and my Son's reign on earth as it is meant to be.

Your loving Mother, Mother of Salvation

339. Very soon a man will come who will profess to be Me

Wednesday, February 8th, 2012, 20:45

My dearly beloved daughter it will not be long now before all prophesies foretold will be unveiled before a disbelieving world.

Even those unclean souls who shun Me, their Divine Saviour and My Eternal Father, will not fail to notice. They will wonder why this is happening and for the first time will finally realise that they do not control their own destiny.

For all their misguided beliefs and their perceived right to personal gain they will soon realise the truth.

My daughter the way forward is to pray that these souls, however lost to Me, do not follow the allure of the anti-christ and the false prophet.

Very soon a man will come who will profess to be me. But, of course, this cannot be for I will not come until the very end.

Yet he will display all that qualities that will deceive poor souls into believing that it is I.

He will perform wonders, great acts of peace, humanitarian deeds and acts of public affection.

He will be idolised and his powers will come from satan, the king of darkness.

So convincing will he be that when he displays signs associated with the great saints many of My sacred servants will drop in humility at his feet.

My word, given to you the true end time prophet, will be rejected and dismissed as heresy.

I give you, My daughter, plenty of warning now so that as many of My children can be given the truth before this happens.

Do not be fooled by those who exalt themselves in your eyes as being holy. Never confuse humanitarian deeds as always coming from Me.

The evil one is a liar. He is cunning and will present, at times, **a loving charitable exterior.**
Watch for those organisations which are fronted by very wealthy individuals who boast about their efforts to save humanity. Many of them work in secret to denouse My word.

This type of deception will be used by the anti-christ to recruit well meaning but gullible followers.

Once seduced you will become trapped. Then you will be fooled into accepting the **mark of the beast** which you must avoid at all costs or you will become lost to Me forever.

Be on your guard at all times.

Your task is simple. Remember there is only one God, three persons in the Blessed Trinity, God the Father, the Son and the Holy spirit.

Anything else that is presented to you otherwise does not exist.

Your beloved Saviour, Jesus Christ

340. Fornication, pornography and prostitution all mortal sins

Thursday, February 9th, 2012, 15:00

My dearly beloved daughter man must turn away from sin and soon. So many sins today are no longer seen as such.

So many grievances against My Father are committed without any guilt.

Children you must stop. You are destroying your lives. Satan taunts Me as he boasts of those souls he steals from Me every single second.

If you saw the souls, millions of them, tumbling into the fires of eternity you would die of shock.

How it breaks My heart to witness the terror that these souls, who lived in terrible sin when they were on earth, have to suffer.

The sins they were guilty of are not always those you presume to be mortal sin.

I talk about **fornication** so easily accepted in the world today, participating in and viewing **pornography**, **prostitution** and **sexual abuse.**

I refer to hatred for others as well as those who cause pain and misery to those less fortunate than themselves.

So, too, is **the sin of idolatry** where you worship material goods above everything else yet they are nothing but ashes.

Do you not understand that once you sin in this way you become further removed from Me every day? Then it becomes very difficult to free yourself from the grip placed upon you by the king of darkness.

Wake up children. Be aware of the existence of Hell and be very fearful of entering the gates of eternal damnation.

I tell you this not to frighten you but to ensure that you understand that mortal sin will lead you there unless you turn back to Me now.

Prayer and much of it will be needed to turn back to Me but hear this. If those of you who are desperate, sorrowful and feel helpless because of the abyss of sin you are in I will forgive you.

You must show true remorse and go to confession now. If you cannot go to confession then say my Crusade Prayer for a plenary indulgence for absolution for a period of seven consecutive days:

O My Jesus you are the light of the earth
You are the flame that touches all souls
Your mercy and love knows no bounds
We are not worthy of the sacrifice you made by your death on the cross
Yet we know that your love for us is greater than the love we hold for you
Grant us O Lord the gift of humility so that we are deserving of your New Kingdom
Fill us with the Holy Spirit so we can march forth and lead your army
to proclaim the truth of your Holy Word and prepare our brothers and sisters
For the Glory of Your Second Coming on earth
We honour You
We Praise You
We offer ourselves, our sorrows, our sufferings as a gift to you to save souls
We love you Jesus
Have Mercy on all your children wherever they may be.
Amen.

I never give up on sinners and feel a particular affection for them.

I love them in a very special way but detest their sins.

Help Me to save you children. Do not leave it until it is too late.

Your Beloved Jesus

341. God the Father: Earthquakes will be felt as part of a small chastisement before The Warning

Friday, February 10th, 2012, 19:50

I am God the Father, Creator of all things. I come in the name of the Holy Trinity.

My beloved daughter I announce today that all the preparations have now been completed for My Son's great mercy.

Please inform My children of their duty to pray for all souls who have removed themselves from Me, their Eternal Father. Only you can, children, help save these souls

I also wish to inform you that a number of earthquakes will be felt as I cast down a small chastisement to punish those wicked souls who torment their fellow countrymen.

My daughter once this chastisement is over it will be time for The Warning.

Mankind will honour My Son when they will seek forgiveness for the way in which they have offended Me.

Many will convert. Many will die. Of those who will die their souls can be saved through your prayers. After that the world will calm a little and time will be given to repent.

Remember I love all of My children but **like any good Father I must punish My children** in order for them to understand the difference between right and wrong.

This cleansing will waken up My children and many more will accept the graces, with gratitude, when they are poured over humanity during The Warning.

I **love you children and it is My desire to save each of you including those hardened of souls who will not accept the existence the Holy Trinity.**

Your beloved Father, God of the Most High

342. My poor Holy vicar, Pope Benedict XVI, will be ousted from the Holy See in Rome

Saturday, February 11th, 2012, 11:30

My dearly beloved daughter the wars are escalating everywhere and very soon the **hand of My Father will intervene to bring this evil to a halt.**

Fear not for the **plans to save humanity are completed** and it will not be long now for My Great Mercy which will be given to each of you.

Never fear the works of the antichrist when you, dear children, **have the power within you to weaken his grasp** on the world through your prayers.

Other world leaders will be killed soon and My poor Holy vicar, **Pope Benedict XVI, will be ousted from the Holy See in Rome**.

Last year, my daughter, I told you of the plot within the corridors of the Vatican.

A plan to destroy **My Holy Vicar was devised in secret on the 17th March 2011** and this will come to fruition for it has been foretold.

Spread My holy word to every corner of the world now and arrange for the printed versions of My messages to be spread to as many countries as possible.

You are being guided so you must do what is best. Ask Me in prayer to send you help and it will be done.

Your Jesus

343. Other countries will follow England to ban public prayer

Sunday, February 12th, 2012, 10:30

My child how I weep when I see how many are trying to stamp out homage to My beloved Son.

I told you before that the battle has begun. Plans have already commenced to **ban public prayer to God, the Father and His precious Son, Jesus Christ in England.**

This is only the beginning. Very soon it will apply to schools and other public places until it will become unlawful to pray in Churches consecrated to My Son, Jesus Christ.

Hatred among men and those in high places towards My Son means that they will do everything they can to ban the public practice of Christianity.

Those who hate My Son say they don't believe in My Son. But how can they show so much hatred for someone they don't believe in?

Their contempt for My Son will become clearer as other countries will follow England to ban the public practice of Christianity.

It will become an offence to honour My Son.

Other religions who believe in God the Father will suffer also.

However they will not suffer as much as the Roman Catholic Church and other Christians. Their suffering will become intense.

Pray children to avert much of this evil as it becomes more apparent now.

For so long those who claim not to believe in My Son have stayed hidden.

Now they will surge forth in confidence and persecute My Son through the suffering they will inflict on His followers.

Pray hard children to protect your faith and your right to honour My Son in public without being made to feel ashamed.

Please pray this, the **Crusade Prayer (29) to protect the practice of Christianity:**

O My Lord Jesus Christ
I beseech you to pour down your Holy Spirit
Over all of your children
I beg you to forgive those who have hatred in their souls for You
I pray that atheists open up their hardened hearts during Your Great Mercy
And that your children who love you can honour you with dignity to rise above all persecution

Please fill all your children with the gift of your spirit so that they can rise with Courage and lead your army into the final battle against satan, his demons and all those souls who are slaves to his false promises.
AMEN

Go in peace my child and tell the world to prepare for this great injustice.

Thank you for responding to my call today.

Mary Queen of all the angels, Mother of Salvation

344. The Holy Bible is not being shoved aside in favour of these messages

Sunday, February 12th, 2012, 15:00

My dearly beloved daughter I missed you yesterday. I woke you during the night do you remember? You were too tired but how I wanted to speak to you then.

Today I must urge you to tell the world that **war is to escalate and that, unless more of My followers pray, there will be a nuclear war inflicted.**

This is close and **prayer can avert this** along with the hand of My Eternal Father. I need more of My followers to spread **My Holy Word given to all of humanity for the good of your souls.**

You, My daughter, are being attacked by those who say that the **Holy Book of My Father is being shoved aside in favour of these messages. This is not so.**

My messages today are to reinforce the teachings contained in the Holy Bible **because so many in the world today do not know what is contained therein. Nor will they know the warning signs of the end times unless I reveal them to you now.**

Why is this? I must prepare your souls for My New Paradise. **Never feel I am trying to bring you on a different path.**

For there is only one path to Paradise and I am the one who will guide you to its gates.

Heed My word.

Listen to My call.

Walk with Me with your heads high without fear in your hearts as I lead My army to **help Me to reclaim My Kingdom on earth.**

Your beloved Jesus

345. Satan's last days: Like a wasp when dying the sting will be the most painful

Monday, February 13th, 2012, 15:30

My daughter please remember that man only has to look around him to know big changes have come into the world.

Normal every day events no longer seem the same. The joys you receive children from material gain have lost their lustre. They no longer appeal. They are tinged with a mask of nothingness.

Why is this? Don't you know that it is the scourge of the antichrist and his presence on earth which casts these shadows?

He, the spawn of Satan infects every level of your society including politics, the military forces, financial institutions, humanitarian organisations and even your churches.

Not one sector has been spared in order that he can inflict pain on humanity in these his last days on earth.

Remember that I, your Jesus, have given you, My followers, the power of the Holy Spirit to render these evil perpetrators impotent.

The more you rise in battle through the strength of your faith then the weaker will be the grip of the antichrist.

Prayer, and especially the Crusade Prayers given to you, My messenger, will help drive out this evil.

All evil can be destroyed through prayer. It is that simple.

The days are numbered for the survival of satan and his army. However, like a wasp when dying, the sting will be the most painful.

Show patience and perseverance during these trials and you, My army, in hope and confidence will march in unity towards the gates of My New Paradise on earth.

Your saviour Jesus Christ

346. God the Father: Europe will be first target of Red Dragon followed by the USA

Tuesday, February 14th, 2012, 18:00

My daughter My timing, in relation to My chastisement and The Warning, is not for your knowing.

There is no need for concern about My Divine timing for this will be only according to My Holy Will.

Know this, though, the **Red Dragon you were told about some time ago has now risen** his head coyly but with a deadly intent of devouring Christians all over the world.

Patient for so long in waiting he will now swoop down and, with fire from his mouth, destroy everything that represents homage to Me, God of the Most High and My beloved Son, Jesus Christ.

Europe will be his first target and then the United States of America.

Communism will be introduced and woe to those who oppose the reign of the Red Dragon.

My daughter I realise that the recent divine messages given to you are distracting but the truth must be revealed.

It is only through the prophecies made known that faith will be restored. This is the reason why prophecies are being given to My children now so that they will recognise the truth of My teachings.

All prophecies given to My prophets Daniel and John will unfold layer by layer. Details will be given to you, My daughter, to help build the remnant of My church on earth.

They, My children, will need to be consoled through My messages of love and I will reassure them of this.

Lean on Me, children, your beloved Father, and I will give you the graces you need to defeat the enemy.

They cannot win and their power will not only be shortlived but the Red Dragon and his blind allies will be thrown into the fires of eternal damnation.

Pray for their souls because you can help them through your prayers in order to save them.

The Warning will matter little to satan's followers, the red dragon and his armies. So hardened are their hearts that they will deliberately side with the evil one. Their allegiance is to the false paradise he promises them.

Just as chosen souls are given the gift of apparitions or, as in your case, the gift of seeing Me and My Beloved Son, Jesus Christ, certain souls are shown visions of satan and his fallen angels.

So close is their commitment to the evil one that many of satan's followers would rather die than acknowledge Me, their Almighty Father.

My promise is this, children:

I will protect all of My children who have the seal of My love embedded in their souls. You will be spared the persecution so that you remain strong to pray with all your might for these wicked people.

This will help dilute the terror and avert war, famine and religious persecution. Prayer to Me, your Father, must now be included in your daily prayers with this special **Crusade Prayer (30):**

O My Eternal Father
God the creator of the Universe
In the name of your precious Son
I beg you to make us love you more
Help us to be brave, fearless and strong in the face of adversity
Accept our sacrifices, sufferings and trials as a gift
Before your throne to save your children on earth
Soften the hearts of unclean souls
Open their eyes to the truth of your love
So that they can join with all of your children
In the Paradise on earth you have lovingly created for us
According to your Divine Will
Amen.

Please do not ignore My Heavenly intervention in your lives today, children.

For those of you with a deep love for me, your Father, know that I must prepare you for this important journey.

I would not be doing My duty as your loving Creator and Father were I not to communicate with you during these, the end times as you know them on earth as it is now.

To those who may be frighted by My Most Holy Words let me console you by telling you that **this does not mean the end of the world. Because it does not.**

It is simply the end of Satan's reign on earth which is to be welcomed children.

The time is drawing closer for My Son to take up His rightful throne when he will come, for the Second time, to reign over the New Perfect Paradise on earth.

My heart bursts with joy when I tell you children of the new earth which I have prepared for you.

My children will live for 1,000 years in the Paradise I created for Adam and Eve. There will be peace, love, harmony and you will want for nothing.

People will marry, have children and the flowers, rivers, seas, mountains and lakes will take your breath away.

Animals will live with My children in harmony and you will be governed with love under the reign of My Son, Jesus Christ.

Only then will My Holy Will be done on earth as it is in Heaven.

Your Loving Father
God, the creator of all mankind
God of the Most High

347. Wicked Group perpetrating biggest lie in order to seize control of countries

Thursday, February 16th, 2012, 20:00

My dearly beloved daughter you must tell My children, all those followers of Mine, to **link and form a chain of protection in prayer.**

By joining as brothers and sisters in prayer for those lost children, who wander seeking love for me but who cannot find peace in their souls, you can save them. They need you to pray for them **because The Warning won't convert these poor souls.**

You, My loyal followers bring Me the consolation I need when I see the terrible pain and hardships which are now being endured by My children in almost every corner of the world.

This wicked group, made up of some of some of the world's most powerful and elite are perpetrating the biggest lie through their **deliberate plotting to seize control of countries in the Middle East, Europe and the US.**

Their plan is unveiling before your eyes. Can't you see? This plan has taken decades to develop.

Every one of My children needs to stay awake at all times.

Do not allow them to take your countries. Stand up to them.

Money is their weapon of deceit. The collapse of your banking systems was deliberate. Now they move to complete the next phase of their plan.

You, children, can stop this evolving through your prayers.

Already My Father is placing obstacles in their way.

My followers span many countries. Now you must join together in prayer to **stop European leaders**, some of whom are intrinsic in bringing about terrible hardship on innocent people, in their wicked ways.

I urge you to say this Crusade Prayer (31) to stop them:

O My Jesus
Let my prayer invoke your Holy Spirit
To descend on those leaders driven by lust, greed, avarice and pride
To stop the persecution of your innocent children
I ask you to stop poverty, famine and wars from devouring your children
And I pray that European leaders will open their hearts to the truth of your love.
Amen.

My daughter **the chain of prayer will spread out far and wide** and the power of the Holy Spirit will help stop those people, who have the power to stop suffering, halt in their actions.

Spread My word in order to spread conversion.

My time to come to reign is close. So there will not be time enough to save all souls.

Do all you can for Me, your Jesus who loves and cherishes you all.

We must work together children for the sake of all of mankind in our battle to prevent the anti-christ and his atrocious plan of deception.

Hope, love and prayers children. This is what I expect of you.

I thank you for all your loyalty and obedience.

You have not seen yet you have believed. Once you heard my voice, through these messages, you recognised Me.

You were able to do this because of the Holy Spirit which reigns in your souls.

You must share this great gift so that you can bring all of your loved ones with you into My New Paradise on Earth.

I love each and every one of you. You bring Me such consolation and joy.

Your beloved Jesus

348. Virgin Mary: Introduce abortion in Ireland and you sever the link to my heart

Friday, February 17th, 2012, 15:30

I am your beloved Mother, Queen of the Angels, the Virgin Mary, the Immaculate Conception.

Oh how I weep today as Ireland, the country most dedicated to me, their beloved Mother, falls prey to the evil one.

Great darkness has descended over this nation. So many have lost their faith, just as so many have turned their hearts away from my beloved Son, Jesus Christ.

My children in Ireland have allowed the evil one to **turn their hearts to stone**.

Those who love my Son are in pain as they witness the secularism which has taken control over this, once holy, country.

Attempts are now being made to introduce abortion and if this were to happen it will deeply offend my Precious Son.

My children should you introduce abortion in Ireland you will sever the link that has brought you so close to my heart.

So many people in Ireland now insult my Son through the disrespect they show Him. I also am no longer tolerated and my name is demeaned.

Children of Ireland, chosen as special souls to impart the word of my Father throughout the world, you must listen to me.

Pray, pray, pray that these plans to introduce abortion laws do not take place.

Should this happen, Ireland will lose much favour in my Father's Kingdom.

The sin of abortion is the most grievous in the eyes of my Father. **It is the worst kind of genocide.**

You must fight this evil children. You must do it now or the last divine link which needs to be strengthened will, instead, be weakened.

You must rise children and **reclaim your Catholic and Christian faiths** for they are being stolen from you.

Do not allow those in power to sneer at you when you proclaim the holy word of God.

This spirit of darkness has now, not only covers your country, but the holy shrines at which I am supposed to be revered.

I weep in sorrow as I see my beloved Ireland fall by the wayside.

Yet there is hope children. But you must now join, in force, to protect your faith. Soon you will be forced to abandon, not only your Catholic faith, but your Christian Faith.

Reclaim your country from socialism and secular dictatorships.

They will plead for the right of citizens but will deny the very rights they claim to protect including the right to pray.

They will force you to accept, in law, the right to murder children not yet born. Remember each soul was lovingly created by God the Almighty Father.

Any man who chooses abortion or assists in the wicked act of abortion commits mortal sin.

Pray, pray, pray my crusade prayer for Ireland (32):

O Mother of Salvation
Pray for your children in Ireland to prevent
The wicked act of abortion from being inflicted upon us
Protect this holy nation from sinking deeper into despair
From the darkness which covers our country
Rid us of the evil one who wants to destroy your children yet to be born
Pray that those leaders will have the courage to listen to those who love your Son
So that they will follow the teachings of Our Lord Jesus Christ.
Amen.

Go now my child and tell my children in Ireland that they must be strong. They must stand up for what is right.

They must never be afraid to proclaim the truth, the Holy Word of God, no matter how difficult this may be.

Your beloved Queen of Heaven, Mother of Salvation

349. European countries will succumb to dictatorship no better than the days of Hitler

Saturday, February 18th, 2012, 16:00

My dearly beloved daughter it is My intention to protect as many of My followers as the hand of My Father will descend shortly to punish mankind for their wickedness, and to prevent terrible atrocities from being committed by sinners who want to destroy many nations.

All of you will be protected but your responsibility is to the others.

Watch now as European countries succumb to dictatorship no better than the days of Hitler.

The plans are in place by the world group to take over each country in Europe. Babylon will topple as foretold.

The bear and the red dragon will go to war just as prophesised.

Rome will become the seat of wicked rule and domination.

Italy will crumble.

Greece will be the catalyst which will provide the excuse to bring down Babylon.

All will now be revealed to the world.

Prayer can ease the torment of My poor children who will be forced to beg for the food they put in their mouths.

They will be treated as children but will be trodden upon as they become enslaved by the global group which works in tandem with European leaders.

They are traitors, all of them, not just to those they serve but to God, My Almighty Father.

His name is hated by this group who have banned homage to Him in their countries. For this they will suffer. **They will be punished and prevented from fulfilling their wicked mission.**

The anger of My Beloved Father has now reached unprecedented heights as the rise of the big red dragon is imminent.

So much destruction children.

So much lust for power and control.

So much hatred for Me, their Divine Saviour.

Satan's four messengers have descended and work now within these groups.

Those wicked and powerful leaders are being controlled by the anti-christ who is now very active. The anti-christ runs a very large organisation.

So cunning are they that few realise what they really do.

My children they will try to take over and all their plans will seem to be unfolding. **But that is when, My Father, will intervene.**

Woe to those who will face the anger of My Father.

They will not even be given the chance to tremble before Him if they do not repent immediately.

Very few of you, children, are being given the truth because many of these people control the news you believe to be the truth.

You have no other means of knowing what is going on in the world.

For those you consider to be responsible organisations who care about nations are, in fact, the very groups run by the anti-christ.

The nations you consider to be wicked are being victimised and used as pawns so that they, instead, seem wicked to the outside world.

You must not always believe what is presented to you in the name of justice.

Pray hard for all your brothers and sisters who will be trampled upon by these people. Pray that The Warning will delay their action and pray to dilute the impact of the **plan being orchestrated to abolish your rights to your money, your food and your right to practice Christianity and other religiouns which honour My Father.**

Your beloved Jesus Christ, Saviour of mankind

350. The beast with the ten horns is the European Union

Sunday, February 19th, 2012, 03:00

My dearly beloved daughter you must not be frightened by these messages.

For they are being given to the world because of the love that I have for the whole of mankind.

Knowledge of events to come will help prepare My children so that they can defend the truth.

My warnings can help spread conversion and will enable My children to , once again, acknowledge the truth of My promise to come back again.

My Second Coming will take place in your lifetime children.

You, of this chosen generation, will reap the wonders of My Glorious Reign on earth. **I include among you, my chosen children, those who have turned their backs on Me and deny the existence of My Beloved Father, God the Most High.**

My love will envelop those who despise Me. In time they will convert.

Acknowledging My messages given to you, **My end time prophet** given the responsibility of the **opening of the seven seals**, will not be enough.

What really matters is the salvation of all your brothers and sisters in the world.

The two allies Russia and china will join forces. This will happen as the beast with the ten horns rises to dominate their long suffering innocent people.

The beast with the ten horns is the European Union, My daughter, referred to as Babylon in the Book of Revelation.

Babylon will fall and be dominated by the **big Red Dragon, China and its ally the Bear, Russia.**

When this happens **communism will rule** and woe to anyone seen to practice their religion in their presence.

All religions will be banned but Christians will suffer the biggest persecution.

Roman Catholics will not be tolerated at all and they will have to hold masses in secret.

The time has come, children, all My followers, to start planning your future.

I will guide you at all times.

Start preparing now because you will be given the time to do this.

Again, I say to you, prayer and much of it will dilute the power of the Beast, the Bear and the Red Dragon.

They will rule for a very short time. For after that they will be destroyed.

Your Beloved Saviour, Redeemer of Mankind, Jesus Christ

351. God the Father: Rise now and accept My Seal, the Seal of the Living God

Monday, February 20th, 2012, 12:20

My beloved daughter My heart heaves in sorrow for the sins of My children.

Like any loving Father their wicked hatred for each other tears My heart in two.

It is like a sword piercing My heart which will not go away.

I am God of the Most High who, because of the free will I have given to all of My children, will have to suffer enduring pain until the New Paradise on earth evolves. Then you will My children join in unison with My Holy Will.

Until that happens there can be no peace on earth.

Only when the evil one, and those who slavishly follow the lies he promises, are destroyed finally can the world become calm.

My daughter tell My children that I do not relish the thoughts of punishing My children for I love them.

They are mine, my cherished creation. To see how the evil one has corrupted their souls is a constant torment to Me, their beloved Father.

I desire to take all of you loving children who know and understand My love for you, into My beautiful New Paradise on earth.

I promise you that the persecution will be swift and that you will be protected. For I now bequeath the Seal of My Love and Protection.

With this you will **escape the notice of those who will cause hardship** in your countries.

My Seal is My promise of Salvation. My power will surge through you with this seal and no harm will come to you.

This is a miracle children, and only those who bow before Me, their Lord and Creator of all things, as little children with love in their hearts for Me, can be blessed with this divine gift.

Rise now and accept My Seal, the Seal of the Living God.

Recite this Crusade Prayer (33) to acknowledge My Seal and accept it with love, joy and gratitude:

O My God, My loving Father
I accept with love and gratitude
Your Divine Seal of Protection
Your Divinity encompasses my body and soul for eternity
I bow in humble thanksgiving and offer you my deep love and loyalty
To you my Beloved Father
I beg you to protect me and my loved ones with this special Seal
And I pledge my life to your service forever and ever
I love you Dear Father
I console you in these times Dear Father
I offer you the Body, Blood, Soul and Divinity of your dearly beloved Son
In atonement for the sins of the world and for the salvation of all your children.
Amen.

Go, My children and do not fear. Trust in me, your beloved Father who lovingly created each of you.

I know every single soul, every part of you is known to Me. Not one of you is loved less than the other.

Because of this I do not want to lose one soul. Not one.
Please continue to pray My Divine Mercy chaplet every day.
One day, you will understand why this purification is needed.

Your loving Father in Heaven, God of the Most High

The Seal of The Living God in the Bible: Apocalipse 7, 2-3

352. God the Father: You are either for Me or against Me. The choice is yours.

Tuesday, February 21st, 2012, 12:30

I am God the Father, Creator of all things. I am speaking with you tonight in the name of the Holy Trinity.

My daughter the time has come for the **first of the seals to be broken** and how this saddens Me.

I have promised that before this happens **I will offer My Seal of Protection on the foreheads of all those who believe in Me.**

Now I give you, children, a last chance to stand up and decide.

You are either for Me or against Me. The choice is yours.

To those who reject My Holy Word given to this, the end time prophet, you must hear Me now as I speak.

I give you the prophets to guide you.

Why do you reject My love?

Why do you allow doubts to blind you to the truth?

Much as I love you there is little time and **you will be given seconds to decide on your own fate.** For in time, My patience will run out.

Ignore My calling and you will find it difficult to find Me in the wilderness ahead.

If you accept My Seal of Love you will be within My protection at all times.

This protection will cover your families.

This is My final call to offer you My Seal of Love.

After that you will have to face the bleakness of the Great Tribulation exposed, alone and without a crutch to lean on.

I will never force you, children, to love Me. That is your own choice and, of course, love can only come from the heart.

I extend My hand of love now. If you know Me you will recognise Me.

If you say you know Me but reject My gesture of love and protection, **then you do not really know Me at all.**

My children keep close to Me now for **the first seal has been finally opened.**

The earth will shake all over in various parts of the world and then you will be without doubt.

Because I love you I will await your response after that.

Never reject My prophets for you reject Me.

Harm or slander My prophets and you do the same to Me.

For it is My voice from Heaven that you insult.

Far better if you do not speak at all and remain silent if in doubt.

It is now the time for the prophecies to be proven.

Many will fall on their knees in shame and regret when they will see how their rejection of My messages, through my end time prophets, have torn Me in two.

How their condemnation and ridicule have made a mockery of My holy word.

How the truth was too bitter for them to swallow and how the lies from the false prophets and fortune tellers gave them the shallow comfort they sought.

How far My children have fallen away from Me.

How ungrateful they are.

To those who know Me, and accept My Seal, know that you will have eternal life.

You never doubted My word because your humility and childlike love for Me meant that you did not allow intellectual reasoning to block your ears to the truth.

So many of My true prophets sent to you over the last twenty years were mocked, abused, tormented and cast into the wilderness.

To those of you who slandered My messages you should be ashamed.

Yet you idolised the false prophets and bowed before them.

To you I ask, which God do you bow before?

You know who you are. The time has come for you to face the truth.

For you are either for Me or against Me. If you cannot recognise Me then you are lost.

To those who do hear My voice follow Me and help Me build My remnant church on earth.

I will lead you through the havoc which will be wielded by the anti-christ.

You will not suffer the torment which will befall those who refuse to reject false idols, greed, materialism and lust for power.

I call on all of My children to listen.

I ask you to open your eyes before it is too late.

Your beloved Father, God of the Most High

353. Why do you reject My warnings to prepare for My Second Coming?

Tuesday, February 21st, 2012, 19:45

My dearly beloved daughter how you suffer in My name and that of My beloved Father.

You must be strong as **these messages will provoke outrage** in some quarters although they will inspire and give strength to other souls.

My Holy Word was rejected by learned men during My time on earth.

I was dismissed as a fraud by the priests and those who claimed to be holy men.

Those of you who say that the treatment meted out to Me was barbaric would be right.

That people who lived in those days were uneducated, coarse and wicked.

That they were cruel in their treatment of Me their beloved Saviour.

Some may say that they were ignorant and knew nothing of Holy Scriptures. But this is not true. Because those living in the world today, although they are more educated and knowledgeable, are no different.

Those whom you would expect, fully versed in the Holy Bible to be alert to the teachings therein, are blind to the truth.

For all their understanding of My Father's Holy Book they have failed to prepare for the time when I will come again.

When did they think they would be accorded this time?

The time is drawing very close to My Second Coming on earth.

Yet, mankind has not prepared themselves for My arrival.

Even My sacred servants do not preach of the importance of this most glorious event. Why is this?

Have you learned nothing? What is it that I have to do?

When did you think I might come and why do you think that the time is not near?

What is it that blinds you and blocks your ears to the sound of My voice?

Drop your cloak of gold, silver and riches and accept that you are nothing without Me. Without My graces you cannot prepare your souls for My glorious return.

My beloved Father always sends prophets to prepare His children. He has been doing this since time began.

Why then do you reject My warnings to prepare for My Second Coming?

I beg you to listen to Me.

I cannot command you to listen for you have been given the gift of free will. I can never force you or give you the command to take action. For this is impossible.

My Father will never interfere with your free will.

But he will never hesitate to warn you, guide you and flood your souls with graces to make you strong.

For those with open hearts He will give them the gift of the Holy Spirit.

Those guilty of pride, religious snobbery and arrogance will find it impossible to open their hearts because they lack the most important quality of all. Humility.

Without humility and generousity of heart you cannot come close to My Sacred Heart.

Come to Me children. Let Me take you into My flock so like a good shepherd I can lead you to safety.

Your Jesus, Redeemer of Mankind

354. Fasting is important for your souls

Wednesday, February 22nd, 2012, 19:00

Message received by Maria Divine Mercy during Adoration of the Holy Eucharist

My dearly beloved daughter tell My children that this time of **Lent is a time of quiet reflection**, of personal sacrifice and an opportunity to pray for the mitigation of war in the world.

Emulate My fasting in the desert by making small sacrifices.

Fasting is important for your souls. It cleanses the spirit and gives Me great comfort.

You can save many souls by fasting just once a week.

This can be according to your desire. All that matters is that you offer up this day for souls.

Use this time to help Me in **My battle for souls.**

Reflect on My life on earth and the gift I bestowed, by My death on the cross, to provide all of My children with Eternal Life.

These few weeks of Lent must be used to prepare your souls and those of your brothers and sisters.

Please prepare for Holy Week and Easter by reciting this **Crusade Prayer (34) My Gift of Fasting to Jesus:**

O My Jesus
Help me in my own small way
To imitate your life of sacrifice in order to save mankind
Allow me to offer you the gift of fasting one day a week
Throughout Lent to save all of humanity so that they can
Enter the gates of the New Paradise on Earth
I offer you dear Jesus My sacrifice
With love and joy in my heart to show you the extent of my love
Through this sacrifice I beg you for the salvation of every soul who may
Have fallen from grace.
Amen.

Do not allow fear to cloud your hope of eternal salvation children. The purification will be swift.

You, My followers who accept the Seal of the Living God are blessed.

You must not worry.

You must be strong.

You must be hopeful and focus on Me at all times.

Only then will you rise and walk the thorny road without hesitation.

I will guide and lead you on your journey every step of the way.

Your beloved Jesus

355. Virgin Mary: Pray that Nuclear War can be averted in Iran

Thursday, February 23rd, 2012, 16:00

My child it is time for my children to join as one in deference to My precious son so that nuclear war can be averted in Iran.

This war is very close and you must pray hard to stop it **because it will kill millions of God's children.**

Satan and his demons are working to cause terrible destruction.

If they kill souls before they are given a chance to redeem themselves in my Son's eyes, then they are lost.

This is the evil one's plan.

He seeks so many souls to prevent them from entering my Father' Kingdom.

My Holy Rosary can, when recited by saying all the mysteries in one prayer, prevent war children.

Unite now for one day and **recite my Holy Rosary to stop this nuclear war** which is now being planned.

Pray for those poor souls, not just in Iran but in countries who become embroiled unwittingly.

Pray also for those poor countries who are being used as pawns in the wicked game of lies being planned by groups, not of God, my Eternal Father.

Go now my children and bring all of my children together to pray in order to mitigate this great atrocity against humanity.

Your beloved Mother, Mother of Salvation

356. God the Father: Call to Catholic Church to accept New Era of Peace on Earth

Thursday, February 23rd, 2012, 16:42

I am God the Almighty Father, Creator of all things, God the Most High.

My daughter it is important that **those who follow the teachings of the Roman Catholic Church accept the millennium as promised to all of My children.**

The words contained in My Holy Book, the Holy Bible do not lie.

My promise is contained in the Acts of the Apostles.

John the Evangelist was also told about the glorious return of My beloved Son when He will reign in the new Era of Peace for 1,000 years.

Why do those who profess to understand My Holy Word **refuse to accept part of it but not the other?**

To those sacred servants of mine I say to you now to open the Book of Truth. You have a duty to proclaim the truth.

You must not listen to those within your ranks who twist the truth in relation to the **New Era of Peace on earth.**

What motivates your brothers within My Roman Catholic Church who deny the truth? You have confused My children.

Because of their loyalty to **the one true Church, The Roman Catholic Church**, you are denying them the chance to prepare their souls for My Son's reign in the New Paradise on Earth.

Your duty is to inform My children of the truth.

To My children, you must never deny the truth contained in the Holy Bible which contains the true word.

You, My children must **accept the promise made by My Son** after His Glorious Resurrection from the dead.

He said that he would come again.

This time, for the Second Coming of My Beloved Son on earth, is drawing close. If you believe in the promises made by My Son then you will know that He means what He said.

When He comes again, **he comes to rule and take up His rightful throne** in the New Paradise I have created for you all on earth.

Never doubt the words from the Divine lips of My Beloved Son, Jesus Christ.

Know that I, your Beloved Father, want you all to join as one family with My Son in Paradise.

Accept the truth. Do not twist it, or adjust it to suit your flawed interpretation of the truth.

I am the truth.

You cannot change Me or who I am.

The truth will set you free.

Your beloved Father, God the Most High

357. There will be no death. No illness. No sin in the New Paradise.

Friday, February 24th, 2012, 15:30

My dearly beloved daughter you must never forget that, despite My stern warnings to humanity, I hold a very special love in my heart for all of My children.

It is necessary to purify the earth now for were I to return now it would not be fit for Me to walk upon it.

When mankind has been purified only those with love for Me and My Eternal Father will remain.

My chosen generation will be with Me for eternity. **This Paradise will offer 1,000 years of peace, love and harmony.**

After this period **the second resurrection of the dead will take place.**

Only then can eternal life be offered to all souls with the light of God shining through them.

Why do you hesitate My daughter don't you know that these prophesies have been foretold?

Let no man misunderstand. You, children of this generation, will be given the gift of living in the Paradise, even more beautiful than that prepared for Adam and Eve.

Age will be non-existent as man will live in peace with families of generations.

So much love and enjoyment will be an everyday occurrence. Finally you will be accorded true lasting peace in your souls.

Why would this not be possible? This is the earth that was planned by **My Father whose Divine Will, will at last finally be realised on earth as it is in Heaven.**

Rejoice all of you. The New Paradise is to be welcomed with excitement and anticipation.

There will be no death. No illness. No sin. You will be given the gift of eternal happiness.

Pray for those who, through sin and disobedience, will forfeit any claim to their rightful inheritance which was planned by My Eternal Father since the beginning of time.

Your Beloved Jesus

358. Never reject the prophets of the Lord

Friday, February 24th, 2012, 21:45

My daughter it is imperative that you remain silent as the persecution begins.

The Holy Word of My Eternal Father will be rejected by those very sacred servants who claim to proclaim the truth of His Most Holy Word.

The Catholic Church is the one true Church.

All Churches will unite to become one Holy and Apostolic Church at My Second Coming.

Until that happens every word from My Father, given to a spiritually dry world, will be either ignored, challenged or fiercely opposed.

Those who will fiercely oppose My messages given to you, the 7th messenger for the end times, will be divided into two camps.

Those who follow Satan through new age fortune telling and witchcraft.

The others will be those who are spiritually blind but who believe they are divinely inspired with the Gift of the Holy Spirit.

Both will reject the word of God given to you through the Holy Trinity and My beloved Mother.

Even good priests, forbidden to publicly endorse these messages, **will feel it is justified to vilify My Holy Word for all the world to hear.**

With little true humility in their hearts they will set out to undermine this call from Heaven which is being given to help humanity.

These priests, clergy and other self-appointed apostles who claim to know Me will try to encourage souls to reject My word.

They have no shame for they will arrogantly **pull My Book of Truth apart** as it is being revealed to all of mankind.

Then, they will shred the contents with venom in their hearts.

They do not want to hear the truth for it will upset and rattle the cocoon of false security within which they wrap themselves.

Oh how they offend Me.

How much damage they will cause and, yet, they do not realise this.

Pray that these souls, blind to the truth through the influence of the deceiver will open their hearts and accept the Word of God as it is presented to them today.

They have no right to publicly dismiss these messages without discerning them with a clean soul which must be humble in all things.

While God allows the sufferings experienced by his visionaries on earth to ensure that souls are saved He will not tolerate the abuse of his anointed prophets.

You, My daughter are a prophet.

You accept suffering as a gift to me.

But this is not about you for you are nothing without Me and you know and accept this.

God My Father speaks to the world through His prophets.

It is His word you reject when you publicly slander His prophets.

For this is a sin in His eyes.

Never reject the prophets of the Lord.

Never hurt or harm His prophets in any way.

Remain silent at all times if in doubt and pray for them.

Attack the true prophet and fire will pour forth upon you from the Heavens in punishment by the Hand of My Father.

No man will stop the Word of the Lord from being given to His children.

This is the promise made by My Father since the beginning.

Hear His voice.

Accept that you are in the end times.

Pray that these messages will be heard so that all of God's children will have eternal life.

Your Teacher, Redeemer of all Mankind, Jesus Christ

358B. Urgent: Wednesday, 29 Feb 2012: worldwide day of prayer to avert nuclear war

Friday, February 24th, 2012, 18:40

URGENT ! 29th February 2012: worldwide day of prayer to avert a nuclear war in Iran. Because of the urgent message of the Holy Virgin Mary to the Seer Divine Mercy, we call all brothers and sisters **to a global day of prayer,** to prevent a nuclear war.

The 29th February was recommended by the visionary Mary Divine Mercy. On this day **all should pray ALL of the Mysteries of the Holy Rosary, to avert a nuclear war in Iran!**

359. God the Father: The balm you so desperately need to calm your souls

Sunday, February 26th, 2012, 21:45

My daughter to those of My children called to proclaim My Holy Word to prepare the earth for the Coming of My beloved Son, Jesus Christ I have this to say.

You, My children, who know Me, your beloved Father, must fight against the temptations placed before you every minute of the day.

You have been filled with the Holy Spirit through a special blessing given to the world by My Son on 10th May 2011.

You must understand the responsibilities you now face.

Because you are joining as one army, which will form the beginning of My remnant army on earth, you will be attacked on all sides.

Your faith and allegiance to Me, your beloved Father and My precious Son Jesus Christ will be tested beyond your endurance.

You will, by following My Son, have to bear the weight of His cross and this won't be easy.

You will be filled with doubts, interior sufferings and trials and, at times, you will want to turn your back.

Many people in whom you trust may try to discourage you.

You will be told that you are imagining things, that you suffer from delusions and then you will be mocked, sneered at and rejcted.

You may even find that you will succumb to lies and deceit which will be designed to persuade you to reject these messages.

It will require tremendous faith and courage to take up your cross and follow My Son to help prepare humanity for His Glorious Return to earth.

You will be tripped and traps will be set.

Never fall into the trap of being asked to judge people if they don't accept these messages.

Never fight another when defending My Holy Will.

Love each other.

Show patience to those who not only sneer and find fault with these messages but who pour scorn on you as a person.

Remain silent. Show patience. Show love to those who profess to speak in My name.

Never judge another in My name for you do not have the authority.

Never slander another in My name. When you do this you break My Commandments.

Pray for those who hurt you, even when it is in My name.

Children I need you to unite as one.

Throw all your indifferences aside.

The poor souls who need your attention are not those who are already converted but those who do not know Me at all.

Pray now for all of My children who know nothing about Me.

Pray, too, for those who do know about Me but who refuse to acknowledge Me, their Creator, their beloved Father who loves them tenderly.

I wish to unite all of My children.

I urge you to drop all your weapons of fear, anger and impatience and allow Me to take you on the journey to Paradise.

This journey will be torturous but the love and peace you will find at the end will be the balm you so desperately need to calm your souls.

Calmness children is important. Patience is needed.

Love for one another, including those who hurt or offend you, is essential in order to enter the Reign of My Beloved Son in the New Heaven and Earth in the Paradise I promised you so long ago.

Your Beloved Father, God the Most High

360. The world is about to undergo the next stage of cleansing

Monday, February 27th, 2012, 15:30

My dearly beloved daughter as the events of disruption in the world continue to increase the time is the drawing close for My Divine Mercy.

As the wars and unrest spread in every direction the faith of my church will continue to weaken.

The schism in My Holy Church is about to develop quickly.

Priest against priest.

Bishop against Bishop.

The world is about to undergo the next stage of cleansing.

Anger against My Father will emerge in every country in the world.

My followers will now experience suffering for their faith in a way they have not experienced before.

The pain felt by those poor souls is a reflection of the pain that I am enduring right now.

All those in union with Me, their beloved Jesus, will know without doubt in their souls, that My Holy Spirit now rests within them.

They will instantly know when they witness sin around them and how it pains Me. When they see wars inflicted on the innocent they will feel My torment in every bone of their bodies.

When they see the sin of abortion paraded in front of them, as if it were of no consequence, they will be riddled with My pain.

Sin is escalating. The faith of My church is dissipating.

The loyalty of My sacred servants is weakening.

Belief in My teachings is being dismissed by My sacred servants where My flock are told lies about the seriousness of sin.

Then there are My beloved priests, nuns and clergy of all religious denominations who believed in Me and My Eternal Father who are enduring the pain of having to witness the spread of sin like wildfire which is engulfing nations everywhere at a ferocious speed.

No matter how difficult this is you must stay strong and keep united in My name.

Prayer is now needed and you must spend at least one hour a day doing this in order to mitigate events which will now unfold in the world.
Christian churches are being targeted and tormented by secular groups.

They will seek to abolish all things which honour Me, their Divine Saviour Jesus Christ.

The hatred being instilled in their souls is by the hand of satan.

Pray, pray now that those souls who inflict pain and suffering on God's children can be saved.

Your Jesus

361. Don't you know that the Holy Spirit cannot and will not enter the souls of those with hardened hearts?

Wednesday, February 29th, 2012, 17:30

My dearly beloved daughter the timing of My Father's will is not for your knowing. My followers must be patient as everything in the world will evolve as prophesised in My Father's Book.

All of this will be according to My Father's timing and the effect that your prayers will have in helping to avert global wars.

It is not long for all My promises to be fulfilled.

You, My followers, must trust in Me, your beloved Jesus.

Pray for souls and leave everything in My hands.

Never forget to pray to My Father as often as you can for the Seal of the Living God in order to protect you and your families.

Crusade Prayer (33) to ask for the Seal of the Living God and accept it with love, joy and gratitude:

O My God, My loving Father
I accept with love and gratitude
Your Divine Seal of Protection
Your Divinity encompasses my body and soul for eternity
I bow in humble thanksgiving and offer you my deep love and loyalty
To you my Beloved Father
I beg you to protect me and my loved ones with this special Seal
And I pledge my life to your service forever and ever
I love you Dear Father
I console you in these times Dear Father
I offer you the Body, Blood, Soul and Divinity of your dearly beloved Son
In atonement for the sins of the world and for the salvation of all your children.
Amen.

Ensure also that you encourage others to pray the seven day **Crusade Prayer** (24) to seek redemption for your sins:

O My Jesus you are the light of the earth
You are the flame that touches all souls
Your mercy and love knows no bounds
We are not worthy of the sacrifice you made by your death on the cross

Yet we know that your love for us is greater than the love we hold for you
Grant us O Lord the gift of humility so that we are deserving of your New Kingdom
Fill us with the Holy Spirit so we can march forth and lead your army
to proclaim the truth of your Holy Word and prepare our brothers and sisters
For the Glory of Your Second Coming on earth
We honour You
We Praise You
We offer ourselves, our sorrows, our sufferings as a gift to you to save souls
We love you Jesus
Have Mercy on all your children wherever they may be.
Amen.

To those who challenge this special gift of prayer in which I offer total absolution you must know this.

I am Jesus Christ, the Son of Man and have been given the authority to forgive all sins.

My sacred priests have also been given the power to forgive sin through the Holy Sacrament of Confession.

I request that you accept My gift of absolution for the benefit of those who cannot receive the Sacrament of Confession or for those who are not members of the Roman Catholic Church.

Would you deny these precious souls the right to My gift?

Why would you try to discourage those souls who accept My Divine Word from receiving absolution? Would you rather they did not redeem themselves in My eyes? You must show love to your brothers and sisters and be happy that they are being given this special gift by Me their beloved Jesus.

Even if they never read My messages given to you, My daughter, every sinner has the right to ask Me to forgive them once they show true remorse in their souls.

Open your hearts and pray for the gift of humility.

Don't you know that the Holy Spirit cannot and will not enter the souls of those with hardened hearts?

Your Divine Saviour, Jesus Christ

362. Join together as we enter the gates of the New Paradise

Thursday, March 1st, 2012, 19:55

My dearly beloved daughter many of My children will now be saved because of the prayers and suffering of My cherished followers whose love for Me exceeds that known to much of mankind.

In this period of intensity I hold out and rely on My followers to help Me to save souls. **Many of these souls will not survive the act of My Divine Mercy and will die in mortal sin.**

So many of you have responded to My call with such obedience and generosity of heart.

You bring Me great comfort.

I bless you My dear followers and ask you to continue to pray for the souls of others. All of humanity will be given the gift of My Mercy shortly.

Not one will fail to understand the truth of My existence. **But not all will want to embrace Me even when the truth is revealed to them.**

They are the souls I pine for.

These are the lost souls for whom My beloved Mother spills tears.

These are the sinners you must help Me save because I want to save all of God's children.

Pray and join together to help Me draw every single soul together as we enter the gates of the New Paradise

Crusade Prayer (35) Prayer for souls to enter Paradise:

O My Jesus
Help me to help you salvage the remnants of your children on earth
I pray that you will, through your mercy, salvage souls from the spirit of darkness
Accept my trials, sufferings and sorrows in this life to save souls from the fires of hell
Fill me with the graces to offer you these sufferings with love and joy in my heart so that we will all unite, as one in
love for the Blessed Trinity and live with you, as one holy family, in Paradise. Amen.

Children you know how much I love you.

You who know Me will understand the depths of My pain and suffering because of the number of people who reject My hand of mercy.

Only you, through your prayers, can help these souls and so bring Me the comfort I desire.

Keep close to Me now.

It won't be long.

Be patient and pray.

Relax, feel My love.

All will be well.

Your beloved Jesus Christ.

363. God the Father: Warning about satanic cults and new age doctrines

Friday, March 2nd, 2012, 12:20

My daughter the trials of mankind will intensify during the **final cleansing required** before the Second Coming of My beloved Son, Jesus Christ.

The earth is being prepared for this glorious event promised as the greatest gift by Me since the creation of Paradise.

Await this event with great anticipation for this new Paradise is what every man, woman and child will strive for.

Prepare yourselves so that you, your families and friends are fit to walk the ground in My New Kingdom, which will be under the reign of My dearly beloved Son, Jesus Christ.

Ignore this request children and **you will forfeit your rightful inheritance.**

Were sinners to glimpse just one minute of this glorious creation they would fall to the ground and beg for mercy to enter the gates.

Only those who hold a simple and pure love for Me, their Heavenly Father and My beloved Son Jesus Christ will be able to enjoy this new peaceful and glorious existence.

Sadly, Satan has blackened the souls of many of My children so they will be unable to discern truth from fiction.

My daughter terrible lies are being perpetrated by satanic cults and new age doctrines.

My poor children, seduced by lies which are couched in a colourful mirage, believe in a new planet.
They are being promised a different kind of paradise. But it does not exist.
When satan seduces and wins the hearts of those who believe in him he torments them for eternity.

If you saw the terror in their faces when they, after death, find themselves in the clutches of satan it would tear your heart in two.

So wretched are they that it is important that you warn these souls of the torment that lies ahead.

Pray for them. Never stop. In many cases only the suffering of victim souls can save them from hell.

To those who believe in Me, God the Father, I call on you now to denounce false gods, false idols, false doctrines, fortune tellers and new age doctrine all of which amount to nothing.

All have been created by the king of deceit, satan, a cunning liar.

He will stop at nothing to draw away from Me, My precious children.

I beg you children to pray for these souls as a consolation for Me your beloved Father.

Comfort Me. In time you will understand the mystery of My Heavenly Kingdom. In time the mystery of My Divine Will, will be revealed.

In time you, through your loyalty and love for Me, will help Me unite My family at last in the Kingdom created for all of My children in the beginning.

Thank you, My daughter for your suffering. Thank you My children for responding to My call from the Heavens.

I give all My Blessing now but you must ask me:

"Heavenly Father help me to become little, as a child, in your eyes. I ask for your graces to fall upon me so I can respond to your call to save all of your children. Amen.

Your beloved Heavenly Father, God the Most High

364. Virgin Mary: Wake up children! You must embrace the truth!

Saturday, March 3rd, 2012, 14:33

My child the suffering of My Son today is equal to that of His suffering when he was on earth.

The pain He endured then, which caused Him the greatest torment, was not His crucifixion but the way in which He was rejected.

His word today is rejected just as it was then.

He is mocked today in a way which brings tears and suffering, not only to me His beloved Mother, but to His devoted followers on earth.

How hurtful it is to see how many children of God have turned away from the holy sacraments and the teachings of the Church.

So many souls are lost. I beseech you, children, to pick up the cross of My Son and lead by example.

Embrace My Son with simplicity of heart.

To love My Son and honour My Eternal Father is very simple children.

Never analyse the word of My Son.

Simply follow His teachings which have never changed.

Listen to the words of My Son as he speaks to you now from the Heavens.

He calls you to prepare your souls for His Second Coming.

When He speaks with you now He does this out of His love for mankind.

His Holy Word will nourish your souls and make them strong again.

Do not reject His call to you now.

He wants to save each and every soul. But in order to do that he must remind you of the difference between right and wrong.

So many of you are not being guided or informed of the grievousness of sin.

Tolerance in your society and within the Churches means that what many of you think is of no consequence may well be a serious sin in the eyes of God. The Church is in great darkness at this time and has been a target of the deceiver for many years.

My Son must intervene and guide you now as the schism within the Church will erupt soon.

Wake up children. You must embrace the truth.

The world will now change beyond recognition.

You have been sent many messengers in the past to prepare you for this event. These are the last warnings being given to humanity to enable them to prepare for My Son's Great Mercy.

After His Divine Mercy, when He will open the eyes of all of mankind to witness their sins, he will give a little more time for them to seek redemption.

Then you will be given direction to prepare your souls for the Second Coming of Christ, My Beloved Son, who will come again in Glory as foretold.
Mother of Salvation

365. Catholic Church and House of Israel will be persecuted

Sunday, March 4th, 2012, 15:30

My dearly beloved daughter the time for the opening of the seals **which will result in you opening the seventh seal** is almost upon you.

Because of your prayers much upheaval is being averted.

You, My followers are accepting My cross and you will unite with the Immaculate Heart of My Mother as you march towards My Glorious Kingdom.

As the falsities and depravities of the world **escalate**, so too will the faith of those who lead My army.

The churches will be persecuted namely the Catholic Church and the House of Israel.

Many will be pleased. These two religions will be tormented and every effort , both externally and within, will be made to eradicate any trace of either.

There will be great rejoicing around the world when they have fallen.

Many will consider them to be destroyed. People will then ignore their corpses.

But this would be foolish. **For they will rise again to form the New Heaven and the New Earth as the gates of My Paradise are opened.**

No one can nor will destroy My chosen people on earth.

They may inflict pain, torture, death and demolish the very buildings and temples set up by them to honour My Father.

But then they will rise and reclaim their rightful thrones when they will reign with Me in Paradise.

Never reject God.

Never reject his Churches.

For if you do you will be following the path of deceit to eternal damnation.

Your Saviour, Jesus Christ

366. The Book of Truth is being revealed to you, the seventh messenger for the end times.

Monday, March 5th, 2012, 15:30

My dearly beloved daughter I come today to comfort you in this time of torment which assails you on every side.

Know that John the evangelist was given the unsealed book – the book of truth – for the world to hear now in these times.

This book was given to him no longer sealed for the seals were already opened.

They were then closed and not to be revealed until the end.

This time has come for you to open the Book of Truth and reveal the contents therein for all of God's children to prepare their souls for eternal life.

The Book of Truth is being revealed to you, the seventh messenger for the end times.

By the sound of your voice the truth will finally be revealed and the mysteries contained in the Book of Revelation will be presented to a disbelieving world.

But not for long. Despite the apostasy, which will not only affect believers but those sacred servants within the church, the time for the great confession is close.

Once this takes place great conversion will occur throughout the world.

Then they will be hungry for the truth contained in the unsealed book promised to the world for these, the end times.

You are the messenger who has been given the task not only to prepare the world for the salvation of souls but who will also announce My reign.

Your beloved Jesus

367. Watch now as the man of peace will present himself to the world.

Tuesday, March 6th, 2012, 15:20

My dearly beloved daughter you must continue to carry out My holy instructions and let no man stop you in this mission although you will continue to be attacked on all sides.

Never doubt My word, even when you do not understand what My messages mean. Everything you are being given for the world to hear has been foretold My daughter. It is just that mankind needs to understand what is contained in the Book of John.

All things foretold must come to pass.

Watch now as the man of peace will present himself to the world.

He will be seen to create peace in the Middle East.

This will be a false peace and is a guise for the lie he presents in order to hide the real reason for this untruth which is being perpetrated.

Pray for My Holy Vicar, Pope Benedict XVI, for he will face a terrible persecution. This time is close now.

Pray all of you because your prayers will ease the severity of these times which can be diluted.

Much is not known, My daughter, about the end times.

Many are fearful and so they should be but only if their souls are unclean.

For those of you in the light of God you have much to look forward to because it will mean the banishment of sin from the earth.

At last the world will emerge in a new beginning filled with My divine light.

There is not much time before these things take place.

All that matters is that all of God's children will see the truth in time and convert. Otherwise they will not be part of the New Heaven and the New Earth which will merge to become one.

For then I will come to judge.

So only those who acknowledge Me, their Saviour Jesus Christ and My Eternal Father will have life.

Pray for all your souls. This is all you need to focus on right now and trust in Me completely.
Your Jesus

368. The first seal is the apostasy

Wednesday, March 7th, 2012, 15:40

My dearest beloved daughter tell My children that no man has the knowledge or the authority to reveal the truth contained in the Book of Revelation.

No matter how knowledgeable they may consider themselves to be, it is only I, Jesus Christ, Saviour and Redeemer of mankind who has the authority to reveal, to the world, what is contained in the Book of Truth.

Only, I, the Lamb of God has the right to deliver the truth, given to my disciple John the Evangelist, the instrument of the truth, to the world today.

The first seal is the apostasy seen not only among unbelievers but among those who profess to know Me and those who publicly proclaim their love for Me.

This is the time when the truth faith will be twisted, when you My children are presented with a watered down doctrine which is an insult to My teachings.

I tell you children that when you see new false faiths and religious doctrines spring up you will know that this is now the time for the first seal to be revealed.

Look around and what do you see? Religions that pay homage to new gods which you have never heard of. Science fiction based religions which amount to nonsense and which are empty of substance. Spiritual entities that are not of this world but which many believe represent the Heavenly realm of My Father.

Heed now for you are living in fantasy.

None of these metaphysical beliefs represent the truth.

Any doctrine which teaches you the importance of putting yourself before everything else is a doctrine which springs from Satan.

Do not listen. Turn your backs on this cruel deceit.

Those who seek out false gods and devote their lives by idolising false gods are lost to Me.

Unless you stop and pray to Me for guidance I cannot save you.

You and all those who knowingly withdraw now from the king of darkness will be given the gift of discernment if you ask me in this **Crusade Prayer (36):**
Help me to honour the true God

Jesus help me for I am lost and confused.
I do not know the truth of life after death.
Forgive me if I offend you by honouring false gods which are not the true God. Save me and help me to see the truth with clarity and save me from the darkness of my soul. Help me to come into the light of your mercy. Amen.
There is only one God, the Father, the Son and the Holy Spirit in one the Holy Trinity.
Any other god comes from Satan no matter how attractive the guise.

Please do not waste your eternal life by pledging your allegiance to those faiths which honour new age practices including Reiki, Yoga, new age meditation, tarot cards, clairvoyancy, psychic readings and angel worship connected with ascended masters.

Slowly but surely these practices of the occult are being accepted not only by your society but by Catholic and Christian Churches.

These false religious doctrines are spreading so fast they have consumed billions of God's children who have now found so much false solace within them that they no longer acknowledge the existence of the one true God.

Your Jesus

369. My Second Coming cannot be prevented nor can it be stopped

Wednesday, March 7th, 2012, 20:30

My dearly beloved daughter I will protect you with the special graces needed to give you the strength to deal with the forces of evil which are underway to stop this holy mission.

It is important to understand that human opinion is not important.

All that matters is My most Holy Word.

My Word is the truth. I am the truth. Anyone who tells you these messages are not in accordance with My teachings is a liar.

They do not know Me. They may think they do but they can only know Me if they remain humble of heart.

Those whose opinion contradicts My Word are guilty of the sin of pride.

Pride blinds even My sacred servants to the truth of My Holy Word.

My promises to mankind to come again in glory to judge the living and the dead must come to pass.

This, My Second Coming, cannot be prevented nor can it be stopped.

My warnings to humanity, given to them because I love every soul, are important.
I must prepare all of God's children adequately for this most glorious event.

Many will attempt to block you. Many will try to undermine My Holy Word and many will try to harm you in order to prevent My Holy Word from being heard.

All of these attempts will be useless.

Only I, Jesus Christ, have the power to provide eternal salvation to the whole of humanity.

Only I have the power to prepare the souls of all mankind for their inheritance in Paradise.

No one, not even Satan the king of darkness or his minions, can stop this from happening.

Always remember this. I will protect all of those who abide by My Holy Word.
You may be frightened by global events as the forces of darkness envelops your countries.

Events will distress you but you must never fear for I will bring you with me into My New Kingdom on earth.

All I ask is that you trust in me.

Let Me guide you.

Allow me to show you the way to purify your souls through the Crusade of Prayers I give you.

Then leave all to Me.

Remember My love for all of you is so strong that no man can ever dilute this pure love and compassion I hold for each of God's children in My Sacred Heart.

Your beloved Jesus, Redeemer of Mankind

370. My Seal of Protection is foretold as the second seal is broken

Thursday, March 8th, 2012, 19:52

My dearest daughter the world has awaited this moment for two thousand years. Some with fear in their hearts, others with anticipation and wonder as to when this moment would come and now it has.

This is the time I send My end time profet, you Maria, to finally present the Book of truth which reveals the contents of the Book of Revelation.

I am the God for whom all of My children are crying out for in these terrible times. It is I to whom they, My distressed children, must call out for now.

I gather My family together at this time so that we can unite in the final battle to slay the dragon who has tormented the earth for so long.

Children do not be afraid. No harm will come to those who wear My Seal, the Seal of the Living God.

Satan and his fallen angels, who infest the world at this time, **do not have the authority over those who have the mark of the Living God.**

You must listen to Me children and accept My Seal for it will save not only your lives but your souls.

Recite the prayer to receive My Seal every day*. (see end of this message)

Ensure that each member of your family and loved ones understand the significance of My Seal.

Your love for Me, your Heavenly Father, will be your saving grace and it will give you the strength that you need.

My Seal of protection is foretold as the second seal is broken.

The rider of the red horse is the avenging dark angel who will slay My children in the many wars to come. But he will pass over those of My children with the seal on their foreheads.

Prepare now for these wars are already happening and more are being planned in every corner of the earth and, especially, in the Middle East and in those lands upon which My precious Son, Jesus Christ, walked during His time on earth.

Your beloved Father
God the Most High

* Seal of Protection Prayer to God the Father (originally received by Maria Divine Mercy on 20 February 2012):

Recite this Crusade Prayer (33) to acknowledge My Seal and accept it with love, joy and gratitude:

O My God, My loving Father
I accept with love and gratitude
Your Divine Seal of Protection
Your Divinity encompasses my body and soul for eternity
I bow in humble thanksgiving and offer you my deep love and loyalty
To you my Beloved Father
I beg you to protect me and my loved ones with this special Seal
And I pledge my life to your service forever and ever
I love you Dear Father
I console you in these times Dear Father
I offer you the Body, Blood, Soul and Divinity of your dearly beloved Son
In atonement for the sins of the world and for the salvation of all your children.
Amen.

371. Virgin Mary: Recite Rosary across all nations between now and Easter Sunday

Friday, March 9th, 2012, 19:15

My sweet child how I weep as I see the hatred mounted, not only against you but, against the Holy Word of My beloved Son, Jesus Christ.

Now you know how He suffered in the Garden of Gethsemane and how He still suffers today as every attempt by Him to intervene to save souls is thwarted by the evil one.

As the wars are now being plotted it is important that my Holy Rosary be recited every day before Easter.

Children if you could devote each day to my Holy Rosary every Friday to saying the four mysteries, between now and Easter must destruction in the world can and will be mitigated.

My Son is so happy with those who accept His Holy Word with love and purity of heart.

Great graces are being bestowed on those clean souls who trust in Him completely without any doubts in their hearts.

You, my children, are the remnant, **the little acorn of believers who will help swell the army** now required to deplete sin in the world.

Your prayers, and especially my most Holy Rosary, are the weapons needed to destroy the evil one and those he infests in every corner of the earth.

Go now my children and **organise global prayers so that my Rosary is recited across all nations between now and Easter Sunday.**

Go in peace my child. The graces you are now being given will help you to deal with the daily attacks from satan as his anger with this work increases.

Your heavenly mother, Mother of Salvation

372. Time for the second seal to open as wars will increase

Saturday, March 10th, 2012, 15:30

My dearly beloved daughter it is **time for the second seal to open as wars will increase and spread.**

The avenging dark angel comes from one source My daughter and these wars are all connected.

They did not happen because of regional unrest they were planned by the west. These wars have been ignited, deliberately, in order to control and many of these nations are painted as demonic with lies spread about their political leaders.

Children these wars have been cunningly set up, all at once, the objective being to remove leader after leader.

Peaceful solutions will be presented and applauded but they are false.

You, My children, are being deceived.

Rumour of war is just that – rumour. How do rumours start? Who starts them and why?

Why do you think so many countries became embroiled in these war at the same time?

This was not a coincidence.

There is a plan being organised by the Anti-Christ to control and conquer these nations who have rich resources.

Once they control these countries they will become very powerful.

As these wars increase and become wearisome then **the antichrist will make himself known as the peaceful negotiator.**

Few of you are being told the truth because of the control that the antichrist and his organisations hold in the world of communications.

Pray now as the wars will increase so as to render their plans impotent.

Know that Israel, so influenced by the west will be rejected and betrayed by the US when they least expect it.

It will be then that the holocaust I speak of will take place.

Pray, pray, pray for the people of Israel who will continue to suffer for their sins until My Second Coming.

Your Beloved Jesus

373. Virgin Mary: Never before has there been so much opposition to divine revelations

Monday, March 12th, 2012, 19:00

My child it is at this time that all of God's visionaries, seers and chosen souls will suffer the greatest persecution.
Satan's days are almost at an end and he will use every weapon, especially some sacred priests, to try and discredit the word of me, your beloved Mother and My precious Son, Jesus Christ.

Never before has there been so much opposition to divine revelations as there are today.

The darkness continues to invade the Church and many within the **Church are doing all they can to quieten the word of visionaries.**

They do not want the truth to emerge and will block the prayers, given to visionaries to save souls, from being proclaimed.

Pray children that their efforts will not block the work of my Son or blind believers to the gift of the Holy Spirit as it continues to be poured over souls who see these messages.

Your prayers and loyalty to my precious Son, have never been so important as **this cloud of darkness continues to fall upon my Son's Church.**

Pray, pray, pray for the light of my Son to shine through so that lost souls can be enlightened through his most Holy Word.

Thank you for responding to my call, my child, especially at this time of great sadness in your soul caused by the torment you have had to endure at the hands of those who profess to speak in the name of the Lord.

Your heavenly Mother, Mother of Salvation

374. Now a concerted effort being made to silence you by certain fragment within My church

Tuesday, March 13th, 2012, 18:30

My dearly beloved daughter today you finally realised how much My most holy word is not only opposed but **rejected by certain members of My church.**

Those who are not fit to fall at My feet and beg for mercy, proclaim themselves fit to judge My sacred words given to mankind to save their souls.

I am a God full of mercy, full of desire to save all of My children and I am slow to anger.

Today, My patience was tested as another assault, this time from a man who professes to speak in My name, was made to undermine these messages.

You, My daughter may not, from this day forth, engage with any such representative without first asking for My permission.

There is now a concerted effort being made to silence you by a certain fragment within My church.

My children these are the times when the faith of My most ardent followers, including members of My Church, will be put to the test in way not witnessed since My crucifixion.

Just as I was viciously treated and condemned to death for daring to speak the truth, when I came the first time so, too, will the same treatment be meted out to My prophets in the lead up to My Second Coming.

They will be sneered at, ridiculed and made to look foolish when they spread My word.

They will be accused of heresy by those who proclaim My teachings but who fail to recognise My word given to the world today.

Be fearful those of you who attempt to block the pathway I now lay down before you in order to save humanity.

You will be punished.

You will have to answer to Me for the injustice you inflict on those sent to proclaim the word of God in these, the end times.

Reject the prophets of the Lord and you reject the word of the Lord.

Your arrogance blinds you to the truth and you do not have the right to represent Me. **You offend Me greatly and your rejection of My holy word wounds Me deeply.**

I weep at your cruel rejection of Me while, at the same time, you preach a watered down version of the truth of My teachings.

You must spend time now in Eucharist Adoration before you can communicate with Me to enable Me to guide you on the path of discernment.

Examine your reasons for rejecting My words.

Is it because you do not want to hear the truth of the schism which is to grip the Catholic Church?

Is it because you do not accept that the Church has been infested by the deceiver? Don't you understand that this has all been foretold?

You must pray so that you will see the truth and come to Me for guidance before it is too late.

Your Jesus, Redeemer of all Mankind

375. Love is more powerful than hatred

Wednesday, March 14th, 2012, 15:30

My dearly beloved daughter I embrace you tightly within My bosom as you endure this pain in union with Me.

My children, and especially My followers, feel a tenderness towards each other which they cannot explain.

They may be strangers living on opposite sides of the world yet the love they feel is My love.

They love each other as natural brothers and sisters do in any loving family.

I am the light that creates this spontaneous love which brings souls together.

It is My Holy Spirit which unites all of God's children together as one family. You, My children, are My family.

The Holy Trinity heads up the family and, when your love is pure and humble, you are automatically part of this holy family.

Love of the Father is through Me.

When you love Me I will take you into the arms of My Father who will place the seal of protection around you and your family.

**(see seal of protection crusade prayer 33)*

My heart is tender as I witness with joy, the love that you have for each other.

You bring Me such comfort from the torment that I have to endure as My poor children in war torn countries are being persecuted.

Unite with Me now so that My family of devoted followers will join as one, no matter what their background is or what country they come from, in order to conquer the hatred in the world.

Love is more powerful than hatred.

Hatred is diluted if it is responded to with love.

If someone treats you unjustly you must respond with love and satan will cower in pain.

If you feel tempted to seek revenge on those who hurt you then you must pray for them, forgive them and show them love instead.

Love, which permeates through My family on earth, is a very powerful force.

You must never believe, for one instant, that hatred can defeat love.
The power that hatred wields, although ugly and painful to witness, can be defeated through the power of love.

How can love weaken hatred in the world today? Prayer is the answer.

Love Me.

Listen to Me.

Respond to the requests of My beloved Mother and Me, her Son, through the various prayers given to you.

Here is a special crusade prayer for the unification of God's children.

It will spread love in the every corner of the earth and dispel the hatred that grows every day.

This hatred, caused by satan through the weakness of humanity, and which creates atrocities such as torture, murder, abortion and suicide can be averted through this

Crusade Prayer number 37 for the unification of all God's children:

O dear Jesus
Unite all your beloved followers in love
So that we can spread the truth of your promise
For eternal salvation throughout the whole world
We pray that those lukewarm souls
Afraid of offering themselves to you in mind, body and soul
Will drop their armour of pride and open their hearts to your love
And become part of your holy family on earth
Embrace all those lost souls dear Jesus
And allow our love, as their brothers and sisters
To lift them from the wilderness and take them with us
Into the bosom, love and light of the Holy Trinity
We place all our hope, trust and love in your holy hands
We beg you to expand our devotion so that we can help save more souls
Amen.

I love you children.

You must never feel disheartened when you see the wickedness around you.

Your prayers can dilute this wickedness.

Your love will defeat it.

Your loving Saviour, Jesus Christ

376. Same sex marriage a grave sin

Friday, March 16th, 2012, 22:20

My dearly beloved daughter the pain and suffering of my poor followers who have to watch, helplessly, as new laws, contrary to My teachings, are reaching unprecedented levels in the world.

Not only do you have to witness sin children you then have to watch as sin is presented to you where you are forced to accept it as being humane.

I refer to one sin in particular, same sex marriage, which is presented as a natural right.

You are then expected to accept this abomination as it is set before My Father's throne in a church.

It is not enough for these people to condone same sex marriage in the eyes of the law they then want to force God the Father to give them His blessing He could never do this because it is a grave sin in His eyes.

How dare these people think it is acceptable to parade this abominable act in My Father's Churches?

Children I love every soul.

I love sinners.

I detest their sin but love the sinner.

Same sex sexual acts are not acceptable in My Fathers eyes.

Pray for these souls because I love them but cannot give them the graces they desire.

They must know, that no matter how much they try to condone same sex marriages, they are not entitled to participate in the holy sacrament of marriage.

A sacrament must come from God. The rules for receiving sacraments must stem from My Father's teachings.

You cannot force My Father, God the most high, to give His blessing, or access to, His holy sacraments unless they are respected in the way they are meant to be.

Sin is now presented in the world as a good thing.

As I have said before the world is back to front.

Good is presented as evil and those people who try to live by the laws of God the Father are sneered at.

Evil, no matter how you dress it up, cannot be turned into an act of goodness in the eyes of My Father.

My Father will punish those who continue to flaunt their sins before Him.

Heed this warning for your sins, which are carried out when you refuse to obey God, will not and cannot be forgiven.

This is because you refuse to accept sin for what it is.

Your Saviour Jesus Christ

377. I will come in the clouds surrounded by all the angels and the saints in Heaven

Sunday, March 18th, 2012, 16:00

My dearly beloved daughter My children must know that the reason the world is spiritually empty is because they no longer know the difference between right and wrong.

Only for My light, which fills each soul including sinners, the world would cease to exist.

It is My light which keeps the world alive.

Many of My followers who consecrate themselves to suffer in union with me also help keep this light alive.

Just before I return My light will disappear in the world for a period of three days.

This will happen at the very end and must not be confused with The Warning.

It will be during these three days that there will weeping and knashing of teeth and people will scramble looking for My light even though they rejected Me.

This will be the time for the truth.

My followers must not fear these three days for, while you may not be aware of My presence, I will be with you.

Then after the three days I will return to earth exactly the way I which I ascended into Heaven.

I will come in the clouds surrounded by all the angels and saints in Heaven in great glory.

How beautiful and joyful will that day be when I come to reign over the earth according to My Father's Will.
No man will be in any doubt that it is I.

Nor will they have any doubts about their future.

This will be the day I come to Judge.

I will divide My people into those who love Me and those who hate Me.

Those who rejected Me and paid homage to all things evil will be banished in the eternal fires of hell.

The rest will come and live with Me in Paradise along with the resurrected righteous. This is the goal which every souls must look forward to, when I come again as I promised you.

To Christians I say this:

Know that this great and glorious event will take place soon.

Your generation will witness My glorious return.

I will never reveal the day for only My Father knows this but, I can assure you, that the time for My Second Coming is close.

To My sacred servants I tell you that it is your duty to prepare My people, those souls for whom you are responsible, **so that they are included in the book of the living.**

I plead with you to work hard through the power of communications and prayer to prepare the world for My Second Coming.

Your Loving Saviour, Jesus Christ, Redeemer of all Mankind

378. Virgin Mary: Pray for Pope Benedict XVI who is in danger of being exiled from Rome

Tuesday, March 20th, 2012, 20:30

My child there is a stillness, like the calm before the storm, as the **Catholic Church will soon be plunged into crisis.**

I call on all of my children everywhere to pray for **Pope Benedict XVI who is in danger of being exiled from Rome.**

He, the most Holy Vicar of the Catholic Church, is hated in many quarters within the Vatican.

An evil plot, planned for over one year, will be seen all over the world shortly.

Pray, pray, pray for all of God's holy servants in the Catholic Church who will be persecuted because of the great divide within the Church which will come about soon.

The great schism will be witnessed by the whole world but it will not be seen to be the case immediately.

The false pope is waiting to reveal himself to the world.

Children do not be deceived because he will not be from God.

The keys of Rome have been returned to my Father, God the Most High who will rule from the Heavens.

Great responsibility will be placed on all those holy priests, bishops and cardinals who love my Son dearly.

They will need much courage and divine fortitude to lead souls towards the New Paradise.

Every effort by these holy disciples to prepare souls for the Second Coming of my dearly beloved Son will be opposed by the other dark side.

I urge all of my children to pray for the strength needed as the antichrist and his partner the false prophet will rise to prominence.

You must ask me, the Mother of Salvation for prayers to ensure that the Catholic Church will be saved and that the true word of my Son is salvaged.

The truth of my Son's promise to return in great glory will be tampered with.

You, my dear children, will be given a series of untruths which you will be expected to honour and accept in the holy name of my Son.

My crusade prayer (38) must be said for the next month every single day to ensure that God's holy priests do not fall for the wicked deceit which is being planned by the False Prophet and his followers.

O Blessed Mother of Salvation
Please pray for the Catholic Church
In these difficult times and for our beloved Pope Benedict XVI
to ease his suffering
We ask you Mother of Salvation
To cover God's sacred servants with
Your holy mantle
So that they are given the graces to be strong, loyal and brave
During the trials they face
Pray too that they will look after their flock
In accordance with the true teachings of the Catholic Church
O Holy Mother of God give us, your remnant Church on earth,
The gift of leadership so that we can help lead souls
Towards the Kingdom of your Son
We ask you Mother of Salvation to keep the deceiver away
From the followers of your Son in their quest to safeguard
Their souls to that they are fit to enter the gates of the New Paradise on Earth.
Amen.

Go children and pray for the renewal of the Church and for the safety of those sacred servants who will suffer for their faith under the rule of the False Prophet.

Mary, Mother of Salvation

379. The time for the schism in the Church is almost here and you must get prepared now

Tuesday, March 20th, 2012, 21:20

My dearly beloved daughter I wish to embrace all of My disciples and followers everywhere in My arms at this moment.

I need your comfort children.

I need your consolation in My suffering as I cry tears for My church on earth.

So far removed have some of My sacred servants become, that **many do not believe in My Second Coming.**

Those priests, bishops and cardinals who do believe are being pushed aside and forced to keep silent.

How I weep for these poor precious disciples of Mine who have pledged their lives to Me and to the spreading of My teachings to humanity.

Soon they will have to watch what they say about My Holy Word for they will be forced to proclaim the teachings of a liar whose soul does not come from the light.

Unite My children, My beloved priests and all those who love Me now and help Me to save souls.

To do this you must not waste one moment. You must tell others of the great glory that lies ahead for each and every one of you at My Second Coming.

This great and glorious event will be the moment when you will finally unite with Me, your precious Jesus, who loves you all so much.

You, My beloved followers must remain on your guard at all times.

You will be tempted to forsake Me, to denounce My true teachings and be forced to honour and obey the wolf in sheep's clothing.

So many poor souls will not only fall under the spell of the False Pope – the False Prophet foretold so long ago – but he will have you believe that he has divine powers.

Children the time for the schism in the Church is almost here and you must get prepared now.

Join together as one.

Hold onto each other.

Protect each other and pray for those who will follow the wrong path and pay homage to the False Prophet.

Much prayer is needed but if you do as I tell you, you can save souls.

You, My precious followers, will form the remnant church on earth and will be led by those brave sacred servants who will recognise the False Prophet for what he is.

Do not fear as I am bestowing graces of wisdom, calm and discernment on each of you who ask me to do with this prayer:

**"O Jesus help me to see the truth of your Holy Word at all times
and remain loyal to your teachings no matter how much I am forced to reject you."**

Stand up now and be brave all of you for I will never forsake you.

I will walk with you the thorny road and lead you safely to the gates of the New Paradise.

All you have to do is trust in Me completely.

Your Beloved Saviour, Jesus Christ

380. Tell humanity that all is now in My Most Holy Hands

Wednesday, March 21st, 2012, 20:30

I come to you this evening, My dearly beloved daughter, to tell humanity that all is now in My Most Holy hands.

I refer to the plans underway by the global group who want to control your currency, your healthcare systems and your sovereignty.

They will not be allowed to control you and My Father's hand will fall swiftly should they try to hurt you children.
All believers who have My Eternal Father's Seal of Protection, the Seal of the Living God, will come to no harm.

This is why you, My daughter must ensure that as many of God's children are given immediate access to this instantly in every corner of the earth.

Your prayers, children, have been very powerful and especially those of you who recite My Crusade Prayers, My Divine Mercy and the Holy Rosary daily.

Already they have delayed and prevented a nuclear war, saved millions of souls from the fires of Hell as well as prevented many earthquakes.

Never forget that it is your prayers which are your greatest weapon against evil. Your love for Me, Jesus Christ has spread because of your allegiance to Me.

You, children, are My modern day disciples and you have now been given the authority and the gift of the Holy Spirit to spread My Most Holy Word.

In order to receive the power of the Holy Spirit you must invoke My help so that you will speak the truth at all times when proclaiming My Holy Word.

Crusade Prayer 39 is now being gifted to you so that you can walk amongst all of God's children and help them to prepare their souls for the New Paradise and My Second Coming.

O Jesus My beloved Saviour,
I ask you to cover me with your Holy Spirit,
So that I can speak with authority your most Holy Word
To prepare all God's children for your Second Coming.

I beseech you Lord Jesus for all the graces that I need so I
Can reach out to all faiths, creeds and nationalities wherever I go.
Help me to speak with your tongue
Soothe poor souls with your lips
And love all souls with the special divine love which pours out
From Your Sacred Heart.
Help me to save souls so close to your heart
And allow me to console you dear Jesus when lost souls continue
To reject your mercy.
Jesus I am nothing without you but with your generous aid
I will fight in your name to help save the whole of humanity. Amen.

My army, which has emerged from these **My holy messages has reached seven hundred thousand souls already.**

Help Me to convert more of God's children so that not one soul is lost to Satan at the time of Judgement.

I will keep you strong in all your work for me children.

I love you, My precious remnant church.

Your beloved Jesus

381. The opposition to My Second Coming will be fierce

Thursday, March 22nd, 2012, 23:00

My dearly beloved daughter My pain has now become yours in full union with Me.

While this will be very difficult for you it will bring you much joy and many new graces.

I now bestow upon you the gift of being able to read souls. I bequeath this special gift for two reasons:

The first is to offer you the protection you require when you will begin to mingle with some of My followers.

The second is to convert those hardened of hearts who will confront you as they challenge My Most Holy Word.

You must accept this new suffering which you are experiencing and know that it is intensifying because of the increased wickedness in the world.

You My daughter and many of My other chosen souls are all now experiencing both physical and interior suffering at the same time.

This is due to the suffering My Most Holy Vicar is also experiencing in these days when he will face his biggest trial.

Accept My cup My daughter and for those who accept My Holy Word, through these messages, know that your generosity of spirit is saving millions of souls every day. Not one minute of your suffering goes to waste.

I realise, My children, that when you take up My cross and follow Me that you will suffer as a result.

But know that by doing this you are helping Me to save most of humanity. You will also help Me in My reign on earth when the deceiver is banished and as My New Paradise on earth emerges.

Know also that you who suffer with Me, by following My path to Paradise, will take the very same road to Calvary when I came the first time.

Christians today may believe, that were I to come again a second time, that **I would never be treated with such cruelty again**. Well they are wrong.

The opposition to My Second Coming will be fierce.

My Holy Word will, and already is, being ridiculed and questioned.

My children, especially those with rigid and firm beliefs fail to understand that My prophets will be outwardly rejected by the majority just as they were in the past.

My Word, given to you this time, is **already being ignored in many quarters of the Church and dismissed just as it was by the Pharisees during My time on earth.** The truth of My teachings, which have never changed, will be deemed to be lies.

Why is this? I tell you it is because so many have twisted the truth of My teachings to such an extent that **they no longer believe in mortal sin.**

So many chose to ignore the truth contained in the Holy Bible.

Why do you deny, for example, the existence of the 1,000 years of the New Heaven and Earth?

This revelation is very specific and the truth is there for all to see.

Yet My Holy Word is challenged.

The Book of Revelation, just as the prophecies contained in the Book of Daniel, have been given to you only in parts. Many of you are confused.

But this is because the contents revealed to both these prophets were closed and hidden until the end of times.

Only I, Jesus Christ, the Lamb of God, has the authority to reveal the contents to mankind.

How can you claim to know everything about My Second Coming when you know only parts? When they have not been revealed yet?

You must listen to My Holy Word for it is being given to you to save your souls.

Should you continue to deny My word, after The Warning takes place, as these My messages to the world will continue to unfold, you will be guilty of rejecting My Hand of Mercy.

No matter how much you believe in Me, or claim to know Me, you will commit the sin of denying Me. As such you will be lost to Me and will not be fit to enter the gates of Paradise.

It is My duty, given to you out of pure love and compassion, that I now try to prepare you for the end times.

Please do not reject Me, this second time, as I come to save mankind from eternal damnation and offer you the keys to eternal salvation.

It is because I love you that I must be firm and lead you to the truth.

Do not wait until My Day of Judgement to discover the truth.

Come with Me now and help Me salvage the souls of the whole of humanity.

Your teacher and redeemer, Jesus Christ

382. You do not have much time before I come to Judge

Saturday, March 24th, 2012, 11:45

I come to you today, My dearly beloved daughter, to inform the world of My Great Mercy.

I also wish to inform the world of My Justice.

Children you do not have much time before I come to Judge.

It is the period between now and My Day of Judgement which will take place at My Second Coming that you must use wisely to prepare your souls.

As your Divine Saviour, it is My duty to guide you, instruct you and reveal ways in which you can ensure that you are fit to enter My Paradise.

Do not reject My prophets. I refer, in particular to My Sacred Servants.

You must ask Me to cover you with My Holy Spirit for discernment with humility and purity of soul.

When you do I will reveal to you the truth of My Most Holy Word given to you now through this prophet.

After that it will be **your duty to ensure that all those souls who look to you for guidance are helped to prepare their souls for My Second Coming.**

Never be afraid to utter the phrase The Second Coming of Christ, for many of My flock do not know what it means.

So few of them have been taught about this great and glorious event or the importance of preparing their souls so that they are in a state of grace.

Never be afraid to preach about the existence of Purgatory or Hell. It is your responsibility to tell My people the truth.

Look to Me for guidance through this prayer Crusade Prayer (39) Prayer for the Clergy for preparing souls for the Second Coming:

O My Jesus,
I am but a humble servant and need you to guide me,
so I can prepare souls for your Glorious Second Coming.
Help me to convert souls and prepare them
according to your Holy Will so that they are fit
to enter the New Heaven and Earth which you promised all of
mankind through your death on the cross.
Give me the graces I need so that I can impart
Your word to thirsty souls and that I never waiver in my
duty to you, dear Jesus, to whom I pledged my allegiance through My Sacred Vows. Amen.

Go now My Sacred Servant and accept the role for which you were chosen.

The challenge of preparing souls for My Second Coming is the biggest ever in your ministry and you must accept this with love and joy in your hearts.

Accept also the gift of being chosen as a sacred servant in these, the end of times, when the New Heaven and Earth emerges as My New Paradise.

You are blessed to be living in these times.

But you will be tormented and obstructed on every part of your journey when you help to save My souls on earth by the deceiver and all those he tempts to turn your hearts away from Me your Divine Saviour.

Never give up in your Holy Mission and know that I, your Jesus, will walk with you every step of the way.

Your Beloved Jesus

383. Even The Warning will not convert all Non-believers

Sunday, March 25th, 2012, 15:30

My dearly beloved daughter today I urge all of My followers to devote their time to pray for those who do not believe in Me, Jesus Christ, or eternal salvation.

These souls are close to My heart and are the ones who need to be converted so that they can be saved first.

Those who are blind cannot see that their life does not end on earth.

Many do not accept that they will exist for eternity.

These souls wound Me deeply and I feel terror as I watch them destroy the life in their souls in this life on earth.

Even The Warning will not convert many of them who proclaim to be atheists.

Their only salvation is through the prayers and suffering of victim souls.

I urge you to prayer for these souls through this Crusade Prayer (41) For the souls of Non-Believers:

O My Jesus help your poor children
Who are blind to your promise of salvation
I beseech you, with the help of my prayers and suffering,
To open the eyes of non-believers so that they can see your
Tender love and run into your sacred arms for protection
Help them to see the truth and seek forgiveness for all their sins
So that they can be saved and be the first to enter the Gates of the New Paradise
I pray for these poor souls including men, women and children and urge you to absolve them for their sins.
Amen.

Go now My precious army and focus on My poor lost children. Help Me, your Jesus, to save their souls.

Your beloved Saviour, Jesus Christ

384. Virgin Mary: Ask my children to do one day of fasting on Good Friday to prevent one world currency

Tuesday, March 27th, 2012, 18:00

My child your suffering, along with other chosen souls, will intensify during Holy Week.

This is the week where the deceiver will hurt as many of God's children as he can through wars, persecution and violence.

It is at this time that he inflicts great suffering just as My precious Son endured during His passion on the cross.

My child, you must tell all those who have encouraged souls everywhere to recite my Holy Rosary every Friday up to Easter, that I am most pleased.

The souls they are saving along with the suffering of their own nations are all being helped through these devotions.

The love of my Son is being felt now by more people all over the world at a time of great suffering.

He eases their pain with His special graces and soothes their souls by the power of the Holy Spirit.

Children, your prayers which are so lovingly presented by you in the Heavens, are being heard.

You must seek the help of my Son and My Eternal Father at all times. Every single prayer, no matter how small, is heard and answered according to the will of God Most High.

My child ask my children to do one day of Fasting on Good Friday to prevent the one world currency from being introduced.

Your prayers and fasting can do this.

As soon as this prayer is said during your Fast, My Eternal Father will stop these people from inflicting the austerity they are planning so that they can control you.

These same people want to abolish Christianity so it is important that you stop this from happening through special sacrifices.

Crusade Prayer (42): Pray of fasting to stop One World Currency:

O God Most High
I offer you my gift of fasting
So that you will stop the grip of evil in the world
Being planned to starve my country of food including the bread of life
Accept my offering and listen to my pleas
for other nations to prevent them from
The suffering being planned by the anti-christ
Save us Dear Lord from this wickedness and protect our faith
So that we can honour you with the freedom we need to love and adore yu
Forever and ever. Amen.

My child, one day of fasting on Good Friday will bring much freedom to nations from the evil one and those who follow his wicked desires to control the finances of all nations.

Your beloved Mother, Mother of Salvation, Mother of God

385. Jesus reveals details of His Crucifixion

Thursday, March 29th, 2012, 13:15

My dearly beloved daughter My time for more suffering will come about as My Passion on the cross will be commemorated.

No man understands the extent of My suffering during My crucifixion or the way in which I was scourged.

My scourging was the worst. I was beaten savagely by ten men and every inch of My body was slashed.

The flesh on My back was torn and My shoulder blades were visible.

I could barely stand and one eye was bruised and crushed.

I could only see through My left eye.

By the time they took Me before Pontius Pilate and placed the crown of thorns on My head I could barely stand up.

They then stripped Me bare before placing a short red garment over My head and then placed a palm branch in my right hand.

Each thorn was like a needle so sharp was it. **One of these thorns also pierced My right eye which left Me barely able to see.**

I lost so much blood that I vomited and was so dizzy that when I began My ascent to Calvary I could not hold the cross.

I fell so many times that it took hours before I reached the top of the hill.

I was scourged and whipped each step of the way.

My body was bloody all over and covered with a thick sweat produced by a scorching sun.

I fainted a few times.

Much as this was painful and agonising the most frightening of all was the hatred shown to Me, not just by the adults along the way, but by **young children who kicked Me because they were following their parents' example.**

The screams that poured out from their mouths and the hatred was nothing compared to the fear they had of Me.

Because, behind it all, they were still not sure whether or not I was, in fact, the Messiah they were awaiting for so long.

It was easier, therefore, to hate Me, denounce Me rather than accept Me for that would have meant that they would have had to change their ways.

My most agonising moment was when I lay on the ground on My side, having being kicked in the back again, and saw My beloved Mother looking at Me.

She was heart broken and had to be held up by two of My disciples.

I could only see her through the one remaining eye and I could not bear to watch her torment.

The jeers, screams and roars from the crowds of hundreds could be felt from the ground I lay on and **it took six hundred soldiers to organise and supervise the crucifixion of Myself and six others.**

I was the main focus of their attention and the others did not suffer like I did.

When My wrists, at the base of My thumbs, were nailed to the cross I could no longer feel.

My body was so battered and bruised that I have gone into shock.

My shoulders were dislocated and My arms were torn out of their sockets.

The worst physical damage was inflicted on My body before I was nailed to the cross.

I let out no scream.

No protest.

Only a whisper.

This infuriated My executioners who wanted a reaction to satisfy their lusts.

I never engaged with them for to do so would have meant that I would have had to engage with Satan and his demons who infested their souls.

This is why their viciousness towards Me was so intense.

I was hanging on the cross for five hours.

The sun was scorching without clouds to help reduce the burning of My skin.

As soon as I took My last breath My Father sent forth black clouds as well as thunder and lightning.

The storm that took place was of such a frightening magnitude and so sudden that My spectators were left in no doubt at that stage that I was, indeed, the Saviour that had been sent by God the Father.

I reveal this to you My daughter as a gift to you in return for the huge act of suffering you have offered Me.

Tell My children that I do not regret My Passion on the Cross.

What I do regret is that My sacrifice has been forgotten and that so many deny that My crucifixion took place.

Many have no idea as to what I had to suffer as many of My apostles did not witness My climb to Calvary.

What hurts Me today is that so many deny Me still.

My appeal to you, My followers, is do not allow My Crucifixion to go to waste.
I died for ALL sins including those committed today.

I want and I need to save even those who deny Me even today.

Your Beloved Saviour, Jesus Christ

386. I beg you. Do not crucify Me again

Friday, March 30th, 2012, 15:00

My dearly beloved daughter it is important that all of God's children understand why I died to save the world from eternal damnation.

Satan, who has reigned in the hearts of mankind since the fall of Adam and Eve, has meant that he has successfully stolen souls.

Most of humanity would not accept the word of God especially the Commandments given to them by Moses.

I was then sent to ensure that humanity was given the truth in the hope that the world would accept this and turn back to the Father.

While many did accept My Most Holy Word the majority refused to accept Me as being the Messiah.

The truth is that they would not have accepted anyone, including the prophets because they were content to live in sin which entrapped their souls.

If they had accepted Me I would have reigned on earth and the whole of humanity could have enjoyed eternal salvation.

Instead I was rejected. The Jews, My own people, despised Me.

The Pharisees looked down on Me yet when they heard My Holy Word they could not simply ignore Me.

This is because My words sparked a light in their souls which they found hard to dismiss.

So they kept coming back to Me again and again to question Me.

Today the same is true. Those of you who claim to deny My word spoken through My prophet, cannot simply walk away.

Despite your claims of rejection you keep coming back again and again.

In time you will accept My word spoken to you today.

You must not make the same mistake made by those who not only rejected Me but who crucified Me.

I beg you. Do not crucify Me again.

Allow Me to lead you to salvation by listening to Me now, as I call on you from the heavens, to prepare you for salvation and My New Paradise.

Your beloved Jesus

387. Virgin Mary: I am the intercessor. Through me I will bring your prayers before my Precious Son.

Friday, March 30th, 2012, 23:45

My child you must know that as my Son's messages to you change and reveal events both past and future that you will be attacked more.

My Son's Holy Word will always be rejected by those who refuse to listen to Him.

Human opinion is not important.

My Son's communication to the world, at this time, is too important to allow those who oppose these messages to delay and divert you from this work.

Now is the time for humble reflection on my Son's Passion on the Cross.

My children must honour the sacrifice he made for the whole of humanity by making their own private sacrifice for Him during Holy Week.

Pray, pray, pray children for peace in the world.

Pray, too, for the protection of the Pope during these times of fierce opposition to the Catholic Church.

Prayer, humility and simple allegiance towards My Son is necessary for you to become close to My Son's heart.

I am the intercessor. Through me I will bring your prayers before my precious Son.

Through me I will help you to love Him more and give Him the comfort He needs at this time when the world commemorates His Death on the Cross.

Your beloved Mother, Mother of Salvation

388. My new miracles will be presented to the world

Saturday, March 31st, 2012, 23:00

My dearest beloved daughter you must remain brave throughout your suffering and not allow fear to enter your heart.

In union, truly with Me, your suffering coincides with the week which commemorates My Death on the Cross.

This is not a coincidence. **For the suffering that you and other such chosen souls endure during this week will save millions of souls from the fires of Hell.**

Just as I endured pain, torture and death to save mankind from eternal damnation so, too, do victim souls save other souls so that they can be given the gift of eternal life.

No matter how difficult and frightening this suffering is always remember the gift to humanity that it represents.

Children, as Holy Week commences please mediate on My Passion on the Cross.

Not just on the suffering but on the gift of freedom that it offers the whole of humanity.

Not one soul, including the cruel and hardened sinner influenced by Satan, will be excluded from My Mercy.

The mercy, which has been made possible, because of the gift My beloved Father gave the world.

When He sent Me, His one and only Son, He made the biggest sacrifice of all.

This sacrifice, proof of His ardent love for all of His children, has meant that it is possible to destroy Satan once and for all.

Because of the free will given to humanity by My Father each man will be given the choice.

You will either be for My Father or against Him.

You will choose either the Paradise of Eternal Life or the horror of Hell.

Satan, as his days are almost at an end will not sit back while My new miracles will be presented to the world at this time.

Not only will he attack those dark souls in order to tempt them into further darkness and closer to his domain, he will target devout Christians.

The miracles I speak of are firstly My communications through you, My daughter. My voice is being heard and conversion is multiplying.

Millions of souls are now being claimed by Me through these messages.

The other miracles include the great gift of My Mercy I bring into the world shortly when The Warning takes place.

For the first time every single man, woman and child will be given the proof that, not only does God the Father exist but that I, Jesus Christ His only Son, also exists.

This means that all those religions, including the Jewish people, My chosen people from whom I came, will realise the truth.

The miracle of global conversion will infuriate Satan who will not give up even at that stage. Those poor souls, already in terrible sin, will find it very difficult to pull away from him.
Other miracles will include global events which will involve **ecological wonders which will be given by My Father out of His love for His two witnesses the Christians and the Jews.**

Power will be given to these two faiths when they are being persecuted.

Their enemies will suffer as they inflict terrible punishment on them.

And then there will be My Second Coming, the greatest miracle since My resurrection.

This will be the day I come to judge the living and the dead.

This is the day I come to gather My family so that we become one.

The will be the beginning of My reign as Heaven and earth merge to become one for 1,000 years.

At this time all will live by the Divine Will of My Father.

Your beloved Jesus

389. Let them pray to Me for discernment

Monday, April 2nd, 2012, 15:30

My dearest beloved daughter you must rest now for the attacks by those who cannot accept my true word continues.

You are not permitted to defend my word but now I am instructing you not to engage with those who doubt my word for that is not your responsibility.

My daughter no matter how tempting it is to prove the authenticity of my most Holy word for humanity in these the times, you must not do this.

I never responded to my executioners during my crucifixion. You must not try to respond to those who wish to persecute me through My messages.

It is not you my daughter they are angry with it is I.

I can only tell the world how to prepare for My Second Coming, I cannot force them.

Ignore such taunts. Many are from genuine souls who feel the need to ask questions. But you are not permitted to do so. Let them pray to me for discernment. Only I have responsibility for their souls. Even when you offer suffering to save souls it is still not your responsibility.

So go and tell those who are in doubt that My apostle Thomas it was I who faced him after my resurrection when I stood before him. It was only when he touched my wounds that he fully believed.
Sadly many souls in the world are not afforded this luxury.

They must know time is short in order to prepare their souls. It is their own free choice whether or not they respond to My call.

Your Jesus

390. Only through the prayers of intercession can those souls in the dark be saved

Tuesday, April 3rd, 2012, 20:00

My dearly beloved daughter there is a period between now and The Warning which I want My followers to understand.

Your intense prayers are needed to save souls who are beyond helping themselves. Many of these souls will not survive The Warning, so it is important that they, and all others who are all in a state of mortal sin are saved by Divine intervention.

Your prayers, begging for the salvation of their souls, is needed now. This must be your priority now during Holy Week for when you ask My beloved Father, in My Holy Name, to save such sinners, your prayers will be answered.

Crusade Prayer (43): Save Souls during The Warning

O God the Almighty Father
On behalf of your beloved Son Jesus Christ
and in commemoration of His death on the cross to save us from our sins

**I beg you to save souls who cannot save themselves
and who may die in mortal sin during The Warning
In atonement for the sufferings
of your beloved Son I urge you to forgive those who are unable
to seek redemption because they will not live long enough to ask
Jesus Your Son for Mercy to free them from sin. Amen.**

Pray for all sinners. My greatest wish is to save all of humanity. Only through the prayers of intercession can those souls in the dark be saved.

Your beloved Jesus Christ

391. Please say My Divine Mercy and start My Novena on Good Friday

Wednesday, April 4th, 2012, 01:00

My dearly beloved daughter the time is almost here for the world to reflect on My Death on the Cross.

This is the time during 2012 that I urgently need your prayers for those who will not recognise Me and for those who do not know about Me.

It will be up to you My beloved followers to help Me save those poor souls whom I need to bring close to My bosom so that I can prepare them for My New Paradise.

Children I need you to say My Divine Mercy chaplet and commence the 9 day Novena of the Divine Mercy from Good Friday.

It is important that as many of you complete this Novena for other souls. You will receive great graces and for this I will never forsake you. I will salvage your soul when you come before Me on the Day of Judgment.

You must never become tired of praying to save other souls. You are My Army and through the graces I give you, you will work with Me to clean the earth of Sin before My Second Coming.

Praying does not come easy to all of you. The best way is to unite yourself in My Sorrowful Passion and meditate on My suffering and, in particular, My Agony in the Garden. My Great Mercy is at its most potent then. It was precisely because of sinners, including those Pagans were never given a chance to know Me whom I agonised over the most.

For those of you who love Me know this.

The more you trust in Me completely the stronger is My Mercy. The more I can forgive. My Mercy is so powerful that it can wipe out the sins of all mankind.

Those who believe in Me, trust Me, can achieve great sanctity by helping to save the souls of their brothers and sisters as a priority. They do this out of their love for Me for they know that this brings Me much consolation.

You, My pure and just followers who love Me so much, know that it is through your generosity of heart that I can save sinners.

Sinners, you must understand, are who I died for and are the ones I thirst for most of all. I show great compassion for sinners.

But, you My followers who are also sinners must trust in Me completely. By doing this I grant a number of special graces.

The more you ask for My help the more you receive. It is because of this bond that you and I hold between us that you can help Me to save other souls from drowning in despair and hopelessness.

Remember the power of My Divine Mercy Novena and the number of souls you will save for Me this year.

Your beloved Jesus

Note see links to other messages published last Easter
April 13 http://www.thewarningsecondcoming.com/my-pain-is-even-greater-today-than-it-was-during-my-crucifixtion/

April 14 2011 http://www.thewarningsecondcoming.com/special-graces-promised-for-calling-on-jesus-for-just-one-day/

April 23 2011 http://www.thewarningsecondcoming.com/pledge-your-allegiance-to-my-divine-mercy/

April 24 2011 http://www.thewarningsecondcoming.com/convert-others-at-every-opportunity/

392. Good Friday is the day I desire, and this year especially, to be remembered for what it really means

Thursday, April 5th, 2012, 08:00

Good Friday is the day I desire, and this year especially, to be remembered for what it really means.

My Father sent me into the world and offered Me as a ransom to save the world from the Fires of Hell.

I came to serve you children not to condemn you. My death was a special grace, free of any obligation on your part other than to accept the hand of Mercy given to you by My Eternal Father.

This gift was offered to allow mankind receive the gift of reconciliation so that they can be made fit to enter My Father's Kingdom.

Before I was crucified I attended a very important Passover Supper with My Apostles the night before My Death on the Cross.

This Last Supper provides another special gift. The gift of celebrating the Holy Eucharist is a sacrament of love to provide you with a unique gift where you can truly receive Me in Holy Communion.

My true presence, contained in the Holy Eucharist in the world today when celebrated during Holy Mass provides very special graces to those in a state of grace, who love Me, who receive Me.

My presence can be felt in a way which will strengthen your faith when you accept My true presence in the Holy Eucharist.
If you reject My presence in the Holy Eucharist you reject one of the most significant gifts I left behind when I came to earth to atone for your sins.

I died to save you and this is, in itself, a great gift.

But I left you a very special gift where you can receive Me in mind, body and spirit. Accept My presence and your soul will become closer in true union with Me.

Accept Me.

Do not forsake Me.

Do not deny Me.

Believe, without any doubts in your hearts, that it was because of the love of God the Father that these gifts were bestowed upon you.

Reflect now on the real truth of My teachings. Do not accept My Crucifixion without accepting the gifts also offered to you at My Last Supper. If you do you will be starving your soul of the food of the life.

Your beloved Jesus, Redeemer of Mankind

393. Easter is a time when My death on the cross is contemplated properly

Friday, April 6th, 2012, 22:20

My dearly beloved daughter how you console Me in My time of sorrow. How you give the love and comfort I so desire from souls. O were all souls to unite and intertwine their hearts with mine, God's Holy Family would be fully complete. Only when all souls are salvaged will My Father's Divine will be done.

Easter is a time when My death on the cross is contemplated properly and my resurrection from the dead is fully acknowledged for the freedom it brings humanity.

My resurrection means that all of you who love Me and proclaim My Holy Word can also be raised from the dead.

All those who have died in a state of grace and favoured by My Father will also be raised in glory from the dead on the day I come to judge.

They will join those, who are alive not just in body, but in the spirit of the Lord and be awarded eternal life.

Many people do not understand My promise.

All those whose names are contained in the Book of Life will be raised body, mind and soul, free of bodily corruption and in full union with Me.

All those chosen will live according to the Divine Will of My Father.

You will live in love, peace and harmony during my glorious reign on earth for 1000 years.

You will join in glory with the first resurrection of the dead. Those souls, including your beloved family and friends who are deemed fit to enter My new paradise on Earth.

This is the life you must all seek out. Let there be no doubt.

For those poor souls who cannot accept the truth of My existence or My promise to judge the living and the dead, they will tear their hair out when faced with the terrible fate which will lie ahead of them when the truth is revealed.

For those believers you must also be careful.

Many of you who do not love Me enough or take Me for granted make the mistake of believing that My mercy ignores sins where no remorse exists.

My mercy is abundant, I want to lavish My graces upon every sinner. But there are those, who are smug in the false assumption, that their knowledge of My teachings is enough to save them. They are indifferent to My love.They lack a tender heart, have little humility in their souls and believe that certain sins are not worth repenting. This thinking is dangerous and serves only to remove such souls from Me further.

There is not one sin so small that can be ignored. **Absolution can only be given when you repent. You can only repent if you are free from pride and humble of heart.**

Rejoice My children this Easter. Just as My death on the cross gave you the gift of salvation, it was My resurrection from the dead that will also give you the eternal life which has been planned by My Eternal Father for so long.

You have much to look forward to. For the eternal life promised to you means just that. Eternal Life in body, mind and soul.

It is important that you strive for this new life and that you prepare your souls.

Every effort will be made by Satan and his demons to convince you that eternal life in My New Paradise does not exist. That My Second Coming is a lie.

Priests, members of the clergy and devout Christians will be the first target.

Pray, pray, pray to My Eternal Father to protect you with My precious blood so that not one of you strays from the truth.

Your beloved Jesus Christ, Redeemer of Mankind

394. I am the Church. The Church was founded by Me and it can never die.

Saturday, April 7th, 2012, 10:00

My dearly beloved daughter the schism I spoke of has begun in the Catholic Church.

My teachings, which have never changed since My Holy Scriptures ended with the Book of Revelations, are now being challenged.

There have been a number of challenges, opinions and theological assessments of My Holy Word throughout the centuries.

Many fine men questioned the instructions and the teachings which I imparted to mankind.

Some of My teachings were taken apart, analysed, new interpretations sought and then accepted.

Yet this has been unnecessary. For the truth was given to man by the prophets who came before Me and then by Me during My time on earth.

The truth has never changed. The truth is simple.

Other information, not contained in Holy Scripture was given as a gift to the world through chosen souls for one reason only. To help you contemplate on My sacrifice for mankind and to show and remind you of the love I hold in My heart for all of God's children.

Any divine revelations given to the world today are to help you prepare for Eternal Life.

My teachings, honoured by the Holy Catholic and Apostolic Church, are now being attacked in the first of many challenges which will result in the division of the Church.

New laws will be introduced to suit modern opinion and so that they sit comfortably with those who, with pride in their souls, feel a need to pacify mankind rather than show obedience to the teachings of the Church.

I am the Church. The Church was founded by Me and it can never die.

Many, including those from within, as well as from outside the Church, will attempt to break down its structure.

Pray that My Holy Vicar Pope Benedict XVI will remain strong amidst the opposition he now faces.

This is a deliberate attempt by **those connected with the False Prophet to create a new church.**

These cunning people will have you believe it will be the same Church but it cannot be.
How can My Church, with new laws, twisted versions of the truth I gave to the world, represent Me?

It can't. This is why My Father will direct His Church, the true loyal believers, from the Heavens.

He will hold the keys until the Second Coming **when the New Jerusalem will rise, the one true Catholic Church, out of the ashes to be reclaimed by all of God's children, all religions, all creeds as one.**

This is the way it was meant to be in full and final union in the New Era of Peace on earth.

Your beloved Jesus Christ

395. Heaven and earth will become one. One won't exist without the other.

Sunday, April 8th 2012, 15:30

My dearly beloved daughter the time for My reign on earth is drawing closer and there is only so much time for humanity to grasp My mercy and repent.

It is also important that My Church prepare its flock for eternal life and use every opportunity to encourage reconciliation.

This is an important time of the year and you must turn to Me, your Jesus, and pray for the graces to ensure that you, My followers, have the strength of conviction to spread the truth of My Second Coming.

The suffering of humanity and that of My Eternal Father and Me, His beloved Son, is coming finally to an end.

Satan's reign on earth will cease and I will take over My rightful throne.

While My reign within My Church has meant that My Spirit has been present, with great graces offering to deserving souls, it will not be until Satan is bound that My Father's will can finally be fulfilled.

No man truly understand what Eternal Life is.

No man understands fully what will happen at My Second Coming.

No man, because of the limitations of human understanding, can know of **My plans for the gathering of My twelve nations on earth.**

So many believe that My Second Coming is the end of the world.

It may be the end of times as you know it but it is only the beginning of the glorious future planned by My Eternal Father for all His children.
Heaven and earth will become one.

One won't exist without the other. The righteous will live in My New Paradise and there will be great abundance in all things.

So much wonder can never be described in human terms. Great peace and joy will be felt by every soul who inherits the right to be part of My Kingdom.

My heart breaks when I see fear in your eyes children when I refer to the end times. Instead, I ask you to trust in My great love for you all and know that My promise is that you will be truly at home with Me and your sorrows will be banished for eternity. **The New Paradise I promise is to be revealed to humanity very soon.**

Do not waste one single moment in fear. Rejoice. Look forward to your future.

Trust in Me completely for I love you too much to ever let you down.

Pray that all of My children will be humble in heart to accept the keys to Paradise.

Your Jesus

396. Virgin Mary: The Era of Peace I spoke about in Fatima has been forgotten

Monday, April 9th, 2012, 10:00

My child, the world is about to undergo the final changes as the battle for souls intensifies.

Satan will hurt the Catholic Church and I, the Mother of God, will be implicated in the division of the Church.

My role as Co-Redemptrix, Mediatrix, Advocate is not being accepted by divisions in the Catholic Church.

I am not accepted in many quarters as to **the role I must play in the salvation of souls.**

My poor Son is so hurt by the way in which I, the Mother of God, have been dismissed.

My role as the destroyer of the serpent is not understood.

I have been blessed with the graces, and the power, to defeat and destroy the Evil One.

He, the Evil One, has many followers from inside the Catholic Church who want to oppose the power I have been given by God the Most High.

The Era of Peace I spoke about in Fatima has been forgotten.
This Era of Peace will take place after the Second Coming of My Son and will last 1,000 years.

This will come about when Heaven and Earth will merge as one glorious New Paradise.

Because of the faith of my children and their devotion to me, their beloved Mother, many souls will enter the New Paradise.

Satan is now working hard to persuade members of the Catholic Church that this is not to be.

My role as the Mother of Salvation, and Co-Redemptrix working alongside My Beloved Son to herald the Second Coming is being denied.

Children pray that those souls, victims of the deceiver within the Catholic Chruch, do not drive my children away from their moment of salvation.

Pray that Pope Benedict can stop this evil from permeating throughout the Catholic Church.

Never give up children in your fight to stand up to the truth.

My Sons's promise to return to bring humanity to eternal life in Paradise is about to be fulfilled. But He will be opposed every step of the way by those souls who have allowed the deceit of the Evil One to turn their heads.

Loyalty, within the Church, towards My Son will weaken.

My role as Co Redemptrix, Mediatrix, Advocate will not be accepted.

Pray that My Son's priests will stay strong and that they will defend the truth.
Your beloved Mother, Mother of God, Mother of Salvation

397. Virgin Mary: The time for me to crush the serpent is drawing nearer

Tuesday, April 10th, 2012, 20:45

I am your beloved Mother, Queen of the Earth. I am the Immaculate Conception, the Virgin Mary, Mother of Jesus who came in the flesh.

My child, the time for the triumph of My Immaculate Heart is close.

The time for me to crush the serpent is drawing nearer. But until the day when Satan and his demons are cast into the wilderness, much confusion will erupt on earth.

For believers in my Son, it will be a time of torment. They will be pulled into two different directions by the Catholic Church.
One half will believe, out of duty, the need to follow the False Prophet, the Pope who will follow Pope Benedict XVI.

He, the beast, is dressed like a lamb but is not from my Father, God the Most High, and will fool poor souls including priests, bishops and cardinals.

Many will follow him and believe him to be sent by God to rule over His Church on earth.

Sadly, many souls will follow his teachings which will be insulting to My Father. Others, filled with the Holy Spirit and given the graces of discernment because of their humble souls, **will know instantly, that an imposter sits in the Church in Rome.**

The new false Pope is already scheming, even before he ascends to the throne of the Seat of Peter, to denounce the teachings of my Son. Then he will denounce me, the Blessed Mother of God, and ridicule my role as Co-Redemptrix.

My child, your role is going to become even harder than before. For many of my children are very confused. The insults you face every day, the torments you endure on behalf of my Son, will increase.

Never be afraid to tell the world the truth my child.

You are being made stronger as a result of the physical and mental suffering you accept on behalf of my Son in order to save souls.

Every effort, especially by one division in the Catholic Church, will be made to dismiss my messages given to you.

Your obedience and loyalty to me and my beloved Son will be tested as never before. This may lead you to pull away but, should this happen, it will not last long. Pray, my child, for all of God's children who, through no fault of their own, are being pulled into the final battle for souls.

All of this must come to pass for it is contained in my Father's Book.

All the angels in Heaven protect you, my child, in this somewhat lonely mission.

Always remember how important prayer is.

Pray, pray, pray for without prayer, especially the recital of my Holy Rosary, Satan can pull you away from the Holy Word of my Precious Son.

Remember also the importance of fasting for it keeps the deceiver at bay.

Without regular prayer, my children, will find it hard to remain close to my Son.

Never fear the future children for once you remain close to my Son you will be protected.
And given the necessary graces to prepare your souls and those of your families for the New Era of Peace foretold so long ago.

Your beloved Mother, Queen of the Earth, Mother of Salvation

398. The hatred will mount against you. You will be told that this work is from Satan

Wednesday, April 11th, 2012, 21:20

My dearly beloved daughter why is it that you, sometimes, question the graces I have given you?

The gift of reading souls was given to you so that you can discern the intentions of those poor souls who will try to undermine My Holy Word.

This gift will enable you to feel compassion for such souls and help them to find the truth path to eternal life and to free their souls from the torment that they endure.

This gift will also enable you to identify false prophets.

You will know instantly who comes in My name and who does not.

At first you will feel a terrible sinking feeling of fear because you will recognise Satan's work. You will know immediately when he is present in others.

When he attacks you, through others, you will feel like you have been kicked in the stomach.

You will feel nauseous when you come face to face with someone whose soul has been stolen by Satan and you will tremble and feel dizzy.

You will speak, however to such souls with My words and with a strength you will not recognise as your own.

Many who come to you with pure souls, will feel the light and My presence surge through their bodies.

Few, of humble heart and a deep love for Me, will fail to respond to My Holy Spirit which has flooded your soul.

My daughter this is now a difficult stage of your mission.

The hatred will mount against you.

You will be told that this work is from Satan.

Don't you know how Satan, the deceiver, works? He convinces good souls that when My word is spoken that it is not from Me?

He tries to convince others, through their fear of him, that the traits associated with him are present in others.

He causes doubts and distress in souls by deceiving them. By blinding them to the truth and by preventing them from receiving graces designed by Me to sanctify their souls.

Those he attacks the most are those who are closest to Me.

This includes not only visionaries and prophets but the very souls I need to help form My army.

This army will defeat Satan. He knows this and will never give up in his quest for souls.

Remember this though. Satan does not have the power that I have. He cannot defeat the Holy Trinity. He is powerless against My Mother who has been given authority to destroy him. He fears her.

To all those who doubt My word, given through these messages, please ask My beloved Mother to bring you closer to My Sacred Heart.

Ask her to cover you with her holy mantle and give you the protection you need from the evil one.

Remember the evil one is full of hatred.

When you find hatred of any kind in your heart, especially towards My holy messengers, know that Satan has tempted you to sin.

That is when you must ask Me for the graces to make you strong.

Remember, I will never turn My back on any of you including those of you who hate My messengers and those souls who reject Me.

Your loving Saviour, Jesus Christ

399. The next Pope may be elected by members within the Catholic Church but he will be the False Prophet

Thursday, April 12th, 2012, 11:27

My dearest daughter many people still reject Me in the world and it has to do with public opinion.

So much darkness has descended over all of God's children that very few have the courage to publicly proclaim My Word.

Believers are frightened of the verbal abuse and vicious mockery they would have to endure were they to speak openly of My Holy Word.
Even devout followers lack the nerve to stand up and fight evil laws introduced in their countries which defy the word of My Father.

Priests are embarrassed to be seen to stand up for the truth of My teachings for fear of being ostracised.

Now, more than ever, because of the shame they have to endure because of the wicked sins of some of their own orders, they find it impossible for their voices to be heard.

When a brave sacred servant decides to stand up and defend the truth of My teachings they suffer terribly. They are accused of lack of tolerance, lack of compassion, lack of love and lack of respect for human rights.

You see, children, the truth of My teachings, spoken through My sacred servants is treated as a lie.

Lies, those twisted versions of the truth contained in Holy Scripture, are presented as the truth instead.

Satan has won over so many souls, including leaders within My own Church which has meant that many innocent people find it hard to pledge allegiance to My Holy Will.

How I have been deserted and pushed to one side to allow the lies, planted in the minds of My Sacred Servants, to be accepted by the majority.

These wicked lies extend way beyond this.

The truth of My Scripture, contained in the Book of Revelation, has been interpreted by My many churches. So many variations, all of which are based on human interpretation.

My beloved Pope Benedict XVI is the last true Pope on this earth.

Peter the Roman, is My Peter, the original apostle who will rule My Church from the Heavens under the command of My Eternal Father. Then, when I come to reign, at the Second Coming, he will rule over all of God's children when all religions will become one Holy Catholic and Apostolic Church.

I only speak the truth My daughter.

I must warn you that many new self-proclaimed prophets will now emerge, who will contradict My Holy Word given to you, the end time true prophet.

First they will convince believers that their words come from Me.

Their words will be carefully chosen and their meaning will be vague and a little confusing. By many will dismiss this weakness and embrace their messages because they seem to be in line with Holy Scripture.

When many souls have been seduced, the attack will begin.

They, My daughter, are being sent to prepare God's children to accept the next Pope, who comes after My beloved Vicar Pope Benedict. **This Pope may be elected by members within the Catholic Church but he will be the False Prophet.**

His electors are wolves in sheep's clothing and are members of the secret Masonic and evil group led by Satan.

This is how Satan will try to destroy My Church.

Sadly, he will, this False Prophet, attract a large following. Those who oppose him will be persecuted.

Run children, while you can. Denounce the lies which will be presented by those who attempt to convince you of the authenticity of the False Prophet.

Be strong. Stay faithful to Me, your Jesus. Never doubt My Holy Word.

The Book of Revelation, is the true word of God. It does not lie.

Not all of the secrets contained within are known to you yet. I will reveal all through Maria Divine Mercy although the truth will be vehemently attacked and treated as heresy.

Remember one important lesson. My Word, when I was on earth, was treated as heresy when I came the first time.

My Word, given to you now, at My Second Coming will also be treated as such by believers, including My sacred servants who represent My Church on earth.

Satan will sacrifice many souls to satisfy his final cravings to cause the greatest heartache.

Be assured that it will be the Catholic church, founded by Me and placed under the command of My beloved apostle Peter, which will suffer the greatest in the end times. Be on your guard at all times.

Please recite this **Crusade Prayer (44): Strength to defend my faith against the False Prophet**

**Dear Jesus give me the strength to focus on your teachings
And to proclaim your Holy Word at all times
Never allow me to be tempted to idolise the False Prophet
who will try to present himself as you
Keep my love for you strong
Give me the graces of discernment so that I will never deny
The truth contained in the Holy Bible no matter how many
Lies are presented to me to encourage me to turn my back on your true word.
Amen.**

The truth is written in Holy Scripture.

The Book of Revelation does not reveal all because I come only now, the Lamb of God, to open the book for the world to see.

Any human interpretation regarding the 1,000 years is not to be trusted.

You must only trust in the word of God.

Your beloved Jesus

400. So many lies, where the existence of Hell is denied, will be the downfall of Christians.

Saturday, April 14th, 2012, 15:27

My dearest beloved daughter no matter how difficult your physical suffering is you must recognise that as it continues to intensify that it is as I feel.

Your suffering reflects just a fraction of My own suffering.

In union with Me you will know that for every pain and interior darkness of the soul you experience, you will know the torment I endure because of the sins of mankind.

Many people mistakenly believe that My suffering began and ended on the Cross.

My suffering will not end until all of God's children are united in love and harmony where no sin will exist in My Father's New Paradise.

No matter how much humanity has been told about My existence I am still hated.

Amongst believers, although I am accepted, My teachings are only tolerated by them based on their own terms.

Many will treat others with love and kindness but only if those, to whom they offer this gift, come up to their own ideologies.

For example many will condemn sinners when they should show kindness and pray for them. They must, instead, lead by example.

Some will pour scorn on others instead of showing the love that is expected of them as Christians.

Never condemn others even if you do not agree with them for that is not your right. No one, only God, has the authority to judge another.

While many believers continue to pay homage to Me it will be on their own terms.

Some will feel the need to set themselves apart from their brothers and sisters to show the world how learned they are in spiritual matters. They then use their own interpretations of what My Mercy really means.

How many times have you heard that God is every merciful? He is so merciful that because He loves everyone He would never condemn them?

That He would never send a soul to Hell?

Well this is a lie. So many lies, where the existence of Hell is denied, will be the downfall of Christians.

People condemn themselves to Hell. I do not put them there. They choose it by refusing to turn their backs on mortal sin.

Nor will they seek forgiveness or show remorse. **This is dangerous thinking and it is the duty of all Christians to warn others of the dangers of Hell.**

So many, including those who refuse their children the sacrament of Baptism speak as if sin no longer matters.

They believe that all sin **'will'** be forgiven. This is not correct.

All sin **'can'** be forgiven, no matter how black the sin but only if the sinner seeks forgiveness.

Now I speak to you from the Heavens to prepare all of God's children for My Second Coming and what do I find?

I speak to you from behind prison walls and in a cell into which you have cast Me because you refuse to believe that I could speak to you in this way.

Oh how you offend Me!

To those who have spent your lives devoted to me and who are knowledgeable about My Holy Scripture but who now reject Me I say this.

Your rejections of Me now will leave you tormented and in great sorrow when the truth is revealed to you.

Because then you will realise the souls which you cast aside when I needed your help to salvage them.

How you make me weep with frustration at your blindness caused because of your lack of humility.

You doubt My Holy Word when you should embrace it, grasp it, because you are a drowning soul and lack generosity of heart.
I beg you to respond to My call.

Your beloved Jesus, Redeemer of Mankind

401. My remnant Church, the Two Witnesses, referred to in the Book of Revelation

Sunday, April 15th, 2012, 19:16

My dearly beloved daughter I realise that some of these messages do not make sense to you but you must trust in Me and know that **I must reveal the contents of the Book of Revelation so that souls know what to expect in these times.**

To those of little faith but who accept My Word, given to you through this prophet, know that your humility and desire, born of a pure love for Me, has brought you closer to My Sacred Heart.

You are My Remnant Church. You are the Church, referred to in the Book of Revelation.

You are the product of the woman who gave birth to a male and who was cast out into the desert where you will be isolated, yet united as one, to proclaim My Holy Word and preach the true Gospels.

The woman gives birth to My true Church, My loyal flock, who will not be misled by the False Prophet.

You, My Church, will be cast aside into the desert for 1,260 days, where you will take refuge. But with the gift of the Holy Spirit you will be fed with the fruits of My love.

It will be the loyal members of My Christian churches, including My sacred servants and those of My followers who reject the False Prophet, who will have to keep My Church together.

You will have to honour Me in secret because the Mass will change beyond recognition under the rule of the False Prophet.

You, are My true followers and all the graces of Heaven are being poured over your precious souls.

How I love you children and how you ease My suffering. But how much pain is in My heart because of those of My followers who will refuse to listen to Me.

They will be drawn in a web by the False Prophet into the darkness and I cannot save them.

By their own will they will slap Me on the face.

My Remnant Church will need to spread the word to My other children including those who do not know Me at all.

You, My Remnant Church, will need to proclaim My prophecies and My Holy Word to those, who are not Christian or who do not know the Ten Commandments.

Your job will be to ensure that the Holy Bible is read and understood.

It will be up to you to inform the world of the full meaning of the seals contained in the Book of Revelation which I will reveal to Maria Divine Mercy.

The Two Witnesses in the Book of Revelation:
You, My followers, are one of the Two Witnesses referred to in the Book of Revelation and who will be protected from the Heavens.

My Word, given to you My Remnant Church, may be cast aside as a corpse but My Word will never die.

The Jews will be the second of the Two Witnesses.

The two lamps are My Christian Churches, the traditional true Church and those followers of Mine who will be cast aside by the False Prophet.

The two Olive Trees are the Old Jerusalem Israel and the New Israel.

They, the Jews, will know that I am the Messiah at last and their preaching of the truth will also be cast aside and thrown out by the False Prophet and the Anti-Christ to rot like a corpse. Again, this chosen race will not die.

Both will feel defeated but this will not be the case for you will form, along with all other religions, the one true Church – the New Jerusalem which will rise from the Ashes.

You will survive the terrible evil monarchy which will arise under the dual leadership of the False Prophet and the Anti-Christ, both of whom will be cast into the lake of fire that is Hell.

This persecution will not last long and you will be given great strength and protection.

Help will be given to you and many leaders will arise amongst you to guide you through this period.

Many of you will become saints in My New Paradise and, having helped build My Remnant Church on earth, will reign with me in the New Heaven and Earth which will emerge at My Second Coming.

Those of you who are not with Me will be given a very short time to choose.

You will either be for the False Prophet and against me or you will be for Me.

Choose the first and your soul will be stolen by the deceiver. Harsh as this sounds, it is the truth.

Proof of My Presence will be given to all of God's children during The Warning.

Pray that you will accept the truth then that it is I, your beloved Jesus, who calls to you from Heaven to open your eyes so that you can see and so that you will listen so that you can hear before it is too late.

Your beloved Jesus

402. I, your beloved Jesus, could never undermine My own Church

Monday, April 16th, 2012, 18:00

My dearly beloved daughter I call out to all of God's children and assure you that I, your beloved Jesus, **could never undermine My own Church.**

However, I will not stand back and watch My Church, by the hand of one particular sect who has no right to play a role in the Holy See, to disintegrate.

For that is precisely what the False Prophet and the imposters who idolise Satan are trying to do. **They want to topple the Catholic Church and break it into little pieces.**

This, My children, is how Satan will stand in final rebellion against God, the creator of all things.

This wicked plan to destroy My Church has been underway for 100 years but, since 1967, it has intensified.

Many imposters, who are members of this evil sect, who worship Satan, **entered the seminaries to gain a foothold in the Vatican.**

Their powers, while allowed by God the Father, were restricted up to now. As the end times draw nearer that will change.

This evil sect will now unleash every power to ensure that they will elect a new replacement for **My Holy Vicar Pope Benedict XVI.**

All those who know My teachings will see changes in the recital of the Holy Mass.

New secular laws will be introduced which will be an affront to My Death on the Cross.

Many devout followers of Mine will see this and will feel hurt. Their views will be dismissed and many sacraments will cease to be offered.

This is why much preparation is needed.

For those Catholic who will be hurt and dismayed, please remember that I am here. **Call out to me, your beloved Jesus, and know that you must not be afraid to proclaim the truth of My teachings.**

You must not be afraid to turn your back on heresy.

I will guide and protect you on your journey and you will be guided by the power of the Holy Spirit.

Your beloved Saviour, Jesus Christ

403. My messages are for all religions and creeds including those who do not believe.

Tuesday, April 17th, 2012, 18:30

My dearest beloved daughter, know that My messages given to you are for the whole world.

They are being given to all religions and creeds including those who do not believe in the existence of God the Eternal Father, Creator of the whole world.

Children you must know that because you have been given the Truth of The Triune God, the Holy Trinity that is made of the Father, the Son, and of the Holy Spirit, that you have a responsibility to proclaim My Holy Word to the whole world.

Whether or not you believe that I speak to you through these messages or not you must help those poor souls who need My protection so that they can be saved.

Many question why these messages refer to Satan so many times. My answer is this.

Satan and his fallen angels roam the earth looking to infest human beings.

They attack them through the senses mainly to encourage them to commit sins of the flesh.

They put thoughts into their minds so that they commit atrocities, which offend My Father.

In the case of souls, already in sin, they can possess the body. When this happens these poor possessed souls create havoc around them.

If they are in positions of power they can inflict terrible injustice among those over whom they rule.

They will introduce laws, which defy the Ten Commandments laid down by God the Father.

In other cases they will cause great anguish in people's lives.

Negativity is caused by Satan and his demon angels. This does not come from God.

Only peace and love can come from God.

For all those who want to rid their lives of negative thoughts and feelings all that is required is devotion to Me, their beloved Jesus Christ.

Prayer, simple conversation, is enough. In your own words ask Me to help you. Said from the heart I will respond immediately and help you to come closer to My Sacred Heart.

Please, children, let Me hold you close and give you the comfort you crave in a world full of unhappiness, injustice, cruelty and hatred.

I am your lifeline. Only I can help you. Please call out to Me in this Crusade Prayer (45):

Oh Jesus I know very little about You.
But please help me to open my heart to allow You to come into my soul so that You can heal me, comfort me and fill me with your peace.
Help me to feel joy, conquer all negative thoughts and learn the way to make me understand how to please You, so that I can enter Your New Paradise where I can live a life of love, joy and wonder with You forever and ever. Amen.

I love all of you dear children no matter what creed you are, no matter how much you have sinned, caused hurt or harm to others.

Only I can change the way you live.

The only way to free yourself from the difficult life you lead is to call Me so I can help you.

Your beloved Jesus

404. Never take unfair advantage of others even in business, politics or any walk of life.

Thursday, April 19th, 2012, 20:00

My dearest daughter I want you to tell all of My followers that their prayers are being heard and that many evil events are being mitigated as a result.

I also wish it to be known that as a result of your suffering My daughter that I have been able to save four million souls.

My Mercy has been poured over these children of God, who are still alive in the world today.

Other sacrifices offered by those followers of mine who, through prayer and fasting, are helping Me to save people from a terrible destiny.

Your strength, love, loyalty and perseverance means that Satan's power is being diluted.

It also means that the power of the global One World Group is weakening. You must know that prayer weakens evil in the world.

The more prayer the less power that Satan holds.

Never underestimate even one person's prayer and suffering for it wields great reprieve for those who would, otherwise, face the fires of Hell.

The love you feel children, given to you as a natural gift at birth, is a pure thing.

Rarely does hatred enter your life until you reach the age of reason.

Children under this age are innocent, pure and humble in My Eyes and see things in a simple uncomplicated way. This is the true love you must try to recapture in your lives.

When you look at life in a simple way, honour God, the Father, Creator of all things and obey His Commandments, then you become like a child again.

You become pure, loving, simple of heart and empty of malice. Then you will be given the strength of the Holy Spirit so that your faith will be unshakeable.

You will become like a child but will be given the armour of a warrior, a true and honourable member of God's Army.

In time, you will reign with Me, side by side, in the New Paradise.

Keep your love for others simple. Never offer love on condition it offers you something in return.

Instead offer love with no strings attached. Offer love to others as a gift to God.

See everyone you meet in your life, through the eyes of God.

Each person was created by God. Each brought into the world through the love of God.

Even though certain souls are born with a severe cross to bear they are presented into the world by God with love.

Love each other, despite the faults of each other, in honour of My Father.

Search out each face and look upon it as if you are seeing this person in the eyes of God.

Only then will you find it easier to refrain from judging others.

Try to find the best and the good in everyone. Show love and kindness to each other.

Never take unfair advantage of others even in business, politics or any walk of life.

When you come across evil, present in others, pray hard for their soul and offer a small token sacrifice to Me, your Jesus, in atonement for their sins.

Suffering a little, making small sacrifices for the souls of others and prayer, **can mitigate the intensity of future prophesised persecution.**

When you do this the Mercy of My Father can be poured out over the world in a deluge of graces.

Pray, pray, pray that your prayers will help prepare mankind, adequately, before The Warning takes place so that few are lost before they are given the chance to see Me present to them My great gift of love, mercy and reconciliation.

Your loving Jesus, Saviour of Mankind

405. Even those who commit terrible sin are loved by God, the Father

Friday, April 20th, 2012, 15:45

My dearest beloved daughter My children must be told of the intense love that I hold in My Sacred Heart for every child born on this earth.

Even those who commit terrible sin are loved by God, the Father.

Each one of you is a child of God.

Because of this you are abused, tormented and hurt by Satan and his demons. To those hardened sinners, members of Satan's army, who know that God exists but who chose to idolise the beast, know this.

No matter how much homage you pay Satan, remember, he does not love you. He hates you and will destroy you.

His promises to offer you a paradise, both on earth and beyond, are empty lies.

Very soon you will be given proof of My love for you. There will be no doubt in your heart that I, your beloved Jesus, want to embrace you, forgive you and bring you eternal peace, love, joy and happiness in My New Kingdom, the New Paradise.

Never be afraid to turn your back on the life you lead where you idolise all the perceived gifts of wealth, sex and other material comforts offered to you by Satan whose reign on this earth comes to an end shortly.

Only I, your beloved Jesus, can save you.
My Mercy is so great that I will forgive you anything when you feel remorse. Hurry come to Me now.

Do not waste one second for your future happiness is at stake.

I promise you eternal life, peace, love, joy and a beautiful Paradise where you will be loved, cherished and where you will want for nothing.

If you cannot accept My Hand of Mercy now, then when the time comes on the last day, you will be given one more chance to ask Me for Mercy.

When this day comes you will, many of you, realise the mistake you have made.

Yet I will still embrace you like a long lost and much loved child of God no matter how much you have suffered by the hand of evil.

All you have to do will be to call out to Me and ask for My Mercy.

If you are involved, at this time, in a web of deceit and evil from which you cannot escape then I ask you to call on me by reciting this

Crusade Prayer (46): Free me from the chains of Satan

Oh Jesus I am lost
I am confused and feel like a prisoner
Caught in a web I cannot escape from
I trust You Jesus to come to my aid
And free me from the chains of Satan and his demons

Help me for I am lost
I need Your love to give me the strength
To believe in You and trust in You
So that I can be saved from this evil and be
Shown the light so I can find peace, love and happiness
At last.
Amen.

Your beloved Jesus

406. Billions of souls, not millions, will convert.

Saturday, April 21st, 2012, 16:00

My dearly beloved daughter I must bring comfort to all those who may fear these messages.

Let Me calm you all My dearly beloved followers by assuring you of My Great Mercy for the whole of mankind.

Because of the prayers of My cherished followers, all of which are heard and answered according to the divine timing of My Eternal Father, much conversion is beginning to flourish.

Never give up hope. You are the backbone of My mission on earth to help Me save the whole of humanity. As such you will suffer the pain of the sins of others.

Never assume that the sins of others can blacken the light of God the Most High to such an extent that all is lost.

Very soon all will witness the Glory of God through My Divine Mercy which will be revealed during The Warning.

Billions of souls, not millions, will convert. This will mean that Satan's power will dwindle when God's Army will rise in strength to defeat the beast.

All of humanity will know the truth of their existence soon. This will be the turning point for God's children who will unite in preparation for the New Era of Peace where no sin will exist.

Prayer is important because God the Father gave each person on this earth, at the time of their birth, the gift of free will. Because of this, although He has the power to do anything He wishes, He wants His children to come to Him of their own free will.

God the Father does not want to force His children to love Him.

This must come naturally. But how can you love someone you don't know?

This is the problem in the world today. Very few know God the Father. Very few know Me, His beloved Son Jesus Christ.

You, My followers, must use prayer so that My Father can bestow special gifts on those souls who are in darkness.

Then they will be shown His Glorious Light and they will be saved.

Through your gift of prayer, God the Father will use divine intervention to bring those who do not know Him or who do not know He exists closer to His heart. Many souls, however, who do know My Father, and who deliberately turn their back will face terrible chastisements.

They will be given every opportunity but will reject God.

For these souls who conduct despicable acts, common in certain parts of the world, **the chastisements will come in the form of earthquakes.**

For those global groups who will continue to destroy the countries over which they control, they will be stopped and punished harshly by the hand of My Father.

Again, your prayers are needed to mitigate such sin and subsequent chastisements.

A little more time is needed in preparation for My Divine Mercy to allow for more souls to be prepared for this great event.

It is important that most of humanity can be saved and that all souls, including hardened sinners, are given a chance to re-unite as one with God.

It is My greatest wish that I will reign over most of humanity in the New Paradise. Your prayers will help Me fulfil My great desire to that we can all become one family in love and unity for ever and ever.

Your beloved Jesus

407. Virgin Mary: When times seem difficult or painful children, always call on me

Sunday, April 22nd, 2012, 10:00

My child, My Son is so happy at the way in which His beloved army obey His Holy wishes to recite **His Crusade Prayers.**

These prayers are for modern times to help all of God's children to seek the protection they need to deal with the difficult times which so many souls are facing.

When times seem difficult or painful children, always call on me, your Beloved Mother, to intercede with My Precious Son on your behalf.

Always remember that your personal sacrifices, offered up to God, help to save so many souls on earth.

Your prayers are always heard.

They are never ignored but are dealt with according to the Will of my Father. So you must be patient children. Always place your full trust in my Son.

Hand Him over all your fears and suffering then you must trust that all will be dealt with by Him.

For those of you, believers, who find it hard to pray or to keep your love for my son alive here is a special Crusade Prayer (47) to help re-kindle your love for Jesus.

Crusade Prayer (47): Re-kindle your love for Jesus

**Oh blessed Mother, Mother of Salvation for the whole world
Pray that my love for Jesus can be re-kindled
Help me to feel the flame of His love so that it fills my soul
Help me to love Jesus more
Pray that my faith, love and devotion for Him becomes stronger
Allay any doubts which torment me and help me to see clearly the
Divine Light of the truth which radiates from your beloved Son
The Saviour of all humanity. Amen.**

Go in peace children. Remember when you ask me to pray for you from the heart I, the Mother of Salvation, will present your request to my beloved Son.

I will never ignore one request once it is in line with the wishes of my Son and according to the Holy Will of the Father.

Learn to trust more children. When you trust my Precious Son you demonstrate your love for Him.

If your love is weak then your trust in Him will also be weak.

Only those of you who humble themselves before my Son will be blessed with the graces given to strengthen your faith.

Never give up when you feel despair.

Despair is created by the Evil One.

Just turn to me and I will pray for peace to return to your soul.

When you do this you will be able to reject temptation placed by the Evil One and you will become free.

Your Blessed Mother, Queen of the Angels,Mother of Salvation

408. Help Me prepare the world for My Second Coming

Sunday, April 22nd, 2012, 15:30

My dearly beloved daughter, humanity must know that **the time for Me to present Myself to a disbelieving world is not far away.**

All of God's children who are devout believers must now, out of their loyalty to Me, their beloved Jesus, **help Me prepare the world for My Second Coming.**

So much time has already been accorded to entice souls back into My Sacred Heart.

This was important for, without this time, very few souls would be able to enter My New Paradise.

I urge all those, in My Holy Name, to allow Me to guide you to help you proclaim the truth of My teachings in every corner of the world.

Preach My simple teachings first.

Love of one's neighbour is expected of all those who say they are followers of Mine. Speak only of My Second Coming.

Anyone who denounces you, remind them that **My promise to come again in glory to judge the living and the dead is** to be fulfilled during the lifetime of this generation.

My Holy Spirit will flood the souls of those to whom you impart My Holy Word.

But first you must ask Me for this special grace. Before I sanction you to do this most sacred work I call on you to ask me for this grace through the recital of Crusade Prayer (48)

Crusade Prayer (48): Prayer for the Grace to Proclaim the Second Coming of Christ

Oh My Jesus
Grant Me the grace to proclaim your Holy Word
To all of humanity so that souls can be saved
Pour your Holy Spirit over me, your humble servant,
So that your Holy Word can be heard and accepted
Especially by those souls who need your mercy the most
Help me to honour Your Holy Will at all times and never to insult or
Condemn those who refuse the hand of your Mercy. Amen.

Go now, My army, for you have been given the armour you need to convert mankind.

You will be ridiculed in your mission, insulted and challenged.

Know that when this happens that you will truly be a child of God.

Fear not for I will give you the strength to overcome such obstacles.
I will lead you the whole way. Go in peace and love.

Your beloved Jesus

409. More nations are joining together and more of God's children will be governed by One Body

Monday, April 23rd, 2012, 20:00

My dearest beloved daughter the time for the changes in how Governments, all over the world, rule their countries is about to take place.

More nations are joining together and more of God's children will be governed by One Body.

It is time for you to keep your eyes wide open and **listen to any changes in laws which will impoverish you**.

Fight laws which control your food supplies.

God, My Eternal Father will punish those evil groups should they try to starve His children.

This, My followers, is the **time for the Third Seal to be revealed.**

Although it will not be opened for some time I tell you this so that you can try to prepare your food by growing your own and keeping foodstuffs so that they will not perish.

In time your food will be restricted as well as access to drinking water.

This group, while weakening because of the power of your prayers, mean to starve and **poison many innocent people in an attempt to deplete the world's population.**

They will fight hard to bring this about.

While they continue to inflict horror on God's children, My Eternal Father will create ecological punishments and wipe out millions of these evil people from the face of the earth.

Your weather patterns will continue to change. In time this will affect the ability to trade so that global powers will be halted in their wicked plans.

Through all of this crisis, you My army, must pray to God the Father to protect you from these people and so that they will open up their hardened hearts to the truth of God's Mercy.

I tell you this so that you can prepare.

These events will not take place immediately and much of this plan can be averted and mitigated through your prayers and sacrifices.

Evil does not come from God. It arises from greed, love of self and a thirst for power and control. All of these weaknesses are spawned by Satan and placed before world leaders to tempt them so that they can hurt God's children.

Don't let Satan's powers control your countries.

Pray, pray, pray that you have the strength to oppose measures designed to make you poor, dependent and at the mercy of those who control your countries. **They rule under global powers consisting of the UK, USA, EU, China and Russia.**

I, your Jesus, will help you avoid persecution but, remember, prayer will be your main weapon.

Prayer can stop these wicked people from taking over your ability to eat, drink, cloth yourselves and attend Christian Churches.

Fight in My name and I will be stand next to you at all times.

Your beloved Jesus

410. To My sacred servants I say this: Do not make the mistake of your forebears who rejected Me when I came the first time

Tuesday, April 24th, 2012, 19:45

My dearly beloved daughter know that when a mission like the one I now bequeath to the world, is as important as this, that many people will try to stop it.

They will try to attack you and belittle those who recognise My voice as I try to impart My messages to the whole world.

The scale of the hatred shown towards these messages, delivered through you the end time prophet, will continue to escalate.

Hear Me now all those who say they know Me. I am preparing mankind for My Second Coming.

If you believe in Me, My teachings and say that you know Me, then **know that I am sending My end time prophet, along with other prophets, to make you worthy to enter My Kingdom.**

To My sacred servants I say this: **Do not make the mistake of your forebears who rejected Me when I came the first time.**

Take heed and listen to My calling for I need you to help Me prepare the souls of My flock before the great miracle takes place.

Did you think that I would not send My prophets to warn you?

Did you think I would just herald My return without preparing you and allow souls to perish?

For those of you who denounce My Second Coming, and yet claim to understand My promise to humanity, shame on you.

Your lack of humility means you cannot be cleansed with the Holy Spirit.

You must call on Me for this gift of discernment or walk away from Me.

You have let Me down.You make Me weep with frustration for you are My servants given the responsibility for the salvation of souls which is your ministry.

Now that I call to you from the Heavens I beg you to respond to My call.

I have many chosen souls who work with Me to bring Me the souls for whom I thirst.

It is your duty to rise from your slumber and be alert to My call.

Only those of you who truly love Me will recognise My voice.

Like a mother, an infant will recognise his own and so you, My beloved servants, must call out to Me as an infant to seek reassurance that it is I, your beloved Jesus, who beckons you to take My hand.

I will lead you through a jungle of thorns over which you will have to step in order to reach the gates of My New Paradise.

Did I not tell you that I would come again? To judge the living and the dead? Well I will come soon and I need you to help Me bring all of God's children together as one.

Very few now recognise Me because of the veil of deceit which has fallen over the whole world.Many do not believe in God the Father.

Few accept that I, Jesus Christ, His only Son died to save them. **Yet they are willing to believe in, and idolise, false gods, which do not exist.**

How I weep with a terrible sadness when I witness young people laugh when My name is mentioned and when they sneer at others who publicly admit that I exist.

How I suffer the pain of My Crucifixion when I see those who claim to be Christians refuse to proclaim My teachings publicly for fear of ridicule.

The world has been deceived by the king of lies. Only I can now bring hope and save God's children from the terrible destiny which is being planned to inflict terror across every nation by those armies of global powerful groups including **those under the control of the False Prophet and the Anti-Christ.**

All My warnings, given to My end time prophet Maria Divine Mercy, will come to pass. Until this happens never forget that your allegiance is to Me, your Saviour Jesus Christ.

Without My love and direction you will find it impossible to steer the ship that is My Holy Church on earth.

Wake up. Do not reject God's prophets.

Many now claim to come in My name as the scriptures foretold but do not offer the spiritual food which can only come from Me.

Many are coming forth now so that My main public voice to the world, contained in these messages, in these the end times will be dismissed.

Prayer is your route back into My arms.
Pray, pray, pray for the graces to open your eyes so that you can recognise Me before it is too late.

I need your help, your love and your loyalty.

Remember it was because of Me that you took your sacred vows. Now that I call out to you do not reject Me.

Embrace Me and allow Me to guide you so that you can lead My remnant church and salvage souls.

I give you My special blessing and await you to respond to My call as follows in this **Crusade Prayer (49): Pledge of loyalty for Christian Clergy**

Oh Jesus I am your humble servant
I pledge my love and loyalty to you
I beg you to give me a sign of your calling
Help me to open my eyes and witness your promise
Bless me with the grace of the Holy Spirit
So that I will not be deceived by those who claim
To come in your name but who do not speak the truth
Show me the truth
Allow me to feel your love
So that I can fulfil your Most Holy Will
I ask you with a humble heart to show me the way
In which I can help you to save the souls of humanity.
Amen.

Do not ignore My call. Do not reject Me when I come once more.

This time I come not only to save mankind once more but to fulfil the Divine Will of My beloved Father, God the Most High.
Go in peace.

Your beloved Jesus

411. All mankind will have free will until their will unites with the Divine Will of the Father

Wednesday, April 25th, 2012, 15:50

My dearly beloved daughter many souls do not acknowledge Me simply because they don't want to.

They know who I am.

They know that they have been created out of nothing by God, the Father, yet they choose to ignore God.

They use My name in the most casual way many, many, times and My name is included in the curses spewed by those possessed by demons.

It is only when people are afflicted by tragedy that they stop and think of death and any future life they believe may be ahead.

This is why I sometimes punish those souls, out of My Mercy, to bring them to their senses so I can save them.

Through suffering, all those material attractions, sought out by the senses, will become meaningless and be seen for what they are. **Fleeting novelties which will vanish within a short period of time.**

Many souls are born into this world sent from Heaven. They choose suffering, including those aborted children, as a means of seeking salvation for sinners.

It is difficult for the human mind to understand the Divine Kingdom for no man one has been blessed with this gift.

When the fallen angels rebelled against My Father, He – My Father – never forfeited the right of His children to their free will for He will never take away the gift he gave to humanity.

All mankind will have free will until their will unites with the Divine Will of the Father. Satan takes advantage of free will. **What he cannot fight is when those chosen souls, forfeit their own free will and offer it to God to save sinners.**

By making this sacrifice, through the acceptance of suffering, Satan's influence is weakened.

Then sinners can be saved even when they have not repented. This is the miracle that is suffering.

Your beloved Jesus

412. Those who are loyal to Me will be taken, in the blink of an eye, without suffering into the New Heaven and Earth.

Thursday, April 26th, 2012, 20:30

My dearly beloved daughter, again, I must tell all of God's children not to feel worried or frightened of events to come.

All of humanity will witness My Mercy soon and many, while remorseful for their sins, will not fear Me.

Instead their souls will be flooded with My Divine Love. My Light will radiate through their bodies and they will rejoice.

The time for the New Era of Peace brings tremendous joy and excitement for those who acknowledge My Hand of Mercy.

Every single sinner is invited to live eternal life and must not walk away because they are confused.

My Era of Peace will be a new earth where twelve nations will rule under My Guidance.

You will live in peace, love and harmony. The natural surroundings you see on the earth today will pale into insignificance when compared with the world which lies ahead.

For those worried or frightened for your family or loves ones – bring them with you to My wonderful New Paradise.

Pray for them and I will give them special graces so that they will be given the gift of recognising My love.

This is My Father's greatest wish, to see the wonder, joy and love shine through each of His precious children when he unveils the New Paradise.

You will be reunited with your loved ones who died in a state of grace and who will be resurrected from the dead.

Why would you not believe in such a gift? When you trust in My promise to come again then you will feel peace.

All I ask is that you prepare through prayer. When you pray for grace and for others all will be well.

My Mercy is so great that few will fail to recognise My Divine Promise to gather all of God's children and take them home and away from the vice-grip of Satan and his demon angels.

The truth of My Kingdom will be seen even by atheists who will be shocked. Yet, their disbelief will in most cases turn into humble love and acceptance.

While many difficult times lie ahead none will be so hard that you cannot overcome them, through your love and devotion to Me, your Jesus.

Please do not allow fear to get in the way of accepting, with joy, the gift of My New Paradise.

Those who are loyal to Me will be taken, in the blink of an eye, without suffering into the New Heaven and Earth.

What should concern you are those hardened sinners who will not ask Me to forgive them, who will refuse My Hand and who will, instead, hold onto to their wicked ways. They need your prayers.

Pray hard for the salvation of their souls. Your Beloved Jesus

413. God the Father: As the Father of all humanity I am ready to send My Son to reclaim His rightful throne

Saturday, April 28th, 2012, 15:40

My daughter these months have been a difficult time, not only for you, but for all of My beloved children.

I am the Father of Creation and love, with a deep passion for each child of mine, no matter how they offend Me.

There is so much preparation required to help prepare souls for the coming of My beloved Son Jesus Christ.

Much of humanity is suffering at this time because of persecution. This persecution not only consists of poverty and lack of money but hunger of spirit.

As the Father of all humanity I am ready to send My Son back to reclaim His rightful throne.

Only I know of this time. Not even My Son is aware of the date.

I can tell you it will be soon and that most of this generation, alive in the world today, will live for the day of My Son's return in great glory.

I now prepare to gather all of My children as I take them away from the terrible abyss of suffering they have had to endure in the wilderness.

This wilderness was created by the hand of Lucifer and all his fallen angels who have roamed the earth since the fall of Adam and Eve.

Today many of My children find it impossible to believe in Me, God their Creator and Father.

I have blessed My children with intelligence and an independent free will where they can choose whatever way they decide to live their lives.

To guide them towards My Kingdom I gave them the Ten Commandments which are cast in stone.

They have never changed, yet My children feel they were smarter than they are and created new meanings which are unacceptable to Me.

This time for the end of the reign of all of the demons cast out, and who flood the earth, is almost at an end.

I call out to all My children to listen. Your time on earth, as you know it, is drawing to an end.

Yet there is a new earth, a New Paradise waiting for you.

It will surpass anything you could ever imagine and it has been prepared for some time with love for every single man, woman and child.

At last I will unite all of My precious family and we will all live in harmony, peace, love and joy for eternity.

For those who refuse to enter the New Paradise I will do everything in My Power to stop you from turning your back on the inheritance which is rightfully yours.

Because of the gift of your free will, which I will never take away from you, the choice is yours.

All it takes is a turn of your head and the opening of your heart.

Then you must run into My arms so I can take you home.

This is My dearest and most treasured wish, to take all of My cherished children home to the rightful place to which they belong.

Your Loving Father, God the Most High

414. Virgin Mary: My child there will be no death for those who love My Son

Sunday, April 29th, 2012, 10:00

My child you must never think that because of the loneliness of this special calling that conversion is not taking place.

Your mission, sanctioned by My Eternal Father, is to spread the truth of My Son's Second Coming to all of God's children.

It is important that those children who do not spend time in honour of and devotion to My Son are told what is to come.

All of God's children are to be included in all of your prayers for He, My Father, loves everyone.

Even those who have hardened their hearts towards My Father and do not want to acknowledge My Son must be given eternal life.

When the gift of The Warning takes place many sinners will be enlightened and will turn to My Son begging for His Mercy.

Only then will humanity want to listen to the important messages given by My Son through you.

When they realise the truth that the time for His New Reign is to commence they will devour His Holy Word.
Many of God's children are confused about the existence of Heaven and earth. Many are too frightened to think of life after death.

My child there will be no death for those who love My Son.

Instead they will be taken into the New Era of Peace and the Paradise promised by My Father for all of His children.

You must pray that all of those wandering and lost souls find their way back into the loving arms of My precious Son or they will not be fit to enter the gates of the New Paradise.

Your beloved Mother, Mother of Salvation

415. First Secret in Book of Truth reveals plot against the Church by Masonic Groups

Sunday, April 29th, 2012, 15:33

My dearly beloved daughter you have been given a gift which many would reject out of fear.

Because of the graces afforded you, the strength given and the fire of the Holy Spirit , you are fully armed to proclaim the prophecies promised to the world so long ago.

The prophecy given to Daniel when he was told to seal up the Book of Truth until the end times, when the contents would be revealed, has now come to be. Revelations given also to John the Evangelist were given only in part but some secrets were shown to him in The Scroll of the Seven Seals.

He was not granted the authority to disclose the contents. Instead he was instructed to put the scroll down and eat it so that the seals could not be broken nor the contents revealed until this era. **By swallowing the scrolls a clue was given to humanity.**

Bitter to eat the truth causes fear.

It can also offend those who profess to know all of God's plan for humanity. Yet the truth, the powerful love that God has for every single person on this earth, is sweet for those who acknowledge the truth.

The truth is that only I, Jesus Christ, can reveal the secrets given to John the Evangelist. The sweet truth will be welcomed with love by those who follow God's teachings.

It may cause fear but God's power will overcome all evil and all persecution for He can do anything.

The first secret lies in the fact that God and all His works have been plotted against by Masonic groups established in the middle ages.
Their allegiance is to the evil one. He, Satan, is their God and **they are proud to pay homage to him through black masses.**

Then there is the Holy See which has been under fierce attack by this group since 1967.

Slowly they have infiltrated My Church , not just within the Vatican, but within the ranks beyond in every country.

Their deliberate contamination of My Church has resulted in evil atrocities inflicted on innocent victims.

Their love of money and power is nothing compared with the sickening devotion they show to the king of lies, Satan himself. He is openly worshipped in groups and in secret. Priests and other holy servants including bishops, cardinals have aligned themselves **in certain quarters with this group.**

The evil acts they participate in are too serious to reveal to you but know that they offer human sacrifices to the evil one in churches set up to offer the Holy Eucharist of the Holy Mass.

This group, so careful to hid their true activities from those genuine and holy priests, holy bishops, holy cardinals and other sacred servants commit vile acts.

They hate God with a ferocity that would shock you. The powers given to them by Satan has meant that their wickedness, greed, lust and sexual deviations are welcomed by their followers in all countries.

They greet each other with private signals designed to show allegiance to each other. One thing is certain: Their wicked acts will come to an end and, unless they turn to Me during The Warning, they will have little time left before they are cast into the lakes of fire where they will suffer a terrible persecution for eternity.

They have created and stirred up the apostasy that exists all over the world.

They achieved this by infiltrating My Church.

Your beloved Jesus, Lamb of God

416. I call on all of you who don't know Me

Monday, April 30th, 2012, 17:45

My dearest beloved daughter **I must explain to those people who believe in God but who do not go to Church or pray.**

Many do not know how to pray. A little like the way in which you My daughter find it difficult.

Prayer means to ask.

Prayer means to communicate.

Prayer means to show love and give thanks.

Many people today, well-meaning and of generous heart do not know how to pray. Some will find it distasteful and will feel awkward.

Others will feel that their prayers won't count.

Oh how I love these special souls. So far removed and yet how I yearn to show them My deep love.

I call on all of you who don't know Me. There is no need to fear Me. All you have to do is to ask Me to take you and give you comfort.

Let Me prove My love. Speak to Me in your own simple words. Nothing will shock Me. Confide in Me your worries as I will soothe your heart. Let Me help you to feel true peace.

Ask Me to sort out your concerns. I will show you the truth so that your worries will no longer seem as bad.

How will you know I hear you? How will you be sure that I will respond to you?

Just sit down quietly and ask Me to help you with this prayer to help you open your heart to Me and to ask for My help.

Crusade Prayer (50) Jesus help me to know who you are
Oh Dear Jesus help me to know who you are
Forgive me for not speaking with you before now
Help me to find peace in this life and be shown
The truth of eternal life
Soothe my heart
Ease my worries
Give me peace
Open my heart now so that you can fill
My soul with your love.
Amen.

Many of you will not come to Me at this time. But that is okay.

In times of hardship, confusion and fear you will.

I stand with you every day although you do not realise this yet.

But very soon you will see Me and know the truth of My promise to grant you eternal life in Body, Mind and Spirit.

I await your call. Then I can take you, when the time is right, to the gates of the New Era of Peace and My New Paradise on earth.

Your friend, Your beloved Jesus

417. Hear My call and prepare for the pouring out of My Holy Spirit

Tuesday, May 1st, 2012, 20:00

My dearly beloved daughter My love for all of you means that I now pour the Holy Spirit, once again, over humanity to entice them to open their hearts.

Many souls will feel the power of the Holy Spirit pour over them in mind, body and soul very soon.

This is essential in order to wake up all of God's children to the truth.

Some people will now see the world in a different way.

Then they will begin to question everything. No longer will they be willing to remain slaves to masters whose only goal is to control them for personal gain.

No one will be able to ignore this pull of the Holy Spirit.

All of Heaven awaits so that the moment of enlightenment will create a new dawn, a new beginning.

The lies you are being confronted with hide a master plan, born out of a world alliance designed to control all of your countries.

By making your country rely on giants to feed their families you will become slaves.

Already they are taking away everything you own but you are blind to this.

Now with the gift of the Holy Spirit, millions will see through this mask of deceit and oppose these wicked masonic controlled groups.

This gift will give you the armour you need to throw this army off the trail of your destruction.

Hear My call and prepare for the pouring out of My Holy Spirit.

Your beloved Jesus

418. Holy Spirit will descend this Sunday. The second outpouring by the power of the Holy Spirit.

Friday, May 4th, 2012, 21:05

My dearly beloved daughter when you feel that this mission is difficult to convince all of God's children to acknowledge the Second Coming, and that it will be accepted as good news for all of God's children just remember this.

Just as every single person is made in the image of God My Eternal Father, so too does the Light of My Father shine in some way through every soul.

Look into the face of every one you meet and you will see a glimpse of God the Father.

It may be just a look, a smile, a gesture or a tenderness but it is there.

There is good in everyone, even hardened sinners. In some this goodness is wholly enveloping and draws people towards the person blessed with this gift like a magnet. In others it is but a glimmer but present all the same.

When you look into the eyes of someone whose behaviour towards others is cruel you can still see a ray of hope because of the presence of the Light of God.

It is the Light in the souls of God's children that needs to re-kindled through My messages of love and hope. The stronger the Light the more purified the person. The more people who are purified by the Light of God the more purified will be the earth.

As God's Light becomes stronger in the souls of believers then the work of evil will dwindle because darkness cannot abide the Light.

This is why, yet another outpouring of the Holy Spirit, is being bestowed all over the world now.

This is the second outpouring by the power of the Holy Spirit since 10 May 2011.

It precedes My Great Divine Mercy and will ensure that the Light creates a new understanding in the souls of believers.

This Holy Spirit will descend upon the whole world this Sunday 6th May 2012.

Many will feel peace and love. **I urge all to pray for this gift to drench their souls** so that they will feel God's Love and respond to His call.

Crusade Prayer (51): For the Gift of the Holy Spirit

Oh come Holy Spirit
Pour Your Gift of Love, Wisdom and Knowledge
Over my humble soul
Fill me with the Light of Truth

**so that I can discern the truth of God
from the lies spread by Satan and his angels
Help me to grasp the torch and spread
The flame of understanding to all those I meet
through Christ, Our Lord, Amen.**

Go in Love, Light and Peace.

Rest and allow My Holy Spirit to descend upon you.

I love you.

Your Precious Jesus

419. God the Father: Accept My Holy Spirit with wonder and with thanks.

Saturday, May 5th, 2012, 12:00

My daughter how great is the day that the Holy Spirit, the Light of My Love, will spill over the earth.

This is a very special gift. It will open the hearts of many and prepare many souls for The Warning.

My Love has no boundaries.

There is not one man, woman or child whom I exclude My longing to hold each tightly in My Arms. Not one sinner is excluded.

My Gifts to mankind are generous and I will continue to pour out My Gifts in response to those who recite the Crusade Prayers given to you My daughter.

These prayers are from Heaven and have not come from the pen of man.

They are for these times and are a powerful weapon against persecution.

These prayers are heard every time they come from your lips My children.
They will bring you great rewards.

Accept My Holy Spirit with wonder and with thanks.

It is a miracle and it is being sent to each of you with My Love for all.

Go now in peace and love.

Your Father, God the Most High

420. My modern day disciples are being given an enormous mission

Sunday, May 6th, 2012, 10:00

My dearest daughter many of God's children believe that those who lead holy lives are those favoured by My Father.

The truth is that these souls, holy and devout as they are, must work towards the salvation of other souls.

The other souls are those ordinary men, women and children who lead busy lives with little time spent in prayer.

Many do not pray or communicate with Me. Some do not believe in God. Some do. Many of these souls lead good lives.

They treat other people with love and kindness of heart. They put others needs before their own. They give to charity. They love one another. But they do not go to Church, receive the Sacraments or accept that I, Jesus Christ, exist.

You would think, therefore, that they are lost souls. In truth they are not. They are God's children and His Light shines through them. They are not doomed. They are loved.

In time, when they are shown the proof of My existence, they will immediately embrace Me.

It is only those souls who are aware of their grievances against My Father and who savour the delights of wicked and evil sins, who are lost.

Those who cannot live without committing mortal sin and whose souls are so blackened because they are possessed by Satan who need to escape from this terrible darkness, they will not be strong enough to do this.

They will find it almost impossible to seek My help. They can only be saved through the prayers of holy and devout followers of Mine.

My modern day disciples are being given an enormous mission equal to that, but more urgent than that given to My apostles when I ascended into Heaven.

Your role, My followers, is to prepare these souls for My New Paradise through your prayers. Prayers can convert them.

My Mercy is so great that I will forgive such sinners through the generousity of My other loyal servants, through their suffering and prayers.
Never forget the power of your prayers. This power is a gift to you so that you can save the souls of your brothers and sisters.

Remember My Eternal Father loves all sinners. But great rejoicing takes place, and tears of joy wept, for every blackened and lost sinner who is saved from the fires of Hell.
Your beloved Jesus

421. Pain and persecution inflicted upon Me by those sects who work in secret to topple the Holy See is severe

Sunday, May 6th, 2012, 19:30

My dearly beloved daughter I come to beg My followers to ease My suffering.

The pain and persecution inflicted upon Me by those sects who work in secret to topple the Holy See is severe.

How they hurt Me so.

The deceit and cruelty of their plot against Me is hard to bear.

I tremble when I see the absolute hatred that they hold in their hearts for Me.

Satan has stolen their souls, their minds, their spirits and their bodies. They are still God's children but they do not want anything to do with My Father.

Their plans are now taking place before your eyes including the eyes of My sacred servants yet they cannot see this.

The wicked ways in which they hide and yet manage to control My Church breaks My heart.

I will do anything to get them to stop but their souls are so black.

Your suffering, My daughter, will be used to help salvage the souls of those who may still have a spark of love within and who will respond to My Call.

I urge you to pray for those souls, working as a dedicated army with little love in their hearts for God.

There is still a light, the Divine Light of My Father, present in their souls. Only prayer and suffering can help them.

They will not and cannot defeat My Church for I am the Church.

You My followers are the Church. They cannot fight those in the Light for it would blind them.

In time they will realise they have but seconds to make the final choice.

Pray that they will accept the Hand of My Mercy instead of allowing themselves to be sucked into the lake of fire for eternity.

It is because of these souls who defile My Church that I relive the scourging at the Pillar every second of the day.

I will never rest unless I can save them.
Help Me. I urge all of My followers to pray for such sinners.
Your beloved Jesus

422. Many Popes have been prisoners in the Holy See surrounded by Masonic Groups

Monday, May 7th, 2012, 18:19

My dearly beloved daughter, to My churches through the world I say this.

Know that I will always be with you at your side as long as your proclaim My Most Holy Word.

To My Catholic Church, even though you caused torment as a result of evil sin know that I will never forsake you, although you have sinned. But know this.

Your faith in Me is not as strong as it should be. You do not love Me as you once did.

All the wealth you accumulated put a distance between Me, your Christ and Savour and God's ordinary children.

You scaled such lofty heights that I could not reach up to you and offer you My hand to salvage you from the rot within your core.

You were taught the truth by My Peter upon whose rock you were built. And what did you do?

You built thick stone walls around you.

This caused a lack of communication with those whom you needed to feed with My Body and Blood so that their souls could be nourished.

The respect required of you in administering My Most Holy Eucharist was lost when you demeaned My Presence.

When Vatican II declared new rules they were introduced by those evil Masonic forces from within your corridors.

They cunningly presented **new ways to administer My Holy Eucharist which are insulting to Me.**

Your so called tolerant teachings proclaimed a series of lies including the **refusal to acknowledge the power of St Michael the Archangel.**

He is the protector of the Church against Satan. Those forces among you knew this. This is why you stopped all prayers requesting his help before Mass.

Then you perpetrated the biggest untruth that Hell was not to be feared. That it was just a metaphor. For this lie, accepted as the truth by many of God's children, **has meant the loss of billions of souls.**

How you offend Me. For those humble and sacred servants among you I ask that you go back to My Teachings.

Never allow riches to accumulate amongst you and think that they are acceptable in My eyes.

Riches, gold and power accumulated in My Name will be your downfall. You cannot profit from My Holy Word.

You have suffered because of the way you have offended Me.

Never think that I am blaming the many Holy Popes who have sat in the seat of Peter. Their mission has always been protected.

Many Popes have been prisoners in the Holy See surrounded by Masonic groups who do not represent God.

They hate God and have spent **fifty years spreading untruths about the Mercy of God.**

Their works have led to the collapse of the Catholic Church.

This was not an accident. It was deliberately and cunningly plotted in order to destroy the faith of the Church. To destroy the homage of ordinary Catholics to the one true God.

For this you will now be cast aside into the wilderness. **After Pope Benedict you will be led by Me from the Heavens.**

Oh how you have made Me weep.

I call on all of My sacred servants who know the truth to stand up and follow Me, your Jesus, to spread the truth of My Teachings in humble servitude.

You must find the courage and the strength to rise from the ashes.

Above all, reject the lies which will shortly be presented to you by the False Prophet.

He will merge the Catholic Church with other churches, including pagan churches, to become one abomination.

A one world church without a soul.

Your Jesus

423. Virgin Mary: God the Most High can change the destiny of the world

Tuesday, May 8th, 2012, 12:30

My child this mission is converting millions of souls who would otherwise be lost. You must never feel that the obstacles placed before you can stop the spread of the Holy Spirit.

My Son is so pleased with all those who follow the Word He imparts to the world at this time.

The devotion through your prayers, children, is saving so many lost souls. Never forget the power of prayer. So much evil has been thwarted because of your prayers.

The work of the one world group is now being disrupted and their plans in disarray.

God's Mercy is so great that prayer can mitigate any evil in the world.

The light of the Holy Spirit now increases in power so that more and more souls will see the truth of the Lord as it is being re-kindled everywhere.

Children you must continue to speak to My Father and increase your devotion to Him.

By calling on the Father, God the Most High, in the name of His precious Son, He will hear your prayers and respond.

You should call out to the Father more for it will be He, God the Most High, who can change the destiny of the world.

It will only be through My Son, Jesus Christ, that you can approach the Father. So this is what you must say

Crusade Prayer (52): Prayer to the Father

"My dearest Father
In the name of your precious Son
And in remembrance of His Passion on the Cross
I call out to you
You, God the Most High
Creator of the World and all that is
Hold our salvation in your Holy Hands
Embrace all of your children
Including those who don't know You
And those who do but look the other way
Forgive us our sin and save
Us from the persecution of Satan and his army
Take us into your arms and fill us with the hope
We need to see the way of the truth. Amen."

Go in peace. Your beloved Mother, Mother of Salvation

424. My Remnant Church inspired by the Prophet Enoch will create hatred everywhere My Holy Word is heard.

Tuesday, May 8th, 2012, 19:00

My dearly beloved daughter I come this evening to tell you that a great token of My Love and Mercy will now manifest within the hearts of believers everywhere.

They will feel My Presence within their hearts in a way they will not be able to explain and they will unite their hearts with Mine.

This gift will make them strong in My Faith and they will hunger for My Presence daily.

I urge all of God's children, who feel the flames of My Love engulf their souls, to receive My Body and My Blood in the Holy Eucharist as often as they can.

You, My beloved disciples will need the gift of My Body through the Holy Eucharist to give you strength.

For you will need every ounce of strength, as you witness the falling apart of My Holy and Apostolic Catholic Church.

My Holy Eucharist will be desecrated as I foretold some time ago.

Excuses will be made to render this most Holy Gift as simply a gesture in remembrance of My Crucifixion.

Very soon My Real Presence will be denounced as part of a new modern Catholic Church which will include other religious Churches.

Once this happens, the love and devotion to the Holy Trinity will dwindle and fall away.

Instead false Gods will take its place. While this will be difficult you must remember I will never forfeit My Church on earth.

My allegiance is to the Church founded by Me before I ascended into Heaven.

The Church upon the rock founded by My beloved Peter cannot and will never die.

For I will lead My Church now in the end times and will renew the prophecies foretold long ago.

My Gospels will be preached by My Remnant Church in every corner of the Earth.

My Remnant Church will be inspired by the Prophet Enoch and this will create hatred everywhere My Holy Word is heard.

The Holy Spirit will ignite the faith of My Remnant Church who will never give up proclaiming the truth of the Gospels till its dying breath.

Go now and prepare My Remnant Church by following My instructions.

Trust in Me always for all will be well.

Your beloved Jesu

425. Already the work of the masonic groups in your world is weakening

Wednesday, May 9th, 2012, 21:00

My dearly beloved daughter more and more of those who know My Teachings are finally accepting that I am now communicating with the world through these messages given to you.

The power of the Holy Spirit will awaken those dead in the love for My Father to savour the Word of His Beloved Son.

I, Jesus Christ, wish to give you encouragement in the suffering and trials which you may be experiencing.

This suffering will not last long.

My Love for you is so strong and My Mercy so great that I will not allow you to suffer the torments inflicted on you by those who wish to control your nations.

Already the work of the masonic groups in your world is weakening.

Your prayers have mitigated their evil deeds and rendered them to be ineffective.

They will try to destroy your faith but you, My Remnant Church, will keep the flame of truth alight.

You must not fear if you trust in Me.

Only by trusting in Me, your Jesus, can you feel at peace.

Please keep close to My Sacred Heart and do not allow fear to destroy your lives. Once you love Me and live life as you know I expect you to then, you must live your lives in love, prayer and contentment.

When you suffer offer this up to Me and move on.

Do not allow anything to turn your heart away from Me.

Keep close to Me and I will protect you, guide you and lead you to safety.

Your beloved Jesus, Saviour of Mankind

426. Virgin Mary: I weep tears of sadness for priests within the Catholic Church who suffer terribly at this time

Thursday, May 10th, 2012, 15:45

My child, My Son Jesus Christ prepares now to save as many of God's children as possible before The Warning. For, after The Warning, not much time will remain before the Glorious return of my Son.

I weep tears of sadness for priests within the Catholic Church who suffer terribly at this time.

These pure, lost and wandering servants are caught in the middle of disruption from which they cannot untangle.

Because of the sins of others they suffer the torment of seeing allegiance to my beloved Son being thrown to one side.

Those wicked divisions, caused by masonic groups, are deliberate. The sins of those guilty of offenses inflicted on innocent souls are being used, as an excuse, to change laws governing the Church.

Many are being misled out of a false sense of loyalty to God's children.

How I suffer when I see the walls of the Catholic Church being taken apart brick by brick to make way for a new Church.

The new Church, which will emerge soon, will not be acceptable to my Son.

Instead it will abolish the presence of the Holy Eucharist and my Son will suffer the pain of His Crucifixion once again.

The Sacrifice He made, to present the world with this Gift, will be ignored and rejected soon.

Instead, they, the new Church, will not tell God's children that The Eucharist is the true Presence of Jesus, my Son.

They will create a new interpretation of the Holy Eucharist and will fail to call down the Presence of my Son. The food of life will die.

God's children will not be nourished with the real Body and Blood of my Son.

Their souls will become barren, empty of the Presence of my Son and the graces He bestows on those who receive Him.

There is a duty on the part of priests to defend the Holy Eucharist. They must be strong and never dilute this precious and Holy Gift.

My Son loves the Catholic Church and knows how it suffers right now. He feels its pain.

My Immaculate Heart is torn in two, in pain, to witness this Sacred Temple being deliberately destroyed.

Pray, pray, pray to The Father in the Name of His Beloved Son to show mercy on those within the Holy See who want to divide the Church and scatter God's children into an abyss of desolation.

Please recite this Crusade Prayer (53) to pray for the Catholic Church

Crusade Prayer (53) Prayer for the Catholic Church

Oh God the Father
In the name of Your Beloved Son
I beg you to give strength and the graces needed
To help priests withstand the persecution they endure
Help them to adhere to the truth of the Teachings
Of Your Son, Jesus Christ, and to never waive, weaken or submit
To untruths about the existence of The Holy Eucharist. Amen

Your loving Mother, Queen of the Earth, Mother of Salvation

427. Preparations are very much underway for My Second Coming

Friday, May 11th, 2012, 20:38

My dearly beloved daughter preparations are very much underway for My Second Coming.

Many people in the world can and will be saved now because of the prayers of My Beloved followers and chosen souls.

So many more than would have been, were it not for the sacrifices of those close to Me.

I yearn to take all of you into the New Era of Peace, the New Paradise on earth.

If only those stubborn souls, who refuse My Call of Mercy and who need to redeem themselves in My Eyes, would listen.

Many believers are lukewarm and are not fit to enter My New Kingdom. Their closed and hardened hearts reject Me now as I speak.

They pay lip service to me in the Churches, yet claim to follow Me.

Now that I reach out and stretch My Hand of Mercy, to take their hand in Mine, they push Me away.

So suspicious, so lacking in true understanding as to how I communicate to the world from Heaven, they claim to believe in My Divinity.

Yet they fail to accept that I have the power to speak to the world through Divine Revelations.

They are missing the chance to grasp the extra graces I desire to give them in order to bring them to My Sacred Heart.

It is a little like a village suffering in a famine with nothing to eat while they slowly starve.

Yet I stand next to them and can offer them all the nourishment and food to sustain them for Eternal Life. But they cannot see Me.

Many do not want to see Me for they doubt that I could be speaking with them now. For those in the world who have no belief or interest in a world outside of this one you, My followers, must help Me to save them, to cover them.

Soon they will understand that they have a soul. It will be then that I ask all of you to proclaim My Word so that all of humanity can live in My New Paradise.

Please spread My Word, My Prayers, My Messages and My Warnings to all souls especially those who have no faith, belief or knowledge about My Promise to return to judge the living and the dead.

They don't have much time so I urge you to pray for their souls.

Your Jesus

428. Virgin Mary: Go and open your eyes children and listen, question and contemplate all that is presented to you in the name of God

Saturday, May 12th, 2012, 10:00

My child as the roar of Satan and his demons get louder and the pitch of their screams heard in the Heavens, I must warn God's children to open their eyes.

Look around you and what do you see?

Unrest, arguments, despair and fighting. All this has been ignited by the evil spirits that surround humanity.

Released from Hell, their numbers are great. Not for one moment will they ease their torment spewed out by the hatred they have for all of God's children.

These fallen angels were jealous when my Father, God the Most High, created mankind and the universe.

Their pride and disgust led to their downfall and they were cast out into Hell.

Led by Satan, their hatred was manifested when I brought the Son of Man, the Saviour of mankind, into the world. Their hatred of me surpasses anything known to humanity.

As Queen of all the Angels, this drove them into turmoil. They knew there would be no return to the Divine Hierarchy.

To hurt God, my beloved Father they want to destroy that which is closest to His Heart, His precious and beloved children.

By seducing His children, through the temptations of sin, they steal souls.

My Father will not tolerate this wickedness and the time is close for these fallen angels to be finally cast into the furnace. They know this.

U**nder the direction of Satan they now increase their plans and every second of the day they cause havoc in the world.**

God's children must know that their plan is to snatch everything which is precious to God, the Almighty Father.

This is why they target His Holy Churches on the earth first.

When they infiltrate God's Churches they infiltrate God's children.

Wake up children to what is happening before your eyes. You must stay alert at all times.

Pray, pray, pray that you are blessed with the graces to recognise evil when it is presented to you as being part of God's plans, when it is not.

It will take strong faith and acceptance of the Truth contained within these messages from Heaven to stay on the truth path to eternal life.

Eternal life is to be welcomed children and must never be rejected in favour of false promises.

These false promises are presented to the world in these times by those who lead your nations and who may be influenced by the king of lies.

Go and open your eyes children and listen, question and contemplate all that is presented to you in the Name of God.

Your Beloved Queen of Peace, Mother of Salvation

429. My New Kingdom: You will be lavished with great abundance and will want for nothing

Sunday, May 13th, 2012, 16:00

My dearly beloved daughter it is time to understand that My messages are not to bring fear.

They are to bring love. They are also being used to tell those who commit sin or wrongdoing that they must redeem themselves in My Eyes, or be lost to Me forever. How could I not tell humanity the Truth?

I realise that you, My daughter, feel a burden from time to time as the recipient of these Divine Messages. You must never allow fear to enter your heart for it does not come from Me.

Have I not told you that there is a wonderful New Era of Peace ahead for all those who love Me?

What is there to fear?

Is it worry over your future, your family or not knowing what lies ahead? If so then you must know this.

I love you all. I want all of God's children to unite as one Holy Family, together in love.

This is why I am communicating now, in plenty of time, to draw you all closer to Me.

To ensure that you will all turn and open your hearts to the love that I have for every single soul on this earth, I must warn humanity of the dangers they face.

If I did not love you, as I do, I would not warn you.

My Love is so powerful that it is a love unknown to any human being, for not one of you could have the capacity to feel the Love that I hold for you.

My Love means that I do not want God's children to suffer.

I will take all of you, who will see the Truth after The Warning, and show you the Love I have.

You and all of those who belong to Me in mind, body and soul will be given the most exquisite gift, beyond your comprehension.

The New Paradise awaits you and the earth, that you may think you will pine for, will mean nothing when you see the Kingdom that has been prepared.

My children, there is much to look forward to. Fear is unnecessary.

Instead consider that you will be given eternal life.

You will be lavished with great abundance and will want for nothing.

The colours, the scents, the love you will feel for all those around you, the peace within your families, lack of fear, your souls full of the love of God and your perfect bodies – how could you not desire My Kingdom?

My Kingdom will become your new home when Heaven and earth will merge as one and the dead, who accepted Me as their Saviour, will be resurrected to join with their families, their brothers and sisters in love and happiness.

Th**e relief you will feel when the world of sin, in which you live now, is no longer there will bring joy, calm and contentment.**

No more worries, fears, anxieties or sin.

You will still have free will but it will be different. You will be living in complete union with Me, according to the Holy Divine Will of My Father. He has waited patiently for this moment.

I am patiently preparing all of God's children so that not one soul is lost.

So, My dearest daughter, fear not.

Suffering will not last long. In its place will be the home to which each child of God belongs.

That is My promise to all of you. Do not feel sad, frightened or worried for it is completely unnecessary.

Just learn to love Me more. The more you love Me the more you will trust in Me. Only then will fear leave you.

Only then will you truly be free.

I love all of you. Never forget this, especially when you may be worried about the future.

Your Beloved Saviour, Jesus Christ

430. Prayer Requests: Go now and call this request My Call to Jesus

Monday, May 14th, 2012, 18:00

My dearest beloved daughter your gift to Me is accepted and as a result will save a further 5 million souls *

It is My dearest wish to bring an end to your suffering but this precious gift you bring Me will now mean I can save more of God's children.

Never forget that this mission is to save mankind from Hell. I need your help and the help of others to do this.

Never feel alone for I love you and am with you the entire time. So many more of God's children are beginning to hear My Voice at last.

The work of the Holy Spirit will bear fruit and very soon the love of God will be felt in the hearts of even the most barren.

Those lost, empty and barren souls will feel a flame of Love and witness a familiar yearning to be part of My New Kingdom on earth. Many will not understand why but they will be unable to deny their feelings of warmth, love and peace.

So many will be surprised and will want to speak with Me. You must now unite people everywhere to request the gift of My Love. They must ask for special favours to be granted.

You, My daughter, must designate one day a week to this. Each lost soul must ask Me to help them. If their request is according to My Holy Will then I will answer their prayers. This will instill in them a stronger link to My Sacred Heart and My Great Mercy.

Go now and call this request "My Call to Jesus".

My daughter do this as soon as you can as I wish to ensure that those souls, especially those who do not accept that speak now. They will finally realise how close I am to each single soul.

Tell them that I love everyone and don't exclude one single sinner no matter how grevious their sin.

All I ask is for them to come to Me and ask Me to help them.

Your Jesus

http://www.thewarningsecondcoming.com/prayer-request/

*the souls referred to on the first line are to do with personal suffering offered by MDM and do not refer to the world as a whole because billions are currently being saved through prayer.

431. Second Seal: World War 3

Wednesday, May 16th, 2012, 03:10

My dearest beloved daughter I must inform you that a Third World War is about to unfold in the world.

My tears flow this morning as you can see.*

The Second Seal is about to unfold as foretold to John the Evangelist in the Book of Revelation.

It will start in Europe.

Your banking system will be the cause and Germany, once again, will be involved in this tragedy as it was on the last two occasions.

When it commences much will be over saving the economy and catastrophe will affect **Greece with much fallout in France.**

The Middle East will also be involved with Israel and Iran at war and Syria will play a serious part in the downfall of Egypt.

My daughter I wake you to tell you this, not to frighten you, but to **urge much prayer for Europe at this time.**

Because of war and lack of money, much of the harvest will be lost and **this will lead to the opening of the Third Seal, which means famine.**

This is why I now urge all of God's children to try to stockpile dried and non-perishable food to feed your families. It is important to grow your own harvest if possible.

Remember, however, that **prayer can mitigate much of this suffering.**

The effect of this war will be that **My Catholic Church on earth will be sucked into a one world church, in the name of unification.**

This unification, or false peace, will become a reality after the antichrist appears to create a false peace and a so called end to the war.

This peaceful pact will involve the western world until China and Russia become involved with world matters.

They will pose a threat to the **'Beast with the Ten Horns**', Europe, and will overcome them to introduce communism.

The **'Red Dragon', China**, already gains a strong foothold in the world because of their control of the world's finances.

The Red Dragon and **"The Bear" which is Russia** do not love God.

They are being led by the antichrist who is from the East and who hides behind closed doors.

When these prophesies unfold the whole world will believe in these messages. There will be no doubts then.

Please recite this Crusade Prayer as it will help dilute the impact of these events.

Crusade Prayer (54): Prayer to the Father to dilute impact of World War 3

**O Heavenly Father in the Name of your Beloved Son, Jesus Christ
Who suffered greatly for the sins of mankind please help us in these difficult times we face
Help us to survive the persecution being planned by greedy rulers and those who want to destroy your Churches and your children
We implore you Dear Father to help feed our families and save the lives of those who will be forced into a war against their will
We love you Dear Father
We beg you to help us in our time of need
Save us from the grip of the antichrist
Help us to survive his mark, the mark of the beast, by refusing to accept it
Help those who love You to remain true to Your Holy Word at all times so that You can bestow on us the graces to survive in body and soul. Amen.**

My daughter, I realise that this news may come as a shock but remember that prayer and the Seal of the Living God Crusade Prayer number (33) will protect My followers.

My Remnant Church, you My children, will survive although it will not be easy.

You will be bullied because of your Christianity but you will never denounce Me or reject Me.

For this you will be given Gifts. **My Gift of the Seal of the Living God will render you invisible to your enemies.**

Recite it every day from now on. Keep it before you in your homes and have it Blessed by a priest.

Begin your preparation soon for the day of the fallout in Europe is not far away.

Your Jesus

*Note : When Maria was taking down this message a wet tear rolled down the photo of Jesus in front of her.

432. Virgin Mary: My visionaries in the world will be instructed to pray in order to avert the dangers associated with a world war

Wednesday, May 16th, 2012, 09:00

My child please try to remain strong in this work for my Son.

It is important that all those who believe in the Truth of the Holy Word, being given to the world at this time, remain calm.

Your duty is to respond to my beloved Son's instructions. Prayer and trust in my Son will bring about your salvation.

The gift of the Seal of the Living God will be your biggest protection at a time of war or strife.

By pledging allegiance to God the Father, through the acceptance of this free gift, you will remain free.

Never forget the power of prayer and how it can dilute the impact of such events.

Sadly, many of these events must come to pass for they have been prophecised. Children, I call on all those who revere me, your Blessed Mother, to understand that this is calling from Heaven.

All my visionaries in the world will be instructed to pray in order to avert the dangers associated with a world war.

You must persevere in your suffering and offer it as a gift to God the Father.

My daily Rosary is important at this time no matter what Christian Church you belong to.

You must recite it because it offers protection to those nations who say it daily and in great numbers.

Pray, pray, pray for Europe at this time and turn to my Son and ask Him for the strength, courage and perseverance required to retain your trust in God.

Your beloved Mother, Queen of Heaven and Earth, Mother of Salvation

433. Set up prayer groups devoted to "Jesus to Mankind"

Wednesday, May 16th, 2012, 17:38

My dearly beloved daughter I must emphasise, to all those who believe in Me, that is important to **pray for each of your nations.**

To do this effectively you must set up prayer groups, devoted to "Jesus to Mankind".

Use this Group to recite all the Crusade Prayers given to you.

My daughter, Maria, will arrange to have those put up in a way which will allow you to print them off anywhere you are in the world.

Please spread My Holy Word to all members of the clergy.

Some will reject My messages.

Others will embrace them with love in their hearts.

However, for the most part, you will be ridiculed and rejected in My Holy Name. You will suffer as My apostles suffered and will be made a laughing stock in some quarters of My Church on earth.

These verbal and abusive insults will be **intense** and you will be hurt. But I say this. Remember the hatred shown to you will prove that it is, indeed I, Your Jesus, speaking to you from Heaven.

For this suffering I will make you rise again and again every time you are kicked to the ground.

I will raise you up and make you stronger than before.

Why do I do this? I do it so that you will become fit and stronger to spread My Holy Word.

For only then will you receive greater Gifts which I will provide you with through My Holy Spirit.

So rise and move to prepare your nation so that they it will receive the armour it needs to **avoid the Mark of the Beast.**

Never forget the importance the Seal of the Living God.

It will offer you and your family protection, not just in spirit but a **physical protection also**.

You are blessed to receive the Seal and it is your duty to ensure that as many of God's children everywhere receive it.

Remember I stand by all of My Followers every minute and when they carry out My work they will receive special Graces to make them brave, strong and determined to save the souls of every man, woman and child in the world.

Your Beloved Saviour

434. Virgin Mary: This Seal was foretold in the Book of John

Thursday, May 17th, 2012, 08:50

My child, God's children will be able to protect their faith, their courage and their safety during any war if they continue to pray the **Seal of the Living God Crusade Prayer.**

This is one of the last, and the greatest Seal of Protection, sent from the Heavens of all prayers given to humanity.

It is to help sustain all during any future persecution, especially at times of domination and war.

This Seal was foretold in the Book of John and has many divine powers associated with it.

Cherish it and use it to protect, not only yourselves, but your families.

This reminder is needed at this time.

Go in peace.

Your Beloved Mother, Mother of Salvation

435. The One Remnant Church which will stand, undefeated, until the rise of the New Jerusalem.

Friday, May 18th, 2012, 10:48

My dearly beloved daughter know now that the spread of My Holy Spirit is about to become rampant in the world.

The Flame of Truth will enrapture the world and fill the souls of many with the simple wonder of My Great Mercy.

Much conversion will take place and it will be then that My Remnant Army will rise to become a powerful force in the battle against the antichrist.

My Remnant Christian Church will **spread the Holy Gospel into every corner of the earth.**

Fires will pour forth upon those who try to harm My Remnant Church. For few will be able to withstand the Truth of My Holy Word when it is shown to them.

So many will there be that it will amount to over 20 million.

Leaders will spring up among you and you will have to practice your faith hidden in certain quarters.

You will lead a Crusade of My Teachings and My Crusade Prayers will be your weapon to defeat the enemy.

Strangers will become close, people from different countries will join together and religions torn apart in the past through their differences will all join as one.

The One Remnant Church which will stand, undefeated until the rise of the New Jerusalem.

This is when My Second Coming will take place.

When My New Jerusalem rises from the ashes from where all those who opposed Me thought that My Church on earth had been burnt to the ground.

And then that will be it.

The New Beginning.

The New Era.

The New Heaven and the New Earth.

The time for the Divine Will of My Father to be realised finally.

Rise now My Army. Diversify and spread your wings. Never deviate from the Truth contained in the Holy Bible.

Never doubt the words contained in Holy Scripture.

For those among you, including members of My Church on earth, who do then you must open your heart to the Truth.

The Bible contains the Holy Word of God. The Bible contains the whole Truth. It does not lie.

If you deny the Truth contained therein you deny the Word of God.

Your Saviour, Jesus Christ

436. God the Father: Fear not My Hand but the hand of those who are your enemies

Friday, May 18th, 2012, 15:20

I speak with you today My dearest daughter to bring comfort to those who fear for the future.

The future, dear children, lies in My Holy Hands.

The time has come for the new Kingdom, the Kingdom over which My Beloved Son will reign, to come to pass.

This is the final stage when earth is being prepared to bring forth the multitudes who love My Son and, in time, who love Me.

Much must happen for My Divine Will to be done and prayer, patience and courage are needed.

Fear not My Hand but the hand of those who are your enemies.

Much wickedness is rampant in the world and the time has come for Me to punish those nations who torment My children on earth.

As the battle begins, the Houses that honour Me, God the Father, will be renewed.

Soon they will realise how they rejected the one True Messiah I sent to earth, in My Son Jesus Christ, to give the world salvation.

Then those who believe in My Son and Me, God the Most High, will rise in unison to prepare the ground so that the **Second Coming of My Son can take place.**

Only when the purification is complete will My Son return.

The purification I speak of is when the good will be separated from those who are evil. Those who live their lives filled with the lies planted in their souls by Satan still have time to repent.

Every attempt will be made by Me to salvage them from the beast for I do not give up on My children that easily.

I will, through the various Divine Interventions, sanctioned by Me, try to take them into My Merciful Arms to save them.

Trust and belief in Me is the pathway to Eternal Life.

Only through My Son, The Saviour of the World, can you come to Me, The Father of the Universe.

For to come to Me, you must be saved from Sin.

To be saved from Sin you must redeem yourselves in the Eyes of My Son.

Just as I sent My Son the first time to grant you salvation, so too, do I send Him once more to save you one last time before the **New Heaven and the New Earth merge to become one.**

Those who refuse to accept My Son's Great Mercy, after this last Crusade to bring all of My Children into Paradise, their rightful inheritance, will be lost forever.

There can be no going back after this.

Never forget who I Am.

I Am God the Father and I created you.

I love you.

I desire to bring all of you home but how My Tears flow so.

This is because there will be so many that I will not be able to save unless they turn and ask Me to help them.

This call from the Heavens has been foretold.

Only The Lamb of God, My Son, has the authority to reveal to you the events which lie ahead.

Only He can open the Seals.

He does this now with the help of the Seventh Angel, the Seventh Messenger.

Open your eyes and accept that, at last, the Book of Truth prophesised is now being opened chapter by chapter before your eyes.

Accept it as a Gift, because it will bring you eternal life.

Your Beloved Father in Heaven, God the Most High

437. Virgin Mary: The evil one attacks those who love God the most

Sunday, May 20th, 2012, 12:15

My child just as more of God's children embrace these Holy Messages so, too, will more people reject them.

All those closest to My Son will be tempted by the evil one to turn their backs.

They will suffer the most and doubts will block their minds to the truth.

The evil one attacks those who love God the most.

When he blinds them to the truth he wins.

Those who revere me, the Mother of God, will also be a target where the evil one will pull them away from the Book of Truth.

Never does he, the evil one, give up. He inflicts terrible torture on those loving souls so that they will deny the Word of God.

I beg all of those who love My Son to hear my call. You must listen when My Son speaks to you.

Do not denounce the chance to help your brothers and sisters to obtain the eternal life promised to them.

Do not allow doubts planted by the deceiver prevent millions of souls from being saved.

This is the fierce opposition that will assail you from this day.

You must call on me, Your Mother, to help you, guide you and lead on to the true path.

Your Beloved Mother, Mother of Salvation

438. Pray that you can recognise the true prophets from those who do not speak in My Holy Name

Sunday, May 20th, 2012, 18:10

My dearly beloved daughter tell God's children that My Prophets in the world today will be rejected just as they were in the beginning.

Those who profess to come in My Name today, but who do not receive messages from God, will be embraced and accepted.

Those who proclaim My Holy Word and who prophesy in the Name of My Father will suffer the biggest rejection.

Priests and clergy will attack My Prophets today because Satan blinds them to My Holy Word.

Let any man who tries to stop the true prophets of God know that they will commit a grave sin in the Eyes of God.

Sacred servants and those who proclaim the truth of My Teachings will be punished should they try to sabotage this Holy Mission.

To those who do not believe in My Holy Word given to the world at this time you must keep silent.

For if you don't and denounce Me you will be held responsible and you will weep and beg Me to forgive you.

By then the damage you caused will have been felt where souls will be lost.

Never reject My Holy Word given to you through the prophets.

Embrace it and accept it for much work is needed to prepare all of mankind for My New Kingdom.

Remember this.

When Man denies My Word that is to be expected when Satan roams the earth.

When a faithful servant of God rejects Me this is like a sword cutting through Me.

It is the most painful rejection of all.

Come to Me all of you. If you do not believe then pray that you will be shown the Truth soon.

If you are in any doubt turn to Me and ask Me to open your heart.

Let me fill you with graces so that you will help Me gather souls in every part of the world in time.

Do not believe that The Second Coming can or will take place without the help of My prophets, sent to prepare you so that you are fit to enter My Kingdom.

Pray that you can recognise the true prophets from those who do not speak in My Holy Name.

Woe to those who tear apart My prophets for they will have to answer for their offenses against My Holy Father, God the Most High.

Go open your eyes.

Look when I reveal to you the truth.

Do not turn your head.

Do not close your eyes.

It is time for you to choose.

Follow Me and help lead My children to Eternal Life.

Turn your back and you deny those souls the chance of redeeming themselves in My eyes.

Your Jesus

439. The time is drawing closer for The Warning to take place

Monday, May 21st, 2012, 20:15

My dearly beloved daughter the time is drawing closer for The Warning to take place. Still there is so much work to be done to prepare souls for My Great Mercy.

I call on all those who love Me to pray hard for the global conversion I desire.

So many will come running into My Arms, relief flooding their souls, because they know it is I, their Beloved Jesus, who beckons them.

So many will fight the Truth when it is presented to them. The proof I will reveal **will not be enough to ignite a single flame of love in their souls.**

They have been stolen from Me and yet they do not want to be set free from their captor, the beast, who has devoured their souls.

Spread My Word as quickly as you can My daughter.

Ignore the taunts, the sneers and the ridicule from those who try to stop you.
Rise and proclaim My Most Holy Word at all costs.

Those who profess to speak in My Name and try to demean you are crucifying Me. It is not you they torment but, Me, their Beloved Saviour.

Human opinion is not important. All that matters are those souls that I yearn to save.

Pray this Crusade Prayer (55) to Prepare for The Warning:

O my Dear Jesus
Please open the hearts
Of all God's children
To the gift of your Great Mercy
Help them to accept Your Divine Mercy
With love and gratitude
Enable them to become humble before You
And beg for the forgiveness of their sins
So that they can become part of
Your Glorious Kingdom. Amen

Soon many millions in the world will hear My Call and more souls can and will be saved.

Never forget the importance of the daily recital of My Divine Mercy Chaplet to save souls.

Go in peace and love.

Your beloved Jesus

440. My Book of Truth, like a flame, will spread quickly over the whole world

Tuesday, May 22nd, 2012, 15:20

My dearly beloved daughter the next stage in this Holy Mission is about to unfold.

My Book of Truth, like a flame, will spread quickly over the whole world.

Conversion will be quick and My Holy Word, in all tongues, will be heard.

All of God's children, in turn, will spread My Messages and they will be filled with the Holy Spirit.

Their lips will impart the Truth and all will prophesy in tongues so that the Truth can be heard quickly.

The thirst of God's children, who wander in a confused state because their souls are empty, will be quenched.

The hunger pangs for My Presence will be satisfied when I bring those souls the nourishment they so desperately need.

When this happens very few souls in the world will be unaware of My Great Mercy.

Take My Gift, My Holy Word, My Book of Truth and devour it. For without it you will be like a body without a soul.

When you swallow My Words of Wisdom you will become whole again.

When you become whole again you will be ready to come with Me into the New Era of Peace on earth.

Await now, My beloved followers, for My Written Word will be with you soon an you will rejoice with love and peace in your souls.

Go forth all My followers.

Let you, your loved ones and all believers, prophesy in My Name.

Walk with Me while I lead you to Eternal Life.

Your Beloved Jesus, Redeemer of all Mankind

441. God the Father: The suffering in the world has been united to the suffering of My Son, Jesus, at this time

Wednesday, May 23rd, 2012, 15:38

My dearest daughter tell all My children of the love and protection I offer those who call on Me.

My Holy Word on earth is, at last, being heard and many souls are **ready to make the greatest leap of faith to embrace the Divine Mercy of My Son, Jesus Christ.**

Little do they know that to enter the New Paradise, the New Era of Peace, is but a simple thing.

Look up and accept that you are a child of Mine first
.
Acknowledge that I created each of you, not one of you an accident, and that you are My children. My Family. My Loved Ones.

The tenderness in My Heart is full of love for each of you.

Many think that because I Am, The Alpha and The Omega, the beginning and the end that My Power makes Me proud.

This, of course, can never be.

How can the true love of a parent for a child be clouded by pride?

I suffer for each of you. I weep for those lost to Me. **I will use every power to bring My lost children back into My Family, My Kingdom.**

Imagine a parent who is rejected by their child. The hurt I feel is not for Me, their Father, but for them and the torment they will suffer if I cannot save them.

The suffering in the world has been united to the suffering of My Son, Jesus, at this time.

Why do I do this? Why do I allow suffering? It is because of sin.

Sinners who won't come to Me willingly can only be saved through the suffering of others.

Those who suffer in this life will be rewarded with My Gifts in the next life.

Help offered freely by those children who love Me is a powerful weapon against the power accorded to Satan.

Those who fight alongside My Son to save the souls of others can save the whole of humanity.

Satan has power but only that given to him – a power which cannot be taken back until the Day of Judgement.

Many of you, dear children, do not understand the Divine laws that permit these things. But trust in Me as I reveal this.

Satan will steal the souls of My children who do not believe in Me or the goodness which I provide My children.

He becomes powerless when sinners make sacrifices, through suffering, to save their brothers and sisters from going to hell.

He is rendered impotent when My children pray for those sinners to be saved.

Prayer is the armour of My children who want to help Me to save the whole of humanity.

Gather together, My children, with My Son and help Me unite My family at last.

Help Me to bring you all into the new wonderful Era of Peace.

Only then can My Will be done on earth as it is in Heaven.

Go children. Unite in prayer.
Work with Me, your Father, to help save My family.

Your Beloved Father God the Most High

442. During The Warning, those who redeemed themselves in My Eyes will not suffer pain of Purgatory

Thursday, May 24th, 2012, 18:30

When the time comes My dearly beloved daughter for The Warning, a number of signs will be revealed.

I tell you this to remind all God's children that they must prepare themselves beforehand.

The two stars will collide and many will be fearful.

There is nothing to fear because this is the greatest gift I bring so that not one soul is lost to the fires of Hell.

Then, My Cross, will appear in the skies and not one person will fail to notice. Many will fall down in fear and a great shaking, like an earthquake, will be felt. Then will come the silence.

Always prepare for this day as if it were tomorrow. Seek redemption now and reveal to Me your sins.

Catholic must go to Confession.

For those who are not Catholics they must recite the Crusade Prayer (24) I give to the rest of the world for My Plenary Indulgence.

This gift of My Plenary Indulgence is for all of God's children of every creed and offers a great cleansing. Do not reject this Gift. Accept it.

For Catholics who question My Gift and who have begrudgingly criticised My Gift I say this.

Do you believe that I would not bestow this Sacrament on all of God's children?

You must be generous of heart and happy that I do this. Do you think that they should not be given such a Gift? If you do then you don't truly love Me.

Bow your heads and praise God for this wonderful Gift given to mankind to save their souls.

Then, during The Warning, all those who have redeemed themselves in My Eyes will not suffer the pain of Purgatory.

Those who see their sins unveiled before them, as seen through My Eyes, will be shocked.

Many will find it difficult to accept how blackened their souls are.

Those who do and show remorse will ask Me to pardon them. And I will.

But some will not be sorry and will defend, in their heart, the atrocities they committed as they appear before My Eyes. **They won't repent and will slap Me in the face.**

Either way the fires of the purification and suffering will be felt by all sinners. **The length of time will depend on the gravity of their sins.**

Those who pull away from Me need your prayers. They will be given more time to turn back to Me and ask Me to forgive them.

But that time could be as short as a day or as long as a few years.

No one but My Father knows the date of My Second Coming.

The time between the two events will not be as long as you may think.

Finally, My children will realise the time they are living in and accept the Truth.

For those who know the truth now and who believe in Me you have a duty to pray for the souls who will not accept My Mercy.

My daughter, My greatest desire is to save the entire world, including those who are lost to Me.

All the prayers of My followers, who unite as one voice, can help Me to do this.

Go in Love. Trust in Me always for the time is short and the plans for the salvation of humanity rests in the hands of My Eternal Father.

Your Beloved Jesus

443. They intend to oust Pope Benedict XVI from the Seat of Peter using devious means

Saturday, May 26th, 2012, 16:00

I am delighted to have you back with Me. It is important to keep close to Me now My daughter. The time is short and you have much work to do.

Today I ask of My followers, My dearest daughter, to **pray hard for My beloved Vicar Pope Benedict XVI . He, My Holy Servant is under terrible persecution behind closed doors in the Holy See.**

I have told you before that the Masonic Groups who have a vice like grip inside The Vatican want My Beloved Pope out.

And they intend to oust him from the Seat of Peter using devious means.

He will, as I have told you in the past, have to flee for he will have little choice.

This time is short. You must pray hard that he can stay as long as possible for **as soon as he leaves, the imposter, the False Prophet, will take his place.**

How My tears flow for My Beloved Church on earth at this time. **All those sacred servants of mine, who accept My Holy Word, as it is given to you at this time, hear Me now.**

You must remain faithful to the Holy Mass and uphold the daily Sacrifices. For very soon you will be forced to swallow a lie.

The daily Sacrifices, in honour of My Crucifixion and the change of the wine into My Blood and the Bread into My Body, will be changed, twisted and I will be vilified through new laws introduced by the False Prophet.

You must never accept anything that is not the Truth.

You must never accept heresy from within the walls of My Holy See. If you do then you will remove yourself from Me.

Many of you will have to offer the Holy Mass in secret and you will need all the courage you can get by praying to Me and asking Me to make you strong.

The changes will begin in the Holy Eucharist itself. **You will soon be told that Holy Communion, My True Presence is, in fact, something else.**

You will be told it means different things. But this is a terrible lie.

The Holy Eucharist is My Body and Blood given to you to allow Me to fill you with My Holy Spirit, to give you the nourishment that you need for your souls.

When the time comes and you, My Sacred Servants, are presented with the new modern interpretation then you will know that the contamination has already started.

This is when you will need to prepare. Gather together and defend the Truth of My Crucifixion. Do not accept the lies, the changes in the Holy Mass and the Holy Eucharist. For if you do then My Presence will be lost to all of God's children.

Follow Me. This is the greatest challenge you will ever have to face but I will give you the Graces to discern the truth from the sacrilegious fiction you will be asked to accept in My Holy Name.

You must ask for My Help now through this Crusade Prayer (56). It is for Priests seeking Protection for the Holy Eucharist:

O Dear Father, in the name of your Precious Son,
Who sacrificed Himself on the Cross for the whole of mankind
Help me to stay true to the Truth
Cover me with the Precious Blood of Your Son and give me the
Graces to continue to serve You in faith, trust and honour for the rest of my ministry

**Never let me stray from true meaning of the Sacrifice of the Holy Mass or the presentation of
The Holy Eucharist to Your children.
Give me the strength to represent You and feed Your flock the way
in which they must be fed with the Body, Blood, Soul and Divinity of
Your Son, Jesus Christ, The Saviour of Mankind.
Amen.**

Please know that I walk with each of you, My Beloved Sacred Servants, every day.

I hold you up. Lean on Me and I will keep you close to My Sacred Heart in these times of terrible torment within the Catholic Church.

Your Beloved Jesus

444. Satan will convince you that My messages come from him

Sunday, May 27th, 2012, 18:00

My daughter so many of My followers question why many of these prophecies cause fear in their hearts.

Many believe that I create fear. But this is not quite true.

The fear which floods many souls is the realisation that what I tell you is the Truth.

Like any good parent a child is warned of the dangers in life.

Sometimes the dangers which a parent warns about can cause fear. Yet the fear relates to the evil caused by man which lies ahead.

The same is true of evil in the world. It is caused by man who, in turn, is influenced by the deceiver, Satan.

The prophecies given to the human race by God, since the beginning of time, has struck fear in the hearts of some.

Yet they caused much laughter in other quarters. This is what happened before Noah began to build The Ark. While he was laughed at, sneered at and ridiculed those in fear did what was asked of them. They built The Ark to save themselves.

Those who laughed, ridiculed and dismissed Noah were destroyed.

All prophecies which come from God include warnings to encourage humanity to be prepared for such events.

It is only through preparing your souls that you can withstand the torment caused by the sins of man which lie ahead.

To those of My followers who question why My messages may cause fear I say this.

Do not believe the lies, planted in your hearts by Satan, that God would never give the world messages which strike fear in the hearts of His children.

Many of you now, especially those who love Me, are being turned away from My Holy Word.

One of Satan's favourite taunts is to convince you that Divine Messages do not contain prophecies which cause fear.

Surely such messages can only from the evil one?

How Satan laughs at his own cunning deceit.

Satan will convince you that My messages come from him, so desperate is he to convince you not to follow my instructions.

You My followers must be told the Truth.

I must prepare you and that means warning you in advance of things to come only to protect you. To save you.

Never listen to this lie.

My messages are given to you out of My Divine Love for the whole of creation. Allow Me to guide you like any good parent.

By listening to Me and following My instructions of prayer I will protect you.

Fear does not come from Me. When you believe in Me and trust Me you will not be fearful, no matter how much evil is presented to you through the sins of mankind.

One thing you must never do is to hide and assume that all will be well.

For to do so you dismiss the existence of evil in the world.

Accept that Satan exists. Believe that prayer can, and will, dilute his powers.

Then stand up and take responsibility, as a follower of Me, Jesus Christ.

When you face the truth, allow Me to lead you and fear will not enter your heart.

Your Beloved Jesus

445. Know that the 1,000 years referred to in the Book of Revelation means just that

Monday, May 28th, 2012, 20:45

My dearly beloved daughter when man questions the Teachings contained in the Holy Bible this is normal human nature.

When man twists the teachings in the Holy Bible to suit his own agenda this offends Me.

But when My sacred servants denounce parts of the Holy Bible and throw them to one side, as if they are of no consequence, they deny Me, the Son of Man.

Everything contained within the Holy Bible comes from My Eternal Father who has sanctioned every single word through His anointed ones.

Believe that the Holy Word of God is contained in My Father's Book, not one word a lie.

Why then do those who profess to be scholars and experts in the Truth contained with the Holy Bible question My Holy Word as I present it to you in these Messages?

My Truth is being given to you now, once again, to refresh your memories, to remind you of the Teachings contained therein.

To My children on earth, know that prophecies contained in the **Book of Daniel** and the **Book of Revelation still have to take place.**

Know that the 1,000 years referred to in the Book of Revelation means just that. If it was meant to be something different then it would have been given a different time.

My Church, the Catholic Church, has not declared their beliefs because they have not done this yet.

My Remnant Church, the remaining tendrils of My Catholic Church on earth will understand the true meaning of My Era of Peace on earth.

You are in the end times but the earth will be renewed.

I call out to all of you, My sacred servants. My voice is hoarse as I beg you to respond to My Holy Call from Heaven.

I, your beloved Saviour, have sent many seers and visionaries to you up to now. These helped open your minds to those events still to come.

I have waited until now to proclaim to the world the final revelations. I now send My last messenger, Maria Divine Mercy, the seventh messenger to prepare the final chapter as it is unveiled to you.

My voice is like thunder. It will continue to be heard all over the earth. It will not stop until the day I come to judge.

You may not listen to Me now. Many of you will dismiss My Word with an arrogance which wounds Me deeply.

Others will, through fear, ignore Me for it is easier that way. But soon the changes I speak about will come to pass. Then the Truth will begin to dawn on you.

I call you now and tell you this. I await your response whether or not it is now or in the future.

I am waiting. I will continue, patiently, until the day you come running to Me seeking My Protection.

I never give up on My chosen servants those whom I called out to in the first instance.

Do you remember the first time I called you? You felt My voice speaking to your soul urging you to join in union with Me. Can you hear Me now?

Ask Me to reveal to you now, that it is I, your Jesus begging you to come, rise and follow Me on this last arduous journey to Eternal Life. Do not fear My Call. Trust Me and say this prayer asking Me to let you hear My call.

Crusade Prayer (57): Prayer for the Clergy – Jesus let me hear your call

O my dear Jesus
Open my ears to the sound of Your Voice
Open my heart to Your loving call
Fill my soul with the Holy Spirit
So I can recognise You at this time.
I offer You my humble allegiance to all
That You ask of Me
Help me to discern the Truth, rise, respond and
follow your voice so I can help You to save the
Souls of all of humanity
Your will is my command
Give me the courage to let You guide me
So I can take up the armour needed to lead Your
Church towards Your New Kingdom. Amen.

Remember, I Jesus Christ, will never allow My Sacred Servants to wander off the Path of Truth. I will stand at every corner, every avenue and point you in the right direction.

You may find this frustrating at times. You may be confused. You may not want to hear the Truth. You may be fearful. But know this.
I will always love you. I will always be at your side.
I will never desert you.
Your beloved Jesus

446. Prayers can avert the atrocities being planned urging the use of nuclear bombs

Tuesday, May 29th, 2012, 17:42

My dearly beloved daughter My prophets, My messengers and all the true visionaries in the world are uniting in spirit to proclaim My Holy Word at this time.

Those chosen for the difficult mission, to ensure that the souls of the whole of humanity are prepared for My Second Coming, are being instructed to call out to the world.

They will soon urge for urgent prayer to help those who will suffer in the coming wars.

The time is near for wars to break out and many innocent souls will be the victims in these hate filled terrors against God's children.

Many will be torn in different directions in these wars and much confusion will exist in the Middle East.

So many little wars will escalate.

So many sides splintered in all directions at first, will merge into only a small number of sides.

Then the larger armies will become involved with many nations joining in.

How My tears fall over this terrible evil led through the influence of Satan who wants to kill as many people as possible and as quickly as possible.

Pray for these wars to be diluted.

Pray that God's children, through their prayers, can avert the atrocities being planned urging the use of nuclear bombs.

My dearest daughter, Satan will do everything in his power at this time to encourage the Catholic Church to denounce you and to declare these messages heresy.

You must ignore these attacks. All those who follow My teachings need only follow their hearts for they will find it easy to discern the truth.

If My prophets were not given the graces from Heaven to withstand such persecution, then My Holy Word, My instructions to prepare all of God's children for My Second Coming would not be heard.

Were it not for the stubborn persistence of all God's prophets and God's messengers, from the beginning of time, then God's children would remain ignorant.

Once the knowledge is given to you, My precious followers, you must never be afraid for you are following the path to Eternal Life. Any other path, irrespective of the glorious, but worthless, temptations which pull you towards worldly trappings will not lead you to Me.

For if, and when, the lies about My Holy Eucharist begin to emerge you must be brave and walk away.

Pray for strength, determination and courage to follow me on the final Path to Salvation.

Your beloved Jesus

447. My Agony in the Garden is being relived once again and I am doubled with the pain of suffering

Wednesday, May 30th, 2012, 15:30

My dearly beloved daughter the torment inflicted on you by those lacking in true humility, but who profess to speak in My Name, will intensify now.

Listen to no voice only Mine.Do not engage or respond to those who insult Me.

They have allowed human pride to block Me and then, not only is that not enough, they persecute Me.

My Second Coming will be similar to events which took place during My time on earth the first time.

My Holy Word will be questioned, criticised, dismissed and then rejected.

The first to reject Me will be My own, those souls who love Me the most. They will stand front in line to throw the first stone.

My Agony in the Garden is being relived once again and I am doubled with the pain of suffering.

I agonised over the sins of mankind, not only those who lived at that time, but those who reject Me today. Those who reject Me today hurt Me more because I died for their sins. They have learnt nothing.

Then those who mocked Me and tore My eye out with the thorn, the sharpest one in the Crown of Thorns, are those representatives of My Church on Earth.

They won't accept My Second Coming or the warnings I reveal to them now.

Every word uttered from My lips is being devoured by those humble souls like children in a famine.

Yet those nourished by the knowledge of the Truth of My Teachings, turn their heads and look the other way.

Humility is no longer present in the souls of many of My followers so that they will be unable to benefit from My special Graces.

Until you become little in the eyes of God you cannot hear Me.

Until you denounce pride and arrogance you will not feel the power of the Holy Spirit.

When you reject Me today you plunge the first nail into My wrist.

When you, My sacred servants, denounce My Holy Word, given to you now, **you drive the second nail into My other wrist.**

For those poor souls who have no interest in My Teachings or the Salvation I gave the world, through My Death on the Cross, they have no one to guide them.

They are the victims here. They are not being led towards Me. They are being denied the chance to prepare for My Second Coming.

Now I call all of My followers to prepare.The battle among believers will begin soon. One half will not only denounce these messages, they will try to ban them.

The other half will use them to convert others.

Those simple lost souls who don't know Me at all, will know Me as soon as I reveal the Truth to them during The Warning.

It will be easier for them to see the Truth than it will for those who say they love Me but who deny Me now.

This is why you need to pray for the graces to allow you to see Me, hear Me and to let Me prepare you for My Second Coming.

Never believe that to truly follow Me, especially in these the End Times, will be easy. **For this time, silent homage to My Holy Word, will not be enough.**

You will be like a new recruit in any army. You will need to train, renew your souls and come to Me through the Sacraments, before you will be strong enough and brave enough to spread My Holy Word.

The spread of My Crusade Prayers will be your first task.

You, My army will lead the biggest Crusade of My Holy Mission on earth ever. You will start small but will swell to 20 million.

The prayers and suffering of My Remnant Church can be enough to save the whole of humanity. Never forget that your prayers can save the souls of the most grievous

sinners so powerful is prayer. So prepare to gather together. Prepare well because efforts will be made to stop you.Accept the abusive insults which will be flung at you.

Know that every kind of argument will be presented to you in order to stop you in your mission.But know that I guide you, steer you and make you strong.

Know also that you, My Army, will be responsible for the salvation of millions of souls. Souls who would have had no hope at all.

Let My love touch your soul and bind you together as one, in union with Me, your Jesus.

Allow Me to cover you with My Precious Blood and bestow My Gifts to help you stay loyal to Me so that, no matter how strong the temptation is, you never deny My call to you now.

I bless you all My strong Army.

I will lead you in your march to the New Era of Peace every step of the way.

Your beloved Saviour, Redeemer of Mankind, Jesus Christ

448. Virgin Mary: June Crusade of Conversion Month

Thursday, May 31st, 2012, 21:00

My child every effort is being made by Satan and those souls he has infected to undermine my Son's Most Holy Word.

Always remember that Satan plants the first seeds of doubts within the hearts of chosen souls.

The worst condemnation will be poured upon these Holy Messages by those who are intimately united to my Precious Son.

When Satan does this he wins souls.

Do not let him do this My child. Walk away and do not engage with him.

My Son never defended His Holy Word nor should you succumb to this temptation.

The scale of satanic influence is growing and spreading throughout the world.

My poor children suffer so and I weep tears of sorrow when I see their dismay and sorrow.

Pray, my children for peace at this time so that God's children everywhere will turn to my Son for strength.

Only divine intervention, given through the graces provided through your prayers, can ease your pain and suffering.

My Son yearns for souls to turn to Him for only He can give them the comfort they need. Nothing else will provide relief from the torment you now endure.

I **urge you children to dedicate the month of June to the conversion of mankind and to ensure that they will seek salvation.**

Call this month the Crusade of Conversion month and pray as one through prayer groups throughout the world.

Here is the Crusade Prayer for the Crusade of Converstion

Crusade Prayer (58): Crusade of Conversion Prayer

O dear Jesus I call on you to embrace
all God's children and cover them with
Your Precious Blood
Let each drop of Your Blood cover
every soul to shield them from the evil one
Open the hearts of all especially hardened souls
and those who know You, but who are stained with
The sin of pride, to fall down and beg for the light of
Your Love to flood their souls
Open their eyes to see the Truth so that the dawn
of Your Divine Mercy will shower down upon them so they
are covered with the Rays of Your Mercy.
Convert all souls through the graces I ask you for
now Dear Jesus (personal intention here)
I beg you for Mercy and offer you this gift of fasting for one day
Every week for this month of June in atonement for all sins. Amen.

Children you must fast for one day each week in the month of June.

You must recite My Rosary and the Divine Mercy Chaplet daily.

Doing this children you will save the souls of millions through the Mercy of My Son Jesus Christ.

Your beloved Mother, Mother of Salvation

449. "666" will be embedded, its number hidden, into a chip which you will be forced to accept just as you would any vaccination.

Friday, June 1st, 2012, 20:15

My dearly beloved daughter **the antichrist is preparing, already, his peace plan** which he will introduce soon after the wars become widespread in the Middle East and when the pain and terrible anguish means there is no sign of hope.

Then he will appear suddenly and announce himself to the world as a man of peace, a bright jewel which will sparkle in the midst of darkness.

As he emerges he will be seen as one of the **most charismatic political leaders of all time.**

His handsome, appealing and caring personality will fool the majority of people.

He will exude love and compassion and will be seen to be Christian. In time he will draw many followers who will grow in their numbers so that **he becomes like Me, the Messiah.**

He will be seen to promote unity among all nations and he will be loved in almost every country in the world.

Then he will be seen to have supernatural skills. Many will believe that he has been sent by My Father and that he is Me, Jesus Christ, Saviour of the World.

They will pray to him, love him, give up their lives for him and he will laugh and mock them when they cannot see him.

This will be the biggest deception of all time and the plan is to steal your souls, to take you away from Me.

He and the False Prophet, who will sit like a King in the Seat of Peter, will secretly plot a one world religion.

This will appear to be a Christian type religion which promotes love. It will, however, not promote love of one another which comes from God. Instead it will promote love and allegiance to the antichrist and love of oneself.

The abomination does not stop there for when they have seduced God's children the attack will begin.

Suddenly all will be asked to accept the one world Mark of Allegiance. A united world which all men will have to partake in.

It will control your money, your access to food and how you live.

Rules, many of them, will mean that you will become prisoners. **The key to your cell, which keeps you under their control, will be the Mark of the Beast.**

666 will be embedded, its number hidden, into a chip which you will be forced to accept just as you would any vaccination.

Once embedded it will poison, not only your mind and soul, but your body. For it will cause a plague designed to wipe out much of the world's population.

You must not accept the Mark. Instead I will instruct you what to do.

Many will accept the Mark because they will feel helpless.

The Seal of the Living God, My Crusade Prayer (33) is your lifeline.

When you receive My Seal of Protection, given to you by My Eternal Father, you will not have to accept the Mark.

You will not be touched. Your home will not be seen, searched or a target for it will be rendered invisible in the eyes of Satan's army.

You will need to keep food hidden which will last a few years. You will need to grow your own crops, store your own water and keep all Holy objects around you.

My Remnant Church will grow and spread out and you will be given shelter if it is needed.

Much planning is needed now.

Those who laugh at what you do, or say, surely Jesus would not ask you to do this?

Does He not supply all His followers at their time of need?

Even one loaf and one fish can be multiplied. So it does not matter if you only have some food for I will protect you and you will be safe.

Pray hard for those souls who will be unable to avoid the Mark.

Those innocent souls will be saved who are in a state of grace at the time of being forced to accept the chip.

The rest of you must plan to protect your family and your allegiance to the Holy Eucharist and the Mass.

When the antichrist devours all religions **the only weapons which he will be powerless against is the Holy Mass and the transubstantiation of the bread and wine into My Body and Blood in the Holy Eucharist.**

My Masses must continue. Those of you who know this must gather in numbers now and start the preparations.

The sooner you prepare the more graces you will be given to grow your ranks around the world.

The Rock will become laden with a new building which they say will be My New Temple. But this is untrue.

But when the persecution ends **My Remnant Church and My Chosen People will have the Temple rebuilt and My New Jerusalem will come down from Heaven.** She will descend in glory. The trumpets will be heard in Heaven and on earth at the same time.

And then I will come. You, my daughter will herald my arrival and many will fall on the ground and weep with relief, love and joy in ecstasy.

For, at last the moment they have been waiting for. The skies will light up, the thunder will peal and the choirs of angels will sing in sweet unison as all God's children will welcome the True Messiah.

I, Jesus Christ, will come to judge. And the Heavens and the Earth will become one.

The New Glorious splendour, the renewed earth, will emerge and the New Paradise will embrace all those whose names are in the Book of the Living who will unite as one.

And while the end of the old earth, soiled with the stain of sin, will have come to an end the New Era is only beginning.

This is what you must strive for. This is what you are entitled to as part of your natural inheritance.

Only focus on the saving of all souls.

This is why you must ignore the obstacles presented to you. The persecution. The pain. The horror of evil by the hands of others. All that matters is the saving of souls.

Your Saviour Jesus Christ

450. Virgin Mary I revealed these atrocities to the little children Melanie and Maximin at La Salette

Saturday, June 2nd, 2012, 11:00

My child it is important that all those who love my Son **pray for the graces of strength and perseverance at this time.**

The knowledge being revealed to you children through these messages is to help you prepare.

Never feel you, as God's army, will not be able to withstand the evil regime about to show itself in the world shortly.

Always remember the power of My Holy Rosary.

Always remember the power of My Father is the greatest power of all.

No power is so strong that it can defeat the most Glorious Power of God.

When you are a true child of God, when you come to the Father through my Son, you will be protected.

Fear is caused by the unknown but it can also be caused when the Truth is revealed.

Allow the graces which are being given to you through the Crusade Prayers to give you the peace of mind and strength of soul to march for the salvation of souls.

The more souls who are converted to the love of my Son, the stronger will your Crusade be.

Love one another and join in prayer to help save God's children from the antichrist.

Pray, pray, pray that every soul will be brave enough to reject his poisonous mark.

I have revealed these atrocities to the little children Melanie and Maximin at La Salette so long ago. The time for these prophecies to unfold is soon.

These children were told of the evil plans and accepted what I told them. Now you, children, must accept that these events must take place.

You must pray hard to dilute and mitigate much of the pain which will have to be endured by humanity.

Be brave children.

Trust in my Son and allow Him the freedom to guide you as He must so that souls can be saved from the clutches of the beast.

Your beloved Mother, Mother of Salvation

451. Jesus: Never falter! Never doubt My Hand of Protection!

Saturday, June 2nd, 2012, 21:00

My dearly beloved daughter when My followers allow Me to flood their souls with My unconditional love I will ignite within them a strength that will startle them.

Come to Me like trusting children with a simple and open heart, with no expectations, and I will bring you a peace which you will not find anywhere else.

While I weep at the way in which evil and greed have gripped the world I am also full of joy because of the pure love My followers show to Me, their Jesus.

How they bring Me solace, comfort and how I wish I could wrap them in My Arms.

How I wish they could hear Me tell them how much I love them.

How I long for the day when I reach out My hand, grasp their hand in Mine and draw them into My New Kingdom when they will come home to Me at last.

That day is not far away.

To all My followers you must listen to Me at this time.

You must be strong and persevere during the trials ahead and never lose heart.

Walking along the path, carved out for you towards My Kingdom, will hurt you. Many of you will trip and stumble.

Some of you will run back the way you came.

Others will sit down, give up and remain stuck between the beginning of their journey and the gates to Eternal Life. So weak will their faith become because of the obstacles they will face.

The stronger ones will be fearless. They will want to forge ahead and charge with every ounce of energy into the New Era of Peace.

Nothing will stand in their way. They will know how to withstand the sufferings ahead.

They will know how to fight the enemy. With little fear in their hearts they will listen to every instruction given to them by Me.

They must always strive to go back and carry those who are weaker. Those who are fearful. They must carry on their shoulders those who lack the will and the courage to stand up in My Name.

Those who refuse your help will be left behind and will become part of the Kingdom of the Beast from which there is no escape.

Never falter, Never doubt My Hand of Protection.

If you submit everything to My Holy Will I will look after everything.

Trust in Me. Follow Me.

The time is short yet the time is plentiful in which to prepare for the battle which lies ahead.

I love all of you. Never forget the power of My Love.

Your beloved Saviour, King of Salvation, Jesus Christ

452. Spend the month of June in quiet contemplation as instructed by My Beloved Mother

Sunday, June 3rd, 2012, 15:30

My dearly beloved daughter My followers must **spend the month of June in quiet contemplation as instructed by My Beloved Mother.**

This month is the time when, through the Crusade of Conversion, **many people can receive the graces of instant conversion** through the sacrifices made by those of you who respond to My Mother, the Mother of Salvation.

You need to be quiet this month.

Please, I urge you to visit your churches as much as you can to recite My Divine Mercy Chaplet at 3 O'Clock.

Catholics please receive My Holy Eucharist every day if possible during this month.

For this month will be the time when the plans, silently underway to increase unrest in the Middle East, are being finalised.

Be strong. Be patient. Be humble of heart.

Submit your will to Me and offer your trials and sacrifices for the conversion of all sinners.

Go in peace My beloved followers.

My Holy Spirit is covering you all at this time as I beckon you to this special devotion.

Your beloved Jesus

453. Just as I was rejected the first time I will be rejected the second time

Monday, June 4th, 2012, 15:20

My dearly beloved daughter very few of My chosen people, the Jews, accepted Me as the true Messiah when I came into the world and died for the sins of mankind.

This time very few Christians will realise it is I who speaks to them now before I come the second time.

They will believe the lies which sprout from the lips of liars, the false prophets whom they will love, while they will reject Me with a hatred that is at odds with their love of God.

Just as I was rejected the first time I will be rejected the second time.

You must not feel sad at the way I am mocked, kicked, punched and My messages ridiculed. For such hatred against My Holy Word can only come from Satan. If Satan's fury becomes intense as it is now then you can be sure that he worries about the souls I intend to save from his clutches.

Block your ears. Look straight in front of you and focus only on Me.

Every kind of attack will be hurled at you, My followers, to stop you from following Me. Every argument against My Word by those who boast of their expertise in Holy Spiritual matters must be cast aside.

They do not have the Holy Spirit in their souls for they are not worthy because of the sin of pride.

Just as I suffered the scourging at the pillar so, too, will I suffer again as My Holy Word now is torn apart with hatred by those who want to ensure that My Word is rejected.

I say to those souls now. If you will not accept My Hand of Mercy to save humanity why do you hold such hatred in your hearts?

Don't you know that you are being tempted by the evil one who wants to blind you to the Truth?

Hatred, calumny and slander do not come from Me. When you allow those vile sins to overcome you, you do not love Me.

You will come back to Me when you come before Me during The Warning if you have the humility necessary to ask Me to forgive you.

If you do not remain silent now you will suffer and your remorse will leave you weak and trembling before Me.

How you wound Me.

How you make Me suffer.

You scourge Me just as I was scourged the first time. Yet you say you are a Holy Disciple of Mine.

You are a cause of great sorrow to Me.

To My followers I say ignore these taunts.

Do not open your mouths or engage with those who show anger, hatred and who claim, at the same time, to love Me.

How can you love Me when you do not show love or patience to one another.

You are hypocrites if you scourge another in My Name.

Now the time is ripe for the second rejection, no different from the first time.

The ridicule will mean that those self-proclaimed Holy disciples will mock My prophets by trying to trip them up by questioning their knowledge of Scripture.

My prophets do not understand scripture and they will not defend My word.

Yet these so called Holy disciples, just as it was during the Crowning of Thorns on My Head, will try to make My prophets look stupid and unworthy.

Then they will go to great lengths to name and shame them while professing, at the same time, how knowledgeable they are of My Teachings.

The bullying will continue until it will be relieved after The Warning when these souls will realise the error they have made.

They will weep and suffer because of this but I will forgive them because I love them.

But then many will not repent. They will inflict terrible suffering and persecution on My end time prophets. Not for one moment will they give up.

Every hurt, insult and assault will be hurled at them in the My Name, Jesus Christ, Son of Man.

They will deny Me, through My Holy Word given to them today, right up to the end.

Then they will be given one more time to accept the Book of Truth. They will either accept Me or reject Me.

Then I will gather all those humble souls who love Me and the New Heaven and the New Earth will merge.

Those who still reject Me will be cast into the Fires of Hell.

I come one last time to save you.

Open your hearts and see that it is I, Jesus, who calls you now.

If you cannot see this then you need much prayer to enable the Holy Spirit to truly enter your souls.

Remember those who are blessed with the Holy Spirit do not insult others , commit calumny or spread hatred against God’s children.

They do not want to control God’s children.

They do not break the Ten Commandments.

Your Jesus

454. Satan intends to poison the minds of some of My chosen souls towards this Mission

Tuesday, June 5th, 2012, 22:00

My daughter it is unwise for those who follow My visionaries all over the world to succumb to the evil one's new plan.

He intends to poison the minds of some of my chosen souls towards this mission. He will turn one against the other.

He will create doubts amongst them against these Holy Messages and it will cause you much grief and sorrow.

The spiritual jealousy will mount like a beast rising from beneath the ocean and it will pour a terrible deluge of hatred not only upon My Messages but on you.

You must pray for it will happen soon.

Await these events in daily prayer and do not allow this series of attacks to discourage you.

My followers must stay alert to this for when it starts, within the next month, you too will be tempted to doubt My Holy Word.

This prophecy will unfold before you and will be the most vicious and hurtful assault on this mission so far.

Not only will the attacks spring from those who promote the messages of those they believe to be authentic modern day visionaries and prophets, they will be supported by some of My Sacred Servants.

The venom will poison many souls and many will reject Me.

Ignore these attacks My daughter. Move forward and give the world My messages as quickly as you can.

It is important that you spread My Holy Word and My prayers even among those who do not want to listen to Me. For many, when presented with these messages, will feel a compunction to do so and they will then be given graces to see the Truth.

Never ever underestimate the power of Satan's influence over you.

He targets, especially, the souls I need to help Me in My Mission to save humanity.

Your beloved Saviour, Jesus Christ

455. Virgin Mary: Children when you suffer in this life you become closer to my Son.

Wednesday, June 6th, 2012, 17:05

Children when you suffer in this life you become closer to my Son.

Suffering, hard as it is, brings graces especially if it is embraced willingly for the salvation of souls.

When you suffer always remember how my Son suffered.

His physical torture, remember, would be very difficult to endure by man. Yet mental suffering can create the same pain.

For those who fight suffering you must ask me, your beloved Mother of Salvation, to help you cope with it.

I will take your suffering and offer it to my Precious Son on your behalf to save souls.

He will only take what He needs and will give you comfort. He will then ease your load.

Suffering can be a form of purification of the soul.

Reject it and fight it and it will not provide relief. It will become a much heavier burden.

When you offer it up with love you will be relieved of your weight and you will become joyful.

Never fear suffering for it brings you closer to the Sacred Heart of my Son.

Your beloved Mother, Mother of Salvation

456. 600,000 fallen angels were released last year from the pits of Hell. A further 5 million have now been released

Thursday, June 7th, 2012, 20:00

My dearly beloved daughter it is time to take up arms in the Heavenly battle which rages again with Satan and his fallen angels.

Now unleashed in every nation Satan's army of angels and their devoted disciples on earth are infesting God's children in every way.

There are the visual signs. The crisis in My Church, the Catholic Church, was created through the forces of evil whose number one goal was to bring it to its knees. Not content with this, the forces of evil want to destroy the Holy Eucharist by defiling it.

By demoralising My Church on earth the plan by Satan was to destroy the faith of My followers.

Many of My followers no longer pay homage to Me, their Saviour, because they blame the sins of those who represent Me in the Church. How this wounds Me when they forsake Me so quickly.

The apostasy in the world today was also planned by Satan by tempting God's children to deny their Faith.

Instead he uses a new religion often known as the New Age Religion. Instead of glorifying God, the Eternal Father, they glorify the human being as spiritually superior and in command.

Like Lucifer who wanted to be not only like God, but who wanted to become God, this rapidly evolving cult wants to convince God's children that they are in control of their own destiny, that all can be controlled through a false belief in a metaphysical world which does not exist.

Belief in false Gods such as the Buddha has harmed so many people and led them into a dark world, which seems to glitter on first inspection, but which fails to ignite pure love for one another.

Instead all these New Age religions amount to one thing, self-obsession and love of one self at the expense of another.

The wars, which Satan's masonic orders create, are becoming plentiful and the largest group of all will mastermind control of the Middle East through massacre.

In Europe they will mastermind the introduction of a new one world currency to make slaves of them.

Satan's grip is so strong that it will take much prayer to topple the power he wields. Then there will be the temptation to turn God's children away from the Truth.

He, Satan, can play havoc with your mind. But, while he does not have the power to know what you think he can place thoughts and doubts in your mind.

When you resist at first, by praying for the graces to protect yourselves, he increases his activities.

Satan sends his demon angels to believers and torments them. If you could see them it would shock you. Two or three can surround you and can trip you up, cause you to become confused, distressed and your mind filled with uncharitable thoughts against another person.

Anything to do with God, His Churches, His children and those who represent Him on earth are the first targets.

Then he targets those in high places who have control over the lives of millions. He tempts them with corruption, manipulation of power and the introduction of bad laws designed to cause pain and hardship. And then he orchestrates war.

Children do not ignore the battle for it is real.

600,000 fallen angels were released last year from the pits of Hell.

A further 5 million have now been released. The time for God's army in Heaven, to destroy Satan, has begun. The time for My Army on earth to gather arms has also begun.

Time is short. We have much work to do.

Prayer is the weapon. Conversion is the goal. I can only achieve the salvation of souls if My Voice is heard at this time.

Satan knows this. He has placed a curse over this Mission and will pull many of God's children away. Yet he cannot win. For no one can stop the Book of Truth being revealed for it is I, Jesus Christ, who does this.

Yet many poor souls will be convinced to look the other way as I announce the Truth for all the world to see as foretold in the Book of Revelation.

Never allow him to engage with you. You can do this by refusing to engage in insults or sneering by others when you proclaim My Holy Word. For to engage with him you give him the ammunition he needs to wear you down.

Your Beloved Jesus, Saviour of all mankind

457. Free will cannot be taken away from you. I cannot demand that you follow Me

Friday, June 8th, 2012, 19:05

My dearly beloved daughter many reading these, My Holy Words given to mankind out of love, misunderstand My intentions.

As the Son of Man, My pledge is to save the whole of humanity.

My Crucifixion on the Cross was not simply a moment in time, or a moment in history.

It was a Sacrifice made to offer every single one of you, even today, the gift of Eternal Life.

This is a solemn promise. The life of the world to come, My Kingdom on earth, is for everyone.

I come now to prepare you.

I have told you before that while I come to warn you of the dangers in rejecting My Teachings and the Ten Commandments lay down by My Eternal Father, I cannot command or demand God's children to listen. For the whole of humanity was given a special gift, as well as the angels in Heaven, the gift of free will.

Free will cannot be taken away from you. I cannot demand that you follow Me.

I can warn you, show you the error of your ways but I cannot demand that you respond to My call.

I can only ask.

Free will, while a gift, can also be an obstacle as it will be used by Satan to plant lies in your mind.

He can make demands of a very forcible nature which you will find very difficult to fight against such is his power.

My patience is being tested in these, the end times, like never before.

Despite My Death on the Cross, My life given up with love to save each of you, many have forgotten what this Sacrifice really means.

If I gave up My life for the salvation of mankind why don't My children listen?

If they do not want to listen to Me now, through these messages, that is the choice they make of their own free will. Then why do they continue to misinterpret and twist the contents of the Holy Bible?

No matter how much I am rejected I will never fail in My duty to warn you of the dangers to come.

The dangers I speak of are not just the miseries being planned by Satan's wicked disciples over your nations, control of your money, your food or human life.

No, the dangers you need to be made aware of, most of all, are the dangers of losing your soul to Satan and his fallen angels.

Whether you heed My Word now is entirely up to each and every one of you.

All I ask is that you listen. Failure to listen, to accept the special graces I bestow on your now, means you may not be equipped properly to save your soul from the beast.

I bless you all. To those who are confused I urge you to select the prayers given to you through these messages.

They will help you respond to My Call from Heaven.

Your Jesus

458. God the Father: I will fight the Battle of Armageddon with the Hierarchy in the Heavens

Saturday, June 9th, 2012, 15:45

My sweet daughter trust that I, your Heavenly Father, will do all in My power to salvage all of My children on earth.

While I must respect the gift of free will, bestowed by Me as one of the greatest gifts to ensure that mankind would love Me on their own accord, and not by force, I will do wonders and create miracles to bring My children home to Me.

While a God of Justice, I could never condone or accept evil, but I will forgive all those who turn back to My Son and seek redemption when they become aware of the contents of the Book of Truth.

I will fight the Battle of Armageddon with the Hierarchy in the Heavens and will, I promise, defeat the enemy and the devils spawned by the hand of Lucifer.

The time is drawing nearer for Satan to be banished for 1,000 years and woe to the man who does not renounce him or his wickedness.

All will be shown the truth of My Divine Love and My desire for My splendid Kingdom, My Paradise, to be shared with all.

Every attempt, through My prophets, will be made to draw them into the arms of My Son.

Do not, My children forsake Me, your Loving Father.

Come hear My Call.

Do not reject your inheritance.

You are now facing the biggest crisis since the creation of the human race, for the time has come for you to make the final choice.

Be aware that every lie, every temptation to seek solace in the arms of Satan and his devils, will be made to steal your souls.

Only those who spend time protecting their Faith, through prayer and the sacraments, will be strong enough to withstand their power.

Remember that Satan cannot win for he does not have the power. He will now attack all, even holy souls, to reject Me and My Beloved Son.

Instead he will suck you into an abyss of darkness and confusion and you will be caught in an intricate web of deceit from which you will be unable to entangle.

Hear Me now. The final battle has begun. Do not make the mistake of rejecting this call, made from the Heavens for it will mean you will be lost for eternity.

O were you to witness the tragedy of souls, who will refuse the Cup of Salvation.

They will tumble helplessly along with Satan into the depths of Hell from which there is no return.

I must, as your Father, point out the dangers you face.

Why do you not want to listen?

If you believe in Me, then know that I would send My prophets to warn you.

Did I not do this before? Did they listen? No, many did not and then the prophecy evolved before their disbelieving eyes.

This time I come to announce that the time for My Son, the True Messiah, to come again is near.

Satan knows this. His hatred for Me is so powerful that he will do everything to snatch My children away from Me.

I am your God, the beginning and the end.

I created the world in the beginning and it will be by My hand that the world, as you know it, will come to an end.

But for My beloved children who renounce Satan the new world, the New Paradise on earth, awaits you in all its glory.

Do not turn your back.

Do not allow flawed human reasoning to prevent you and your loved ones entering this splendid Paradise where you will want for nothing.

Choose My Paradise of love, joy and beauty, a special place where you will live in perfect harmony, in mind, body and spirit.

No corruption. No sin. Just love where you will live in union with My Divine Will.

Your loving Heavenly Father, God the Most High

459. The False Prophet will not only take over the Catholic Church he will dictate over all Christian Churches

Sunday, June 10th, 2012, 15:30

My dearly beloved daughter I call on all My followers to show courage at this time.

This is not the time to fall down and weep. It is the time to fight for your salvation.

I call on all Christian Churches, My clergy and all those who have devoted their lives to Me, their Jesus, to hear My pleas.

Never forsake the truth of My teachings.

Never forsake Me.

Never forsake My Church. For I am the Church.

Never forsake My Body, for I am the Bread of life.

Never accept the lies, soon to be implanted among you, to displace My Church on earth.

It is time to prepare.

Soon you will be made to swallow a new religion which will be manmade.

Soon you will be force fed what will seem like the Holy Eucharist but it will not be My Body.

It will become empty, barren and will yield no real life.

The only Holy Eucharist that exists is the way in which My Presence is made known in the Holy Sacrifice of the Mass as it is now.

Never deviate from this even if you are forced to do so by the heathen who will take over My Christian Churches.

They will desecrate My Churches and turn them into nothing more than places of entertainment and social outlets.

You must always follow the steps I taught My Apostles at the Last Supper.

Now you must ensure that all is in place before the attack begins.

For soon you will find it impossible to follow a false doctrine imposed on you by the abomination that lies ahead.

The False Prophet will not only take over the Catholic Church he will dictate over all Christian Churches which he will merge as one.

But it will not be I, Jesus Christ that the New Temple will be built upon. It will be a temple, to replace the Holy See, to honour the beast.

Heed now My words for you will soon see the Truth.

To those brave enough to stand up to this persecution of your faith you must plan now.

To those who do not have the strength to fight the reign of the antichrist and the false prophet drop down on your knees now and beg Me to help you.

I will guide you through My new leaders who will spring up among you led by My Two Witnesses.

Enoch and Elijah, present in My Christian Churches on earth and the House of Israel, will influence the preaching's of the Gospels all over the world soon.

Nothing will stop the teaching of the Truth.

This time will be difficult but rise and follow My Army on earth and more souls will be saved. Do not forsake the flock that I have given over to you to lead.

Fear not because only by following My Path to Eternal Life can you be saved.

Follow the path of the False Prophet and not only will you become lost to Me but you will lead innocent souls towards the pathway to Hell.

Be brave My sacred servants.

Accept that the time for My return is imminent. You do not have time to waste.

Your Jesus

460. Mother of Salvation: Pray for Christian Churches so they will be given the graces to defend their Faith

Monday, June 11th, 2012, 12:02

All God's children are being called throughout the world to gather together as one to plead for the Mercy of My Eternal Father at this time.

Children pour out your hearts to My Father and ask Him to protect you and cover you with the precious blood of His Son.

You must pay attention every day from now on to praying to God the Father in the name of Jesus Christ, Saviour of the World, for every protection from the evil forces now rampant in every corner.

Pray, pray, pray for the Christian Churches on earth so that they will be given the graces to defend their Faith.

Never give up hope children for once you pledge allegiance to My Son and pray for strength your prayers will be answered.

Today I ask that you continue with the **Conversion Crusade Prayers** and the **recital of the Most Holy Rosary and the Divine Mercy Chaplet.**

This month is designated to the conversion of many nations.

Fasting must continue to save souls and it may be carried out according to each one's means.

Continue children to pray for the conversion so needed at this time.

Thank you for responding to my call.

Mother of Salvation

461. Remember this is a war which will be won by My Remnant Church on earth

Monday, June 11th, 2012, 16:30

My dearly beloved daughter very soon now those souls inflamed by the Power of the Holy Spirit, because of these Messages, will gather as one in all nations.

They will join together in unison to proclaim My Word so that every lost soul can be grasped from the clutches of the beast.

My Remnant Church will gather quickly and grow through the world and prayer will knit them together as one Holy Church.

I will send help to each of My two Churches, My Two Witnesses on earth. Then they will rise and with courage proclaim the Truth in every corner of the world.

My Voice, will peal like thunder and those who truly love Me will not fail to recognise Me.

The graces of the Holy Spirit will fire the souls of My soldiers and they will march forth and help Me save humanity.

Rejoice My Army for you are blessed to have been chosen for this glorious task.

Through your love for Me, your Divine Saviour, you will help save your poor brothers and sisters from being lost to the evil one.

Come now My followers and allow me to lead you through the dense and thorny jungle into the Light of My New Kingdom on earth.

Never fear My Hand as I now lead you fearlessly into the battle against the antichrist. **Remember this is a war which will be won by My Remnant Church on earth.**

Also remember that the number of souls which can be salvaged will depend on the strength of your Faith, your generosity of spirit and your willingness to suffer in My Holy Name.

I love you. I bless you.
I give you the graces you need now to pick up your armour and march to Eternal Life.
Your Beloved Jesus

462. The test of an authentic prophet lies in the prayers given to them for humanity

Tuesday, June 12th, 2012, 17:58

My dearly beloved daughter know that **I would never condemn those who say they come in My Name, but who don't.**

I love all of God's children including the false prophets sent to confuse humanity at this time.

Many such souls are full of love for Me and feel a need to become closer. They can, through no fault of their own, imagine they are receiving divine messages. You must pray for such souls. You must never judge them.

Then there are those who say they come in My Name but who wear the badge of the beast. Wolves in sheep's clothing, they set out to snare the pure souls and stain them with the sin of deception.

These are the dangerous false prophets whose goal is to twist the truth of My Teachings in such a way that they do not appear noticeable.

They will, through an external façade of false humility, have you believe a lie in My Name. They will present a tolerant mask of deceit and you will be convinced that they are spreading the Truth.

The test of an authentic prophet lies in the prayers given to them for humanity. Conversion spreads quickly by the Power of the Holy Spirit when messages come from Heaven and they cover all religions, all faiths to unite them as one.

I urge for prayer at this time for such souls who have been deceived to believe they speak with the voice from Heaven. Pray for them so that they will be given the strength to seek humility in order to allow them to see the Truth.

Pray that they will not allow their souls to be used by the deceiver to cause confusion among God's children.

Pray, too, for those who do not speak in the name of God but who knowingly speak with the tongue of Satan. They also need your prayers for they are being used mercilessly by Satan as a means to spread lies.

Your beloved Jesus

463. A Pledge of allegiance to the Divine Will of God the Father

Wednesday, June 13th, 2012m 16:00

My dearly beloved daughter just as My Eternal Father bequeathed **the Great Gift to humanity of His Seal** so, too, **must His children pledge their allegiance to His Divine Will.**

I ask all of God's children who will march forth in His army to help save the souls of all God's children, including hardened sinners, to take this pledge

Crusade Prayer (59): A Pledge of Allegiance to the Divine Will

O God the Most High
O Heavenly Father
I pledge to You my firm allegiance to honour
and obey You in all things united to Your Divine Will on earth
I, through the Sacred Blood of Your only beloved Son, the True Messiah,
offer You my mind, my body and my soul on behalf of all souls so
that we can unite as one in Your Heavenly Kingdom to come so
that Your Divine Will is done on earth as it is in Heaven.
Amen.

You must pledge your souls to My Heavenly Father as a token of your Faith and in memory of My Death on the Cross so that each of you will drink from the Cup of Salvation.

Your Jesus

464. The Warning, while not to be feared, will cause pain in those not in a state of grace

Thursday, June 14th, 2012, 18:15

I, your beloved Jesus wish you, My dearly beloved daughter, to ask all of My followers to heed My Instructions.

Look to each member of your own family, those among your midst, who do not follow My Teachings.

Look amongst you for those souls lost to Me, who outwardly reject Me. Then I ask that you pray hard for them at this time.

You must beg for Mercy for their souls. Your prayers and sacrifices can save them from a terrible suffering during the Purification at The Warning.

The Warning, while not to be feared and must be welcomed as My special Gift, will cause pain in those who are not in a state of grace.

Prepare your souls beforehand for healthy souls will find The Warning a Joyous Event.
They will not suffer because they will be in a state of grace, especially if they receive the Sacrament of Confession regularly.

Their strength will help those who must go through the pain of Purgatory after The Warning.

Help those who will not listen through the daily recital of My Divine Mercy Chaplet.

Offer a sacrifice, to Me your Jesus, in reparation for the sins of your families.

I will show Mercy to everyone who accepts the black state of their souls, when they are shown their sins during The Warning.

Only those with genuine humility and a pure heart will be forgiven.

Those, including children who forsake Me, are in desperate need of your prayers.

Here is the prayer which you must recite for their conversion during The Warning

Crusade Prayer (60): Prayer for conversion of families during The Warning

O dear Sweet Jesus
I beg for Mercy for the souls of my family
(name them here)
I offer you my sufferings, my trials and my prayers to save
Their souls from the spirit of darkness
Let not one of these, Your children denounce You or
Reject Your Hand of Mercy
Open their hearts to entwine with Your Sacred Heart
So that they can seek the forgiveness necessary to save them
From the fires of Hell
Give them the chance to make amends
So that they can be converted with the Rays of Your Divine Mercy.
Amen

Children of God, prepare every day for The Warning for it can happen at any time.

Your Jesus

465. The Skies will be peeled back as if a roof has opened

Saturday, June 16th, 2012, 19:40

My dearly beloved daughter My Word is being heard by millions throughout the world as I prepare all of God's children for My Divine Mercy.

There are those blessed with the Holy Spirit will know instantly, upon reading My Messages, that they come from My Divine Lips.

Those who say they know Me but who fail to recognise Me still cannot resist reading My Word, although they fight against Me.
They reject Me, yet they are still drawn to My Messages.

Don't they realise that this is the Holy Spirit, which although dormant in their souls, still draws them to Me?

I say this to them. The time has come for soon your grievances will be shown to you during The Warning.

Your hatred of My Word will be revealed to you and then you will know the Truth.

When that happens you must then join your brothers and sisters and fight for the right to defend My Church on earth.

The skies will be peeled back as if a roof has opened to reveal the fires and the flames of My Divine Mercy.

The earth will be shaken with such force that no man will escape My Eyes, My Spirit or My Gift.

Many will tremble with fear because it will only be then **that many will become aware of their souls for the very first time.**

They will know that their love of their bodies all the senses they seek to nurture is meaningless.

They will see every part of the soul but won't be through their own eyes in which they will see it. They will look at their souls through My Eyes.

They will feel ill and nauseous as I do when I see the ugliness of their wretched wrongdoings.

They will see how rotten their behaviour was towards others and the evil they did onto their fellow human beings, their brothers and sisters.

Then they will see their love of self, the vanity and love of false idols and will know how this offends Me.

For those whose sins are so black they will feel ill, in pain and will not be able to stand the horror what they have to see. They will need every strength to withstand the purification needed to enable them to survive and follow the path of the Truth.

It is important to understand that The Warning is just that. I come to warn God's children that their sins can and will be forgiven.

I come to show them what the Day of Judgement will be like. This will mean that those who ask for redemption at this stage will be saved.

Those who still reject Me will be given time to repent but not much. If they still forfeit My Hand of Mercy then I will have to withdraw.

Then I will divide the just into one side and the unjust into another. One more chance then to seek redemption and those who refuse My Hand of Love and Mercy will be cast into Hell.

This prophecy has been foretold since the beginning.

Heed The Warning and save your souls while you can.
Your Jesus

466. Their wicked plans also include a new global vaccination which will create disease all over the world

Sunday, June 17th, 2012, 20:15

My dearly beloved daughter the plans of the Masonic groups to take over the world currencies are getting close to completion.

Their wicked plans also include a **new global vaccination** which will create disease all over the world to cause suffering on a scale never seen before.

Avoid any such sudden global vaccination announced for it will kill you.

Their evil schemes would shock all those innocent souls who have no idea how powerful they are.

Driven by a lust for power, wealth and a desire to be godlike in all they do, they believe they are invincible.

They control banks, governments and are responsible for causing terror in the Middle East.

They control much of the world's media and the truth of their wickedness is hidden behind so called humanitarian organisations.

Sadly very few of God's children know of their plans.

Know that the hand of My Father will fall so suddenly and swiftly on those nations who protect such evil leaders.

They will be struck with Tsunamis and earthquakes of such a magnitude that they will be wiped out.

Those who believe that they are so powerful **will see fire falling from the skies just before My Second Coming.**

The seas will become lakes of fire and they will find it hard to hide from the hand of punishment poured out upon those wicked souls who will refuse My Cup.

Defiant up to the end they will fight My Eternal Father and the power of the Heavens. Siding with the antichrist, from the groups from which he evolves, **they will realise the error of their ways when it is too late for them.**

Many of these groups, including leaders of banks, governments, heads of large businesses all of them interlinked, and **working together to make paupers out of ordinary people**, will convert after The Warning. So this is good.

The time for me to separate those souls who love me from those who side with the evil one is not far away.

Be warned. There will only be so much time in which to convert. The souls most in need of My Mercy belong to these wicked groups who have no respect for the laws of God.

You must pray that they will see the Truth.

You must pray that they stop inflicting hardships through the terrible laws they mean to bring about.

You must pray to stop the genocide they plan, worse than what Hitler did in World War 2.

This group, the largest in number since their formation in the middle ages, are Satan's army. They will be led by the antichrist. They have been planning to bring about their control of banks for decades.

They have been planning the introduction of the **Mark of the Beast, a chip which every man and woman will be forced to have implanted** in their bodies to access food, for fifteen years.
* (this refers to the PAST 15 years in which this has been planned)

Now that the time has come for them to unveil their **New World Currency** know that prayer, and much of it, can help mitigate much of their plan.

Here is a prayer to avert One World Control.

Crusade Prayer (61): Avert One World Control

O Dear Heavenly Father
in memory of the Crucifixion of your Beloved Son Jesus
Christ I beg you to protect us, your children, from the
Crucifixion being planned to destroy your children by the
Antichrist and his followers.
Give us the graces we need to refuse the mark of the beast and
Bestow upon us the help we need to fight the evil in the world
spread by those who follow the way of Satan.
We beseech you, Dear Father, to protect all of your children
In these terrible times and make us strong enough to stand up
And proclaim your Holy Word at all times.
Amen

My daughter I am saddened to have to reveal these things. My followers need to understand what is happening.

Those who do not believe in these messages will be in no doubt when the antichrist presents him as I have foretold.

You must unite in groups around the world in prayer.

The more of My followers who do this the stronger will the presence be of the Holy Spirit and the weaker then will be the army of Satan.

Try not to be fearful for such a persecution can be faced fearlessly.

Once you prepare well by following My instructions and keeping in daily prayer the time will be swift.

Trust in Me always.

Remember I died for your sins. It is only fitting that you allow Me lead you in this time towards the New Kingdom on Earth.

Only I, Jesus Christ, can lead you. Remember that without Me you are nothing.

Your Jesus

467. No prophet has been given messages by My Beloved Mother and the Holy Trinity in such abundance

Monday, June 18th, 2012, 20:36

My dearly beloved daughter you must not allow the cruel rejection of My Holy messages by those followers of mine whom you know are especially devoted to My Holy Will to distract you.

Expect this kind of rejection to increase in intensity as My Word will be torn into shreds and discarded as if it is nothing.

The pain of rejection you feel is My pain. The humiliation and ridicule inflicted upon you is My persecution. Instead of allowing such disapproval to hurt you, you must accept it in silence.

Be joyful amidst your tears for you know by now that I have always been rejected even by My own disciples.

I**f you are to allow rejection of My Word to delay you in spreading My messages then fewer souls will be saved.**

Always remember that My greatest desire is to save souls.

My mission must not be sullied by human opinion designed to undermine you. The words I give you this evening are not to provide comfort but to emphasise the urgency of My warnings to the world.

Many of God's messengers have come before you, My daughter, to prepare humanity for My Second Coming.

No prophet has been given messages by My Beloved Mother and the Holy Trinity in such abundance.

Only these messages can reveal the secrets of times to come and offer the blessings needed by all of God's children up to the last day.

Grasp the gift of My Word given to all of humanity to give you life.

Without My help you would find it very difficult to withstand the trials which lie ahead.

All My true messengers are preparing God's children for the Second Coming.

Know that this will take place during the lifetime of this generation.

Take My Cup, drink from it, let it fill you with the gift of discernment so you can help Me save souls.

Your Jesus

468. Virgin Mary: I can, with my son, give you the graces and the circle of protection which no fallen angel can penetrate

Wednesday, June 20th, 2012, 07:46

My child how My Son suffers at this time and how my own suffering is entwined with His.

Those who cause suffering to others crucify my Son.

When they do terrible things which cause hardship, pain and death to God's children they re-create the Passion of my Son.

Those who follow the path of the deceiver are being tempted every second by the fallen angels led by Satan.

Many of them do not know this so you must pray for them.

Many of them do not realise that they are being used by the evil one to achieve his destruction of the human race.

Very soon they will be discarded by Satan when they serve no further purpose.

My Son will be waiting to welcome such sinners back into His Sacred Arms so merciful is He.
The wicked plans being perpetrated by Satan, invisible to all, are to bring about grief to my Eternal Father. By hurting their brothers and sisters, those hardened sinners, hurt God.

Never think that they will achieve all that they set out to do.

I, the Mother of God, as Co-Redemptrix and Mediatrix have been given the graces to destroy the serpent.

By asking me to help you I can offer you protection children from fear.

I can, with my son, give you the graces and the circle of protection which no fallen angel can penetrate.

Satan cannot harm or attack all those who say My Holy Rosary every day.

By reciting three or more Rosaries you can extend this protection for others. If even a hundred people could do this they could save their nation from the contamination spread by the evil one.

You must gather together children and pray to protect yourselves.

You must be generous of heart and pray for your enemies for many of them do not realise what they are doing.

By trusting in my Son completely and accepting the gifts He now brings you through His teachings and prophecies you can wipe out all your fears.

Satan preys and feeds on fear. Face the Truth and use prayer to mitigate the evil plans underway by those evil groups who want to destroy humanity.

Feel the love of my Son by opening your hearts. Hand me, the Mother of Salvation, your worries and I will take them to my Son.

Then I will cover you with my most holy mantle and you will feel a strength which can only come from Heaven.

Only then will you be filled with peace, courage and the determination to become part of God's army. This army, already forming, is made up of the multitudes across every nation.

They will march to the end and cannot be defeated.

Thank you my child for responding to my call.

Your beloved Mother, Mother of Salvation

469. Come to Me all of you who feel unworthy. I am waiting for you.

Thursday, June 21st, 2012, 12:05

My dearly beloved daughter My followers must understand that like any good parent I will always want what is best for them.

I will never give them everything they ask for unless it is according to My Most Holy Will.

I will never let them wander off the path of Truth without coaxing them back to Me.

I will always try to protect them from all harm.

I will also chastise them for any wrong doing.

I will, and can, become angry when they do evil onto others.

I will also forgive them when they do wrong if they are truly sorry for the error of their ways.

I am patient. I am not easily shocked and never, nor could I, hold a grudge.

This is why even those who have wandered off lost and who feel empty inside should ask Me to hold them, love them and bring them the Divine Love that will bring them true peace.

So many people are lost and have forgotten Me.

Many, because of the sinful lives they have led, are reluctant to turn to me. They feel awkward, don't know how to pray and believe, wrongly, that it is too late for them.

How wrong they are. They must never forget that I offered up My life on earth for each one of you.

I don't give up on souls that easily. I love all those who, through their actions, deeds and thoughts, break My Father's Laws.

You are precious to Me. I love you just as I love all of God's children.

Never believe you are loved less because you sin. Sin, while abhorrent to Me, is the stain with which you were born.

It is almost impossible for any soul on earth not to sin.

Never feel I could never help you or welcome you into My arms.

You will stand first in line to enter My New Paradise on earth which will last 1,000 years when you turn to Me.

All I asked is that you speak with Me in these words:

Crusade Prayer (62): For Lost and Helpless Sinners

O Jesus help me for I am a sinner lost, helpless and in darkness
I am weak and lack the courage to seek you out
Give me the strength to call you now so that I can break away from the darkness within my soul
Bring me into your light Dear Jesus, forgive me
Help me to become whole again and lead me to your
Love, peace and Eternal Life.
I trust you completely and I ask you to take me in mind, body and soul as I surrender to your Divine Mercy. Amen.

Come to Me all of you who feel unworthy. I am waiting for you. All it takes is to hold out your hand and reach Me.

I listen. I see. I weep. I love you.

I will never give up until you are in My arms and My Divine Mercy floods your soul. Soon you will finally see the Truth of My Great Mercy.

Your doubts will fall away like an outer shell to reveal your soul which will be filled with the light and you will come running towards Me.

I await that day with great hope and joy.

Only when every poor lost soul knows that only I, Jesus Christ, can save them will My Heart be healed.

Remember I may condemn the sin but I love every sinner no matter what they have done.

Never be afraid to come to Me, to talk to Me, for I love you too much to reject you when you show true remorse.

Your beloved Jesus

470. Man did not evolve from animals but that is what those, who do not believe in God, would have you believe

Thursday, June 21st, 2012, 17:30

My dearly beloved daughter since time began and when the world was created by My Eternal Father there has been much confusion about the origin of the human race. When My Father created the world so that He could have a family much preparation was made.

He created the earth, the seas, the plants, the trees, the mountains, the rivers, the animals and then, on the second last day, when all was in place in Paradise, He created man.
Man, while stained with sin, is a sacred creature. Animals are there to serve mankind.

Man did not evolve from animals but that is what those, who do not believe in God, would have you believe.

Evolution theories, which claim that man came from animals, is a lie. They can never be proved.

Satan, his fallen angels and every devil which springs from the enemy of God, has convinced man of this terrible lie.

Man is a child of God but in order to demean the human child of God, Satan wants to create confusion in the hearts of humanity.

Why does he promote this lie through false teachings? So he can prove that man evolved from apes and then convince them that they were not created by the Hand of My Eternal Father.

This is one of the greatest lies perpetrated by the devil using the souls of those men who claim they are more intelligent than the rest of their brothers and sisters.

Scientists declare that man evolved from animal but they are being deceived. Science is flawed when it attempts to declare the truth about the creation of the universe.

No man understands the miracle of Divine Creation.

If man believes he knows all the answers about the origins of humanity, based on human reasoning, then he deceives not only other poor souls, but himself. When there is no love of God present in such souls who believe in the superiority of human intelligence then atheism spreads like a weed.

This weed, which grows in every direction contaminates and destroys every crop in sight and creates disease.

The only cure is to seek help from God through humble prayer and ask that the Truth be revealed.

So many untruths spread by atheists, who try to prove that God does not exist, have destroyed millions of souls. Their victims need your prayers.

Atheism is the biggest religion in the world and those who have devoted their lives to this deceit are lost for eternity.

They will face the fires of Hell.

Unless they turn to Me, during or after The Warning, they will suffer a terrible chastisement.

Pray for them. Your Jesus

471. Virgin Mary: The world has been turned upside down by paganism

Saturday, June 23rd, 2012, 10:50

My children I call you all to join in prayer for the conversion of sinners and to continue your daily prayers.

Fasting will save so many souls and is a great Gift to my beloved Son.

So many people in the world have turned away from my Son.

How He weeps at this time. He loves them so much and it is heart breaking to watch, especially the disloyalty of those who accept that He is the true Son of God the Most High.

The world has been turned upside down by paganism. It has become a place of confusion, hatred, turmoil and unrest.

This is like the state of Hell, although nothing as terrifying or as painful. Yet the power of the evil one has created this hateful tension and it surrounds all of God's children.

Few are left untouched by the venom which is being spread in every nation by the darkness. So many are blinded by this darkness and feel no hope.

Many who do not turn to God and continue along a path which brings them much unhappiness.

Those who love God, but pay little attention to Him through prayer, are just as helpless.

Only prayer, devotion and sacrifice can bring you close to God. Nothing else will bring you peace.

Pray, pray, pray for souls who idolise false gods. They are in much need of prayer at this time.

Pray for those tempted by the evil one who causes hardship to those under their control.

They have little time before The Confession, The Warning. When that day comes they must show humility when the truth is revealed to them.

My Son's great plan to save much of humanity is about to be revealed to the world.

Many will not be saved.

This is why all His loving disciples have such a responsibility now to pray for conversion to save as many souls as possible.

Go in peace my children, comfortable in the knowledge that my Son is ever merciful.

He wants to save all and The Confession is the Gift He presents to the world to do this.

The Warning is the biggest Gift to humanity since His Death on the Cross.

Rejoice for many souls who would, otherwise have been tormented in Hell for eternity, can be saved and be given the Gift of Eternal Life.
Thank you for responding to this call from Heaven.
Your Beloved Mother of God, Mother of Salvation

472. When you spread hatred about prophets sent from Heaven you are guilty of a sin which has enormous consequences

Sunday, June 24th, 2012, 17:30

My dearly beloved daughter how My heart breaks when I see those who say they are followers of God but who flaunt His Laws. They are hypocrites.

It is they who say they follow My Father's Commandments yet feel they can condemn others who sin.

First to take Sacred Scripture as a means to proclaim a lie, by promoting so called tolerance, they offend Me greatly.

These are the people who say that it is wrong to believe in Divine Providence.

These are the people who question the seers sent by Heaven throughout the centuries and then try to disprove them by the use of My Holy Word laid down in Sacred Scripture.

Any man who denies My Word is disloyal to me.

Any man who sets himself apart from his brothers and sisters as spiritually and intellectually superior needs to be very careful.

Any man who uses Sacred Scripture to present a twisted version of the Truth will be punished.

Any man who stands up and proclaims the Truth, yet dismisses My Word given to the world in these, the end times, will be cast aside by Me.

You are guilty of spiritual jealousy and for this you will face punishment.

When you spread hatred about the prophets sent from Heaven you are guilty of a sin which has enormous consequences.

Because by doing so, you not only proclaim a lie, you obstruct the Word of God.

I ask that you stop your campaign of torment and calumny now. You will never prevent My Word from being heard.

Why do you keep trying to torment this Mission? Don't you know by now that the fire of The Holy Spirit could not have spread in the way that it has were My Messages not from Heaven?

You are being used by the evil one who will stop at nothing to prevent these, My Holy Messages, from being given to the world.

Message for the Clergy:

For those among you who have pledged a vow, as a sacred servant of My Church on Earth, hear Me now.

When you publicly denounce My Messages and prevent Me, your Jesus, in this mission for saving souls you commit the greatest sin of all.

You will suffer for this and your Purgatory will be experienced on earth. Every man, woman and child will witness your offence against Heaven.

Your flawed assessment of My prophets will render you spiritually empty and your soul will suffer a torment like no other.

If you are a sacred servant of Mine and you are unsure of My Voice as I speak to you now then you must remain silent. You must pray for discernment before you consider rejecting My Holy Word.

Thousands of My sacred servants will fail to recognise My Word, sent through this prophet for the end times. How this breaks My Heart.

Many will fall under the reign of the antichrist and desert My Church on Earth.

Many of My sacred servants will side with the persecutors of My Church. The seduction has already begun.

You are being prepared by the deceiver to reject Me and your pride prevents you from seeing this.

Many of My sacred servants will not be courageous enough to uphold My Church on earth. Many will side with the False Prophet and reject My flock whose faith will enable them to seek the Truth.

Don’t you know that I am the Church?

Don’t you know that the Church will suffer its own crucifixion just as I did?

It will be tormented. It will seem to have been crucified and many will think it will be dead. But, like My Resurrection it will be raised to life again for you see it cannot be destroyed.

I warn all of My sacred servants who do not recognise the times that you are living in to be alert now as My Church on earth suffers the greatest persecution since the beginning.

You must prepare and open your eyes.

When did you think I would come and warn you? Did you think that it would be some time way into the future? That it would never happen in your lifetime?

The time for My Second Coming is very close.

I will soon divide the good from the wicked after every attempt has been made to convert most of humanity.

It is your duty and responsibility to keep an open mind, heart and soul.

I need you to respond to My pleas to help Me save as many souls as I can.

Follow Me. This is your calling.

This is why you pledged allegiance to Me, your Jesus.

You did not make your vows on your own terms.

You must allow me to guide you and help defend My Church on earth.

Much damage has been inflicted on My Church. My Church consists of all those who love me including all of my sacred servants.

You must be strong, brave and loyal. You must not allow fear or the beast to devour your soul.

Listen to My Word before you condemn my prophets.

Never denounce any of my messages without praying for discernment. Even then you must be careful that you do not deny God's children the gift of the graces I now bestow on those poor souls who are starved of the Truth of My Teachings.

To those who openly reject My Word, given to this prophet, know that you will beg me for forgiveness when the Truth is revealed.

By then, for those who are responsible for turning souls away from My Word, it will be too late.

Those souls lost to me, because of your wicked tongue, will have no eternal life.

Reject My Word now, or denounce my message for having errors and you will be cast aside. You are not fit to lead my flock.

Your Saviour, Jesus Christ

473. I know My own and they know Me

Monday, June 25th, 2012, 11:50

My dearly beloved daughter you must never forget the enormity of this mission.

Many times you will be drawn into traps laid down by the deceiver to trip you up.

Ruthless, he and all those who are easily led by him will do all they can to discredit My Word given to you.

You must rise and ignore such taunts.

As you have surrendered your free will, all that matters now is your total obedience to Me.

Allow Me, in My Divine Wisdom, to lay out before you My perfect pathway to Paradise on Earth.

My followers must heed My warning also. You will come under fierce attack, each and every one of you, for proclaiming My Word.

This is a mission like no other.

You, My army, will lead the flock of My Remnant Church to the gates of Paradise.

This will cause you much personal persecution and it will not be an easy journey.

You must unite together and give each other strength for in numbers you will find comfort in each other.

In all corners of the earth My army gathers now.

All seers who are communicated with the Divine Truth, through My Mother, will ignite the flame of the Holy Spirit along with My prophets so that the remnant army is adequately prepared for the battle ahead.

Never doubt My Love. Remember that only those who follow Me can enter the New Paradise.

When those who come to you and torment you, remember your duty is to forgive them and then pray for their souls.

Show love to those who torment you in My Name. This way you can defeat Satan and he loses his power over you.

I will instruct you every step of your journey.

I walk with you always.

I know My own and they know Me.

Your Jesus

474. New Paradise: You will be made of a pure body, incorruptible, free from disease, physical death and ageing

Tuesday, June 26th, 2012, 20:00

My dearly beloved daughter the New Paradise has now been completed in its full glory ready for all of God's children on earth.

It will be presented, in all its glory, just like the Paradise created by My Eternal Father for His children in the beginning.

How the angels sing and rejoice for the time to unveil this great splendour to a disbelieving world is very close.

It will be presented by Me when the New Jerusalem descends upon the earth at the ringing of My Second Coming.

You, My daughter, will be told to announce this just before I make myself known.

Only those who accept Me as the Messiah will be able to enter its magnificent gates. Every call from Heaven will be made to reach out to all those who will still reject My great gift right up to the very last trumpet.

Then it will be too late for those poor souls. They will be beyond help after that as **My Mercy will have been thrown back in My Face in outright rejection.**

All that matters now is to warn all those who are in danger of losing their souls to Satan.

Gather them up My followers. Coax them gently into My flock. Never give up your prayers to salvage them.

Oh My beloved followers if you could see the New Paradise when Heaven and Earth will merge as one you would drop down on your knees and weep with joy and relief.

For those of you frightened about the end times, when the earth as you know it will change, then you must allow Me to ease your worries.

You will take your family with you and all with rejoice in pure utter love and harmony.

You will be made of a pure body, incorruptible, free from disease, physical death and ageing.

You all will have your own dwelling with grass, trees, mountains, rivers, streams and flowers surrounding you in all their glorious beauty.

Animals will be tame and live in peace and in harmony with all of God's children.

You see your children marry, have children and the miracle of families, risen from the dead, will be witnessed by all.

This resurrection will be like no other joy imaginable.

You will be reunited with your loves ones who passed away in this life and went to Heaven.

You will have nations, twelve in total, all signified by the twelve stars in the crown on my My Mother's Immaculate head, all of which will be governed by Me with My Apostles and Prophets.

This is My Kingdom, promised by My Father since He created Paradise on Earth. Anyone who rejects it will perish.

Pray that all of God's children will have the purity of soul to enable them to come home to My Father's Kingdom on Earth, as it was in the beginning, is now and ever shall be world without end, for ever and ever.

Your Jesus

475. God the Father: I reveal My future plans for the New Heavens and the New Earth

Wednesday, June 27th, 2012, 20:00

My dearest daughter today I reveal to all My Children My future plans for the New Heavens and the New Earth.

When they merge into one glorious Paradise there will be twelve nations.

These nations will consist of some nations in the world who have shown allegiance to Me, God the Father, My Son Jesus Christ and the Mother of God, Queen of Heaven.

Those scattered will be brought together to join those other nations as one, united as one Holy Family.

My Will, will be honoured. **You will all have the gift of free will but it will be entwined with Mine**. Only then will the truth of Paradise be truly revealed.

My Twelve nations are signified in the twelve stars on the woman in the Book of Revelation.

The woman is the Mother of God and she wears the twelve stars to signify two things.

The twelve apostles helped My Son to set up His Church on Earth.

The twelve specially chosen nations will form the one true apostolic Church on the New Earth when Heaven and Earth merge as one in My New Glorious Paradise.

This is the moment I have been waiting patiently for.

My Divine Will, which created Paradise for Adam and Eve and which was thrown aside caused by temptation by the evil one, will now be done and the this time Paradise will be perfect.

My Son, King of Mankind, King of the Universe, will reign over My New Paradise on Earth.

He will appoint leaders in every nation all joined together by My Divine Will.

The people of those nations will honour My Son in the way in which He must be, the only way, in peace and love for one another.

His Blessed Mother, the Mother of Salvation, was crowned Queen of Heaven and will also reign as Queen of the New Paradise.

Her Coronation in Heaven was a very special Divine Manifestation of her role in the future of the salvation of the world.

She was crowned in great honour and splendour for the role she played, not only as the Mother of God and as spouse of the Holy Spirit, but as the Mother of Salvation given the power to destroy Satan.

It was My Beloved Son who lovingly placed the crown of twelve stars on the head of the Mother of God at her Coronation.

It will be My Son who will place the crown on her head in the New Paradise as Queen of all God's children.

My Divine Plan to save humanity has already begun.

It is My desire that this Mission will help Me gather lost souls in every corner of the earth and save them from the enemy before it is too late.

My Divine intervention will prove My love for all of My children.

Nothing is impossible. Nothing is hopeless in My battle against Satan's army.

I will bring you a new world that will astound you in all its magnificent glory. It is ready.

Its beauty and splendour is beyond your human capacity to envisage.

When you do witness it, you will have eternal life.

Pray that those poor children of mine who do not believe in Me, God the Most High, who do not obey My Laws and who commit terrible atrocities against each other, repent.

I do not want to lose one child of Mine.

Help Me to bring them this wonderful glorious inheritance. Unfortunately it must be by their own free will.

I love you children with a passion unknown to humanity.

Come to Me through My Son as one.

The time for the New Paradise on earth is very near but you have been accorded the time to help convert humanity through this Mission of the 7th Angel on earth who works with My Son to bring My family to Me.

Your Loving Father, Creator of all things visible and invisible, God the Most High

476. My Church must trust Me. They must remove their shackles of fear and doubt and allow Me make myself known

Thursday, June 28th, 2012, 15:00

My dearly beloved daughter it must be known that those who profess to come in My Name, as prophets, but who do not speak in the tongues from Heaven, are increasing in numbers.

So many of these souls are being infected by fallen angels and speak in carefully constructed, but loving tones, reminiscent of what you would expect to be My Sacred Voice.

Oh how My poor devoted followers are being deceived now and how confused they will be. Who to trust? Who to follow? Who to believe?

Did I not say that many will come in My Name but few with speak with My Voice?

There are fewer than twenty who have permission to impart to the world the Word of God and this includes those who are given divine messages from Heaven by My beloved Mother.

Many other seers are also present in the world but their mission is different.

Their role can be one of daily prayer to help save humanity or one of personal suffering, offered up as a gift to Me, to save souls from Satan. Suffering in this way, willingly, crushes the power of Satan over many men's souls.

My prophets are few and you will know them by My true Voice which will strike the hearts and souls of God's children in a way which is impossible to ignore.

My messages to the world for these times will be detailed and will unveil truths not revealed before.

Much of what I give you now is simply to remind you of My Teachings.

Much of what I present to you now is the food of life, given to you through My Crusade Prayers, to help save your souls and those of others at My Second Coming.

Many other messages given to others will be similar but will not go into as much detail.

Their missions are just as important as they will convert souls.

Always remember this. I am trying to show you how much I love you and wish to reveal the Truth of My existence.

The proof of this will at last be revealed to all of God's children soon.

Please do not fight amongst each other trying to outdo each other in terms of your spiritual knowledge.

The Truth is this.

No man knows the Truth contained in the Seals hidden in the Book of Revelation.

As I have told you before, they were sealed up, in the Book of Truth, until now, the end times.

I, Jesus Christ, the Lamb of God, now open these to prepare you for My New Kingdom.

You have been given the Holy Scripture to prepare you and now you must allow Me, the King of all Mankind, to tell you the Truth of what is to come.

By doing this I will be able to lead you through what will be a minefield of deceit, persecution and hatred.

Allow Me, all of you, including all members of My Church on Earth, to bring you over these last hurdles to Eternal Life.

My Church must trust Me. They must remove their shackles of fear and doubt and allow Me make myself known through these messages.

Recognise My Love in its pure and simple form.

My Love is not sophisticated and shrouded in mystical syllables.

It is plain for you to see but full of such compassion that it will cut through you like a flame of recognition when you drop your armour of pride and fear.

When you do this it will become easier for you to follow me, Your Jesus.

I came as Saviour the first time.

I come, once again, as Saviour this last time. Only this time My task is even heavier.

The Love of God has died in the world. It is only a flicker.

Were My Second Coming to take place now few would enter Paradise.

The Warning, My Gift of My Divine Mercy will help convert most of humanity.

Help Me prepare My flock. I need My Church on earth, both clergy and laity, to help Me save all of God's children.

Please accept My Hand as I reach out and stretch My Call to all nations.

Come with Me, your beloved Jesus.

Follow Me this time.

Do not reject me like the Pharisees did.

This time you should recognise My Voice.

You should know how I speak by now for you have been given the Holy Scriptures.

Your Jesus

477. Virgin Mary: So many false religions and false doctrines created out of the imagination of humanity now infest the earth.

Friday, June 29th, 2012, 09:20

My child a terrible darkness descends over the world as the apostasy which grips it deepens.

Love for God has been cast aside.

Love for my Son has dwindled and, in its place, is a love of oneself.

Greed and a love of power infests souls everywhere and the pursuit of self-love has been admired and accepted as being the correct way to live your lives.

Children, it is at this time that you must pray to help enlighten those souls who are in the dark.

They do not know the Truth of my Son's Sacrifice or what His terrible Crucifixion meant.

His Gift of Salvation has been cast aside as if it never happened. Then those who are aware of what His Death on the Cross meant, have decided to look to different false Gods in order to bring them peace. They will never achieve such peace.

Peace of soul can only be brought about through allegiance and prayer to my Son.

Only the pure and humble of heart, who place their full trust in Him, can have eternal life.

So many false religions and false doctrines, created out of the imagination of humanity, now infest the earth.

So many are being guided by dangerous false beliefs that they will lead lost souls to Hell.

The fallen angels are everywhere children. Be on your guard for they will target, especially, all those who honour me, your Beloved Mother, in order to confuse you.

They will prevent you from praying. They will plant constant doubts about the Love of God in your minds.They will distract you with temptations of the senses. It will take much prayer to keep them away. My Rosary is your most important protection.

My Son, at this time, is granting many graces to those who listen, hear and accept His Holy Messages to the world.

He does this to give you strength and perseverance in this mission to save humanity from eternal damnation.

Accept these graces, Children, with love for you are very special to have been chosen to follow Him at this time.

As His Remnant Church on earth you will need the bread of life at all times for you will not find this journey easy.

Here is a special Crusade Prayer to help keep you strong in your mission.

Crusade Prayer (63): Preserve me on this journey

My beloved Mother of Salvation I ask you to pray that
I am given the Food of Life to preserve me on this journey
to help save all of God's children.
Please help all those who are being deceived by false idols and false gods
to open their eyes to the Truth of your Son's Death on the Cross
to save every one of God's children and to bring each one eternal life.
Amen
Your beloved Mother, Mother of Salvation

478. The Sacraments of the Holy Confession, Baptism, Marriage and the Holy Eucharist must be preserved

Sunday, July 1st, 2012, 15:45

My dearly beloved daughter how sin crushes Me at this moment and how I suffer the torment of rejection.

My head is being crushed like the thorns in My Crown just as the Head of My Church, My Holy Vicar on earth, suffers the pain through the persecution he endures at the hand of his enemies.

My Church on earth, My Body on earth, is one. The crucifixion is being prepared.

The doctrines of My Church, just as My teachings on earth were torn asunder by those Pharisees and those who thought they knew the Word of My Father more than I did, will soon be thrown asunder.

You must all pray for My Church on earth. You must always remember that no other doctrine exists other than that proclaimed by Me during My time on earth.

All that is the Truth will never be changed for if it is you will be forced to swallow a lie.

My daughter never allow those who continued to reject My Word at this time to discourage you, or My followers, from helping Me to salvage My Church on earth.

For once the enemy attacks My Church you must join together and ensure that the Gospels are spread to the ends of the earth.

The Sacraments of the Holy Confession, Baptism, Marriage and the Holy Eucharist must be preserved. Even these will be made difficult to access.

My sacred servants who love Me must begin preparation now. Very soon you will be forbidden to offer such Gifts to God's children.

The time for preparation has begun.

Allow Me to instruct you, lead you and help you bring My Remnant Church to the gates of Paradise.

Your beloved Jesus

479. My Word is My Word. No man can defend My Word for it is cast in stone

Monday, July 2nd, 2012, 18:00

My dearly beloved daughter it is important that My followers remain patient.
The future must never be hurried.

The plans, determined by My Eternal Father, will evolve naturally by Divine Providence.

Time afforded to you, to help Me prepare humanity for My Great Mercy, is very precious. It is a time in which many will be saved through your prayers.

Hope, faith and love for me, your beloved Jesus, will sustain you in your mission.

When you witness the atrocities before you, when everything which stands in honour of Me is destroyed, you will know then that the time is getting closer.

You must remember that these things must come to pass and that your duty is to fight and resist the enemy as part of My army.

My Army will be equipped with Divine Gifts and it will sweep along with it those who are in darkness.

Preparation takes time. Prayer brings you closer to My Sacred Heart and floods your souls with the oxygen it needs to survive the battle ahead.

As you grow stronger with the graces I give you, it will become very easy to identify your enemies who hate all that I stand for. This will cause you pain, hurt and anger but you must remain dignified in My Name at all times.

When you are challenged in My Name you must respond with love. Never try to analyse My Messages for you do not need to do so.

My Word is My Word. No man can defend My Word for it is cast in stone.

Any man who tries to break My Word or cast aspersions on it, will fail for they are powerless against My Holy Word.

Now that you know My Voice you must know the pain you can expect to endure when you proclaim My Word in these times.

Mention My Name today, even among so called Christians, and there is an uncomfortable silence.

Talk openly about good and evil and you will be sneered at.

Point out how sin can destroy your children and you will be asked – what is sin?

Today many do not know what sin is. Many accept sin as a normal part, an acceptable trait, in their lives.

They are happy to condone sin because it gives them the freedom to pursue other pleasures, idolise false gods and satisfy their lusts.

No they do not want to listen for it does not suit them.

You, My beloved followers, will be seen as being obsessed with a love for religion and a love of God which today bears little fruit in the eyes of the blind.

This is why you must prepare. This is why you must be strong. It will be for these very souls that you will need to pray and help Me salvage.

Allowing such souls to upset you, hurt you or insult you is a waste of time.

Respond with love and a dignified silence.

Never be afraid to proclaim Me but never force Me upon souls in such a way where they will run away from you. Instead bring them to Me through your prayers and sufferings.

I bless you My strong brave army.

I love you.

I walk with you every step you mount to bring Me souls.

Your beloved Jesus Christ

480. The worst suffering of all is the spiritual emptiness where you cannot feel one ounce of love for Me, your Jesus

Tuesday, July 3rd, 2012, 20:00

My dearly beloved daughter when I send you trials such as spiritual dryness you must learn to recognise them as such.

You must also accept that when you endure such dryness of soul that it is for a reason. The reason is to save souls through such suffering.

Many victim souls believe suffering is one of two things.

Firstly there is the external persecution which you will suffer because of your work. Then there is the physical suffering, offered freely to Me, as a gift, to save the souls of millions.

Then the worst suffering of all is the spiritual emptiness where you cannot feel one ounce of love for Me, your Jesus, where no amount of praying releases you from the prison of desolation.
Try as you will, prayer will become torturous.

Try as you will to feel love and compassion for Me and you will struggle.

This is a form of spiritual abandonment where I seem to be so far away that you can no longer reach out to Me.

What you do not know is this:

This is a Gift, a grace from Me. It raises you up in My Eyes and the trials and sufferings you endure is allowed by Me because of your generous and pure love to save blackened souls.

It may seem unfair but the closer you come to My Sacred Heart, the more you suffer My own persecution because of the sins of mankind.

Only those with pure humble hearts, with no personal regard for themselves, when they place Me before all that is of this earth, can endure My pain.

Such souls are chosen carefully by Me and will work with Me, through their gift of suffering, to help Me in My Plan of Salvation.

Never fear My daughter that I am not there. You may not feel My presence, see Me or feel a deep love for Me as you would normally do but I am by your side.

Always trust in Me, My beloved followers, even when you find it hard to pray.

Trust in Me when you feel a longing for Me, which cannot be satisfied or quenched, no matter how hard you try to communicate with Me.

Know when this happens that I am much closer than you realise.

Know that it is at these times that I elevate you to become a true soldier, a true fighter in My battle to save souls.

I love you. Never give up. Never feel disillusioned for I walk with you always.

The day will come when the suffering will be forgotten. In its place will be a joy which will surge through the world and which will only be possible because of your sacrifices for all of God's children who need your help.

Your Jesus

481. Virgin Mary: Whatever happens in the world children you must know that God the Most High is in command

Wednesday, July 4th, 2012, 12:50

My child those who have witnessed the miracles of my appearances on earth will know that the time for the secrets and the prophecies foretold will unfold soon. **Children I have made myself known in the world for some time to help prepare you for the glorious return of my Son**.

My Son is preparing all of you through the visionaries and the prophets so that you will be made worthy to receive His Gift of eternal life.

You must never be fearful of the future if you believe in my Son because He is the Bread of Life and you will have a wonderful new future.

Whatever happens in the world, children, you must know that God the Most High is in command.

The serpent has little power against My Father.

The serpent's power is only strengthened by those who fall prey to sin and the temptations he puts in their way.

Man becomes a prisoner when he sins because his power to resist other sins and offenses against My Father weakens.

Then he continues to sin until he is engulfed with a darkness which is so thick that he cannot escape from it, no matter how hard he tries.

Children you are now obliged, out of your love for my Son, to help those poor souls.

Only you can help them and save them because many will not be able to help themselves.

You are the soldiers my Son needs at this time. It will be through your love for Him that He will grant graces upon lost souls when you invoke His help through your prayers.

Here is the Crusade Prayer to save sinners:

Crusade Prayer (64): Save my brothers and sisters

Oh my dearest Saviour Jesus Christ
accept my gift of prayer and sacrifices to help save my brothers and sisters from the prison of darkness they are in
Allow me to help salvage their souls
I beg you to forgive them for their sins and I ask
that you flood their souls with the Holy Spirit
so that they will run into your arms as the refuge they so desperately need before they are lost forever
I offer you my gift of surrender for such souls in humble servitude and thanksgiving. Amen.

Children you are one with my Son.

Your love brings Him great comfort and your sacrifices and prayers will help Him to bring all of humanity into the safety of His New Paradise on earth.

Only then can the Holy Family of God the Most High re-unite and live in peace for ever and ever.

Your beloved Mother, Mother of Salvation

482. God the Father: No man can explain how I created the universe or humanity no matter how they try for it is impossible

Thursday, July 5th, 2012, 15:30

My dearest daughter help Me in My grief as I weep for all of My children who refuse to accept that I exist.

How I yearn for them.

How I weep for their poor souls.

So intelligent and smart in the way of human understanding, they fail to grasp the Truth of who I Am.

I Am the beginning.

I Am the creator of all that is.

I am their Father, although they reject Me.

If they could only see the Truth.

If they could only allow Me to touch their hearts so I could show them My wonderful and glorious plans which await them.

Many of these souls do not know Me, through no fault of their own.

Those souls will be shown the Truth so that they will choose My Path.

Then those who were given the Truth, but who allowed human reasoning and the glorification of human intelligence to blind them, are now lost to Me.

Many such souls will convert but many will refuse the **Cup of Salvation** presented to them by My Beloved Son.

Children of My Heart I beg you. Help Me save My precious children.

My tears flow at this time and I ask you to bring them to Me through the Divine Mercy of My Son.

So many of these souls include young children, who defiantly and publicly reject Me, in order to show others how smart they are.

An exaggerated respect for human intelligence is a temptation driven into the souls of My Children by the enemy.

The Beast devours My children's souls and they have no idea what he is doing to them.

So many fallen angels convince humanity that human intelligence is faultless.

When mankind believes, or convinces himself, that he knows the Divine Law of Creation he has fallen into a deceitful trap.

No man can explain how I created the universe or humanity no matter how they try for it is impossible.

When will they learn?

When will they see that those children of Mine, pure, simple and humble souls who accept Me, understand the simple truth?

They do not need proof because they feel My Love in their pure hearts which they leave open so I can flood their souls with Divine Graces.

I Am your God, your Creator and your Natural Father.

My children must come to Me through My Beloved Son and through their own free will. I cannot force them.

You, My children have been given the power to help save their souls.

All of you who respond to My plea to save your brothers and sisters through prayer and sacrifice will be granted special graces.

My power is infinite.

My miracles, aligned with the suffering and prayers of My children, will be used to save lost souls from eternal death.

I love you My beloved children.

Come and help Me unite My cherished family and help My Son to defeat the beast before it steals any more of My children.

Your Loving Father, God the Most High

483. One third of the earth will be destroyed as the angels pour fire from the four corners of the Heavens

Friday, July 6th, 2012, 16:15

My dearly beloved daughter the time has been set aside so that these, My Holy Messages to the world, are heard by every soul, young and old, throughout each nation.

Many of God's children will sit up and listen to My instructions if they are given access to these messages.

Know now that changes have already begun as prophesied where the crops will no longer yield their fruit as before and when the seasons will no longer be the same.

These changes are by the Hand of My Eternal Father as He brings in new laws of the earth which no man will fail to notice.

Nothing in the world by the laws of nature will remain as they once did.

The seas will rise, the waters will pour, the earth will shake and the soil will become barren.

My Father will impose a great chastisement to stop the spread of sin which is a source of great sorrow for Him.

Those nations which defy His Laws will suffer much. They will soon understand that their sins will no longer be tolerated and they will be punished.

Their punishment is to prevent them from infesting other souls and unless they change their wicked ways they will be forced to do so through divine intervention.

My daughter you must spread My Word quickly now as The Warning draws closer.

Many nations must be given the Book of Truth so that they can prepare themselves for My Second Coming.

The time for My Second Coming will be after The Warning.

Chastisements, handed down by the angels in Heaven, by the command of My Father, have commenced in stages. These will continue to escalate as sin continues to surge.

The battle has begun and the early stages can be seen in many countries.

You will all bear witness to climate destruction which will rain upon the earth as it groans in pain because of the degradation of sin.

The shaking will increase and nation after nation will suffer according to the stain of sin which corrupts its core.

Leaders who follow the anti-Christ will not scape the eye of My Father and they will be destroyed.

My Father punishes those who lead wicked governments now in order to salvage His children from their wicked grasp.

He will not stand back and watch as these leaders, who follow the anti-Christ who remains hidden at this time, destroy His children.

One third of the earth will be destroyed as the angels pour fire from the four corners of the Heavens.

Then many will know that something is wrong and that is caused because of the anger of My Father.

Yet many will still not learn. After the Warning, many will convert. Yet many won’t even when they are all given the proof of the state of their souls.

They will still idolise the false allure which they think the earth has to offer. Only this time their lusts and those material idols they worship will become even more obscene and wicked. All their sins, visible to all those who can see them for what they are, will become so ugly that few of God’s children will be able to bear to watch.

Every abhorrent sin will be publicly displayed with contempt for God.

Every action will degrade the sinner to such depths that they will behave like animals.

All respect for the human body will disappear and every evil lust will be flaunted for the world to see without any shame in their souls.

These are Satan's prisoners. All of them are children of God but they will lose their souls to the beast.

Chastisements are part of God's plans to cleanse the earth in order to purify both the sinner and the ground you walk on.

Only when the earth is purified can My Second Coming take place.

Pray, My followers, for the courage and the fortitude to deal with these chastisements.

You must never fear them for you, My army, will pray for those, those nations and help in the purification needed for the conversion of humanity.

The Seal of the Living God will protect each and every one of you.

It is because of the love My Father has for all of His children that he must chastise them for if He doesn't they will march forward, unwittingly, towards the gates of Hell.

Your Jesus

484. They may not listen but they must be given the Word of God

Saturday, July 7th, 2012, 15:30

My dearly beloved daughter when I ask humanity to listen to My Voice it wounds Me when those who love Me say I would never speak in this way.

If only they would listen, then My Heart would be lifted and so many more souls would be saved.

The preparation for My Second Coming is being imparted by My Divine Lips through these messages.

The preparation for My birth was also made known through the prophets beforehand to alert God's children to the coming of the Messiah.

Why do My disciples on earth refuse to accept that My Father would send His prophets to herald My Second Coming?

How little they really know about the way in which My Eternal Father prepares humanity for great events.

My clergy, My sacred servants, need to hear My call now for I need their help. Yet many will fail to respond. They will reject Me, through My messages.

They will realise the Truth but only when it is too late.

My daughter never is afraid to publish My messages, including those you find strange or frightening.

They may not listen but they must be given the Word of God.

It is not for man to dictate that you stop imparting the Holy Word of God.

Close your ears and ignore the scorn of opinion for it is not important.

To those of you who call yourselves Christians and who pour scorn on My message I say this.

By tearing My word asunder, by finding My messages offensive and by ridiculing My Word you have cut the cord which binds you to My heart.

You cannot accept My messages because you think you know Me and recognise My words when they are spoken. Instead, you have fallen prey to the deceiver who blinds you to the Truth.

I call on all of you, once again, to call on Me, your beloved Jesus, and allow Me to open your hearts.

Let Me fill you with the power of the Holy Spirit so that you will recognise Me.

To priests, I urge that you understand that the time has come for the prophecies of Daniel to unfold and for the Seals in the Book of Revelation to be opened by Me, the Lamb of God.

Remind yourselves of My Promise.

I will come again to judge the living and the dead.

My Promise to bring eternal life to all those loyal to Me is about to unfold.

You must ensure that you have prepared adequately for this Glorious Event.

Your Jesus

485. Be warned! The New World Religion will seem, on the outside a good and holy organisation full of love and compassion.

Sunday, July 8th, 2012, 17:17

My dearly beloved daughter the great apostasy I spoke of is now gathering pace in the world.

This time it spreads like a veil over My Holy Church on earth and clouds its vision like a deep fog.

This is the time for the great separation of My Church into two camps.

On the one side you will have My beloved loyal sacred servants who follow My teachings and who never deviate from them.

On the other side there are those priests and other leaders in My Christian Churches who are influenced by modern life and who will desecrate My Laws.

They bow to the pressures from people who demand that they show tolerance in the name of God by changing God's Laws to suit human demands.

They are full of pride, arrogance and worldly ambitions. Not to them will it matter if they change the Holy Sacraments to suit a sinful agenda.

No they will facilitate acts of abomination to be committed in My Father's Churches and all in the name of civil rights and tolerance.

They will condone sin and will insult Me by parading such sins in front of My Sacred Tabernacles expecting Me to swallow such vile acts.

Soon they will abolish the Sacraments to suit all.

In their place there will be held celebration parties and other forms of entertainment.

This will become a New World church which will boast an impressive building in Rome but which will not honour God.

It will be built with secret satanic symbols for all to see and it will idolise the beast.

Every sin, abhorrent to My beloved Father will be publicly honoured and millions of people will accept their laws of depravity as being worthy in the Eyes of God.

My sacred servants who remain loyal to me will have to hold secret Masses or face imprisonment.

They will gather in force and, filled with the Holy Spirit, they will continue to feed God's children with the Food of Life.

They must ensure that all those they lead are offered the protection of the Seal of the Living God.

The time is very close now for the New Temple, to be built in honour of the Beast.

This will be built under the dictatorship of the antichrist who will enter the world stage shortly as the man of peace.

Gather together all My followers as soon as you can. My priests who recognise My Voice, you must begin your preparations to ensure that My Church on Earth can endure, with strength, the forthcoming persecution.

In time the refuges will be ready for you to use for I have been instructing My followers for some time to ensure that they will serve your purpose.

This persecution will be short and you will get through it, painful though it will be.

Be warned. The New World Religion will seem, on the outside a good and holy organisation full of love and compassion.

It will exude a magnificent image of tolerance and will extol every sin known to God. It will twist each sin so that it appears to become acceptable in the Eyes of God.

But you must know that such abomination sickens Me and woe to those who follow this dangerous path to eternal damnation.

Sin will always be sin in My Eyes.

Time does not change this. New rules, to suit man's craving for sinful pursuits, will never be accepted by Me.

Prepare now for this great deception for it will take place very soon.

Your Jesus

486. Every person alive in the world will see their souls and know, for the first time in many cases, that they have one

Monday, July 9th, 2012, 23:00

My dearly beloved daughter I wish to prepare all of My followers now in a way which will not only help them but all their loves one for The Warning.

It is not enough to repent because of fear. A penance is required.

For all of you My followers hear My instructions now to prepare your souls for The Warning.

You must begin by meditating on all the wrong-doing you are guilty of against yourselves and your neighbours.

For Catholics among you, you must receive the Sacrament of Confession every two weeks if you wish to remain in a state of Grace.

In this way your pain, during The Warning, will be mild and you will have the strength to help your brothers and sisters who will suffer a terrible pain and guilt as they try to come to terms with the illumination of their conscience.

For those among you, who are Christians or other creeds, and who believe in these messages, you must recite the prayer given to you through Crusade Prayer (24): Plenary Indulgence for Absolution

You must say this prayer for seven consecutive days and I, your Jesus, will grant you pardon.

O My Jesus you are the light of the earth
You are the flame that touches all souls
Your mercy and love knows no bounds
We are not worthy of the sacrifice you made by your death on the cross
Yet we know that your love for us is greater than the love we hold for you
Grant us O Lord the gift of humility so that we are deserving of your New Kingdom
Fill us with the Holy Spirit so we can march forth and lead your army
to proclaim the truth of your Holy Word and prepare our brothers and sisters
For the Glory of Your Second Coming on earth
We honour You
We Praise You
We offer ourselves, our sorrows, our sufferings as a gift to you to save souls
We love you Jesus
Have Mercy on all your children wherever they may be. Amen.

I now bequeath a special prayer also for you to say for those poor souls who may die of shock during The Warning and who may be in mortal sin.

Crusade Prayer (65): For those in mortal sin

Oh Dear Jesus, Saviour of mankind
Through Your Divine Mercy I plead for clemency for all those
poor souls in sin who may be taken from this earth during The Warning
Forgive them their sins and in memory of your Passion I beg you to grant
Me this special favour in atonement for their sins
I offer myself to you in mind, body and soul as a penance to salvage
their souls, and to bring them eternal life. Amen.

My followers The Warning will be a great event of Salvation where I will prove to the world My Divine Mercy.

Every person alive in the world will see their souls and know, for the first time in many cases, that they have one.

The time is short now and you must start preparing.

Do not forget My instructions to have food which lasts ten days, candles which are blessed and holy objects in your home.

Trust in Me and rejoice because many souls will be saved.

I will not reveal a date but you know what must be done.

When your sins are revealed you must ask Me to forgive you and bow in humble thanksgiving for this Divine Gift which is your passport to eternal life in the New Paradise on earth.

Remember there is not one sin, no matter how serious, which cannot be forgiven once true remorse is shown.

Your beloved Saviour, Jesus Christ

487. They will deny Me by saying that My Holy Word contradicts the Word of God

Wednesday, July 11th, 2012, 19:30

My dearly beloved daughter you are enduring My pain at this time as I weep because of the number of God's children who are dying in a state of mortal sin.

It is so painful that I am enduring, yet again, the terrible wounds inflicted on Me during My Crucifixion.

My daughter it is important that you understand what is happening to you for you must prepare how to deal with this mission when it causes you such suffering.

The abuse you endure, in My Name, is to be expected.
When any chosen soul imparted My Holy Word to the world, in the past they suffered mortification just as you do now. They were ridiculed, abused, made to look foolish and, even worse, accused of being deceitful as if they were telling lies.

I too, was called a liar. I, too, was laughed at. They said that I was a fraud, an imposter and against the Word of God.

They found every excuse to prove that I was a fraud.

They even used the Holy Word of God, My Eternal Father, to try and prove that what I spoke about denied Holy Scripture.

Any one can say they represent the Word of God. Very few who say they receive the Word of God are taken seriously. They are usually ignored.

But those who say they speak in My Name, but who do not, and who deliberately spread lies are usually applauded and accepted through the deceitful influence of Satan.

In the case of the genuine prophet, such is the power of My Voice, that it will provoke a very strong reaction. In such cases people will either embrace My Word with love for the Truth or they will deny Me outright.

Those who accept Me will feel My love touch their souls in a way which will enflame their hearts so that there can be no turning back.

Those who reject Me will not ignore Me. Instead they will ridicule Me and vilify My Holy Word with a viciousness which is at variance with the Christian virtues they profess to have.

They will deny Me by saying that My Holy Word contradicts the Word of God just as they did when I walked the earth.

They fail to understand why My Word creates such a powerful reaction. They have been tempted by Satan and don't know it. They have let their guard down and allowed him to cloud their love for Me.

No one will ignore My Word. They can't. For either way it provokes a reaction whether it is one of love or one of hate.

Your Jesus

488. The Warning for many will be a frightening event, when it will seem like the world has come to an end

Thursday, July 12th, 2012, 10:50

My dearly beloved daughter let no man underestimate the impact that The Warning will have on the whole of humanity.

The Warning for many will be a frightening event, when it will seem like the world has come to an end.

Many will witness what will seen to be a catastrophic occurrence when two comets will appear to collide and explode close to the earth's surface.

The flames of fire will seem as if a volcano has erupted in the skies and many will be fearful.

The rays of red fire are the Rays of My Blood, the Rays of My Mercy, given to all of you as a gift of such magnitude that no man will be able to comprehend what is happening.

Many will feel a fire burning through their bodies as if the heat of the sun is overpowering them.

Inside they will feel a burning heat, until the sense of realisation enables them to witness the spectacle of their souls.

Many will feel the earth shake as if there is an earthquake.

The ground will shake, groan and many will fall down clutching whatever they can for shelter.

Yet the ground will not open up and swallow them. For this is not a physical earthquake but a supernatural one.

Before this happens the weather patterns will erupt.

My Cross will appear after the explosion in the skies.

Many will weep bitter tears of remorse and sadness and will endure the pain of humiliation because of their sins.

Others will scream and curse because they will not be able to withstand the illumination, a divine sign, because of the darkness of their souls and they will resist the light of My Mercy.

They will howl with the pain of the fires of Hell as My Sign of Mercy will show them the fate which awaits them, unless they repent and change their ways.

Those good souls who love Me will also suffer for many of them will be also be stained with sin but they will receive instant Absolution. They too, will be humbled, when their sin of pride is shown to them.

Many will stay indoors for some days afterwards and many will have to fend for themselves because of the lack of services. This is why you need to prepare.

It will also be a period of suffering when souls will endure the pain of Purgatory as their purification takes place. In this way many will experience a revelation of the state of their souls and become humbled in a way in which they have never experienced before.

So many people will accept what has happened and will know that they have been given a great Gift of My Graces and My Divine Mercy.

The conversion will be global and on a scale not witnessed since My Death on the Cross.

Billions will turn to God because the Truth will become apparent.

They will know exactly what will happen on the **Day of Judgement** and they will know how to save their souls because My Love will have enveloped them.

They can become whole again of mind, body and soul.

My Cross will be the proof of My manifestation of My Divine Mercy promised to mankind for so long. It will be seen in the skies all over the world.

A calmness will descend throughout the earth as a result of this act of divine intervention given to God’s children to awake them from their slumber.

But the fallen angels will attack all God’s children through their dedicated army who will refuse My Cup of Salvation.

So bitter, with hearts of stone and infested with the stain of Satan, they will fight those who love God.

Their numbers will not be a match for those who follow the Truth, yet their hatred will inspire them to plot evil acts which will destroy this peace and calm.

This will orchestrate a plan to convince the world that this event was, indeed, a cosmic accident which they will say that scientists can prove. Many, sadly, will then believe this to be the case and many of God's children will fall back to the old sinful lives they once led.

The battle for souls will then commence and it will take some time for this to reach the final confrontation when My Second Coming will bring to an end the wickedness.

My dear followers do not allow these revelations to bring fear.

Instead prepare for this glorious event and allow your souls to embrace it.

Accept this wonderful Divine Act to strengthen your resolve and to spread My love further amongst your family and friends.

Be proud of your ties to Me, your Jesus, and help Me salvage those souls who will refuse to accept My Mercy.

Go. Prepare. Rejoice for the time is close.

I love you. Your Jesus

489. After the world war will come the famine and then the plagues. Yet, prayer can mitigate the chastisement.

Friday, July 13th, 2012, 16:25

My dearly beloved daughter My followers need to know the sequence of events for, by understanding this, they will be empowered with the knowledge so that they can help to mitigate the Chastisement.

The Warning is taking place as a last resort by My Eternal Father in order to plunge the light of God, the light of the Truth, into the hearts of mankind.

Without it most of humanity would be cast into Hell for they would not be worthy of My Father's Kingdom.

This is a Divine Act of Great Mercy to pluck all of God's children from evil and to take them into their rightful inheritance.

Because of the great darkness covering the earth at this time, where the light of God is but a glimmer, this Act of God is necessary.

It will divide the good from those drowning in sin, but who will stubbornly cling to the Beast and the all the glory he promises them on this earth. It is a waste of time for such poor souls because they must know that their time on earth is short.

The earth will be replaced by a New Paradise to which they will be refused entry if they reject My Act of Love and Mercy.

Many will stay in the dark. Many will convert instantly. If most of humanity repents, then the Great Tribulation will not be as difficult.

The World War will not have the same impact if the majority of people repent after The Warning.

After the world war will come the famine and then the plagues. Yet, prayer can mitigate the chastisement.

Pray hard so that the War, and the chastisement which will follow it, can be diluted and averted. Only the faith of humanity and allegiance to Me, your Divine Saviour, can achieve this.

My daughter it is not I, your Jesus, who will bring about these terrible sorrows. It will be created by the wicked sins of man, whose lust for power; money and control of the world for his own gain are insatiable.

While many of My followers will be waiting patiently and eagerly for My Second Coming there will be more confusion.

Many will come forth and claim to be Me, the Messiah, and people will be fooled.

Remember what I told you I will return to earth just as I left it when I ascended through the clouds.

Ignore any one who claims to be Me, in the flesh, for this will not happen.

My followers will be strong because of their love for Me and they must focus on the one desire that, if fulfilled, will bring Me joy and comfort. That will be the Mission to save souls, all souls, before I come again.

Remember that allegiance to Me will be the key to salvation and the world of the future which will have no end for it will be the New Paradise which offers each of you eternal life.

Your beloved Jesus

490. So now you should understand why you are different to visionaries. It is because you are a prophet, the end time prophet.

Friday, July 13th, 2012, 23:05

My dearly beloved daughter you must know that the role of the prophet differs to that of the visionary.

A prophet will always be an outcast, hated, feared and isolated.

A prophet will always work alone as if he is cast into a desert. The only fruit within the barren desert will be the Voice of God.

My daughter when you feel alone and abandoned know that this is how the prophets felt in the past. Many prophets felt the weight of this task laid out before them.

Most of them knew they were not worthy to impart the holy Word of God but they accept the divine calling from the Heavens because they were sent.

Because they were sent into the world they knew, instinctively, the obligations they had to fulfil yet it was not easy.

Every word they uttered was thrown back in their faces.

Every word torn asunder in the synagogues and the temples set up to worship God. Many were cast out by their own people and could not return to their birthplaces.

Many became nomads and never found a place where they would be welcomed as a lost son. Instead they worked, lived and stayed alone with no one to turn to.

Yet they knew, in their hearts, that they were being guided by God and felt no fear as they spoke with His voice.

The graces given to them enabled them to be strong. They never faltered in delivery the warnings to God's people, the prophecies and the Word of God.

It did not matter to them that they were laughed at because they knew the Truth of God was the food of life.

Without the Truth, God's children would not have had the means to recognise the prophecies as foretold. Nor would they have been able to accept the Laws laid down by God for the good of mankind.

Rejected, ridiculed, cast aside and deemed as eccentric, just as I was during My time on earth they still delivered the Word of God. Their words live forever. They will never die because they spoke the Word of the Lord, God the Most High.

And so it will be with you. You will remain alone like a voice in the wilderness.

You will be ignored in many quarters of My Church on earth.

The difference this time is that these prophecies will unfold in your lifetime and the Truth will be proved to this generation.

They will believe then when the proof of The Warning is witnessed.

The prophecies of the Seals, as I open them and reveal the contents to you, will also prove that I am speaking to the world through you the 7th Angel, the 7th Messenger.

You will be listened to yet I urge you to remain silent and not to comment to those who question you or challenge you.

You do not understand the meaning of the messages yet. In time you will. In the meantime you do not have the authority to defend My Word.

Every attempt will be made to trick you into responding in the hope that you will trip yourself up through your lack of knowledge. So you must remain quiet, isolated and anonymous until I give you the instruction.

So now you should understand why you are different to visionaries. It is because you are a prophet, the end time prophet.

This mission is protected by the Heavens and cannot be destroyed.

Go in peace and understanding My daughter.

Your Jesus

491. It is not enough to believe in the Father for those who reject His Son reject salvation

Saturday, July 14th, 2012, 15:15

My dearly beloved daughter so many religions in the world follow the wrong path thereby making it difficult for God's children to obtain eternal life.
Eternal life was only made possible by My Death on the Cross.

My Father who sent Me, His only Son, as the sacrificial Lamb, made it possible for the whole of humanity to obtain salvation and eternal life.

Eternal life was given as a gift to Adam and Eve. Then, because of the stain of sin and disobedience, it was taken away.

In its place man became mortal, his body impure, his life in the physical form imperfect and the earth became a poor imitation of the rich and splendid earth created for Adam and Even in the Garden of Eden.

God, My Eternal Father, then granted salvation to those who accepted Me, His only begotten Son, as the way to His New Paradise.

Only through Me can you be accepted by My Father.

It is not enough to believe in the Father for those who reject His Son reject salvation.

Remember that so many of God's children who, through ignorance, do not acknowledge Me, the Saviour of Mankind. But because of My Great Mercy, the Truth will be revealed to them by divine intervention.

They are all equal in My Father's eyes and He wants to unite all such souls into His bosom. He loves them all.

When they see the proof they will accept that God, the Most High, gave them the gift of eternal life through My Sacrifice on the Cross. In this way all will adore the one God.

For there is only one God who created each of you.

Now go, My daughter, and help ensure that My messages are given to every creed, every nation and every one of God's children.

I include those Pagans and those with hearts of stone.

It does not matter if they spit at you, or refuse to listen, you must give them the messages.

Any man, or follower of Me, Jesus Christ, who cannot accept that I wish to communicate the Holy Word of God to all religions is not a true Christian.

So many have rejected these, My messages to the world, because I embrace all of humanity and every other religion including that of Atheists.

You have no right to assume that only you, the true Christians, are loved by God My Eternal Father.

You are blessed and loved but without the conversion of the whole of humanity My Father will not achieve the victory He wants to unite all of His children.
You, My followers, have a great responsibility because of the Gift of the Truth given to you.

It is your duty to spread My Holy Word in order to bring those poor souls who are ignorant of My existence into the Kingdom of God.

Your Jesus

492. Virgin Mary: My Son's Church on earth will not listen this time, yet they know how my Son was treated the first time.

Sunday, July 15th, 2012, 15:45

My child the pain endured by my Son and His disciples during the time of His mission on earth is identical to that which is to be endured by His followers as He prepares to come again.

During my Son's time on earth He faced huge obstacles. Very few were prepared to listen to Him in His own community.

He was treated with contempt and looked down upon by those who were in charge of the temples and the synagogues.

Yet he was welcomed by the simple people and His word was accepted because they could see the Truth that He spoke.

His Word created fear and uncertainty in many quarters but few could ignore the wisdom of His teachings.

My Son created division although that was not His intention.

His simple demeanour meant that few could accept the fact that he was the Son of God.

Many asked how could the Son of Man be such an ordinary simple man?

They denied Him for they thought that the Messiah would be majestic, proud and would command attention in the highest echelons of the church.

My Son could not get those in charge of the church at the time to listen to Him. Their pride prevented them from listening to the Truth.

The same will happen now as my Son prepares the world for His Second Coming.

My Son's Church on earth will not listen this time, yet they know how my Son was treated the first time.

This time His Holy Word, given to you the end time prophet, will not be accepted in my Son's Church on earth.

My Son's Church turn a deaf ear to the gift of prophecy. They deny prophecy because they do not want to listen.

My Son's disciples will be turned on by those in charge of the Catholic Church on earth and accused of being false.

Although my Son's teachings have never changed they will find fault with His Holy Word given to them now.

They will declare these messages to be in contradiction to the Word of God.

You must, children, always remember that my Son could never contradict His Church on Earth for He is the Church.

The Truth is still as it always was.

You must follow the Word of God for my Son's voice is being cast aside and ignored just as it was the first time.

Do not allow yourselves to be denied the Gift of His Salvation, the last act of His Mercy on earth.

So patient has my Son been, for such a long time. The Truth was given to humanity at my Son's Passion on the Cross.

It was reinforced through all those chosen souls who were enlightened by the power of the Holy Spirit down through the centuries.

Now the time has come for my Son to come again and only those who recognise His voice, because of the Gift of the Holy Spirit, will follow His instructions.

The Church will, just as they did during my Son's time on earth the first time, reject His word as He prepares for His Second Coming.

They will fail to recognise Him or accept Him.

They have learned nothing.

Pray that those brave souls within the Church who do recognise His voice, will have the courage to lead all of God's children to eternal life at this crucial time in history.

Your beloved Mother, Mother of Salvation

493. God the Father: I will wipe out their false churches, their wicked cults, their false idols, their cities and their nations

Sunday, July 15th, 2012, 17:45

(Received during Adoration of the Holy Eucharist)
My dearest daughter it is difficult for My children to remain free of sin because of the curse inflicted upon them by the hand of the serpent.
Never do I expect My children to be completely free of sin at all times for this is impossible.

It is important that anyone who knows the teachings of My Son's Church on earth to seek repentance for your sins as often as possible.

Through repentance it will be easier to remain in a state of grace and this will create a barrier to further temptation.

My children you are now about to witness great everlasting changes in the world. They will happen after The Warning takes place.

While many will ignore these messages from Heaven, it is important for those who accept them as the Word of God to prepare.

You are the link in My armour against the enemy and through your faith I will lift you up and protect you against the persecution.

It will be your love for My Son, Jesus Christ, the Saviour of the universe, that I will be able to salvage those children who cannot abide the Light of God.
Your consecration of love, suffering and prayers will be their saving grace from the fires of Hell.

Be not afraid for yourselves but for those who not only cannot see, but who refuse to see, the times in which you are living today.

The preparations are complete and the time is ripe for the changes to commence for I will not allow the Beast to steal souls.

This intervention, promised to mankind for so long will take place very soon and then the battle will begin to save My children.

Do not fear My Hand for, when it falls, it will be used to punish those who are trying to destroy My children.

I will stop them from deceiving souls.

I will stop them from their murderous intent and I will wipe out their false churches, their wicked cults, their false idols, their cities and their nations if they continue to reject the Hand that feeds them.

They have been warned. You, My beloved children will help My Son to save them.

Never fear because those with the Seal of the Living God are not only protected but are given the graces to defend the Word of God so that as many souls as possible will be given the Gift of Life.

Your beloved Father, God the Most High

494. The time is near for the persecution of My Beloved Vicar, Pope Benedict XVI to reach its pinnacle

Monday, July 16th, 2012, 15:15

My dearly beloved daughter it is time to prepare all of God's priests, bishops and all those who run My Holy Catholic and apostolic Church on earth.

For the time is near for the persecution of My Beloved Vicar, Pope Benedict XVI to reach its pinnacle.

Very soon he will be forced to flee the Vatican. Then the time will come when My Church will divide, one side against the other.

I call on all of My sacred servants to remember your most holy vows.

Never forsake your mission. Never forsake Me. Never accept lies in lieu of the Truth.

You must ask Me to help you in the difficult times ahead. You must rise, unite and follow Me.

Pray for the strength you will need through this special Crusade Prayer.

Crusade Prayer (66) For clergy: Help me to remain true to Your Most Holy Word

**Oh Dear Jesus help me to remain true to Your most Holy Word at all times.
Give me the strength to uphold the Truth of your Church in the face of adversity.
Fill me with the grace to administer the Holy Sacraments in the way in which You taught us.
Help me to feed Your Church with the Bread of Life and remain loyal to You even when I am prohibited from doing so.
Free me from the chain of deceit I may face in order to proclaim the true Word of God.
Cover all Your sacred servant with your Precious Blood at this time so that we will remain courageous, loyal and steadfast in our allegiance to You, Our Beloved Saviour, Jesus Christ. Amen.**

Do not be disheartened My beloved sacred servants for the discord has been prophesised and must come about in the final battle for souls.

I love you and I will be with you now as you walk with Me the thorny road to Calvary so that Salvation can be achieved once more for all souls.

Your Beloved Jesus

495. Young souls are dear to Me and I weep with the way in which many of them were never taught the Truth

Tuesday, July 17th, 2012, 16:00

My dearly beloved daughter your mission must embrace all of God's children. I especially yearn for the souls of the young and those who allow human intelligence to block their ears to the Truth of My Being.

Young souls are dear to Me and I weep with the way in which many of them were never taught the Truth.

They were led by their parents, many of whom do not believe in God, into an abyss of darkness.

The light they seek is that brought to them by the false light of all that glitters. They are seduced by music, clothes and entertainment all designed to stimulate the senses.

They do not know Me. Many never heard of Me or what hope I represent in their quest for future happiness.

Lucifer, the fallen angel in My Father's higher Seraphim Hierarchy was a talented musician.

As Satan in the world today, **he tempts My young tender souls through music.**

Music is his weapon of destruction and he uses every type to draw little innocent souls into his web of deceit.

Music is a great Gift from God. It is also used to mask the wicked allegiance to the evil one through lyrics which honour the beast. Very few young souls understand the power of music or when it is used in the wrong way.

Please, I urge you to help me save their little souls.

Bring them to Me. Never force them. Instead consecrate young children to Me through this prayer.

Crusade Prayer (67) Keep my children safe from the King of Lies

**Please dear Jesus I ask you to keep my children safe from the King of Lies.
I consecrate these children (name them) to your Sacred Heart and ask that through the cloak of your Precious Blood
you will enlighten their souls and take them safely into your loving arms
so that they can be protected from all harm.
I ask that you open their hearts and flood their souls with your Holy Spirit during the Illumination of Conscience so that they are cleansed of every iniquity. Amen.**

Prayer for atheists during The Warning
To those of you who say you are atheists hear now My promise. I love you and I will never give up My fight to save you from the clutches of the deceiver, Satan, who blinds you to the Truth.

When the time comes, and when you will see your sins before your eyes during The Warning please say these words:

**"Jesus show me the Truth and save me from evil.
I am truly sorry for my sins and I ask you to take me now and show
Me the light of your mercy. Amen."**

You will never be confused again if you say this prayer. A weight will be lifted from your heart and you will be truly at peace.

Remember these words when the day arrives.

I will not forsake you. I will hold you and will you feel My love surge through your body and then you will be given the proof you have been longing for.
Your Jesus

496. Once The Warning takes place there will be much confusion

Tuesday, July 17th, 2012, 23:18

My dearly beloved daughter time is moving quickly now. I have been preparing all of you now for some time.

You, My followers, know what you must do. **Your own confession is important and you must try to get this once every week from now on.**

Be at peace. I am pleased at the way in which you follow My instructions. Please keep going back to My Crusade Prayers and concentrate on the prayers to save the souls of others.

Once The Warning takes place there will be much confusion.

People, everywhere, will be humbled in a way which is out of character.

Many will be too distressed to go back to their place of work immediately. People in powerful positions, in governments, will question their laws.

Those murderers and criminals amongst your communities will feel a terrible sorrow and despair but many will atone for their sins.

My priests and My other sacred servants will immediately know that these messages come from My Divine Lips.

Then they will rise and follow My loyal followers to help Me prepare the world for My Second Coming.

Some among them will know that it is I who speaks to them but will lack the courage to openly proclaim My most Holy Word.

In time they will be given the graces to uphold My Sacraments when they realise that they are to be desecrated. Then they will be given the proof of these prophecies.

Many parents will need to instil, in their children over the age of 7 years, the importance of prayer and repentance from then on. Parents, you have a duty to teach your children the Truth.

Their hearts will be open to My love after The Warning and you must keep guiding them in spiritual matters.

Ensure that you keep Holy Water in your homes and a Benedictine Cross from now on along with the Seal of the Living God hanging in your home. All of these will protect your family.

Follow My instruction and all will be well.

My daughter you must now go and ensure that the Book of Truth is published as quickly as possible. It is important that those souls who have no access to computer are given this.

Have no fear for I will guide you and send you help to ensure that it is sent all over the world.

Go in peace. Go in Love. I am with you always.

I stand by you every moment of the day guiding you even when you do not realise it. I am in your heart.

Your beloved Jesus

497. Virgin Mary: It is frowned upon by today's so called tolerant society to say that you believe in Jesus Christ

Wednesday, July 18th, 2012, 18:15

My child I weep at this time because of the way God's children are afraid or embarrassed to declare their love for My Son Jesus Christ.

So many in the world today, who love My Son, are embarrassed to openly proclaim His Name in public for fear of being reprimanded.

It is frowned upon by today's so called tolerant society to say that you believe in Jesus Christ, the Son of Man and that you believe in His Teachings.

Yet many never think twice about using His Holy Name, many times throughout the day, when uttering profanities.

His Name is spoken very often but not in the way it is meant to be.
So many are afraid to be open about their love for my Son in a world which frowns on Christianity.

Christianity is despised by two thirds of the world.

Christians are bullied, scorned and often persecuted like no other religion in the world.

God's chosen people, the Jews, also suffer and have been persecuted in the most inhumane manner because of who they are. A chosen race, they will be converted soon and will welcome the Messiah, the second time, although they failed to accept Him the first time.

Children you must never be afraid to declare your love for my Son. When you express your love for Him openly and fearlessly people many will listen. Then the more you proclaim His Holy Word the more confident you will become.

Then you will receive more graces to give you the strength to take the next step.

After a while it will not concern you what others think of you. Yet many will be impressed with your honesty and many will want to know more about my Son.
Now is the time to speak about my Son's Mercy to as many people as you can.

They must be told about His Divine Mercy, the greatest Gift of The Warning, which will be seen throughout the whole world. Then, afterwards, they will know the Truth and many more will want to hear these messages from Heaven.

Thank you my child for responding to my call.

Your beloved Mother in Heaven, Mother of Salvation

498. My arms were pulled out of their sockets during My Crucifixion and, as such, the image on the Turin Shroud shows this

Thursday, July 19th, 2012, 07:00

My dearly beloved daughter a great plan, to deceive God's children, is being plotted to destroy evidence of My existence.

Soon many will come forth, masquerading as holy devout servants of Mine, to try and destroy belief in Me, your beloved Jesus.

They will start by questioning My birth, My Mother's purity and My Resurrection from the dead.

They will demonise all of these things as being false and will present, what they call the proof, to ensure that as many Christians as possible will become doubtful about My Life on earth.

They will create lies about My Crucifixion and make claims about My moral character. Then they will start attacking relics, question them and try to expose them as nothing more than superstition in the minds of Christians.

Then there is the Turin Shroud, the cloth that covered My dead body in the tomb. They will deny, finally, that it is authentic and promote lies.

My arms they will say are too long and they will question this. Yet they fail to understand the torture My Body had to endure during My Crucifixion. My arms were pulled out of their sockets during My Crucifixion and, as such, the image on the Turin Shroud shows this.

Then they will try to prove that the Resurrection never took place. All lies, they will say, so desperate are they to wipe out all traces of Me.

Then they will try to deprive all of those who convert during The Warning of the Holy Sacraments and the Holy Bible.

They will ban the Bible from most places.

Then they will introduce a **new false book** which they will say will proclaim the importance of loving one another.

They will use the love which Christians have in their hearts, a Gift from God, to manipulate them into accepting a message of so called love.

Love one another they will say. Now love one another's religion. Join together as one religion and show true love for your brothers and sisters.

Love of oneself will be the underlying message.

Love yourself first and you will find it easier to love your neighbour will be their message and this will be the biggest lie they will force you, My followers, to swallow.

Love of oneself ahead of others offends God.

It is selfish. Do not listen to the lies. Yet so convincing will they be that many will believe what they are being told and will follow the leader of this One World Religion like lambs to the slaughter.

Infiltrating so many nations the New World Religion will be condoned by many Governments.

They will ruthlessly stamp out Christian Laws.

They will then create laws to ban all religions, especially Christianity.

They will impose penalties on those who do not respond to their demands.

Communism will be at the root of all this evil.

It is not that Communism promotes Atheism. It will be because it will promote hatred of God.

Russia and China will be in power in many nations, starting with Europe.

The European Union, the beast with the ten horns, will be devoured by the second beast, more ruthless and more powerful.

Then Communism will take route before it spreads everywhere.

This period will not last long. It will be short.

Your prayers will dilute the impact but this has been foretold and will unfold.

Pray, pray, pray for the conversion of the whole world during The Warning.

If the majority of souls convert then much of the Great Tribulation can and will be eased.

Your Jesus

499. The world will soon be presented with the most deceitful lie which is impossible for mankind to grasp at this stage

Friday, July 20th, 2012, 17:46

My dearly beloved daughter the three and a half years remaining in the Tribulation period commences in December 2012.

This is the period when the antichrist will emerge as a military hero.

His soul has been given over to Satan who possesses every part of him.

The powers he will possess means, that in time he, will be seen not just as the man of peace but people will think he is I, Jesus Christ, the Saviour of Mankind.

They will also, in time, believe that the antichrist has been sent to herald The Second Coming.

So many poor souls will, therefore, willingly accept his mark, the Mark of the Beast. For he is the beast in every way because of the way in which Satan will manifest himself in his body.

He will perform miracles in the sky.

He will heal people.

He will be head of the New World Religion and he, and the False Prophet, who will head up the shell of the Catholic Church on earth will work closely to deceive all of God's children.

The world will soon be presented with the most deceitful lie which is impossible for mankind to grasp at this stage.

For those of you who are being given the Book of Truth, these My Holy messages to the warn humanity of these things, know this.

So sophisticated will their plan be, that many will be fooled by the loving humane exterior which they will present to the world of their wicked plan.

The Antichrist and the False Prophet, between them, are already finishing planning their wicked reign and the first thing they will bring about will be the **escalation of the war in the Middle East**.

The Antichrist will be the main man pulling the strings in the background. **Then he will come forth and be seen to broker a peace plan**.

It will be then when the world will fall under his spell.

Meanwhile the False Prophet will seize power within the Catholic Church.

Very soon it will be sucked into the New World Religion, a front for satanic worship. Worship of self will be the fundamental aim of this abomination and the introduction of laws, which amount to two things.

The abolition of the sacraments and the abolition of sin.

The Sacraments will only truly be available from those priests and other Christian Clergy who remain loyal to Me. They will offer these Sacraments in special refuge churches.

The abolition of sin will be introduced through the introduction of laws which will be seen to endorse tolerance.

They include abortion, euthanasia and same sex marriages. Churches will be forced to allow same sex marriages and priests will be forced to bless them in My Eyes.

During this time they will continue to say their own version of the Holy Mass. Their offering of the Holy Eucharist, when they will desecrate the Host, will be held in Catholic churches.

My Presence will not only be missing in such Masses but it will be missing in the very churches where they dishonour Me.

All of these matters will be very frightening for My followers. You will no longer be able to benefit from the Sacraments except from the priests in My Remnant Church on earth.

This is why I give you Gifts now, such as the Plenary Indulgence, for the absolution of your sins. It is not meant to replace the Act of Confession for Catholics.

It will be a way in which you can remain in a state of grace.
Although billions of people will convert during The Warning, these prophecies will still unfold. But much of them can be diluted through prayer to reduce the suffering and the persecution.

You, My followers, remember, are protected at all times by the Seal of the Living God.

You must spread the Seal and get it to as many people as possible.

Please understand that I tell you these things to prepare you so that you can prevent as many souls as possible from accepting the Mark of the Beast.

Satan will use the power of possession in those souls who take the Mark and it will be very difficult to save them.

You will be instructed every step of the way, My followers, through this mission. You must not allow fear to enter your hearts for I will fill you with the courage, the strength, the stamina and the confidence to rise with your heads held high as you march in My Army.

Remember Satan cannot win this battle for it can never be.

Only those with the Seal of the Living God and those who remain loyal and steadfast to God can win.

Your Jesus

500. The Love of God will shine down on all those who ask My Father to stop the antichrist from inflicting terrible suffering on humanity

Saturday, July 21st, 2012, 15:15

My dearly beloved daughter for those among you, My followers, who worry about the times ahead you must know that all power lies in the Hands of My Eternal Father.

His only wish is to save all of His children from the clutches of the Beast.

Sadly the Beast, Satan, is dismissed by those non-believers as being a figment of the imagination.

He and his army of demons are everywhere, prompting God's children to sin in their thoughts, actions and deeds every second of the day.

My Father not only wants to save the souls of every single one of His children, He wants to protect them from the persecution of the antichrist.

The power to avert, dilute and mitigate these trials lies in your hands, My followers.

Your prayers can alleviate much of this suffering which is being planned by Satan's army in the years ahead.

Those who convert back to the ways of the Lord, God the Most High, will be given the graces to help stop much of this ugly and evil plan which is being prepared by this wicked group against their fellow brothers and sisters.

The Love of God will shine down on all those who ask My Father to stop the antichrist from inflicting terrible suffering on humanity.

You must pray hard that he is cut down along with the False Prophet quickly.

You, My followers, will be given special Crusade prayer litanies to break down and weaken his power.

These must be said daily after The Warning and, ideally, during Adoration of the Holy Eucharist.

These litanies, designed to destroy the antichrist and his army, will be a powerful force and if enough souls join in these prayers they will be instrumental in disrupting much of the plans being perpetrated by the antichrist and the False Prophet.
The first litany will be given to you shortly.

Stay strong and trust in My love for you for it is not My desire to see you suffer.

All I desire is the unification of all of humanity in the New Era of Peace which lies ahead.

This is all you need to focus on. All suffering will be wiped out and forgotten when this New Era unfolds.

Be patient. Trust in me and know that the love that My Eternal Father has for His children is insurmountable and beyond your comprehension.

Love and trust in His great love and know that the power of My Divine Mercy is so strong that when it envelopes the whole of humanity that billions will convert.

That will be when the power of the Holy Spirit, which will surge through the majority of the souls of God's children, will become an intolerable burden for the antichrist.

He will find it difficult to penetrate the armour of God's army.

This is why you must never give up hope. The battle for souls could be shortened and mitigated if enough souls convert and do I instruct them.

I love you all and I hope you trust in Me always.

Your Jesus

501. You will win this battle for souls and it will not take long before the New World, without end, will emerge

Sunday, July 22nd, 2012, 19:00

My dearly beloved daughter many chosen souls are enduring a great suffering at this time as their hearts entwine with Mine because of the scourge of sin.

This unification of suffering, now being experienced by many visionaries, seers and victim souls is to salvage the souls of those who will die in mortal sin during The Warning.

It is a suffering like no other and will help defeat the enemy during The Warning.

My daughter you must continue to publish My messages although this is painful for you at this time.

The unrest in the world will escalate quickly and not only will wars emerge but the global bank will try to seize control over much of the world's currencies.

Chaos will prevail and ecological disasters will rise as the Hand of My Father falls to punish humanity for their weakness and slavery to sin.

My followers your prayers have staved off many calamities which would have destroyed cities and nations.

You must never give up prayer. Perseverance and loyalty to Me, your Jesus, will ease the situation.

You must stay strong during this time of strife for very soon everything will change.

Despite the wickedness of Satan's army, the growing faith of My Army will stand before them and stop them in their attempts to destroy My Church.

Never feel disillusioned with this work even when sometimes it seems hopeless. My Mercy is great. My love covers all of God's children.

You will win this battle for souls and it will not take long before the New World, without end, will emerge.

This is your future, the future of the world which you must strive for. Satan's day are almost over.

Rejoice because soon the suffering will have been forgotten.

Your Jesus

502. Virgin Mary: As the Mother of Salvation, my last title from Heaven, let me help you

Monday, July 23rd, 2012, 16:36

My child the valley of tears flooding every nation in so many ways has been foretold many times.

Yet they have not listened to the warnings I gave to visionaries over the centuries.

Some of those who know the promises of the Lord, who said He would come again to rule in a world without end can recognise the signs.

Most people will not because they do not know the Gospels.

Children these times are very difficult and confusing. I, your beloved Mother, offer you protection against Satan if you would only ask me.

I have been accorded the power to crush him. If you invoke my help I can ease your torment.

My child his influence is becoming clear to many of you who open their eyes.

His wickedness has manifested in many of God's children.

Murders, senseless killings, wars, greed, persecution, immorality and rampant sins which break every one of God's Commandments, laid down by Moses, are there for all of you to see.

For those who have little faith and say what does it matter you must know the damage which Satan inflicts upon your soul.

He is like a disease which is difficult to cure. Once it grips you it leads to other diseases even worse than the first so that one cure is not enough.

He poisons the soul, the mind and the body so quickly that it is very difficult to disengage yourself.

Children, you do not realise how powerful and vindictive he is. Once he infests a soul he will not leave it alone so that the soul in question nearly loses his mind.

In some cases these souls no longer control their own impulses.

As the Mother of all of God's children, I have the power to help salvage your soul.

As the Mother of Salvation, my last title from Heaven, let me help you.

You must say my Holy Rosary every day for protection and Satan will leave you and your loved ones alone.

Never underestimate this prayer for Satan's power diminishes as soon as you say it. Children the power of God is bequeathed to those who call on my Son, Jesus, to give you the strength to live through these times. It cannot be given to you unless you ask for it.

Here is the next Crusade Prayer you must recite in order to seek protection from Satan.

Crusade Prayer (68): Protect me from the influence of Satan

Mother of God, Mother of Salvation
Cover me with your most holy mantle and protect
My family from the influence of Satan and his fallen angels
Help me to trust in the Divine Mercy of your beloved Son, Jesus Christ,
at all times.
Sustain me in my love for Him and never allow me to wander away from
The Truth of His teachings no matter how many temptations are placed before me. Amen.

Pray, pray, pray always for protection against the evil one for he causes terrible hurt, harm and misery in your lives.

If you do not ask you cannot receive these graces.

Trust in me, your Mother, at all times for it is my role to help my Son to salvage the souls of all of God's children.

Your loving Mother, Queen of the Earth, Mother of Salvation

503. The prophecies given to John, and not revealed up to now, are being presented at this time to wake up the world

Tuesday, July 24th, 2012, 17:39

My dearly beloved daughter the time is close for the final mysteries of God the Most High to be revealed to the whole world.

Your voice, My daughter, will finally complete God's plan on earth to reveal the Truth of My Second Coming.

You, My daughter are the 7th Angel sent to prepare God's children to renew their faith so that they can be saved.

As you reveal the secrets within the seven seals which I, Jesus the Lamb of God now open, you will infuriate many.

The wicked lies perpetrated by those who pretend to be servants of My Church will be exposed by the sound of your voice.

Every vile act committed by Satan's followers who dare to declare themselves followers of Mine will be exposed. Every lie, laid bare, for all to see.
The new false Church, created by the antichrist, will be shown for what it is.

Every attempt made to deceive God's children will be turned upside down as the battle to save humanity intensifies.

The blasphemies uttered by those who do not speak in My Holy Name will be witnessed by all, **although many will not accept the Truth of God as it is being given to the world now.**

The word, hidden for so long, and shut up until the end are now pouring from My lips. No man will be excluded from the Truth. All will be shown the True Word as I prepare, once again, to save mankind from eternal damnation.

The prophecies given to John, and not revealed up to now, are being presented at this time to wake up the world.

The Gospels will once again, after so long, be spread throughout the world.

The blind will see again.

The dumb will speak with the truth, like honey, pouring from their lips.

The deaf will listen and the Truth will bring them the comfort missing for so long from their lives.

The apostasy will crack open and raw souls, starving for the Truth, will finally accept it with open arms.

The power of God will now manifest in every corner.

Be assured that the spawn of Satan and his followers will do everything they can to block the Book of Truth being given to the world through the love of God.

They will be powerless against it, although it will not seem like that.

The Heavens await now for the time to bring together the whole of humanity for My Glorious Return.

Never forsake Me. Welcome Me as I prepare you for My Glorious Second Coming.

Bring your family with you and come into My arms as I prepare to wrap you into the protection of My special graces from Heaven.

I call out to all of you to recognise the last calling, through My 7th Messenger, given the authority to reveal the seven trumpets, the contents of the seventh seal, as the choir of angels prepare for the prophecies to unfold.

Your Jesus
(see also Revelation 10, 1-11)

504. Love is a sign from God. No matter what religion or creed you follow love can only come from God.

Wednesday, July 25th, 2012, 23:30

My dearly beloved daughter I wish to discuss the importance of love and how, without love, the world could not survive.

God is love. Love comes from God.

Where you find love you instantly feel the presence of God.

Nearly everyone in the world feels love at some stage. Love frees the soul and its purity gives you a glimpse as to the depth of the love that God has for every single one of His children.

Love defeats death.

Love defeats evil.

Love is ever lasting. It can never die for it comes from God and will last for eternity.

When love is attacked in this life by the evil one, who acts through souls, it suffers, withers and can be replaced by indifference or, at times, hatred.

It is only through love, especially for each other, that peace in the world can evolve.

Without love people would die and become barren.

When you love a child you are feeling the same kind of love that My Father holds in His Heart for each child born in the world through His creation.

Imagine a parent's anguish when a child goes missing.

The grief, the worry and the anxiety are identical that felt by My Father when His children wander and become lost to the Truth of His existence.

Then imagine the horror which a parent has to endure if their child cannot be found.

What if they become lost forever? This is the heartbreak My Father endures when He loses His children.

Nothing consoles Him until He can find them again or when they turn and come running home to Him again.

The whole of creation was founded through the love of My Father.

His Love floods the Heavens and the earth and is intensely powerful.

All was created by His Divine Love and His generousity of heart so that he could share all the wonders of creation with His children.
His love for His children will never die.

His betrayal by Lucifer, to whom He gave everything, has meant that His love for humanity has not been reciprocated by much of mankind.

But as an ever loving Father, His love is so powerful that nothing can ever kill His love for His children.

His love means that every person has been given a second chance.

The Warning, a great Gift sanctioned by My Father, is a specially calling from Heaven.

This calling, a great supernatural miracle, will give each of you the chance of being saved; of being called and of being given the key to open the door to the New Paradise on earth.

For those of you who accept the Key to Paradise you will, in effect, defeat the beast.

The world will be finally rid of evil, sin, suffering and every pain.

Peace will reign.

Love for My Father will flourish finally and you will all live according to His Divine Will.

Love is a sign from God. No matter what religion or creed you follow love can only come from God.

It is the light present in every soul, even those who are hardened sinners, for God does not extinguish his light ever.

Grasp it. Embrace it. Cling on to love for it will lead you to Him.

Love will save you from the dark.

Your Jesus

505. The pact with Satan is almost over and two events must soon take place

Thursday, July 26th, 2012, 23:55

My dearly beloved daughter many people do not really understand the mystery of My Second Coming.

My Second Coming is the fulfilment of a New Covenant.

It will be the creation of the perfect Paradise which was lovingly brought to fruition for Adam and Eve by My Beloved Father. At that time all things on earth were in perfect harmony and according to the Will of God.

The time since My Crucifixion on earth has been painful for humanity because of the reign of Satan who has ruled the earth during this period.

The pact with Satan is almost over and two events must soon take place.

The redemption of the human race will occur during The Warning. From then onwards people, including those who are ignorant of the existence of God, will embrace the Truth.

Others who will respond slowly to this great miracle, when the proof will be presented to them, will convert in time. They too will seek forgiveness for their sinful lives.

Then comes the final stage, the sanctification – the final purification so that the whole of humanity is fit to enter the perfect Paradise.

This is the Paradise inhabited originally by Adam and Eve. It will only be then the Divine Will of My Father, where all people will love and respect the Will of My Father, is to be accomplished at last.

Before this all comes to pass there will be much opposition to the Will of My Father being finally realised.

God's children will be pulled in every direction. Although the Holy Spirit will be poured out over the whole world during The Warning, every effort will be made by Satan to stop this global confession.

He, and his wicked followers, are also preparing for The Warning. Their goal is to convince everyone that it did not happen.

So many people will find it difficult to openly accept God's love and the existence of the New Paradise as long as Satan walks the earth.

Freedom will only come when he is banished.

Sadly, those who will fail to see the Truth, and who will stubbornly refuse to accept God, will never see Paradise.

Please say this Crusade Prayer to accept the Divine Will of My Father.

Crusade Prayer (69): Prayer to God the Father to accept His Divine Will

God the Almighty Father I accept your Divine Will
Help your children to accept it
Stop Satan from denying your children's right to their Father's inheritance
Never let us give up the fight for our inheritance in Paradise
Hear our pleas to banish Satan and his fallen angels
I ask you Dear Father to cleanse the earth with your Mercy and to cover us with Your Holy Spirit
Lead us to form your most Holy army, laden with the power to banish the beast forever. Amen.

Go in peace.

Your Jesus

506. When the 20 million in my army has been reached I will multiply this number into billions

Friday, July 27th, 2012, 18:30

My dearly beloved daughter My wish to unite My followers as one army is already bearing fruit through these messages.

My army has already formed and is united through the power of the Holy Spirit which is spreading like wildfire across the world.

For those of you who now accept My instructions, although you may think you are working together in small groups, you must know that My army now consists of over 25,000 dedicated soldiers who receive My Crusade Prayers each day.

Your dedication to Me, your beloved Jesus, brings Me so much comfort and joy for your prayers are saving millions and millions of souls every second of each day.

Were you to witness their gratitude you would never cease to continue to pray, such is its power.

Satan is suffering because of this mission and he will do everything possible to sabotage it.

This is why you must not allow outside bullying by those who accuse you of heresy to delay you with the spreading of My messages.

If you allow others to confuse you, those who try to humiliate you or who sneer at your faith, then fewer souls can be saved.

Think of this mission is the same as if you were working for an overseas aid agency, those groups of people who go into ravaged countries to save the lives of those suffering from famine.

It is vital that you overcome all obstacles to get aid to the victims. One hour's delay can mean the difference between life or death. The same is true of this mission.

Look in front of you, ignore the interference of who will try to pull you back and then march forward.

Gather others in your path and lead them towards victory. The victory of salvation. Your army swells every day. Hold on to My hand until we reach the army I desire of 20 million which will spearhead the battle against the antichrist.

When the 20 million in my army has been reached I will multiply this number into billions. And when this happens the beast will finally be destroyed.

This is My promise. For in great numbers God's children, filled with His Divine Love will destroy evil.

Love, remember is stronger than hatred. Only love, in abundance, can wipe out evil.

Your Jesus

507. It is the sin of abortion which will be the downfall of many nations and for this they will be punished severely

Sunday, July 29th, 2012, 20:10

My dearly beloved daughter the apostasy in the world has God's children confused about the existence of sin.

Many souls, when they think of Sin, instantly think of the most grevious of sins such as murder.

Sin takes many forms. Sadly because sin has been dismissed as faults or traits it is now deemed to be simply a natural weakness. Many no longer believe in sin.

Abortion, after murder of one's brother, is the greatest form of genocide in the world. Yet it is not only tolerated but laws are brought in by your nations which deem it a necessity.

It is the sin of abortion which will be the downfall of many nations and for this they will be punished severely.

Abortion is a despicable act and it wipes out generations of God's children who cannot defend themselves.

No one will kill a child of God and avoid severe punishment.

The anger of My Father will be witnessed by those nations, who have legalised abortion, during the Chastisement.

They will be wiped out and no compassion shown to them just as they showed no remorse for this mortal sin when they condoned the killing of God's children in the womb.

I call out to those who cunningly try to dismiss abortion as something which is needed to protect the rights of a mother.

Lies are used to camouflage the atrocity of abortion which defies the Law of God. For this sin, any law maker, doctor or any person who contributes in any way to this abominable act, is guilty in the eyes of God and will suffer the punishment which lies ahead.

To those who condone execution I say this.

You, who condemn a man to be killed, are guilty of the same crime he may be guilty of.

You are guilty of murder in this instance and it is a mortal sin. You have not been given the right to take a life. Or to judge. Only I, Jesus Christ, have the right to judge.

Anyone who contributes to the death of a murderer, through the act of execution will suffer in the fire of Hell for eternity, unless they repent.

So many of you believe in the law, an eye for an eye. How misguided you are. Do you not accept My Father's Commandments? Thou shalt not kill.

Thou shalt not kill also applies to those aggressive armies who march into lands which do not belong to them, in order to control.

It applies to armies who shoot and kill innocent souls. All of this is murder. It is against the law of My Father.

Other sins such as greed, lust, speaking ill of others, cheating people out of what is rightfully theirs, revenge and slander all lead to all other sins.

They become acceptable in your world today because your greatest love is for yourselves.

The lie, which you have been forced to swallow by your false teachers, self-gratification, is your path to sin.

You are told that you must spend your time satisfying your hunger for wealth.

You are told that you must look after yourself – that you are the most important person in your life. You must seek out everything to satisfy all your senses. Everyone else comes second.

This leads to greed, selfishness, lust and then you can be enticed to commit mortal sin.

Sin will now be accepted by your nations like never before.

Laws will be introduced which will legalise mortal sin and woe to those of you who object.

Those who will advocate such wickedness will tell you that these laws are to protect the vulnerable when, in fact, all they do is to legalise murder, abortion, same-sex marriage and the idolatry of false gods.
They will condone the persecution of the poor and cast them out onto the streets to make paupers out of them.

They will bring in laws to force you to stop practising your religion. By doing so you will be breaking the law – a sin in their eyes.

As I told you before your world is so full of untruths that good is presented as evil and evil presented as good.

Your world is back to front and, as a result, sin flourishes.

I urge you to go back and study the Ten Commandments. Obey them and live as you are expected to in the eyes of My Father.

Break the Commandments and you sin. Argue that certain sins are okay and you defy My Father.

Obedience to the Laws of God is weak and fragile in the world at this time. Many of God's children have not been told firmly, by My sacred servants, of the consequences of sin.

Tolerance of sin is the greatest sin of all.

Tolerance is a cunning lie planted in the minds of humanity by the king of lies, Satan.

Tolerance is another way of justifying sin to suit man's weakness for succumbing to the temptation of Satan.

Wake up and accept sin for what it is.

Argue amongst each other and defend sin all you like but it will never be acceptable in the eyes of My Father.

To enter Paradise you must be free from sin.

To become free from sin you must repent.

To repent you must first of all accept the Ten Commandments.

Then you must show true remorse.

True remorse can only be felt by those who humble themselves before Me.

Only then can sin be forgiven.

Only then are souls fit to enter My Father's Kingdom.

Your Saviour Jesus Christ

508. My Catholic Church has been torn into shreds, yet the soul of My Church will never be taken or consumed by Satan

Monday, July 30th, 2012, 01:00

My dearly beloved daughter when I endured the agony in the garden the greatest abomination, shown to Me by Satan, was the disloyalty of the Catholic and Apostolic Church in the end times.

This is where Satan, who tormented Me with visions of the future, showed Me the lukewarm servants of the Church in these, your times.

They have allowed pride and false truths, dominated by their tolerance of sin, to blind them to the Truth of God.

Their allegiance to worldly pursuits means that many of My sacred servants do not have the compassion or humility in their souls to lead My followers towards the sanctity required to save their souls.

So many have turned against me although they say they love God's children.

By promoting tolerance in the name of God, they present a false doctrine which masks the Truth.

Those dissidents in My Church on earth, who claim to be creating a new type of following in the name of the Catholic Church, but who deny My teachings, are being tempted by Satan who wants to destroy My Church.

He, the evil one, has already caused terrible sin to corrupt My Church and now wants to hammer in the final nails when he will crucify My Church and, in turn, cast into Hell those sacred servants of Mine who desecrate the word of God by facilitating the acceptance of sin among God's children.

Their sin of slapping Me in the face, by parading obscenities before Me, which they claim are acceptable and tolerated by God, will be severely punished.

They dare, through the sin of pride and deceit, to mislead souls and direct them into a den of darkness, without understanding how they are condemning souls into the lake of fire.

Many of My sacred servants are being misled and don't know it. Yet many such servants, if they are honest with themselves, are confused.

Then there are those who pose as My sacred servants but come from the other side. Slaves to the beast they deliberately present themselves as my anointed priests.

They cause Me such terrible anguish. Not only do they corrupt souls they have knowingly created a pact with Satan who will devour them.

They perform vile acts on My altars, before the Holy Eucharist but few know that they commit such acts. Yet I yearn for their souls.

My Catholic Church has been torn into shreds, yet the soul of My Church will never be taken or consumed by Satan. But the servants of My Church can be seduced and destroyed by the beast.

This is the time for Me to intervene to help them rise above these terrible torments.

I need you, My followers, and those sacred servants among you who understand what is happening amongst you to say this **Crusade Prayer (70): Prayer for Clergy to remain firm and true to the Holy Word of God**

**Oh Dear Jesus help Your sacred servants to recognise
the schism within Your Church as it unfolds.
Help Your sacred servants to remain firm and true to Your Holy Word.
Never let worldly ambitions cloud their pure love for You.
Give them the graces to remain pure and humble before You and to
Honour Your Most Holy Presence in the Eucharist.
Help and guide all those sacred servants who may be lukewarm
in their love for You and re-kindle the fire of the Holy Spirit in their souls.
Help them to recognise temptation placed before them to distract them.
Open their eyes so they can see the Truth at all times.
Bless them Dear Jesus at this time and cover them with Your
Precious Blood to keep them safe from harm.
Give them the strength to resist the seduction of Satan, should they be
distracted by the allure of denying the existence of sin.
Amen.**

My sacred servants are the backbone of My Church.

They are the first in line to face a terrible onslaught of attack from Satan at this time.

Help Me to steer them on the path to salvaging the remnants of My Church as it heads into the schism which will be created by the False Prophet shortly.

Gather together and pray for the unification of My sacred servants who are needed to keep My Church strong in the days which lie ahead.

Your Jesus

509. Virgin Mary: Failure to proclaim the Truth of my Son's Teachings means that God is being forgotten

Tuesday, July 31st, 2012, 18:10

My child the persecution you are enduring is because of the publication of the Book of Truth.

The evil one is placing obstacles along your path and will stop at nothing to wear you down.
It is important to ignore the constant wicked lies with which you are being presented by those who claim to be knowledgeable about the Word of God.

Their dismissal of these messages is not important. Only the Word of my Son is what you must respond to and nothing else.

You must trust in my Son and remain silent when those blinded by lies who try to engage with you to trip you up. Do not listen. Do not respond. Instead, simply proclaim the Word of God.

My child so many followers of Christ are suffering at this time. Their voices are but whispers in a world which shouts about the glory of earthly wonders.

The true Word of God is no longer declared openly even by servants of God in the Church.

Embarrassed to be seen to openly declare the Truth they wander hopelessly trying to find their way amongst the confusion caused by secularism.

The offense which is caused when God, or my beloved Son, Jesus Christ, are mentioned is widespread. Very few souls are brave enough to stand up and declare themselves soldiers of Christ.

Even holy souls are frightened to do this for fear of causing outrage amongst the heathen.

Failure to proclaim the Truth of my Son's Teachings means that God is being forgotten.

How I weep when I see poor little children who are being ignored by their guardians in the development of their souls.

They lack the nourishment of the Holy Spirit because they are not taught how to profess their love for God. Many do not believe in God the Father. This saddens Him.

You, my child, have been given a difficult task. When you declare to the world the contents of these messages from Heaven you are attacked from three sources.

- Those who believe in God but who refuse to listen to the Word of God as it is being given to the world now.

- Those who profess to be leaders in my Son's Church on earth who refuse to listen because they do not accept prophecy.

- And then those who do not believe in God at all.

Your voice will continue to fall on deaf ears but you must not let this discourage you.

All you have to do is to obey my Son in all things and leave everything in His Holy Hands.

In time they will listen. When they do many souls will turn to my Son with love and joy in their hearts.

You must never falter or delay in your response to my Son's request to ensure that everyone in the world I given the Word of God at this time.

I ask all of God's children to respond to my call to pay allegiance to my Son's Holy Word now. He loves all of God's children and wishes to prepare every soul for His long awaited Second Coming.

Do not deny Him. Accept His Hand of Mercy before it is too late.

Your loving Mother, Queen of the Earth, Mother of Salvation

510. Allow Me to lift you, from all harm, to safety away from the Antichrist

Tuesday, July 31st, 2012, 20:00

My dearly beloved daughter hear Me now as I inform you that My Time is almost upon the world.

Your time is short as the days of darkness fade and a new dawn, a new beginning will emerge.

All your tears of fear and distress are almost over with little time left for the Glorious Era of Peace to emerge.

The renewal of the Kingdom of the Earth will shortly take place and My Dominion over all of God's children will replace the seat of Satan.

Your confusion, My followers over the authenticity of My Calling to you now, will disappear.

All will become clear, like the crystal clean waters of a spring from My Heavenly Body, as it gushes forth now to consume the hearts of all God's children.

The Light of the Truth will inflame the world, despite the ever growing darkness which has settled like a festering disease over every corner of the earth.

Soon the Truth will set you free, clear way all your doubts, your fears and will release within you a clarity of mind and soul. Then, filled with My Holy Spirit, a global conversion will take place.

Those whose faith is weak will be renewed and the Truth of a new Christian Army will come into being.

Hope, love and prayer will sustain you as I lead the world towards the New Legacy promised to you for so long.

To those of you who are fearful of My messages just remember this:

The world which awaits you is a great Gift for you and your families. It is a Paradise which you should be longing for as nothing on earth, as you know it, can compare.

If you love Me, then trust in My Goodness, My Love, My promise to bring you into the Glorious inheritance for which you were born.

Surrender all your worries and fears now.

Allow Me to lift you, from all harm, to safety away from the Antichrist.

Recite this Crusade Prayer (71): Prayer to save us from the persecution

Oh Jesus save God's children from the Antichrist.
Protect us from the plans to control the earth.
Lord, save us from the persecution.
Protect dark souls from the antichrist so that they can be redeemed
Your Eyes.
Help us in our weakness.
Strengthen us in sprit to rise and lead each other as we march in
Your army to the Gates of Paradise.
I need You Dear Jesus.
I love you Dear Jesus.
I Glorify Your Presence on earth.

I shun the darkness.
I adore You and I surrender myself in body and spirit
so that You can reveal to me the Truth of Your Presence so that
I will always trust in Your Mercy at all times.
Amen.

Go now and prepare your souls so that you remain strong and loyal to Me s I lead you towards Eternal Life.

Your Jesus

511. Virgen Mary: I ask of all God's children to, once again dedicate the month of August to save souls

Wednesday, August 1st, 2012, 16:45

My child there is much change, much of which has been disclosed to you in the past, about to be witnessed in the world.

There will be much destruction, much unrest and chastisements, all of which will come about because of the sin of humanity.

I ask of all God's children to, once again, dedicate the month of August to save souls. This is what you must do. Go to Mass every day and receive the Holy Eucharist.

Then every day at 3 o'clock say the Divine Mercy chaplet.

For those of you who can you should fast for one day a week.

My children will be shocked as these changes will come about but must never fear the Hand of my Father if you are loyal to the teachings of His Beloved Son, Jesus Christ.

Please keep the Seal of the Living God close to you in your homes in the coming months for much will unfold.

The Body of my Son, Jesus Christ, present in His Church on earth is being violated and will suffer terribly.

Many plans to topple my Son's Church are already underway and very soon it will collapse.

Other events foretold will now be seen through ecological disasters as the Hand of my Father will fall in punishment on those nations whose sinful laws will no longer be tolerated.

Pray, pray, pray for souls at this time who may suffer during these events.

Use this month to pray for all souls who may perish in wars, earthquakes or in the forthcoming Confession, The Warning.

My heart is entwined with you children and, together, we must work hard to save souls.

By praying for the salvation of souls we are carrying out the Holy Will of my Father.

Your beloved Mother, Mother of Salvation

512. God the Father: Just as My Son was crucified so, too, will His Church on earth be crucified

Thursday, August 2nd, 2012, 22:06

My dearest daughter the trial of My Son's Church on earth has already commenced. The scourging, the persecution is about to begin.

Just as My Son was crucified so, too, will His Church on earth be crucified.

The trial is taking place now.

My Son was sent to save humanity from the fires of Hell.

His Death on the Cross, a terrible cruel atrocity, was permitted by Me as a means to offer My children a future.

My Son's Body became His Church on earth. His priests and sacred servants took the place of His apostles.

Now, as He returns again to redeem mankind and claim My precious children, so that they can enter My Paradise, **history will be repeated.**

My Son preached the Truth and he gathered many people who followed His teachings who did not doubt His Word.

Then He was betrayed by those close to Him and devoted to Him within His ranks.

His Church, the Catholic Church, was also betrayed within its own corridors.

The temptation by Satan brought this about and a great evil was responsible for the demise of My Son.

In His Church today its demise commenced some time ago. As with My Son, many followers loyal to the Holy Word laid down by Me, deserted Him.

Then began the trial where My Son was accused of heresy. So too has My Son's Church on earth suffered the same fate.

Through the wicked amongst them, who committed grave offenses against humanity, many loyal followers deserted the Church.

In turn they deserted My Son and discarded His teachings.

The trial of My Son's Church on earth has rendered its priests silent when it comes to defending My Son's teachings.

They are afraid of offending those who deny My Son because of the sins of those amongst them.

My Son's Church now faces the greatest trial of all not seen since the Crucifixion of My Beloved Son.

His Church is being mocked unmercifully, not just by its enemies from outside but from its enemies within.

The Crown of Thorns will now be placed on the Head of My Son's Church and few of his followers will stand by him.

Just as My Son's apostles, with the exception of John, deserted Him during His trial and execution so, too, will those in high places within the Vatican desert My Holy Vicar.

He will, as Head of the Catholic Church, be forced to walk a terrible path in disgrace through no fault of his own.

While he will be whipped, sneered at and made to look foolish it is not he they will vent their rage at. It will be against the Truth of the Church, the Christian Church, formed because of My Son's Sacrifice that they will pour out their hatred upon.

Christianity will be scourged in every crevice, in every nation, in every place of worship until it is weak with exhaustion.

As it will be led up the road to Calvary, just as My Son was led, it will be tied and secured with ropes to render it impossible to escape the torment.

Then, as it climbs the hill, it will be pelted with stones, spat upon and jeered at all the way to the top.

Then it will be nailed to the Cross.

Little sympathy will be shown for it by those who blame the Church for its sins against the innocent when they will condemn the Head of the Church, My Son.

They will blame Him for the sins of others caused by the temptation of Satan.

When they have nailed My Son's Church to the Cross they will send hundreds of guards, just like the six hundred soldiers who stood on Calvary to ensure that not one morsel of Flesh escapes without punishment.

Not one servant of His Church, who proclaim loyalty to it, will be allowed to escape.

When the Church has been crucified, they will ensure that it is starved of food and water until its dying breath.

All its disciples, just as it was with My Son's apostles, will be nowhere to be seen.

They will go into hiding for fear of reprisals.

In what will seem to be its dying breath, all will become silent until the cheer of those who crucified the Church will deafen the entire world with its false doctrine.

The voice of the new head of the church, the imposter, the False Prophet, will ring out.

All will fall in thanksgiving to Me, God the Most High, with relief. For this will seem to represent a new beginning.

It will be then that My Son's Presence will no longer grace the altars within this church for this cannot be.

It will be then that My Hand, in chastisement, will fall in punishment.

This is when the Battle of Armageddon will begin.

This is when I will come, through My Son, to save souls.
Do not deny this prophecy.

Do not hide behind false securities for this day must come.

The Crucifixion of My Son's Church must come about because of the Final Covenant.

But then the Glorious Resurrection of the Church, the New Jerusalem, will wipe out all the tears, all the suffering and then the New Era will come.

Trust in My Son at all times.

Never fear for I am your Father and I will come to renew the earth and gather all of My children in this **final miracle foretold in the Book of Daniel.**

The Book of Truth is now being revealed to you, children, as promised.

Do not reject My Divine intervention for I speak the Truth.

God the Most High

513. To dissidents in the Catholic Church: Desecrate the Laws of My church and you will be punished

Friday, August 3rd, 2012, 16:45

My dearly beloved daughter the earth is about to shake as My Father's anger will spill over those nations who defy My Father's Laws.

No mercy will be shown as His patience has been tested to the limits.

Their sins include abortion, murder, laws which try to undermine Christianity, same sex marriage and the adoration of false gods.

Then there are those dissidents within My Church who threaten to disown Me.

When they try to distance themselves from My Church, and try to create new laws in defiance of My Holy Will, they disown Me.

I cast them out now for their disloyalty. Their attempts to introduce laws, based on the sin of pride, lust and worldly ambition, will not be tolerated.

Did they think they would be allowed to distance God's children from My Church on earth and avoid the Hand of My Father?

Did they think that they were above the Laws of God?

They do not love God, they love themselves.

Lacking in humility their public rejection of the Laws of the Catholic Church disgust Me.

Their shameful demands where they try to force My Church to accept laws, which offend Me, means they have cast themselves into the darkness.

Their religious vows are meaningless.

Their pledge to honour and obey My Church has been broken.

Unless they repent and come back to My Body, My Church on earth, they have no right to call themselves servants in My Church.

You have been warned. I will cast you into the wilderness.

Desecrate the Laws of My church and you will be punished.

Your Jesus

514. When they deliberately bribed liars to deny My Resurrection, the Pharisees denied generations of Jews the right to the Truth

Saturday, August 4th, 2012, 10:35

My dearly beloved daughter mankind must understand the weakness of human nature before they can truly entrust themselves into the arms of God.

To those faithful amongst you, your faith and love for Me, your Saviour, brings Me great joy.

But when you say you love Me, this brings with it a great responsibility.

Never forget the weakness in your nature, though no your fault of your own as you were born with original sin, as it can cause you to sin when you are least expecting it.

When the souls of those who say they love Me reach a stage where they are consumed with love for Me that is when they have to be careful. Sometimes this makes them feel elevated in My Eyes, which is true because they are.

But then comes the temptation to see others in a less than flattering light.

They can be tempted to, not just feel compassion for those poor souls who are in darkness or confused but to look down upon them.

Sometimes their strong faith and knowledge of scriptures gives them a false sense of security.

They believe they know everything regarding the teachings of the Church, My Church, My Body on earth.

This is what happened the Pharisees.

They thought they knew everything about the Laws of God. The Love of God.

What they failed to understand was the prophesies, foretold so clearly, about the coming of the Messiah. This meant that they rejected the Christ, the Son of the Living God, when He came as promised.

The cruelty they showed Me, Jesus Christ Son of Man, was in complete contradiction to the love they claimed to have for God.

If they truly loved God they would never have treated any child of God as they did.

Their minds were closed to the prophecies given to the world through the prophets, which proclaimed the Truth.

The Truth is that all prophecies will be fulfilled as promised by God.

They rejected The Messiah, promised to provide the future salvation for the whole of humanity.

In turn, through their lies, when they deliberately bribed liars to deny My Resurrection, the Pharisees denied generations of Jews the right to the Truth.

My Death on the Cross wasn't enough for them. They wanted to ensure that no trace existed of Me, the Redeemer of the world afterwards.

They then went back and led God's children into a false faith in which the Truth became a lie.

Remember the prophecies from God are always fulfilled.

My Second Coming is now about to be fulfilled. This time the leaders in the Christian Churches will deny Me like the Pharisees did.

They will torment Me, My prophets, My people and anyone who dares to spread the Truth of My Coming.

Do not deny Me this time.

Open your hearts.

Listen carefully to me as I prepare you for the final chapter in the salvation of the world.

Your Jesus

515. If you believe in the existence of Satan then know that everything that is unjust and evil in the world is caused by him

Sunday, August 5th, 2012, 17:40

My dearly beloved daughter I am calling out to everyone, young and old, who is unsure about their faith in God.

I appeal to those amongst you, who do believe in Me, but who do not speak with Me, or avail of the Sacraments, or who do not attend their churches, to honour Me.

I love you. I will never desert you and you are going to be given a special Gift shortly.

You will experience what it is like when you will come before me on the Day of Judgement. Then you will forget your doubts.

Many of you, despite your lack of faith, honour Me in so many ways but you do not realise this.

You, in your daily lives, feel love, concern and sympathy for others.

You feel an urge to fight injustice and are repelled when you witness wicked acts, committed by others over those less fortunate than themselves.

You show love for others and look after those who need your help.

You hate to take advantage of others and are sensitive to the needs of those who suffer in this life.

You feel love for your family.

You laugh and rejoice when you are with friends and feel a tremendous love and friendship for those close to your heart.

When you marry you feel an overwhelming love for your spouse. Then, when you have children, the love you feel surpasses anything you could ever have imagined.

You cry tears of remorse if and when you hurt someone. You forgive others when they offend you, insult you or cause you harm.

Where do you think this love and these emotions come from? Don't you know they can only come from God?

Love is difficult to explain. Difficult to analyse and it can never be proved by science for it is a Gift from God.

Hatred , on the other hand, comes from the dark side.

Satan, to many people, may not seem real but he exists.

Many of you do not believe in evil or the existence of evil spirits for they are careful not to reveal themselves.

If you believe in the existence of Satan then know that everything that is unjust and evil in the world is caused by him.

He is the king of lies and he has the power to blind you to the truth of his existence. Because of your blindness My Mercy is now going to cover the world to prove to you that I exist.

Be prepared for this day for it will happen soon.

When the signs in the skies are shown to you and witness the clash, the noise and the shaking in the ground know that I have come to waken you up.

When this happen I beg you to turn to Me then for I want to fill you with My Love so I can bring love and joy into your hearts.

When My Mercy comes upon you will you feel peace at last.

I love you and I will never forsake you.

I await your response when this great day comes.

Your Jesus

516. When such souls attack My Holy Word with such venom, this is a sign of Satan's confirmation that these messages are authentic

Monday, August 6th, 2012, 18:06

My dearly beloved daughter there are many of My devoted followers who are plotting a campaign to destroy this mission.

To those who believe that it will be the non-Christians and the atheists who will denounce My Word in these messages then know this.

It will be those who openly proclaim their belief in me, their Jesus, who will hurt Me the most.

They are being clouded by the deceit of the king of lies, who has sent many fallen angels to such souls. Not content with denying My Holy Messages, they will set out to gather as much support as they can amongst My priests to try and sabotage this mission.

Such souls never stop to ask themselves, why they do this. Or why they feel such hatred towards you, My daughter. Or why My Holy Word disturbs them so much.

When such souls attack My Holy Word with such venom, this is a sign of Satan's confirmation that these messages are authentic.

For when such strong opposition is shown and when holy people are provoked to attack Divine messages such as these you can be sure then that they come from God.

When they deny My Word this cuts Me so that I weep with sadness when they don't recognise Me. But that is okay. In time they will know the Truth.

It is when they set out to deliberately drive souls away from My Mercy that they offend Me greatly.

If they are responsible for souls who are denied salvation they will be punished.

Their punishment will be one of wretchedness when they try to defend their actions, for just one lost soul. Their actions can mean that a soul who, would otherwise have been converted, may suffer the final persecution in the fires of Hell.

It is when they try to sabotage the Word of God that their previous good works will be rendered useless. For what good are they when they counteract such worthy deeds with deeds of hatred for God?

I say to them. The day you come before Me to answer for such mean spirited actions will be very difficult for you.

Not only will you have to answer for yourself but you will have to answer for the lies you spread about Me, My Holy Word to others.

Is it your fear of My Holy Word which drives you to such wickedness? Fear comes from Satan. Pride also comes from Satan. Don't you know that it is because you believe that you are so well versed in My Holy Scripture that this cause you to decide that you know more than you do?

You find fault with My Holy Word just as the Pharisees did. By doing so you say that you know more about the Truth than God.

Remember that the more you spread lies about My Holy Word you sin against the Word of God.

This sin, against the prophet of the Lord is one of the most frowned upon by My Father.

All those who have sinned against the prophets of the Lord were punished. For when they try to stop the Word of God, given to the world to save souls, they are preventing the salvation of souls.

For this they will be struck down, for nothing will stop the Word of God from being delivered to His precious children.

Your Jesus

517. This is My last mission on earth where Holy Messages from the Blessed Trinity are being given to the world

Tuesday, August 7th, 2012, 15:50

My dearly beloved daughter My love for you is as strong, as it is as intimate, although it does not seem like to this to you at this time.

You need to spend more time in My Company for only by doing this will you find peace in this mission.

My Graces fill your soul now so that you can communicate to the world My messages in the fastest time possible.

How weary I am and alone in My heart right now My daughter.

I fret for those innocent souls who are ignorant of My existence. Good at heart and Christian in the way they treat others, yet, they do not believe in My existence.

I watch each day at the way they live their daily lives with no faith in the existence of God or their future life in the New Paradise.

Please help Me to tell them I love them.

Spread My Word and I will ignite a sense of recognition in their souls.

It does not matter if they reject you, My daughter, or My beloved followers, all that is needed is to let them read My messages.

I will send the Holy Spirit so that a spark, albeit a tiny one, will ignite a flame of My Love in their souls.

This is My last mission on earth where Holy Messages from the Blessed Trinity are being given to the world.

The Holy Spirit is present in these Words of divine origin. They are your food to nourish your souls in order to help you prepare for battle.

Listen to the Holy Word of God. Take it, share it and unite all of God's children ready for battle.

Bring all of your brothers and sisters, especially those who struggle to believe in God, towards My Great Mercy.

My Heart heaves with love for them. They, each of them, are God's children.

I need their souls so that I can take care of their future so they will have eternal life and happiness.

I can't bear to think of what will happen to them if I can't save them.

My daughter, while My Divine Mercy will save much of humanity, I need you and My followers, My sacred servants and ordinary people to spread the net and find all those poor, unhappy and confused people in need of God's Love.

Spread the net of My Love, like the fisherman, wide and far and in places where God is completely rejected, despised and hated especially.

Then go and find God's precious young children who do not know anything about Christianity, yet they live in so called Christian countries.

Go as far as Russia, China and countries where God is not revered and go and capture souls.

Feed them with My messages. It does not matter how you communicate but do it in a way where it does not seem as if you are preaching.

Entice them through what may interest them. Use every kind of modern communications to do this. I need them quickly. I am relying on the spreading of My Word by all of My followers.

I will guide you.

You will know in your hearts what to do. Ask me to help you with this special Crusade Prayer to make you strong.

Crusade Prayer (72): The Disciple's Prayer

Dear Jesus I am ready to spread your Holy Word.
Give me the courage, the strength and the knowledge to impart
the Truth so that as many souls can be brought to You.
Take me into your Sacred Heart and cover me with your Precious Blood

so that I am filled with the graces to spread conversion for the salvation of all of God's children in every part of the world no matter that their creed is.
I trust in you always.
Your beloved disciple. Amen

Your Jesus

518. By declaring the Voice of the Holy Spirit to be evil you are guilty of a blasphemy of such magnitude proportions

Wednesday, August 8th, 2012, 23:20

My dearly beloved daughter when people ask what I mean by the Word of God let Me explain.

The Word of God, as contained in the Holy Bible, both the Old and the New Testaments, the Word of God, the Truth, is being given to the world through these messages by the Gift of the Holy Spirit.

These messages are being presented by the Holy Trinity and are the only ones of their kind ever delivered to humanity by a prophet.

The reason is that this is the last mission, the final form of Divine communication and intervention being presented to the world because of My Second Coming.

Never interfere with the power of the Holy Spirit for this is a very serious sin.

In these messages the Voice of the Holy Spirit is being poured out to save mankind from eternal damnation.

You may deny Me, your Jesus, or the Divine messages give to you by My Beloved Mother and you will be forgiven.

For all of you have the right to discern such Holy Messages because of your gift of free will.

However, when you reject the Holy Spirit and publicly blaspheme against it this is an eternal sin and only a miracle, sanctioned by God the Father, can save your soul.

You must remain silent if in doubt about any divine message given to the world and pray for the seer. Pray and follow your faith and continue in your ways of honouring God. It is very important that you do this.

By declaring the Voice of the Holy Spirit to be evil you are guilty of a blasphemy of such magnitude proportions that this is deemed an unforgiveable sin.

You need to ask God to forgive you now, because should you continue to mount deliberate campaigns to block the Voice of the Holy Spirit, the Voice of the Holy

Trinity and declare it to be an evil spirit, you will not, nor can you be forgiven, for this is a grave sin.

Many well-meaning Christians pull this work apart. The messages, they say, do not conform with Holy Scripture.

When they say this they do not know the Truth which is contained in the Holy Bible. They either attack these messages based on hearsay by others who claim to know the Truth or they declare them to be untrue based on their flawed interpretation of the Truth.

Worse still, they twist the truth and compare these messages with new and ludicrous interpretations of the Holy Bible.

Listen to Me now, your Jesus, as I tell you this.

The high priests in My time on earth tried to twist the Truth of God's Laws in order to justify their rejection of Me.

They used lies to stop people from hearing My Voice.
They declared Me a liar, a false prophet and accused Me of Heresy.

I blasphemed against the Laws of the Church, they said, and violated the Sabbath by conducting the Paschal Meal on a different day to the one they deemed to be correct. They not only misunderstand Me, they out-rightly rejected Me because **they were not prepared to welcome the True Messiah at that time.**

They were not ready.

They never thought that they would witness the arrival of the True Messiah in their lifetime.

So wrapped up were they in their ceremonies, their hierarchical regulations – which at that time exalted their leaders and placed them on pedestals as the real kings of their church –that they had no room in their hearts for Me, the Redeemer of Mankind.

The same will happen again as I prepare the world for My Second Coming.

The Pharisees could not understand the importance of humility.

They could not accept how God works in that He does not exalt the powerful or the most experienced religious leaders in His Church to unveil His plans, or warn His children.

God chose the ignorant, the humble and the generous of heart to deliver His warnings to humanity.

He raised the weak and elevates them, through suffering, to become pure of heart so that He can manage how He communicates with them. In this way, human pride, on the part of the prophet, is unlikely to interfere with the Truth.

They rejected John the Baptist and murdered him. They murdered the prophets of old. They tormented chosen souls, through whom God communicated with.

In your world today do you think it will be any different?

Will you, devoted followers of Me, and those who claim to be experts in My Christian or other churches who believe in My Eternal Father, accept the Word of God today?

No. You will do exactly onto the prophets, the true prophets as has been done to them since the beginning. You will vilify them in My Father's Name.

But remember this. When the Truth is finally revealed to you, there will be no turning back if you are found guilty of the one eternal sin. That is if you blaspheme against the Holy Spirit.

Should you blaspheme against Me, Jesus Christ, you will be forgiven.

If you deny the gift of prophecy you, too, will be forgiven.

But if you block the final plan of salvation by ridiculing openly and gathering believers of My Church to consistently **proclaim the Voice of the Holy Spirit to be false and evil** you will suffer eternal damnation.

Your Jesus

See also: Mt 12, 31-32

519. Don't you know that you are nothing without Me? An empty vessel which nothing can satisfy.

Friday, August 10th, 2012, 12:45

My dearly beloved daughter know that when you postpone prayer to Me, Your Divine Jesus, that you become weak and distanced from Me.

You must never postpone prayer or delay the time you need to devote to Me each day.

When you do, the evil one, distracts you and fills your mind with worldly matters which are empty of substance.

Then you will feel an emptiness and a struggle will become apparent within your soul.

Don't you know that you are nothing without Me? An empty vessel which nothing can satisfy no matter how powerful the allure of material wonders seem.

When I elevate a soul it entwines itself within My Sacred Heart.

But to stay firmly within Me the soul must communicate with me and declare its love constantly and offer thanksgiving. Otherwise it can become detached just as a baby is separated from its mother at birth when the umbilical cord is cut.

Do not take your eyes off Me for one minute for the evil one waits.

Then at the most unexpected moment he moves in for the kill and snatches you away.

He uses the senses to tempt and other souls to torment his victims. He especially targets My soldeers and they suffer the most.

My daughter while busy with My work you took your eyes from me and this caused you to suffer. You became lost and confused. Your agitation increased as every interruption, caused by the evil one, meant you postponed your appointed time with Me, your Jesus.

When this happens you must go to Confession, receive My Body and spend time in prayer.

You must never forget to say My Beloved Mother's Holy Rosary for it offers a ring of protection against Satan.

Go now. Come to Me today in prayer. Then during your day talk to Me as a friend and share all your concerns. Then hand them over to Me and leave all your worried to me.

Your Jesus

520. The rains, the floods and the destruction of crops to come will be the result of a chastisement from Heaven.

Saturday, August 11th, 2012, 20:10

My dearly beloved daughter the rains which will fall all over the world represent the deluge of tears which fall from My Eyes as I watch God's children wander so far off the path of eternal salvation.

The rains, the floods and the destruction of crops to come will be the result of a chastisement from Heaven.

The valleys of tears, will spring up everywhere and it will be blamed on climate change and global warming. But this is not so.

So many people in the world do not believe in God. They do not honour me, His Beloved Son. Instead they are consumed with an obsessive passion for false gods. What do I mean by this?

These people create heroes and idols in the world of TV, fashion, music and sport.

They then elevate them into human idols and they pay homage to them.

They then idolise them in ways which damage not only themselves but the person they have elevated.

They believe that these idols are sacred and do all they can to copy their lifestyles, their way of dressing, their personalities and even their physical appearance.

It amounts to paganism.

All of this has been foretold My daughter.

The world will idolise false gods.

These people are full of love for their bodies, themselves and with little charity or love shown for their neighbour in their hardened hearts.

Their hearts have turned to stone.

They do not love God. Instead they have fallen under the spell of Satan who has placed these beliefs and thoughts in their minds.

There is no respect for the human body.

The body is created by God and, as such, is a temple designed in which the presence of God should reside.

When Satan tempts humanity he focuses on the body and the pleasure it seeks through the senses.

This is why mankind now loves his own body to such an extent and he places it on a pedestal.

Never content with the way in which the body was made by God, he continually seeks to improve, change and amend the human body to suit his interpretation of perfection.

They way in which women, in particular, change the their bodies and present it to the world in immoral ways disgusts Me.

Those women who have no shame in exposing their bodies commit sin yet they may not realise this. They think it is acceptable to abuse the body they were born with and flaunt themselves in way which can be the cause of sin.

Their love of self is one of the greatest sins of pride. They then convince young girls that it is acceptable to present their bodies in public in this way.

So many sins of the flesh are flaunted in the world and deemed to be acceptable.

Yet they are all punishable after death. Not only is sin being committed but it is presented as being a good thing.

Adultery is acceptable today and applauded.

Murder no longer shocks and there is no longer respect for human life.

Sexual immorality is rampant and justified.

The days of such sinful behaviour are drawing to an end.

Until humanity accepts that sin will always be sin they forfeit the right to enter the Gates of Paradise.

For every sin you are guilty of, the part of the body used when committing the sin, will be burned and purified in Purgatory.

If in mortal sin you will feel the pain of the fire tearing through that part of your body used to commit the sin for eternity. There will be no end to this torment.

Why, why do they not listen to their hearts. So many people know that what they do is wrong but carry on sinning regardless because it is acceptable in the eyes of the world.

The entertainment and media industries have created a false acceptance of such behaviour that many innocent souls have been corrupted by lies.

Only the Truth can save them now. They are being given the Book of Truth but will they listen? Satan and his fallen angels will do everything to ensure that they don't.

It will be only be when the chastisements are showed down from the heavens that they will have to discard their empty useless and disgusting habits. For they will be too busy trying to survive and put bread in their mouths.

Sadly it will only be through such chastisements that humanity can be purified on this earth.

By being given the gift of purification, while alive, they are being given a chance to avoid the lakes of fire.

Your beloved Saviour, Jesus Christ

521. The antichrist will claim he is Me, Jesus Christ

Sunday, August 12th, 2012, 18:00

My dearly beloved daughter know that just as I instruct you to prepare humanity for the salvation that is rightfully theirs so, too, does the evil one prepare souls.

He prepares false prophets to deceive God's children so that they will accept the antichrist as their Jesus.

This wickedness is difficult for you to comprehend but with the Gift I have given you to read souls you will know instantly who these false prophets are.

They will always target you My daughter in the most devious ways for you will be their number one adversary. Yet, their lies, couched in what will seem to be like the Holy Words of God, hide the biggest lie of all.

They will declare that the false prophet will be the true Pope.

They will declare, subtly at first, that the antichrist will be Christ the King.

When they seduce poor souls that their messages come from God, such souls will be none the wiser.

I must warn all of God's children. I will never come in the flesh the second time.

I will not appear in the world as a leader.

Nor will I, this time, perform miracles to prove to you who I am other than the miracle of The Warning and the miracle in the sky which will be seen some time after The Warning takes place.

The antichrist will claim he is Me. Jesus Christ. This abomination has been foretold.

Who to believe children is no easy task for many will come in My Name. But know this.

The evil one, through his false prophets, will never tell you to pray to the Holy Spirit or receive the Sacrament of the Holy Eucharist.

He will never admit that I, Jesus, the Son of Man came as the Messiah in the flesh to redeem man from sin.

He will never ask or encourage you to say the Holy Rosary or show allegiance to My beloved Mother.

Be on your guard. Stay awake and only follow My instructions.

The evil one is trying to form an army amongst my followers. Although his other army is well established on earth he now targets those who believe in Me, your Jesus, because he wants to hide his evil deeds behind holy people.

He will use their love for Me as a shield to hide the lies he intends to inflict upon the world.

Trust in My Words and do not deviate from the Truth as it is being given to you, through these My Holy Messages to the world at this time.

Your Jesus

522. Virgin Mary: My child soon many of the world prophets, visionaries and seers will no longer receive messages

Monday, August 13th, 2012, 19:45

My child soon many of the world prophets, visionaries and seers will no longer receive messages in order to make way for these most important messages.

Much of my work, through visionaries, will stop soon to leave room for the Voice of the Holy Spirit given to you the end time prophet.

Many false prophets, who have come forward, will still shout at the top of their voices and those will be the only other voices competing for attention with these true final messages from Heaven.

Do not be fearful my child for you and this mission are protected.

It is not just you who works for this mission. The entire Heavens and all the angels and saints are working with you. This is why you must never feel alone even when you suffer.

You are being blocked every day by the enemies of God.

Plans have been underway to block the publication of the Book of Truth but this persecution is almost at an end.

Keep close to me, your Mother, at all times so that I can place my Holy Mantle around you to protect you from the evil one.

You are getting stronger and braver yet you feel tired. This will pass and the world will welcome the Book of Truth promised to them for so long.

Go now and thank God for this great mission.

All of the Heavens bless you.

We hold your hand every day and all the saints protect you.

The battle begins the moment the first book is sold. It will spread all over the world so you must prepare adequately.

Call for help and you will receipt it.
Go in peace and love.
Your beloved Mother, Mother of Salvation

523. This is My Book. My Word. My Promise.

Wednesday, August 15th, 2012, 01:00

My dearly beloved daughter I speak with you of this, the most important day, the day which I chose to launch My Book for the world.

This is the day of the Assumption of My Beloved Mother, Queen of the Heavens, Queen of the Earth, Mother of Salvation.

It is no coincidence that the Book of Truth is being made available on this date for My Mother is the Mother of Salvation. The Book is to help salvage the souls of the whole of humanity.

My Mother plays an important role in the salvation of souls.

She is the Co-Redemptrix, Mediatrix of Grace and Advocate. **This means that My Blessed Mother has been chosen by God to help Me, her Son, in the final plan of salvation.**

Her role in this significant period of time is not understood.

She gave birth to the Redeemer of Mankind and brought into the world the Gift of Salvation because of her acceptance to become My Mother.

She is the Mother of all God's children now and she has been given the power to crush Satan as I prepare to salvage the human race from his wicked plan to deceive God's children.

The Book of Truth is not merely a book. It is My Holy Word, the first part of many revelations, to convert the world.

While it may have seemed very difficult to produce, with so many obstacles placed before you My daughter this work is, I assure you, protected from Heaven.

This is My Book. My Word. My Promise.

When I said I would come again I meant that I would come again.

Just as I came into the world the first time, God My Eternal Father prepared His children, in advance, through the prophets.

Many listened. Many did not.

Either way the world did not fail, afterwards, to understand the Truth. They knew and understood the meaning of My Passion on the Cross and the freedom it gave the world to be given the Gift of eternal salvation.

The same is happening now. The world is being prepared for My Second Coming. Now.

The Holy Word of God is being given to mankind, through these messages, as a great Gift.

Many will listen. Many will not.

One thing is clear. Very few will not know about it.

They will either accept My Word as it is being given to them now or they won't.

I have fulfilled the promise of My Father.

My Father promised the world they would be given the Book of Truth at this time.

Many will digest the Truth and accept it. Others will find the truth too bitter to taste and will deem it to be lies.

Let them know that the Covenant will be fulfilled as will these prophecies.

No man, not matter how he argues against My Holy Word, will prevent the Truth being from being revealed to the world.

The prophecies contained in the Book of Revelations are unfolding before your eyes.

No man understands the full meaning of the Book of Revelation for its contents were not revealed to the world clearly as they were only guidelines.

Now that I, the Lamb of God, come as promised to open the Seals few will accept this.

Why?

If you believe in Me, in these messages, why do you deny the Truth when it is being given to you?

Failure to accept the Truth given to you about the False Prophet, the Anti-Christ and other prophecies will mean that you will not allow Me to instruct you in the salvation of souls.

Only by following the Truth can you be safe.

Remember that only the Truth will free you from the lies which infest mankind through Satan.

You must continually call on My Mother to help bring you to Me so that you are protected from the lies which Satan will use to block you from the Truth of My final Holy Words given to the world before My Second Coming.

Go in peace and love. I unite you all in the protection of My Precious Blood at this time.

I rejoice at your response, My beloved disciples and I rely on your faith to help Me in this special mission.

Your Jesus

524. Paganism is rampant and a fascination with the occult is being encouraged

Thursday, August 16th, 2012, 03:15

My dearly beloved daughter I love all God's children but, at this time, the level of darkness which sweeps the world means that I weep with worry because of the state of their souls.

So few understand the Truth of their future life which awaits them in the New Era of Peace, in the world to come. The world without end.

If they could only see it, touch it, savour it and witness the love and peace which lies ahead they would pray to Me every second of the day begging Me for the right to enter this New World, the New Era, the New Beginning.
It is the perfect state of unity for their families and all their brothers and sisters. It is not an empty promise. It is the Paradise created for all God's children.

The fallen angels which sweep the world are seeking out souls everywhere in order to seduce them.

They use violence, hatred and other temptations to encourage the widespread sin so evident everywhere.

Pornography is now being spread in the most subtle ways to seduce and encourage sin.

Laws are being passed to ensure that sin is accepted everywhere.

Even My Church is endorsing laws which offend God.

It will continue like this until mankind will behave like animals with no sense of godliness.

Paganism is rampant and a fascination with the occult is being encouraged so that through the world of entertainment it will appeal to young souls.

Wake up now before it is too late to save your souls.

Parents must rise in unison in accordance with My Heart's desire to protect the young whose souls are the number one target of the evil one.

He knows how precious young souls are to Me and he will relentlessly seek them out.

I ask you to say this Crusade Prayer (73): for Young souls, Young Children.

Oh Jesus help me to save the souls of young people all over the world.
By Your grace help them to see the truth of Your existence.
Bring them to Your Sacred heart and open their eyes to Your Love and Mercy.
Save them from the fires of Hell and through my prayers and have Mercy on their souls. Amen.
Your Jesus

525. This time is likened to the calm before the storm. Use it to prepare as many people as possible.

Sunday, August 19th, 2012, 22:56

My dearly beloved daughter when you suffer because of Me, and when you feel isolated and beyond Me, know that this is when you are closest to My Sacred Heart.

Although this, My Book of Truth, is a gift to the world from Me, and is protected from Heaven, it does not mean that this journey will not be painful for you.

You will experience a criticism and a new kind of attack now that My Holy Word is printed for the world to share.

You must never respond to those who demand that you explain why this book was necessary. Remain silent and continue with My work.

Do not let any one stop or delay the spread of My Book for every day counts as there is limited time for souls to be granted the time to redeem themselves in My Eyes.

Let me assure you, My daughter, and all of My followers, that you are now setting out on a journey, a pilgrimage, like no other.

This time is likened to the calm before the storm.

Use it to prepare as many people as possible. Spread My messages, My Crusade Prayers, and pray for your brothers and sisters so that after The Warning they will accept My Mercy.

Gather My Church together and pray for strength for the False Prophet is preparing and is already present in the Vatican. But he hides his true façade very carefully. My beloved Vicar is being isolated and time is short.

I want all of you to begin a new litany of prayers for protection against the False Prophet and recite them once a day from now on.

The Crusade Prayers must be selected in different lots and recited as you can.

Here is the first Jesus to Mankind Litany Prayer (1): Protection against the False Prophet

Dearest Jesus save us from the deceit of the False Prophet.
Jesus have Mercy on us.
Jesus save us from the persecution.
Jesus preserve us from the Anti-Christ.
Lord Have Mercy.
Christ Have Mercy.
Dearest Jesus cover us with Your Precious Blood.
Dearest Jesus open our eyes to the lies of the False Prophet.
Dearest Jesus unite your Church.
Jesus Protect our sacraments.
Jesus don't let the False Prophet divide your Church.

**Dearest Jesus help us to reject lies presented to us as the truth.
Jesus give us Strength.
Jesus give us Hope.
Jesus flood our souls with the Holy Spirit.
Jesus protect us from the Beast.
Jesus give us the gift of discernment so we can follow
the path of Your true Church at all times forever and ever. Amen.**

My daughter please do not feel overwhelmed with this mission for I will send you help soon. You must accept all that I ask of you and remain strong in the confidence that all is well.

The conversion is already obtained through these message and amounts to hundreds of thousands of souls already. So do not feel helpless or worried. I am pleased with the loyalty and dedication of those who love Me without condition.

I am sending you those of Mine with pure hearts to offer you protection.

They will lift you and help you to lead My followers on the entire journey to the gates of the New Paradise.

I love you My beloved followers. Persevere with Me on this thorny path. Accept the ridicule you will have to face as you continued to spread My Holy Word.

Know that I am always with each one of you. I know My own and they know Me. Nothing can separate us.

Your Jesus

526. I am like a storm which is brewing. My Voice is like thunder in the distance.

Monday, August 20th, 2012, 03:30

My dearly beloved daughter you must never forget, through the agony which you endure in My Name, **that the Power of God cannot be surpassed.**

I am like a storm which is brewing. My Voice is like thunder in the distance.

As My Holy Word will now cover the earth, like a blanket, a rumbling sound will be heard in the distance.

As My Word spreads from man to man the storm will begin to get stronger and the rumbling of thunder will increase.

Soon the thunder will roar and few will fail to hear the Voice of God.

As the storm increases in strength many souls who try to baton down the hatches will be unable to prevent the storm of My Voice or the strength of My Mercy from touching their souls.

The time has begun for the intervention from Heaven to pour out over a pagan world full of darkness.

My Light will lift the hearts of even the most hardened of hearts as the Truth will begin to sink in.

To all of God's children reading this message please remember My Promise to you now.

I am making myself known to you in these messages through My Holy Word.

My Spirit will invade your souls during The Warning.

Then I, your Jesus, will descend from the clouds at the Second Coming.

Then I will raise the New Jerusalem so that peace can, at last, be achieved in the New Era, the New World without end.

My Power is almighty.

Satan may have certain powers but they are nothing. His power can be frightening but he cowers in fear before Me in terror.

You must not give him more power by giving into this temptation. Nor should you allow fear of him to block your love for Me.

When you fear Satan you are feeding his power and he can control your senses.

Only prayer, and much of it, can weaken his power and his grip over you.

Now that My Word is in print Satan will raise his army to prepare for a terrible battle.

All of you, My followers, must surrender your will and trust in Me completely as I lead you through this bloody battlefield.

Make no mistake, Satan and his demons, are furious because of this plan, the final Plan of Salvation.

He will cause havoc with this work.

He will create debate, cast aspersions on this work and will do everything he can to stop My Book of Truth, My Holy Messages from being spread.

You may also expect disapproval from elements within My Church on earth and a raging argument among Christians as to the authenticity of My Holy Word.

When the storm ahead gathers speed, as My Word is multiplied in every tongue and in every language, the sound of My Voice will be deafening.

The Power of God must never be underestimated for I am the King of Mankind.

I now come, on behalf of My Eternal Father, to gather all of His children in the final battle when I will banish Satan into the lake of fire.

It will be a terrible battle and many souls will reject Me.

No matter how hard I will try, and despite My Power, it will be by their own free that they will choose the evil one.

Trust in Me and allow Me now to purify your souls so that you will be worthy of My New Paradise on earth.

Link arms My followers in union to protect My Holy Word so that those who do not know Me can come to Me.

I love you. I bless all of you. Your beloved Saviour, Jesus Christ

527. The Book of Life foretold contains the names of all those who will be saved

Monday, August 20th, 2012, 15:45

My dearly beloved daughter the Book of Life foretold contains the names of all those who will be saved.

However, because of My Great Mercy, more souls will be saved because of The Warning.

Even more souls can also be saved because of your suffering and that of all chosen souls alive in the world today.

The prayers of My followers, including the recital of My Crusade Prayers to save souls, will be a powerful means of salvaging even the most hardened of souls.

Souls who will refuse My Mercy can now be saved because of the generous intercession of those amongst you who offer sacrifice, including prayer, fasting and the acceptance of suffering, in My Holy Name.

This is My promise such is My Great Mercy.

I bring many gifts at this time because of your love for Me.

Accept them with love and thanksgiving.

I bless you. My promise to bestow more Gifts, because of your response to this mission, My beloved disciples, will and can now be fulfilled because of your loyalty to Me.

Your Beloved Jesus

528. God the Father: Only when I am satisfied will I bequeath the most spectacular miracles for the world to witness.

Tuesday, August 21st, 2012, 18:00

My dearest daughter let no man underestimate the Force of My Anger as humanity succumbs further into the depths of sin.

I have sent you the prophets. Then I sent My Beloved Son, whom I sacrificed to save you and then I sent more messengers, all to little avail.

Few souls even looked at such messages from the prophets or accepted the signs given to the world by the Blessed Mother of My Beloved Son.

Because of My great love for you, as a Father, I am giving all of My children the Gift of Salvation yet again. You must not ignore My prophets for this could lose you your place in the inheritance, which I have planned for you.

Children many of you who believe in Me, your Eternal Father, fail to understand the secret of salvation.

This pathway to spiritual perfection lies in your ability to accept the purification needed to ensure that you are fit to stand before Me.

Many souls must be stripped bare of all worldly attractions, distractions and corruption of soul.

For those of you fortunate enough to have endured such a purification you will know that until you become, as a baby, little in My Eyes, you will be unable to surrender to My Holy Will.

Struggle against such purification and you will find it difficult to redeem yourself in My Eyes.

When you are free of all the world has to offer and focus on My Son, you will realise that the only real love and joy that exists comes from God. Nothing else, once you experience this, can satisfy you again.

You may slip from time to time but this is to be expected. For you cannot be freed from sin until the New World begins and you align your will to Mine.

My Plan of Salvation, which can only be achieved on earth by your allegiance to My Precious Son, has already commenced. It will not take long for the global conversion. This will be achieved through My end time prophet and as a result of The Great Warning.

Feel My Holy Spirit, children, invade your soul as it spreads very quickly across the earth.

I pluck My children from their spiritual darkness in every part of the world.

I need your sacrifice and prayers to help in the salvation of souls.

Only when I am satisfied will I bequeath the most spectacular miracles for the world to witness.

When these miracles are presented they will multiply the conversion I need to take My children to safety and into the New Paradise.

Only then can we become a real family again.

I love you children.

I am pleased with those of you, generous of heart and pure of soul who recognise this Divine Call from Heaven.

I bless you all.

God the Most High

529. Virgin Mary: When I waited with the apostles in the Cenacle for the descent of the Holy Spirit it took ten days of preparation

Wednesday, August 22nd, 2012, 09:18

My child the wilderness in which My children find themselves in the world today is because they do not know how to be given the Gift of the Holy Spirit.

Just as I taught you, it takes a long time to be given the Gift.

It consists of a very tough journey before any of God's children can be made worthy to receive this special Gift.

When I waited with the apostles in the Cenacle for the descent of the Holy Spirit it took ten days of preparation.

Although these holy, devout and loyal servants of my beloved Son were promised the Gift **they were not fully prepared spiritually to be given the Gift.**

I, their beloved Mother, had to help them prepare their souls.

It meant teaching them the importance of full surrender of their free will. To become worthy they had to understand the depth of humility, to which they had to succumb, before they were ready.

Some of them thought that they had learned everything from my Son.

However, this was a sign of pride and when pride exists in you, you cannot receive the Holy Gift of the Holy Spirit.

To receive the Gift of the Holy Spirit you must become little before my Son, like a small child.

There can be no room for pride or arrogance. Yet, people today who claim to speak with authority about the way in which my Son speaks fall into a trap.

They, when claiming to be knowledgeable about spiritual matters, speak with an arrogance which does not reflect the graces which are given to those who genuinely possess this great Gift from Heaven.

Those who have been bestowed with the Gift of the Holy Spirit are submissive to the wishes of my Son.

They are not boastful.

They are not aggressive.

They do not criticise another using the name of my Son to do so.

They do not mock others, when proclaiming their interpretation of His Holy Word. They do not preach hatred.

When my Son's disciples were prepared by me, many arguments took place.

It took some time before they finally accepted what was expected of them.

Only then, when they understood how only humility of soul can allow the Holy Spirit to enter, were they finally prepared.

I urge all of God's children, especially those who believe in my Son, to ask me, their Mother, to allow me to prepare them for this great Gift.

My child, it took me a full year to prepare you and this was no easy feat. Do you remember how hard you found it to say my Holy Rosary? How hard you found it to surrender your will and to prove your humility?

Now that you have received the Gift it does not mean that you can take it for granted.

You must continue to pray, remain humble of heart and seek redemption every single day. For just as it is given, so too, can it be taken away.

I ask all those following these messages to pray for the Gift of the Holy Spirit.

It is not enough to pray just the once and say that you have received the discernment you asked for and to then cast aspersions on these divine messages. If you do this then you have not been given the Gift.

Please call on me, your Blessed Mother, to help prepare you through this Crusade Prayer.

Crusade Prayer (74): for Gift of Discernment

O Mother of God help me to prepare my soul
for the Gift of the Holy Spirit.

**Take me as a child, by the hand, and lead me on the road
Towards the gift of discernment through the power of the Holy Spirit.
Open my heart and teach me to surrender in
body, mind and soul.
Rid me of the sin of pride and pray that I will be forgiven
for all past sins so that my soul is purified and that I am made whole
so that I can receive the Gift of the Holy Spirit.
I thank you Mother of Salvation for your intercession and I await
with love in my heart for this Gift for which I yearn with joy. Amen.**

Remember children come to me, your Mother, to help you to open your soul to receive this wonderful Gift.

When you receive this Gift I will take you before my Son.

For only then will you be truly ready for the next step on the stairway to spiritual perfection.

Mother of Salvation

530. Just as the soldier who pierced My side was instantly converted so, too, will millions of souls

Wednesday, August 22nd, 2012, 20:10

My dearly beloved daughter you must not feel isolated from Me because of the enormity of this work.

For although it may seem to be of such magnitude, that you feel you will not be able to cope, know that I only ask of you that which you are capable of.

Rejoice that My Word is being sought out all over the world for this is My Heart's desire.

I desire that all of My disciples respond immediately to My Call for I need them to help Me in My Mission to save humanity.

This is only the beginning of a rapid conversion when the blood and water will gush forth over every human soul.

My blood and water will convert even blackened souls.

Just as the soldier who pierced My side was instantly converted so, too, will millions of souls who, at this time, do not believe I exist.

Have not I told you that My Mercy is endless?

Have I not promised that miracles, sanctioned by My Father, will take place to bring the world together and all souls to their rightful inheritance?

So many souls are now responding to My call. Their prayers alone will be multiplied and millions more will be saved. All souls are to be included in your efforts to salvage the whole of humanity.

Your goal, My dearly beloved disciples, must be not to allow any single soul to slip through the net.

This net will be thrown out and cast into the waters to catch souls and save them.

You My disciples are the fishermen. I give you the net through the graces I now bestow upon you.

You will help Me to save every living souls and not one single effort will be left undone – not one stone unturned – as I venture forth to save humanity once again.

So, instead of cowering in fear, worried about the huge response to My call, My daughter, you must rejoice. For at last My Holy Will is being fulfilled. Yet we still have a long way to go.

Your Jesus

531. Virgin Mary: Conversion can weaken the impact of the Anti-Christ

Thursday, August 23rd, 2012, 12:40

My child let all God's children know that the more opposition that there is to the Holy Word of my Son, at this time, the more will be the graces poured out upon the disciples of my Beloved Son.

All the prophecies foretold can be mitigated in many ways were all God's children to accept the grace of conversion.

Conversion can weaken the impact of the Anti-Christ. Your daily prayers, including the recital of the Crusade Prayers will help bring this about.

To those who oppose my Son's mission on earth I ask that you pray for their souls.

This battle for souls is intense and you must rise above the torment and the scourging to ask me to pray for poor misguided souls **who believe that they speak in the name of my Son but who are, instead, being deceived by the evil one.**

My Son will never give up His quest for souls especially those who reject Him, mock His Holy Word and whose souls are blackened by sin.

You must stay strong, children, all of you and remain firm in your resolution to do the Holy Will of my Son.

This will not be easy but to gain entry to the New Paradise is not easy.

It requires much patience, much prayer, much love for one another and the ability to forgive all those who cause you grief and who desecrate the Word of my Son.

Thank you for responding to my call.

Mother of Salvation

532. Important Message God the Father: I will grant immunity from the Gates of Hell to those souls for whom you pray.

Thursday, August 23rd, 2012, 15:15

My dearest daughter it has been seldom that the Holy Trinity has communicated to mankind in this way and the first time that I, your Father, has sanctioned a mission of this kind.

My children, many of whom do not realise the significance of this Divine Intervention will understand, soon, why it is necessary.

If the Second Coming of My Beloved Son were to occur, without warning, My precious children would never enter the gates of My New Paradise.

They would never have been able to prepare their souls and would not be fit to be admitted to the New Era of Peace.

This is a communication which the world will find difficult to respond to.

So dark is the cloud which covers the hearts of man that few souls will be able to see the Light of My Divine Promise.

The forces of evil, ever present in the world, prevent My children from reaching out to Me.

My determination to bring My family close and to unite them to My Bosom is fierce.

Let no man fail to understand that I will facilitate the rapid conversion of humanity, whatever the cost.

Allowing for the free will of all of My children to remain untouched, the miracles I will command, will turn their hearts inside out.

This is My Promise as I call out to each of you dear little children of Mine.

I, your Beloved Father, year to take you, gather you and hold you close to My Heart and take you to safety.

So few of you know the depths of My Love. Once you experience love for Me, your Eternal Father, you could never sever again your link from Me.

I want to give you comfort.

I desire to let you know that My Love for you means that, through My Son Jesus Christ, great Mercy will be shown even to those with hearts of stone and to those with souls so black that only a miracle can save them.

To those who love Me I say this. Your love for Me, your Father, will be given back to you in abundance.

Your love for My Precious Son will be rewarded in that I will grant immunity from the Gates of Hell to those souls for whom you pray.

Nothing is impossible.

My Love is endless.

Trust in me.

Trust in My Son.

When you do I will grant great graces for the Salvation of mankind.

Your beloved Father, God the Most High

533. Give My Father thanks for the Gift of His Grace of Immunity from the Fires of Hell

Friday, August 24th, 2012, 03:15

My dearly beloved daughter I want you to ask My disciples to begin the recital, daily, of My Jesus to Mankind Litanies as and from now.

These prayers will bring great Graces and will save all those for whom you place within your special intentions for the salvation of their souls.

This second one, is in honour of My Eternal Father, who loves every one of His cherished children.

I lay My Head on His Shoulder, My Arms wrapped around Him every day, to give Him comfort as He frets for all those poor souls who are lost to Him.

Come to Him, My beloved disciples, and give My Father thanks for the Gift of His **Grace of Immunity** from the Fires of Hell to those who respond to His Call.

Jesus to Mankind Litany Prayer (2): For the Grace of Immunity

O Heavenly Father Most High
I love You.
I honour You.
Lord Have Mercy.
Lord forgive us our trespasses.
I adore You.
I praise You.
I give You thanks for all Your special Graces.
I beg You for the Grace of Immunity for my beloved
(name all those in a list for the salvation of souls)
I offer You my loyalty at all times.
You O Most Heavenly Father,
Creator of all things,
Creator of the Universe,
Creator of humanity,
You are the source of all things.
You are the source of Love.
You are Love.
I love You.
I honour You.
I lay myself before You.
I beg for Mercy for all souls who don't know You,
who don't honour You,
who reject Your Hand of Mercy.
I give myself to You in mind, body and soul
so that You can take them into Your Arms, safe from evil.
I ask You to open the Gate of Paradise so that all Your children
can unite, at last, in the inheritance you have created for all of us.
Amen.

I want all of you to know this.

The love My Eternal Father has for each of His children is beyond the capacity of your knowing.

It is one hundred times, or more, stronger than that which a parent holds in their hearts for their own child on earth.

So strong is the love that My Father has for His children that He has made many sacrifices which you are not aware of.

His Hand has been pulled back from inflicting many chastisements which He planned in order to punish His children.

His patience has been tried beyond endurance.

The insults thrown at Him have been ignored by Him.

Instead He wants to bring His children back to Him, not through fear, but through the love of those children of His who love Him the most.

He relies on those of you with a deep abiding love for Him and me, His Son, to help gather His lost children so He can take them to Him.

Bring all those souls close to your heart and place them now before the Throne of My Father and, in His Mercy, He will give you the greatest Gift of all.

He will grant their salvation.

Bring the names of dark souls, including a list of those not known to you, and beg for mercy for their souls.

My Father awaits, with love in His Heart, for your generous response.

Come. Do not hesitate, for this is the most extraordinary Gift of its kind from Heaven.

You of this generation are, indeed, blessed.

Your Jesus

534. Virgin Mary: Embrace the Gift of the Grace of Immunity children. Cherish it for it is a rare Gift from Heaven.

Saturday, August 25th, 2012, 12:00

My child Heaven rejoices. The Choirs of Angels are singing at the top of their voices in praise of my Father.

His Glorious Mercy, bestowed by Him, through the special **Grace of Immunity**, is being acclaimed with great love and joy by all the angels and saints in Heaven.
My children do not, as yet, understand the significance of this great Gift of Mercy by The Father, God the Most High.

You, my children, now have the power to save the others, the lost souls.

This means that the power of the evil one can be conquered in a way, which was not possible up to now.

The lies, the deceit and the hatred which the evil one plants in the minds of God's children can be rendered useless if the prayers given to those who love my Son are presented before the Throne of my Father.

Embrace the Gift of the **Grace of Immunity** children.

Cherish it for it is a rare Gift from Heaven.

It proves to you the Love of your Father for each of His beloved children.

It is one of the great miracles, presented to all of God's children in the end times.

Thank you for responding to my call.

Mary, Queen of Heaven, Mother of Salvation

535. Hatred is the cause of all evil in the world and it takes many forms

Sunday, August 26th, 2012, 18:30

My dearly beloved daughter, hatred is the cause of all evil in the world and it takes many forms.

Hostility towards another person springs from fear, the fear that this person may hurt you in some way.

Disagreements with another person can come about because of the sin of pride. This is when you feel that you must prove your worth, at all costs, even if you are wrong.

Jealousy very soon turns to hatred although it can be mild to begin with.

Dislike of oneself begins because you compare your life with others whom you feel have better fortune than you.

Very soon this dislike develops into hatred of oneself and one's body. This then leads into sins of the flesh.

Hatred may also develop because of the sin of coveting another's possessions.

This can lead to war when one country covets the riches of another.

Or it can mean allowing greed to consume your soul when you crave the same worldly riches as your neighbour.

Envy also turns into a form of hatred especially when, no matter how hard you try to emulate another, you fail to achieve what you set out to do.

All sins, if allowed to fester, can lead you towards hatred.

When you feel hatred you must know that Satan has managed to invade your spirit.

When this happens he will hold you in a vice-like grip and will not leave you alone.

No matter how much you try to release his grip, he will hold onto you for dear life. Your only weapon is prayer.

Pray, pray, pray when hatred surges through you. For until it leaves you, you can never feel peace, love or joy again.

When hatred takes hold of your heart and soul, you become one step further removed from Me, your Jesus.

You suffer terribly and feel an anger and a helplessness which you cannot control.

Never believe the final lie which Satan will plant in your soul, when he has cast a cloak of hatred over you.

The lie is this. Your hatred can only be dissipated when you seek final revenge on the target of your hatred.

What to do when hatred envelops you? The power of love can evaporate hatred, instantly.

When you pray and ask me to help you My answer will be this.

Forgive your adversaries and those whom you believe are the cause of your hatred.

But to forgive you must humble yourself before Me and ask Me to forgive you first. Once you forgive those you hate you must then atone for your sin.

Show your adversaries love. Fight hatred, a wicked and dangerous disease of the soul, with love.

Love is the cure to rid your soul of this infestation.

When you can do this you will have defeated Satan and he will leave you be.

Never be afraid to fight hatred in your soul even though you will find it very difficult.

If hatred could be diluted in this way, through the humility of the sinner, peace would reign in the world.

Your Jesus

536. This is the responsibility I give you My Disciples, to convert the souls for whom I yearn the most

Monday, August 27th, 2012, 19:20

My dearly beloved daughter My Love for My disciples, who have responded to My messages, has swelled My Sacred Heart to such proportions that it will now burst forth with an abundance of graces.

My Graces pour over you My beloved followers at this time.

They are being given to you to strengthen your resolve to spread My Holy Word.

My messages from Heaven will nourish souls, including the most blackened, with the oxygen they need to survive the darkness poured out over the world by Satan.

His invisible, but powerful influence, weakens even the strongest of believers who begin to doubt their faith.

When I give you these graces I do so for a reason.

You, My disciples, are the anchor from which all souls who wander aimlessly in confusion, will draw towards. Even if they will not listen to you in the beginning you must persevere.

Give them copies of My messages and My Crusade Prayers and walk away silently.

They will be touched in some way by My Holy Spirit. If they do not accept them they will find it difficult to simply walk away and just forget them. No, they will back for Me.

Some will come back reluctantly. Curiosity will get the better of them.

Some will come back with a view to try to dismiss these messages and try to convince you to do the same.

Others will come back to argue with you, sneer at you and challenge you.

Others will tell you that these Words do not com from Me and this will break your hearts.

But then there will be the converts. Those who will come running to you with pure joy in their hearts begging for more.

It will be these souls who will make it all worthwhile.

However it is the dark souls for whom you must pray the most and it is because of them that I pour out My Graces upon you so that you will help salvage their souls. **For without your help there is no hope for them.**

This is the responsibility I give you My Disciples, to convert the souls for whom I yearn the most.

Your Jesus

537. If you praise false gods and ask for great wealth, riches and other gifts, purely to satisfy your lusts you will attract the Prince of Darkness

Tuesday, August 28th, 2012, 19:30

My dearly beloved daughter the world and the people who live in it are in denial. They do not believe in the True God, My Eternal Father.

They, in their billions, run around in confusion and chase down blind alleys seeking a god they can pay allegiance to.

The problem about the gods, the false gods they put on a pedestal, is that these idols are of their own making. Their own creation made to suit their interpretation of who God should be.

These gods, and My daughter they have created hundreds of them, are formed out of their own imaginations.

These same gods only serve one purpose and that is to massage the expectations, borne out of self-love, as to what their ideal god should be.

The gods they create are elaborate. They appeal to their sense of the divine right of their souls. These souls believe that their self-made gods promote their rights to wondrous things.

To those of you who do not accept the Truth, the Existence of the one True God, know this.

Only the True Creator of humanity can give you free will.

My Father will never force you or command you to do anything for this is impossible.

When you ask false gods to give you riches, make you successful or when you seek favours you are being selfish.

Only when you ask God to grant you gifts, according to His Holy Will, can you really communicate with the one True God.

If you praise false gods and ask for great wealth, riches and other gifts, purely to satisfy your lusts you will attract the Prince of Darkness.

He is waiting for the moment when he will grant you such favours. Do not open the door to the King of Lies for it will come at a great price.

He will exchange such worldly gifts in return for your soul.

Your Jesus

538. Good versus evil is a battle between God, My Eternal Father, and Satan. It is that simple.

Wednesday, August 29th, 2012, 23:00

My dearly beloved daughter the battle begins now.

For every grievous law, passed by nations which oppose the Laws of God, **the forces of punishment will lash down upon them by the Hand of My Father.**

Every evil offense, carried out in defiance of the Laws of God, will be attacked and nations will suffer for their sins.

Just as the Mercy of God is great and will cover the widest possible breadth in order to salvage souls so, too, will the punishment of God be unleashed to stop the spread of evil.

Good versus evil is a battle between God, My Eternal Father and Satan. It is that simple.

Those who follow the Laws of God will be upheld.

Those, for whom they pray and offer personal sacrifice in atonement for their sins, will be dealt with leniently.

Those who refuse to follow God, despite knowing the Truth, and who infest other souls through the wicked laws they lay down amongst their nations, will be punished.

There will be many **storms, floods and earthquake**s ahead.

For each insult against God will be met with fierce resistance so that, in time, the purification will be and can be fulfilled.

Never forget love for God must come from the heart.

Deny the Word of God and you will suffer for this.

Love for God must be pure. Fear of God is a natural part of the affinity for the majesty of the Creator of all things and is part of this love.

Respect for God's Laws must be shown.

When the respect is absent and when man flouts the Laws of God which corrupt humanity the anger of My Father will be unleashed.

Your Jesus

539. Virgin Mary: The awakening is coming soon

Thursday, August 30th, 2012, 18:15

My child the renewal of souls has already begun and the Era of Peace is not too far away.

As all of God's children are being blessed by the Gift of the Word of my beloved and precious Son, the spread of the Holy Spirit continues to spread across all nations.

There will be no stopping the Word of my Son for this is by the command of My Father.

Conversion will ignite the hearts of humanity and many will feel the Love of God, their natural Father, grip them in such a way that it will surprise and shock them.

Once this Divine Love surges through them they will feel an urge to shout for joy for it is like no other love known to man.

The awakening is coming soon.

As the Spirit of God continues to fan out in Flames of Glory, evil will be diluted and Satan's army will be left bereft of its soldiers.

It will be left defenceless because many of his followers will be won over by God's Mercy, leaving Satan with only half an army.

Disillusioned with his empty promises they will respond to the Light of my Son's Divine Mercy.

The battle has not only begun but souls are now following my Son in their multitudes as they seek out the Truth of Eternal Life.

I bless you my child.

Heaven rejoices because of the conversion of souls and the salvation of dark souls, which is being achieved through the prayers of those who love my Son.

Your beloved Mother, Mother of Salvation

540. No man knows the Truth of the real contents of the Book of Revelation. Only God knows.

Friday, August 31st, 2012, 23:20

My dearly beloved daughter you are at the cusp of an explosion, which will see My Mercy pour out over the world in an event, which will change the face of the earth. This mission has been quick.

You were called suddenly and with haste as I moved to ensure that the world was given the Truth.

So few people understand that this is how God calls on the prophets, unawares, leaving no time for preparation on the part of the prophet.

This means that the words flow without hesitation.

No man has the ability to write such Messages as these. To say that this is the case is an insult to My Father and the Holy Spirit.

No man could, through human words, ignite the Flame of God's Love in the souls of His children like these Messages can.

Only God could produce such a result.

No man knows the Truth of the real contents of the Book of Revelation. Only God knows.

Only I, the Lamb of God, have the authority to reveal what they contain. **I do this now through My messenger Maria Divine Mercy who will convey My Words, not hers, to a disbelieving world.**

Heed My Word now for it is being given to you to save you. To warn you. To prepare you. And to purify you.

Be ready when the time comes.

I come, through the Messages, to prepare you. You do not know the day or the hour; so therefore, you must prepare your soul as if the time for Me to come is in the next day.

Always be ready. I ask that you keep a clear and open mind when reading My Messages for the first time, for this will probably be the only time you will witness My Voice from Heaven until the day you have all been waiting for arrives.

I bless you all. I beckon you to come to Me.

When I ask you to pray I simply ask you to confide in Me, in your own simple words.

In your own way. In your private thoughts. I hear everything. I see all. I feel what you feel. I am with each of you standing beside you, just waiting for the day when you will finally surrender to My Call.

You have nothing to fear from Me for My Love for you will overcome any darkness, which keeps you distant from Me.

Turn to Me and I will pour My Light over you.

Then I will give you the peace you crave. I am waiting. I am patient.

Come to Me when you are ready. I love you. I bless you.

Your Saviour Jesus Christ

541. This Mission is the last Gift of Prophecy sanctioned by My Father to save souls

Saturday, September 1st, 2012, 10:25

My dearly beloved daughter, the speed at which My Messages are being given to humanity is indicative of the urgency of this Mission.

So many people in the world are lost.

So many poor souls do not know who God, My Father, is.

So many do not accept Me, His beloved Son, as the True Messiah.

This Mission is the last Gift of Prophecy sanctioned by My Father to save souls.

These Messages are for Christians, Jews, Muslims, atheists, agnostic and all those who seek solace in man-made religions.

All people, all souls, have the same desire to find meaning in their lives.

For most it is heart breaking if they do not believe in God, for they believe that all ends when their life on earth expires.

Oh if only they could see what happens when their souls come before Me. They see Me and are speechless for they cannot believe that I am real. The joy in many such souls is matched only by relief if they die in a State of Grace.

However, the joy of those souls in darkness, when they see Me, is cut short and they drift away from Me, into the depths of Hell in a state of shock and despair.

Those souls who know of God's Teachings, through His prophets and as a result of My own Mission on earth, and who reject Me, know this.

You have chosen to turn your back on the Truth. Because of My Love for you I will do all I can to open your eyes.

I will bring gifts and because of My Great Mercy I will save you. I call on all of you, irrespective, as to which religion you follow, to listen to these Words now.

You all know what it is like to be part of a family.

Some of you are fortunate enough to have been born into a family full of love.

Others are not so blessed and may have suffered through difficulties and darkness within the family unit. Others are lost, bruised, angry and cannot feel true love for their families.

Some are cast out into the wilderness to fend for themselves with no one to turn to.

Many simply need a crutch of some sort to lean on in order to feel hope. This is why many poor souls try to find religions, which provide that missing link.

Sadly this simply leads them into further despair. For these religions are based on a lie.

Lies hurt you children. They give you a false sense of security. These religions have no substance because they do not follow the Truth, the path of the Lord.

Just know that We, the Holy Trinity, are your family. The New Heaven and Earth will be your true home.

Follow Me on the path of Truth so I can take you to your rightful home.

A home so full of love and joy that it is all you need strive for.

Please open your eyes because the time has come for the world to be finally present with the Covenant of Truth.

My Death on the Cross was a Covenant to bring you salvation.

My Second Coming is also a Covenant, the final Covenant, to bring you home to God, the Creator of all things.

My Father, God the Most High, is now sending Me soon to bring Salvation to all of His children.

I can only do this and fulfil My Father's Promise if I can save every soul.

Do not block My Path because of doubts.

Do not reject My attempts to bring salvation to every soul.

Do not forfeit the chance to live a fulfilled life full of love, joy and wonder, in peace and harmony, in the New Era of Peace.

Your Jesus

542. I call on all of you to set up centres where you can ensure that My Messages are spread

Monday, September 3rd, 2012, 10:08

My dearly beloved daughter the army has been formed and its ranks will spread across Christian countries as well as those run by Communists.

No country will be left untouched by My army, My Remnant Army.

There will be tiers within My army with ranks of every kind designed to ensure that My Mission to convert souls succeeds.

All those in My army, irrespective of the role they play, will have this in common with each other.
They will serve Me in humble servitude and their love for Me, their Jesus, will stay alight throughout the Mission.

The Torch of Flames, ignited by the Holy Spirit, will not flicker for this is a special Gift to strengthen My soldiers.

Remember this will be a war, a war to save the human race. A war, which My Father will ensure is won in the Name of God.

I call on all of you to set up centres where you can to ensure that My Messages are spread in whatever way you can.

Prayer is an important part of such centres because when you set up prayer groups you will strengthen the power of My army.

I will increase conversion as more prayer groups are established in My Holy Name. Call these prayer groups Jesus to Mankind and leave the rest to Me.

My Holy Spirit will cover you in such groups and guide you every step of the way. I will give you further instructions soon.

Be at peace. I am happy that you, My beloved disciples have responded to My Call with such love and trust.

Your Jesus

543. My Name is no longer revered. My Name is cursed.

Tuesday, September 4th, 2012, 23:05

My dearly beloved daughter, the pain of rejection and the hatred of humanity is felt by Me every moment of each day.

It never eases. My Crucifixion was only the beginning.

It may have heralded the salvation of mankind, but My pain will continue until Satan is banished.

While he is present and reigns over the earth, which he does still at this time, My pain and torment is never ending.

The only relief is the joy I feel when I see real love present in the world of pure souls towards each other.

It is this love, which keeps the Light between night and day possible. For without My Light, darkness would prevail twenty-four hours a day.

Imagine if you will, My pain.

For those among you, who suffer pain and hurt by the hands of those you love, you will know exactly what My pain is like.

When you are tormented cruelly, both mentally and physically, by someone you love, the pain is harder to bear.

Even if you know that the person who persecutes you is in terrible darkness, it does not ease your pain. If anything, it increases the intensity and severity of your suffering.

This is because you still care about your tormentors but you know that they suffer and cannot help their behaviour.

So much darkness are they in, when you try to explain to them what they have to do in order to get rid of their darkness they will not listen.

They don't want to listen.

Nor do they want to rejuvenate their spirit in order to see the light, the love and the joy they would feel if only they would listen to you, the one person who truly loves them despite their faults, their one chance to reject this dangerous dark cloud, which covers their whole spirit, to set them free.

The pain of rejection is hard for Me, your Saviour, the Son of Man.

I suffered a terrible physical suffering, much of which was not given to the world in every detail; so horrible was the torture, for I did not want this kind of sympathy.

No, I just sought your loyalty, your faith as well as the joy and relief of your knowing that you were saved from eternal damnation.

But does humanity really know of the Gift I have given them really?

Many to go Mass, or receive the wine at other Christian Churches to honour My Gift but they do not understand what this means.

I gave Myself completely in Body, Mind and Soul. When you receive Communion you must consume My Body fully and not just say you honour Me.

For without My Body, My Real Presence, I cannot capture your souls. Don't you know this?

Why do you reject My genuine Gift in the way it was explained to My Apostles? That The Eucharist is indeed My Body?

You cannot imagine the graces, which have been lost to you, your families and generations because of your dismissal of the Power of such a Gift.

My pain never goes away. I weep. I suffer. I cry when I witness sin so rampant in the world that My Name is no longer revered. My Name is cursed. I feel intense pain. You, My daughter, have been given this same pain for the last few months. I allowed this assault on you by the evil one to infiltrate you. This sacrifice, offered by you for Me, as a victim soul, was difficult but you learned one simple lesson through it.

When you are the victim of such cruel suffering at the hands of others, in My Name, you feel the very pain I am feeling at the same time.

Our pain is entwined My daughter in this mystical union. You accepted My Call to become a victim soul willingly, knowing the consequences, frightening though it was, in order to save souls.

Now that you bring conversion, you know that when suffering is required it is to match My own suffering, which is and can be very traumatic and hurtful.

Because of your human nature you will, from time to time, tend to struggle and fight against the horror being inflicted upon you especially when even the pain of nails, being hammered into your wrists, would be preferable to the torment you have been asked to endure in My Name.

My Graces helped you in your submission to these requests of suffering. They granted you a strength, which allowed you to rise, stand high and praise God. For these are graces to help you accept suffering as Gift to God to save souls in mortal sin.

The next time someone torments you, treats you cruelly and mentally abuses you children if you could remember this then you will overcome your pain.

Say to Me this Crusade Prayer (75): I assign My Pain to You dear Jesus

Jesus I assign my pain and suffering to that which You suffered during Your Agony on Calvary.
For every insult I endure I offer it to You.
For every abuse and verbal onslaught I suffer I offer it in honour of Your Crowning of Thorns.
For every unfair criticism of me I offer it in honour of Your humiliation in front of Pilate.
For every physical torment I endure at the hands of others I offer it in honour of Your Scourging at the Pillar.
For every insult I endure I offer it up in honour of the terrible physical torture You endured during the Crowning of Thorns when they tore out Your Eye.
For every time I imitate You, impart Your Teachings and when I am sneered at in Your Name let me help You on the road to Calvary.
Help me to be rid of pride and never to be afraid to admit that I love You dear Jesus.
Then when all seems hopeless in my life dear Jesus help me to be brave by remembering how You willingly allowed Yourself to be Crucified in such a vile and cruel way.
Help me to stand up and be counted as a true Christian, a true soldier in Your army, humble and contrite in my heart, in remembrance of the Sacrifice You made for me.
Hold my hand dear Jesus and show me how my own suffering can inspire others to join Your army with like-minded souls who love You.
Help me to accept suffering and to offer it up to You as a gift to save souls in the final battle against the tyranny of the evil one. Amen.

Suffering My daughter, difficult as it is, is a Gift, which I use by handing it over to those I trust in My Heart so that I can save souls.

You My daughter have eased My suffering greatly by your response. It will take some time however before I am free of the Cross.

This can only come about when I save every possible soul alive on the earth today.

Your Jesus

544. A great clash will become apparent and man will separate from man. Brother against Brother.

Wednesday, September 5th, 2012, 14:30

My dearly beloved daughter nation after nation is going through a transition right now.

Not one nation can fail to understand that much change is in the air.

Not only do the laws, which govern their countries, begin to change, but the faith they once had seems to have evaporated.

Fewer priests, fewer servants in My Christian Church, are coming forward to defend the Laws of God.

Nor do they shout their allegiance to Me. Instead their voices are but whispers amidst the noise of voices, which rant and promote self-love.

The Word of God is being devoured by the voices of the atheists who disguise their voices behind the cloak of government laws, which are being amended in the name of so called Justice, tolerance, for the good of all.

The lies being presented before you are designed to destroy not only the Word of My Father, but Christianity throughout the world.

The apostasy has spread like wildfire and has almost reached breaking point.

This is the time for the intervention of God. Enough lies.

The King of Lies deceives God's children everywhere. Do not follow your governments who proclaim the Word of God to be a lie.

Do not accept new laws, which condone mortal sin. Fight, all of you. Stand up for what is right.

Do not allow laws, promoted by the King of Lies, to grasp you and your families into a bottomless pit.

Should you allow laws, which ban the practice of your faith, you will suffer. Your souls will lack nourishment and you will become distant from Me.

But should you accept murder and abortion and not stand up against such evil, then your country will be punished by the Hand of God.

While the apostasy continues to spread everywhere, conversion is on the other hand growing and soon the two will collide head on.

A great clash will become apparent and man will separate from man. Brother against brother. Neighbour against neighbour.

There will be two camps. Those who love God and those who don't.

I will give every soul the chance to decide which camp they wish to become part of, in the hope that they will choose Me, their beloved Saviour.

You My disciples, through your prayers, especially the recital of the Litany of the Grace of Immunity, can bring more souls to Me.

Then I will snatch the good into My Bosom as foretold and in the blink of an eye they will be taken to safety.

My Promise is to save mankind.

But the final choice will be down to each soul through their own free will.

Your Jesus

545. My Word is being digested quietly by My leading servants

Thursday, September 6th, 2012, 18:30

My dearly beloved daughter My Church on Earth is, at last, recognising that I now communicate to the world through you, the seventh messenger.

My Word is being digested quietly by My leading servants who will not, however, publicly proclaim that these Words come from My Holy Lips.

They know that they come from Me and I have touched their hearts and lifted their souls so that they will now follow My lead.

So many sacred servants of Mine have now sought My Words to humanity at this time.

They need My special graces now, as without these they would be unable to lead My flock with real confidence.

My Holy Spirit is being poured over My local sacred servants so that they will find the strength to lead My Church through the thorny thick jungle, which lies ahead.

Never fear My beloved clergy for I will never desert you.

You will feel My Presence in the times you face ahead when My Body, My Church, will be persecuted.

This Holy Presence will be your mainstay, as you will need all My help to sustain you in leading God's children towards their rightful inheritance.

I accept that many of you will not speak out. I understand how difficult it will be for you to openly proclaim My Word given to you through My end time prophet. But know this.

You have a responsibility to God's children to lead and direct them to the Truth.

You must never accept lies in lieu of the Truth.

You know that the Truth of My Teachings is cast in stone.

My Teachings have, and never will, change.

My New Revelations, which are contained in the Seals in the Book of Revelation, will be made known to you shortly.

Trust in Me.

Accept that I speak with you now for I would never forsake you at this time.

My duty to My Father is to ensure that the world is prepared adequately for My Return to salvage every single child of God.

Your Jesus

546. This Mission can be likened to the rescue of a gigantic ocean liner

Friday, September 7th, 2012, 20:35

My dearly beloved daughter you must never feel that you work alone in this Mission even though it feels like this.

You must know that many people the world over are listening to My Holy Word and that My Messages are saving souls.

This Mission can be likened to the rescue of a gigantic ocean liner.

Many souls are being warned of danger and told, in advance, of the rescue plan.

If they listen they will not only save themselves but the lives of their families and friends.

Many will not listen and say: “What danger?” They will not accept the life rafts because they do not believe the ship will sink.

No, they say, this is a false warning, a false alarm. As the time will draw close and the final days become apparent they will scramble everywhere looking for a place of safety.

They will run and hide from the explosion, when the mountains will sink into the seas and when the sky will turn like blood but they will not escape.

Those sinners who commit terrible grievances against My Father and who know how black their souls are will be lost.

They, who sided with the Beast, will at that stage try to escape his clutches. For it will only be then that the Truth will finally dawn on them and the Light will not be their right.

Only the darkness will ease their pain and, yet, it will also bring them relentless terror and suffering.

Never reject the help you need to prepare your souls. You must accept that the wickedness in the world has to be eradicated.

Those sinners, who refuse to change, even after they have been given the Truth of the Word of God, will not survive the final battle.

They will be thrown into the lake of fire with the beast and that will not be the end of their suffering. It will only be the beginning.

To those who sneer at My attempts to prepare your souls you will be given every chance to turn to Me.

Every attempt will be made to save you. If you do not accept My Hand, the life raft you need to keep you afloat, you will drown in sorrow.

Only the prayers of others can save you.

The earth looks like it has done for centuries.

The skies look the same.

The sun shines like it has always done.

The moon looms on a clear night and man still gasps in wonder at the Creation of God.

But changes have already begun and to those who are alert I say this.

You know and you sense the change. Do your duty and use prayer so that the eyes of mankind will be opened to the Truth and that the hearts of all will be opened up to the Love of God.

It will by the Love of God for all His children and the response of His children to His Call that the human race can be saved.

Your Jesus

547. Virgin Mary: There is a wonderful future ahead for all of God's children

Saturday, September 8th, 2012, 15:30

My child let all of God's children sit down quietly and allow His Light to shine through their souls.

It is important to put time aside in perfect silence in order to ponder on the Love of God and the plan of my Son to save humanity.

There is a wonderful future ahead for all of God's children and this New Era of Peace will be welcomed by all those fortunate enough to enter the gates.

Until that day comes, every effort will be made by the evil one to cause disruption and hatred in the world.

He and his demons are creating division amongst God's children.

They encourage murder, abortion, hatred, violence, persecution and war in every part of the world.

They will not rest until they ensnare every weak soul who succumbs to the temptation they place before such souls, to sin against the Lord God, God the Most High.

So many souls have allowed themselves to be taken, unawares, into their dark prison from which there is little escape once there.

Once the evil one wins over a soul he does not stop until he completely infests the poor soul.

Sin, therefore, is to be avoided for no sin is of little consequence. All it takes is one temptation and the soul becomes weak and defenceless.

Pray, pray, pray against the war which is being waged by the evil one against God's children.

When someone sins against you, even though you are an innocent victim, you must not allow yourself to be forced to retaliate through sin for this is what the evil one wants.

He pits one soul against another in the hope that hatred will fester between the two.

Be on your guard every day and never forget the protection that my Holy Rosary offers against Satan.

I encourage all souls, all religions, to recite my Holy Rosary every day. When you do this the evil one will avoid you and leave you for he cannot withstand the pain he endures when My Rosary is recited especially when said aloud.

Go in peace. Remember I am the Mother of all humanity.

I am the Mother of Salvation. My protection must be sought out by God's children.

By asking for my help, and prayers, many graces will be accorded to you.

Mother of God, Mother of Salvation

548. True love comes from God

Sunday, September 9th, 2012, 10:00 am

My dearly beloved daughter when you doubt the Love of God you doubt the existence of true love. All you are left with is a flawed love.

True love comes from God. When a person does not love God enough they are incapable of loving another human being in the fullness of true love.

Only those with the fire of God's Love in their souls can truly convey the true meaning of love in another person.

The same is true for those in a marriage that is blessed in My Church.

The Love of God, which will shine down upon the marriage of a man and a woman, who love each other, will infiltrate their souls if they love God with an abandonment, which is necessary to feel peace.

True love means peace. Without love there is no peace no matter how much you try to find it. Peace can only come about through the love of one person for another.

When love is missing in your life nothing is balanced and, in its place is a feeling of numbness.

To find love you must find room in your heart for God.

To find God you must accept Me, your Jesus, as His Beloved Son.

For, if you will allow Me, I will take you to Him.

When I do and when His Light invades your soul you will find it easy to love another person.

The Love of God, present in a soul, will open the heart of another.

Love shines through heartbreak, unrest and disruption in the world. It is the only way to achieve peace, not only in your personal lives, but in the world around you.

Love brings peace but it must stem from a real love for God, your Creator.

Peace brings harmony.

Love is the lifeline of the human race and, without it, you are lost, lonely, hungry and you will never find peace.

Your Jesus

549. How you suffer behind you badge of Atheism

Monday, September 10th, 2012, 18:00

My dearly beloved daughter the time for the world to finally realise that God does exist is close.

To all those who boast of their atheism, which they wear like a proud badge of honour, I say this.

When the time comes and when you can see the Truth, as I give it to you, you will still be fuelled with doubts.

Know that your doubts, which are at this time not present because you think you know the Truth, are a curse.

It is Satan who seduces you first and then curses you.

You are a child of God and you have been blinded to the Truth in order to prevent you from entering the New Paradise on earth, promised to humanity by My Father.

When you are presented with the Truth and when the doubts still torment you, please ask Me to help you. Just one word, just one call is all that you need.

Here is what I want you to say to Me.

Crusade Prayer (76): The Atheist Prayer
Jesus help me to accept the love of God as it is being shown to me.
Open my eyes, my mind, my heart and my soul so that I can be saved.
Help me to believe by filling my heart with your love.
Then hold me and save me from the torment of doubt. Amen.

My poor souls how you suffer behind your badge of atheism.

How you constantly strive to harden your hearts to the Truth, the truth of the existence of God.

How you constantly try to recruit other souls to accept your beliefs. Why do you think this is?

Why do you think you put so much energy and effort into shouting your beliefs? It is to prove that the existence of God is false.

Don't you know that when you do this your efforts are full of passion? Why is it that such passion can amount to such hatred of God?

If God does not exist then why do you hate Him?

How can you hate someone who, in your eyes, does not exist?

Satan is your God yet you probably do not believe that he exists anyway.

What you do not know is that he controls your mind as he fills it with a lie.

How I weep for you.

How I still love you.

How I yearn to save you before it is too late.

Your Jesus

550. The New Era will be heralded by My Second Coming. The time is short.

Tuesday, September 11th, 2012, 19:30

My dearly beloved daughter you have, at last, understood the joy of suffering when it is offered with courage and free will.

The souls saved bring you tears of joy just as they, too, are filled with tears when they are saved from plunging into the fires of Hell.

Know that My Mission is to save all souls.

Never forget that My Father has given humanity the armour it needs to salvage souls with the Grace of Immunity.

Grasp it, for through it all souls can be saved. Just think of the wonderful world, which lies ahead.

No one will mourn any member of their family lost to the fires of Hell.

You, My followers, have the power to close the Gates of Hell through your prayers to save souls.

Let no man dismiss My Words.

Do not discourage people from accepting the Grace of Immunity for **I know that some of My sacred servants are trying to do this.**

Some are doing this from a misguided sense of duty but they are wrong. This Grace of Immunity is a Gift from God the Father.

You have a duty, My sacred servants, to give it to God's children in order to help save souls.

There is so much work to be done to spread My Word but without enough time.

Go make it your mission, My disciples, to spread My Litanies, especially the Grace of Immunity prayer.

Go, also, and tell people about the Seal of the Living God and the Plenary Indulgence for the forgiveness of sin.

You have been prepared now take up your arms in the Name of God and help Me, your Jesus, to save humanity.

The New Era will be heralded by My Second Coming. The time is short.

Remember, trust in Me completely and I will set you free from worry and fear.

All you must do is to surrender in prayer.

Offer your prayers for souls and all will be well.

Your Jesus

551. Communism, for so long feared in the western world, is now being secretly formed through a global alliance

Wednesday, September 12th, 2012, 18:55

My dearly beloved daughter it is My intention to take Christian countries who are suffering, because of the pressures upon them to deny Me, into My Sacred Arms in order to give them strength.

Their Christianity will be challenged fiercely in a way that no other religion has to endure.

Other religions will not be persecuted in the way in which My followers will have to suffer.

The Truth of Christianity may be questioned. It may be attacked and it will be censored but one thing will never change.

There is only one path to My Father's House. That path is Me, Jesus Christ, the Saviour of mankind.

You cannot go to My Father without accepting My Existence.

The Truth cannot be changed no matter how you try to deny it.

Lies will be seen for what they are very soon. All religions will become one when they witness the Truth.

The Covenant of My Father to send Me, His only Son, once again to bring all of humanity into My Father's Kingdom will now be fulfilled.

Just when the Truth will become apparent all those who are still in doubt will be tempted to turn their backs.

I beg you, My disciples, tell them the Truth now.

They may not listen but after The Warning, they will.

The battle is now beginning to rage against Christianity.

I call on all Christians to defend your right to show allegiance to Me, your Jesus. **If you don't you will be suffocated and forced to swallow the lie of communism.**

Communism, for so long feared in the western world, is now being secretly formed through a global alliance amongst governments everywhere.

They, who amongst your nations, shouted their opposition to what they called an evil regime will now embrace communism.

By then, they will control everything you do, what you eat, what you earn, whether or not you have a house to dwell in and whether, or not, you can practice your religion.

Never give in. Never give up hope. Your strength will be important during this period of oppression. Prayer will be your armour and will help you persevere.

My disciples must trust in Me. I will not let you suffer for long. I will hold you and the difficult period will be swift.

Your Jesus

552. The Gift from My Eternal Father is to give each child of His the most perfect life in the most perfect world

Thursday, September 13th, 2012, 10:45

My dearly beloved daughter a milestone has been overcome in My Mission to spread My Holy Word quickly because of the prayers of others.

Those prayers, recited diligently by My precious and much loved followers are so powerful, because they are said from the heart.

I grant great Graces upon all My disciples to enable them to forge ahead knock down any obstacles, which they may confront in their drive to salvage souls through this Mission.

My dearly beloved disciples know that the angels in Heaven guide you, protect you and lead you towards My goal, the goal to convert the world.

Many of you who are new to My Messages will wonder if these Words are simply to guide or to convert people.

They are being given to do both but, more importantly, to save all so that everyone can live in the New Era of Peace in the world. For this is My promise. This is the great Gift.

The Gift from My Eternal Father is to give each child of His the most perfect life in the most perfect world in the way it was meant to be from the beginning.

Nothing can, nor will, prevent this New Paradise on earth from emerging.

It will rise from the grey drab world you live in, which has been sullied by a rottenness created by Satan. So rotten is the infestation that not many people know the Truth.

They do not know the difference between good or evil. Many confuse the two.

When people accept evil as part of their lives and justify its presence they deny the Word of God. Yet it is only by accepting the Truth of the Word of God that the Covenant, the final Covenant, can be fulfilled.

The plan of the final salvation of humanity is succeeding but there is still a while to go before I can salvage all those souls who are still beyond My reach.

Only the Truth will open their eyes.

Only the Truth, if accepted by them, will set them free so that they can enter the gates of the New Paradise.

Your Jesus

553. Global hatred erupts between nations at this time and all in the Name of God

Sunday, September 16th, 2012, 13:45

My dearly beloved daughter the global hatred erupts between nations at this time and all in the name of God.

How little humanity knows of the ways of God, which are so far removed from hatred.

Hatred cannot come from God. Hatred is used by Satan to insult the Word of God.

Satan uses religion as a means to condone hatred.

Hatred takes many forms and is presented in a number of ways cunningly devised by Satan and placed within the minds of humanity.

Hatred can be used to convince others to accept lies about another person in order to encourage hatred and tension.

Hatred can be used to create religious division and ignite violence by blaspheming against the Word of God.

When humanity used hatred to justify one's faith in God they sin against God in the most evil way.

To hate another person in the Name of God is a contradiction for only love can come from God.

Hatred comes only from Satan.

The choice is simple. You either choose God and live your life according to His Rules or you choose Satan and the lies he uses to corrupt humanity and steal souls.

Your Jesus

554. Warning to those elite global groups who, through their powerful alliance, plot to control all nations

Sunday, September 16th, 2012, 22:50

My dearly beloved daughter this is a warning to those elite global groups who, through their powerful alliance, plot to control all nations.

You, whose god is Satan, know that your souls are blackened with the cloud of evil, which is infested in you by the evil one.

You are in great danger yet you choose to worship the devil who wants to steal your souls and torment you for eternity.

Your plans to dictate, rule, control and mastermind genocide against God's children will not only be thwarted by the Hand of My Father but this evil will be turned upon you.

You will be severely punished for your wickedness.

The sins you are guilty of are abhorrent to Me and your hatred and contempt for those people, those whom you claim to serve in your governments, will destroy you for eternity.

The brief spell you will enjoy, when you seize the reins of power over nations and introduce a wicked dictatorship regime will bring you an eternal life of Hell.

You will be given many chances to turn your back on the evil group of elite powers. But be careful for you will only be given so much time.

Never underestimate the Power of God. Do not underestimate His Anger. For while a God of great Mercy, He, God, My Eternal Father, is also one to be feared.

His power is almighty. His power over Satan will culminate shortly and He will cast out the Beast and his cohorts into the lakes of fire.

You, too, will be cast into Hell should you continue to destroy God's Creation, God's children.

My Father will never forgive you if you step beyond the boundaries of His Great Mercy.

On the day I come to judge you will tremble with the deepest fear unknown to humanity.

On that day you will be accorded the punishment as in the way you treated your brothers and sisters, children of God.

Be warned. For the Anger of God is to be feared.

Your Jesus

555. A Protestant nation, Great Britain, will convert soon to My Ways

Monday, September 17th, 2012, 21:15

My dearly beloved daughter I wish to reveal to you a miracle I have planned.

A Protestant nation, Great Britain, will convert soon to My Ways, My Teachings and the Truth.

For so long this Christian country has adapted and amended the Laws of God to suit their proud ways.

Once a great Christian country, they sinned throughout the centuries against the Laws of God and convinced themselves that they followed the Laws laid down by My Church on earth.

The prayers of the faithful among them and the love and loyalty shown by Christian leaders in Great Britain, in the face of adversity, has brought them closer to My Sacred Heart.

This country will be converted and the Truth will save millions.

The antichrist and his many followers have influenced many in power in this country but they will fail to steal God's children.

My followers will unite through all churches throughout Britain and I will envelop them in My Holy Arms.

They will become a powerful force in My army and the plan to unite them has commenced.

Here is a special Crusade Prayer for God's children in Britain

Crusade Prayer (77): For Great Britain

O Most Heavenly Father, God the Creator of man please hear my prayer.
I beg You to save Britain from the clutches of evil and dictatorship.
I ask that You unite all of us, of all religions, creed and colour as one family in Your Eyes.
Give us the strength to unite in defiance of any laws introduced to outlaw Your Teachings.
Give us the strength and the courage to never forsake you and to help save all of Your children through our prayers.
Bring all of my brothers and sisters together in unity to pay homage to Your promise to bring us eternal life and entrance to Your Paradise. Amen.

To the children of Great Britain know that, soon, the conversion which will envelop your country will bring you great graces.

Then you will help lead My army along with other nations towards My Glorious Kingdom.
Your Jesus

556. I am not the Son of Man people expect Me to be. I am unconventional.

Tuesday, September 18th, 2012, 17:40

My dearly beloved daughter it has been a very tough journey for those followers of mine who follow this mission.

They are ridiculed by those whose opinions they value.

They are mocked by those who claim to be spiritually mature and they are spat upon by those who deny Me, Jesus Christ.

They must accept the Crown of Thorns and the humility which is needed to bear the pain of suffering in My Holy Name.

Let no man underestimate the thorny path towards eternal salvation.

If you endure the agony you will be purified quickly and then you will be able to help the others whose purification will not take place until after The Warning.

There will be times, My beloved disciples, when lies will be planted in your minds by others who want you to abandon My mission.

You must simply remain firm, courteous and then stay silent when you face this persecution.

Never argue or try to prove the authenticity of My Holy Word for you will trip up and then you will fall. It will be then that you will be kicked and you will find it difficult to move on to promote My Holy Word. In, other words, you will become stuck. Then confusion will set in and, in some cases, you will turn your back on Me.

Many of My followers, who took up their cross to follow Me in this mission, to save souls, could not continue on their arduous journey.

Some allowed others to plant the seeds of doubt in their minds.

Others believed the lies they were told to deny this, **My last holy mission on earth to prepare humanity for My Second Coming.**

Only those with a simple love for Me, with a deep loyalty, and who understand the role of suffering in the salvation of souls, had the stamina to continue.

It is not easy to follow Me, your Jesus. While following My teachings may bring you closer to My Sacred Heart, it is only when you surrender, to the reality that is the Cross, can you really call yourself a disciple of Mine.

Many poor souls believe that they will receive great power, great glory and recognition in the world when your respond to My Call. This is not the case.

I am a suffering victim and therein lies My power over Satan.

I am not the Son of Man people expect Me to be. I am unconventional. I chose unworthy souls to deliver My messages.

I call the poorest, the meekest and the greatest of sinners because I need to show you that you are all equal in My Eyes. But it will only be those who accept that only those humble of mind and soul can be embraced by Me and who will walk quickly towards spiritual perfection.

Suffer in My Name and I will raise you up in glory in the New Paradise.

Accept the Truth of My Divinity, in that I will never exalt Myself through My genuine prophets, nor will they seek glory in My Name.

Now, come to Me with a trust and abandonment so I can make you Mine.

Your Jesus

557. Conversion takes place first. Then the persecution. Then the Salvation. In that order.

Wednesday, September 19th, 2012, 20:45

My dearly beloved daughter a great shift is now taking place in the world and the Light of My Mercy is approaching.

Let no man believe that what I say will come to pass will not take place.

I speak only the Truth so you must trust in Me.

My Holy Spirit is descending rapidly on humanity now to prepare them for My Great Mercy.

Let no man fail to prepare or spread My Word so that souls can be saved.

All is good now My daughter in that all is in place for **My Word to spread like a wild flower which will take root in every nation.**

The sweet fragrance of My Gift of love is being felt even by those with little faith. For they are aware of a change and a shift but do not understand what is happening.

Tell them that the Lord God, King of Mercy, is preparing to return for the second time to save them.

My Covenant is nearing the stage when conversion takes place first. Then the persecution. Then the Salvation. In that order.

Trust in Me and prepare yourselves for the time of the conversion of much of humanity is close.

Many obstacles are being placed before you My disciples. This is what you must do.

Walk straight. Head towards Me on the path and remain dignified no matter what insults are hurled at you. By doing so, and not engaging with the beast who works through others to make you doubt your faith, you defeat him.

This is why I remained silent and barely responded to My accusers, My executioners. For to do so would have given power to Satan.

My death destroyed the power he had over God's children. He then lost his power to steal all souls. Now that I come again very soon he will lose all power. But until then he will continue to steal souls.

Be strong. Be calm. Be brave. I am with you. When you surrender your will and trust in Me completely you will be safe.

Your Jesus

558. They will say that I was married. They will say that I was simply a prophet.

Thursday, September 20th, 2012, 15:16

I am your Mystical Spouse and, as such, you will continue to suffer to save souls.

My dearly beloved daughter the time for the lies about Me to be spread all over the world has begun.

As I told you before they will invent lies and create falsities about Me, Jesus Christ, so that they can deny My Divinity.

My Divinity is Almighty.

I came in the flesh and humbled Myself in a way in which people did not expect.

I did not come dressed as a king.

I did not shout or boast like a king so that others would fall down at My Feet.

I did not command others to wait on Me.

Instead, I came to serve.

I came to beg for your salvation. To do this I had to humble myself by becoming a man, a poor man, of humble origins.

While I came as a man this did not mean that My Divinity was compromised in any way. I was born without sin. It was impossible for Me to sin. I may have had the same desires of the flesh as man but I never committed sin for this could not be. I was pure in mind, body and spirit.

I was like man in so many ways. But I rose from the dead.

The lies, which will emerge, where they will deny the Truth of My Existence through a series of untruths, will begin to flood the earth.

They will say that My Body can still be found. They will say that I was married. They will say that I was simply a prophet. They will then try to prove, once again, that I was a heretic. That I blasphemed against God. They will ridicule My Words as they are being given to the world now and then dismiss Me.

They do this for two reasons. The first is to defile My Divinity and to present Me as a mere man. The second is to create doubt as to My role as the Messiah.

How they insult My Name.

How they confuse My followers.

Do not listen to lies.

Do not listen when they try to convince you that God did not create the universe.

For all of these distractions are designed to weaken your faith and steal your souls.

Block your ears to such wickedness. Close your eyes to untruths as every effort will be made to convince you that I was not the Messiah, the Saviour and Redeemer of mankind.
How blind they are. How little they have learned. Your Jesus

559. God the Father: The time of My Son is being merged with your time, children, and soon all will become one

Thursday, September 20th, 2012, 18:25

My dearest daughter how I long to hold My dear children close to Me so I can show them how much they are loved.

So many children are there of Mine, scattered throughout the world, yet so few know their Father. Their Creator.

For those who do not know Me they must be told that I will not forsake them.

I will rise against the evil forces and the king of lies, the beast, and wipe this terrible scourge out of existence.

Only when the scales of wickedness have been pulled back can My children see the Truth.

Children do not worry because your prayers are touching My Heart and, through your requests, I will salvage many of My children who are in the dark.

My mission to send My Beloved Son, to claim My Kingdom, is well established now, although many may not be aware of this.

The time of My son is being merged with your time children and soon all will become one.

The time for the New Paradise has been fixed and all has been laid down for My children's new home, the new world.

I call to you from Heaven to urge you to trust in My Son, His great Mercy and His promise to fulfil this covenant.

Surrender any doubts which may linger as they are blocking you from seeking true peace.

They block My Graces which I want to pour over you to protect you from the last remaining period when Satan controls the earth. His time is about to end. Then the new beginning will evolve.

I await, with love, the return of My children into My Kingdom, the Kingdom of the New Paradise. It is what was meant to be.

I love you. Trust in My Son and await My Call.

Your Father, God the Most High

560. Mother of God: It has been foretold, my child, that in these times you live now that the hearts of mankind will be hardened

Friday, September 21st, 2012, 15:05

My child, how quick mankind is to idolise false kings, false Gods.

Many people in the world today think nothing of embracing false idols and then have no guilt in their hearts when the reject the one true God.

It has been foretold, my child, that in these times you live now that the hearts of mankind will be hardened.

They will reject even their own family in pursuit of pleasure.

They will reject those in poverty and those who starve as they practice every kind of self-interest and commit the sin of gluttony.

These days are upon you children. As the human race wanders helplessly, in confusion, where nothing satisfies, they will grasp at anything which they believe will fill the void. This void exists because they do not follow the Truth or pay allegiance to my beloved Son.

Not only do they idolise false gods, they pay allegiance to those poor souls who promote sin as if it is of no consequence.

Then, when they are presented with lies about my Son in the world today, they are quick to accept such untruths.

It is accepted to ridicule my Son yet, when other doctrines which do not contain the Truth, are criticised people cower in fear. They do not fear my Son.

They do not fear the one True God because they do not love Him. Their hearts are closed.

They continue following a path which brings them no comfort. Instead, this path leaves them dissatisfied and empty.

How I weep when I see their confusion. How I weep for my Son whom they hurt so much with their contempt. He who suffered so much for them and who died in the most agonising way. Yet they do not still understand the significance of His Death on the Cross.

It is only when a person accepts Jesus, the Christ, the True Messiah will they find peace.

Soon my Son will present to them the proof they demand. When they are shown the proof they will have to make the final choice.

They will either choose my Son and the Truth or they will accept the lies fed to them by the deceiver.

Pray children that hearts will be opened and that love of my Son will enable all of God's children to accept His Hand of Mercy.

Your beloved Mother, Mother of Salvation

561. The false prophets are poised now and will pounce on this mission

Monday, September 22th, 2012, 15:30

My dearly beloved daughter I must warn you about false prophets who try to interfere with this mission.

So many poor deluded souls, who believe that they are receiving divine messages, are being led astray by the evil one.

He does this by preying on their love for me and targets, especially, holy devout souls.

Any person who tells you that they have a message from Heaven which instructs you to change or amend a message from Me is a liar.

This is not the way in which I authorise communications from Heaven. The only messages I allow to be communicated from one visionary to another is one of support and love, but only when this is necessary.

Messages received by genuine prophets or chosen souls are either true or false.

There is no in between. **Heaven would never send a message to contradict another message received by a chosen soul from Heaven.**

Beware of false prophets. Those who do not realise that they are false can cause terrible harm when they interfere with My Holy Word. You, My daughter, must not engage with those who say they come in My Name unless I instruct you otherwise.

The false prophets are poised now and will pounce on this mission. You must not engage with them.

Be alert to these dangers for the most dangerous of all will be the man who will come and claim to be Me.

Allow yourselves, My disciples, to be drawn to the false prophets and you will be easy prey to the antichrist and his false prophet.

Trust in My Holy Word. Many of you cannot, still, accept the Truth and you will argue with me but it will be of no use. For the biggest criticism you have of Me, is that I love all of God's children, especially sinners.

I love all equally. To those of you who accuse Me of favouring sinners know this.

Never try to confuse others by saying that Jesus condones sin. You know this is a lie. I detest the sin but love the sinner.

Your Jesus

562. So many people are searching for the Truth and cannot find it

Sunday, September 23rd, 2012, 09:00

My dearly beloved daughter there comes a time when a man must ask himself – who am I and why do I live?

The only answer, which brings him peace, is when he understands that he is a child of God.

Rather than deny the Truth, because of the pressures exerted by those who sneer at those who believe in God, he must be honest with himself.

He knows that the love he feels comes from God.

He knows, in his heart, that the wretchedness he feels when in darkness and despair comes from the other side. The dark side.

So many people are searching for the Truth and cannot find it.

Although the Truth has been recorded in the Holy Book, many cannot accept that Holy Scripture contains all the answers they seek.

You must embrace the Truth and hold onto it for dear life for it is your path to salvation.

Many people will do everything that is possible to deny the Truth. Mainly they will use human intelligence to tear the Truth apart and have you believe a lie.

Every argument will be made to deny the Truth of God. So convincing will these arguments be that many believers will find it difficult to defend the Truth.

Your faith will stand the test of time but only if you allow Me to guide you day and night.

For Me to guide you, you must never take your eyes off Me and lean on Me for support.

Speak with Me. Communicate with Me at any time of the day, in the car, at work, at school or in your church. It does not matter where for you can call on Me at any moment and I will respond.

This path, the route to Calvary is the lot of My followers. It is a very difficult hill to mount. You must endure the setbacks and the pain of rejection of those who will not

accept your right to practice your religion. The top of the hill should be your goal. Only when you reach the top will you find peace.

Persevere, My beloved followers and My Love will be felt by you in such a way that it will give you a strength you would not believe possible.

I love you. I walk with you. I will never leave you. I bless you all.

Your Jesus

563. Prepare to witness signs soon to be revealed from Heaven

Sunday, September 23rd, 2012, 20:00

My dearly beloved daughter it is with love that I ask all of God's children to prepare to witness signs soon to be revealed from Heaven.

Signs will be presented to the world in different ways in order to awaken God's children. Many will try to deny these signs and dismiss them as superstitious and in the imagination of believers.

For those who will witness the signs you must know that they will help you to prepare your souls. For when you have nurtured your souls and have asked for the forgiveness of your sins, your suffering, after The Warning, will be minimal.

Accept these signs, these miracles, as a Gift from Heaven.

Do not fight them or ignore them for they are proof of My Promise to prepare you all before My Second Coming.

Go now and have faith. Trust is the most important act of loyalty for Me, your Jesus. Trust in Me and all will be well.

Your Jesus

564. Any man who hates another, because of their religion, does not truly love God

Monday, September 24th, 2012, 15:55

My dearly beloved daughter any man who hates another, because of their religion does not truly love God.

How it disgusts Me to witness the hypocrisy by those who claim to be devout followers of God.

These people threaten to kill those who disagree with them and murder those who insult their gods.

It is a sin to hate another. It is a mortal sin when you murder another or try to mortally wound another soul in the name of religion.

Don't you know that if you are quick to condemn another to death because they insult God that you are not following the Laws of God?

I call out to all religions and all creeds who say they believe in God. If you believe in God then you must show love to others even when they torment you or insult you.

Many paths lead to My Father but there is only one God. The True God is the Creator of the world and you can only be accepted into His Kingdom when you love your neighbour and this includes your enemies.

It is very easy to hate another for evil spirits infest and torment God's children every second. How the evil one rejoices when a religious man, who openly professes to love God, incites hatred and who does not think twice about murdering those he believes are his enemies.

No man will escape chastisement if he kills another. No man will be accepted into the New Paradise if he murders another in My Father's Name.

It may be difficult and it may hurt you when a man insults your faith but you must pray for him and you must never forget the Commandment "Thou shalt not kill."

My Father's Commandments are very simply. They are clear. They do not need to be defined but woe to the man who breaks My Father's Laws.

Your Jesus

565. There are only three ways to protect yourselves from the evil one

Tuesday, September 25th, 2012, 12:50

My dearly beloved daughter you must never become complacent and feel that this work, when it seems to be going well, will for one moment escape the scourge of the evil one. He is furious. He picks at every task you undertake, creates problems and obstacles, which leave you frustrated and helpless.

So many people are blind to the scourge he inflicts on humanity. Because they cannot see him they do not believe that he exists. Those who open the way to him, through sin, and allow him into their souls will find it impossible to rid themselves of the terrible hurt and discontent he will bring into their lives.

There are only three ways to protect yourselves from the evil one.

The first is, the Sacrament of Confession cleanses your soul, if you are genuine in your remorse. For non-Catholics please accept the Gift of the Plenary Indulgence in **Crusade Prayer (24),** given to the world through this Mission.

The second way is through the daily devotion to My Mother who has been given the power to crush Satan. Her Holy Rosary is an important shield, which will cover you and your family away from his evil eye.

The last is through the State of Grace, which you can achieve through regular communication with Me by receiving Me in the Holy Eucharist.

So many people who want to escape from the clutches of Satan, and who in their hearts know they have been sucked into a vortex of evil, must turn to Me and ask Me to help them through this special **Crusade Prayer (78): Save me from Evil**

O Jesus protect me from the power of Satan.
Take me into Your Heart as I release all my allegiance to him
and his wicked ways.
I surrender my will and come before You
on my knees with a humble and contrite heart.
I leave my life in Your Holy Arms.
Save me from evil. Release me and take me to Your safe haven of protection
now and forever. Amen.

Your Jesus

566. Virgin Mary: Great changes will commence in the world very soon

Wednesday, September 26th, 2012, 16:40

My child great changes will commence in the world very soon.

It is time for the plan of Salvation to be introduced across all nations in the hearts of humanity.

So many people will be shaken with the Truth of where they come from and how they must redeem themselves in the Eyes of God.

So unprepared are God's children for these great events. It is because of the Love of God, for all His children that you are being warned.

Ignore these warning signs at your peril. Laugh or sneer at these Divine Interventions, which will take place to bring the hearts of man into the Heart of God and you will suffer.

Children you must stay alert at all times. The signs from Heaven and the miracle of Divine Intervention are drawing closer by the day.

Pray that you will be given the Graces to open your hearts to the Great Mercy of my beloved Son, Jesus Christ.

All roads are opening to entice God's children back to the refuge of His Sacred Heart.
Your beloved Mother, Mother of Salvation

567. Sin can be forgiven when you are alive. Not after death.

Wednesday, September 26th, 2012, 22:12

My dearly beloved daughter I allow you this intense physical suffering to save more souls today. Offer this pain for those selected souls, for whom you must help Me salvage. This pain will not last long but when you are relieved know that many souls were saved from the fires of Hell and are now in Purgatory awaiting purification.

As a victim soul you must accept that I can allow you moments of suffering to help save the souls of God's children. You will, some day, meet these souls and then you will understand how much happiness this brings My Father. Know that when you suffer, I suffer with you in order to easy your pain. You are not alone. When you feel you cannot breath, this is the same feeling of suffocation felt by souls who, after death, face the fumes of the fires of Hell.

If only people knew the Truth of life after death. After the soul leaves the body, whether it is in a state of Grace or not, Satan torments through the power of seduction. He tries, even then, to draw souls to him. Prayer for such souls is very important.

I draw souls towards My Light. But only those who are in a State of Grace can withstand the Power of My Light of Mercy. If they are not pure of soul then they must be cleansed in Purgatory.

There are, My daughter, many layers in Purgatory and, depending on the sins committed by the soul, they will be filled with the cleansing Fire of the Holy Spirit.

Purgatory is painful for the soul and those who have to spend time there feel it like a physical pain as though they were still alive.

Let no man underestimate the sacrifices needed to keep their souls in a state worthy of My Father's Kingdom.

My Father loves all His children but souls must earn the right to be fit to enter My Father's Kingdom. To be worthy they must redeem themselves in My Eyes while they are still alive. They must atone for their sins with a sincere heart.

Even at the point of death, a sinner can avail of My Great Mercy by asking Me to forgive him his sins. I will snatch him and take him into My Arms. I will then pour out My Mercy over him and then take him by the hand to the Gates of Paradise.

Sin can be forgiven when you are alive. Not after death.
Your Jesus

568. Two billion souls, who will refuse My Hand of Mercy

Thursday, September 27th, 2012, 09:00

My dearly beloved daughter the Mission to salvage those two billion souls, who will refuse My Hand of Mercy, must form part of daily prayer for all those who call themselves a Crusader of God.

So many miracles will result in much of humanity being given the Gift of Salvation and entry into the New Paradise.

The ache in My Sacred Heart is painful because of these lost souls. This is why My disciples must pray hard so that they can all be united as one family in the New Era, for if My family is disjointed, it will bring Me terrible agony.

I call on you all to save those souls, who will stubbornly reject the acceptance of God, by reciting this **Crusade Prayer (79): For 2 billion lost souls**

O Dear Jesus I beg You to pour Your Mercy over the lost souls.
Forgive them their rejection of You and use my prayer and suffering so You can, through Your Mercy, pour over them the Graces they need to sanctify their souls.
I ask You for the gift of clemency for their souls.
I ask You to open their hearts so they will go to You and ask You to fill them with the Holy Spirit so they can accept the Truth of Your Love and live with You and all of God's family forever. Amen.

It is difficult for many people to accept God's Mercy. This is because of the power, which Satan holds over them; only they do not know this, in many cases.

In some cases, however, they are in no doubt about the Existence of God, yet they choose Satan in the full knowledge that God exists and that He created them. They turn their backs on God's Kingdom.

The kingdom they choose is the one promised to them by Satan. They believe that this kingdom, at the end of time, offers great wealth, great wonders and that it will be a world which glitters, except that it does not. All they will find will be a great lake of fire where they will suffer by the hand of the evil one. He will torment them for eternity and they will suffer every second of this pain for it can never end.

Now you know why I suffer such agony, for the very thought of the suffering which lies ahead for such souls, is too much to bear.

Only your prayers, My followers, and My Mercy can offer them any hope.

Help Me to save them.

Your Jesus

569. This man will tell the world he is the Messiah and he will be applauded by many leading world figureheads

Friday, September 28th, 2012, 22:15

My dearly beloved daughter the great changes in the world, foretold in advance of My Second Coming, are about to unfold layer by layer.

The time for the imposters who will claim to come in My Name and to present themselves to the world is very close.

So many people will be fooled into believing these false prophets for they will announce themselves with great pomp.

But one among them will deceive many for he will present himself as the king, in a humble way, to convince people that he is I, Jesus Christ.

This man will tell the world he is the Messiah and he will be applauded by many leading world figureheads.

They will present him, first, as an extraordinary and compassionate political leader.

He will be seen as a talented peace-maker as I have told you. His airs and graces will display a mystical image which will seem to be of divine origin.

His handsome good looks and his tantalising personality will appeal to the masses.

He is to be revealed to the world soon and his appearance will be sudden.

Those leaders who will present him as a saviour, the man who will bring an end to war in the Middle East are respected in many parts of the world. This is why this false messiah will be accepted so easily.

After some time his appeal will spread. The media will praise his diplomatic skills and his following will be large.

This is the man who will say he is the messiah. He will tell everyone that he is Jesus Christ, who has come back to announce his second coming.

He is the antichrist.

Do not be fooled for one moment. I, Jesus Christ, came in the flesh the first time to save humanity. But know this. I will not come in the flesh this time. I will come, as a thief in the night. I will prepare the world, through these messages, but I will not tell you the day or the hour for I do not know this. **Only My Father knows of the time.**

I will announce My Second Coming before the sign of My arrival which will appear in the skies all over the world.

Any man who claims to be Jesus Christ and who walks the earth as a man is a liar.

Run for he will bring untold misery and suffering. His deceit will lull souls into a false love of God. He will twist the Truth. Those who follow him are in great danger.

Your Jesus

570. Believers must never feel secure in the knowledge that they know the Truth

Saturday, September 29th, 2012, 19:15

My dearly beloved daughter, I must tell all those who believe in Me, Jesus Christ, to wake up and live their lives in Me now.

These Messages are not only being given to warn those who do not believe in Christ, the Redeemer of Mankind, they are also for believers in God.

Believers must never feel secure in the knowledge that they know the Truth.

To those of you who say you know the Truth of My Teachings you must never feel complacent. If you do then this can mean that you will neglect the work needed to sanctify your souls.

Believers can be confused about My Teachings. So many do not understand the meaning of My Second Coming.

Many of My followers think it means that all of humanity will be aware anyway and that, through My Mercy, they will be saved. O how I wish that this were true. How this would bring Me final relief. Sadly many will not be prepared. Many will refuse to listen to My warnings and instructions. As such they will fail to prepare adequately.

My Second Coming will happen. To those believers, who say they believe in the Truth contained in the Holy Bible, know this. It is easy for you to accept what was prophesised therein and which has already happened. It is not so easy to accept the future prophecies still to be witnessed by humanity.

Accept also the fact that Divine Messages will be sent to prepare you. Accept that this preparation is taking place right now.

Be vigilant at all times. Do not reject Me at this time, for this is the time of preparations.

Be thankful that you are being given this great gift.

Your beloved Jesus

571. So many people today are obsessed with the pursuit of fame and self-glory

Saturday, September 29th, 2012, 23:00

My dearly beloved daughter, why is it so many people in the world believe that their mortality is indefinite?

So many people today are obsessed with the pursuit of fame and self-glory. So many of those who seek and achieve great recognition and success are idolised by those

who believe that this is the glory which they must strive for and which will satisfy them.

Very little of their time is spent on what really matters. They trample on others to get what they want because of their insatiable desire to shine in glory before the world.

Their vanity is fed by the world of entertainment, the media, and their pursuit of self-perfection is applauded.

This is what ordinary people strive for today. They openly admire such ambition and this becomes like a religion. They idolise those who reach such heights and then set about imitating their lives.

Not once do they consider that such things are of no real consequence. They never stop to ask themselves: “Is this what my life is to consist of?”

They do not believe in God, in most instances, for if they did, they would know how displeasing it is, in the Eyes of God, to seek adulation in this way.

When a person constantly seeks attention, adulation and is obsessed with the image they portray to the world, they do not understand how short this road is. It will disappear in time and they will find themselves empty and with no love left to share with others.

They spend so much of their time loving themselves that they will have no room for any other love. They place their own needs before others. They will do anything, including committing acts, which offend God, to achieve self-glory.

This generation has been told so many lies about the way in which to live their lives. They are encouraged by a world, which believes that material gain, celebrity, culture and an ambition which will bring great admiration, are the most important things to strive for.

How little they know. How shocked they will be when they discover how wrong they were.

People who lead such lives will face disappointment when their lusts will not be satisfied. Every act to bring them more pleasure, through self-obsessed ambition, will fail to bring them peace.

Pray that soon people will realise that the pursuit of fame and self-glory only satisfies for a short time. There is only one goal, which you should strive for, and that is to follow the Teachings of the Lord.

When you do this you will be at peace.

You can still enjoy many of the pleasures in the world but you will understand what really matters.

So many young people place such value on how they appear to others. The pressures on them, to lead their lives by pursuing the same goals as those celebrities they admire is damaging their souls.

It is blocking out the reality of what is pleasing to God.

It is blocking out the Truth.

Only the Truth will make them feel content and bring them peace, love, joy and happiness.

I Am the Life they seek.

In Me they will find a life of Glory.

This is the Glory they must seek.

For, they will live a life of Great Glory in the New Paradise if they turn to Me.

This is the only glory, which will bring them untold joy.

Your Jesus

572. God's Love, once felt by man, is something no man can live without

Monday, October 1st, 2012, 16:30

My dearly beloved daughter, you must accept that when My followers believe in these Messages, it will bring them a torment of the soul from time to time.

Many will rejoice when they read My Holy Word and will accept it as a miracle.

Others will also accept My Messages, but on certain days they will be torn in two by the doubts, which will assail them. These doubts are natural.

For some they will question and question whether they are truly coming from Heaven. Then they will be full of anguish because they know that their lives are about to change and that the Second Coming will be witnessed by them.

This means that the lives they have led, up to now, will change beyond recognition.

This is frightening for many because they want to cling to their old complacent lives however unhappy they were.

Fear of the future, fear of the Hand of God and fear of Satan's army torment them. Yet, while My Messages can strike fear within their hearts, at times, they also bring comfort.

For one thing is certain. They will feel My Holy Spirit in their souls and once this happens they will become familiar with God's Love.

God's Love, once felt by man, is something no man can live without. It brings peace. So, no matter how fearful you, My followers, may be, you must remember that I, your Jesus, will never forsake you.

You are Mine.

I am the Life in your souls. Through Me, you will be saved. I am full of Mercy for souls who turn to Me for help. I will not let you suffer at the hand of Satan's followers. I will cover you with My Precious Blood. You have nothing to fear.

Instead, you are being given the graces to prepare yourselves. Now you must be brave, do not allow doubts to cloud your love for Me or blind you to the Truth of these Messages.

They are My Gift to you. They are being given to you so that you will be protected and kept safe from harm.

Always ask Me to allay your fears, for they are planted as seeds of discontent in your mind, by the evil one in order to distract you.

I bless you. I give you peace. I give you My Protection. Trust in Me always.

Your Jesus

573. Virgin Mary: Many of my Son's Church leaders say nothing. They no longer defend, publicly, the Holy Name of my Son.

Tuesday, October 2nd, 2012, 15:30

My child, the moves to insult the Name of my beloved Son, Jesus Christ, are increasing.

Not enough is it that they deny Him, many want to insult His image in the minds of those who believe in Him.

The Crucifixion of the Body of my Son, the Crucifixion of His Church, is escalating.

Many of my Son's Church leaders say nothing. They no longer defend, publicly, the Holy Name of my Son. They lack the courage to defend the Body of my Son, His Church on earth.

Many do not want to draw unwanted attention because of the sins of priests in the past. Many, simply, do not have the strong faith required to be a true witness to the Truth of my Son's teachings.

So many in the world do not believe in the Existence of my Son and this makes Him weep.

So many who do know the Truth, think it is acceptable to show disrespect by listening to blasphemy and still they remain silent.

You must, children, acknowledge the Truth of my Son's Crucifixion openly and without fear. People will listen. You will be heard. If every servant of my Son were to remain silent, then who will speak of my Son?

Who will spread His Holy Word at this time when so many of God's children deny the Existence of God?

Very soon they will have no excuse. When they see the state of their souls they will understand that they have a soul for the first time.

Pray that they become stronger after this and that they become true soldiers of Christ.

Your beloved Mother, Mother of Salvation

574. Christianity is being attacked for one main reason

Wednesday, October 3rd, 2012, 13:30

I am your beloved mystical spouse, the Son of Man, born of the Immaculate Virgin Mary.

My dearly beloved daughter, every horror I witnessed in the Garden of Gethsemane, when I was taunted, by the evil one, is unfolding in the world now, right before My Eyes.

People, everywhere, have lost their faith. They wander in a sea of confusion, and in a state of apostasy, not witnessed in the world on such a large scale before.

Love for one another has died.

Respect of other's needs is no longer deemed to be an admirable trait.

Greed, lust and envy control the minds of many in the world today. Cold in their hearts, they no longer value life, itself, and think nothing of murder. It is taken for granted.

Christianity is being attacked for one main reason. It is to allow the laws, which condone sin, to be introduced, with ease, into your countries.

The obsession with false religions and false idols is rampant.

My Church is collapsing, and My sacred servants are not, for the most part, emphasising the danger of sin and the truth of eternal life.

Hatred, war, greed, lust, envy and self-love are all bound up in one false state, a state, which bears no resemblance to the Truth of My Teachings.

I knew then, in the Garden of Gethsemane, that My Death on the Cross, would not be seen for what it was, by this generation today. This was the pain, which tore through My Heart like a sword.

The Sacrifice I made for man, to redeem him in the Eyes of My Father, is not recognised today. How much they have forgotten. How much they have not been told. All of this has to do with the sin of tolerance, presented to the world as a good thing.

The wars and hatred spread like a virus, as they are planned by the evil one. The pain of My followers will unite with My pain to witness the obscenities, which will be spewed out by those leaders of Governments, who follow the lies embedded in their souls by Satan.

Satan and his demons are very powerful. Never believe for one minute that it is easy to loosen the grip they have on a person who has allowed them to infiltrate their souls. They will not give up easily and will prevent souls who want to turn to Me, their Jesus, for help, by rendering them helpless.

These souls will find it torturous to pray. The words won't come out of their mouths. They will feel a total aversion to thoughts of Me. Try as they may, it will be an arduous task.

To those who say that they are good people, who do no harm to others, but, who do not accept Me, Jesus, in their lives, know this. You are not a follower of Christ. If you do not come to Me, you cannot be accepted into My Father's Kingdom.

To enter My Father's Kingdom requires preparation. Satan can move so quickly to distract souls that many are taken unawares.

These times of great unrest in the world, and lack of awareness of My Father, God the Creator of all things, can only result in one thing:

Catastrophe. Chastisements will be poured out over the world in order to save humanity, to purify humanity.

If people refuse to listen, they will not hear the Truth.

The Truth will save, not only their lives on earth, but will give them Eternal Life.

Failure to accept the Truth results in death, both of the body, and the soul.

The time has come for humanity to make a choice. I cannot force them to follow Me. For all the gifts, the graces and the miracles, which will be given to them, they will still turn their backs.

For all My Great Mercy, some will still choose death, over life.
Your Jesus

575. God the Father: My Hand of Justice is waiting to chastise those governments who plot to hurt My children

Thursday, October 4th, 2012, 14:55

My dearest daughter, I wish you to know that, while the world may have to endure a great cleansing, which may not be pleasant, My Mercy is great.

I am an ocean of Mercy and will implement great changes to ensure that all of My children will be saved from catastrophe. The catastrophe I speak to you about involves the work of a secretive evil force in the world, who are trying to control every nation, for their own wicked gain.

So many such souls reject the Mercy of My beloved Son. So many will not acknowledge Him. They continue to inflict heedless suffering over those they control and fail to accept that their sins will not go unnoticed. They may fight against the Power of My Hand but My Hand will swoop down upon them and destroy them.

They will recognise the Power of God, in time, but for many of them it will be too late.

Every Act of Mine, including great miracles, will be witnessed by the whole of humanity shortly. I will do all I can, in My Great Mercy, which will devour humanity like a great ocean, to save humanity. No man will be left untouched by My Gifts.

When that happens, I will pursue those people who will push Me away, although they will know who I Am.

Then, those leaders in the world who fail to implement My Divine Laws and who scourge the earth with their cruelty to My children, will be struck down. By then, I will not allow them escape from My Divine Justice.

They are being warned, in this Message, to stop now. They must pray for guidance, if they feel uncomfortable or under pressure, to introduce laws upon nations, which will cause hardship.

I give them this time now to stop what they are doing and to beg Me to help them stand up to the wicked regimes, which are being planned against their fellow countrymen.

They know what I am talking about.

I am the Creator of the human race. I know each child of Mine. What they see. What they feel. How they think. I also know, those among them, who have sworn allegiance to acts, which cause tremendous suffering to people all over the world.

My Hand of Mercy is waiting to bring you back into the refuge of My Kingdom.

My Hand of Justice is waiting to chastise those governments who plot to hurt My children. You will not be permitted to cause this suffering.

For as soon as you introduce laws, designed to control those whom you serve, which are abhorrent to Me, I will send such a chastisement, that no man will be left in any doubt as to what has caused such a punishment.

You are children of Mine and it is to Me you must turn for protection. Without My protection you will be at the mercy of Satan.

Lest you forget, he, Satan, hates all of you. Yet, because of his powerful and subtle seductive ways you follow his pursuit of power like slaves.

Choose power on this earth, which may exalt you and bring your recognition over the ways of the Lord, and you will be cast away.

This warning is being given to ensure that you understand that there is only one Creator. Only one, which created humanity. Only one who has the power to bring to an end all that exists on earth.

God the Most High, Creator of all that is seen and unseen

576. The Light of God is present in each and every one of you

Saturday, October 6th, 2012, 23:05

My dearly beloved daughter, in order to love Me truly, you must see others through My Eyes.

When you look at another person, look carefully and try to see My Presence, for I am present in all souls, even blackened ones.

I am there. Look and you will see Me. This is one of the most extraordinary graces given by My Eternal Father to each of His children.

The Light of God is present in each and every one of you.

This is love and every soul has the capacity for love.

When you see others, through My Eyes, you will feel love and this will touch your soul in a way in which you cannot deny. This love is real, yet you cannot see it or touch it. You will also find it difficult to explain to others. Yet it is there.

If all of God's children could honour My Father's Divine Presence in the world, in His children, then peace would reign on earth. Seek love and you will find it.

Take time to reflect on what I tell you now. The Light of God's Love is like a shining star present in each soul. In some, it shines brightly and you can feel the love from that person envelope you. In others, it is, but a dim glimmer, hard to find, yet it is there nonetheless.

When you look at each other, think of it like this. God created each of you. You are brothers and sisters in His Eyes. It gives Him so much joy when He sees His children show love and respect for each other.

When they fight amongst each other, cause hardship and suffering to others, He feels a terrible pain. Like any parent, it hurts Him when His children do not share His Love, the Love through which they were created.

Remember also when you hurt each other, you hurt My Father. He feels the pain you inflict on His children.

Think twice the next time you judge another harshly or show hatred, towards another. When you do these things, they are displeasing to My Father.

If someone hurts you, pray for them. For when there is tension and lack of love present between two people, it is caused by evil spirits.

Rise above this temptation. Love others. Treat them with respect. Look at them, as through the Eyes of God. When you do this you will find love. You will find it easier to live with each other and accept each other's faults.

Your Jesus

577. Virgin Mary: I cry tears of blood for them and my Heart is heavy

Sunday, October 7th, 2012, 11:00

My child, please pray for my lost children who increase in numbers every day. They do not, nor cannot, believe in my Son and turn the other way.

I cry tears of blood for them and my Heart is heavy. How lost they are and how empty they feel.

I pray that God, in His Mercy, will open their hardened hearts soon.

The Warning is close, my child. My children need to prepare. Those who shun these Holy Messages, from my Son and my Eternal Father, will have to answer to God.

Many have damaged this Mission and have encouraged souls to turn away. Many such souls have died since, in mortal sin. Were they to have accepted the prayers given to humanity, through the Crusade Prayers, they could have been saved.

Those who will not accept these Messages must not work with the evil one to undermine the Word of God. You must pray for the help needed to find peace within you.

It has been prophesised, that the end time prophet would not be accepted, although, much conversion will be achieved, through the spread of the Word of God.

It will be at your peril to reject the help, which is being sent from Heaven, at this time, to help you save your souls.

Do not insult my Son, by failing to listen. You may turn a deaf ear when you have read these Messages from Heaven, but you must listen first.

Your free will means that you can choose which path you wish to walk.

Your free will does not mean you have the right to deliberately blaspheme against the Holy Spirit.

When the Warning takes place, you will be filled with the Light of Truth.

Your soul will be illuminated and you will see what good deeds, and bad deeds, you conducted throughout your lives. At that stage, many of you will embrace the Love of God. Sadly, many will be too stubborn to accept their wrongdoing. They will be cast away and will suffer terribly.

Be prepared at all times. Time is short.

Your beloved Mother, Mother of God, Mother of Salvation

578. The announcement to herald My Second Coming, will be sudden

Monday, October 8th, 2012, 19:00

My dearly beloved daughter, I urge all of My followers to be strong at this time.

My Holy Word, My Gift to humanity, given to you through these Messages, will be the subject of much criticism.

You must stay strong when My Word is torn apart and belittled. This will be very difficult, but you must endure this torment for it is only the beginning.

The enemy will rise and tear down My Messages, given to each of you so that souls can be saved.

He counts every soul he seduces and then takes them away from My Messages. He does this by tempting believers, first, so that they will not work with Me to salvage your brothers and sisters. He does not want you to pray to save their souls.

Any servant of My Church who forbids you to pray My Crusade Prayers needs your prayers. They cannot stop My prayers from being spread. When they do this they need your help. Sadly, many souls will be led away from My Mission, the last of its kind on earth.

These times will see the division in My Church getting bigger; one side suffering to protect My Gospel, the other trying to reinvent My Church, modernise My Teachings and bring obscene laws into My Church.

Stand up with courage and unite for this time is almost upon you and you will hear of these new practices, none of which adhere to My true Gospel, My Teachings or the Truth.

These trials will loom like great barricades. You, My disciples, will feel trapped. You will feel helpless and your tears will flow.

Your weakness will be your strength. It is through your suffering, when you witness this terrible scourging, that you will become strong.

For every trial you endure in My Name, I will make you even stronger. Persevere and I will bless you with the grace of strength, courage and conviction.

You are My army, My ray of light, in the world. Every attempt will be made to extinguish this light, but it will be useless.

The ray of your light, your love for Me, will be illuminated so that it will become like a beacon of light and then a great fire. This Fire of the Holy Spirit, which will grip each one of you, will spread its flames to every corner of the world.

It will be you, My precious army, who will do this. You will be guided by Heaven. You will march forward. You will trample over the evil army of poor souls who are being dictated to by Satan and they will be powerless against you.

Soon afterwards the Glory of My great announcement will manifest in the world.

The announcement to herald My Second Coming will be sudden. It will also be unexpected, although you have been well prepared. By then you will be bequeathed with the great Gift of Eternal Life.

Your Jesus

579. This new one world religion will pay homage to the beast

Tuesday, October 9th, 2012, 21:31

My dearly beloved daughter, many souls are watchful at this time, as they witness the rapid changes in My Catholic Church, now starting to manifest.

The signs are beginning to show all that I prophesised through you. **The lack of available Masses can be seen**. The Holy Eucharist is no longer easily accessible. The Sacrament of Confession is limited in many of My Churches.

Many of My churches have no priests to manage them. There are so many deserting My churches, at this time of tribulation, that soon, these churches will be given over to commercial owners.

As the faith of Christians is being tested, it is important, therefore, to continue to pray My Crusade Prayers. Soon, new servants will be introduced into the Catholic and other Christian Churches.

Religious differences will be blurred around the edges at first. Then, within a short time, you will not recognise My Teachings, for they will have subtly disappeared. In their place will be a series of vague, but poetic, utterances, which promote the tolerance of sin.

The lies, presented to unsuspecting churchgoers, will not be noticed in the beginning. Then, a deep unsettling sense that something is not right will haunt My followers.

The final deceit will be when the Holy Sacraments have been replaced by pagan substitutes.

All will be presided over by the false prophet, who will claim to be the high priest over all religions, combined into one. This new, one world religion will pay homage to the beast.

All those who follow blindly will be devoured by the beast and be lost to Me forever.

The speed at which this will happen will astonish My followers. The plan is being carefully managed. The campaign, to convert the hostility of Christians into the acceptance of secular laws, is being professionally masterminded.

It is being planned among many nations, by one group, who use personalities, celebrities and figureheads, all of whom are respected by the majority, to endorse their evil lies.

Be warned. Do not accept lies. Do not become involved with the plan to desecrate My Holy Name.

Your Jesus, King and Redeemer of all of mankind

580. Paganism will be enforced on all of God's Churches

Wednesday, October 10th, 2012, 21:50

My dearly beloved daughter, tell the world that they must awaken from their slumber. If they don't, they will fail to see the wicked plans, I foretold some time ago, unfold.

I speak about global domination, which is being orchestrated to destroy Christianity.

My Church is being decimated, brick by brick. My sacred servants are being pushed beyond their endurance, deliberately.

My Church is also being desecrated by those who practice adoration of the beast.

These false imposters are not Christian. They practice in the occult and infiltrate all organisations, including different churches and different religions. They target, in particular, the Catholic Church.

This is the Church they hate the most. Their lies have meant that Catholics are embarrassed to stand up and defend their Church.

Their lies have made it very difficult, for all Christian Churches, to defend the Holy Sacraments, as dictated by God.

Paganism will be enforced on all of God's Churches and woe to the man who stands up to defend the Truth of God.

The time has come for the division of humanity. I will come and divide the earth.

Those loyal to My Teachings will be taken into My Bosom. Those who defy God, and blaspheme against the Truth, will be cast away.

The battle has already begun. The evidence is being presented.

There is still time to choose between the lies of this satanic group, who comes dressed as lambs, or the Truth, which you will be told is a lie.

You must be alert at all times. Keep your eyes open. Turn your back when My Name, My Body, My Word is blasphemed against.

Your Jesus

581. Many of you will deny Me by accepting these wicked new laws

Thursday, October 11th, 2012, 10:03

My dearly beloved daughter, the difficulties facing My disciples, at this time, are twofold.

Firstly, they have to witness the lies, which are being paraded before them, by secular governments, which are being force-fed. These lies, in the form of new proposed laws, new ideas and new rules, do just one thing. They break the Laws of God. They are the laws of tolerance, which permit freely, the acts of sin to be enshrined in your constitutions and churches.

The second torment will be due to the pressures, placed upon you, for daring to speak the Truth, the Word of God. Dare to speak the Truth, My daughter, and you will be fiercely challenged. Then you will be accused of being unchristian, and lacking in tolerance.

You see how Satan works? He deceives those weak souls into believing lies and accepting sin, by denouncing it, as if it does not exist at all.

These people, joined at the hip, across all nations, are increasing pressure, in order to destroy My Christian Churches, and to make sin acceptable. They aim to silence My followers, and their ability to openly voice the Truth of My Holy Word.

You will suffer because of these abominations. When you do, know that I unite Myself closely to your hearts.

Please be strong, for My sake. You must pray for these poor deluded souls, for they are pawns, in a wicked game, plotted by those who honour Satan.

Do not be deceived, for just as you think their wickedness, disguised as tolerance and love for the rights of others, has overcome humanity, the battle will intensify.

The Hand of My Father will strike with such force, that they, the perpetrators, will be swept away. You must never despair and think that this group will overpower My disciples. They will never be able to do this, although, it may seem like this, at times.

Wake up, My sacred servants. You must not allow yourselves to be bullied or sucked into this cunning plan, designed to desecrate the Word of God.

You must uphold the Teachings of Me, your Saviour, and never deny Me. Yet, you will be tempted to do so. Many of you will deny Me, by accepting these wicked new laws.

If you do, I will be awaiting, because if you call on Me, I will hold you up. With My Divine Intervention, I will sustain you.

Please recite this **Litany (3): Defend the Word of God**

O dear Jesus, protect us from the lies, which offend God.
Protect us from Satan and his army
Help us love You more.
Sustain us in our battle.
Defend us in our faith.
Lead us to Your refuge of safety.
Help us stand up and defend Your Holy Will.
Strengthen our resolve to be Your true disciples.
Give us courage.
Give us confidence.
Guide on the path of Truth.
Defend us against the enemy.
Pour Your Graces of Protection over us.
Help us to avoid temptation.
Bring us closer to Your Sacred Heart.
Help us to remain loyal to You at all times.
Amen.

Go, My army, with calm and peace, in the knowledge that I am close to your hearts, in these frightening times. When you are lonely, feel lost or abandoned, know this. That is when I will be closest to you. This is when your weakness will turn to great strength, just as your enemy's, perceived strength, will dwindle into nothing.

Your Jesus

582. There will be different levels in the New Paradise of 12 nations

Friday, October 12th, 2012, 23:15

My dearly beloved daughter, My Love is so powerful, that it is now being felt by those who do not know God.

Despite the evil present in the world, man now feels a love in their hearts for others, which is at odds with the corruption, which is present in souls, and which will surprise them.

So unexpectedly will this love surge through their souls, that many will be reduced to tears. These tears of love, so pure in their hearts, will tear them in two. They won't know why they feel like this towards their brothers and sisters. They will also feel this real and unique love for their Creator, God the Father. Yet, they will not acknowledge that He exists. Instead, many will wander and ask themselves.

What is this incredible, but powerful, love that I feel in my heart? How can this be, if there is no God? How can I feel this love, if I am merely a product of evolution; a product of particles made up of the earth?

The Truth, My children, is this. You are not a particle of the earth, a remnant of time. You are a living being, a living soul, who has the capacity for eternal life, without end.

You suffer because of the sins of Adam and Eve, your original parents. You may smile, ridicule, or make fun of what you believe to be a story of fiction, but the Truth is that you are living a life of imperfection. This life of suffering is because of the sins of your original parents. Tainted with their sin, you are blinded to the Truth of God, by the same serpent, who deceived them.

You believe that you live in a real world, a world of matter, which has limited durability. Your life on earth is short. Your bodies age. Your health deteriorates. In time your body dies. Neglect your spirit, your soul, and you are nothing.

Accept that you are a child of God, and your life on earth will become more important, when you live a life according to the Laws of God. Your life will be extended, and you will be given a great Gift, Eternal Life.

Were you to be shown a glimpse of this life, for just one hour, you would never offend My Father. You must know that you will receive these Gifts.

You will live with your entire family, those who have died in a state of grace, and those who will form My remnant army on earth.

Your body will be purified and re-created into a state of perfection, based on the age in which you accepted the Love of God.

You will live in love and peace with your loved ones and your neighbours. None of you will want for anything.

There will be different levels in the New Paradise of 12 nations. At the bottom level there will be towns and villages, all working in a well of peace, love, happiness and

contentment. No one will want for anything. I will be their King, their Master, and I will reign among them, in Mystical Union.

Then there will be the higher levels. They will keep all nations together, in union with My Teachings, and all men will mingle in complete harmony with each other, and with the beasts of the earth, both large and small.

All will survive by eating from the Tree of Life. No one will lack nourishment.

Then there will be the governments of the nations. They will ensure that all will be in accordance with My Teachings. My governments will be ruled by My saints and apostles.

This will continue until the very end, when the second resurrection of the dead will take place, for the final confrontation.

Satan will be released, along with his demons, for a short period. Then all evil will be destroyed. My Mercy will, finally, be presented to the world, in the New Heavens and the New Earth combined.

Then all will be revealed, as the mystery of God will be shown to all, in its full and final Glory.

Your Jesus

583. Then there will be the introduction of a global vaccination which will kill you if you accept it

Saturday, October 13th, 2012, 16:10

My dearly beloved daughter the prophecies foretold at Fatima now begin to manifest in the world.

The one world governments, created in those nations who are working tirelessly together, have almost completed their work which is soon to be presented to the world.

In its wake there will be the new one world religion, an abomination in My Father's Eyes.

My church has been infested by the enemies within it who are wolves in sheep's clothing. They deceive all with whom they come into contact.

Then there will be the introduction of a global vaccination which will kill you if you accept it.

This is a time when only prayer, and much of it, can soften the impact of this terrible wickedness created by an elite group of people in power.

They are working in every part of your governments and those who work, side by side with them, every day know what they are doing.

So cunning are they that they will present every wicked deed as being a great thing, a great service to humanity. They will do everything they can to desecrate everything to do with God.

They will spread and promote paganism. God's children, who accept their laws and their teachings, will become infested with their evil ways.

You must pray for protection but, above all, you must pray for these souls. For My Father intends to punish them. He will single out each and every one of them and destroy them. Without your prayers they will be lost and they be will cast into the lake of fire.

Your Jesus

584. Those who carry out cold-blooded murder, can be saved through your prayers

Sunday, October 14th, 2012, 18:10

My dearly beloved daughter, never believe, for one moment, that those who commit terrible sins, and whose evil deeds cause atrocities in the world, cannot be saved.

Those who carry out cold-blooded murder, execute their fellow countrymen, or kill their own children, who are still in the womb, can be saved through your prayers.

Many such souls will not seek redemption in My Eyes, for they see no wrong in what they are doing. Their salvation relies on your prayers.

These are the souls, which I crave for the most.

These lost souls are so far removed from Me, that, it will only be by the suffering of victim souls, and the prayers of My disciples, that they can be saved.

Even those who, knowingly worship Satan, and who know that I exist, but who continue to mock Me, can also be saved from eternal damnation.

I urge you all to call on Me, through this Crusade Prayer, to seek redemption for those souls, in mortal sin, who commit murder.

Crusade Prayer (80): For the souls of those who commit murder

O dear Jesus,
I beg for Mercy for those who commit murder.
I urge for clemency for those in mortal sin.
I offer my own suffering and difficulties over to You, so that You can open Your Heart, and forgive them their sins.
I ask that You cover all those with evil intent in their souls with Your Precious

**Blood, so that they can be washed clean of their iniquities.
Amen.**

Remember that even though their sins may sicken you, My followers, these souls need your help.

They have been infested by the evil one, and many of them do not know the difference between good and evil.

These are the souls, which cause Me the greatest anguish and pain. My suffering is being extended so that every one of them can be redeemed.

Go, My disciples, and allow My Love and Humility to flood your hearts so that you can, through your generousity of suffering, help to salvage these poor lost children of God.

Your Jesus

585. Those who survive at the end time will not die a physical death

Monday, October 15th, 2012, 23:30

My dearly beloved daughter, the secret regarding the raising of the dead is important to understand.

When I died, as a man in the flesh, I destroyed your mortality. My death, not just freed you from death, but from sin, after death. My Death on the Cross gave you the gift of immortality, in My New Kingdom.

Because I died as a man, I died a mortal death. When someone dies they will become immortal, if they are in a state of grace.

When I rose from the dead I bequeathed this Gift to those who are now in Heaven, who died in a state of grace. **In my New Paradise they will become perfect immortal bodies. Those on the earth will become immortal at the Second Coming in the blink of an eye.**

As the trumpet of My messenger rings out, the dead will be raised, as well as, those whose names are in the Book of the Living, to enjoy Eternal Life in the 1,000 years of My New Kingdom, promised to Me by My Father. It is called the New Paradise and everything that is mortal up to the end will no longer be.

You will be united with Me, your Jesus.

Death will no longer matter, for it will not exist.

Now that I am bringing you the Gift of My final salvation, you must listen to Me.

Take heed, and encourage those, who today, just as they were in the days of Noah, are caught up in their fun-filled aspiring lives, that they would be foolish to ignore the

signs. Just as in the days of Noah, they were swept away in terror when the floods came. Do not let that happen this time.

My followers have been given exhaustive warnings, but it is no use. The problem is that those who accept the Truth, mingle with those who do not accept the Truth, and this influences them.

You must keep away from those who are pagans and pray for them. If you do not keep away, you will be seduced, by lies and unclean spirits.

Those, who resist Me will pull away from My protection. They will soon find that their lives of corruption will take them over, slowly at first. Then they will block Me out, and become a slave to lies. When you keep in their company, you, too will be attacked.

Then you will find yourself apologising for speaking the Truth, the Word of God. It will be at that stage, that you will see clearly the divide in your world. The Gift that you have received from the Holy Spirit, will mean that you will know, instantly, the danger they are in.

If they only knew the Truth they would run to you. For all the false gods they idolise, made from material things, created by God, they make the same classic mistake. They adore the wonder of material things, but ignore their Creator.

In the New Era of Peace, they will have so much more, so much perfection. Yet they turn their backs.

I will always love them, but their lack of love for Me, means that they won't enter the new life, which I have created for them.

This new life was created and made possible for two reasons.

When I died in the flesh, I destroyed death. When I was raised from the dead, I gave you Eternal Life, when the body has no power over you anymore.

This is My Promise to all of God's children. Those who survive at the end time, will not die a physical death. They are blessed. They will be turned, instantly, into perfect physical bodies, in mystical union with My Glorious Body.

It will be then, that they will meet those who died in My favour, who will be raised from the dead. They will all live in My New Paradise.
Your Jesus

586. It is a difficult and lonely time for the numerous seers and prophets because each one works alone

Tuesday, October 16th, 2012, 16:20

My dearly beloved daughter, when I say that I have sent My prophets into the world, this means that each one has been given a specific mission. No two missions cross over.

It is a difficult and lonely time for the numerous seers and prophets, because each one works alone. You, My daughter, as I have told you are the last prophet. Anyone who comes forth now, and claims to proclaim My Word, since you received your Messages, has not been given this authority by Me.

Many poor souls have decided to seek attention, and in some cases, to detract from these Holy Messages, given to the world to help save My souls.

I come to plead with God's children to listen to what I have to say, but I cannot force them to hear Me.

I can never command God's children to do something, for this is not possible, for they have been given the Gift of free will.

All I ask is that you open your hearts, and allow My Love to fill your souls. I want all of you, including those who commit evil acts, to know that I love you. As such, your salvation is My priority. Either way, the prophecies foretold in the Book of Revelation have commenced.

Those who listen to My instructions and respond to My call can salvage many souls.

My desire is that every one of you comes to Me and shares in the Kingdom of the New Paradise.

I do not condemn hardened sinners, nor do I ask you to condemn them, for this is not your right. If and when you condemn another, you do not speak in the Name of God. If you encourage others to judge other people, by condemning them, you reject Me, your Jesus.

I call on you all to listen to just one voice at this time. My Voice is all you must focus on, if you wish to save yourselves, your families, friends and neighbours. All prayers are now being sought to help you and your loved ones to prepare for My Confession, the Warning.

The time is close now.

Your Jesus

587. The tide of change is to begin very soon

Wednesday, October 17th, 2012, 12:30

My dearly beloved daughter, the tide of change is to begin very soon.

So many people in the world will understand, finally, the meaning of their lives and what is important and what is not.

This time ahead must be treated as the period of preparation for the New Paradise on earth. It must not be feared.

For those who know Me I have told you that you must trust in Me completely. For those who do not know Me, the Truth will be revealed to them for the first time.

My disciples must now begin to recite My Crusade Prayers including number **(43) to save souls during The Warning,** so that the renewal of the earth will be achieved according to My Most Holy Will.

As soon as the Truth is revealed My Holy Messages must be spread everywhere. When this happens, many will be alerted to the deceptions which they will have to face in their countries. They will learn how to recognise the antichrist and they will be able to arm themselves against his torment.

The time for uniting yourselves to My Sacred Heart is now.

When you are in union with Me you will be protected at all times.
Your Jesus

588. God the Father: Soon, My Son will be sent to unveil the Truth of the Creation of humanity

Thursday, October 18th, 2012, 18:00

My dearest daughter, the time for Me to send My only Son, Jesus Christ, back, to gather all of My children into My Heart, is close.

My Heart, the fountain of all Life, will open to gather all of My children as one.

My Promise, to salvage all of my little ones, is almost complete.

My greatest desire is to reveal Myself to every single person, including those who do not understand why or how they were created by My Hand.

Soon, My Son will be sent to unveil the Truth of the Creation of humanity.

This day has been prepared for so many decades. It could not have taken place, up to now, for the loss of so many of My children, would have been too great.

Soon, My children will be shown the Truth of their creation, their existence, and the immortality of their souls.

While this event will create great hope and joy in many souls, for others, it will be a torment, which they will not be able to bear.

My Fountain of Love and Mercy is to be showered upon the whole of humanity through My Son, Jesus Christ.

After this will come the great divide, when the souls who respond to His Mercy will be taken aside.

The remaining souls will be given every opportunity to hear My Call from Heaven.

I, their Father, will make Myself known by the power of the climates. My Hand will be witnessed as I reach out to each of My children, to save them from death.

My Call will be heard, but not by all. Those souls will be shown My Love, through My prophets, in a last attempt to draw them into My Heart.

The skies will unfold and be pulled back. Like a scroll, they will roll over, until the signs of the Heavens are revealed. The sounds of My Angels will entice these poor little souls of Mine, until the very end.

I now pledge that My Fountain of Love will cover the whole earth, as I unite My Heart with the hearts of all of My children.

My Divine Intervention will be witnessed by billions and many will run into My Sacred Arms in relief. The Truth of My Divine Plan, and the mystery of life on earth, will be laid bare for all to see. Only then will man accept the Truth of the existence of Eternal Life.

The end of suffering on earth is near. The final persecution, where the evil one reigns over My children, is completed.

Then, the freedom I have yearned for, My children, since the beginning, will be theirs at last.

Look to Me, children, your beloved Father, for I hold you in My Hands. I am coming, through My Son, to take you into My New Kingdom on earth.

This is the legacy I have promised My Son. This is My promise to all of My children.

The time, for these great miracles, is drawing very close.

I bless each and every one of My children.

I love you.

I cover you and unite you to My Heart.

Your Father, God the Most High

589. Virgin Mary: The favours granted when you receive the Body of my Son

Friday, October 19th, 2012, 09:06

(Received during an apparition of the Blessed Virgin Mary, which lasted 20 minutes, during which an image of the Holy Eucharist appeared on her forehead)

My child, the Host, which you see on my forehead, is a symbol, to prove to all of God's children, the Real Presence of my Son in the Holy Eucharist.

My Son is present in the world and stands beside each of God's children every day in the hope that they will feel His Presence.

Children, it is only through receiving the Real Body of My Son, Jesus Christ, the Redeemer of mankind, that you will be blessed with special graces.

When my Son died for your sins, so that every child of God would be able to defy death, He left behind an important legacy.

The Presence of Christ in the Holy Eucharist is Real and when consumed, brings you special protection. It brings you closer in union with Him.

He is the Bread of Life. This Gift to you, children, must never be questioned or rejected.

The favours granted to those who receive His Body and Blood include salvation from Purgatory, if received every day.

My Son will take you, at the time of death, into His Arms away from the fires of Purgatory.

The Holy Mass, which offers the Real Body of my Son, in honour of my Father, brings with it, also, great benefits.

The more daily Masses you attend and the more you receive the Body and Blood of my Son, in the Holy Eucharist, you will be granted immunity from the purification in the fires of Purgatory.

Those of you who dismiss the Existence of my Son, in the Holy Eucharist, deny yourselves a great Gift. You will not be condemned for refusing His Body in the Holy Mass, but you will not receive the graces, which He wishes to bestow on all of God's children.

The Holy Communion you receive must be Consecrated properly. When you receive His Body, He will fill you with a deep and humble love, which will strengthen your faith and bring you Eternal Life.

The Holy Eucharist is the Gift, which will grant you Eternal Life. Never forget this.

My Son suffered greatly to give the world this great Gift, the passport to Heaven. Do not reject it. Do not challenge His generousity. Do not underestimate the Power of the Holy Host.

Please recite this **Crusade Prayer (81): for the Gift of the Holy Communion**

O Heavenly Host, fill my body with the nourishment it needs.
Fill my soul with the Divine Presence of Jesus Christ.
Give me the graces to fulfil the Holy Will of God.
Fill me with the peace and calm, which comes from Your Holy Presence.
Never let me doubt Your Presence.
Help me to accept You in Body and Soul, and that, by the Holy Eucharist, the

Graces bestowed upon me, will help me to proclaim the Glory of Our Lord Jesus Christ.
Purify my heart.
Open my soul and sanctify me when I receive the great Gift of the Holy Eucharist.
Grant me the graces and the favours it bestows upon all God's children, and grant me immunity from the fires of Purgatory. Amen.

My children, you must pray that all Christians will accept and understand the Power of the Holy Eucharist. It is the armour required to salvage the souls of all my children.

Accept it with good grace and generousity of heart.

Your Blessed Mother, Mother of Salvation

590. For the Jews, they will finally accept that the True Messiah has come

Saturday, October 20th, 2012, 22:30

My dearly beloved daughter, My Second Coming will be the final chapter in the fulfilment of My Covenant. This Covenant will see the birth of the New Jerusalem.

This New Jerusalem will signify the unification of all God's children, who accept the Word of the Lord.

For the Jews, they will finally accept that the True Messiah has come to bring them the salvation they crave.

I, Jesus Christ, from the House of David, will come as Saviour, according to the Holy Will of the one True God.

They rejected Me, the Son of God, Who came in the flesh the first time. This time, I will come from the Heavens and will envelope My Chosen People with the gift of My New Kingdom.

They will finally be at peace, for the Truth, will be seen by them, and they will accept the Existence of the Triune God. There is only one God. There can be no more. Yet I Am in union with My Father. I Am God. I came in the flesh to show humanity My Mercy and to salvage them from final damnation. My Holy Spirit is also in union with the one God as It manifests within the souls of the prophets and inflames the souls of God's children.

So many people will fight fiercely against My Second Coming, including those who believe in the one True God. They will not, as has happened in the past, accept the Word of God, as it is revealed through the prophets.

Many good and devout Christians will continue to reject My Word, right up to the end.

My Word will be challenged and torn apart, by the Catholic Church, in particular. But know this. The time for My Second Coming is close, and those who continue to reject Me, and the promise I made to My Father to Create His Kingdom on earth, will be left to one side.

After My Great Mercy is revealed, and when every opportunity has been given to all those who won't accept the Truth, then My patience will be exhausted.

Your Jesus

591. The billions of souls already in Hell are those who rejected Me shamelessly during their life

Saturday, October 20th, 2012, 23:20

My dearly beloved daughter, the vision I permitted you to witness last night, was to strengthen your spirituality, and to show you the Truth of life after death.

During the first hours after death, Satan sends his demons to tempt souls – even at that stage.

He tempts them to reject the state of Purgatory. He does the same thing to those, who have died in a state of grace, who are destined for Heaven.

I showed you the speed by which souls plunge into Hell and the terrifying persecution they face, in order to warn those who do not believe it exists.

Billions of souls are there already, and there are so many entering every second, that it appeared to you like a shower of fallen stars, like a hailstorm, falling into the lake of fire.

I showed you also the shock and the joy of those souls faces, when they have been plucked, at the last minute, and saved. This is due to the suffering accepted by victim souls, for the salvation of such souls from Hell.

You saw, first, the terror, and then, the fear in their faces, as the Truth of their final resting place dawns on them. Then you were shown the joy on their faces when they realised that they had been spared.

The billions of souls, already in Hell, are those who rejected Me, shamelessly, during their life on earth. Many were smart, intelligent people, in positions of influence in the world, who went to great lengths to ensure that the Word of God was not heard.

Many were responsible for ordering the murder of thousands of innocent people. They executed God's children without one ounce of remorse in their hearts. They performed vile acts, involving sexual perversities, which are offensive to God and detested by Him.

Many, caused persecution against God's Churches through secular activities, and in some cases, joined the enemy in black masses, where they worshipped the beast.

These are the souls you are saving, My daughter. Those with blackened souls and hearts of stone.

There are ten times more souls in Hell than in Purgatory. The billions of souls in Hell, all in different levels, outnumber those in Heaven by thirty-three for every single soul.

It is not easy to go to Heaven, and it takes much commitment to prepare your souls to enter the gates.

This is the time of the Truth. The Truth is not always pleasant, but it is necessary for all of God's children to understand.

My Mercy is, however, great. When you ask for it, for yourselves, your prayers will be answered. When you ask for another soul to be saved, especially at the time of their death, your call will be heard. If you do not ask for My Mercy, it cannot be given.

At the time of The Warning, My Mercy will be poured all over the earth. Then you must ask Me for My Great Mercy, to protect you.

To those who reject My Mercy, this will be by their own free will.

My Mercy is plentiful, yet so few ask for it.

Your Jesus

592. When they try to create a Sacrament, in My Churches, out of an abomination, they will say it was because of the rights of same sex couples

Sunday, October 21st, 2012, 10:05

My dearly beloved daughter, the visions I allowed you to be shown, of souls plunging into Hell, was not to frighten you. Instead, it was to show you the reality. In this way you will now understand how I suffer, every day, as I watch souls plunge into the depths of Hell.

Oh if people only knew the terror of Hell, and the way in which the beast devours such souls, they would avoid sin at all costs.

Those same souls can still be saved, My daughter, through the prayer of the Grace of Immunity. By doing so, you, My disciples, will bring Me relief from this terrible heartbreaking scourge.

Those, who die in mortal sin, are destined for the fires of Hell. Many commit these sins, in the belief that if there really is a God, then, He is Merciful. And so, they continue to sin, until they justify their sins, so that they become, eventually, in their eyes, to be of no consequence.

They will say that they had no choice because their sin was necessary in order to benefit others.

With the sin of murder, they will say it was to avenge the death of another.

With the sin of prostitution, they will say it was to help their family put food on the table.

With the sin of abortion, they will say that it was to benefit the life of the mother and to make her life easier. In the case of sexual deviation, they will say that it was just a natural thing.

In the case of those who participate in the practices of the occult, they will say that it is harmless fun, yet they honour the beast when they do this.

When they persecute others and destroy not only their name, but their livelihoods, they will say that this was a necessary punishment, for the sins of others.

When they destroy another person in mind, body and soul through dictatorship, they will say it was for their own good.

When they try to create a Sacrament in My Churches, out of an abomination, they will say it was because of the rights of same sex couples who have the same rights as others.

When they destroy My Church, from within, they will say that all churches are equal. They will use the excuse that there is only one God, so they can introduce a pagan church.

These sinners are the lost souls I speak of.

To help them, you must first of all look into their eyes. Think of them as your children or your brothers or sisters. See them through the Eyes of God. Then you will feel love. But terror will fill you, because you know in your heart, the terror, which will face them. How you must pray that they will see the Truth, soon.

How you must pray for the salvation of these souls.

Every child of God, including those whose souls are black, is loved.

Their sins must be destroyed, before all God’s children can unite, as one family, in My New Kingdom.

You, My daughter, have been given all the graces and the ammunition to destroy sin and to save, not only your own soul, but, the souls of others.

Thank you, My daughter, for having responded to My Call.

You have much work to do.

Your Jesus

593. You must not allow fear of the future to overwhelm you for that is not My desire

Sunday, October 21st, 2012, 17:50

My dearly beloved daughter, so many people who accept My Messages worry unnecessarily about the future of the world. This is understandable.

They must never feel that they must drop everything and ignore their day-to-day lives, neglect their job, their family, or loved ones, in order to save souls.

I, your Jesus, will look after My own, always. You have nothing to fear from Me. All I ask is for your prayers to save souls.

You must not allow fear of the future to overwhelm you, for that is not My desire.

I do, however, expect your time in prayer and sacrifice, as I have instructed you in these Messages. Continue with your daily lives, although, My Holy Word will change the way in which you look at life, forever.

You will never feel the same about worldly goods; in the way you viewed them in the past. While they will continue to be part of your life, they will no longer be the master of your life.

You must remember that you cannot serve two masters, for there is one, and that is God.

I do not expect My disciples to renounce all to follow Me. I do not expect My followers to turn away from their daily responsibilities to follow My Messages. No, all I ask is your love. You must follow the Laws of God. Live out your lives according to My Teachings. Honour the Sacraments. Show love to each other, and pray for the souls of those who will not help themselves.

Go in peace, in the knowledge that My Mercy is great, and My Love for humanity will overcome the deeds of the beast, and the terrible suffering he inflicts in this world.

Be at peace. I bless you.

Your Jesus

594. I wish to call upon all of God's children in the United States of America

Tuesday, October 23rd, 2012, 20:30

My dearly beloved daughter, I wish to call upon all of God's children in the United States of America to pray for their faith.

Just as it will be in other Christian countries, your faith will be attacked, and every attempt will be made to wipe out all traces of Me, your Jesus.

You must form as many Prayer Groups as you can, so that united through My Sacred Heart, you will be given the graces to withstand such persecution.

The Christian faith will be banned, in time, along with other religions, which honour My Father.

You, My beloved followers, will be protected from the Heavens, but you must pray for strength, for the shift of democracy is about to turn on its head, upside down.

As the greatest nation in the world to proclaim freedom, through democracy, you will soon be denied the right to be a Christian.

This right, although denied to you, will be seen as a democratic move. These new laws, soon to be introduced into your nation, will be seen as inclusive laws, so that everyone is protected, under a one-world religion.

These laws will desecrate My Holy Name, but I will not forsake you. I will give you all the help you need. All you need to do is ask Me.

I watch and protect you, as the time for the overturn of Christian Churches is close.

They may close down, My children; tamper with My Sacraments, so that they are rendered useless; discourage My sacred servants and bully you, but it will be of no use. Their power will be no match for your simplicity of faith, humility of soul and love for Me, your Jesus.

Your beloved Saviour, Jesus Christ

595. You must never reject private revelations without the qualifications or the humility required

Wednesday, October 24th, 2012, 21:11

My dearly beloved daughter, it is important that you do not listen to those who attack My Holy Word.

Block your ears to attempts, which will now be made, especially, those by those who claim to be Catholic theologians, to reject My most Holy Messages.

As I have told you, the greatest attacks will be from those in the Catholic Church who claim to know Me, **but who do not understand the Book of Revelation, nor the secrets contained therein.**

They cannot know these, for I, the Lamb of God, have not revealed them all yet.

How they frustrate Me. How they hurt Me. For every cruel jibe they inflict on My Messages, they plunge another nail into My Body.

For every instruction I give, for the good of all souls, which they reject vehemently, they crucify Me again.

Yet it does not matter how they hurt Me, for I would die a thousand deaths, were it just to save another soul.

They may dismiss My Messages; ridicule you, My daughter, and reject Me, but they will not prevent the Will of My Father from being finally brought to completion.

These poor souls believe, at times, that they are behaving responsibly by telling people not to accept My Messages.

What they are doing is preventing the Word of God from being presented to God's children. Should they continue to do this they will be silenced by the Hand of My Father.

No man will stop Me in My quest to save souls.

To those sacred servants who persist in blocking My Word from being listened to, know this.

Your constant words and your blasphemous accusations will strip you of the graces accorded to you in your vocation. Unless you call on Me, through prayer, for the answers you need, I cannot help you.

You must never reject private revelations without the qualifications, or the humility required. Even then, you can never judge such claims. Be silent.

Pray for the gift of discernment at all times. Otherwise you will be found guilty of the worst crime in My Father's Eyes – the crime of preventing Him from saving souls, through the Holy Word of His Son.

Your Jesus

596. Virgin Mary: The swell of my Son's remnant church will continue

Thursday, October 25th, 2012, 07:30

My child, more and more people are being drawn to these Holy messages for the whole world than ever before.

Many do not understand the real purpose of the messages. What they must know is that they are a Gift to humanity, in order to bring about conversion.

They are being given to the world to draw souls into the habit of prayer and so that they participate in the Holy Sacraments.

Above all, these messages provide a form of calm and peace of the soul so that more of God's children will be made worthy to enter the New Paradise.

Because of the fruits of these messages, the faith of God's children will be witnessed.

The swell of My Son's remnant church will continue because of these and other holy messages, given to genuine visionaries all over the world.

God loves His children so much that everything will be done to ensure that the salvation of all souls is achieved.

My Son has prepared well and all His plans, to be achieved through these messages, will be fulfilled.

This is why you must never feel despair.

Hope is all that is important.

Trust in my Son, where you surrender fully before Him, will mean that he can finalise His plans to save every single sinner, through your commitment to Him.

You must pledge your promise, children, to accept His instructions and His Love will envelope you to make you strong.

Your Mother, Mother of Salvation

597. I wish that My army recite this Crusade Prayer for the Victory of the Remnant Church

Thursday, October 25th, 2012, 21:50

My dearly beloved daughter, you must encourage all of My followers to continue to set up Prayer Groups everywhere.

The time has come for Me to call out, and gather all of you, to form My army, so that the march to eternal victory can commence this very day.

On the 9th of November 2012, the second anniversary of My first call to you, My daughter, I wish that My army recite this Crusade Prayer, for the Victory of the Remnant Church.

Crusade Prayer (82): For the Victory of the Remnant Church

Jesus, King and Saviour of the world, to You do we pledge our honour, our loyalty and deeds, to proclaim Your Glory to all.
Help us to gain the strength, and the confidence, to stand up and declare the Truth at all times.
Never allow us to falter or delay in our march towards victory, and in our plan to save souls.
We pledge our surrender, our hearts, and all that we possess, so that we are free of obstacles, as we continue the thorny road towards the gates of the New Paradise.
We love You, dearest Jesus, our beloved Saviour and Redeemer.
We unite ourselves in body, mind and spirit within Your Sacred Heart.
Pour over us Your Grace of Protection.

Cover us with Your Precious Blood, so that we will be filled with courage and love to stand up and declare the Truth of Your New Kingdom. Amen.

I ask you, dear followers of Mine, to gather, grow and spread My Holy Word to every nation. I ask that you focus on Me, always, and work with Me towards the final victory of salvation.

Your Jesus

598. They will question and analyse My Word for fear of making a terrible error

Friday, October 26th, 2012, 11:06

My dearly beloved daughter so much work needs to be done by My followers to purge the earth of the infestation which spreads, like a blanket, over many people who do not believe in God.

So many wander the world without any sense of direction. They are empty of spiritual feelings and are ignorant of the Love of God. They are the souls I yearn for and for whom I wish to embrace with the Truth.

You, My followers, must go to them and **tell them that I, Jesus Christ, the Son of Man, The Messiah, will come soon.** They must know that they will not be cast away for it is because of you, of this generation, that I come at this time.

Many others who are spiritually aware of the existence of God will be curious, but hesitant, in accepting My messages.

Others, who proclaim My Word, and who are devout Christians, will be wary and slow to embrace all that I say.

They will question and analysis My Word for fear of making a terrible error. They are fearful of being fed a lie.

Then there will be the clergy in Christian churches who will rise and respond to My Call. Some will respond quickly, for they will feel My love surge through their veins when they read My messages.

Others will feel an instant calling through My Gift of the Holy Spirit contained in My Holy Word. Some will be more cautious than others but, in time, their numbers will increase to millions.

This is why you, My followers, must persevere. While many will reject you, in My Name, in the beginning, this will change. When the Truth is widely known and welcomed you will be sought out. My Word will be treated with love and respect although by doing so, these souls will suffer.

It does not matter how much opposition there will be against Me for My mission will not fail.

Endure such opposition. Accept that the abuse which will be meted out to you because of these messages.

This is to be expected when the Word of God is poured over the earth. Those in darkness will not accept My Word as it will disrupt their lives.

It will make them re-evaluate their beliefs which they will not want to have to face.

To accept My Word would mean they would have to change their ways. They, sadly, have no desire to change their ways for it does not appeal to them.

I will not rest until I open their eyes to the Truth. Nor do I expect you, My disciples, to stop until as many people as possible unite, as one, in the Eyes of God.

Your Jesus

599. Those who humiliate My Word, given to you My daughter, cut Me through to the bone in agonising pain

Friday, October 26th, 2012, 18:00

My dearly beloved daughter, My Kingdom on earth is about to become a reality.

For so long promised by My beloved Eternal Father, the New Kingdom, the New Paradise is the greatest gift.

The secret to understanding My New Kingdom lies in the mystery of My suffering in the Garden of Gethsemane. When I fell prostrate before My Father, weeping with grief, it was because of the loss of souls in the future who would burn in the fires of Hell, despite My Sacrifice on the Cross.

My humiliation at the hand of Pontius Pilate was not painful to Me because of the public scorn, but because I knew that those same souls would be lost to Me. And so I wept tears of sadness as I watched them deceived by Satan, an evil force they could not see but who infested every fibre of their being.

When you see Me, My daughter, worried it is for good reason. For those souls who pour scorn on these messages do I also weep. They are not in the full state of being in union with Me. Because of their sin of pride, arrogance, lack of knowledge and humility, they insult My word.

They then try to prevent the hearts of those, I wish to reach, from embracing My Holy Word.

For them do I also weep for they do not know the serious consequences of their actions as they betray My True Word, as it is being presented to every one of God's children, at this time.

So many souls, deprived of My Word, because of the actions of those who say they represent Me in the world, will be lost.

Just as I suffered a terrible agony, when facing the jeers of those who stood next to the golden throne of Pontius Pilate, I suffer today. The pain I suffer, through you My daughter, is not different today than it was then.

Those who humiliate My Word, given to you My daughter, cut Me through to the bone in agonising pain.

They have driven the final nails, through My suffering soul as I try, once again, to salvage the human race from destruction.

Pray that My Father, through His Mercy, will be tolerant of such souls who strive, by the hand of the deceiver, to render the Word of God impotent.

Be wary My children of those who vehemently oppose My word, through these messages. You must pray for their souls.

Your Jesus

600. It will be by their hand that lightening, earthquakes and tsunamis will strike the earth

Saturday, October 27th, 2012, 21:35

My dearly beloved daughter there is a plan to commence a surge of global preaching.

This preaching will not be of God. Instead, it will preach a lie which will state that God does not, and cannot, exist.

They will say, using human reasoning and scientific evaluation, that God is just a figment of man's imagination.

This preaching is no accident for it is a well-planned and co-ordinated campaign, plotted by these atheists, whose allegiance is to the evil one.

Their hearts, minds and souls have been stolen by Satan who uses their pride of human intellect to arrogantly proclaim lies to block the Truth.

This is a plan to turn the hearts of people, everywhere, to stone, just as their own hearts are cold and unloving. Then there will be an announcement that a new substitute religion will be introduced into law.

The one world religion will pay homage to the beast because it will be by the hand of slaves to the king of darkness that this atrocity will come about.

The atheists who will mastermind this plan are devout followers of Satan.

Make no mistake, they idolise the beast and think nothing of the hurt and torment which their actions will bring about.

Their mission is to abolish allegiance to the one True God. The God who loves every one of the children, He created. They will reject the efforts now being made from Heaven to save humanity from final destruction.

It will be by their hand that lightening, earthquakes and tsunamis will strike the earth.

They will be stopped.

They will suffer terribly and their agonising end has been foretold.

The Battle of Armageddon will be fierce for God will no longer sit back and allow such infestation.

Terrible chastisements of such magnitude will wipe out those heathen who reject the Word of God.

Prayer to God, seeking Mercy, is the only way to mitigate such chastisements.

Your prayers, begging for the forgiveness of their souls, is the only way in which such souls can be saved.

My daughter much destruction will result because of the wicked work which these atheists groups intend to force upon the earth.

Many do not know the seriousness of their actions.

Many, however, do know exactly what they are doing for they are liars.

They do believe in God for they have chosen His nemesis, the devil, as their god by their own free choice.

All they want is to steal souls.

God, My Father, will by His power intervene, not merely to punish them, but to salvage souls before they are stolen from Him.

Your Jesus

601. God the Father: It is to save the innocent souls, infected by liars, that I punish the wicked

Sunday, October 28th, 2012, 18:00

My dearest daughter, Divine Knowledge is grasped by only a few of My children and, even then, there is only so much I permit them to know.

Understanding My Holy Word is difficult for many and, yet, it is very simple.

I love My children, but they were snatched from Me when Adam and Eve forfeited their right to My Divine Kingdom. Tempted by a jealous serpent – he who was given every honour and favour – My children turned their back on a Glorious Kingdom on earth.

They turned their backs on eternal life and because of this all their children, generation after generation, suffered.

My Son was then sent to save My children from eternal Hell by freeing them from Sin. Now He will come to instil on earth the original Paradise, which was meant to be.

My daughter, there are now preparations being made for the battle for souls to commence.

Tell My children that I am bestowing special graces upon them.

These graces will give them extra power when they pray to mitigate chastisements. Through the prayers and requests of My children, they can, not only save the souls of the heathen who offend Me, but they can halt My Hand, which will fall to stop those who speak on behalf of the beast.

I punish My children with a wretched heart. I do this, not just to punish those who cause terrible evil, but, to stop them from stealing souls through their lies.

It is to save the innocent souls, infected by liars, that I punish the wicked.

My children must be strong for the sake of all.

Prayer will be the weapon, which will slay the beast. It will not be through war, through the power of those elected in high places or those who lead My churches on earth, that the infestation will stop. It will be through the faith of those who are loyal to Me, God the Most High, and those who accept My Son Jesus Christ, as Saviour, that the world will be saved.

You, My faithful children, will be the key to the salvation of all of My children. Your prayers will be heard. Your requests to save sinners will be answered.

I love you. I thank you for the love you show My Son and I bless you.

Your loving Father, God the Most High

602. His great chastisements, of a magnitude never witnessed in the world, before now, can be mitigated

Monday, October 29th, 2012, 15:30

My dearly beloved daughter, as I have said, the tide of change has begun, as the Hand of My Father now falls in chastisement, not only in the USA, but in other countries.

All these ecological upheavals will continue everywhere, until humanity, has been purified.

You must pray that those souls who reject God can be saved from the Fires of Hell, through the generousity of others, through their prayers.

These signs are to show humanity that times have, indeed, changed. Nothing will, nor can, be the same until the earth is purified, to enable the Second Coming to take place.

At this moment, when sin ravages the earth, it is not worthy to receive the Messiah.

These signs are of the end times, My followers, and you must prepare your souls.

Very soon there will be few, including those atheists with hearts of stone, who will be able to ignore the Hand of My Father.

However His great chastisements, of a magnitude never witnessed in the world, before now, can be mitigated and weakened through your prayers.

Nevertheless, they will continue until mankind accepts the Truth.

The day of the Lord, the day of the Second Coming, is drawing close, although many events must take place first.

This will be a difficult time for all of God's children, including those who have strong faith. Yet, for those who show love and loyalty to Me, their Jesus, many will be at peace, for they know that I come to bring them into My New Paradise.

The prosperity of this New Kingdom must be sought out and you must long for this great Gift.

Keep strong and trust in Me. You must understand that My Father must punish those who plan terrible acts. He has promised to bring their actions to a halt and they will be swept away.

The signs will now be seen in every corner of the earth to ensure that humanity can be left in no doubt as to Whose Power is at force.

Only God commands such Power. Any other power will be short-lived. The Power of God is Almighty and no man will ever overcome the Creator and Maker of all that is seen and unseen.

Your Jesus

603. At this time in the world, the mere mention of a belief in Me, your Jesus, creates embarrassment

Tuesday, October 30th, 2012, 19:10

My dearly beloved daughter, you must know, by now, that the suffering you endure, in My Name, will continue until the very last day of this Mission.

This is difficult for you to hear, but know this. This Mission is the most difficult of all the Missions, which came before you. You will be cast into the wilderness and you will feel isolated and lonely. Your voice will be ignored, but My Holy Word will touch the hearts of millions.

My Holy Will, will be heeded by you at all times, although you often feel that you will not be strong enough.

Your weakness is your strength, because of your trust in Me. Because of this I will never desert you or leave you without the help of others. Yet, you will walk alone in this Mission. Your only companion will be Me. I conjoin our suffering as one.

You, My daughter, will always need My Graces of endurance. To endure this Mission, and proclaim My Holy Word to an ungrateful world, will not be easy. It will require a great sense of determination and courage.

This applies to all of My disciples, including those who love Me, but who do not accept these Messages.

The obstacles you will face, at this part of the Mission will increase for all of you, My devoted army.

You must accept, with dignity, that when you follow Me, that you will suffer. Very few souls can handle the suffering, which affects everyone who aligns themselves with My Teachings.

At this time in the world, the mere mention of a belief in Me, your Jesus, creates embarrassment.

Not only does it cause you discomfort, when your allegiance to Me is declared in public; you will suffer because of Me.

Remember, to suffer is a special grace. It is very difficult to endure and many souls turn away from Me because of it. But you must remember this. When you suffer in My Name, I will hold you and pour over you My Graces. Despite your sufferings, this will bring you a peace of the soul.

Please, My daughter, never give up. Never feel abandoned for I am even closer when you feel alone. I am even closer to you during these times of torment. You must keep asking, for all the help you can, get by requesting My beloved Mother and all the saints to come to your aid.

Very soon you will accept that the increase in suffering is a direct result of the opposition to this Mission by the evil one. He is extremely frightened because his

battle is at an end. He hates you because of the souls, which are being saved through this Mission of salvation.

Your Jesus

604. You have been given the armour. Use it!

Thursday, November 1st, 2012, 18:00

My dearly beloved daughter, you must now rise and gather united in love to prepare for the difficult times, which lie ahead.

You, My strong army, are blessed and you are protected with the Seal of My Father, the Seal of the Living God.

For everything, which will be thrown at you, on every side, remember that I am with you.

Many events, including ecological upheavals, wars, the schism in My Church on earth, the dictatorships in each of your nations – bound as one, at its very core – will all take place at the same time.

So many disruptions will cause many tears and gnashing of teeth, but one thing will remain intact. That will be the Power of God and His Love for all of His children.

This battle will unfold before the world and you, My army, must not tremble in fear. All is well in My Kingdom and your place is secured there. It's the others you must concern yourselves with now.

You have been given the armour. Use it. My Crusade Prayers will help mitigate much of the horror, caused by the sins of humanity. Please recite this prayer for the mitigation of chastisments.

Crusade Prayer (83): For the mitigation of chastisements

O dear Father, God the Most High, we, your poor children, prostrate ourselves before Your Glorious Throne in Heaven.
We beg You to rid the world of evil.
We implore Your Mercy for the souls of those who cause terrible hardships to Your children on earth.
Please forgive them.
Please remove the antichrist, as soon as he makes himself known.
We ask You, dear Lord, to mitigate Your Hand of chastisement.
Instead, we beg You to accept our prayers and our sufferings, to ease the suffering of Your children, at this time.
We trust You.
We honour You.
We thank You for the great sacrifice you made when you sent Your only Son, Jesus Christ, to save us from sin.
We welcome Your Son, once again, as the Saviour of humanity.

Please protect us. Keep us from harm. Help our families. Have Mercy on us. Amen.

You, My army, are prepared in every way. All you must do is trust in Me. When you trust in Me completely, you will be able to surrender all your love, your suffering, your worries and your pain over to Me, your Jesus.

When this happens you must then leave all in My Holy and Compassionate Hands.

Thank you for responding to My call.

Your Jesus

605. Virgin Mary: Turn and ask my Son to guide you towards His Great Mercy

Friday, November 2nd, 2012, 14:00

My child, the darkness, which falls over the world, will be seen in a number of ways.

Laws, introduced, which divide the family unit, will be testament to the influence of the evil one in your governments.

The laws, introduced to condone abortion, breaks the Heart of my Father. No one has the right to interfere with the Creation of God, yet this is what humanity does, on a daily basis, without any sense of shame or guilt.

My child, you must pray hard for the redemption of humanity, for very soon, they will be divided into two halves; those faithful to God, and those who reject Him. Brother will be separated from brother, neighbourhoods divided, and families will be split into two halves. This time has been foretold.

To ensure that God can save as many souls as possible, He will give them many opportunities to turn back to Him.

Pray now, for your families, your friends and neighbours before the final divide evolves. Then the day for my Son's Second Coming will be close.

You, my children, are so confused. This confusion, and emptiness of soul, is caused by a lack of belief in God. No soul can survive without the Love of God in their hearts.

They are like empty vessels floating in the sea with no idea of their final destination. They float aimlessly in a wide void where nothing satisfies; where nothing in the world can bring them true peace.

Turn and ask my Son to guide you towards His Great Mercy and He will bring you the peace you strive for. All you need do is to ask. Ask me, your beloved Mother, to take you to my Son. I will guide you and protect you always, every step of the way.

Your beloved Mother, Queen of Peace, Mother of Salvation

606. Soon sin will be no more. The scourge of sin will be a thing of the past.

Saturday, November 3rd, 2012, 19:00

My dearly beloved daughter, when souls fall away from Me, and when they succumb to sin, they must never fear Me.

As soon as you sin, My beloved followers, you must immediately turn to Me.

Never be ashamed or embarrassed to come running to Me after you commit a sin. This is the only way in which you can gain the strength to walk with Me again.

If you don't turn to Me, and instead avoid Me, you will be weakened even further, and you will leave yourself exposed to the temptations placed before you, every day, by the evil one.

Sin is something every child is born with. Original sin must be eradicated, through the Sacrament of Baptism. Even then, souls will still be tempted for as long as humanity remains under the reign of Satan.

To free yourselves from sin is simple. Firstly you will know, in your heart, when you have committed sin. Many people in the world today dismiss sin as being of no consequence. Yet, if people were to openly admit how they feel after they sin, you would find that their inner peace has been torn in two.

Sin is felt by most souls until they become so darkened that only sin will satisfy their lust. This is why you must seek the forgiveness of God, each time you sin. If you don't, then sin will fester within you and you will find it more difficult to resist temptation.

When you feel remorse in your hearts, call on Me, your beloved Jesus, to help you.

No sin cannot be forgiven, except, for the sin of blasphemy against the Holy Spirit. Always call Me to your aid, no matter how ashamed you are, because of the sins you commit.

My heart goes out to all of God's children. You are His precious creation and He loves you all despite your sins. Fight sin by seeking redemption, every single time you sin. Soon sin will be no more. The scourge of sin will be a thing of the past.

Your Jesus

607. The road to My eternal kingdom is riddled with sharp stones and boulders

Sunday, November 4th, 2012, 17:45

My dearly beloved daughter, let no man ever think that he can remain strong in his faith, without having to fight for the right.

There are many obstacles, which block your faith in God, and only those who persevere in prayer can keep the flame of their love for God alight in their souls. The road to My eternal kingdom is riddled with sharp stones and boulders. It is akin to walking barefoot, for miles, where you experience every cut, every sharp pain, and where you will trip up for every step you take. This is why many, well-intentional souls, fall by the roadside, because the journey is so arduous.

When you follow Me your journey will always be painful. It will never be easy until you say: "Jesus take my pain, heal me and take my cross".

Only then will you find it easier to follow My journey to My glorious kingdom.

The Crucifixion will be experienced, every single stage now, by all who love God – right up to the last day.

In the lead up to My Second Coming, Christians and all those who love My Father, God the Most High, will have to endure the suffering of My Passion.
It will start with the accusations that God does not exist.

I was denounced, as the Son of God. This time, God the Most High will be rejected.

All those believers will be scourged and persecuted, as the pagan laws, of times gone by, will be introduced. Yet, many people, who do not know the ways of the Lord, will not heed such wickedness, so caught up will they be in their pursuit of personal pleasures.

Then there will be the punishments meted out to those who dare to show allegiance to the one True God in public. They will not be tolerated and will have to hide in order to honour My Father.

The daily Sacrifices, the Masses, will eventually cease, as foretold, because the false prophet will declare that a new form of Mass be held, and the old format will no longer be relevant, he will say. (*)

My Presence in the Holy Eucharist will be banished and the Food of Life will no longer feed God's children. And then will come down the Hand of God on the heathen who dare to say they speak in God's Name. Their allegiance to the beast will influence many and they will lead those who are misled into the prison of darkness.

The divisions will increase, until finally they, all God's children, will have to make the choice. They will either follow the false illusion, presented by the false prophet, who will say that he speaks in the Name of God, or they will follow the Truth.

Never believe that you will be strong enough to withstand this pressure from those false priests who will represent the beast. Their influence will be great. Without My help, you will be tempted to turn your back on My Teachings.
Wake up before these times come about. Call to Me every day for My help.
Your Jesus

(*) Daniel 8,11-14; Daniel 11, 31-33; Daniel 12,10-13

608. The earth will groan in pain as the antichrist prepares his entrance

Monday, November 5th, 2012, 18:50

My dearly beloved daughter, the world must now prepare for the great changes, which I have permitted, in order to prepare humanity for the Second Coming.

Much work has been done through My beloved followers, to save millions of souls; through the prayers I have given them.

Your loyalty to Me, your Jesus, My beloved followers, means that you have given souls over to Me who are now safe and who would, otherwise, have been cast into Hell.

So powerful are your prayers, that in time, as millions more accept My Messages of love and hope that billions of souls will be saved.

My work through you, My disciples, saves thousands and thousands of people daily. You must, therefore, never allow doubts, which will naturally assail you, from time to time, and which may prevent you from praying.

Now you must listen.

Much will happen now. The storms will increase all over the world and the earth will groan in pain as the antichrist prepares his entrance. It won't be long before he will present himself.

Keep focused, My daughter, on the spreading of My Word, although many obstacles may face you. Let nothing delay My Messages from being given to everyone.

It will not be the number of people who will receive The Book of Truth or My Messages, but the number of people who recite My Crusade Prayers, that will make the difference.

The prayers will weaken the power of the antichrist.

It will be the chastisements sent to earth by My Father, which will slay those leaders and groups who dare to hurt His children.

The Power of God will cover those who love Him.

The Power of God will protect those who convert.

God, My Eternal Father, will keep pouring His Graces until His Power covers and protects all of His children on earth.

Go in peace, hope and love. Trust in Me, and all will be well.

Your Jesus

609. God the Father: The hierarchy of all the angels in Heaven gather at the four corners of the earth at this time

Tuesday, November 6th, 2012, 22:45

My dearest daughter, the hierarchy of all the angels in Heaven gather at the four corners of the earth at this time. They prepare now for the onslaught of chastisements, which will be unleashed on humanity.

All these things must come to pass – storms, wars, famine and dictatorships – will befall the earth as the battle commences, as foretold.

The earth will shake in the four corners of the globe and many will be shocked, for they will not have seen such turmoil unfold before them.

You, My children, are in the end times and the period which lies ahead will be difficult. Those of you who are loyal to Me and who place all their trust in Me will withstand these upheavals.

Much change will now erupt in the world and for those of you who know the Truth be thankful. You will realise that, while it will mean the end of the times you have known up to now, it will also be the time, as foretold, to herald a new beginning. A fresh start. A New Paradise on earth.

This will mean freedom, children. You will be taken swiftly into My Arms to await the new dwelling I have carefully created for all of you.

The times will be hard to bear for many, but only those who accept the Truth will persevere and prosper, for they will be protected.

My Seal must be shared. My Love must be made known to every child of Mine, of every religion, creed and especially, to those who do not know Me, as well as those who reject My Existence.

I prepare My army in the Heavens, just as I prepare My army on earth.

Together, we will fight the wickedness, which is about to be introduced by every nation upon their helpless people.

If you stand up and refuse to accept the Mark of the Beast, I will protect you.

Centres, organised by My prophets over the years, will spring up, each like an oasis in the desert. Here you will be able to pledge your allegiance to Me, your Father. Here you can gather to pray for the souls of those who will be lost under the power of the antichrist.

Pray, pray, pray. Your time has been assigned and the Second Coming of My Son will take place soon.

Only I, your beloved Father, know of this date. Even My precious Son, Jesus Christ, is not aware of it. But know this.

While you are being prepared through this, and other Missions, that it will be announced suddenly, when it will be too late for many to turn. Instead they will run away.

Be strong, My children. My plan is to destroy the beast and save every one of My children. Your prayers can help Me salvage each precious soul.

God the Most High

610. Much of humanity will be cleansed and will then be ready for the long awaited Era of Peace

Wednesday, November 7th, 2012, 21:28

My dearly beloved daughter, all the world will feel the changes, as every country will experience a stillness and a sense of anticipation, yet many will not understand why this is happening.

Life will change and, for those who trust in Me, you will have much to look forward to in the future.

Think of the world as if it is a living person suffering from a terrible illness. He must suffer, feel pain, and endure the period during which the disease is treated by his doctor.

Many people respond to treatment quickly. Others more slowly. Others not at all. Some patients have hope and accept that their body will have to endure a sometimes-painful treatment before he will feel well and healthy again.

The world is suffering from an infestation caused by the influence of Satan where he, and his demons, coax, tempt and convince God's children that sin does not exist.

They plunge from one crisis of the spirit to the next. How they displease My beloved Father. How much pain they will have to endure before they can live life the way in which the Laws of God dictate.

Once this illness, however, is treated and after the pain has gone, much of humanity will be cleansed and will then be ready for the long awaited Era of Peace. The Era of Peace, promised to all those who follow God's Teachings, will await those who have redeemed themselves before My Eyes.

Each of you will be shown the Truth. Then you will be able to distinguish between the ugliness of sin and that of the purity, which is required to enter My Glorious Kingdom.

When each person has been shown the Truth, none of them will doubt it, but not all will embrace it.

It is time for mankind to see what has happened to the world because of greed, selfishness and a love of self. No regard is paid to the welfare of those who are unfortunate in life. There is little regard for human life anymore.

You must drop your arrogance, for if you don't you will be stripped of all that you possess.

The various leaders in different nations will soon join ranks and prepare to destroy Christianity throughout the world.

Because of this, the bowls of fire and lightening will be poured out over the world to punish the wicked.

You must understand, however, that much of the chastisements planned by My Father have been mitigated because of your prayers.

Keep strong. Continue with My Crusade Prayers and never give up hope.

Your Jesus

611. I need your help. Just as I needed My apostles and disciples when I walked the earth

Thursday, November 8th, 2012, 15:50

My dearly beloved daughter, My disciples, sacred servants and members of the clergy are now gathering throughout the world in response to this call from Heaven.

I, their beloved Jesus Christ, am present in their hearts with My special graces.

They recognise this Divine calling, for the Holy Spirit has covered them with the knowledge that it is, indeed, I, Jesus Christ, the Son of Man, Who is communicating with them.

You, My beloved and cherished congregation, are entwined with My Sacred Heart at this time.

I am driving you towards the pathway so that you can communicate the Truth to lost souls in need of My great Mercy.

My Gift to you is this. I will touch your hearts in a way in which you will know instantly that this is Divine Inspiration.

Don't you know how much I love you? How much you are protected under the Power of your Divine Saviour, who has promised the world salvation?

My Second Coming is close and I desire to save all sinners, irrespective as to how blackened their souls are. Remember that it will be by your commitment to allow Me to guide you that such poor souls can be taken away from the grasp of the evil one.

Do not hesitate to respond to My call, but know that you must be careful as to how you do this. I need to build My army in such a way so that they can gather privately, in order to join as one, so that they can present their prayers before Me.

You must act quickly and those souls, once they recite My Crusade Prayers, will be drawn to you.

I need your help. Just as I needed My apostles and disciples when I walked the earth.

Come now. Do not be afraid. Do not listen to those who challenge you, who will poke fun at you or who will cast a slur on My Holy Word. Your time to serve Me has come. Stand up with courage and follow Me. I will fill you with love and joy in your hearts. Soon you will have no doubts as to who is making this request of you.

I thank you for responding to My call. I bless you and guide you at all times.

Your Jesus

612. This vaccination will be a poison and will be presented under a global healthcare plan

Friday, November 9th, 2012, 21:00

My dearly beloved daughter, in just two years, millions of souls have now been converted and saved because of this Mission. Your suffering, alone, has saved ten million souls, as I promised you. So while the world's woes may seem to be increasing, many souls are being saved through your prayers.

Suffering in My Name always gets worse and becomes so painful that it is hard to bear. It is at its most intense when Satan is angry. His anger at present is intensifying and this is why the attacks on you are so distressing. He and his demons are surrounding you, but cannot harm you in a physical way for My Father's Hand protects you. This does not lesson the scourging you are enduring at this time, the second anniversary of this Mission. But know this.

The most suffering is endured when a Mission, or the work of the victim soul, is succeeding. The more souls who are saved the more violent the attack by the evil one becomes. His actions have been increasingly evident in the world. He, who goes to great lengths to hide his existence, is working his way into the spirit of those poor people who leave themselves open to him, because of their lust for worldly pleasures and love of power.

Satan's strength lies in his ability to deceive humanity into believing that he is only a symbol used by Christians to explain the difference between good and evil.

Satan knows the danger of exposing his presence. If he did that, then more people would accept that God exists.

He does not want to do this, so he creates awareness of his existence amongst those who pay homage to him. These people, who accept the existence of Satan, worship him just as people hold Masses in Catholic Churches or hold services in churches in order to praise God.

So many souls have been stolen. God, My Eternal Father, intends to win them back through His Warning and the chastisements, which will be inflicted on those, when they gather to honour the beast.

My Father will expose Satan's followers, who defile His Churches.

They are the target for His chastisements and unless they stop what they are doing, by their own free choice, they will be struck down by the Hand of God.

The rise of these Satanic groups who present themselves to the world, through business and networking organisations, is rampant.

They are everywhere; scheming, holding rallies, plotting and creating wicked plans to destroy millions of innocent people.

They will introduce a form of genocide, through compulsory vaccinations, against your children with or without your permission.

This vaccination will be a poison and will be presented under a global healthcare plan.

Their plans have now materialised and they have already begun to introduce them. **Some of their plans in one European country were stopped by My Father because of the prayers of victim souls.**

Look in front of you and behind you. Look carefully at seemingly innocent new laws introduced into your countries designed to make you feel as if they are to improve your lives. Many of them are simply to enslave you by getting you to sign away your rights under what appear to be democratic laws.

Democracy will be replaced with dictatorships, yet they will not be presented to nations as such. When millions have signed away all their rights, in the name of new tolerant laws, it will be too late. You will become prisoners.

The main leaders in the world are working together to bring their new plans about. They are part of the elite whose goal is greed, wealth, control and power. They do not accept the Power of God. They do not believe My Death on the Cross was to save them from the fires of Hell.

I must make them see how wrong they are. The time has come for Me to prove to them My Mercy, My Love for them.

Please recite this **Crusade Prayer (84): To enlighten the souls of the elites who rule the world.**

O dear Jesus, I beg You to enlighten the souls of the elites who rule the world. Show them the proof of Your Mercy. Help them to become open of heart and to show true humility, in honour of Your great Sacrifice by your death on the Cross when you died for their sins.
Help them to discern who their True Maker is, who their Creator is, and fill them with the graces to see the Truth.
Please prevent their plans to hurt millions of people through vaccinations, shortage of foods, forced adoptions of innocent children and the splitting up of families, from taking place.
Heal them. Cover them with Your Light and take them into the bosom of Your Heart to save them from the snares of the evil one. Amen.

Your Jesus

613. Global Vaccination: One of the most wicked forms of genocides ever witnessed since the deaths of the Jews under Hitler

Saturday, November 10th, 2012, 23:45

My dearly beloved daughter, how the Truth can shock you. Although you accept My Holy Word, it is only when the prophecies I reveal to you materialise, that you understand the seriousness of this Mission to save humanity.

The introduction of a global vaccine, targeting infants and young children, will be one of the most wicked forms of genocide ever witnessed since the deaths of the Jews under Hitler.

This evil plan will be possible because many of your governments forced their people to accept changes in their laws giving their governments power to enforce laws against your innocent children.

Remember that the only thing that has stopped My Father from bringing the world to an end is because of the love of those loyal servants amongst you.

My Father has, because of His Love for every child and every Creation of His, held His Hand. Now the time has come for Him to finally dissolve the times, so that the world He created out of Love and according to His Divine Will can continue in peace.

He will now destroy those who perpetrate this wickedness upon His children. He will no longer stand for this evil and now His Hand will fall in punishment.

His Anger will now manifest in a world, which will be startled as to the magnitude of punishment, which will befall the earth.

Those among you, responsible for inflicting terrible suffering on your fellow countrymen and fellow citizens, know this.

You will be struck down finally with the scourge of illness and then you, and those who pay homage to the one world group, will be wiped out before the Battle of Armageddon begins.

You will not be tolerated by My Father and He will not allow you to infest His children any longer. Woe to you and those among you who anger Him at this time.

The time for My Father to show you whose Power will be sustained forever will now be proven to you. Your theories about your creation, which are flawed, will be shown to you for what they are, at last. The Truth, as promised to you in the Book of Truth, foretold to the prophet Daniel, will be shown finally.

So many people are oblivious to the Truth of God. Many well-meaning souls seek nothing in their lives other than titillation. Many waste the time they have been accorded in their lives on earth, as they do not know the Truth of God's Existence.

Now the Truth is being presented. The time of reckoning has come about.

My Father will make the world alert finally to the Truth. Those who ignore the Truth will deny themselves access to My New Kingdom on earth.

Instead of living an eternal glorious life, full of wonder, joy, love and prosperity, they will be cast away to rot in the depths of Hell.

I urge all of God's children to heed this warning.

It may be harsh. Many who say: "this does not come from God for He is Merciful" heed this.

The time has come to divide the chaff from the wheat. That day is very near. Whichever choice is made by man will be the final choice.

Free will will always be honoured by My Father up to the final day. The Day of Judgement.

Your Jesus

614. I solemnly promise you that the transition will be swift

Sunday, November 11th, 2012, 18:00

Part One

My dearly beloved daughter, it is always important to remember that when you suffer it is not your pain only, which you feel. It is My pain you endure. The pain I speak of, is not that which I endured during My Crucifixion, but that which I face today as I watch and feel the pain of humanity.

People are suffering in the world because of their darkness of soul. Even those who live simple lives and who try to follow My Teachings are suffering. They can feel

wretched as they struggle to love each other. They also suffer because of the doubts, which they experience in their faith.

So many do not understand the meaning of eternal life or the fact that life does not end when a person dies on this earth. This is why so many do not prepare themselves for the next life.

Many people in the past did not prepare adequately and are either in Hell or Purgatory.

This generation is being given a Gift, which no other generation has benefited from. Many will simply make the transition from this life instantly without having to experience death, as you know it.

My Second Coming will bring with it this extraordinary Gift. So do not fear. Rejoice, for I come to you to bring you a prosperous future.

Think of it like this. While you will endure some difficulties, and you will have to witness the way in which My Existence will be denounced, it will not last long.

I realise many of you worry but I solemnly promise you that the transition will be swift. Then, when you witness the New Jerusalem as it descends upon the New Earth, the New Paradise, you will be filled with ecstasy.

No words can describe this beautiful Creation. My Heart bursts with Love when I think of how you and your loved ones will react with wonder. That will be when the mystery of the final covenant will become clear to you.

The clarity of My Promise to come again will be truly understood at last.

The world will become one holy family and will live an existence in accordance with, and in union with, the Divine Will of My Father.

This is going to be a time of re-union, as the first resurrection for the dead will take place. Those who have been cleansed on this earth, through the purification, will join those who have also been purified in Purgatory to live in the New Paradise.

Much will change but all those who follow Me and join Me in My New Era of Peace, over which I will reign through My spiritual direction, will find peace of soul.

At last the suffering experienced, under the reign of Satan on this earth, will be no more.

Every pain, every suffering, every prayer, every effort endured by you to gather the souls who languish behind and who kick and struggle all the way, will be worth it.

The New Paradise is ready. All you need to do is to prepare your souls and walk towards the gates. Those of you, who redeem yourselves, in My Eyes, will be given the keys to open the gates.

Persevere during this coming tribulation for it is something, which must happen as it has been foretold in My Father's Book.

Your prayers will mitigate much of it and My Father will intervene at every possible stage to prevent evil deeds from being inflicted on His precious children.

Your Jesus

615. Roman Catholics, will need to hold Masses in refuges or Churches of safety

Sunday, November 11th, 2012, 22:00

Part Two

My dearly beloved daughter, you must gather together and search out those souls who are ignorant of the Truth.

Hold out your arms. Beckon them to listen to the Truth. Their lives and their souls may be lost, unless you help them to come to Me.

The Crusade, the Mission of the remnant Church on earth, will be just as challenging as those in the Middle Ages. It will not involve physical warfare, when an army fights a combat in normal war.

The war will be a spiritual one, although some wars will be a trigger, for millions of prayer groups setting up to dilute the power of the antichrist.

These prayers were written in Heaven and promise extraordinary Graces.

They have one purpose only and that is to save the souls of everyone; every child; every creed; each sex; every religious denomination and atheists. This is My greatest desire.

You, My disciples, are under My direction. The Graces I pour over you are already bearing fruit. Soon the powers I will give, through the Graces of the Crusade Prayers, will draw thousands of new souls.

How, you may think, can a small prayer group achieve such conversions? The answer is simple. It is because you are protected by My Father, and guided by Me directly, that you will succeed. You cannot fail. While you will experience many distractions and rows, as well as inner fighting, which is to be expected in this work, I will be at your side always.

Remember we are now preparing for the fallout of My poor sacred servants, which will be as a result of the coming schism, which is to erupt in the Christian Churches.

So, while the remnant army will be led by priests and other Christian clergy, many will be lay servants, as this will be a time where there will be a shortage of priests.

You, My disciples, will need to gather and store Communion Hosts for they will be difficult to access. Those amongst you, who are Roman Catholics, will need to hold Masses in refuges or Churches of safety.

A mission, similar to the German Nazi persecution where the Jews were hunted down, will be created to root out so called traitors of the New World Church, which you will be told is for all religions.

You will be accused of defiling the Mass, and their newly formed presentation of Mass, where I will not be present in the Holy Eucharist, for this will be an abomination in My Father's Eyes.

My Body and Blood will be present in the Masses held in those centres and refuges where you pledge allegiance to the Transubstantiation to render the Sacrament of the Holy Sacrifice of the Mass to be authentic and accepted by My Father.

I will continue to instruct you as you continue to set up the Jesus to Mankind Prayer Groups around the world.

Many are already being formed every day. I thank those who have followed My instructions and show obedience.

Be at peace. You must be more confident. Leave fear aside as it is not from Me. We are now growing and spreading to every corner of the earth. Soon all will follow and when that happens, the prayers will change the world through conversion.

I love you all. I am thankful and touched that you immediately responded to Me through this important Mission, the biggest orchestrated in order to bring all sinners home to the Father and safe from the influence and temptations of the beast.

Your Jesus

616. The Crowning of Thorns during My Crucifixion is symbolic

Tuesday, November 13th, 2012, 17:00

My dearly beloved daughter, the crowning of thorns during My Crucifixion is symbolic for the end times.

Just as the Church is My Body on earth, so it too will be crowned with the thorns of scourging as it was during My journey to Calvary. The Crown of Thorns signifies the Head of My Holy Church on earth. Pope Benedict will suffer much as he will be persecuted for speaking the Truth.

He will be crushed, as Head of My Church, and no mercy will be shown to him. The opposition will mount quickly as he will be declared no longer relevant.

Those who will claim to be more modern in their approach to apostolic ways will swipe at him and ridicule his words. Then the Head of My Church will be replaced by the Head of the Serpent.

The scourging I endured during My Crucifixion will now be reenacted in My Catholic Church. The serpent moves quickly now, as he will try to devour My Body – My Church on earth. Then all Christian Churches will be swallowed up and forced to honour the false prophet as the right hand of the beast.

While many of you may be fearful remember your prayers are delaying these things, and in many instances are mitigating such circumstances.

Prayers, and enough of them, will delay and weaken the work of the evil one on earth.

It is the antidote to the persecution planned by the evil group who are ruled by Satan. With conversion and your prayers, My disciples, much can be overthrown. Prayer can destroy this wickedness. Prayer can and will convert mankind. Then if enough souls follow Me, all will be easy. Then the transition into My New Paradise will be easier.

Your Jesus

617. A number of events regarding the Churches, which honor Me in the world, will begin to surface

Wednesday, November 14th, 2012, 20:30

My dear mystical spouse, My dearly beloved daughter, your trials have given you a new strength and the passion needed to touch the hearts of many.

This is one of the ways in which I will touch the souls of those who need My Graces. I will do this through your work for Me, so that conversion can spread quickly.

During this time a number of events regarding the Churches, which honour Me, in the world will begin to surface. The schism in My Catholic Church will soon be made public. When this is done it will be to the sound of applause for those who have separated the Truth of My Teachings from the Commandments laid down by My Father.

The planning and co-ordination of this grand scheme has taken some time, but soon they will announce the schism before the world's media.

Many, shouting at the top of their voices present lies, not only against the laws laid down by My Teachings. What they really want is to create a new god. The new figurehead of My Church will be promoted as like any high profile election of political leaders.

They will make you want to believe that the Words of old are deceitful. Then they will tell you not to believe in them. They will change the ways in which they have lived My Teachings and change the way they honour Me.

They will now push My Laws to one side and will worship laws of their own making.

They will change their solemn vows to justify their participation in the building of a new temple – the new temple dedicated to the rule of the false prophet. Then they will no longer be servants of Mine, for they will switch allegiance and honour the false prophet.

Then they will worship a false god, a brand new concept, which will allow for certain laws of God to be abolished and replaced with obscenities before My Eyes.

This is My warning to those priests amongst you who will pull away from the Catholic Church.

When you stop trusting in Me fully, your heads will be turned to believe in lies. When you trust deceitful rulers you will fall into terrible sin. You will honour the beast, who will defile My Church by plunging the crown of thorns on the Head of My Church, My true Holy Vicar, Pope Benedict.

You will suffer terribly when you serve the beast, for you will be depriving God of His children. Turn back to your true roots. Do not allow My Church to be defiled by the sins planned by people who want to destroy Christianity and other religions, which honour My Father.

You, My sacred servants, who disobey your Holy Orders, cut off your hearts from Me, while these deceivers will steal your souls.
The biggest sin you are about to commit is to honour a false god. Dressed in jewels, he will be charming, subtle and with a seemingly good grasp of the Teachings of My Father's Book. You will fall under his spell. He will twist My Teachings so they become heresy.

This religion, an alternative to the Truth of God, is worthless. Yet it will have an exterior of charm, love and wonder, and dressed with new gold and precious stones, it will feature as the new one-world religion on all altars.

To those faithful priests, I tell you this. I will bless you with the Graces to understand the Truth at all times.

Such idols, presented to you as the Truth, are but clay. They are made of wooden objects. They are nothing. They do not have any meaning. No Graces will be emitted. God, the One True God, will simply not be present in their churches. Only the Living God will be present.

When God the Father witnesses this final insult, He will exile those who bring alive these pagan practices. Then He will demand an explanation from those who cause the schism in His Holy Church on earth – these same servants who arrogantly dismiss the Word of God so casually.

When they face Me, during the Warning, they will know how they have hurt My Father. No person or sacred servant has control because there is only one Master. Only one God. They are introducing a man-made god. He does not exist, yet they will steal My flock from Me. They will be given every grace and shown much patience. If they do not repent, they will be destroyed.
Each of you will be repaid for every soul you have lost to Me. Your Jesus

618. I have a Message, which I must impart for the American People

Saturday, November 17th, 2012, 19:00

My dearly beloved daughter, I have a Message, which I must impart for the American people.

My dearly beloved followers, you must heed My Holy Word now and listen.

You are facing much persecution because of the sins of your fellow countrymen and those who are in control of your laws of abortion. This greatest sin, of which you are guilty millions of times over, has cut My Heart like as if a sword pierced it several times.

Your sins of immorality and your love of material wealth deeply offends Me. You have no allegiance to Me in the way in which it is expected of you. Those of you who have fallen away from the Truth must call on Me so I can open your eyes.

I love all of God's children in the United States of America, but I fear that sin has driven a wedge so wide that many of you will fall into an abyss of despair, unless you accept the Existence of God.

It is important that you pray hard as the power of Satan has infiltrated many of your laws. The laws, more of which are to be introduced by those atheists amongst you, will be abhorrent in My Father's Eyes.

How I weep because of the deceit with which you are presented. My poor sacred servants amongst you will be crushed like insects under the feet of those leaders who deny Me, your Jesus.

This is a time when prayer must be your daily goal so that your nation can be saved and included amongst my twelve nations in the New Paradise.

Here is a **Crusade Prayer (85): to save the United States of America from the hand of the deceiver**

O dear Jesus, cover our nation with Your most precious protection. Forgive us our sins against God's Commandments. Help the American people to turn back to God. Open their minds to the True Path of the Lord.
Unlock their hardened hearts, so that they will welcome Your Hand of Mercy. Help this nation to stand up against the blasphemies, which may be inflicted upon us to force us to deny Your Presence.
We beseech you, Jesus, to save us, protect us from all harm and embrace our people in Your Sacred Heart. Amen.

Go, My people, and never be afraid to demonstrate your love for Me; or deny your Christianity.

Your Jesus

619. Turmoil will be evident in every corner of the earth and only a blind man will fail to see the changes

Monday, November 19th, 2012, 09:00

My dearly beloved daughter, there is only one way to Eternal Life and that is through Me, Jesus Christ. There are, however, many paths which lead to Me.

Many who follow My Truth will find it easier than those who know the Truth but who do not pay homage to God.

My followers, you must understand that those amongst you who know the Truth, but who sit back and allow the Word of God to be deemed a lie, that you have a responsibility to Me, your Jesus.

Never accept laws, which honour Satan. You will know, in your hearts, which laws I mean when they are paraded before you. For then they will disgust you just as they disgust Me.

Let it be known that the battle against the Word of God has begun. The way in which this will happen will become clear to you.

Many changes in My Churches on earth; many trials amongst My sacred servants; rows between nations; and the conflict in Israel will all increase, in their intensity, all at the same time.

Turmoil will be evident in every corner of the earth and only a blind man will fail to see the changes all around you. Each of you will be affected in some way, but know this.

I have promised you that I will be with you, guiding you at every turn, easing your pain for every stone you step on in your quest for peace, love and harmony.

Keep by Me. Stand close to My Sacred Heart and allow Me to keep you strong.

Walk through this jungle of pain and confusion, with faith in your heart and trust for Me, your Jesus, and you will survive.

Never allow your conscience or commitment to the Truth of God to be swayed, for anyone, no matter how convincing they sound. No matter how many, so called tolerant, laws they force upon you so that you will accept them.

You will know, in your hearts, the difference between truth and fiction.

Your Jesus

620. This group of twelve, representing powerful nations, is an affront to the existence of My 12 apostles

Tuesday, November 20th, 2012, 23:50

My dearly beloved daughter, many insults are being flung against Me, the Saviour of man, and they are disguised under a veil of deceit.

Satan has infested Christians, in particular, all over the world at this time. He does this in the most cunning way. He convinces them that they must show allegiance to their brothers and sister by getting them to believe in lies.

People, by their nature, have a caring side born of a natural love for others. This is a gift from God. Satan uses this emotion to draw man into a web of deceit over which he has little control. He manages to get them to believe in laws which amount to grave sins against God.

By supporting others in their quest to bring about laws, which condone murder, war and blasphemies against God, many people believe that they are doing the right thing.

When you believe that sin is acceptable and that it is justified, because it is for the good of others, you have fallen into a carefully orchestrated trap.

It is no coincidence that excuses for division in Christian Churches are mounting. It is no coincidence that any excuse to condone abortion is presented to you at this time.

Every nation is linked and every public outcry to introduce abortion, condone war and bring about changes in Christian Churches is being planned by one entity. This group has been planning these events for many years. They know exactly who they are and what they are doing. They are very powerful and dangerous.

Stop, watch and listen, for by now you must accept that what I tell you is in the Name of God. All these monstrous and repulsive actions, presented to you as plausible and caring changes in your society, have been planned and coordinated on a global basis by the group of twelve.

This group of twelve, representing powerful nations, is an affront to the existence of My twelve apostles.

They will present and support the antichrist in the world, just as My twelve apostles presented Me in public during My time on earth.

Their power means that each powerful nation supports each other to bring about sinful laws to ensure that they will be accepted.

How you, My beloved disciples, will suffer because of your access to the Truth. The Truth will open your eyes to the evil all around you. You must never fear the Truth. It is only when you accept it that it can protect you from these wicked laws, deeds and acts.

Know that those nations who partake in the introduction of wicked laws will suffer the most during the final purification.

They may believe that they are beyond reproach, but they will only succeed in achieving one thing. That will be a punishment. so severe. that they will not be able to hide or cover their faces to avoid it. They will, first of all, have to answer to Me. Many will spit, even then, in My Face. And then, they will join the antichrist, the beast and all those fallen angels for an eternity of pain.

I now warn you. To those of you who try to bring abortion into your nations; to those who defile My Christian Churches and to those who honour the beast; your days are few.

For you, there will be no future, no eternal life, no access to My Kingdom.

Your Jesus

621. Virgin Mary: You must pray that those poor souls who continue to crucify my Son turn away from sin

Wednesday, November 21st, 2012, 18:45

My child, all of my children who love my Son must unite in prayer at this time of strife in the world.

You must pray that those poor souls who continue to crucify my Son turn away from sin and implore my Son to forgive them.

Time is short and only those in a state of grace can enter my Son's Kingdom.

When before, it took many years of prayer and sacrifice and devotion to me, your Blessed Mother; now there will only be a very short time left for you to seek redemption.

Pray, my little ones, hard for those who insult my Son and who dishonour My Father, God the Most High.

So many have turned their backs on God. The evil one has succeeded in turning their hearts into stone.

Very few honour the life, which was given to God's children. Your lives are in God's Hands. Any one who interferes with God's Creation will be punished.

My child, you must call on all those who have been given the Book of Truth to pray to me, the Mother of Salvation. I have been accorded the task of helping my Son in the redemption of humanity.

Allow me to help you children to see the way to my Son with clarity and love in your hearts.

I will help you to overcome every obstacle, which blocks your journey towards my Son's Mercy.

Please remember that my Son is all forgiving. He loves all of God's children, no matter how they torment Him.

All you must do is to turn to Him and ask for His Mercy to bring you close to Him.

Pray, pray, pray for all those who have offended my Son and who have desecrated His Churches, for they need your help.

They are lost souls and must be brought back into the Bosom of my Son. Otherwise this would break His Heart.

Thank you for responding to this call from Heaven.

Your beloved Mother, Mother of Salvation

622. One half will not deviate from the Truth. The other halve will twist the Truth.

Wednesday, November 21st, 2012, 23:30

My dearly beloved daughter, for every stern Message I give to all of God's children always remember that My Love is ever Merciful.

My patience is all enduring and I will save every single person who calls on My Mercy, irrespective of the gravity of their sins.

How I yearn to free all from the grasp of the deceiver who tightens his hold on every soul he has seduced, so that many are powerless against his strength.

Let no man fail to understand this. When you have sold your soul, willingly, to Satan, he will not let you go free. Only I can set you free.

When those souls, who are lost to Me because of the sinful lives they lead, try to change their ways, they too, will struggle against the beast. For this is a beast who is aggrieved and he is vicious.

For many, even those who are devoted to Me, their Jesus, he will become like a thorn in their side from time to time. Nothing will satisfy him until you yield to his temptation, which differs from person to person.

Because every single one of you is a sinner, and will continue to be one until you are cleansed of sin, accept sin as a fact, but fight it.

To those of you who know Me intimately, you know that you can trust in My Mercy, always.

You know the importance of keeping in daily communication with Me. This can be as simple as chatting to Me during your working day. This is a perfect time to offer little sacrifices to Me.

If someone hurts you, offer this trial to Me so that I can save souls because of it.

If you are disturbed about the struggles you face, which you have no control over, you must allow Me to take your burden away.

Many people work long hard hours both inside of and outside of the home. All I ask is for you to turn to Me in your thoughts when you need support and help, for I will answer your prayer.

Never make the error by thinking that you can only communicate with Me during your time in Church, or before and after receiving the Holy Sacraments. I am there at every moment of the day. I respond to every request, if it is according to My Holy Will.

My beloved disciples, you are all God's children. I unite you, nation with nation, so that I can bring peace and unity amongst the chaos, which will come.

Let Me bring you into My Holy Family and you will be strengthened.

Then you will rise and surge forward, renewed and with a new lease, to lead My army, which has not yet been formed in many countries.

Keep loyal to My instruction**.**

Please spread the Seal of the Living God everywhere. It must not be sold. It must be available for everyone. Pass copies to all those who need to be protected.

The division between the loyal followers, those who accept My Father's Book, the Most Holy Bible, and those who want to change the Truth, is about to become wider.

One half will not deviate from the Truth.

The other halve will twist the Truth.

They will do this to suit their own political and personal motivations, which will be hidden behind a couched language.

The Truth will soon be declared to be a lie and God will be accorded the blame.

They will disrespectfully declare that the laws laid down by My Holy vicar are old fashioned and do not suit modern society.

Every cunning argument will be in direct conflict with the Laws of God, which amount to this.

These people want to introduce laws, which legalise sin. They do not love God. They say that they do, and many of those who promote such laws are atheists, but do not reveal their true beliefs.

Many of their plans include the banning of Christian laws.

On the one hand, they tolerate the laws, which allow women to abort children because of lifestyle choices. They use the arguments of choice, but this choice applies to the needs of the mother not the child.

Many women will be tormented after they destroy life in this way. Many will feel a sense of loss because they will know in their hearts that the life that they destroyed was created by God.

Every powerful and convincing argument will be made to bring about the legislation of abortion. Every trick, used to garner support, which amounts to abortion being introduced for all.

For this sin, I will tear down their countries.

The sin of abortion causes My Father great pain and He will not allow this to continue.

The nations, which constantly try to make it available to more women and who promote it as being a good thing, will be taken out and dealt a punishment from which there can be no recovery.

They will be guilty of the sin of murder and will be one of the first groups who will suffer pain during The Warning.

God will not allow you to touch the lives He created.

His punishment will be meted out upon you in the form of earthquakes and many nations will continue to receive punishment after punishment until the day of the Lord.

Abortion and murder will be the two sins for which My Father will cast down a severe chastisement upon the world.

Sin, My disciples, is something like a stain, which blights your souls every day. But when you are in a state of grace, that sin diminishes. The more you receive the Sacraments of Holy Communion and Confession, the greater the graces you receive.

To those of you who attend daily Mass, very special graces are given to you. For you, My devout followers will be passed through the Gates of My Paradise quickly.

Go now and spend a little more time with Me. Chat to Me. I like light chatter and it brings Me closer to you. I yearn for you. I yearn for the intimacy I crave, so I can bring you closer to Me.

You can build a wonderful relationship with Me simply by becoming a friend first. Then our love will build until such time that your heart will burst with love for Me and Mine for you.

It is not complicated. To begin a new fresh beginning, to prepare for My Kingdom, start now. Call on Me.

If you love Me, you will soon trust in Me and this will lead you towards the cleansing of your soul. You will be happier, at peace, and nothing of the outside world will mean anything, except for the pain of sin, which you will witness.

I am right here. I am waiting for you. I want mankind to be able to get to know Me properly.

I love you.

Your Jesus

623. God the Father: I offer you the most perfect future

Thursday, November 22nd, 2012, 19:00

My dearest daughter the Light of My Love falls over the earth today, in the hope that My children's hearts can be stirred.

For those who do not know Me, and there are many who are afraid to approach Me, you should know that I desire to take you into My Son's Kingdom.

I Am the God of Love and the God who bequeathed to you the Gift of Salvation.

You must not discard this Gift for it was given to humanity so that they could unite again to enjoy the Paradise, which I created for them in the first place.

This is the time for the day of the Lord and you, My children, are being prepared for this great day.

The time for My Divine Intervention, so that you can be saved to enter the gates of My Son's Kingdom, is to take place soon.

When the prophecies foretold, in My Holy Book, begin to take place you will finally accept the Truth.

The Truth I have promised humanity, for these times, is being given to you now.

Why, you may ask do I need My children to be given the Truth of My Holy Word again?

It is because so few believe in My existence in the world today. They no longer heed My Ten Commandments.

Arrogance has replaced humility amongst My children, including many sacred servants who were appointed to impart the Truth. Many disregard the Truth of My Word and, even more, have never been taught the meaning of their existence on earth.

So many souls can now be redeemed because of My Love and I have, therefore, given you instructions, through My beloved Son, as to what is expected of you.

Embrace the Truth. Remind those close to you of My Great Love for My children.

As any good Father I will warn My children of the dangers they face.

I will never allow them to walk blindly into the web of deceit, which has fallen upon mankind like a fisherman's net over an unsuspecting shoal of fish.

I will not allow those who try to stop My Holy Word, from being heard, or those who try to trip up the Word of My Son. Nor will I fail, in My duty, to warn My children of the punishments they will face if they continue to offend Me by their treatment of others.

I Am your Father. I Am responsible for gathering My children together again and I will use everything necessary in order to salvage My children from harm.

Every tactic, every trick will be used by Satan and his dedicated followers to stop you from hearing the Truth.

This I solemnly promise. You will be taken swiftly into My Arms and into the protection of My Son's Great Mercy.

The battle for souls has commenced, although this may not be apparent to many of you.

In order for you to enjoy My New Paradise on earth, you must accept My Hand as it is reaches out to you. Do not be afraid for I cover all those who honour Me, their Eternal Father and My Precious Son, with My Seal.

Heed My Call. Be strong. Close your ears to the whispers of the beast as he uses those souls, who are stained with the sin of pride, to take you away from Me.

I offer you the most perfect future. You must not reject this Paradise for this is your inheritance. How many of you would reject an inheritance of great wealth in the world? Very few. Do not make the mistake of turning your back on this Gift.

Anyone who tries to stop you needs your prayers, for I love all of My children.

I, your Father, will ensure that My great plan, to herald the Second Coming of My Son, will not be delayed.

Come to Me, through My Son, and you will want for nothing. I love you. I weep for many of you, too stubborn to see that this is, indeed, the call from Heaven, promised to prepare you for the New Era of Peace.
Your Beloved Father, God the Most High

624. My beloved priests and sacred servants, fear not My Word

Wednesday, November 28th, 2012, 11:28

My dearly beloved daughter the persecution against My prophets and visionaries intensifies now as opposition to the messages increases.

I say to those of you, especially My beloved priests and sacred servants, fear not My Word. The fear and uncertainty you are experiencing does not come from Me. If it does not come from Me then you must ask yourselves, where does it come from?

My Holy Word is always resisted.

During My time on earth, the priests of the day, the Pharisees, did all they could to argue with Me. The tried, at every opportunity, to trip Me up, ask Me questions, designed to make Me contradict the Word of God, but they failed.

I remained silent when they tried to get Me to answer questions which they knew I was not prepared to respond to.

You see, although they practised their religion; held many elaborate ceremonies, decked in expensive robes, they lacked on thing. They did not possess one ounce of humility for they, mistakenly believed that, **because of their role as sacred servants that they were above their brethren.**

They talked, preached and presented in open places, as prophets, the Holy Word of My Father. Yet, they did not really understand the promise made by My Father, nor the lessons He gave to them through the prophets. **They failed to accept that the time for the coming of promised Messiah was taking place within their own time.**

They believed that this event would take place in the future.

They felt confused by My answers, My teachings and the simple life which I led. Yet, they felt drawn to me and kept coming back, again and again, to challenge Me.

Then they felt threatened because of My knowledge of spiritual matters, a fact they could not deny.

They tormented Me. I answered their questions, according to the Holy Will of My Father. Then I remained silent when they pointed their fingers against Me in a state of rage.

For all their proclaimed knowledge of the Word of God, they fell into the trap laid down by the deceiver. They believed that their knowledge was superior to Mine.

The tiered hierarchy of the church they created was like a royal monarchy. The kings they honoured was not God but their own kings, appointed by them. The upper tier had little communication with the lowly servants who managed their tribes. As for the poor humble man, they had little time for him.

How they offended My Father. How they tortured Me. **They had the blood of many on their hands, yet they managed, in the public eye, to keep them clean.**

Their education meant that they believed that only they could interpret Holy Scripture correctly. My Word was treated as Heresy.

The same is true of today. So few of My sacred servants are prepared for My Second Coming. Their certification as Holy Ministers in My Church can create division, which I have not authorised.

These learned men of theology with many years of training fail to understand My Teachings; the prophecies or the way in which I speak.

To those of you who question My Word or try to create disparity, by comparing it to your own flawed knowledge of Holy Scripture, you must stop now.

Have you learned nothing? Do you not accept that the time is close and that I am preparing you?

The enemies of this, My Holy Mission to prepare you for My Second Coming, are many.

The attacks are vicious. Every turn, every corner and every step I take, through these messages, face obstacles.

If you do not accept My Promise to come again then you must ask yourselves the question. What is my role in the Name of God? Is it to simply administer the Holy Sacraments. No this is not just the role for which you were called.

When you attack My Messages in the way that you do you make Me weep with sadness and frustration.

Haven't you been warned to stay alert, for you do not know the day or the hour for when I will return. It is time for you to awaken your spirit, read the Words contained in My Father's Book and then pray that I will bless you with the gift of discernment.

Those of you who reject Me, because you are cautious and worried that it is not I, your Jesus, who speaks then I forgive you. I understand how difficult it is but, in time, you will feel My Love envelop you.

For those of you who refuse to listen to Me, then you are guilty of the sin of pride.

To those of you who publicly denounce My Word, pull it apart and claim that My Messages come from the evil one, then you are lost to Me. So far removed are you, despite your arrogant belief that your knowledge of spiritual matters from books, makes you more wroth to speak in My Name, that you must know this.

Bring me a simple soul, with a purity of hear, who loves Me because of who I Am and they will join Me in Paradise.

Bring to Me a soul, full of pride who shouts at the top of his voice the Word of God, and I will cast him aside.

Trust in Me with a humble heart and I will pour My Graces over you.

Love Me without condition and you will recognise My Voice at this time. You are the fortunate souls. Yet, it is the souls who have removed themselves from Me who I crave and long for the most.

O Come to Me, My sacred servants. I give you the Truth because I want you to renew your allegiance to Me. Disobedience to My Teachings and failure to acknowledge your weakness drives a wedge between us.

To those sacred servants who have committed grave sins of the flesh you must come to Me so that I can hold you. Acknowledge your sins and I will renew your souls so that you are fit to help salvage other souls before I come again.

You must listen. If you do have doubts then I accept this. If you, however, try to harm My prophets you will suffer for this. Far better for you to remain silent. You must be willing to listen and humble yourselves before My Eyes. Only then will you be fit to represent My Body on earth.

Your Jesus

625. Not for Me will they place a crown of emeralds or precious stones

Sunday, November 25th, 2012, 17:25

My dearly beloved daughter, I Am Christ, the Saviour of the human race and I will soon take up My Crown and reign over the earth at last.

The Crown of Thorns still remain, however, in place on My Sacred Head, until the great day comes when I will finally sit upon the throne promised to Me by My Father.

I Am the only True King, the only True God, yet I wear a Crown of Thorns so cruelly placed by the hands of ungrateful man.

Not for Me will they place a crown of emeralds or precious stones. Not even today. No, instead they still hurt Me by cruelly rejecting the salvation which I achieved for them when they crucified Me.

I have waited and waited for humanity to lift their eyes and open them in order to see the Truth.

Yet, so few Christians follow My Teachings. They are weakened by external pressures and remain silent as the world embraces sin as being a good thing.

My Crown has been prepared and I will arrive in Glory. No man will fail to see Me as I come from Heaven.

This event will take place over a number of hours and it will take a strong man of faith to shout and rejoice.

So many will be shamed and frightened when they see Me. Even then, if they ask Me to forgive them, I will do so right up until the very last second.

Beware of those who claim to be Me. This is very important for I will only come on the one day.

I will not walk the earth as a man for this has not been permitted by My Father. Let no such man deceive you.

My reign is near and let all those who fail to acknowledge Me, My Existence, or the prophecies contained in My Father's Book know that it cannot be stopped.

Satan and those who follow him have no power over Me. The only power which matters is the Power of God who loves all of His children.

Prepare for My New Kingdom and be joyful. Look forward to the day for this will be the day when all human suffering ends for good.

Only those who follow My Teachings will experience My New Paradise.

My disciples must create a circle of prayer in order to save the souls of those who will not come to Me even on the last day.

Please pray the Litany Prayer for the Grace of Immunity for those who do not have the strength to help themselves.

Your Jesus

626. Those who follow the Laws of God will be demonised and sought out

Sunday, November 25th, 2012, 18:45

My dearly beloved daughter, My disciples must understand that the trials they endure, in My Name, will only make them stronger.

To all those followers of these Holy messages, you must never allow attacks by other people to knock you down.

Even when they do, when they trample all over you and then kick you while you lie there defenceless, know that I will then raise you up. You will, each time, become stronger and then your fear will be lessened.

Pray for those people because it is not their fault. They are being used by the deceiver to turn you away from this Mission.

Now you must be told that My Mercy will soon wash over humanity like a flame of fire and it will engulf the soul of every man. When this happens the world will be steered into a calmer place. So many will convert and that is good. But like a storm in the night, the antichrist will arrive and dismantle this sense of peace.

He will interrupt people's lives, although they will not notice at first. He will become a very powerful world leader and you must never look him in the eye. Cast your eyes downwards. Place your trust in Me and pray that those he infests can be redeemed.

Just as it is with any storm which you know is coming, you must prepare well. Do not leave any part of your house without protection. Batton down the hatches. Insulate you and your family from harm. This man has been given many powers by the beast, so you must protect yourselves from him or he will be responsible for causing you to stain your soul.

His wickedness will be carefully hidden from you and you could, if you are not prepared, fall into his trap.

The battle between good and evil will take place both on earth and outside of it, all at the same time.

The problem with this war is that those who side with the antichrist and the false prophet will be seen to be doing great good in the world.

Those who follow the Laws of God will be demonised and sought out.

My Refuge is where you need to flee. My Sacred Heart will, with every drop of My Blood, be poured over you in order to protect you.

Never feel disillusioned. Never feel alone. I have joined all of you together through this and other missions. In time, all those who follow the instructions I give through all genuine prophets and visionaries will help salvage the souls of billions.

Even 20 million of you, through your perseverance, trials, sufferings and prayers can save most of humanity.

This is My promise to you.

Pray, pray, pray for all of your brothers and sisters. For united we will all become part of My New Kingdom and all will be well.

Be in no doubt, however, that much work needs to be done to convert the human race.

It will be no easy feat, but the power and graces, which I will accord to this Mission, will ensure that the Holy Will of My Father can be completed in the way it must be.

Your Jesus

627. My priests, you must not offend Me by declaring Me to be a liar

Tuesday, November 27th, 2012, 20:08

My dearly beloved daughter, I must explain that many of you who work hard to promote and spread My Holy Word will be attacked more than ever by self-appointed experts who will dismiss these Messages as being of no consequence.

Others, who attack you, will say that you have no right to proclaim My Word or to declare it to be the Truth.

Finally, you will be threatened by certain sacred servants from within My Church and told to stop what you are doing as they are offended by your work. They will say that these Messages are not from God.

They suspect that they come from an evil force. They will say that these Messages are in opposition to My Church's Teachings. I say this to them.

What part of the Messages causes you such heartache? Why do you not speak the Truth when you criticise My Word?

Why do you boast of your knowledge of spiritual matters which you say exceeds Mine?

Do you speak on behalf of My Body on earth, My Church? If so, then I have not, through My Holy Vicar, authorised this.

Is your campaign to reject these Messages so intensely based on your own views and personal opinions?

You find fault and then threaten your flock that if they read My Word they will be misguided.

My Holy Word you say must be rejected and then you tell My followers that it is their duty to do so.

Why are you afraid of the King to Whom you have pledged your life?

I am not to be feared yet, My Word, sits uncomfortably with you.

There are many self-appointed prophets in the world who are not authentic and need the prayers of many. For those who are authentic, however, they are the ones you will always target the most. It is My genuine prophets who incur the wrath of priests, who are still unsure of the objective of this My Holy Mission.

Be careful about whom you challenge, spread venom, untruths and create aspersions, for I have not given you or My Church the authority to do this. My priests, you must not offend Me by declaring Me to be a liar.

When the day of the Truth is revealed to you, you will feel much shame.

You must put down your weapons and eliminate all the hatred and anger which torments you right now. Then look at what has happened to you. Satan has deceived you in a way so that your verbal and written attacks on this Work goes way beyond that which is expected of you as a priest.

Why has this happened? It is to delay this Mission and to take people away from My Prayers, which have been sent from Heaven to save souls. What you are doing is trying to stop Me, your Jesus, in My Plan for the salvation of humanity.

This is a very serious offense against God.

Here is a Crusade Prayer to help you to respond to My Call and to release you from the torment of doubt.

Crusade Prayer (86): Release me from the torment of doubt

I come before you confused, unsure and frustrated, dear Jesus, because I am worried about the Truth You proclaim within Your Messages.
Forgive me if I have wronged You.
Forgive me if I cannot hear You.
Open my eyes so that I can be shown what it is You need me to understand.
I implore You, to give me the Power of the Holy Spirit to show me the Truth.
I love You, dear Jesus, and I beg You to release me from the torment of doubt.
Help me to respond to Your call.
Forgive me if I have offended You and bring me closer to Your Heart.
Guide me to Your New Kingdom and grant me the favour, so that through my own prayers and suffering, that I can help You to salvage souls so precious to Your Sacred Heart.

Your Jesus

628. No matter how much your belongings on this earth are important to you, they are worth nothing

Wednesday, November 28th, 2012, 19:40

My dearly beloved daughter, during the changes, which will very soon erupt in the world, no one must ever forget that it was God who created the world and that it will be by His Hand and through His Power alone that it will come to an end, in the way that you know it.

No government, no leader or man can control the existence of humanity or the death, which only God can decide, when souls can leave the body.

No matter how much your belongings on this earth are important to you, they are worth nothing. Yet many people spend most of their lives pursuing a dream of fame, wealth and the gathering of material things, which can be taken away from them at any moment.

This is why those souls, for whom I feel a deep compassion, suffer loss of wealth. I permit them to be stripped of all so that I can purify them.

Many people in the world have lost much by the hands of corruption and greedy organisations. Yet, while they need to eat and have a home to live in, I permit this suffering.

For it is only then that such souls will turn to Me for help. **This is a form of purification so that then a man can come before Me in humility, a quality which is essential to possess, in order to enter My Kingdom.**

Do not be afraid when you find yourself in this position. It will only be for a while and is a result of your own making. In time all will be well. This will be a time to reflect on your future and the place, which I hold for you in My New Paradise.

You must earn the right to come with Me. Your time on earth is temporary. Many souls who see the world as a place of material wonders must understand that they are but a glimpse of the exuberant and glorious gifts, which await all those of you who will live in the New Glorious Era.

Your time here is infiltrated with suffering, discontent, hatred and despair due to the presence of Satan.

You cannot see him but he and his fallen angels are everywhere prodding, pushing and tempting humanity all day.

Many people cannot accept the fact of his existence and this is very worrying. Yet, many will not deny the hatred they can feel when they are a victim of another person's rage. Hatred can only come from one source. It is not something, which exists on its own. It pours from the mouth of the beast.

For souls who leave themselves open, because they will not accept that sin exists; they will be easy targets of the evil one. They will be drawn into the temptations he places before them, usually through sins of the flesh. These souls are easy prey and will not suffer like the souls who resist him. Souls who love Me, their Jesus, and who follow My Teachings with a humble heart are the ones which the evil one concentrates on the most.

These are the souls, which Satan finds extremely difficult to win over. These are the same souls who, through their prayers and suffering for Me, make him cringe and howl in agony.

To those of you who love Me, it is only through your perseverance and endurance that you can overcome the grip which he has, which weakens by the hour because of this Mission.

If and when you are attacked verbally, for no known reason, or when you are slandered in My Name, then know that your prayers are saving souls.

Please remain silent during these attacks, for when you engage with your attackers you give much power to the evil one.

Keep strong, My beloved disciples, for My sake. I will hold you up and soon your suffering will come to an end.

Your Beloved Jesus

629. Virgin Mary: A Loving God would not generate conflict or cause a rift

Thursday, November 29th, 2012, 15:20

My dear children, you must pray for all God's visionaries in the world at this time. They suffer much and discord has been created within and outside of their missions.

Many people reject them. Even more reject those visionaries and prophets who have made their missions known to the world.

You must unite as one if you truly love my Son. There must be no room for jealousy, slander or hatred among you. When this happens the evil one has tempted you to dismiss, not the prophet, but the Holy Word of my Son.

This is a time when no division must be allowed to create barriers amongst those who follow the Teachings of my Son.

When there is division there is distraction. This stops the flow of prayer and delays you in helping to save souls.

A Loving God would not generate conflict or cause a rift. To slander another in the Name of God is a sin in my Father's Eyes.

When you do this you offend my Son who has always said that you must love one another as brother and sister.

When you use the Name of my Son to damage the reputation of others, you must beg my Son to forgive you.

It is time children to be strong and to honour my Son by remembering all that He has taught you.

Many events foretold are now about to be seen in the world.

There is no time for division amongst those who honour my Son.

Soon, divisions will be forced upon Christians. This is why united you will become a strong army worthy to proclaim the Word of God.

Divided, you will be sucked into a vacuum where pagan laws will be forced upon your Church.

When you cause division there can be no unity.

Only those strong of faith, united within the Heart of my Son, will forge ahead in my Son's army.

Your beloved Mother, Mother of Salvation

630. When the freedom to speak is taken away, the Truth is hidden

Friday, November 30th, 2012, 15:55

My dearly beloved daughter the prophecies, when the freedom of nations which allows them to speak without shackles ends, is about to the revealed.

In My message to you on 01 January 2011 I told you that the voice of the people through the media would be hidden from mankind and taken away.

When the free voice of the media is silenced then you know that you are living in a dictatorship.

Many changes are being forced upon nations through the control of the media. When the freedom to speak is taken away, the Truth is hidden. Then nation after nation will be fed with lies dictated by pagans.

The Book of Truth is being given to the world so that humanity can feel the love of God and be guided towards the Truth so that they will find freedom.

Freedom to make your own choice is being taken away by the elite group. You are like lambs being led to the slaughter and many of you will be led astray and will become blind to the Truth.

Freedom is a Gift given to every man by God who respects the free will of His children.

Through your free will you will make many choices. Some of these choices are frowned upon by My Father, yet, he never interferes with your free will for he cannot nor will He ever take this away from you.

Slaves of Satan will always attack your free will. They do this by tempting nations to take away the freedom of those over whom they rule. They do this for many reasons.

One reason is to make slaves of you for their own selfish gain. The second is to control the growth of their populations. The third reason is to wipe out all traces of God.

Since My Death on the Cross, this plan has been witnessed in many countries. Yet the western world managed to remain as free from dictatorship as possible. This will now all change.

Each nation will be taken over by another. They will fight amongst each other for power. Many nations will begin to introduce laws which amount to communism.

Then there will come a time when the Red Dragon and the Bear will control all but many people will not realise this because much of this dictatorship will be hidden from public eyes.

Know this. When attempts to wipe out the Name of God take root, and you become slaves to lies, then the Hand of My Father will strike.

One third of the world will be wiped out and divine intervention will continue until the last day.

To mitigate the evil laws which will be introduced into your countries, where the Truth will be hidden from you, you must recite this Crusade Prayer (87) to protect nations from evil.

Crusade Prayer (87): Protect our Nation from Evil

O Father on behalf of Your Son save us from communism.
Save us from dictatorship.
Protect our nation against paganism.
Save our children from harm.
Help us to see the Light of God.
Open our hearts to the Teachings of Your Son.
Help all Churches to remain true to the Word of God.
We beg you to keep our nations safe from persecution.
Dearest Lord look upon up with Mercy no matter how we offend You.
Jesus, Son of Man, cover us with Your Precious Blood.
Save us from the snares of the evil one.
We implore you, Dear God, to intervene and stop evil from engulfing the world at this time. Amen.

Pray, pray, pray for the Heart of My Father is broken at the speed in which sinful laws are being brought before every nation on earth at this time on earth.

Hope. Pray and trust in Me so that this devastation can be diluted.

Pray that we as many of God's children will keep their eyes open at all times and they remain loyal to the Truth of the My Teachings.

Your Jesus

631. The enemies of the Jews in all nations will gather together in unity to crush Israel

Friday, November 30th, 2012, 22:20

My dearly beloved daughter, the time for the prophecies foretold in the Old Testament regarding the fate of the Jews is to become evident shortly.

My chosen race will suffer
The Jews who rejected the Covenant of God, laid down by Moses, will suffer as they

have done for centuries. Their power over the land of their forefathers will be taken and the only solution will be to sign a treaty where they will become slaves to the antichrist. My chosen race will suffer, just as I did, and little mercy will be shown to them.

The treatment of the Jews will be worse than that shown to them during the genocide, which took place in the Second World War.

It will be in Israel that the Tribulation will be seen, as foretold, clearly.

It will be because of Israel, that wars will escalate, when it will become difficult to determine who the real enemy will be.

The peace treaty will be signed soon afterwards and the man of peace will enter the world stage.

European Union will crush all traces of God
The beast with the ten horns, that is the European Union, will crush all traces of God.

Now is the time to prepare for their cruelty, which will be unprecedented, when it will come to the abolition of Christianity.

How proud they will be when the little one, hidden amongst them, will rise and boast of his power. They will applaud the appointed leader of a new church and his power will spread over the world.

This will develop quickly and to those sacred servants of Mine, who do not accept the Truth of this prophecy, you must know this.

Should you conform to the new laws of Rome, a city, which will be seized by the liar and servant of the antichrist, you will become a prisoner of this new regime. When you see the Sacrament of the Holy Eucharist being amended and changed beyond recognition, know that this will be your chance to turn your back on this wicked regime.

My Church is infallible. It will remain infallible. If others, however, within My Church, rebel against My Teachings and change the Holy Sacraments they will be cast away from My Church. The new regime, not of God, will be fallible for it will not represent the Truth. Only My Teachings can be adhered to by Christians.

If you follow a manmade religion you cannot call yourself a Christian. Anyone who says that My Church is infallible is correct.

Anyone who claims to belong to a new church, where My Teachings have been tampered with and where My Sacraments have been abolished, will be living a lie.

This will be a very difficult time for My sacred servants, for they must follow the Laws laid down by My Church. I say to you now that you must still do this. But, as soon as My Sacraments have been desecrated, only follow My True Church. By then only those servants who follow the Truth can claim to lead My people according to the instructions laid down by Me during My time on earth.

Rise of Paganism
The rise of paganism will sweep over the earth and in its wake a false sense of peace will be created. Then you will see the rise in the adulation of celebrities and a fanatical devotion to new age spiritualism and satanic worship, disguised as modern psychological therapy. This is where worship of oneself will be the most important trait to strive for.

Sexual immorality will increase as the Battle of Armageddon intensifies
Abortion and murder will be so common that many will become immune to any feeling of compassion for those who are vulnerable.

It will be during this time that My army will continue, undaunted, in their mission to save souls. Nothing will stop them and for every hour of their prayers I will mitigate much of this suffering in the world.

To the Jews I say this. You have suffered because of your failure to listen to the Word of God through the prophets. You, however, will finally accept the True Messiah soon. Then you, too, will join My Army as it marches towards victory against the antichrist.

You will suffer just as I did for this has been foretold. The House of David will have its day of victory on the day I will raise up the New Jerusalem out of the ashes. As My New Kingdom emerges the king of the pagan world and his servants will be turned into ashes.

My Promise to come to bring you to My Father's Kingdom is close. To you I pledge My Love and My Loyalty, as your promised Messiah, promised to you so long ago.

This is your inheritance. You did not reject Me, your Jesus when I was crucified. You rejected God.

I Am God. I Am the way for you to enter the New Paradise. Accept My Hand for I love you, I forgive you. You are My People and I Am coming for you.

Your Jesus

632. All nations of the world are united as one with God. All are part of the same family.

Saturday, December 1st, 2012, 19:45

My dearly beloved daughter, when I bestow love in the hearts of your parents this will give you but just a glimpse of the love I hold for you in My Heart.

A child who is nurtured by the pure love of his parents is blessed for this is a taste of the Love, which God has for all of His children.

My Love is especially present in the heart of the family unit, for the love, which forms it, becomes reminiscent of the Holy Family.

All nations of the world are united as one with God. All are part of the same family. In some families there is much love and all the children are in harmony with their parents.

In other families there is division, with children wandering off and falling into despair.

When a child wanders off the path of Truth and finds himself embroiled in wayward deeds, he causes much disruption in his family.

When he is in pain and is addicted to sinful pleasures of the flesh, he causes terrible anguish for his parents.

When he refuses to allow them to help him, they are not only saddened and frustrated, but they become ill with worry.

When he turns his back on his brothers and sisters, causes them pain and anguish, and rejects them, he is rejecting his entire family.

This broken family, although united, save for the wayward son, cannot find peace.

They would sacrifice everything if only to save their poor distracted child from destroying his chance of happiness in life.

The same is true of God's children who reject His Hand of Love and Mercy. How this makes Him weep with sorrow.

For those followers of Mine who witness these lost souls, who wander the world seeking solace in things not of God, they also feel sorrow in their hearts. They also feel fear because they know that unless these poor souls ask Me, their Jesus, to save them, then they would otherwise be lost forever.

My Living Church on earth, comprised of all of My followers, needs to help Me to salvage every single soul.

Without all of God's Family it will be a painful reunion, were just one soul be lost to Me.

We are one, all of God's children. Bring Me, through your prayers, the souls of those amongst you, including those who will not accept the Existence of God and those who are embroiled in such sinful lives, they cannot find an easy escape.

Then bring to Me the souls of those deluded sinners who fall into every trap laid down before them by the evil one.

Where there is a will, on the part of My disciples, to help salvage souls, I will multiply those souls one thousand times. This I promise you. Your efforts will not go to waste. Every scrap of your suffering, which you endure in My Name, offered to Me willingly, will be used to salvage most of humanity.

Love your family as I love you. Love your brothers and sisters as you would in your own family and I will shower you with graces.

Love your enemies and prove it by praying for them and I will salvage their souls.

Your Jesus

633. The flame of love extinguishes the fire of hatred

Sunday, December 2nd, 2012, 17:40

My dearly beloved daughter, it is only when you are the target of hatred that you can truly understand the power, which the evil one has over humanity.

Hatred is caused by Satan who uses it to tempt people to turn on their fellow brothers and sisters.

Hatred breeds hatred, when one person hates another and it is usually caused by anger.

Anger can come about as a result of a difference of opinion. Unless it is controlled, it can turn to hatred very quickly.

When someone attacks another person, an organisation or a nation, because of the difference of opinion, it can spark a torrent of hatred within a quick period of time.

This is why I urge all those who find themselves the target of such anger, to remain dignified at all times. Even when someone insults you, face to face or behind your back, you must be careful not to engage with them. When you do, you will be tempted to sin.

Satan encourages people to become angry. He then uses anger to create anger in the next person, and so it continues until hatred is instilled on both sides.

He, the evil one, inspires hatred so that he can cause division.

Division is the opposite to unity. Unity is a God given Grace. When people are united as one and respect each other, love is present. Love is God, so God has inspired this unity.

Satan uses hatred to cause nations to divide, marriages to break down, murders to take place and vicious crime to thrive. When Satan has been conquered, hatred will be finally banished and it won't exist in the world again.

Love can deplete hatred. When a person is angry towards you, you must try to respond with love. It may be very difficult for you to do this but, with My help, you will find that the hatred will be diluted quickly.

The flame of love extinguishes the fire of hatred. It cancels it out. Love is God and, as God has great Power over the beast, then this is the solution for driving the beast out of your lives.

It takes great courage to stand up, as victims, against hatred. If you do as I ask of you and call on Me to give you the courage, then you can defeat hatred.

Your Jesus

634. I call on humanity to prepare for My Great Mercy

Monday, December 3rd, 2012, 19:05

My dearly beloved daughter, with all your strength and with all your courage, I call on humanity to prepare for My Great Mercy.

Those of you with a humble heart and a purity of soul, I call upon you to pray for the souls of those who will die during The Warning.

How they need your prayers. How I need your suffering. Both gifts, given to Me by you, will help save those who cannot be saved by their own free will.

As My Flame of Mercy will be poured over the whole earth, many will rejoice, but it will be a painful time for sinners who will be unable to ask Me for forgiveness, because of pride.

Their purification will be painful and it will take much suffering on their part in order to be redeemed in My Eyes.

How the wicked hearts of man will be torn inside out, and with terror in their souls, many will fall before Me in agony. Let them know that, although they will undergo much anguish, billions will become pure of heart and soul. Then they will be fully prepared for the great day of My Coming.

My daughter, the trials of My followers will increase and intensify before The Warning.

When you offer Me such suffering I will save the souls of millions. Please do not begrudge Me these torments for great miracles will be given despite those ungrateful men who have no shame in their hearts for the wickedness they are guilty of.

Not one man will be spared the sight of the state of their souls as they appear in My Eyes.

When they see the sorry state of their souls they will be deeply ashamed. Those who are genuinely sorry for their offenses against God will be forgiven. They will be required to undergo a cleansing, which they must accept with humility.

Many, many, souls will accept My Hand of Mercy, but for the souls who have committed mortal sin, they will be so hardened that they will shun My Mercy. This Crusade Prayer must be recited for souls for after the Warning.

Crusade Prayer (88): for souls after The Warning

**O Sacred Heart of Jesus,
show Mercy to all of us poor sinners.
Enlighten those hearts of stone,
so desperate in their quest for guidance.
Forgive them their iniquities.
Help them, through Your Love and Mercy,
to find it in their hearts to grasp Your great Gift of Redemption.
I implore You to forgive all souls who reject the Truth of God.
Cover them with Your Light, Dear Jesus so that it will blind them to the wickedness and snares of the devil
who will try to cut them off from You for eternity.
I beg You to give all God's children the strength
to be thankful for Your Great Mercy.
I ask that You open the door to Your Kingdom to all lost souls
who wander the earth in a state of helplessness and hopelessness. Amen.**

Go, My disciples, and adhere to My instructions to prepare your souls for My Divine Mercy.

Your Jesus

635. Virgin Mary: As the Mother of Salvation I will help you and your families to be consecrated to my Son

Wednesday, December 5th, 2012, 20:40

My child, please tell my children to call on me, their beloved Mother, so that I can protect them at this time of confusion and distress.

My Immaculate Heart is the refuge to which you must turn so that, through my intercession, you can renew your faith and trust in my Son.

I will come to your aid and my tears of love and compassion for each of you will fall and then you will find peace in your heart.

With my help, which you must try to seek out daily, my Son will give the graces necessary so that you are made worthy of His Great Mercy.

Never hesitate to call upon me as I have been given a special gift by my Son.

I will help you to prepare your soul so that it is pleasing to my Son.

My help will make you stronger and you will feel a closeness to my Son, which you will find to be of such comfort, that you will come back to me again so that I can keep you safe.

As the Mother of Salvation I will help you and your families to be consecrated to my Son, Jesus Christ.

You must never fear my Son, no matter how you have sinned, because He is always hoping and waiting for you to call on Him. His Mercy is beyond your comprehension.

My sweet children you must never complicate prayer. All you need to do is to talk to my Son and call on me in order to help me to bring you to Him.

Your Heavenly Mother, Mother of Salvation

636. The False Prophet has already planned how he will take over the ministries within the Catholic Church

Friday, December 7th, 2012, 18:45

My dearly beloved daughter, as the time draws nearer for the false prophet to make himself known, preparations have been laid down by him and his cohorts to denounce these Messages.

Many false prophets are infiltrating My followers in every corner. This will cause, not only confusion, but, they will turn God's children away from Me.

As you continue to be rejected by factions within My Church, they will defy Me by declaring that other self-acclaimed prophets, instead, bring the Truth to humanity.

One of My sacred servants, who like Judas before him, has betrayed Me. He will be like a thorn in your side.

As the Crucifixion of My Church commences in its last days everything, which happened during My Passion, will be replicated on earth now.

Firstly My Holy Word will be rejected.

Then My last prophet will be betrayed, in the Presence of My Holy Eucharist. You, My daughter, will be declared to be a fraud by one of these false prophets, who will do this in a Catholic Church in front of My Tabernacle.

Their blasphemous words will be applauded by those enemies of God dressed in holy garments.

During this time many false prophets will make themselves known so that their voice drowns out Mine. Then one amongst them will try to destroy you.

The Hand of My Father will strike down upon those who harm His prophets, sent to prepare the world for My Second Coming.

Sadly, many poor souls will be misled. It is not that they will reject you, My daughter, which is the problem. It is that they will prevent souls from being saved.

I call on those of you who love me to listen carefully to the words of the false prophets. Watch, how they will not be questioned by priests; how they will be

promoted by them; and how they will be allowed to preach lies from the pulpits in My Father's House.

These events will be widespread and they will pave the way for the false prophet as foretold who will come soon to claim his throne.

The abomination, which will be inflicted on the Catholic Church, will then be compounded by the work of the antichrist.

This man, directed by Satan, will be seen to become a friend of Israel. Then he will appear to defend it with the support of Babylon, which is the European Union.

All wars, instigated deliberately in the Middle East, will spread into Europe.

The antichrist will spread atheism, behind the guise of the New World Religion, which will be headed up by the false prophet.

My daughter, the secrets I have revealed to you as to the identity of the false prophet and other matters must not be revealed yet. Know this however.

The false prophet, who will profess to be a man of God, has already planned how he will take over the ministries within the Catholic Church.

He and the antichrist work already in unison, in order to bring about desolation upon the world, which will result after the abomination in the Catholic Church has been fulfilled.

My followers, you must not listen to those who try to stop your prayers. You must ask, what man of God would prevent the recital of prayers, the recital of My Divine Mercy Chaplet or the recital of the Holy Rosary? The answer is that any man who tries to stop you from praying, even though he dresses in the robes of a sacred servant, must not be trusted.

These are dangerous times for My true prophets who will always be rejected. This is how you will know who they are.

Just as I was rejected, tormented, scourged and belittled by the priests of My day, so also, will My prophets suffer.

Never reject the true prophets. Listen to the prayers they will bring to humanity as a Gift from Heaven. If they do not bring you prayers, then they have not been sent by Me.

If they are welcomed with open arms by priests, bishops and other sacred servants, publicly into their Churches, they have not been sent by Me.

Know Me. Know My prophets. They will suffer the same sufferings which I endured. They will be rejected by those in My Church, My followers and others who claim to speak in My Name.

Their lot will not be easy. Yet it is by their public rejection, the vicious slander spread about them, which they will have to endure, that you will recognise Me.

Go now and let not your hearts be deceived by liars.

Your Jesus

637. The Warning will purify God's children in preparation for My Second Coming

Saturday, December 8th, 2012, 11:40

My dearly beloved daughter, just as My Father prepared the world for My First Coming, so also does He now prepare His children for My Second Coming.

The whole of Heaven rejoiced when I was born, for they knew that I was sent to save humanity from eternal damnation. Now the Hierarchy of all the angels and all the saints rejoice for now the preparations are underway to prepare the world to welcome Me, Jesus Christ, the Son of Man once again.

Only My Father knows of the dates but I can tell you that it will take place not too long after The Warning has occurred.

This is the time My Father has waited patiently for. Finally He can throw the beast and his demons, who walk the earth tormenting His children, into the abyss.

The Warning will purify God's children in preparation for My Second Coming.

It is necessary because it will mean that many people will now seek forgiveness for their sins; who would not otherwise have done so.

The earthquakes, the storms, the floods and unseasonal weather will combine to purge the earth of poison. The land, sea and air will also be purified in readiness for the New Paradise, when the Heavens and Earth will merge as one.

All is carefully organised, according to the Divine Plans of My Father. Very little is known amongst men of the Divine Laws, which govern My Father's Kingdom on earth and in the Heavens.

Much has been taught to you, through the prophets and through My Teachings. Yet much remains a mystery to you. When the mysteries are revealed to you, in time, you will then understand the reason for human suffering.

Many of you learned scholars of God adhere, as best you can, to the Laws laid down by Me.

Know then that the Love that God has for His children surpasses any theological reasoning.

The same is true of the simple soul who feels a genuine love, without analysing why, for Me their beloved Jesus.

By trusting in Me, and accepting that My Love is Merciful and Patient, then know that I will fulfil the Promises made by My Father.

His Divine Will be done at last. Only His Will can ensure peace among His children. This will be the manifestation so that all His Creation will love Him, accept His Love and the Gifts, which he wishes to shower upon His children.

The world has glimpsed just a fraction of the wonders created by My Father.

His children have yet to witness the True Glory of the Kingdom He has waiting for them.

After much pain and suffering, caused by the hatred inflicted upon the earthy by the fallen angels, led by Satan, all will now be resolved.

The final battle will see the destruction of evil being finally completed.

The Warning is a Miracle, permitted by My Father, to ensure that as many of His children as possible can enter My New Kingdom.

Because of the apostasy and the doctrinal errors, spread by misguided sacred servants, over the last four decades, this is the only way to unite humanity quickly.

The size of the popular of the world at this time means that billions can be saved through this Miracle of the Illumination of Conscience.

As the time moves now into the Great Tribulation I, the Lamb of God, will reveal to the world the true meaning of the contents of the Seals, given to John.

The Book of Truth is the Word of God, given to mankind already up to now through My Father's Book. It reminds God's children of the Truth, as so many have forgotten it.

It will also reveal some of the mysteries of the end times, as given to Daniel, so that all of you are prepared to enter the New Paradise by your own free will.

Do not reject the Truth, as it is now being given to you, for it would be akin to a sick man refusing treatment for an illness. Without the Truth you will be ill prepared to enter My New Paradise.

Your Jesus

638. The Fire of the Holy Spirit will be felt in the hearts of everyone

Sunday, December 9th, 2012, 19:00

My dearly beloved daughter, it is My desire, not to frighten My followers, but rather, to demonstrate the Love and Compassion which I hold in My Heart for every man, woman and child.

It is because of My Love for every one of God's children, including those who defy the Word of God, that I wish to cover them with My Flame of Mercy.

Be prepared, all of you, for soon you will witness the Power of God and His Divine Intervention in the world, when He will stop all that is, for a period of fifteen minutes.

The Fire of the Holy Spirit will be felt in the hearts of everyone.

For those who are in a state of grace, it will be a feeling of joy, love and compassion for Me, your Jesus.

For those in a state of venial sin, you will feel the pain of Purgatory, but you will soon be purified and then you will feel a deep peace and love within your hearts for Me.

For those of you in mortal sin, you will experience the wretchedness and pain as if you have been plunged into the fires of Hell.

Some of you, in this state of sin, will beg for My forgiveness and favour to stop your internal suffering. This I will grant to you if you can find true remorse in your heart and accept that your sins cause Me grievous hurt and pain for they insult God.

Then there will be those poor unfortunate souls who will spit at Me, fight with Me and then turn their backs. The terror, they will feel, will be because their souls are infested by Satan.

They will not be able to stand the pain when they witness My Light and they will run into the embrace of the evil one whose darkness brings them comfort.

Finally there will be those who will die instantly because of the shock they will experience. Please pray for these souls every day, for your prayers will gain for them entrance to My Kingdom.

This is one of the greatest miracles ever accorded to God's children.

My Revelation to you, during this event, will wake you up to the fact that My Promise, to come back to save the human race so they can inherit the Glorious Life ahead, will soon be realised.

Your Jesus

639. I will Judge the Living and the Dead and only those who are worthy can enter My Kingdom

Monday, December 10th, 2012, 20:22

My dearly beloved daughter, please tell all those who follow My Teachings to remind themselves of My Promise.

I have made it clear that I will come again to salvage My Kingdom.

My Second Coming is awaited and those who profess to know the Truth, which is contained in My Father's Book, will know that it does not contain untruths.

I will come again, as foretold, and this time is almost upon you.

I will judge the Living and the Dead and only those who are worthy can enter My Kingdom.

It has also been foretold that the evil one will prepare a war on earth to fight My Father for souls.

This is a war he cannot win, and yet, many of those who live their lives based on false promises believe that their earthly lives are all that matter. The deceit, which has taken hold over many people, will be their downfall.

Oh how I yearn for those souls to open their eyes to the Truth in time, before it is too late for them.

My pain and anguish now, as I envisage those poor deluded souls who will be lost to Me, has never been so intense. This is why victim souls, chosen souls and those who are close to My Sacred Heart, feel such pain right now. I suffer through them as the time approaches.

All the plans by My Father, to envelope His children and cover them with His Seal of Protection are in place.

Every soul is being sought by Him. The Holy Spirit is covering so many souls, at this moment in history, in order to entice them into My Sacred Arms.

Please do not deny My Promise. Accept that My Second Coming will be witnessed by you, of this generation.

It is good news. My Return will be the moment of My Glorification, which will renew all those who love Me and they will begin a new life, a time of great splendour, where they will rejoice in Light and Love.

Please do not be frightened.

I come with Great Love.

I come with a Great Gift.

You will be taken into your true home and you will be united with your own family.

All of God's children, favoured to enter this new Glorious Existence, will become as one.

Love will be everywhere. Peace, joy, laughter, companionship, wonders and the Adoration of God, will be part of every moment.

Death will not exist. Hatred will be dead.

Evil will be banished.

The whole of mankind will no longer suffer or experience pain or imperfection of any kind. This is My New Paradise. The time for tears will be no more.

Trust in Me, My followers, for the pain and suffering you are experiencing is almost over. I know how you suffer because of the unjust regimes under which you must live. This is the final period, for the Hand of My Father will now intervene.

The world will change. The old will be cast away and a New Dawn will emerge in all God's Glory when His Power will Reign, as it is was meant to be, since the Creation of the world.

Your Beloved Jesus

640. Virgin Mary: He, so humble, will come in great glorious splendour and His Great Mercy will flood the earth

Tuesday, December 11th, 2012, 17:00

My dear little ones, my Heart rejoices because the Reign of my Son is very close.

For all His suffering, His rejection by ungrateful men and the apostasy, which covers the earth, He will bring great glory to mankind.

He will come on a great cloud and His Majesty will overcome every single soul who will fall at His Feet in ecstasy.

He, so humble, will come in great glorious splendour and His Great Mercy will flood the earth.

Children, you must prepare because you will need great strength to surrender before Him. You will be required to show humility and beg Him to redeem your souls so that you can see the Light of the Truth.

His Great Mercy will be seized by many of you. Others, however, will ignore His Presence and the Great Gift, which He will bring.

Pray, pray, pray for those who refuse to accept the existence of eternal life, for these people need your help. It will bring great joy if you can find it in your heart to ask my Son to save these souls.

You, my children, will soon see the end of your suffering because my Son, in His Mercy, has great plans for every person alive on the earth today.

Be thankful for the Gift of life you have been given when you were born.

Be thankful because of the Gift of Eternal Life, which my Son will soon present to the world. This Gift is for every single sinner. It will be by your free will whether or not you will accept it.

Come to me, children, as I will take you into the refuge of my Immaculate Heart and prepare you so that I can take you to my Son in readiness for His Second Coming.

Your beloved Mother, Mother of Salvation

641. Human reasoning is meaningless when you try to define Eternal Life

Tuesday, December 11th, 2012, 23:16

My dearly beloved daughter, as Advent is celebrated I call on My loyal disciples to remind others of the importance of My birth on earth.

My birth demonstrated the unfathomable Love, which My Father has for His children. He willingly sacrificed Me, the Lamb of God, so each one of you can have eternal life. This Gift, which caused tremendous pain and suffering for all those close to Me, was given to humanity with Joy.

This was the only way to redeem humanity from the desolation facing them. My Name, My Presence is known to all, but few in the world truly believe in My Existence. My Death on the Cross, a savage and vicious Crucifixion, even by the standards meted out to criminals at that time, bring you freedom – even today.

Each one of you has, by virtue of your birth, been given the key to freedom, to Eternal Life in My Glorious Paradise. Many of you do not realise what this means. This is because of the pressures you are under to deny Me in public. How many of you are afraid to say you believe in Me? If you were asked to declare your belief openly would you stand by Me and show your loyalty to Me?

Many of you say that you do not know Me, but that you believe that I Exist. You believe that there is a life after the time on earth, which has been accorded to you by My Father. Don't you know that when you have turned your back on Me, that you deny yourself the right to My Kingdom?

Human reasoning is meaningless when you try to define Eternal Life for you have not been given the knowledge necessary to know the Mysteries of My Father's Creation. Yet you have been given My Word through My Teachings, which

is all you need in order to be accepted by Me into a life of eternal peace, love and happiness. This new life is yours and because of God's Love it is there for you, waiting, if you would only respond to My Call.

I, your beloved Jesus, your Saviour and King, now prepare to present Myself to you when I come to reclaim all of you.

My Love is present in each of you. Look within you and ask Me to ignite the fire of love, which you need, just like oxygen, to live in this New Paradise. It is not to be feared. You must welcome Me for I Am coming to bring you eternal happiness. I call on you to accept My Second Coming with joy in your hearts.

Your Jesus

642. Traitors of My Holy Word, sent through God's prophets, will, I solemnly promise, result in the Wrath of My Father

Wednesday, December 12th, 2012, 23:54

My dearly beloved daughter, how it saddens Me to see so much division, which My Holy Word, given through these Messages, has caused.

When My Word, given to visionaries and genuine prophets, is made known to the world, it attracts immediate criticism. Why is this? It is because it is I, your Jesus, Whose Holy Word will always be questioned and criticized, before it is denounced as heresy by sinners.

Human reasoning, while important in the role of discernment, plays a very small part in recognising My Word.

The Love, which My Word sparks in a soul, which is empty of malice and which is pure and humble, will not nor can it be denied. It is through these souls that I grant the gift of being able to recognise Me. These souls, along with the prophet I chose to impart My Word, will have to accept My Cup of suffering.

I ask you to detach yourselves from the world's attractions and consecrate yourselves to Me, for this is a very harsh and lonely path when you follow Me.

When challenged in My Name, or when the voices of My true prophets are ridiculed and declared not to be from God, I say this to you.

Do not dignify such attacks with a response of any kind. Remain silent in your suffering.

The Voice of God will Reign over the world now and let no one take you away from the Truth, which is very important, so that I can bring you poor helpless sinners into My Holy Arms to calm you.

I bring you Peace. Arguments, criticism and public displays of authority, by those who proclaim My Word on the one hand, and condemn others in My Name on the other,

must not be accepted. This kind of behaviour is not from God. It comes from the spirit of evil.

Remember it is not My prophets you hurt. It is I you offend.

You are guilty of wasting time and detracting from the Work of the Holy Spirit. You will not be permitted to sacrifice the souls of those who you dare to mislead in My Name.

You, who sin against Me by preventing the Word of God from being heard in these times, will be cast away. My patience is weary. My worries intense. My pain excruciating. You are trying to deceive My followers, whose role in leading My remnant army is paramount. For this you will be punished.

I plead with you to ask Me to come to you so that I can give you solace, for make no mistake, you are troubled souls and your sins are known to Me.

Your arrogance is offending and insulting to My Father. Your willingness to sacrifice your own souls, because of your ambition to be seen as intelligent and authoritative spokespersons for Me, is disgusting in My Eyes.

Traitors of My Holy Word, sent through God's prophets, will, I solemnly promise, result in the Wrath of My Father. Your punishment will be swift. Your time is limited. You have but a short time in which to choose which master you really serve.

Your Jesus

643. Humility is more than just the acceptance of suffering. It is a powerful means of defeating evil.

Thursday, December 13th, 2012, 18:11

My dearly beloved daughter, the gift of humility must be earned. It must never be confused with cowardice.

It was because of My own Humility that Satan was fooled and, as such, lost the right to win all souls and curse them with eternal damnation.

Satan is arrogant, boastful, deceitful, and full of self-love and hatred. The battle for souls was won through the Act of Humility when I, the King of mankind, allowed Myself to be belittled, tortured, scorned, mocked and tormented by sinners infested with the hatred of Satan.

It is impossible for the beast to feel humility. He knew of the Power of God and how tough his battle against His children would be. He expected Me to, not only proclaim the Word of God, but to demonstrate My Authority amongst men by declaring Myself before them in an exalted state of majesty. Even then he was confident of defeating My Mission.

What he did not expect was My refusal to condemn My executioners, or the Humility I showed. My failure to engage with My tormentors meant that they had no power over Me. My tolerance of the scourging, mocking and persecution only further diluted the power of the evil one. He never expected this and tried everything, including physical torture, to get Me to renounce the human race.

It was My acceptance of My death, the sacrifice made by My Father, to permit My Crucifixion, that man was set free from sin.

This was the first battle fought and won. This is how the second battle will be fought, to bring humanity back into My Kingdom, so that they can enjoy eternal life.

He, the beast and all of his fallen angels, tempt many souls so that many are deceived and do not accept My Existence. Many of those who do are fighting hard, through the temptations placed before them, to ignore My Call at this time from Heaven.

Then there are those who pose as servants in My Church who are planning, along with the elite group, to destroy millions. They will do this by blocking My Word and then by physical persecution. Their final betrayal against God's children will be witnessed by all.

The souls I am most concerned about are those atheists and young people who have not been taught the Truth. I urge all of you who acknowledge Me, your Jesus, to bring them to Me. I surround them with My Light and Protection and I will fight the evil one right up to the last second for these souls.

You must march forward, My brave disciples, and try to block out the evil which surrounds you. If you engage with those who are desperate to stop this Mission you will fail Me.

Why, you may ask, are these people so desperate to block My Word? The answer is that it has always been like this where I walk, where I talk and where I Am present.

Move and keep close to Me. My Power will cover you and you will be protected. But do not take your eyes off Me because there are many who will threaten you, insult you, try to trip you up. When you hear the arrogant, but disorderly, verbal rants thrown at you, you will know what to do.

The more determined your adversaries are, in trying to convince you that it is not I, Jesus Christ, the King of mankind, who speaks with you now, then you will know that I Am truly present amongst you.

I walk with you as you stay close to Me. Your silence and refusal to engage with those taunts will keep you strong. Let those who shout abuse and ridicule My Holy Word do what they do. Pray for them hard, for they are in need of your help. Think of it like this.

Look at all of these people as if they are gathered together in a room and that they are only little children. When you look at young children you feel a deep love because

of their vulnerability. You see the reliance they have for their parents and guardians and you feel overwhelmed by the love you have in your hearts for them.

Some of these children will behave according to what they have been told is the correct way to behave. Others show cruelty to the other children. And while you may be appalled by their behaviour, you know that you must correct them, and then punish them, if they continue to refuse to behave properly. Above all, you still love them, no matter what they do as they are the precious children of loving parents.

This is the way My Father feels for all of His children. It does not matter what they do because He still loves them. But He will not allow some of His children to destroy His other children and He will punish them, but only so that He can re-unite His family.

When you pray for those who offend God and who hurt His children, you cause terrible suffering to Satan, who loosens the grip he holds over the person for whom you pray.

Humility is more than just the acceptance of suffering. It is a powerful means of defeating evil. By praying for those who torment you, you bring Me a great gift of true love. A special love for Me, your Jesus.

I will continue to instruct you, My disciples, so that you will remain strong and faithful to My Teachings. It is in these times of great apostasy, that My Holy Gospel and My messages, now being given to prepare you, must be spread throughout the world in My campaign to save souls.

Your Jesus

644. I Am an all-forgiving God, ready to grant you freedom from the sins, which entrap you

Saturday, December 15th, 2012, 21:45

My dearly beloved daughter, I desire to reach out to those of you who are troubled in your lives at this time.

I call on those of you who are in deep sin and who are despairing of ever finding comfort because of the pain you are in. You may be guilty of grave sin, including murder, abortion, violence, sexual depravity, or you may have dabbled in the occult, but don't you know that all you must do is to turn to Me and ask Me to help you?

I Am an all-forgiving God, ready to grant you freedom from the sins, which entrap you. These sins can be banished from your life. All it takes is courage. Remember there is not one sin, other than the sin of blasphemy against the Holy Spirit that I will not absolve you of.

It is not that sinners cannot remain in a state of grace for a long time, which blocks you from seeking My Pardon. It is the thought that I could never forgive you that keeps you away from Me.

My Mercy is so great that it will be given to those who ask for it.

I call out to all of you who are unsure of My Existence. I ask that you trust in Me. By confiding in Me, communicating with Me and asking Me to forgive you that you will receive the answer you crave.

I will respond and you will feel this in your heart when you recite the Crusade Prayer for the Grace of My Mercy for wretched sinners.

Crusade Prayer (89): For Wretched Sinners

**Dear Jesus, help me a poor wretched sinner,
to come to You with remorse in my soul.
Cleanse me from the sins, which have destroyed my life.
Give me the gift of a new life free from the shackles of sin
and the freedom, which my sins deny me.
Renew me in the Light of Your Mercy.
Embrace me in Your Heart.
Let me feel Your Love so that I can become close to You
and that my love for You is ignited.
Have Mercy on me, Jesus, and keep me free from sin.
Make me worthy to enter Your New Paradise. Amen.**

Remember it is not because souls are worthy to enter My Kingdom that they receive reconciliation. It is because My Mercy is so great that I can save every single sinner if only they would seek the courage they need to ask Me for help.

I love all of you with an abiding passion. Never reject My Love or Mercy as without them you will sink further into sin and remain lost to Me.

When you recite this prayer, I will respond in such a way that you will find it very difficult to turn away from Me again.

Your beloved Jesus

645. I bring hope. I bring Mercy. I bring salvation.

Sunday, December 16th, 2012, 23:20

My dearly beloved daughter, it is important that My disciples do not cause fear in the hearts of their friends and families because of My Messages to you at this time.

I come to you all at this time to speak with you from Heaven in order to prepare you. I do this with love and joy in My Heart.

I come to help those who believe in Me so that they will be ready to accept Me in the state of grace needed to reign with Me in My Kingdom.

I come also to plead with those who cannot understand the meaning of God's Creation, especially those souls who use human reasoning to define everything in

their lives. They believe only in what they can see or touch. These same souls will accept lies from those they believe are to be respected in their societies and nations. How easily they are fooled by the lies of man and how weak they are in that they reject the Truth of their Creation.

My task is to help you all. Not to threaten, but to draw you closer to Me so that you will receive comfort.

My Kingdom is your home. You must not feel any pressure to reject your family, so that you can unite your heart with Mine. Instead bring to Me your family through your prayers. Many will hurt you when you proclaim the Truth of My Word. But that is okay. Do not challenge them and try to force them against their will. I will take them into My Light of Protection when you recite **My Grace of Immunity Crusade Prayer**.

I Am full of love for you. Those who believe in Me will be greatly comforted by My Second Coming. Those other souls can be saved by your prayers. This is why I prepare you now. It is to save all of you so that you can enjoy the New Heavens and the New Earth.

I bring hope. I bring Mercy. I bring salvation. I bring to a conclusion the final covenant, the final age, which will be the fulfilment of My Father's Will.

Never fear Me for I Am your family, joined by My Flesh and Blood, by My Humanity, as well as by My Divinity.

Be at peace, My beloved followers. Rest on My Shoulder for My Love and Mercy is greater than any of you know. This is a time for rejoicing, not sorrow, for I have given you the Gift of Salvation. This Gift is for you as well as those who are lost. It is for everyone.

Your Beloved Jesus

646. The power of death over humanity will be defeated finally

Monday, December 17th, 2012, 12:15

My dearly beloved daughter, the day I come to reclaim My Inheritance, promised to Me by My Father, will be sudden.

While I prepare all of humanity for this great event, the day will come unexpectedly. **The time for the beast to be cast into the abyss is near, and then the twelve nations will enjoy peace and unity.**

During this time the saints in Heaven, and all those who died in My Favour, will be raised with the righteous who will survive the Tribulation. All will be resurrected and be given the Gift of perfect bodies, which will overcome the death known to humanity since the sin of Adam. They will enjoy peace and prosperity under My Spiritual Reign until My Kingdom is handed over to My Father.

This will be the first resurrection and will be followed by a one thousand year reign of perfect harmony according to the Divine Will of My Father.

During this time, sinners who denied Me will suffer. The Second Resurrection is not known to mankind, nor have the details been revealed to anyone other than the prophets Daniel and John the Evangelist.

These secrets will be revealed, in time, for they are not for your knowing now.

The Power of God will be manifested when the battle to salvage souls will succeed.The power of death over humanity will be defeated finally. This is My Promise. I will fulfil the prophecies laid down by My Father.

Those among you who are confused, have no fear. All is now in My Holy Hands, but be assured all that matters is the forgiveness of sin. This will be when all of you ask Me for the Gift of Redemption. It is that simple.

Your love for Me will yield the Gift of Life. Death, as you know it, will have no control or hold over you again. Your future is something to welcome with joy in your hearts for it is the greatest Gift of God and only those deserving souls will be bequeathed with such wealth. Be at peace. Trust Me. Love Me. That is all that matters.

Your Jesus

647. Virgin Mary: All those who promote abortion and who are responsible for it being introduced are guilty of mortal sin

Tuesday, December 18th, 2012, 18:45

My dear child, the most sacred Creation of My beloved Father, the life of those babies in the womb, is to be destroyed a millionfold all over the world.

The evil one has influenced governments in all parts of the world to ensure that abortion is not only accepted, but that it will be seen as a good thing.

How many tears are now being spilled in Heaven? All the angels and saints bow their heads in sorrow.

God’s children will be destroyed in many numbers as the time for the Great Tribulation commences.

Wars, famines, murders and suicides will increase. It is the sin of abortion, however, which incurs the Wrath of My Father more than almost any other sin.

Countries who condone abortion will suffer greatly by the Hand of God. Their countries will weep when their punishment is witnessed. All those responsible for the introduction of such a vile act will need much prayer.

My child, it is important that everyone recites My Holy Rosary every Friday until the last week in January 2013 to stop the spread of abortion.

Every child murdered in the womb becomes an angel in My Father's Kingdom. They pray, every day, for each mother who intervened knowingly and without hesitation to end the life of the child within her. Their prayers are being used to salvage the souls of their Mothers.

All those who promote abortion and who are responsible for it being introduced are guilty of mortal sin.

Pray, pray, pray for these sinners as they are in great need of the Mercy of God.

Your beloved Mother, Mother of Salvation

648. My Flames of Mercy, like Tongues of Fire, will descend on every soul soon

Tuesday, December 18th, 2012, 19:30

My dearly beloved daughter, it is time for each of My followers to understand that My Mercy must be accepted without fear.

I am not coming to harm or judge God's children during The Warning. I come only to prepare them by revealing to them the truth in their hearts.

Only by trusting in My Love and Divinity can you feel real joy and peace. If you allow fear to grip your heart, you will not be able to accept My Gift. Rejoice, for I love all of you.

The time to celebrate My Birth is important, as fewer and fewer nations tolerate My Name. When you celebrate My Birth, you acknowledge your own salvation.

I have given you the Gift of Freedom. Now share The Truth with others without fear in your hearts.

When the time comes for the whole world to witness the public event of My Second Coming, you will regret not having spread My Word to lost souls.

Please prepare your hearts and souls so that they can be cleansed in anticipation of My Promise to come again.

Use this time in prayer. Spend time with family and those close to you. Help those who are troubled in body and spirit.

My Flames of Mercy, like Tongues of Fire, will descend on every soul soon. You must not stop in fear or be worried. All I ask is that you are prepared at all times.

Your Jesus

649. Satan will be bound during My Reign and will no longer deceive God's children

Wednesday, December 19th, 2012, 12:30

My dearly beloved daughter, the world must know that the Era of Peace will be the culmination of My Promise, where I will Reign over the New Heavens and the New Earth. This will be a Spiritual Reign and My Church, the New Jerusalem, will be at peace and My Word will be heard amongst all nations.

Satan will be bound during My Reign and will no longer deceive God's children. This Reign, will not be a symbolic one, but where the Tree of Life will breathe Love and Peace so that all those who are blessed to enjoy My New Paradise will not suffer death even when Satan will be released, albeit for a short time, at the end of this period.

My Plan is according to the Will of My Father and no man has the right to deny the Will of God.

Make no mistake, you must accept the Word of God which is contained in My Father's Book because if you do not then you will be deceived as to the prophecies given to man since time began.

Follow only My Path. Accept My Promises. Do not doubt Me for you will insult Me. You either, accept Me as your Saviour and trust in Me completely, or not at all.

My Word is the Truth. The Truth will, when accepted by every living soul, be the key to freedom and to the Gates of My New Paradise.

Your Jesus

650. I died for you. Because of this you must trust Me now.

Wednesday, December 19th, 2012, 21:00

My dearly beloved daughter, I must warn you that criticism will mount against you and My Word, given to you at this time.

You must not allow distractions or doubts to stop you from imparting every single Word I give you. Man must never doubt the prophecies handed down since the day of Moses. Not one prophecy contains untruths.

Now as I reveal to the world the secrets and My plans for humanity, kept from you, up to now, do not turn away. For I present to you now many things still to come, which you, My disciples, must be informed of, so that you do not fail to prepare for My Glorious Return.

Let no one deny themselves the gift I bring of eternal life. Those amongst you, fortunate to enter the New Era when Heaven and Earth will become one, must follow the Path of Truth.

Now is the time for your faith in Me, your Saviour, to be truly challenged and tested. You will soon be bullied into rejecting My Messages. Every effort will be made to force you to reject My Word and to declare the Truth to be heresy.

Turn your minds now to My Birth. To the Teachings I gave humanity so that they could learn how to prepare their souls. To the Sacrifice made by My Death on the Cross to salvage souls.

I died for you. Because of this you must trust Me now.

I Am the Light, which shines down upon the path you must walk. On either side of this path, evil spirits will pull at you, torment you, try to get you to walk back the same way you came and into the darkness. They will do this through the taunts of others who will pull you apart because of your loyalty to these Messages.

You must stay in silent meditation, read My Word and feel My Presence. Allow My Holy Spirit to calm your heart and feel My Love envelop you. As your pain intensifies, because of this Mission, know that you are in full union with Me, your Jesus.

Never give up. Do not reject My Hand of Mercy. Allow Me to embrace you in order to give you the courage needed to continue on this journey with Me until the day I come to reward you.

Your beloved Jesus

651. God the Father: The time for great change, for the good of all, is upon you

Thursday, December 20th, 2012, 19:15

My dearest daughter, I call on all My children to uphold the Name of My only Son, Jesus Christ, and show Him the honour, which has been accorded to Him amongst humanity.

My Angels in My Holy Kingdom, ring out and rejoice because of the Mercy, which is to be granted to all, through My Son.

This great Divine Gift will be used to vanquish the darkness, which covers the world. It will be by My Divine Intervention that I will be able to save most of My children.

This Christmas, a time of great rejoicing as you celebrate the birth of the Saviour I gave the world, is a turning point in the history of the human race.

As your Father, I bless you all and bestow, with a deep compassion, this great Gift of Mercy. I gather you, all of My Creation, so that I can cleanse you of every doubt, every sin and every blasphemy against the Laws of My Kingdom.

This great cleansing of the earth will take some time, but I will hasten these times of persecution.

Your suffering, by the hands of corrupt governments, who do not accept My Laws, will be difficult but will not last too long.

I will give all of My enemies time to open their eyes to the Truth of the glorious Paradise I have awaiting to unveil to the world.

Rejoice. Praise My Son, for it is because of Him, that I present the New Paradise where the Reign, promised to Him by Me, will evolve.

The time for great change, for the good of all, is upon you.

My Power will be shown in all its strength and glory for the world to witness.

I Am the Beginning. I Am the End. My New Kingdom, the New Paradise, will finally replace the old. The earth was tarnished by the sin of Adam and Eve.

The perfect creation of man was destroyed when sin brought to an end the Gift of immortality. Soon I will reverse all that was sullied by the contamination caused by Satan and his demons. They will no longer be masters of temptation.

I will now send My Son to reclaim the Throne, which was created for Him.

The battle for this Throne is fierce, but My Power prevails and every miracle will be used to bring My Family back safely into the Divine Sacred Heart of My Son.

You are, My children, lost and in pain. Now I send My Son to begin the process to take you to your rightful home.

I love you, dearest children of Mine. I have never forsaken you, although you could be forgiven for believing this.

You are now being called. No man will be excluded from this announcement from Heaven.

Pray, children, that all will respond to My Son's Mercy.

Your beloved Father, God the Most High

652. My Love for humanity is felt by many. Sadly, those who do not look for it will not find it.

Friday, December 21st, 2012, 22:20

My dearly beloved daughter, to love Me is simple. You do not have to be learned in Holy Scripture. All you need to do is this.

Call to Me, even when in doubt about My Existence. I will fill you with My Presence unexpectedly. You will feel a Love like never before. And then you will know The Truth.

I Am real. I Am there and I love each of you. True love pierces your heart with a powerful emotion of attachment. It is a two-way gift. You will love Me and you will wonder how can this be?

My Love for humanity is felt by many. Sadly, those who do not look for it will not find it. To those who still find themselves wandering away from Me, all you need to do is call upon Me, so that I can enlighten your soul.

My birth heralded the proof of My Father's Love for the human race. He sent Me, your Saviour, because of His Love for you.

Love is not something you should ever take for granted, as it is the greatest Gift from God. It transcends every other feeling and can defeat evil if you would only embrace it.

My Spirit of Love, My Protection covers you at this special time. You are Mine. I Am in your heart. All you need do is to allow My Love to fill you because when you do you will feel true peace.

I bless all of you.

Your Jesus

653. My Word will be like a sword which will cut through confusion and lies

Friday, December 21st, 2012, 22:50

My dearly beloved daughter, the time for My Teachings and My Holy Messages to be spread into every corner of the world, is now.

I will ensure that the Book of Truth, promised to the world, will be ready in every nation and every language.

My disciples and My Sacred Servants will preach from the four corners of the earth.

Billions will follow My Word and many will, finally, read the Holy Gospel.

My Father's Book, the Holy Bible, will be revisited and My Word will be read again.

Now, My Messages today, contained in the Book of Truth will be food, which will be fed to God's children when it will be deemed illegal to read the Holy Word of God in the future.

You, My disciples, must convert those who do not know Me. If they do not know Who I Am, they cannot prepare themselves properly for My New Kingdom.

My Word will be like a sword, which will cut through confusion and lies. It will touch the minds, hearts and the souls of all.

Some will take time to digest My Word, but most of the world's population will accept the Truth, once they are given it.

Please pray for the courage, the strength and the will to do what it is that I ask of you. Remind them that I died for them. Tell them that the time for Me to come again is soon. Comfort them by revealing to them the great Gift of the New Paradise I Am to reveal.

Tell them that I Am coming to save them and to end their suffering.

Your Jesus

654. I shower you with this Special Blessing today

Saturday, December 22nd, 2012, 20:36

My dearly beloved daughter, Christmas Day is My Gift to humanity. It is because of this day that eternal life became possible for mortal man.

I, Jesus Christ, Saviour of the World, welcome you all, God's children, into the Kingdom promised to Me by My Father.

I came into the world unknown by but a few. My Birth changed the future. My Promise was accepted by My followers. They knew that I would come again but had no idea when. They listened to My Teachings, although many of them were not learned men. They were poor and lived simple lives. Yet, they were the ones who welcomed Me.

The same will be true now when I prepare you for My Second Coming. It will be those souls with a simple love for Me who will open their hearts to My Call. And it will be those amongst you, humble of heart and pure of soul, who become My disciples of today. It will be through you, just as it was when I walked the earth, that My Word will be heard and believed.

I shower you with this Special Blessing today. I desire that you accept My Blessing of Protection through this, Crusade Prayer to welcome Me, the Messiah, as I will unveil My New Kingdom.

Crusade Prayer (90): Thanksgiving for Your Most Glorious Second Coming

O My Jesus, I offer You praise and thanksgiving for Your Most Glorious Second Coming.
You, my Saviour, were born to give me Eternal Life and to free me from sin.
I offer You my love, my thanks and my adoration as I prepare my soul for Your Great Coming. Amen.

Go now and prepare. For the times are short and much is needed to be done in order to salvage every soul.
I bring you Peace, Love and Joy on this special day.
Your Jesus

655. The family unit, and the destruction of it, will be at the root of everything

Sunday, December 23rd, 2012, 15:30

My dearly beloved daughter, many of those sacred servants of Mine, are to face a terrible challenge. This will be one, which will convince them to take one of two separate paths. It will be up to each, by his own free will, as to which path he must choose. For the abomination will make itself known shortly.

Many of My sacred servants will not be immediately aware of what is happening, at first. **It will only be when they read letters, given to them from those in high places, that they will find difficulty.**

Those who uphold My Holy Word, given to man through the Gift of the Holy Bible, will be challenged and urged to accept amendments. These amendments will be given to them and they will be expected to swallow them, and accept them as The Truth. They amount to one thing.

They will urge those Holy sacred servants of Mine, to accept tolerance of sin.

They will be told that God is an ever merciful God and that He loves everyone. Yes this part is true. But then, they will be instructed to condone laws, which are an abomination in My Eyes. The family unit, and the destruction of it, will be at the root of everything.

Others will be asked to accept a new type of ceremony which will replace the Mass and the Presence of My Holy Eucharist.

It will be deemed as an all-inclusive move to join all Christians and other religions as one.This will be the beginning of the end.

The day the daily sacrifices of the Mass are cut will be the beginning of all events to unfold, as foretold to John the Evangelist. It will be the time of the rise of the beast and his influence will be great. He will win over the hearts and souls of many priests. His aim is to stop all Masses and to desecrate the Holy Eucharist.

He already does this, through black masses, held in many Catholic Churches. The core of disloyal servants are plotting against My Church and they will mislead many.

Be alert. Open your eyes and beg Me for the strength you are going to need, in order to stand up against this vile and wicked plan.

This battle within My Church on earth will be vicious. **Priest against priest. Bishop against Bishop. Cardinal against Cardinal.**

Let it be known that those amongst you, My sacred servants, who know me and love Me, I will lead you. I will guide you. I will give you the strength to deal with these enemies of God. You are not alone.

You must never listen to lies, given or presented to you, in My Holy Name. Only you know the Truth in your hearts. Listen to your heart. Remain loyal to all that you have been told is the Law of God.

If you are presented with anything which seems to be in contradiction of My Teachings, then you must turn your back.

Your Jesus

656. Virgin Mary: The day I brought the world a Saviour, it changed the destiny of humanity

Monday, December 24th, 2012, 18:00

My child, the day I brought the world a Saviour, it changed the destiny of humanity.

This little child I loved with a passion like any other mother. But there was an extra grace given to me by My Father. That was the grace of protection. I protected my Son, from the start, in a way which was different. I knew that He was the promised Messiah and, therefore, I had been given a very special responsibility, although I had no idea of the magnitude which this responsibility would entail.

I was not given to understand, early on, that my Son, the Saviour, sent by God to save the human race from the fires of Hell, would be killed. This part of my mission came as a terrible shock and my pain cannot be described, so intense was it.

I suffered through my Son, in Him and with Him. Even today, I feel His pain and sorrow at the disbelief of my Son's Existence in the world today. As the Mother of Salvation, my responsibility is to assist my Son in His plan to salvage souls.

This is the time of the deluge; this time for swift and sudden change. As wars will break out, and a great war emerges from the ashes, God's Plan will increase in its pace to awaken His Presence amongst all nations and all races.

My child, I plead with you to pray the most Holy Rosary as I weep today. My tears, which you have just witnessed are for those souls who will not acknowledge my Son. It is those Christians who say that they accept Jesus Christ, as Saviour, and who insult Him, by not praying to Him, who sadden Him the most.

The spread of atheism is like a dreadful epidemic sweeping the earth. God has not been forgotten, instead, His Existence is being deliberately ignored. His laws banned from your countries. His Churches not honoured. His sacred servants too timid and not courageous enough to proclaim His Holy Word.

The earth will now change both physically and in spirit. The cleansing has begun. The battle will be waged between those who follow the evil one and God's Remnant Church.

Those loyal to my Son must always call on me, your beloved Mother of Salvation, so that I can consecrate you to my beloved Son, in order to grant you much needed

graces. You must be prepared as a soldier of Jesus Christ. Your armour must be made stronger, because your role is as a crusader and you will have to march against great cruelty and injustice.

Go in peace children and keep in daily prayer as the changes commence, so that the salvation of humanity can be achieved.

All will be done according to the Holy Will of my Father, through His only Son, Jesus Christ. You, my children, who ask for my help, will be granted great protection for your nations.

Your beloved Mother, Mother of Salvation

657. There will be a great deluge. You will also witness smaller floods across other countries.

Tuesday, December 25th, 2012, 19:20

My dearly beloved daughter, My Plan of Salvation for the world, began in My Time, on the 22th of December 2012.

This time in the world is Mine as I gather all God's children together, as one, as the great battle begins.

This period of great tribulation will last some time. **The wars will escalate until the big war is declared and the world will change.**

All nations will witness the changes. You must be prepared for this and be accepting, for all these things must happen before My Second Coming.

There will be a great deluge. You will also witness smaller floods across other countries.

The climates will all begin to change and your weather will be different, in a way, which may seem strange to you.

This is a time for all those who have opened their eyes to the Truth, to plan the path for me so that I can welcome all in My Sacred Arms.

Have no fear for My Love will dilute much and your prayers can, and will, mitigate many of these things as well as the atrocities planned by the beast.

Your Jesus

658. God the Father: Soon, a new Light, a new sun, will be seen

Thursday, December 27th, 2012, 18:20

My dearest daughter, this is a Message of great hope for all My children.

The time for the changes, as foretold, when the earth will turn; the planets will change and the climates will no longer be predictable, is upon you.

My Great Power is now being manifested in Heaven, as it is on earth, as I lead the battle against My enemies. Satan and his demons are being defeated, but they put up a terrible defence. With them, they suck My poor children, whose hearts are filled with political and worldly ambitions, into playing a role, as they try to crucify My children.

Man is weak. Man is easily seduced. Because of his blindness to the Truth, laid down by Me, from the beginning of Creation, man believes in lies. He believes the lies, spewed out by the evil one, because he is attracted by the promises of power and pleasure.

My children must acknowledge the glorious and splendid Light of My Kingdom. You, My daughter, have seen this Light and you know how Powerful it is. You know the Power of God, and how it envelops you. Can you imagine what this will be like when My New Paradise is revealed? You, My daughter, have glimpsed but just a small portion of this glorious and gleaming Light.

It is important to welcome the Light of My Son into your hearts. When you invite Him to salvage you, and take you into His Sacred Heart, you will feel this Light.

The Light of the New Dawn – the New Era – will slowly, but surely, illuminate the world. Soon, a new Light, a new sun, will be seen. It will be larger and will be the cause of much wonder.

This is a Sign of My Power and My Majesty. It will be a miracle and will prove that man does not fully understand the secret of creation.

Only I, God the Creator of the Universe, command all that is. All that will be. All that can be. No man, no scientist, can solve these most sacred secrets, as it is not for man to understand at this time.

The wonders of My Creation, and the force of My Power, will be shown to the world. Let no man make the error of believing that Satan, and his wicked followers, have any power to bring you the wonders which I have Created for every single creature. I have promised to reveal the Truth so that you, My children, can wipe away the cobwebs which cover your eyes.

When the Day comes for the Truth to be finally accepted by you, I will grant you the most splendid riches, graces and a life you could never envisage, for it is beyond your imagination.

I am happy to impart this message of hope today. I hope it brings you much happiness and peace.

My Promise, to bring you to your final inheritance, is to become a reality, soon.

Your Loving Father, God the Most High

659. Knowledge can very often blind you to the Truth

Friday, December 28th, 2012, 06:05

My dearly beloved daughter, it is only when your heart is truly open to Me that you can experience My Light and acknowledge the Truth.

Many say that they have asked for the Gift of discernment and that they prayed to the Holy Spirit in order to receive it. Not all who ask, are given the insight they need, however, to receive this precious Gift. Yet, they will say that they have. Then they insult Me by claiming that My Holy Word makes them uncomfortable. They claim that their concerns must mean that My Holy Messages are coming from the spirit of evil.

To those of you who proudly proclaim your twisted interpretation of My Holy Word to be false, given to you through these Messages, I have this to say.

When did you last come before Me naked? Without the screen of pride shielding you? When did you come before Me, on your knees, calling Me to truly guide you, without you first putting your hands over your ears by refusing to listen? Don't you know that I will only enlighten you with the Gift of discernment when you come before Me without any pre-conceived views of your own? You cannot be freed from the chains of intellectual pride, which blinds you to the truth of spiritual knowledge, until you are stripped of all human pride.

To those amongst you who spend years studying Holy Scripture, and who consider yourselves to be well versed – and therefore more worthy to define My word – you must think again.

Knowledge of My Father's Book does not qualify you any more than the beggar in the street, with no education of spiritual matters. Knowledge can very often blind you to the Truth. Knowledge based on your own human interpretation of My Father's Book means nothing when it comes to understanding the Word of God.

Those of you who boast of your learned ways by following the Holy Scriptures of God, and then use this to deny My Word given to the world today, are guilty of sin. Your sin is the sin of pride. You offend Me because your pride is worth more to you than love for Me, in its most simple form.

Love for Me, your Jesus, comes from the heart. Souls worthy of My Kingdom recognise My Voice quickly. Souls who defy My Word and encourage others to outwardly reject Me are influenced by the spirit of evil. You disgust Me. Your vile voices, where you shout out and proudly declare your worthiness, based on your knowledge of Holy Scripture, will be silenced.

My patience is never ending, but for those of you who stand before Me and damage My Plan of Salvation, with deliberate intent, you will be cast into the wilderness in the blink of an eye.

Your Jesus

660. Never fear Me for I come in peace

Saturday, December 29th, 2012, 19:36

My dearly beloved daughter, again, I say to all of you, dear disciples of Mine, not to be fearful. While events to come may be distressing for you to witness, remember these, My Holy Words, given to you now.

My Love for humanity is so great that I forgive easily, any sin, no matter how offensive, once true remorse is shown by the sinner. Never fear Me if you truly love Me because I protect you at all times. Yes, you will suffer in My Name, when you walk behind Me. But this is something, which you must accept. It is such a small price to pay for the Glory, which lies ahead of you.

Those who, however, walk in front of Me in the mistaken belief that they do not need the Presence of God in their lives need to be fearful. These sinners, who will never show remorse, for they believe that they are in control of their own destiny, will fall into the abyss. This, the trap laid down for them by the evil one, can be likened to a ticking clock. For every minute they continue to forsake Me, their time is shortened. Their time to redeem themselves in My Eyes is short.

Know that the two armies for the battle of souls have now lined up in order to prepare for the war. Time is moving on so please be prepared at all times.

Never fear Me, for I come in peace. Be fearful, however, of the beast who will be seen to come in peace, but who comes to destroy you. He, the evil one, and his followers on earth are those you should be fearful of. Not Me.

Your Jesus

661. He will, by the power of the occult, perform what will be seen to be cures for people who are terminally ill

Sunday, December 30th, 2012, 17:50

My dearly beloved daughter, I wish to tell you that the changes, which will prepare the world for My Second Coming, are about to be seen by the whole world.

The wars in the Middle East will accelerate and be widespread. They will involve the West as well as the East. The turmoil will be halted by the man of peace, the beast, the antichrist. Many will, in time, believe that he is God, the Messiah; so much power will he seem to possess. His powers have been accorded to him by the father of evil, Satan.

He will, by the power of the occult, perform what will be seen to be cures for people who are terminally ill. They will be cured of their illnesses temporarily and people will believe that his powers will have come from Heaven. That he is I, Jesus Christ. They will believe that he comes to prepare the world for the New Era and that the Second Coming is taking place before them.

He will perform other miracles, but they will simply be an illusion. Some sacred servants of Mine will drop before him and adore him. Political leaders will publicly applaud him. He will be seen as the good and humble messiah and he will emulate all My traits. Sadly he will deceive many.

I beg you, My disciples, to warn people that I, Jesus Christ, will not come in the flesh. This cannot be. I have already come to earth in the flesh and this cannot happen a second time. When I come again it will be through the way in which I left and then the wicked will be banished and My New Paradise will replace the earth.

Do not be deceived. Be alert. I will continue to warn you about the antichrist and the lies he will present to the world. In this way, you can help Me save those poor souls who will follow him slavishly into the pits of hell.

Your Jesus

662. You will be the focus of much hatred

Monday, December 31st, 2012, 19:25

My dearly beloved daughter the burden upon you, the messenger, sent to prepare the way for My Second Coming, is to become heavier.

You will be the focus of much hatred and many, including priests from within My Church, will try to destroy you.

The same will be true of those who spread My Messages. As the carriers of the Truth, they too, will be verbally attacked.

This is the time when you must keep to yourself and simply continue to do what is needed to ensure that as many as possible are given access to these messages.

As My Holy Word begins to reach many corners, the anger against them will deepen. When the Messages are pulled apart and, in some cases, declared heresy, you must keep moving. Remain together and do not listen to the poisonous rants which will be hurled at you.

Remain strong and courageous. Keep by My side as we walk this path to Calvary. For make no mistake this difficult mission has been foretold and it will be very difficult for many of you.
I bless you all as I warn you that you must not fret when the attacks become fiercer. It is because this is My Holy Word that much hatred will be shown. This is the price to be paid for the salvation of souls, including those who torment you the most.
Your Jesus

663. The Temple of God will be desecrated beyond recognition

Tuesday, January 1st, 2013, 19:20

My dearly beloved daughter, the new dawn has arisen and the changes have commenced in preparation for My Second Coming.

Wars in the Middle East will now escalate and many will die by the hands of the evil group. They, the evil group, are going to be stopped, however, by the Hand of My Father. Each one struck down, as they pose a greater danger to God's children.

My Plans are being manifested and those among you, chosen by Me to lead the remnant Church will swiftly build bases throughout the world. These places will be where you will go to honour Me, in peace, when your churches will not welcome you in the way it is meant to be.

Your churches will become no more than places of entertainment where pagan rituals and music will be staged in elaborate ceremonies. Supposedly, these events will be to honour God. Instead, they will idolise sinful acts and they will declare them to be in accordance with My Teachings.

Many will present themselves, soon, as the new servants of God. Many will never have been prepared in the Christian Church and, therefore, will not be fit to present the Holy Sacraments to God's children. They will be imposters. They will dictate to all, the truth of what, they say, are the teachings of God in today's world. Their lies will reach the ears of humanity all over the world.

Many will be attracted to what they will perceive to be a fresh, new approach, to My Teachings and the Love of God. All will be a terrible lie. Many will be deceived into accepting the new One World Religion.

As the false church grows and attracts many celebrities, the media and political leaders, My Remnant Church will grow. Many of My sacred servants will be disloyal to Me and join in the new One-World Religion where they will be welcomed with open arms.

These imposters will cause terrible hardship for Christians everywhere, if they do not accept this new, politically endorsed cultural organisation, which will call itself a church of God.

While Christians will be the main target of hatred, the House of Israel will also be sought out and the Jews will be made scapegoats in this war for souls.

Nothing you see will appear to be different on the exterior in the early days. Soon, there will be seen, a rich and powerful building in Rome which will become a meeting place. All religions will be made welcome here until they are forced to swallow the lies presented to them by the New World Order.

It will, in time, become unacceptable for certain Christian practices to be held in public.

These will include the **Sacraments of Baptism and Holy Communion**. They will be deemed to be unacceptable in a modern and secular world and you will find it impossible to receive them. The Sacrament of Marriage will be changed and marriage will be available in a different form. The only way to receive the True Sacraments at that stage will be through the Remnant Church.

To My sacred servants who will suffer in My Name, as they will struggle to hold onto the Sacraments and the Holy Mass, know this. Your duty is to Me, through your Holy Vows, and you must never be tempted to deviate from the Truth. Pressure will be put on you to desert the ways of the Lord. Your voice will become just like a whisper as the enemy tries to drown out the True Word of God.

Gather together. Unite. For very soon the Temple of God will be desecrated beyond recognition. All you need do is follow Me, listen to your heart and your conscience. Be ready at all times, for this difficult journey ahead. You will need all your courage, your strength and your perseverance.

Know that, at the end of your journey, I will be waiting to sweep you into My Holy Arms and into the safe haven of My New Paradise.
Your Jesus

664. Virgin Mary: Not all will accept freedom. Many will side with the evil one and reject my Son.

Wednesday, January 2nd, 2013, 06:29

My child, much will now unfold in the world and many events are necessary, in order to purify God's children.

It is important that the hearts of all are opened to the Truth, the Holy Word of God. If they do not open their hearts, they will not be able to accept the Truth of my Son's promise to humanity.

He will come again, and soon, to redeem His Kingdom on Earth. It will be prised away from the evil grip of Satan. All of God's children will be offered the freedom they need to become one with my Son.

Not all will accept freedom. Many will side with the evil one and reject my Son. They will be so weak that they will not accept His Promise and will continue to pursue worldly ambitions.

I ask you children to be generous towards these souls. They will, not only reject my Son's Mercy, they will harass and sneer at all those brave souls, who will stand up and proclaim the Truth of God.

Keep in daily prayer, children, and then hand over any fears you may have to my Son. He loves you and wishes to unburden you of such sorrow and pain. Come to me, your beloved Mother, and I will ask Him to make you stronger in your allegiance to Him.
Your Beloved Mother, Mother of Salvation

665. Love all those who persecute you, in My Name. Then pray for them.

Wednesday, January 2nd, 2013, 20:00

My dearly beloved daughter, you must inform all of My followers that their prayers will help to mitigate much of what has been foretold.

Prayer is so powerful, that if enough of the prayers I give to the world, through the Crusade Prayers, are said, that much of the difficult tribulation can be curtailed.

I also must point to the power of forgiveness. When you are persecuted, in My Name, you must pray for those souls who torment you. When you pray for them, from the heart, I will cover them with your love. When you pray for your enemies, you delay Satan's mission to take souls away from Me.

My daughter, I must now instruct you, and My followers, to remain calm in the face of much opposition to these Messages. You must never fear the Word of God, even when it brings you much pain from the outside world.

Do not think that My Kingdom is easy to enter. For each of you who truly loves Me, there will be one or two more people tempted to stop you in your allegiance to Me. This has been the case since My Death on the Cross. It will remain this way until My Second Coming.

My disciples will attract those souls who seek Me out. My disciples will then embrace these souls, so that My followers will swell to become one, in union with Me. It will never be without suffering, this lonely pathway to My Kingdom.

When they throw accusations at you, think of My own journey to Calvary. Think of My silence, and the dignity of simply focusing on My sole objective, to save souls, for every second you endure ridicule, in My Name.

This will make your journey more bearable. Let your detractors scream abuse; let them call you a fool; let them declare My Messages to be heresy. For when you do this, their wicked tongues will have no power over you.

Love all those who persecute you, in My Name. Then pray for them. And when you forgive them, you will destroy the power which Satan holds over them.

This is the secret of humility.

Your Jesus

666. Virgin Mary: The reason why so many people are in such pain and darkness is because they do not believe in God

Thursday, January 3rd, 2013, 21:00

My child, the reason why so many people are in such pain and darkness is because they do not believe in God.

The faith, which was meant to be instilled in every soul, by those appointed ones, has lapsed. So many have turned away from God and find, now, that their lives are empty and without meaning. When a soul turns their back on God, they become restless. They fill the vacuum with a love of false things, which will never satisfy their desire for peace.

True peace can only be found through the Sacred Heart of my Son. When you accept Jesus Christ, as your Saviour, you will never die. Nor will you remain dry of spirit. My Son brings you salvation, and even the weakest amongst you will find an inner strength, when you call on Him.

Those who have never been taught the Truth, because it was denied to them, will be offered the Hand of Mercy by my Son. He will enlighten them because they are the ones He wishes to draw into His Glorious Kingdom.

The Glory of God will, if you allow the Truth to be given to you with an open heart, save you. When you recognise God's Goodness, you could never again put anyone, or anything, before Him.

Please pray that the Light of Truth will open the mind, heart, body and soul of each one of you during The Warning. It is why God is sending such a Gift of Mercy. Please respond to His Call.

Your beloved Mother, Mother of Salvation

667. I call out to all those who are unsure as to whether I Exist, or not

Thursday, January 3rd, 2013, 21:10

My dearly beloved daughter, I call out to all those who are unsure as to whether I Exist, or not.

I realise how difficult it is for you to believe in a life, other than the one you live now. I know that you find it hard to accept in My Divine Presence. Yet, know that when you love someone, that the Presence of God, in your soul, allows for this Gift. Use this love to call on Me and I will speak to your heart.

This is an age where, very soon, you will know, instinctively, that many events in the world are being caused by the evil present in the hearts of men with cruelty in their souls.

This is the time when I will make My Voice heard amongst you. I speak through My prophets in order to enlighten you so that I can show you the Love that I have for you. Do not pull away from Me. There is a spark of recognition for Me within your soul. Now is the time for you to ponder on your future, for you must know this. Without Me; without My Love and My Mercy, you will never find peace.

I Am the Truth. I bring news, which may not sit comfortably with you, but I speak the Truth. The Truth is difficult, in the beginning, to accept because it reveals the bad as well as the good. People only want to see the pleasant side, but very often, the exterior of warm pleasantries simply cover up the Truth. Many cannot savour the Truth – the Existence of God, the Creator of all things – yet, they are prepared to accept falsities, which are presented to them.

These are just passing forms of titillation and are meaningless. They succeed in distracting you and give you a false sense of security. But they have no substance.

Remember, your time on earth is simply a form of exile, brought about by sin.

I came to salvage the human race from sin, when I came the first time. Sadly, I was not welcomed. I was murdered and died on the Cross before I could claim My Kingdom. Now I will come again, as foretold, to claim the Kingdom, promised to Me by My Beloved Father. This time, I will prepare all of you for this event, for I promise you now, the greatest gift of all.

You, are a child of God, whether or not you accept this fact. You are very much loved. I will enlighten you, if you come to Me and ask Me to help you. There is nothing to fear, because I am your beloved Jesus, and for you, I died a death of great suffering. Your own suffering, where you wander lost, in confusion, and where you find it impossible to find peace, is almost over.

Come, follow Me. I have great plans and My Divinity will be proven to all. Even those who continue to reject Me will be presented with the Truth, when My Glorious Second Coming is witnessed by over seven billion people.

No one will deny I Exist then. They will find it impossible, yet many will refuse to accept the New Kingdom, which I will unveil for all of God's children.

Do not turn away, for I wish to save you and take you, and the whole of humanity, into the inheritance for which you were all born.

Your beloved Jesus

668. Virgin Mary: The times ahead will be challenging for all Christians

Friday, January 4th, 2013, 12:30

My dear children, you must pray that the Christian Churches wake up to the Truth of these Messages. It will be by the power of their numbers that they will continue to uphold the Teachings of my Son.

He, my precious Son, desires the loyalty of all of His followers. You must pray that those amongst His Churches, with responsibility for the daily proclamation of His Holy Word, remain loyal to Him at all times.

I must urge you not to listen to any new doctrine which will be presented in the Name of my Son, Jesus Christ, which does not come in His Holy Name.

The times ahead will be challenging for all Christians. You will need great perseverance if you wish to remain true to God.

When you are challenged, bullied and persecuted, by other Christians, to accept new laws, which you will know in your heart are not from God, then you must recite this Crusade Prayer to keep you true to your Faith.

Crusade Prayer (91): Keep me true to my Faith

O Blessed Mother of Salvation,
protect me in my hour of need, when I am confronted with evil.
Help me to defend the Word of God with strength and courage,
without any fear in my soul.
Pray that I remain loyal to the Teachings of Christ
and that I can fully surrender my fears,
my worries and my sadness, completely.
Help me, so that I can walk fearlessly ahead on this lonely path,
in order to proclaim the Truth of the Holy Word of God,
even when the enemies of God make this task almost impossible.

O Blessed Mother, I ask that, through your intercession,
the faith of all Christians remains strong,
at all times, during the persecution. Amen.

Children, you must remember that when your faith is constantly being challenged, insulted and sneered at, that my Son suffers with you. This suffering and persecution is as it was during His cruel trial, during which He was accused of heresy for simply speaking the Truth.

The Truth, when spoken, attracts controversy, anger and, sometimes, violence. Know that my Son will give you the strength you will need, to endure this time of great difficulty.

Listen children to my call. I will intercede, on your behalf, to keep you strong, and my Son will shower you with special graces to enable you to avoid being bullied into accepting blasphemous laws, which will cause a great rift in the Christian Churches and, in particular, the Catholic Church.

I love you and offer you my prayers at every stage of your journey on the path of Truth.

Your beloved Mother, Mother of Salvation

669. Please recite this Crusade Prayer (92) for the Grace of Perseverance

Sunday, January 6th, 2013, 17:50

My dearly beloved daughter, it is through the Holy Spirit that strangers, from all over the world, are now responding to this call from Heaven.

It can only be by the Power of the Holy Spirit that so many thousands of souls have come together with love in their hearts in order to follow My Crusade Prayer Groups.

You will know, immediately, when a Mission from God is authentic, by the numbers who are called and who unite as one in My Holy Name. No questions are raised. No monies sought. No arguments. All simply join together, out of their love for Me. Because of the response of so many souls to My Crusade Prayers, in so many nations, I now give them this Blessing.

My beloved disciples, you bring Me great joy and comfort. For the loyalty and the perseverance you have demonstrated, I bless you with the Gift of Holy Spirit. From this day, for every task you undertake, to help Me to save souls, before My Second Coming, I will give you a special grace, which you will recognise immediately. It is the Grace of Perseverance in the face of adversity.

Please recite this **Crusade Prayer (92): for the Grace of Perseverance**

O dear Jesus, I ask you for the Gift of Perseverance.
I beg You to bestow upon me the graces I need
to uphold Your Most Holy Word.
I ask You to rid me of any lingering doubts.
I ask You to flood my soul with kindness, patience and perseverance.
Help me to remain dignified when I am insulted in Your Holy Name.
Make me strong and cover me with the grace to keep going,
even when I am tired, lacking in strength
and when faced with all the tribulations, which lie ahead,
as I work tirelessly to help You save humanity. Amen.

Go, My precious followers, and know that My Heart bursts with love and joy as I witness your love when you respond to My Call.

I love you. I cover you with My Precious Blood.

Your Jesus

670. Only by the Power of God, do you exist. Only by the Love of God will you live forever.

Monday, January 7th, 2013, 22:15

My dearly beloved daughter you may wonder why, when I communicate with you, that it seems like the most natural thing in the world.

Sometimes you ask why you do not feel overpowered by My Presence. I allow this, for you would find it impossible to stand before My Presence, as you would faint with the Power of My Light. Yet, I allow you to glimpse a little of this Divine Light as a special Gift. It is because then you will grasp just how powerful My Light, My Love and My Spirit is.

If man were to glimpse but just a fraction of My Divine Presence, he would be so overwhelmed that he could not stand the Light as it would blind him.

This is the distance which sin places between man and his Creator. When My Light is shown to souls, they can only be embraced by Me in My Kingdom, when they have been purified. Only those of you who humble yourselves before Me can be enveloped within the Light of My Mercy. **No matter how much you claim to love Me, you must redeem yourselves constantly before Me, if you are to be given this Gift of My Mercy.**

To each sinner I say this. Not an hour goes by when, in your thoughts, through your lips and by your actions, do you sin. But, when you quietly accept your weakness, and are full of love for Me, and I can see your sorrow, then I will forget your iniquities in an instant.

When I come to cover you with My Divine Mercy, before My Second Coming, it will be to offer you the purification needed, so that you can be embraced and taken into the security and safety of My Divine Light. **My Light, on that day, will cover the earth. Many, although blinded by the Light of My Great Mercy, will instantly accept My Hand of Salvation.**

To be accepted into the Light of My Mercy, you must accept that the Power of God is eternal. Only by the Power of God, do you exist. Only by the Love of God will you live forever. Those who reject the Light can only find darkness. Darkness, can only mean one thing – that you accept the life of eternal suffering offered to you by the evil one.

Allow My light to shine down upon you but first, you must earn the right to share in this powerful Light, which offers you a place in My Kingdom, forever.

I bless you. I call you. Come to Me, without fear, for I wait patiently for you. If only you would come to Me, you would then understand the Truth of My Promise.

Your Jesus

671. Do not listen to exaggerated claims you may hear about the end times

Tuesday, January 8th, 2013, 21:00

My dearly beloved daughter, when I wish to prepare the world for My Second Coming, I must ask that all of My followers trust in Me, completely. **I love you. I will always respond to your prayers, in order to mitigate the evil acts, which are being planned in the world by the enemies of God.**

I protect you, My beloved followers. While I could never hide the Truth from you, I must warn you against the inaccurate prophecies, which are being delivered by false prophets in the world at this point in time, and which create terror in the hearts of souls.

The Hand of My Father, as I have told you before, will fall on those wicked people, when they try to take God's children from the earth before they are fit to enter My Kingdom.

You must never allow fear to destroy hope, or terror to destroy love. Love will destroy evil. Love will increase in the world and be spread because of the Grace of God, in response to the prayers of His children.

Do not listen to exaggerated claims you may hear about the end times. Do not allow such tales, many of which amount to fiction, to upset you or frighten you.
I, Jesus Christ, in My Mercy, will destroy evil, as I will never give up on souls. God is Love. God's Power is Almighty.

God is Merciful. Never forget that.

Pray, pray, pray, for you must not allow your hearts to be troubled when prayer can mitigate much of the evil in the world. Surrender to Me in love, hope and joy and I will take away all your fears and unnecessary worries.

When you are preparing for a great celebration you will always be joyful and excited. And, although many disruptions and difficult setbacks may occur before the great day, all will be forgotten when the sun rises at dawn on the much anticipated day.

This is how you must look upon My Second Coming. While the evil you will witness in the lead up will frighten and disgust you, it will be short lived, for soon it will have all been forgotten.

Be at peace. Never lose hope in My Great Mercy. I will never forsake those who love Me.

Your Jesus

672. When you take away the Truth, or tamper with it, it is no longer the Truth. All that is left is a shell.

Wednesday, January 9th, 2013, 10:45

My dearly beloved daughter, how familiar I Am, through the tongues of man, every single day, and yet, I Am so far away from them.

Many, instinctively, call out My Name aloud, in moments of expression, without actually realising how they use My Name. Not only Am I not revered; no respect of any kind is shown to Me. My Name is used to curse others, at times of great friction. How this hurts and shocks Me; that I Am used in this way.

Many use My Name in daily conversation, but not in a way, which addresses My Role as the Saviour of the human race.

How I wish that I could call upon those atheists and agnostics, so that they could listen to how they use My Name, in their daily conversations. If it is a habit, then why don't you use another form of expression? **Why do you include Me, if you do not accept Me? Why do you use Me as a form of blasphemy, when you do not believe I Exist?**

So many people dismiss Me as not being important in their lives. I Am pushed to one side as if I Am of no consequence.

Many souls, who do believe in Me, do not practise their faith. As such, they fail to prepare their souls. So many do not know when they will be taken from this earth and into the next life and have made a terrible mistake. For, they are not fit to enter My Kingdom.

The day when souls find themselves divided into two groups, the Truth of the future will finally be revealed to them. Woe to the man who has not prepared for this great day and who wasted the time accorded to him on earth.

To the others who have refused to listen to the Truth and who publicly demeaned and rejected Me, their terror will be impossible to describe. There will be weeping, hysteria and shock witnessed on that day, as these souls see that the path they chose led them only into the fires of the abyss.

This is the time of spiritual renewal for souls who have been blessed with the Gift to see how the prophecies of old are now taking place in the world as foretold.

I look at the world and I see terrible confusion, as people are being sucked into lies about how the world was created – these lies, which are designed to turn people away from the Truth.

I see good people being told to reject their understanding of My Teachings and to throw them aside in favour of accepting Sin. Then they are encouraged to applaud sin until they convince themselves that I, Jesus Christ, will turn a blind eye.

The Truth of My Teachings lies at the very kernel of Christianity. When you take away the Truth, or tamper with it, it is no longer the Truth. All that is left is a shell.

It is time to discern whether or not you are prepared to allow yourselves to be deceived by modern new age spiritualism, or to stand firm and defend the Holy Word of God. It may not seem to matter to you now, but when the day comes, when I come to Judge, only the Truth will be acceptable in My Kingdom.

When you accept lies, you are not being honest. You are not being truthful. Therefore, you will not receive Graces. You will be like an empty vessel, which sails in the seas, boasting of a cargo, which exists only in your minds. It will be of no use

to anyone, this false sense of security. It will not give you access to the keys of My New Paradise.

Pray every day, as if tomorrow is your last day, because you do not know the time of My Second Coming. It will happen unexpectedly. When that day dawns, there will be little time to turn back. You will either accept Me, and My Promise to bring you into My Kingdom, or you will be sent to the place from which there is no return.

Your Jesus

673. I now grant them the Grace of the Tears of Love and Conversion

Friday, January 11th, 2013, 11:25

My dearly beloved daughter, please hear Me and listen as I reveal My Pain. **My Head, covered with thorns, is being crushed painfully, as I endure the pain of My Crucifixion, two thousand years after My Time on earth.**

The Time for My Second Coming is very close. Let no man doubt My Promise to come again. Let no man doubt that it can be at any time. **Prepare your souls, for the time is close. Far better, that you concentrate on the state of your souls, than on the state of your future prosperity.**

The pain of thorns is now being felt by leaders in the Catholic and Christian Churches. They suffer, so, as they are being force-fed doctrines, dictated to them by political leaders, which pour forth from the mouth of the beast.

To all those who attack My Word, through these Messages, I must warn you that the battle between God and Satan, at the end time, is now. May My Father pardon you for your misdemeanours. May He pour down His Mercy on your misguided and wayward ways, all of which, condone sin.

The pain of the Crown of Thorns, which are being pressed down, in agony, upon My Christian Churches on earth, is being replicated, at this time, as foretold. The pain of rejection – the rejection of My Word, My Existence and My Teachings – is being felt, not only by Me, but by all of those poor souls who honour Me, who proclaim My Holy Word and who love Me.

My Heart is entwined with them in love and suffering. **They will know this, immediately, for I now grant them the Grace of the Tears of Love and Conversion, when they recite this Crusade Prayer.**

Crusade Prayer (93): For the Tears of Conversion

O My beloved Jesus, You are close to my heart.
I am one with You.
I love You.
I cherish You.

Let me feel Your Love.
Let me feel Your Pain.
Let me feel Your Presence.
Grant me the Grace of humility so that I am made worthy of Your Kingdom on earth, as it is in Heaven.
Grant me the Tears of Conversion so that I can truly offer myself to You as a true disciple to help You in Your Mission to save every single soul on earth, before You come again to judge the living and the dead. Amen.

Go My beloved followers. **I promise that I will grant you the Grace of the Tears of Conversion so that you will truly become united within My Sacred Heart when you recite this prayer.**

My Heart embraces you, My cherished and loyal disciples. I love you. **I Am with you now, in a way, which you will find hard to deny.**

Your beloved Jesus

674. The plan to destroy the Catholic Church, from within its own ranks, is already underway

Saturday, January 12th, 2013, 15:10

My dearly beloved daughter, **this is the time for the next phase in My Plan to prepare the world for the New Era, the New Paradise, the Kingdom, promised by Me, the Son of Man.**

My army must now gather and link as one in prayer, for the battle for souls has now intensified. The plans by the evil group, on a global scale, to legitimise wars, murder through euthanasia and abortion, is gathering momentum.

The plan to destroy the Catholic Church from within its own ranks is already underway. Those souls in positions of power, and especially those within Christian Churches, who condone sin and try to legislate for it, know this. You will suffer terribly. The Hand of My Father will intervene and destroy your plan.

For every man and woman who tries to bring in laws against the Will of God, they will face a terrible chastisement. Not only will they be struck down, their own nations will also be chastised.

Enough has been endured by My Father. He will no longer tolerate such interference in His Creation. **The earth will be shaken and not one man will fail to notice.**

What wickedness there is. And what cunning is in place, where terrible abominations are being introduced by humanity, which insult God. By these acts, man will have to face the Wrath of My Father. Prayer, and much of it, can halt this wickedness. And **it is because of your prayers that the Divine Interventions, to punish mankind, have been delayed.** Now those nations, whose rulers are driven by the spirit of evil, will be wiped out.

My beloved followers, you will suffer greatly as you witness the acts of disobedience against the Laws of God. You must keep praying in order to mitigate the punishments by My Father.

Now, you must set up as many prayer groups for My Crusade of Prayers as possible in every nation. By doing this you will allay the work of the evil group.

My patience is never ending, but man will be punished, before My Second Coming, for his wicked deeds. **This punishment has been delayed for some time, but My Father will permit ecological upheavals, in order to purify souls.**

Here is an important Litany to help mitigate the punishment by My Father.

Litany Prayer (4): To mitigate punishment by God the Father

O God the Most High.
We beg You for Mercy for the sins of Your children.
We thank You for the Gift of the earth.
We thank You for the Gift of human life.
We treasure the Gift of life.
We uphold the Gift of life.
We thank You for the Gift of Your Son, Jesus Christ.
We thank You for the Gift of Redemption.
We praise Your Divinity.
We surrender, completely, before You,
so that Your Holy Will can be completed, on earth, as it is in Heaven.
We thank You for the Gift of the Illumination of Conscience.
We thank You for the promise of eternal life.
We welcome the New Paradise.
We beg You to save all souls,
including those who torment You and those who are lost to You.
We thank You for the Love you show all Your children.
We thank You for the Gift of prophecy.
We thank You for the Gift of prayer.
We ask You to grant us peace and salvation. Amen.

My daughter, this Mission will become even more difficult, as the hatred of man against man intensifies and divides.

God's loyal disciples will be tempted to give in to the sins, which will be disguised as the laws of tolerance. **You must resist every attempt to turn your back on the Truth of My Teachings.** When you leave all your trials in My Holy Hands, you will find this Mission to save souls, much easier.

Your Jesus

675. Ignore questions or demands made of you to change My Words

Sunday, January 13th, 2013, 12:10

My dearly beloved daughter, you must never forget Who your Master is. When you are being dragged in every direction, and when My disciples place enormous loads upon your shoulders, you must resist. Place yourself in My Holy Hands, remain alone and ask Me to handle everything.

You must only respond to My Voice. Any other voice, which commands you to do My Holy Work, according to their ways, their interpretations, must be ignored.

Many, who follow this Mission, must understand that My Holy Word may not be scrutinised, changed or adapted to suit others. My Word is Sacred. Accept what I say, in faith, and be content. Trying to find hidden meanings, sensation, or seek fortune-telling, is offensive to Me.

Learn to listen to My Voice. Let it touch your soul and be thankful that I give you this Gift of My intimate Teachings and desires. I do this out of compassion for you and because I love you. To question and demand that I give you the answers you want to hear is insulting to Me.

My daughter, please ignore questions or demands made of you to change My Words or the meaning of what I say to you. You do not, as I have told you before, have the authority to do so. Even when those devious souls plant difficult questions, to which you do not have the answer, remain silent.

To those of you who continue to try and trip Me up, by challenging and criticising My Holy Word, know that you are but a poor weak sinner. It is not that you ask questions for the good of your soul, which I find displeasing. It is your refusal to accept that I, Jesus Christ, could ever communicate to the world as I do now.

If you take My Word and twist it to suit your way it will become meaningless. If you then tear it apart, in order to defy this, My Holy Mission to save this last generation, then you will be thrown to one side.

My plan is powerful now as I lead humanity quickly onwards along the Path of Truth. Those who wander and stray will be left behind. There is only so much time left to save each of you. Why do you waste it? Every minute is precious.

Allow Me the chance to lead you, teach you and salvage you. Obedience to Me, your Jesus, is required if I Am to help you. You can only obey Me when you surrender your will to Me. When you do this, confusion will no longer be present in your soul.

Your Jesus

676. Despite My Divinity, I feel sickened by and disgusted with the sins of man

Monday, January 14th, 2013, 18:12

My dearly beloved daughter, the time for preparation for The Warning is short. This is a time when, no matter how painful the persecution is, you must ignore everything except My Holy Word.

As the preparations begin, let no one stop you, My beloved followers, as you prepare your souls and pray for those who will die in mortal sin during The Warning.

You, My followers and My sacred servants, will endure, now, the pain I feel, as I look down upon wretched sinners. Despite My Divinity, I feel sickened by, and disgusted with, the sins of man, as they are paraded before My Eyes.

Their arrogance, the insolence and the pride, demonstrated by these sinners, emulate, exactly, the traits of Satan and his demons. These same evil spirits have devoured the souls of God's children, so that they no longer seem like the children they once were, when they took their first breath.

So stuffed with pride, and convinced of their own invincibility, are they, that they are no longer capable of allowing the Spirit of God to touch their souls. This is why they need your prayers.

I bless you with the Grace to save these souls and you must, for My sake, help Me to help them.

Not content in satisfying his own lusts to feed his bodily desires, man then feels he must interfere with My Creation. He then takes steps where he tries, not only to emulate the Power of God, when it comes to the Creation of human life and the taking of human life, he thinks he has the power to replace the Existence of God. He believes now in his own divinity, which is nothing but a lie placed within his soul by Satan, to whom he has pledged his allegiance.

These steps, which man now takes, go beyond the boundaries permitted by God. Now that the Churches of God are to be besieged by the spirit of evil, from enemies and imposters, the punishment will finally descend upon the earth.

My Father's Power will be witnessed and His punishment will be severe. It will shock even the most arrogant sinner, who will be in no doubt whose Hand has fallen upon the earth. My Father will do this in order to rid the earth of wickedness, while enabling, at the same time, the growth of His army of loyal followers who will help in the salvation of souls.

Sin has damaged the earth you walk on and it can be seen in disease, pollution and the corruption among your governments. The stain of sin covers the world, so that it has become a disgusting and vile thing in the Eyes of My Father. He, who created the world as a place where He could nurture His family, is heartbroken.

My Father is also angry and the scales of justice have now tipped. His punishment cannot be stopped where it has become necessary.

Help your brothers and sisters, especially those who have created laws which interfere with those created by God, the Most High. You must do this through the Crusade Prayers. Be strong. Be brave. Be hopeful and fear nothing, if you love Me.

Your Jesus

677. Please take this new Gift of Healing I present to you now

Tuesday, January 15th, 2013, 22:50

My dearly beloved daughter, as this Mission continues to grow and expand around the world, it will be blessed with new miracles, which will be given to those who suffer terribly. Just as I came the first time, My Mercy will be extended to those souls who need My Help.

There will be those who will be infiltrated by a lack of faith and afflicted by terrible physical suffering. Those who come to Me, I will ease their suffering. I will do this to ignite the faith of their souls, but it will be by the Power of the Holy Spirit by which they can only be healed.

Bring Me your sufferings. Bring Me your worries. Bring Me your pain. Come to Me, through your prayers, and I will listen. I wish to take you all in My Sacred Arms and protect you.

Please take this new Gift of Healing I present to you now. It is in the form of a Crusade Prayer and will cure you in mind, body and soul.

By this prayer, I bequeath the precious Gift of Healing. By reciting it you will know that this request for help will bring down upon you, and those you include in this prayer, great gifts from Heaven. As such, it comes with a special protection for the renewal of those lost, who are unsure of their faith, and who feel a sense of weariness. They may be suffering from doubts. They may be suffering with physical diseases, which are destroying their ability to allow Me to bring them peace, love and comfort.

To receive this blessing for healing please recite this Crusade Prayer.

Crusade Prayer (94): To cure the mind, body and soul

O dear Jesus, I lay myself before you, weary, sick, in pain
and with a longing to hear Your Voice.
Let me be touched by Your Divine Presence,
so that I will be flooded by Your Divine Light through my mind, body and soul.
I trust in Your Mercy.
I surrender my pain and suffering completely before You
and I ask that you give me the grace to trust in You,
so that You can cure me of this pain and darkness,
so that I can become whole again and,
so that I can follow the Path of Truth
and allow You to lead me to life in the New Paradise. Amen.

It is your faith that must concern you, first. Then, by the grace of My Mercy, will I respond to your request for healing, according to My Holy Will.

Your beloved Jesus

678. Everything will be done to cause disruption to your Prayer Groups

Thursday, January 17th, 2013, 23:17

My dearly beloved daughter, the Fire of the Holy Spirit has intensified amongst My Prayer Groups and they will now spread throughout the world, and multiply, one thousand-fold. The grace bestowed upon these Groups will enable them to set up quickly and grow just as I intended them to.

As the Fire of Truth engulfs the earth, so also will the darkness descend, like a great thick fog. The evil one and his demons will torment as many as they can in order to take them away from Me. I cannot let him do this.

The pain of being separated from these poor souls, who give in willingly to the lies, fed to them by Satan, is very difficult for Me to bear. Nothing, however, can stop the Word of God, although it may not seem like this to many of you.

By My Power, I will spread love through those souls who respond to My call for prayers. When they surrender their free will to Me, I can do what is necessary to draw them to the Love of God. This Love has been missing from their lives for some time. They will then recognise the emptiness they had felt inside, before I bring them this comfort. The comfort they have been missing is the calmness of the soul, which can only come from Me.

Come to Me and I will help you to see all that matters. Listen to My Voice, now, as I gather all nations and bring My family together, so that I can prepare you for your new life where death will no longer exist. Neither death of the body or the soul can exist in My New Paradise. Death will be finished. My New Paradise is ready, but it must be filled with every single soul alive in the world today. This is My great desire.

To My followers, you must prepare now for the terrible trials, which you will have to face because of your response to My call. Everything will be done to cause disruption to your prayer groups. Many priests, for example, will try to stop them. You will be told not to attend them. You will be told that they are not permitted. You will be told My Prayers come from the spirit of evil. You will be given every kind of excuse – all of them simply meant to prevent My Work from being done.

I urge you to work together in peace and harmony. Do not allow differences of opinion to halt this work. This is a time when Satan will try to drive a wedge between you all, so that the Crusade Prayers are not spread globally, as dictated by Me.

The Jesus to Mankind Prayer Groups must be set up everywhere. They will be an integral part of the formation and co-ordination of My Remnant army on earth. You must work closely, in love and harmony, and keep in touch with My daughter, Maria. I

have instructed her to assist, where possible, in guiding you. I have sent her a group of people who will co-ordinate these groups in different regions in the world. You must each focus on your own region and link with each other. Maria will be instructed, by Me, as to how I need them to be managed and the format I desire.

I will bless each Prayer Group, when they agree to My Direction. I need members of the clergy involved and prayer books to be used. Maria will let you know what is expected soon.

Prepare for this global Mission, like no other. It is the final Mission to save souls and every step of the way is dictated by Me, Jesus Christ. So, I ask that you place all your trust in Me. Rejoice, for you are blessed to be given this role in the most important time in the history of the world. For this, you will receive many gifts from Me, as I need your help to save souls.

Allow Me to give you the Blessing of Protection for the Jesus to Mankind Crusade Prayer Groups in every single location, as they are being set up.

My Love, My Blessingm My Beloved disciples. You bring Me peace, love and comfort at this time.

Your beloved Jesus

679. Virgin Mary: The abolition of all signs of my Son will mean the beginning of the end

Friday, January 18th, 2013, 19:30

My children, the tide has turned, as sin continues to spread everywhere. As sin becomes acceptable in the hearts of man, the earth will groan in agony beneath the weight of darkness.

The World War is being staged and soon it will reveal the ugliness, which lies in the hearts of world leaders, who are united, as if by an umbilical cord. One feeds the other, but soon none will remain a leader in their own nations, because they will only answer to one master, the antichrist.

To many, the world may seem the same, but, it is not. It is because of the evil, brought about by the demons incarnate who wander the corridors of power, that the whole of humanity will suffer. The power, held by these slaves to evil leaders, will mean that civil rights will disappear. The signs can already be seen. Soon, they will all be abolished and you will have to trust in my Son, and surrender to Him, so that you can withstand the injustices, which you will have to bear witness to.

The abolition of all signs of my Son will mean the beginning of the end. Once this happens, you will know that the time for the Second Coming is close.

You must keep in prayer, children, and continue to recite the Crusade Prayers, for they are very powerful and will help to mitigate the suffering which is being planned by the evil group.

The earth will now shake where the seats of these demonically influenced leaders are located. The Hand of God, the Most High, will strike the earth, but many of those who lead sinful lives can be saved through your prayers.

The influence of the evil one is now being felt amongst the Churches and those who proclaim the Holy Word of God. They are the primary targets of the evil one and the antichrist will not relent in his pursuit to destroy all Christian Churches.

Pray, pray, pray for the army of Christ to remain calm and at peace. It will be when you trust completely in my Son, through the surrender of your free will, that you will become strong. Then you will be able to withstand these trials.

Your beloved Mother, Mother of Salvation

680. You devour, so easily, those false words presented to you by liars

Friday, January 18th, 2013, 20:15

My dearly beloved daughter, how easy it is for My Voice to be drowned out by the screeches of the false prophets who infiltrate the world at this time.

How foolish are those amongst you, including My faithful followers, who are so hungry for My Love, that you devour, so easily, those false words, presented to you by liars.

Don't you know that I only convey My Word to, but, just a few souls? Have I not told you that My Words, given to you now, are the last of their kind? Why then do you eagerly seek out the words of newly declared prophets who claim to speak on My behalf? Their desire is to seek glory and attention. What they do is feed My flock with a weak alternative, full of words with no substance. For many of those poor souls, they mean no harm as many are being led by their devotion to Me, in order to impart the Love of God. Yet I do not instruct them to do so, for I do not reveal to them My Sacred Word, or details of My Sacred Plan. Others, sadly, are being influenced by the spirit of evil in order to detract from My Holy Word.

While so many voices, from the mouths of false prophets, command the attention of many, My True Voice is cast to one side. To those of you who seek out My Voice, and who witnessed the words of many self-proclaimed prophets, you must listen to Me now.

There are chosen souls through whom I have communicated for decades. I still communicate with them. Since the start of this Mission, I have not given one more single soul permission to proclaim My Word in public at this time, with the exception of those beloved chosen souls who have worked for Me for years.

How do I raise My Voice, so that you can hear Me? What is it you seek? Is it the Truth? Is it sensation? Is it poetry – which reminds you of how My Word should appear on paper? Why then, of all the prophets who say they speak on My behalf, do you reject Me through these Messages?

Oh how you are being deceived. How you are being drawn away from My Loving Arms. How you are being seduced to listen to sweet sounds, which bear no similarity to My True Word.

The time will come when you will be ashamed of your cruelty, your bitter rejection of My Holy Word, your stubborn refusal, borne out of the sin of pride, to embrace My Sacred Word, at this time, for this is the time for the Truth to be revealed to humanity, for the sake of your souls and the souls of every man, woman and child.

I promised the world that the Truth would be revealed to them during this time, yet so many of you are blind and deaf to the Word of God. I ask that you reflect on your quest for My Mercy, My Word and My Promise. Then you must beg Me to guide you and give you the clarity of mind, so that you can see Me, hear Me, trust Me and, finally, surrender in full to My desire to save your soul. You must not waste time pondering, or being led astray, for I need you.

Your Jesus

681. Virgin Mary: You must fight every law and every argument which promotes abortion

Saturday, January 19th, 2013, 20:45

My child, when evil acts escalate, as in the way nations attempt to introduce abortion, the Holy Spirit descends upon God's children, so that they can gain the courage to fight back.

Abortion is the gravest sin in the Eyes of my Father. No reason can be presented to Him, which can justify this vile act against the Creation of God. Abortion is an affront to the Sacred Creation of humanity and brings with it a terrible punishment.

Every argument will be made to justify it amongst your nations, but nothing can make it ever acceptable to God. No one has the right to interfere with the Gift of Life, created by God, the Creator of all that is.

Many poor souls believe that they show compassion when they condone abortion, but all they do is condone murder, which is a grave sin. You must fight every law and every argument, which promotes abortion and safeguard the life of God's children, inside the wombs of their mothers. You must never feel fear when you proclaim the sacredness of life.

Pray, pray, pray for those souls who cannot accept the importance of life and the Sacred Act of God's Creation. These souls need your prayers and patience. Show them you will not accept their demands to get you to condone the murder of an unborn child of God.

Your beloved Mother, Mother of Salvation

682. It is the Missions of the true prophets, which cause outrage

Sunday, January 20th, 2013, 10:10

My dearly beloved daughter, it is **My greatest wish to see unbelievers read My Holy Word. Even were it only for just a few minutes**, they would be tempted to come back to My Script, again and again.

Because Satan deceives the world into believing he does not exist, or that his demons, the fallen angels, roam the world freely seeking refuge in the hearts and bodies of people, he is unknown to unbelievers. It is only when man accepts the existence of evil in the world, will he truly open his mind to accept the Existence of God.

When evil spirits wander, they seek out places where they can easily enter a soul. Once within the soul, they are very difficult to get rid of. They cling to those poor souls who have no faith or trust in God. They attack My followers in similar ways and only their prayers can offer them protection. **When a prophet has been sent into the world, Satan and his demons will go to extraordinary lengths to fight the Gift of Prophecy.**

You, My daughter, are surrounded by the attacks of Satan. This takes many forms. People who respond to My Messages will be tormented, also. Doubts will, firstly, be planted within their hearts by the spirit of evil who will then create anxiety within the soul. This will lead them to question and challenge My Messages until their doubts turn into hatred.

Many souls you associate with, unbeknown to them, will be tempted, constantly, to betray you. Some strangers will come up and say to you that they also are prophets. Some of those souls, who came to you since the start of this Mission, in the pretence that they were also prophets of Mine with special gifts from Me and lied to you, are your worst enemies. They are infested by evil spirits and many, sadly, do not realise this. **Those sacred servants of Mine, to whom you confided and who betrayed you, were also stopped from doing their duty to Me, because of the spirit of jealousy.**

There are very few who can be trusted to work with My prophets, which is why the genuine ones have to work alone, with just a handful of people they can trust. **You, My followers, must never feel hurt or insulted when I will not permit My prophet to meet you, or participate in public events.**

As the end time prophet, I cannot permit diversions. I need all of Maria's time and devotion. It will be I, Jesus Christ, Who will guide you in your prayers, and through My Prayer Groups. Never underestimate the spirit of evil, which creates doubts and arguments amongst you, along with the temptation to walk away.

Recognise the reasons for this. It is because **Satan's biggest war is being waged in this time.** It is the Missions of the true prophets, which cause outrage. **It is I, Jesus, Who leads the battle against the evil one and it is I Who will win it.**

Your Beloved Jesus

683. These people will destroy My Churches and few will be allowed to offer the daily Sacrifices

Sunday, January 20th, 2013, 17:50

My dearly beloved daughter, I wish that My disciples will embrace the changes, which will lie ahead, without fear. It is because of these changes that man can be purified.

The evil acts of war and the abolition of your rights, brought about to control the way in which your countries are run, will soon come about. If this final battle between My Father's Kingdom and the devil and his evil spirits were not to take place, then evil could not be destroyed.

There will be attempts made, constantly, to take over your currencies and your personal access to money. But your prayers can stop these wicked leaders from inflicting this attempt at slavery. These people will destroy My Churches and few will be allowed to offer the daily Sacrifices. Yet, there will be those among them, which will remain standing because of the Grace of God.

They will persecute the Church and cause a big division amongst leaders in the Christian Churches and, yet, there will be priests and clergy still left standing because they will refuse to submit to this pressure.

They will try to stop the Sacraments of Baptism, Holy Communion and Confession and, yet, these faithful and brave sacred servants will continue to serve Me.

Remember your prayers will dilute the impact and severity of these trials. When My chosen souls pray for these acts of Mercy, especially, I will respond to their calls.

Your Jesus

684. My Time, which is entwined with the Divine Will of My Father, is almost upon you

Monday, January 21st, 2013, 15:50

My dearly beloved daughter, **My Time on earth may seem to have ended at My Crucifixion, but that was only the beginning.**

My Time, which is entwined with the Divine Will of My Father, is almost upon you and, finally, I will come, once again, to envelop humanity into My Sacred Heart.

Much has been achieved, not only by you, My dearly beloved disciples, but by the Faith of My Church in standing up to the persecution inflicted upon My Body on earth by secular governments.

How I love My loyal followers. How much comfort they bring Me, because of their firm and loyal allegiance. The Holy Spirit is rampant in these times and

was cast, like a net over humanity, as an antidote to the spirit of evil present in the hearts of men.

Were you, My followers, to see, as I see, the evil spirits who roam the earth seeking a home, you would die of fright. They seek refuge in the human soul and the home they inhabit. Souls who do not love Me, who reject God and who follow false teachings, spread by Satan, including new age organisations – who pose as religious and spiritual organisations – leave themselves wide open to these spirits. Many of these souls would be insulted if they were told that they were carriers of such wicked spirits. They would not believe it, even when they show signs of deep emotional distress.

These evil spirits, and there are many, show themselves to Me where they squirm in blackness before Me. I can see them sneering and spitting at Me from their vile mouths. When they are present in God's children, they transform the person they have entered, albeit slowly, at first. In time, these poor souls, will spew out obscenities against God and the Laws laid down by Him. They will promote wicked acts, of every kind, and will go to great lengths to seduce other souls into committing sin. **As they increase the speed of their infestation, the Holy Spirit, present in the hearts of My followers, will stage a powerful battle to help eradicate this evil.** This is why prayer is so important. Your prayers, offered up to stop the spread of evil laws, which offend God, will be heard and acted upon.

Please continue to recite the Crusade Prayer (87) to protect your nation from evil and so that evil acts of persecution can be mitigated.

Your Jesus

685. With the Gift of the Holy Spirit, you will prophecy in My Holy Name all over the world

Tuesday, January 22nd, 2013, 10:24

My dearly beloved daughter, **My Light will now shine over those nations who have not been taught the Truth.**

Where there is no mention of God, My Divine Presence, will now fill every corner of those nations who do not honour Me, although they are aware of Who I Am. The veil of darkness will be lifted and, at last, these starved souls will drink My Holy Spirit and devour My Holy Word. After all this time, they, through the spread of My Prayer Groups, will be given the Truth.

I refer to those nations where your churches lie empty, where the Sacraments are rarely made available, and where daily Masses are no longer celebrated. **It is up to you, My beloved disciples, to spread My Holy Word,** so that dark souls, and those who know nothing about Me, are enlightened and encouraged, gently, to come to Me.

I bless you, and by the Power of My deep Love for each and every one of you, I will increase your numbers, greatly. My Prayer Groups will be set up in every

country, and with the Gift of the Holy Spirit, you will prophecy in My Holy Name all over the world.

Remind all of My Teachings. **Remind souls to read the Holy Bible**, one of the greatest Gifts given to you by My Father. **Recite My Prayers**; read My Glorious Messages and pray that you can reach even the most hardened of hearts.

I will grant you many Gifts and I will instruct you for every step you take on the Path of Truth.

Your Jesus

686. Virgin Mary: It is by the power of prayer that my Son's Mercy can be spread throughout the world

Wednesday, January 23rd, 2013, 16:05

My children, **you must strive to devote at least fifteen minutes a day in the recital of the Crusade Prayers, as this is very important.**

You must find the time to say these prayers, as they are already mitigating many tragedies in the world, which are caused by those wicked people who carry out acts of evil.

You must never forget the power of prayer, or the fact that, through my intercession, I can help you in your struggle with your Faith.

Many of you are busy with other matters in your lives, but you must make every effort to pay homage to my Son. Prayer can be difficult for many.

It can be difficult to pray in private, and for those who cannot see the most perfect and beautiful Face of my Son, Jesus Christ, they are easily distracted.

Here is a little **Crusade Prayer (95): To help find time for prayer**

O Mother of Salvation, come to my aid,
as I struggle to find the time for prayer.
Help me to give, to your beloved Son, Jesus Christ,
the time He deserves to show Him how much I love Him.
I ask that you, my Blessed Mother of Salvation,
seek for me the Graces I need
and ask your dear Son for every grace and favour,
so that He can envelop me into the Bosom of His Sacred Heart. Amen.

Children, to follow the Path of Truth, all you need do is give the time, which is needed, to prayer. **It is by the power of prayer that my Son's Mercy can be spread throughout the world. It will be by your recital of the Crusade Prayers that the Covenant can be fulfilled by my Son to salvage the world.**

Your Beloved Mother, Mother of Salvation

687. I urge My followers to remind people of the importance of reading the Holy Bible

Wednesday, January 23rd, 2013, 16:40

My dearly beloved daughter, I Am joyful and pleased because of the love, which My disciples hold in their hearts for Me.

Heaven rejoices at the speed in which My Divine Messages and Prayers are spreading throughout the world. This is the time, foretold, so very long ago, when My Holy Gospel will be preached throughout the whole world.

I urge My followers to remind people of the importance of reading the Holy Bible, the Word set out, according to the Will of My Father.

Today, My Word is spoken, yet again, to instil in the minds of people, today, the importance of My Teachings. Failure to accept the Word of God results in the death of the soul.

Every man on earth was born with free will. **For every man, given life by My Father, the Sacrament of Baptism was made available, but not every child of God was given access to this important Gift, which cleanses the soul and rids it of demons.**

Every man was entitled to the Truth of My Teachings, yet not every man was given the Truth. In its place, false religions were fed into the souls of innocents. This led to hatred for one another, as the lies, created and spread by such false religions, infested the hearts of man.

The Truth is that My Holy Word is the food of the soul. Without it the soul withers. When it is empty of the peace, which My Love brings to it, it then seeks solace in the arms of worldly things, which drain it of every comfort, eventually.

Now that My Holy Word is being ignited in the hearts of jaded men, **My Love will spread when the Truth is given to humanity. This Love will draw hungry souls, and so My Plan of Salvation will continue.** I will exhaust every avenue, using the hearts of humble souls – who truly love Me – in order to save the whole of the human race. It does not matter what god they idolise because, very soon, the Truth will be revealed to them. Then, they will want for nothing, only My Glorious Presence.

Your Jesus

688. I will mitigate much of the suffering foretold, through the power of My Crusade Prayer Groups

Friday, January 25th, 2013, 20:00

My dearly beloved daughter, **I desire to instruct My Crusade Prayer Groups to be vigilant when setting up in their nations. They must keep Holy Water close by,**

have a Crucifix of Me present and recite this special Crusade Prayer to Bless and Protect your Crusade Prayer Group.

Crusade Prayer (96): To Bless and Protect our Crusade Prayer Group

O my dearest Jesus,
please bless and protect us,
Your Crusade Prayer Group,
so that we become immune to the wicked assaults of the devil,
and to any evil spirits,
which may torment us in this Sacred Mission to save souls.

May we remain loyal and strong,
as we persevere to keep Your Holy Name before the world
and never waive in our struggle to spread the Truth of Your Holy Word. Amen.

Please recite this prayer before and after every prayer meeting.

I must also instruct you, My beloved disciples, to ensure that prayer forms the basis for every prayer meeting. I do not wish you to contemplate negativity or create fear amongst yourselves, because all I bring is Love and Mercy.

My Messages are full of hope and I will mitigate much of the suffering foretold, through the power of My Crusade Prayer Groups. The purpose of this Mission is to save souls. It has never been about anything else. My Messages are given to enlighten you, to alert you to the dangers, which affect your faith, and to prepare you for My New Paradise.

Go now, in Peace. **I will cover each Crusade Prayer Group with My Abundance of Graces, including the Gift of Discernment.**

Your Jesus

689. They will sob with relief when they realise that they have a future where death does not exist

Friday, January 25th, 2013, 23:20

My dearly beloved daughter, **My Power is surging through the Power of the Holy Spirit in the hearts of man at this time. Even cold and distant souls will be converted through the Gifts I shower over humanity because of your generous response to My Call from Heaven.**

Not one nation will fail to accept the Power of the Holy Spirit; not one stone will be left unturned; not one priest unaware of My Messages; not one beloved disciple of Mine left untouched, by the news that I bring. Even those who reject Me will come back a second time to hear My Word because My Spirit touches their hearts.

Rejoice, because it is only two years since this Mission began and My Word is read in over two hundred countries and in almost forty languages. I will continue

to spread My Messages, in every tongue; amongst the rich and the poor; amongst atheists and sacred servants of Mine.

I do not differentiate between the person who does not believe in God and those who devote their lives to Me, their Jesus. Each soul is every much as important to Me as those who hurt Me; those who betray Me; who make Me weep; those who assault Me; crucify Me and hate Me – I Love them all. Therefore, I Am patient. I know that when the Truth sinks in, they will come to Me. Then they will sob, with relief, when they realise that they have a future where death does not exist.

This is My Promise and when you are troubled, scourged, abused and made to look like fools, this is all you need focus on. This New Paradise is for all of you. When you fight to save souls, keep this promise in your hearts.

Your beloved Jesus

690. God the Father: This is why only a miracle can save the human race

Saturday, January 26th, 2013, 19:22

My dearest daughter, **My Precious Son, who suffered such a cruel death, on behalf of My children, is preparing for His Great Mercy.**

I have granted Him, up to now, the time required to bring as many souls as possible under His Divine Mercy without having to forgo one stray soul. **The time is very near for My Gift to humanity.**

The time when My Son, the Messiah, came to live on earth was squandered by humanity. They rejected Him. The second time, as I grant permission for Him to come again, will be no different. **He will be rejected.**

This is why only a miracle can save the human race. But this miracle can only be when I, God the Creator of all that is, can ensure that the free will of man remains untouched. This Gift of free will can never be interfered with. When a person offers it up as a gift to Me, it is the most precious and perfect gift of all.

By presenting to them the proof of their sins, My Son can encourage souls to respond to His call. Then when remorse is shown, **His Mercy will encompass billions of souls,** who could never have been saved otherwise.

I beseech you, dear children, to prepare well.

Your Love Father, God the Most High

691. The prophecies, contained in the Book of Revelation, are only partially known

Sunday, January 27th, 2013, 20:30

My dearly beloved daughter, I Am bound to inform My followers that you will become chastised, by certain sacred servants of Mine. You will soon be instructed, by some of them, to walk away from this Work.

You will be treated just as My disciples were, by the priests of their time. They, too, were told to walk away from Me and many were not allowed to enter the temples to pay homage to God, My Eternal Father.

Much misunderstanding of My Promises to humanity will be used as a tool to encourage others to reject Me, as I communicate My Holy Word to the whole world, at this time.

You, My disciples, will be accused of heresy and told that you are not following Holy Doctrine.

Terrible errors will be made by My sacred servants when they will follow the wrong fork in the road to My Kingdom. They will do this through ignorance, for many of them assume that they already know the prophecies I Am still to reveal to the world, before My Second Coming.

Oh how they will be confused when they are instructed to do the wrong thing by rejecting My warnings given to all, for the salvation of souls. **The prophecies, contained in the Book of Revelation, are only partially known.**

No sacred servant in My Church understands the Book of Revelation, yet. They will be informed, and this I will do in parts. It is only for your knowing when I decide the time is right.

Please open your hearts to the Truth. Be careful when you judge the Word of God, given to His chosen prophets. Judge them harshly, and you will be judged, accordingly. Reject them cruelly, and you, too, will be rejected by My Hand of Justice. Accept them with love, and I will envelop you in My Holy Arms.

Nothing I give you now contradicts My Father's Book, for this is not possible. I come, now, to conclude the Teachings set out by Me during My time on earth. When My Work is completed, My Covenant will finally be fulfilled. Then, I bring the Most Glorious Gift of Eternal Life.

Your Jesus

692. Soon, they will pass a law, which will outlaw the meaning of blasphemy

Monday, January 28th, 2013, 21:15

My dearly beloved daughter, tell My disciples that they must never give up their devotion to My Holy Word.

The growth of atheism means that the mere mention of God, or the laws directed by Him, causes outrage. It has become, as if it were, a blasphemy to mention the role of God in your lives.

Soon, they will pass a law, which will outlaw the meaning of blasphemy, in order to stamp out any public allegiance to God.

You, My poor followers, will find it difficult to raise your voices in My Name. They will insult you and declare terrible things about Me, yet you will be unable to defend Me.

Those Christian countries, whose people honour Me, will not be allowed to declare their Christianity because of the creation of these laws, which will defy My Teachings.

So many do not want to know Me. Those of you who do will be persecuted. By this, I mean that every time you try to pray to Me, your privacy will be interrupted. Every time you try to receive the Sacraments, they will become difficult to access.

Then, when you set up Prayer Groups, you will be told to stop. Each group will find, not only opposition amongst certain quarters, but that imposters will try to infiltrate them in order to spoil the fruits, which will be generated as a result. Never before will you witness such opposition in your devotion to Me, to My Crusade Prayer Groups, or to My Messages.

Many priests and clergy are responding, quickly, to My Call, because they know Me and recognise My Voice. So many will continue to be called as My request to prepare the souls, to whom they have been entrusted, will be responded to.

But, as their numbers increase, others amongst their fold, will rise in outrage and condemnation. They will suffer because of their love for Me. Their enemies will consist of those who do love Me, but who are being misguided by others, to whom they pledge allegiance. Others will be tempted by the spirit of evil to denounce Me. They will do this to prevent My plan, to fulfil My Father's Will to salvage souls and to embrace all of God's children in His New Paradise.

You must resist such efforts, but remain dignified, at all times. **Keep praying for those sacred servants of Mine who will, like Judas before them, kiss Me on one cheek, while betraying Me with the other.**

I will stay with you during this torment, for even you will be shocked by the venom, which will pour from the mouths of those who claim to be My disciples.

Your Jesus

693. The rise of hatred, murder and lack of charity is intense and sin has infested the earth like wildfire

Tuesday, January 29th, 2013, 04:15

My dearly beloved daughter, the rage of Satan pours over the earth as the Holy Spirit increases His Divine Presence within the souls of so many, through this and other Missions, sanctioned by Me.

The rise of hatred, murder and lack of charity is intense, and sin has infested the earth like wildfire.

The time for the preparation for the Great Day of My Return must now begin with great care. As you, My beloved followers respond to My Call, I will increase your faith and you will multiply everywhere.

This Mission is the culmination of all instructions given to humanity through My Father, to all those who came before you. Don't you realise that the prophets, from the beginning, when they described the Day of the Lord, that this refers to My Time, the time in which I will fulfil the final covenant?

My Plan is to come and give you the eternal life I promised when I released you from the chains of sin, by My Death on the Cross. To those of you who are wary of Me, know that I could never deceive you in such a Mission as this one. I would not ask you to help Me save souls, fight the evil one, or encourage you to pray, were it not I, your Jesus, Who calls to you now.

My poor little ones, you are living in a wilderness, not of your own making. I Am your only way out. Unless you follow Me, now, you will waste time wandering, getting lost and being distracted. **Your faith can only be kept strong through the Holy Sacraments. Keep your faith and follow Me**. That's all I ask. Then pray for the salvation of souls.

I will never condemn you for not accepting these, My Holy Messages. But I will never forgive you if you blaspheme against the Word of God, given to you by the Power of the Holy Spirit. If you do not believe in My Messages, then walk away and continue with your devotion to Me.

My dear disciples, you will move quickly to create a large army and a strong defence against the enemies of God. As this increases in strength, please encourage as many of My sacred servants, as possible, to help you. **It is important that, no matter how much resistance they encounter, that they must still provide the daily Mass and the Sacrament of Holy Communion to those in need.**

Your Jesus

694. My Father's intervention has already commenced and His wrath will shake the earth

Tuesday, January 29th, 2013, 23:10

My dearly beloved daughter, **the destruction of human life, by the hands of those who do not honour the importance of this Gift from God, is escalating. My Father's rage, because of this abominable sin, has reached such a pitch, that His roars can be heard throughout the Heavens.**

The Hand of His Anger will cast out this evil, as He will pluck out those wicked men and destroy them. For every man slaughtered like an animal, My Father will throw the perpetrator into the fires of Hell.

Please know that, as wars escalate, the wicked amongst those dictators will be challenged. **They will be weeded out and they will be dealt the Justice which they will bring down upon themselves.**

Man cannot see what I see. They do not know the extent of evil, which results in the destruction of life, the destruction of the earth and the persecution of men, by their fellow brothers and sisters.

My Father's intervention has already commenced and His wrath will shake the earth. Enough. The failure of man to accept the Truth of God's Existence is at the root of this evil. Man plays with life, as if he controls all that is on earth, over which he has no authority. This evil cannot be allowed to continue. It will be dealt with and the fear of God will be felt by those who do not accept His Laws.

Your Jesus

695. Mother of God: The remnant army of Christ will Triumph

Thursday, January 31st, 2013, 15:30

My beloved children of God, I am your heavenly Mother, the Mother of Mercy, the Mother of Salvation. You are my precious children and I cover you all with my veil of salvation, as your weary souls struggle in pain.

Pray, my children, to my Son, with complete faith and trust in His Mercy. He will never let you down. While you endure pain and sadness, because you know the Truth, and feel wretched, because of the wickedness you see all around you, you must be at peace. For you are surrounded with the Love of God, my Father, and are blessed with the Graces my Son bestows on you and this enriches your souls.

You must not allow fear and worry to distract you from the role, which my Son has carved out for you. **The remnant army of Christ will triumph and bring, in its trail, billions of souls, which it will present before the Throne of God.**

What a blessing you have been given. Those amongst you, who will lead and help my Son's Crusade Prayers Groups, are saving billions of souls. These prayers are like no other, as they have been given to humanity as a Gift, with

special Graces attached to them. Unbeknownst to you, the souls you help to save are thirty fold more, when you say these prayers. They enable you to comfort the Heart of my Son by increasing and strengthening in numbers the souls, which He needs in order to fulfil His Plan of Salvation.

Thank you for responding to my Son's plea from Heaven. Many Graces have been given to you in the last two weeks. The fruits of these Graces will become clearer to you as you forge ahead on the Path of Truth, towards eternal life.

Your beloved Mother, Mother of Salvation

696. God the Father: I will wipe out those Nations who spit in My Face

Friday, February 1st, 2013, 16:20

My dearest daughter, how My Heart is breaking at this time, as man, through the wickedness of his sins, have finally tried My patience. My hurt and pain is compounded by My Anger, as I cannot allow the infestation, which has befallen humanity on such a level, to continue.

My Hand of Justice now falls on nations who defy, blatantly, My Laws. The hatred man has for his fellow brothers and sisters is palpable, throughout the earth, and takes many forms. To mortal man My Message is: **"Stop now your evil deeds, or My punishment will wipe out everything you do and you will suffer eternal pain."**

You do not have the authority to take life, for I Am the Author of Life. Only I give life. It does not come from any other source. Only I can take it away. **When you interfere with My Divine Plan, you will be stopped.** This Plan has been belittled by you, a creature, for whom I have given so much. It has been attacked and torn apart, as if it is of little consequence.

Your wars will escalate, for I will bring death to your wicked leaders. I will find you, take you, and cast you into the abyss, where the beast will be your eternal companion. You will tear your eyes out in suffering, because of the atrocities you have committed against My children.

It is for the sins against the innocent, whose lives you have destroyed, that My chastisement will be cast down upon you. No nation will escape this punishment and the level of My punishment will be according to the depths of the sins, to which you have lowered yourselves.

You may think that My chastisement is harsh, but without it, you would destroy each other. **Were I not to intervene, the world would cease to exist;** for you, with the wicked technologies, which you have created, would break it in half.

I will not allow you to do this. My Power is Almighty and **you will now witness My punishments**, as they befall humanity.

Repent. Pray for your fellow sinners, and especially, those who have been infested by the darkness of the evil one. **I will wipe out those nations who spit in My Face and who have lost control. Those who persecute others will suffer the pain which they inflict on others.**

Your Father, God the Most High

697. The signs I will send will be instantly recognisable

Saturday, February 2nd, 2013, 15:30

My dearly beloved daughter, I love you and I Am with you every second in this Holy Work. I Am present, guiding you in every task you undertake, to ensure that My Word is spread to every one of God's children.

Never allow interference, or setbacks, to stop you and delay what is now an urgent Mission to save humanity.

As My followers gather in Prayer groups, they will also feel My Divine Presence and I will make myself known to them in various ways. The signs I will send will be instantly recognisable.

I will pour down My Love, My Healing, My Graces and My Blessings. This is an age where nothing is impossible for the good of all, if it is according to the Will of God.

Now that My Prayer Groups are linking together, My remnant army will blossom and grow. Just as the seeds were planted in just a few hearts, in the beginning, they have grown and multiplied into over 200 countries, many of which are unknown to you My dearest followers.

Keep building the foundation every step at a time. Every stone overturned is important because, finally, it will create the Stairway to Heaven.

Your Jesus

698. It won't be long before the final phase of the purification of the human race begins

Sunday, February 3rd, 2013, 22:50

My dearly beloved daughter, today is a special day, where My Love for humanity swells like a large ocean, as a last attempt to pour My Graces over their souls.

I tug at the hearts of every man, woman and child, in different ways, so that they are aware of the presence of love and goodwill. Many respond, many do not. Yet, there is a feeling of love, deeply rooted within their hearts, of this Divine Presence of God. **Man is tied to My Sacred Heart, although he may not understand this. My Blood flows, as if through an artery, into the life of each child of God. It is the link,**

which unites all into one family. This holy family will form the roots of the tree, which will sprout many branches in My New Paradise.

Many of those, hardened of soul, will soften in time and allow Me to embrace them. I Am preparing all of you for My Great Mercy. Some of those hardened souls will fall away and wither and then they will be swept away without any life remaining. But, most of God's children will know, instinctively, when the time is right. They will know, that they all come from the same family, and accept that they were begot by My Father.

He, the most Loving of all Fathers, is in great pain, at this moment, and He is deeply hurt by the darkness He witnesses in the souls of many of His children. **It won't be long before the final phase of the purification of the human race begins. This will mean the separation of the good from the wicked. How this will break My Father's Heart, but it must be done. It is like as if He is preparing His garden, so that it is healthy and perfect. The weeds must be destroyed or they will spread and infest the healthy crops.**

Be prepared at all times.

Your Jesus

699. Man must strive, at all times, to be like Me

Monday, February 4th, 2013, 22:45

My dearly beloved daughter, as the calamities grow, all around the earth, on a simple level, man must strive, at all times, to be like Me.

In your daily lives, it is important to treat others as I have taught you, during My Time on earth. **You must always think, first, before you take any action, which will affect another person in ways, which could cause conflict.** When you are asked for help, give it. If someone creates a row with you, which you know will cause hurt to others, you must stop this. **How you communicate with others will have a direct effect on your peace of mind.** Treat others unfairly, speak ill of them or try to cheat them, and you will do this onto yourself. For I will Judge you, as you treat others. **Anything good within your hearts can be nurtured to enable you to become a vessel, so you can treat others as I would treat them**. For, every action you take to please Me gives great Glory to God.

Always seek out the Truth in your daily lives, as it will help you in your struggle against the evil, which you will find yourselves pitted against, during every stage of this journey with Me.

Your Jesus

700. Mother of God: Many will be lonely in their quest to form prayer groups

Tuesday, February 5th, 2013, 19:45

My children, you must seek out the comfort of each other, as you gather, at every corner of the earth, to form My Son's Remnant Army.

Many will be lonely, in their quest to form prayer groups, and may feel that it is useless, at times. **For each Prayer Group set up, to recite the Crusade Prayers, a special Grace will be given to you by my precious Son.**

He is present in every group and He will make you aware of this. You will feel His Love and then you will witness the fruits, as they will pour forth and spread His Most Holy Word.

Children, you are blessed for being given the Gift of humility, because only those of you who accept the Word of my Son, without any doubts, will yield many conversions, because of your Prayer Groups.

The Holy Spirit is now moving, quickly, amongst you, dearest children, and it brings me so much joy to see how much He stirs your souls.

You must remain united, my little children, because my Son needs your love and commitment, so that He can save humanity. You will, however, become a target for the evil one who will raise every demon, under his wing, to infiltrate you and cause division. Recognise these attempts, for what they are and trust, completely, in my Son. Call on me, your beloved Mother, to keep your Crusade Prayer Groups united.

Crusade Prayer (97): To unite Crusade Prayer Groups

O beloved Mother of Salvation,
I implore you to unite, through your prayers,
all of God's Remnant Army, throughout the world.
Cover all Crusade Prayer Groups with the Grace of Salvation,
poured out upon us, through the Mercy of your Son, Jesus Christ.
Send your angels to cover each one of us, and especially,
those priests who lead the Crusade Prayer Groups.
Help us to avoid the distractions,
which cause division amongst us,
and protect us with your gift of armour,
so that we become immune to the attacks,
which we will have to endure,
because of our love for Jesus Christ,
in this Holy Mission to save souls. Amen.

Go in peace, my beloved children, and know that God's Remnant Army, through the Grace of my Son, will help Him to salvage billions of souls.

Your beloved Mother, Mother of Salvation

701. Mother of God: You must pray for all those in high places, with power over your nations

Wednesday, February 6th, 2013, 14:55

My child, you must devote all your prayers, now, for those lost souls who will not acknowledge the Existence of God.

Scattered throughout the world, those poor souls are living through a time when they are tormented with lies. Those lies are planted in their hearts by the deceiver. Without the Light of God in their hearts, they have nothing to look forward to. They do not honour God, so, instead, they try to find a replacement. The replacement usually takes the form of idolatry for other people, or for material things. All that they receive, at the end of their quest for peace, is turmoil and confusion. They will never find peace, without loving God.

My beloved Father, through the Mercy of His Son, Jesus Christ, pours out His Light and Love over such souls. They do not accept these Graces and turn their backs on the only way they have of achieving eternal peace and happiness.

You must pray for all those in high places, with power over your nations, as they suffer, greatly. They are being targeted daily, by the evil one, so that they can be used as a means to inflict hardships on God's children. Their plan to destroy all traces of God from the lives of the nations they control, is already in place. As they reveal their true intent, they too will become victims, as well as, those souls who will suffer under their regime.

Here is a Crusade Prayer, which you must recite to enlighten governments, so that the Grace of God can cover world leaders.

Crusade Prayer (98): For the Grace of God to cover world leaders

O my Blessed Mother of Salvation,
please ask your Son to pour out His Graces and Love
over those leaders who control the world.
Pray that the Light of God will cure them of blindness
and unlock their hearts of stone.
Stop them from inflicting persecution on innocent people.
Please pray that Jesus will guide them,
and stop them from preventing the Truth of His Teachings
from being spread to nations, throughout the world. Amen.

Your beloved Mother, Mother of Salvation

702. God the Father: Come, follow My Son, along the Path of Truth

Thursday, February 7th, 2013 23:30

My dearest daughter, what does it matter that My children so love the good things I provide on earth?

What does it matter that the beautiful world I Created is so loved and admired by My children?

What does it matter that My children love each other and find joy in others?

These are all Gifts from Me, your beloved Father. You must never fear these wonderful Gifts, nor should you feel guilty when they bring you pleasure.

The most important Gift, however, I bring you, is My Love for each of you. This is a unique Love and the love you hold in your hearts, for others, bears only a small resemblance to My Almighty Love.

It is only when you place your love, for these special Gifts, before your love for God, that you will fail to feel peace. So, while you will find joy in the Gifts I gave to you, they can only be enjoyed properly when they are combined with a pure love of heart for your Creator.

My proof to you of My ever embracing Love was when I sent you My only-begotten Son to free you from sin. He was My greatest Gift and, through Him, you will find eternal life in My New Paradise.

The Path has been carved out for you and it will be shaped carefully, all the way to the Gates of Paradise, through this final Mission from Heaven.

Come, follow My Son along the Path of Truth and allow Him to gather you into a cocoon of safety, through His Great Mercy.

I extend My Sacred Arms and embrace you into the Covenant of My Son, as He prepares the final stages of bringing all of My children home to Me.

Your home will be entwined with Mine. Patience, perseverance, suffering, tears and love for My Son, will all be combined, as you walk this tough path towards Me. Only those strong enough will reach the final steps.

Your beloved Father, God the Most High

703. I Am your Teacher, and through Me, you will understand the Mysteries of My Final Divine Plan

Friday, February 8th, 2013 23:45

My dearly beloved daughter, **if people realised the Gift I Am to bestow upon humanity, where I will raise to life the dead and the saints, who will join those of you granted the Gift of Eternal Life in My Kingdom, you would truly understand then this very special blessing.**

To lose a loved one to death, on earth, can be very sorrowful and causes distressing pain. But My Promise to unite you, with those who have died in a state of Grace, as one, will unite all of God's children in a truly glorious way.

Families will unite. Loved ones will gather together and this will result in a great celebration. All those blessed to be taken into My New Paradise, which offers eternal life, will be astonished by the magnitude of My Great Gift.

Prepare for death. Do not fear it. But, know that Heaven is not easy to enter. Much spiritual preparation is required. When you understand clearly the wonderful life, which awaits you, at My Second Coming, then you will understand what is expected of you.

You must, not only, follow My instructions at this time, you must take on the responsibility of helping Me to salvage the souls of those who have no interest in Me and who have no desire in saving their souls, redeeming themselves before Me, or receiving the Sacraments. This is because they have made a conscious decision to keep My Existence separate from their day-to-day lives. I Am something they may be vaguely aware of – some spiritual concept, which they cannot understand. The reason is that they are not interested in making the changes, which are necessary if they are to become worthy of My Kingdom.

These lost lukewarm souls are My greatest concern, because their numbers are large, and slowly, they are drifting further and further away from Me. I pine for their souls. The only way I can encourage them is through modern day communications, in order to get their attention. Every stone will be upturned. Everything in My Power will be done to bring them to Me.

Then, finally, there are the souls – through no fault of their own – who have never heard of Me. Who never knew about My death on the Cross, or the implications this bears on the future of their existence. I need to show them the Truth. I need to teach them. I need to make My Messages simple. I need to show them the proof of the existence of their souls, and you, My Army, will help Me to do this.

There will be many tasks required of you in the salvation of all souls, and I, your Jesus, will show you how these are to be brought about. I will instruct you in greater detail and I hope you will respond to My Call, no matter how impossible the task may seem.

Love Me and trust in Me, for **I Am your Teacher,** and through Me, you will understand the mysteries of My Final Divine Plan. Then all will be done and the world will be ready for My Glorious Return.

Your beloved Teacher, Jesus Christ

704. Never forget that you are the writer. I Am the Author.

Saturday, February 9th, 2013, 15:50

My dearly beloved daughter, as My Messages spread quickly, you, at this time, are the victim of a ferocious attack, by Satan, and his army of demons. They dance around you everywhere, in order to distract you, hurt you and torment you – all with one objective. That is to stop this Work.

I say this to warn you that, the more My Holy Word is heard and the hungrier man becomes to avail of My Graces, the more wretchedness will be brought upon you to bear. Everyone involved with this Mission will now feel the effects of such attacks. This is how you will know that they come from the evil one.

You will be tormented with the temptation to reduce the amount of time you give to Me, through your prayers. You will be interrupted, every second, as you try to complete the tasks required of you to do My Holy Will.

Challenged, at every opportunity, by others, who try to block the publication of My Books, you will become frustrated and unable to take the next step forward. Then, like a powerful kick in the stomach – a true sign of Satanic attack – you will be let down by all those who provide important links in this work. And, just as you think that this Mission is impossible, I will open a door, then another one, and I will continue to lift all barriers, until My Wishes have been adhered to.

This is a turning point in My Divine Plan of Salvation. **From this day forth, My Word will become louder, with few being able to ignore it. Then all nations, in all tongues, will savour the Truth. Some will swallow the Word of God.** Others will spit it out, and then there will be those will choke on it – so hard have their hearts become.

Every time you feel that this Mission has become impossible to fulfill, know that it is not by your hand that makes My Word heard in all nations, **it is by My Hand, My Voice and My Power, through the Holy Spirit, that this Mission is directed.**

Never forget that **you are the writer. I Am the Author.** My Power surges through you. My Suffering scourges your mind and body. When you feel pain, it is My Pain you feel. When you are tormented, by obstacles, placed before you, by Satan, it is I, Jesus Christ, he taunts. You are simply the vehicle. Never forget that and be pleased that you have been blessed with such a Gift.

By now, you should be well able to hand Me over these problems and keep doing what is required of you, My daughter. **My Plan is to salvage every soul alive in the world today and Satan will fight a terrible war to stop Me.** Anyone, who works with Me, will be a target and only your love for Me and trust in Me will sustain you in these turbulent times.

Your Jesus

705. My Word will spread in Australia and New Zealand

Sunday, February 10th, 2013, 02:18

My beloved disciples, how you bring tears of relief to My Sacred Eyes.

Your beautiful Nations, full of rich abundant natural resources, are empty of soul. The Nations of Australia and New Zealand are lush, on the one hand, because of the Gift My Father has bequeathed you, and on the other, they are barren.

I call on your Nations, now, to help Me to ignite your faith and spread My Holy Word, so that it will nurture the souls of all God's children in your countries.

My Word will be spread in Australia, through this, My last, Mission to save souls on earth.

You, My daughter, will be given the Gift of the Holy Spirit in order to bring Me the souls I crave for. You, My followers, have a heavy load to bear, because the Word of God, is unknown to millions, among your nation. Very few churches, within the Christian community, are used in the way they should be. They are empty shells and I Am displeased at the weak faith, which exists amongst you. You have much to learn and much to gain, when you follow Me – by your own free will – on the Path of Truth.

My plan to prepare your souls and to request your help to save those souls, who do not believe in God, is great. My Mission is to call out to atheists and cover them with My Holy Spirit, so that My Voice is heard, quickly. Here is a special Crusade Prayer, for the Salvation of Australia and New Zealand.

Crusade Prayer (99): For the Salvation of Australia and New Zealand

O God, the Almighty Father,
in the Name of Your beloved Son, Jesus Christ,
have Mercy on all of your children in Australia and New Zealand.
Forgive us our rejection of Your Holy Word.
Forgive us the sin of indifference.
Rid us of our pagan culture and cover us with the Graces we need
to inspire hope, faith, and charity among our brothers and sisters.
We beg You for the Gift of Discernment
and ask that You grant all of us the Blessings we need
to ensure that only the Truth of Your Holy Word can be heard
and that all souls are granted the keys to eternal life. Amen.

Very soon, My Holy Spirit will devour your souls and you will march forth with a calm confidence, as you declare the Truth to all of those you come into contact with.

Be thankful for this blessing, which I now cover your Nations with. I love you and I trust you will respond to My Call.

Your Jesus

706. Many believe Hell to be, merely, a Place from Folklore

Monday, February 11th, 2013 12:30

My dearly beloved daughter, **My Heart's desire is to save those people, who commit terrible sin, from the torture of Hell.**

For every mortal sin committed, the pain of fire will tear the soul apart as if it were made of flesh. The cries of anguish and terror, from such souls, as they are pulled into the depths of Hell, break My Sacred Heart.

My Heart is cut and the terrible pain I feel is because of these poor souls. **Many people alive on earth, at this time, are in terrible danger.** This, because so many believe that mortal sin is merely a minor fault and as a result, justify it. And, then, they continue on a path of self-destruction. Unless they can see what grave errors they are making, they will suffer damnation, where they will burn in agony, for eternity.

So few people believe in the existence of Hell. Many believe Hell to be, merely, a place from folklore. So many do not believe that God would allow such a place to exist, and that all sins, no matter how bad, are forgiven. I blame this on the errors made by those sacred servants, who, over the decades, succumbed to the pressures of a secular world. This deception has meant the loss of billions and billions of souls. And, while it is too late for these souls, there is still time for those who are marked with the stain of mortal sin, today, to be salvaged.

You must pray that these people can be protected from the evil allure of Satan, who rejoices at the prospect of their fate. My Light will and can only be poured over them when they open their eyes to the truth of sin. Although they torment Me with their wickedness, there is not one among them who does not feel discomfort, or despair, because of their sins. While many know the cause of such unrest, they will do nothing about it, as they continue to condone and justify their sins. Some do this because they are surrounded with the darkness of lies, which are embedded in their culture. Such lies promote the acceptance of sin.

Help Me to save them with this Litany:

Jesus to Mankind Litany Prayer (5): For the Salvation of Those in Mortal Sin

Jesus, save all sinners from the fires of Hell.
Forgive blackened souls.
Help them to see You.
Lift them out of darkness.
Open their eyes.
Open their hearts.
Show them the Truth.
Save them.
Help them to listen.
Rid them of pride, lust and envy.
Protect them from evil.
Hear their pleas for help.
Grasp their hands.
Pull them towards You.
Save them from the deception of Satan. Amen.

Help them, My followers, by asking Me, daily, to forgive them, for the terrible insults they fling upon Me.

Your Jesus

707. This life will, in the blink of an eye, pass into a New Life, a New Renewed Paradise

Tuesday, February 12th, 2013, 02:19

My dearly beloved daughter, so many people in the world are unaware of their spirituality. So caught up in matters, concerning their daily lives, their jobs, their role as parents, their struggle to pass exams and to educate themselves, that they forget about their lives after their time on earth comes to an end.

It is only right that they do the best they can, in matters of responsibility, to feed and clothe themselves, but when they neglect their spiritual well-being, they are denying themselves the greatest gifts, which await them.

Many forget that My Father can take life at any time. If souls are not prepared, they will suffer regret and may not enter Heaven at the time when they pass from this life to the next.

It is difficult for those who lead busy lives to consider what happens when this time, accorded to them by God, comes to an end. For many they view death as frightening and not something they wish to think about. And so, they reject Me, their Jesus, their path to My Father's Kingdom. **I, Jesus Christ, Am the only way to avail of eternal life, a life unknown to you.**

I wish to tell you that there is a wonderful life for all of God's children, waiting for them. This life is important, because it is how you live the life, which is given to you on earth, which will determine your future.

You must never think of death, as the end. Instead, think of it as the beginning of a new and wonderful life. The time you spend on earth is a trial. It is a test and in many ways is an exile. Born sinners, you will also die as sinners. But, it will be those sinners who love one another, who treat others with love and respect and who live their lives in My Image, who have much to look forward to.

Because of My great Compassion for all of God's children, I make great exceptions for souls who wander, lost and confused. I pursue souls who do not want anything to do with Me and I stir their hearts, so that they feel compassion for others.

Many do not realise how I work, within their hearts, but I do this to entice them towards Me. For every soul who calls to Me, even if they are unsure of My Existence, I come running. I respond, instantly, and hear all intentions. **I Am a Loving God. I Am not easily roused by anger. I Am Patient. I Am expectant. I Am Loyal. I Am all Merciful. I Am waiting for all souls to recognise My Call, for soon, they will be in little doubt as to Whose Voice they hear, beckoning them to feel God's Love.**

This life will, in the blink of an eye, pass into a new life, a new renewed Paradise. While this time on earth may be full of trials, pressures, stress, ups and downs, it cannot compare with the peace and glory of the life, which awaits all those who love Me.

Your Jesus

708. Masonry has infiltrated My Church, on earth, and soon the schism, as foretold, will create division and disquiet amongst My faithful servants

Wednesday, February 13th, 2013, 11:20

My dearly beloved daughter, there is a rage in Heaven, at this time, as the Crown of Thorns descend to crush My Body, the Catholic Church, on earth.

This prophecy given to you, in much detail, over the last two years, has come to pass. Now, as **My other Revelations will soon be realized**, very few of My sacred servants will be able to ignore My Pleas to the human race, at this ungodly hour in your time.

They, the wicked group have begun their campaign, to rid the earth of the Truth of My Teachings. **My Holy Vicar has been forced into this action** and will suffer greatly as a result. Masonry has infiltrated My Church on earth and soon the schism, as foretold, will create division and disquiet amongst My faithful servants.

Many have no idea as to the deceit with which they are being presented. Nor do they know that **the foundation of My Church, the Catholic Church, has been crushed to dust.** In its place, will rise the abomination and I will intervene and send signs in order to warn every soul of the importance of praying, so that they can discern Truth from fiction.

It is not the collapse of the Catholic Church, which will soon become evident, which will divide the world. It will be their involvement in the creation of a New World Church, a one-world religion, which will introduce paganism and idolatry.

The false prophet has prepared well and his time is coming. In collaboration with the antichrist they will bring the world to its knees. It won't be to God they will pay homage, it will be to the beast.

I urge all My disciples, My Christian followers, everywhere, to remain calm. Pray for peace and allow Me, your Jesus, to guide you at this time.

I call on all of My cardinals, My bishops and My sacred servants, to unite your flock and remain loyal to My Teachings. Pay close attention to what you will be asked to preach for it will change. Your homilies will be devised and written for a secular world and they will have no substance.

In a bid, to be seen to modernise the Catholic Church, this is what will be presented to you - the promotion of all-inclusive congregations – all religions rolled into one, so-called Christian Unified Church. All the outward signs may, at first, seem the same, but that is what you are meant to see. Slowly **you will no longer recognise My Holy Scripture**, as new words, phrases and new formats to the presentation of the Sacraments will be placed before you.

There will be a panic amongst those true loyal conservative priests who will be alarmed at the new modern format the Church will embrace when they will re-launch a new type of modern alternative Church.

It will be through the network of masonry, which is infiltrated in every corner of the Catholic Church, governments and the media, that this abomination will be presented as a great innovation.

This is the beginning of the end. My Presence will be discreetly banished for the new ceremony of the Masses.

All the pomp and ceremony will mask an empty tabernacle, for My Divine Presence, will no longer be permitted, by My Father.

You must remain united, if you are Catholic, and continue to attend daily Masses and Holy Communion. For all Christians you must know that, you too, will be lured into the New World Religion, plotted by nations who are in league with the traitors of My Catholic Church. They wish to create a secular, humanistic, façade – a façade, which masks the evil it will promote, subtly.

The battle has begun, but you, My beloved followers, are stronger than you think. I Am here always. I have prepared you well. You must, to survive, say this Crusade Prayer.

Crusade of Prayer (100): For the survival of Christianity

**O dear Jesus, we beg You for the skills to survive the trials we now face,
as the last True Pope finishes his Mission for You.
Help us to sustain the terrible abuse we will now have to face
because of the collapse of the Church, which we once knew.
Never let us deviate from the Truth of Your Divine Word.
Help us to remain silent when the attacks are placed upon our shoulders
to entice us to turn our backs on You and the Sacraments you gave the world.
Cover Your Army with the powerful Love we need, like a shield,
to protect us against the False Prophet and the Antichrist.
Help Your Church on earth to spread and multiply,
so that they can adhere to the Truth
and help you lead our brothers and sisters on the Path of Truth
to prepare ourselves, adequately, for Your Second Coming. Amen.**

Do not fret, My followers. Everything is in My Sacred Hands. Be patient. Do not justify any of your actions, in My Name, for when you do this, you defend My Word, when all you need to do is to proclaim My Word.

Your Jesus

709. Virgin Mary: The Arrogance and Pride of Humanity is Insulting to the Presence of God

Wednesday, February 13th, 2013, 20:10

My Holy Mantel covers all those of you who call on me, your Heavenly Mother, during these times of Chastisement. **As the Anger of my Eternal Father increases, you,**

my dear children, must pray hard to dilute the suffering, which will surge, like a flood, over the earth.

You must keep focused on what my Son tells you and remain united in prayer, so that sin can be forgiven. **The hedonistic cloud, which hangs over the western part of the world, which has shunned my Son, thickens every day.**

The arrogance and pride of humanity is insulting to the Presence of God. **Their empty souls are like empty vessels, and they are filled with worthless riches, which are created by the hand of man.** No room do they have in their greedy hearts for True Love, the Love of God. **Without the Love of God, they are unable to love anyone, other than themselves.** This means that humanity suffers, more than they should, because love is not shared.

If you only care for yourself, you cannot give comfort, or ease the suffering of those who are reliant on others.

Wake up, children. Only by opening your hearts to the Truth will you be able to win over the Mercy of my beloved Son.

Your beloved Mother, Mother of Salvation

710. This is the final battle. My Vicar has fallen. My Church will fall, but soon it will rise again

Thursday, February 14th, 2013, 18:00

My dearly beloved daughter, **the battle has finally entered its last stage between My Father's Kingdom and the realm of Satan.**

How the evil one fools My Father's children, including those who follow the Truth of My Teachings. **Nothing is as it seems.** The power of Masonry has increased and they infest, not only the political world, but, the House of God, My Body on earth.

The Catholic Church is despised, more than any other Church on earth, which proclaims My Holy Word. This is because it has been guided by Me and has adhered to My instructions, given to humanity, since I declared that My Apostle Peter was to establish My Church on earth.

My Church on earth has been the focus of the evil one, who has, throughout the centuries, divided My Church and scourged all those who practice My Most Holy Sacraments.

Not once did he, the evil one, relent in his plan to persecute My Church. **Cunning, deceitful, arrogant, boastful and full of self-importance, he, the deceiver, believes his power is almighty**. He targets, always, those who have been accorded the responsibility to lead God's children to eternal life.

My Catholic Church has, for some time, suffered terribly, by the hand of Satan. Not once, have they been left to do their holy duty to Me, in peace. **Then to ensure**

that he, the evil one, could cause even more harm, he infiltrated those sacred servants of mine by sending his own servants to mix amongst them. It was then that the abomination of evil entered My Church.

When sin was committed by those appointed to nurture souls, it was I, Jesus Christ, Who was accused and put into the dock.

The biggest deceit of all was when the evil one convinced man that it was I, Jesus, Head of the Church on earth, Who betrayed humanity. Humanity was born with sin. Man will sin, until the time of My Second Coming. To discard Me, as the Saviour of the World, because of the sins of man, including those whose responsibility was for souls who have been led astray, will be your downfall.

Instead of the Truth, you will allow the lies of the beast to corrupt your hearts. **You are now under the control of evil in My Church and many will fall prey to the lies, which will now be presented to you, as the Truth.**

The Truth of My Teachings will soon be declared as irrelevant and untrue. My Father's Rage at this infestation in My Church, on earth, will soon be felt amongst his servants, in My Church in Rome. **This is the final battle. My Vicar has fallen. My Church will fall, but soon it will rise again.**

Your Jesus

711. Marriage is not acceptable before My Altar if it is between two people of the same sex

Friday, February 15th, 2013, 22:10

My dearly beloved daughter, **this Mission must move on, now, to entice and embrace those who do not believe in My Teachings and those who consider themselves to be Christians, but who only acknowledge Me in little ways.**

Their indifference is hurtful. Their interpretation of My Teachings, which have then been twisted to fit into their secular lifestyles, is the worst form of betrayal of Me, their Jesus.

Young, middle-aged and the aged, all so-called followers of Christianity, offend Me with their own watered-down version, which they believe to be acceptable to God. They have been creating a new doctrine, of their own making, which suits their lifestyles. Then, they believe that they can still please God and that their doctrine is acceptable to Him.

Know that only the Truth is acceptable to God. Attempts to appease Him will fall on deaf ears. **God will never accept lies. Nothing, no matter how well it has been dressed-up and couched in beautiful language, which promotes new concepts in Christianity, and the acceptance and tolerance of sin, will be accepted in the Eyes of the All-Seeing God. He will never accept new laws, which belittle the Sacraments, passed down by Me, Jesus Christ, the Saviour of the World.**

I saved you to help you become free from the grip that Satan holds over the hearts of man. I gave up My Life, willingly, to save you and free you from the chains, to which you were bound, by Satan and the fires of Hell. This meant that Hell no longer had power over you, as you were given the freedom to choose life in My Kingdom, or death in the abyss of Hell.

But, what does man do in today's world to repay Me for this extraordinary Gift? They try to justify sin in My Eyes. They present offensive sins before Me and plead with Me to accept lies and untruths. Worse still, they want to adapt My Holy Sacraments in various ways to suit their needs and then present Me with an abomination. Marriage is not acceptable before My Altar if it is between two people of the same sex. Yet, they do this and insult Me. They beg Me to accept sin, by justifying offenses against the Commandments of My Father. They try to convince themselves that this is acceptable, before God, when this could never be.

All the Laws of God are made in Heaven. Sin is a sin, in the Eyes of God, and can never be justified by human interpretation.

It is the deluded mindset of these modern Christian advocates, who strive, at every turn, to change and adapt the Teachings of Christianity, which is damaging My Church. It causes terrible confusion.

They make a mockery of God and My death on the Cross.

This is how Christians revert to paganism and the switch can be rapid. False gods, false temples, false religions, all have one thing in common. Their followers honour a god, which is created by the hands of man. Such religions are insulting to God and **in one church, the masonic temples, they pay homage, not to God at all, but to the beast.**

This is the price of the freedom, given to the world, by My death on the Cross. This is why the world needs to accept the Truth and not fall prey to the deceit, which will be planted, amongst you, by the beast as time goes on.

Your Jesus

712. The false prophet will now take over the Seat in Rome

Sunday, February 17th, 2013, 19:00

My dearly beloved daughter, **the schism within the Catholic Church, as foretold, will now be witnessed, for all the world to see. The departure of My dearly beloved Holy Vicar, Pope Benedict XVI, marks the beginning of the end. I have, through you, My chosen prophet, over the last two years, tried to prepare My Church on earth for this sad event.**

The Masonic elite have grasped control over My Church and they will wield the most wicked deceit upon Catholics. The Keys of Rome are now within My

Hands having been passed over to Me by My Father. I will direct all of My followers so that the Truth can be sustained and that My Holy Word remains intact.

The false prophet will now take over the Seat in Rome and My Word, just as it was in My Time on earth, will be treated as heresy.

Make no mistake, for as the deceit is presented to the world, as if the new reign represents the Truth, you, My daughter, will suffer terribly in My Holy Name just as the prophets, which came before you.

My followers must remain calm and pray for the salvation of all of My most sacred servants who will be caught up in this abomination. I call on them to respond as follows.

Continue to follow My Teachings. Never waive from the Word of God. Remain loyal to your sacred duties and administer the Holy Sacraments as you have been instructed by Me.

The Teachings of the Catholic Church, based on its formation by My Apostle Peter, remain infallible. Now this will change once the foundation is rocked by the changes to come.

Shortly, you will no longer recognise My Church and you will feel very uncomfortable when you witness how My Holy Word will be tampered with.

Your Jesus

713. They will bring God's children under the rule of the little horn, who will sit in pompous splendour in the Seat of Peter

Monday, February 18th, 2013, 18:00

My dearly beloved daughter, as the changes within My Church on earth intensify, so also will the voices of the false prophets rise, in unison, to endorse the abomination in My Church. As I reveal to you, the true end time prophet, the Truth – most of which is already known – lies will be spread to confuse all those who follow Me.

For every instruction I give to you, for the world, the exact opposite will be declared from the mouths of the false prophets. They will declare words of comfort to My followers who will find the Truth too awful to bear. **Through their wicked lies they will bring God's children under the rule of the little horn (*), who will sit in pompous splendour in the Seat of Peter.**

When I told you of the great division in My Church, I did not tell you how this would happen. So hear Me now. Just as the priests during My time on earth rejected My Holy Word, so too will the priests just before My Second Coming reject Me. Not only will they reject My Word, given to you, My daughter, but they will accept the changes, which will be forced upon them. Their sacred

gifts will be rendered impotent, as soon as, they accept the blasphemies and the new rules presented to them.

My faithful followers will also be divided in their loyalty to My Church on earth. All you must do is to follow My Teachings given to you in My Father's Book. **There is no need to run anywhere, as I Am present amongst you.**

You know the Truth. It has been fed to you, as Christians. So when you see that God's Commandments and My Teachings are being re-written, and My Holy Sacraments changed, then you must turn your backs. Do not allow lies to frighten you, rather be frightened for those who accept these new evil acts and laws, purported to be from Me and who fail to understand the Truth.

Your Jesus

* Read about "little horn" in the Bible: Daniel Capter 7 and 8

714. They will say that he was guilty of a crime of which he is totally innocent

Tuesday, February 19th, 2013, 14:30

My dearly beloved daughter, **please inform My disciples that My Reign is near.**

They must not fret, because although the Crown of Thorns has descended on My Vicar, appointed by Me, Jesus Christ, to rule over My Holy Catholic and Apostolic Church, has been viciously ousted – I now come, at last, to bring you peace.

The next year will be very cruel and very distressing for you, My beloved disciples, and My last True Pope. He, who was maliciously and deliberately plotted against, has been treated just as I, Jesus Christ, was beaten and scourged. They will now try to kill him, just as they killed Me. They will say that he was guilty of a crime of which he is totally innocent.

I, your beloved Saviour will save you all from the wickedness, which will be perceived by many to have come from Me, by the Hand of My Command.

I instruct My Church as before, but only through the Power of the Holy Spirit. The Keys of Rome are under the command of My beloved Father. I, Jesus Christ, am ready to descend again at My Second Coming and I wish to make it known that you, my disciples, will suffer just as my own disciples did during My time on earth. You, My beloved, are with Me, locked within My Sacred Heart, so that you can unite with Me in sorrow**. I cry tears for My innocent, beloved last Pope on earth, Benedict XVI, chosen by Me to lead My Church during the last days.**

It will take tremendous courage, for those willing victims, who will continue to declare My Holy Word, as they will be full of terrible doubts. They know, within their hearts, that I Am speaking to them now and yet they will be assailed with

doubts, which will be caused by those who will refuse to accept My Messages to humanity and who are yet devoted to Me, also.

I now bequeath this Special short Crusade Prayer. It is a Miracle Prayer to enable all those who recite it to feel My Presence in their souls. It will also help them to see the Truth, which I promised them, and which will always be given to them during the end times.

Crusade of Prayer (101): Miracle Prayer to feel the Presence of Jesus

O Dear Almighty Father,
Creator of all that is and will be,
help all of us who can recognise the Presence of Your beloved Son
in the Church today, to become very strong.
Help me to overcome my fear,
my loneliness and the rejection I suffer from my loves ones,
as I follow Your Son, Jesus Christ, my Saviour.
Please protect my loved ones from falling into the trap of believing in lies,
which have been devised by Satan to destroy,
divide and cause havoc amongst all God's children.
Please help all those who follow the abomination in Your Church
to be saved from the eternal fires of Hell. Amen.

My beloved followers, you know Me by now. **What you will see now, within the shell that was once My Church on earth, will make you nauseous. You will cry and cry until you feel nothing. And then when you call to Me and say:**

"Jesus, save me from the lies of Satan, so that I can discern the Truth of Your remnant Church."

I will reassure you with this. I will fill you with the Holy Spirit. I will fill you with the tears of sorrow and then I will replace these tears with My Strength. Then you won't care, for **I will take over and guide you every step of the way.**

You will be inspired when you are being jeered at. You will be full of My Spirit of Love when they laugh at you, for believing in My Holy Doctrine. Then you will lose all fear and this will be replaced with such a powerful feeling of My Love for you, that only then, will you feel total relief and peace.

Your Jesus

715. This Great Illumination of Conscience will take place after My Holy Vicar has left Rome

Wednesday, February 20th, 2013, 19:30

My dearly beloved daughter, while it may seem unfair that God's children have to suffer under the reign of the false prophet and the antichrist, know this. **All souls in the world have to endure the pain of rejection and the suffering, which I endured, in some measure, in order to be purified.**

I, through My Great Mercy, will ensure that this purification takes place quickly. Then, My followers will expand in numbers, in readiness for My Second Coming. **My Father will watch over all the trials, which will be felt by all of His children, with great tenderness of Heart. He will intervene when the evil acts of persecution, inflicted on Christians, exceed what is permitted and He will destroy such wicked men.**

You must await now My Divine Act of Mercy, for it will weed out the good from the wicked. This great Illumination of Conscience will take place after My Holy Vicar has left Rome.

Prepare to salvage your souls. Those stubborn souls amongst you will be given a very short time to bend on your knees, in humility, to ask for My Mercy. **And then the trumpets will peel out, and the prophecies, leading up to the end will be revealed, as foretold.**

Your Jesus

716. You are living in the time when many of God's children have become pagans

Friday, February 22nd, 2013, 23:00

My dearly beloved daughter, you are living in the time when many of God's children have become pagans. **Even those born as Jews and Christians have now resorted to different kinds of idolatry, as foretold.**

How it offends Me to witness the respect, which God's children hold in their hearts for self-gratification and a belief in false gods, which exist only in their minds.

The surges of new age spiritualism and a passion for all things, which relate to the calming of the mind, amount to one thing. These people are in darkness because they refuse to acknowledge Me, Jesus Christ. By blocking out the Light of God, deliberately, they leave themselves open to the darkness of the spirit of evil. Satan and his demons prey on such souls and cause, within them, a terrible stark emptiness, which **no matter what new age spiritual remedies they seek, they will never find comfort, for this is not the natural habitat into which they were born.**

The paganism which has gripped humanity at this time is at its highest since before the time I, Jesus Christ, was born on earth. Although the world was given the Truth of the Existence of God, and even though I, through My death on the Cross, saved them from damnation, they still turn their backs.

Self-obsession, adulation and a love of worldly excesses, is the scourge of mankind and it comes from a desperate sense of unease, disquiet and barrenness. Idolatry – a love of famous people, false gods and the display of pagan objects – bring a cloud of darkness upon all those who are passionate about such pursuits. Christians suffer ridicule by the hands of such people, but through their suffering and prayers, they can help to save their fellow human beings from the fires of Hell.

When you flirt with these false idols, you play with the demons from Hell, sent to drag you into the abyss for eternity. Never believe that such pagan practices are harmless, because they are not. When you spend your time and your mind in such distractions you shut yourself away from God and eternal life.

Wake up to the Truth. I Am the Truth. There is no other way to eternal happiness, only through I, Jesus Christ, the Son of Man. I come now to reveal the Truth, so that I can save you again and bring you eternal life by helping you to salvage your souls.

Your Jesus

717. Yes, My Word is for all, but there is a huge responsibility involved in the promotion of My Messages

Saturday, February 23rd, 2013, 11:50

My dearly beloved daughter, **I give the world the Book of Truth for every soul, in every nation. It is a Gift for humanity**, but know this.

I give you, My daughter, the sole authority to decide how it is to be translated, distributed and published to protect this Work. Everything regarding the publication of these Messages can only be done under your personal approval. This is My desire and any man who does not obey My instructions to you, and publishes My Messages for profit does not have My Blessing.

Yes, My Word is for all, but there is a huge responsibility involved in the promotion of My Messages and how the Book of Truth is published. Donations are not required, as the proceeds from the books must be used to fund the production of other books and the costs of publishing in all tongues.

You, My daughter, will be constantly attacked for obeying Me in this matter. You will be accused of trying to profit from this Work, and yet you will know that this is untrue and not possible.

Those who will attack you most, in this matter, will be those who want to gain or profit in some way from My Word and they will become angry when you will not allow them to control this Work.

I, therefore, declare that no one has been given the authority for spreading My Holy Word in book form – only you, My daughter. You may, however, give permission, under My Guidance, to those who ask to help you through websites and printed documents. But they may do this only when they seek and receive permission by you to do so.

My Word is Sacred and all respect must be shown for My desires and instructions to humanity. You, My followers, must do as My prophet Maria asks of you and respect her wishes in relation to the publication of My Messages. Attack her, because of this Work, and you offend Me, your Jesus.

You will, My followers, be required to do My Holy Will at all times, no matter what the situation is. **I guide My daughter Maria. She has been chosen as the end time prophet. I speak through her. Her voice becomes Mine. Her sorrow and pain are Mine. Her love for others is My Love. Her joy comes from My Sacred Heart. Her hand is being guided by Mine. Her understanding as to how I wish My Word to be heard comes from Me.**

My daughter has been given these Gifts from Heaven for a reason. **Listen to what she tells you, for you can be sure that it will have come from Me.**

Your Jesus

718. The biggest mistake you can make is to assume that only hardened sinners are cast into the fires of Hell

Sunday, February 24th, 2013, 23:00

My dearly beloved daughter, **when the world experiences The Warning it will divide into two parts.**

The first part will consist of those who have accepted the Confession, and whose souls have been engulfed with the Holy Spirit. From that day on, their conversion will be complete, and because of this, they will suffer by the hands of those who reject My Hand of Mercy.

The second part will be made up of those hardened souls whose loyalty is to the beast and who have pledged their hearts and souls to Satan, deliberately and in the full knowledge as to what they are doing. For they believe in the so-called paradise he has promised them, which of course does not exist. Their destiny is eternal suffering in the fires of Hell.

There are also those souls who do not believe in God or Me, their Saviour, Jesus Christ. My Mercy will not be accepted by many of them. They will not care about the state of their souls because they believe that it does not matter. These are the atheists – many of whom are good people at heart, but who believe that they control their own lives and that their pursuit of worldly delights will sustain them in this life; that this will be sufficient to bring them peace and satisfaction, which of course, cannot be, for it is impossible until sin is eradicated.

Their stubbornness means that, unless they change and accept Me, Jesus Christ, they cannot go to My Father. They cannot be given access to the Paradise He has created for all His children.

The biggest mistake you can make is to assume that only hardened sinners are cast into the fires of Hell. Sadly all those who reject God, cannot be near God, nor can they be forced to accept Him. Their free will is the great Gift given to them by God. It cannot be taken away from them through force of any kind. **It will be by their own free will, which will dictate their fate.** They will either choose My Hand and enter Paradise, or accept the lies planted in their minds by Satan, which will seal their destiny. Your Jesus

719. He will be a very close ally of the false prophet and is under no illusion as to who he is – the son of Satan

Monday, February 25th, 2013, 23:00

My dearly beloved daughter, the times ahead will shake the world from its slumber, irrespective as to what religion, if any, people follow, for the voice of the little horn will command attention from all over the world. Seated in the Chair of Peter, this imposter will shout aloud and proudly proclaim his solution to unite all churches as one. Hailed as a modern innovator, he will be applauded by the secular world because he will condone sin.

He will bring in new laws, which will, not only contradict the Teachings of the Catholic Church, but which will go against all Christian laws. The priests who oppose these Messages will be forced to reconsider them when the awful truth is revealed. The Truth of My Word, given to you, My daughter, will slowly dawn on them at last. **How they will weep in sorrow when they realise that it is I, Jesus Christ, Who – with the Blessing of My Father – reveals to you the end time prophecies in every detail.**

Then they will devour every Word from My Sacred Lips as I reveal more events to come, in order to prepare humanity. It is essential that man listens and responds to My Call, so that I can save everyone from the grasp of the beast.

The false prophet, while busy with his lofty ambitions to impress the world's Catholics, will be pushed to one side, for a while, because the antichrist will now enter the world stage, as foretold. When you hear the media reports of the new, promising, skilled, peace negotiator, you will know who he is. He will be a very close ally of the false prophet and is under no illusion as to who he is – the son of Satan.

Remember that no matter how frightening this may be, that I, Jesus Christ, Am King. No man, no enemy, has more power than God. But the battle for souls must be fought, as foretold. **By spreading My Word, My Messages and My Prayers, you will help Me to save the souls I need, so that My New Paradise can be filled with all of God's children.**

Always trust in Me, your Jesus, as I will guide and protect you during this abomination on earth. I promise the period will be short.

Your Jesus

720. One of the other political leaders, about whom I spoke some time ago, will soon be assassinated

Tuesday, February 26th, 2013, 22:00

My dearly beloved daughter, one of the other political leaders, about whom I spoke some time ago, will soon be assassinated.

I wish you to reveal, to all, who this person is, afterwards, through the proof given to you and others, so that more will accept the Truth of the Messages. **This poor soul escaped death, some time ago, but his new popularity will place him in danger. He is an enemy of the masonic forces and they will not tolerate his leadership for long.**

When you, My followers, see the prophecies given to a chosen soul take place, you will know that they speak the Truth and that they have been given this from Heaven, for they would be incapable of making it up.

It is My desire to prove to those who scorn My Messages, that it is I, your beloved Jesus Christ, Who speaks to the world through this prophet. While it brings Me great joy to see how much you love Me and follow the prayers handed to you from Heaven, it is the skeptics I need to embrace.

Very soon a division will occur in Europe, all of which is connected to the EU and the country in which the Chair of Peter is located. This will result in a war, which will be a different kind of war to other wars. But it will be vicious. **People will rise against each other in Germany, Italy and France**. You must pray that My followers remain strong and ensure that Jesus to Mankind Prayer Groups are set up quickly in these countries.

The time has come for Me, Jesus Christ, the Lamb of God, to reveal more information contained in the Seals. I will do this carefully, as you must be prepared both spiritually and physically. **As a God of Justice, I will ensure that I will guide you all and bless you with My Strength as each layer unfolds one at a time.**

Your beloved Jesus

721. My Holy Eucharist must still be received by you. You must not stop your daily Sacrifice, as it will not be you who will be forced to make this decision

Wednesday, February 27th, 2013, 15:30

My dearly beloved daughter, **the daily Masses will continue for some time and I urge all My followers to continue to attend them, as before.**

My Holy Eucharist must still be received by you. You must not stop your daily Sacrifice, as it will not be you who will be forced to make this decision. **It will be declared to become a different kind of sacrifice to God and you will know, instantly, when it will happen, for the practice of the Holy Mass will be stopped by the false prophet. In the place of the Holy Mass will be a one-world pagan ritual and you, My beloved followers, blessed with the Gift of the Holy Spirit will recognize it, for what it will be.**

You must never ever abandon the Church I gave to the world, which is based upon My Teachings, and the Sacrifice of My death on the Cross, presented to you with the most Sacred Gifts.

You, My beloved followers, are My Church. **My beloved priests and clergy, blessed with the Gift of the Holy Spirit, will never forsake Me. Nor, will they forsake you. And so, My Church will live on, as it can never die. The Church is My Body on earth, and therefore, can never be destroyed**. **Yet it will be crushed, tormented and discarded and then left in the wilderness to die. While every attempt to destroy every last morsel of life will be made by My enemies, My Church will rise again. But remember, it will never die, although it might appear this way.**

My Church on earth will be reduced in size and will become, through no fault of its own, the remnant army.

My True Vicar, discarded, will fight to lead God's children to the best of his ability. It will be **I, Jesus Christ, who will guide you, lift you and deliver you from the evil, which will be forced upon you; an evil, which will come to an abrupt and terrible end, for all those who side with the antichrist and his slaves.**

Your Jesus

722. It will only be the brave and courageous amongst you, who love Me the most, who will lead My army towards salvation

Thursday, February 28th, 2013, 23:50

My dearly beloved daughter, these days, almost upon you, bring with them a terrible darkness and despair, the likes of which has never been witnessed in your lifetimes.

This darkness will be of the spirit and will be caused by the emptiness of those souls who follow the antichrist and the false prophet. **The pain of the spirit, which they will inflict on Christians, who will refuse to listen to heresy, will be difficult to endure.**

I only tell you this, so you will know in your hearts, that the pain of rejection you feel will be because you, by upholding My Holy Word, will suffer in My Name.

You must never question the huge demands, which will be made upon you, or lose confidence, for it is I, your King, who has the Power to ensure that you can bear this. Nor, must you ever doubt that this Remnant Army, of which you will now become part of in order to remain true to Me, Jesus Christ, has been foretold.

Do not listen to those who will try to tell you that you must not believe in these, My Holy Messages for the world, for they are being deceived. You must pray for those who will not have the strength or the spirit of discernment and who will choose the wrong fork in the road. Many who will follow the false prophet, will try to drag you down the same road.

Brother will fight brother and sister, father against son, mother against daughter – all in their quest to follow the Truth, but so many will fail to see the errors of the teachings of the false prophet and will be lost to Me.

It will only be the brave and courageous amongst you, who love Me the most, who will lead My army towards salvation. They will bring with them billions of souls, under My Guidance, to safety. This is why you must never give up.

Your Jesus

723. I ask all of My sacred servants to call on Me, their beloved Jesus, that I can cover them with My Precious Blood

Thursday, February 28th, 2013, 23:55

My dearly beloved daughter**, I have sent My Holy Spirit to cover all of God's children at this time in an effort to lift the darkness of evil in the world.**

You must pray hard for all of My sacred servants at this time in the terrible state of confusion in which they find themselves. So sorrowful will they be, in the next few weeks because of the demise of My Holy Vicar, that they will not know where to turn.

I ask all of My sacred servants to call on Me, their beloved Jesus, that I can cover them with My Precious Blood. I will give them the Graces, which they will need to discern the Truth of My Teaching. Then they will recognize the deceit, which is to be presented to them.

They must never doubt Me. They must place all their trust in Me. They must never forsake My Name and they must keep alert at all times.

Tell them that I love them tenderly and that they will be given special Gifts from Heaven. These Gifts will bring them peace, hope and courage, in the turbulent times, which lie ahead within My Holy Church on earth.

Your Jesus

724. My Church on earth is under attack and this means that My Body will be Crucified again, as foretold

Sunday, March 3rd, 2013, 11:45

My dearly beloved daughter, fear not the attacks, which are being mounted against you, for I Am with you every second to make you stronger. It saddens Me to tell you that you will suffer much verbal abuse, because of the timing of this, My Plan of Salvation.

For this is the time in which, not only will fervent Catholics be tested in their faith and their allegiance to Me, it will also be the greatest trial for all Christians in every part of the world.

To those who accuse you of heresy, I say this. I, Jesus Christ, would never lie, for I Am the Truth. I could never deceive you, for that would not be possible. Remember, it is My Body, which is the Church. My Church on earth is under attack and this means that My Body will be Crucified again, as foretold. By this, I mean, that My Body will no longer be Present, the minute the Holy Eucharist is discarded by ministers in the Holy See of Rome. This will become a reality and you must turn your back.

I ask you to pray for all of God's children – all My sacred servants, including the misguided false prophets. However**, I will never ask you to pray for the antichrist, for that is not possible.**

Wake up, all of you, and listen to what I must tell you. You must not panic, despair or lose hope, for this abomination will be the final torment, which all God's children will have to witness and endure before I come again.

That will be the day of Great Glory, Great Joy and My Coming will bring to an end the evil, which blights the earth.

Instead of fear, be joyful. You must look forward to My Second Coming, because I bring with Me, the New Paradise, promised to you.

When you carry My Cross it will always be difficult. The times in which you live now, bring with them a form of crucifixion, which most Christians will find very difficult to endure – so great will their pain be.

Those poor souls, who do not believe that I speak the Truth, through these Messages, must ask themselves this. Do you believe in the Holy Bible and the prophecies declared within its covers? Do you believe in the antichrist and the revelations about the false imposter who will take the Seat of Peter through devious means? If you do, then accept that this is the time for these events to unravel before your eyes. It is not for the future – it is now taking place. Accept this with courage and come to Me with complete trust, for I love you. I need you to keep your eyes wide open. You must not shy away from the Truth.

The abomination has now begun. When you refuse My Cup, you prevent Me from salvaging the souls I need to complete the Covenant promised to My Father.

I bless you. I long for your hearts to open, so that I can take you into My Glorious Kingdom.

Your Jesus

725. The signs will be given to all of you and miracles will take place

Tuesday, March 5th, 2013, 15:30

My dearly beloved daughter, let no man fail to recognise the changes, which will erupt throughout the world, for everything foretold in the Book of Revelation will take place. Many of these events will differ from the usual human interpretation of the secrets revealed to John the Evangelist. Yet they will make sense when you see them for what they are.

The elaborate, but carefully, sophisticated, plan by the antichrist has been cleverly couched with many people, including world renowned politicians, failing to spot this evil plan up to now.

Many centres have been set up in various nations where they plan the take-over of many countries. Their activities have, however, been curtailed because of the prayers of chosen souls and those of you who recite My Crusade Prayers.

Your prayers will always be heard in Heaven, so you must continue to pray fervently to mitigate the evil actions of the beast who will never win this battle for souls as his days are short.

My desire is not to frighten you but to prepare you. **I now bequeath special powers and graces to all of you who adhere to My wishes to recite the Crusade Prayers.** The signs will be given to all of you and miracles will take place.

My Power will surge through your veins as I carry you on My Path to salvage humanity.

Your Jesus

726. Many of you will reject this Call from Heaven because of fear

Wednesday, March 6th, 2013, 09:45

My dearly beloved daughter, I call to all those in the world who believe in Me, Jesus Christ, to listen.

So many of you will find it difficult to accept the suffering you will have to face in My Name. Up to now, your suffering has been limited to the sorrow you have felt in your souls for the sins of man and for the Sacrifice I made to save humanity from its wickedness. Now, you will be ridiculed for your Faith and made to feel ashamed when you uphold My Teachings and the Laws of God.

Many of you will reject this Call from Heaven because of fear. To accept that I now communicate with the world, to prepare it for My Second Coming, is not something people can accept easily. For who is My prophet? And who are those who came before her in My Name? How do you know she speaks the Truth with so many false prophets and imposters who confuse you? Never has there been a prophet, sent from Heaven, who has not suffered ridicule, abuse, torment and cruelty. Not one. Many were murdered. **You can be assured that when the fruits of My**

Work, given to such prophets, result in prayer and conversion, that they have been sent by God, into the world, to prepare His children, so that they will come back to Him.

Be aware that My true prophets will withstand the test of time and for those who ignore the Messages they bring to the human race, there will be screaming and gnashing of teeth. **When you attack My Holy Word, given to a true prophet, you interfere with the Will of God.** You may feel no shame now. **You may believe you are defending My Word when you attack My prophets, but in time the damage you do to this, My last Mission on earth, when revealed to you, will bring you terrible fear and sorrow.**

If you love Me, you must keep your eyes open and read carefully My instructions. If you fail to heed My warnings, given to you because of God's Love, you will reject the Truth. The Truth can only save you. The Truth is the oxygen needed to sustain the life of your soul. Without the Truth you will not see Me clearly, nor will you be able to make the right choices. Remember I Am the Truth. Without Me, you have no life.

Your Jesus

727. Prayer will, and can, save humanity

Thursday, March 7th, 2013, 11:05

My dearly beloved daughter, it is important that My disciples on earth understand how prayer will, and can, save humanity. **The power of prayer and, especially, the recital of the Holy Rosary, which renders the beast impotent, cannot be underestimated.** To save more souls you must also recite the Divine Mercy Chaplet.

Choose the Crusade Prayers I give you and say them, so that you can focus on different requests during each prayer group. If, for example, you are praying the Crusade Prayer for the Grace of Immunity do this in a way, so that the prayer group, that day, can concentrate on a selection of Crusade Prayers, which calls on God's protection for souls. Then on another day, focus on a selection of prayers, which are given to you for the protection of priests and clergy.

These Crusade Prayer groups, when formed all over the world, will become the armour necessary to defeat the enemy in more ways than you can believe possible.

I will continue to give you the Gifts of new prayers, which bring with them special miracles. Without such intervention I could not save the souls I so desire.

Go and plan your Crusade Prayer meetings based on the format given to you, but break them into parts, so that you can focus on special intentions. There is no need to recite all prayers together, although I urge that you do recite as many as possible during any one week.

You bring Me such joy and comfort, My precious followers**. I grant you My blessings of strength and courage as you continue your quest to save souls. I love you.**

Your Jesus

728. He has been sent to dismantle My Church and tear it up into little pieces

Friday, March 8th, 2013, 14:05

My dearly beloved daughter, **Satan is in a rage against My Church on earth and his infestation continues to spread within its walls.**

The cunning imposter, who has lain in waiting in the wings, patiently, will soon declare his reign over My poor unsuspecting sacred servants. The pain he will inflict is too hard for Me to bear, and yet, his reign will culminate in the final purging of evil from within the core of My Church.

He has carefully manipulated his position and soon his pompous demeanor will be seen amidst his splendid court. His pride, arrogance and self-obsession will be carefully hidden from the world in the beginning. To the outside world, a sigh of relief will be heard as the trumpets peal out to announce his term as head of My Church.

My Body is My Church, but it will not be to Me, Jesus Christ, he will pledge his loyalty, for he does not possess any love for Me. **His loyalty is to the beast and how he will laugh and sneer at My sacred servants who will support him.**

He who dares to sit in My Temple, and who has been sent by the evil one, cannot speak the truth, for he does not come from Me. **He has been sent to dismantle My Church and tear it up into little pieces before he will spit it out from his vile mouth.**

My Body is My Church. **My Church is still alive but only those who speak the Truth and adhere to the Holy Word of God can be part of My Church on earth.** Now that the final insult is to be manifested against Me, Jesus Christ, through the Chair of Peter, you will finally understand the Truth.

The Book of Truth, foretold to Daniel, for the time of the end, will not be taken lightly by members of My Church, for its content will sicken My beloved sacred servants when they realise that I speak the Truth.

The false prophet – he who poses as the leader of My Church – is ready to wear the robes, which were not made for him.

He will desecrate My Holy Eucharist and will divide My Church in half and then by half again.

He will make efforts to dismiss those loyal followers of My beloved Holy Vicar Pope Benedict XVI, appointed by Me.

He will root out all those who are loyal to My Teachings and throw them to the wolves.

His actions won't become apparent immediately, but soon the signs will be seen as he sets out to seek the support of influential world leaders and those in high places.

When the abomination takes root the changes will be sudden. Announcement by him to create a united Catholic Church by linking up with all faiths and other religions will come soon after.

He will head up the new one-world religion and will reign over pagan religions. He will embrace atheism by wavering the stigma he will say is attached in the pursuit of so-called human rights. All sins, in the Eyes of God, will be deemed acceptable by this new inclusive-Church.

Any one who dares to challenge him will be sought out and punished. **Those priests, bishops and cardinals who oppose him will be excommunicated and stripped of their titles.** Other will be bullied and persecuted with many priests having to go into hiding.

To those poor sacred servants of Mine who recognise My Voice now, please hear Me as I reach out to you to bring you comfort. I would never ask you to reject My Church on earth for it was I, your beloved Saviour, who created it. I offered My Body up as the Living Sacrifice to save you. You have been given the responsibility to testify on My behalf in order to save the souls of those whom you instruct and guide.

All you can do is trust in Me and continue to serve Me. **What you must not do is to accept any doctrine presented to you and which you will know, instantly, is not in accordance with My Teachings.** You must do what your heart tells you, but know this.

This period is going to cause you deep pain and the raw grief you will experience when you see how My Church will be desecrated will leave you weeping. But you must recognize the lies which are to be presented to you for what they are – an affront to My death on the Cross.

This destruction may result in the collapse of the structure of My Church. **The changes and adaptations of buildings along with the new temple created for the one world church will be crafted and placed in Rome.**

Be assured that, just as My Temple is desecrated, that I, Jesus Christ, the Saviour of all mankind, will be discarded and thrown into the gutter.

Your Jesus

729. By the time Good Friday arrives many souls will begin to realize that My Warning to humanity is upon the world

Saturday, March 9th, 2013, 21:45

My dearly beloved daughter, by the time Good Friday arrives many souls will begin to realize that My Warning to humanity is upon the world.

No sooner will the abomination be witnessed than the Truth of these Messages will be truly understood.

Gather your people together, unite in prayer, for a dark cloud will cover the earth. The punishments will be meted upon humanity as it plunges into an abyss of indifference and apathy, to the Word of God.

Those who have turned their backs on the Gifts given to humanity, by My death on the Cross, will be awakened and will see how grotesque their souls appear before My Eyes. Soon they will see that they have been given only a short time in which to repent. For My patience is great, but My sadness is profound. So bitter are their hearts, that they do not only shun Me, their beloved Jesus, but they deny themselves the Gifts, which I make freely available to them.

How they have been deceived into believing in their own false illusions that the world is theirs to live, any which way they choose, without a care to slow them down, in their pursuit of satisfaction. This world will no longer be theirs for the taking, because it is only a temporary state. Soon they will find themselves in a new state and, for many of them, it will not be in My New Paradise.

My intervention is close to hand and My Plan to salvage the world will soon be made fully known. Pride is your greatest enemy and is Satan's biggest fault. When someone denounces another; reprimands another and points a finger of accusation against another, in My Name, they have fallen victim to the sin of Satan.

It will be the sin of pride, which will be the downfall of humanity, and which will plunge many souls into the fires of Hell.

Do not fall victim to this curse of the evil one and remain silent if you do not agree with another who shouts aloud against Me, with lies pouring from their mouths, even if you know they do not speak the Truth. You must lower your eyes and simply proclaim My Word.

Defend Me only by declaring to the world what you know of My Plan to save souls. And even when those souls, who believe that their knowledge of Me gives them the right to admonish others and demand answers from you, you must never defend Me through arguments.

Many events in the world will shock most of humanity, shortly. Even the most disinterested people, who live their lives in a vacuum of worldly ambition, with little time for spiritual matters, will begin to realize that there is much change. They will know that these changes are beyond their comprehension and this will result in their being more open to the Word of God. Your Jesus

730. Mother of Salvation: The Crusade Prayer Groups will save billions of souls

Sunday, March 10th, 2013, 18:00

My dear child, at this time will you feel even more alone and isolated as the Holy Word of God roars aloud to warn humanity of the need to prepare their souls.

Children, it is now that you need to ask My beloved Son to sustain your courage during the dark days, months and years, which lie ahead of you. You must rejoice because so many souls, inspired by the Holy Spirit, have responded to the call of My Son, Jesus Christ. He loves you all so much that it brings tears of joy to me, His beloved Mother. How He will spread His Mercy is beyond your understanding and He will draw, even those who despise Him, close to His Heart.

Not long now will it be before His great Second Coming, so you must give Glory to God. To prepare you must receive Reconciliation as often as possible and continue to pray for souls.

While God is Almighty and His Glory will now be fully understood, when you bear witness to His Second Coming, you, His Remnant Army, must help Him in His plan to save humanity.

The Crusade Prayer Groups will save billions of souls and, therefore, you must spread and multiply. God's Graces are being poured out over all of His Children who participate in these prayer groups. They will be the armour, which will shield mankind from the persecution planned by the antichrist.

Never give up, children. Remain in a state of Grace at all times and continue to follow my Son's instructions. He will never forsake you, so great is His Love for you.

Your beloved Mother, Mother of Salvation

731. God the Father: The battle now rages between My Hierarchy and the domain of the beast

Tuesday, March 12th, 2013, 11:38

My dearest daughter, the Heavens weep in sorrow on this terrible day foretold so very long ago.

The whole of humanity will now face the greatest deception of all, and which has been perpetrated by the beast.

The tears of My Son, whose death on the Cross gave My children freedom, fall now, over the whole world at this time, in agony.

My Anger is contained at this time, but My Fury is great. Very soon the deceit will become clear to all those appointed by My Son to lead His flock on earth.

The battle now rages between My Hierarcy and the domain of the beast. It will be painful, but soon, the chastisement, which will follow the evil persecution, plotted by the enemy and his cohorts, will wipe out the rot.

I call on all of My children to turn to My Son and to place all your trust in Him at this time.

Be brave, My little ones, for this pain will be short-lived. Those who follow the beast and the false prophet will be given insight, by the Power of My Hand, in order to bring them back into the Heart of My Son. If they reject this Gift, then they are lost and will suffer the same torment, which faces the imposter who will be cast into the abyss for eternity.

The crowning of the false prophet will be celebrated by Masonic groups in all corners who plan the final stages of persecution of all My children.

Those who will celebrate with him and who know no better will, in time, feel even more pain than those who already know the Truth.

Await now, with courage and hope, for all this must come to pass before the Glorious Reign of My Son is manifested.

You must pledge your allegiance to My beloved Son at all times and refuse to accept lies. **If, and when, you are asked to participate in a new Mass know that it will be the greatest curse ever inflicted by Satan against My children.**

Know that Heaven will guide you and that, by accepting the pain with dignity, you will help My Son to fulfil the final covenant.

Your Beloved Father, God the Most High

Note: Today, Wednesday, March 13th, 2013, the Argentinian cardinal Jorge Mario Bergoglio was elected as pope Francis I.

732. His throne has been stolen. His power has not.

Wednesday, March 13th, 2013, 21:20

My dearly beloved daughter, I have been condemned to death for the second time. The insult of the ruling in Rome, which you witnessed today, cuts me in two.

When I stood before My executioners, accused of heresy and of daring to speak the Truth, My apostles ran away and were nowhere to be found. **Those who followed Me and accepted My Teachings betrayed Me when My Word was challenged by those in authority.** They began to lose trust in Me and they began to doubt Me.

Some of My followers believed the crimes of heresy, of which I was accused, and that they were justified. So powerful were My accusers – men in high places,

dressed in exotic robes and who walked and talked with a sense of real authority – that few doubted them.

I was probed, challenged, sneered at, belittled, ridiculed and mocked for speaking the Truth. People fell before these rulers – men with mighty voices and whose authority was never questioned. My Voice became like a whisper in the midst of the roars of My accusers.

"Heretic" – they shouted. **They said I spoke with an evil tongue, that I blasphemed against God and that I wanted to destroy their church.** And so, they murdered Me in cold blood.

It will be no different when I try to make My Voice known now. When I attempt to warn all God's children about events, which I spoke to you, My daughter, for the last couple of years. My Word will be treated with contempt. My Word will be questioned. Doubts will creep in and, once again, My apostles will run away and leave Me to the wolves.

Make no mistake, the Truth has been revealed to you. I have told you, My followers, how you will be deceived. This will very difficult for you because you will question this imposter who sits in My Father's House.

My beloved Pope Benedict XVI was persecuted and fled, as foretold. **I have not appointed this person, who claims to come in My Name.**

He, Pope Benedict, will guide My followers towards the Truth. I have not deserted him and I will hold him close to My Heart and give him the comfort he needs at this terrible time.

His throne has been stolen. His power has not.

Your Jesus

733. This wicked gesture during Holy Week will be seen by those who keep their eyes open

Thursday, March 14th, 2013, 18:00

My dearly beloved daughter, what suffering is being experienced by My beloved sacred servants, close to My Heart, who know the Truth and who have to witness the abomination in My Church on earth.

There is to be a particular insult, which will be inflicted upon My Holy Name, in an effort to desecrate Me, during Holy Week. This wicked gesture, during Holy Week, will be seen by those who keep their eyes open and this will be one of the signs by which you will know that the imposter, who sits on the throne in My Church on earth, does not come from Me.

My followers, you must know that the prophecies given to the world – warning of the time when the power, within My Church, will be seized by those who are loyal to the beast – are upon you. The time is now.

Remember that those who proudly display the badge of humility are guilty of pride. Pride is a sin.

Those who say that My Church must renew its image, update My Church's doctrine and who say that, by modernising it, that this will be accepted by more people, then know this.

Those of you who say that you follow My Teachings, but who want laws changed to condone acts, which are sinful in My Eyes, get out of My Church now. You are not Mine. You have turned your backs on Me and are not worthy to enter My House. Yet, this is what will happen. You and all those of you who demand changes, which are embraced by the secular world, will be satisfied, for the false prophet will entice you into his favour and you will applaud every moment of his short lived reign. But, it will not be I, Jesus Christ, Who you will follow. You will be following a false doctrine, not of God.

So many will embrace the reign of the false prophet and push Me to one side with joy in their hearts. Then when the errors of his ways become apparent, My poor sacred servants will have nowhere to turn. Their sorrow will turn to fear and their fear will turn to despair. They won't know who to trust, but they must understand this. **My Body, My Church, may be scourged and desecrated but My Spirit can never be touched, for It can never die.**

To those of you who reject My Word now and the Truth you are being given, as a special Gift from Heaven, I bless you. I will continue to pour My graces over you until you come back to Me. I will never give up until I can save your sorry souls.

My Church, where My Teachings and Sacraments remain intact, will live and can never die. It does not need bricks and mortar to survive, for it is I, Jesus Christ, Whose Body is the Church. You, My faithful beloved priests, sacred servants and followers are part of Me. You are united with My Body to form My Church on earth. So you must learn to be strong, courageous and faithful to My Holy Word, no matter what arguments are presented to you to the contrary.

The time for the schism to be laid bare is close, and already, a terrible unease is being felt in Rome. When the Holy Spirit clashes with the spirit of evil, a line divides down the middle so that two sides emerge. The great divide will descend quickly. Then many of those who have been deceived by the liar will run back into My Sacred Arms for protection.

I guide you during these sorrowful times and ask that you all hand Me over your tears and I will comfort you in spirit.

I bless you. I bring you peace of heart. I protect you.

Your beloved Jesus

734. Mother of Salvation: Say my Rosary for all those who rule in Rome

Friday, March 15th, 2013, 22:30

My dear child, this is a time of great sorrow, not only for you, but for all those who love my Son.

I must urge you, dear children, to remain strong and faithful to the Holy Word of God, for the sake of my Son. **He, my beloved Son, hangs His Head in agony as He watches the horror as His Church crumbles before Him.**

Please pray for hope and say my Holy Rosary every day for all those who rule in Rome. You must pray for all those who run the Catholic Church. Please include the man who sits in the Chair of Peter, for he is in great need of your prayers.

Pray that he will accept the Truth of the death of my Son on the Cross and that he will open his heart to my Son's pleas for mercy for all God's children.

No matter how hard these times are, in the Roman Catholic Church, evil cannot and will not prevail against the Power of God.

My role as Mediatrix of all Graces is soon to be realized, and as the woman chosen to be clothed in the rays of the sun, my time has come to help my Son in His final plan of salvation.

I cherish all of God's children, including those who bring Him great shame and distress. Pray that my prayers, taken to my Son and presented to Him on your behalf, can help mitigate the suffering, which lies ahead within the Catholic Church.

My love, as Mother of all God's children, is all encompassing and I will never stop in my quest to bring you hope, dear children.

Prayers will be heard in Heaven and you must never give up hope, as my Son's Mercy is greater than you could possibly know.

God's Love is Almighty. Ask and you will receive great blessing, as the preparations are complete in readiness for the Great Day of the Lord.

Await with patience, love and trust for all of these trials will soon be past, and then the New Heaven and the New Earth will merge as one. This is all you need concern yourselves with – the preparation of your soul and those who need your prayers the most. Only then, will you be able to accept the Light of God and enter the New Paradise on earth.

Be at peace and focus only on my Son and His singular desire to save the souls of every living creature.

Your beloved Mother, Mother of Salvation

735. My Agony is felt by all the saints and angels in Heaven, for the time of the Apocalypse is near

Saturday, March 16th, 2013, 12:40

My dearly beloved daughter what rage, what anger and what fear is being felt by those who refuse to accept My Cup of Suffering at this time.

The rage of Satan, against these messages, will increase quickly and every effort will be made to denounce you, My daughter.

Suffering is to be accepted by you, because of your surrender to My Holy Will which is of your own accord. So you, My daughter, must remain silent as the screams of the beast and those poor souls he uses to attack you continue. I say this to all of My beloved loyal disciples – remain firm. Keep your head bowed in humble servitude and offer you suffering for those souls who will not accept the Gift of Truth.

Those responsible for infiltrating My Church on earth chose the time of Lent, deliberately, to insult Me, their Jesus, who dies in agony to save their souls.

So infested are they, those who roam the corridors of Rome that the **biggest sign will be seen in the chaos which will ensue as they adhere to the command of the imposter. Chaos, disorder, division and contradiction will be seen everywhere in Rome. This disorder comes from Satan for it cannot come from God.**

Anger comes from the evil one and his rage is palpable when My Light spreads amongst God's children. Make it known that when attacks of such a vicious nature are inflicted on another, in My Name, that it is My Presence which provokes such a reaction.

Only I, Jesus Christ, and My followers can be the focus of such abuse and, so, when you find that this becomes unbearable please say this short prayer

"I share this pain with you, Dear Jesus, and ask that you bless my enemies and those who scourge you, with the Gift of the Holy Spirit. Amen."

The discord will continue and My Agony is felt by all the saints and angels in Heaven, for the time of the Apocalypse is near.

Hold onto Me, your Jesus, and place all your trust in Me as I build My Remnant Army, in preparation for the ugly battle for souls which lies ahead.

Your Jesus

736. The Third Seal will be revealed when man will scramble for food as famines grip humanity

Saturday, March 16th, 2013, 15:25

My dearly beloved daughter, the tides will unleash and the destruction, caused by many wars, will commence as foretold.

The timing of the arrival of the false prophet will coincide with the declaration of wars all over the world. These wars will be triggered instantly and men will cower in fear as the implications become clear. Wars will take root and roll out like storms in the desert, where they will gain momentum and catch all of those who feel that their peace is guaranteed, like a thief in the night.

So many countries will be involved that it will take everyone by surprise. **Soon the antichrist will make himself known in the midst of the carnage.** Confusion, fear and loss of crops will compound the problem. Not long after, the Third Seal will be revealed when man will scramble for food as famines grip humanity. Starved of food, starved of spirit, starved of help, mankind will grasp at anything or anyone, which offers respite.

The stage will have been set for the antichrist to arrive and announce himself to the world. By this time, mankind will be so relieved because of the man of peace, who offers so much hope, that they will become his willing slaves. They will fall for his elaborate plan to restructure the world and bring all nations together. The plan, they will be told, will be for the good of all and to rid the world of terrorism. **The enemies, he will say he fights, and whom he will exert control over, are innocent victims used by him in the deceit, which he will present to the world.**

When peace, or what seems like a truce, is restored, then will come the next stage, the unity of all nations, all religions, all countries, into one. This is when the union between the false prophet and the antichrist will become clear.

Those who will have been given the Truth, and whose names are in the Book of the Living, will know what is happening. Others, blind to the Truth of My Teachings, will not be so fortunate. Then it will be a matter of waiting. My Patience will mean that I will strive to save and protect those who will not be able to discern the Truth.

My Patience and My Mercy will result in Divine Intervention on a grand scale to save all God's children from the grasp of the beast, whose only objective is to encourage sin. For there is one thing you must know; behind the charming allure of the antichrist will lie the plan to encourage sin, so that humanity will make the final choice – to side with the beast in defiance of God. When that time comes and after every attempt is made by Me to save souls it will be over.

Only the elect will be taken into My Kingdom.

Your Jesus

737. A message for priests and all those sacred servants of Mine who have given their lives to My Sacred Service

Sunday, March 17th, 2013, 18:50

My dearly beloved daughter, this is a Message for priests and all those sacred servants of Mine who have given their lives to My Sacred Service.

My beloved servants, I desire that you obey the Laws of the Church and those to whom you must show obedience in My Holy Name.

You must never desert your duties to the Church and you must continue to serve Me as always. **Please administer all the Sacraments, as before, but with even more diligence. Attend, as always, to your sacred duties. Your duty is to God's children and you must guide your flock. Remain loyal to My Teachings at all times.**

It will not be you, My precious servants, who will desert My Church on earth. It will not be through your doing that Laws within My Church will be changed in order to embrace new doctrines.

You will remain loyal to the services of My Church and conduct your duties until the terrible day. **This will be the day when My Holy Mass will be changed beyond recognition.** It will be the enemies of God, who have infiltrated My Church on earth, who will push you away from Me.

When they present the new Mass, you will be left with no choice then, for you will know that it will no longer offer the Most Holy Eucharist. It will be then that the Truth will finally be revealed to you, although you will be aware of the signs before then.

The signs will include strange new ways of adjusting prayers; Satan will no longer be denounced and the Sacraments will be tampered with in order to include other denominations. You will become uneasy, yet you will feel an obligation to remain loyal to My Church.

It will be then that the Existence of My Church on earth will be your only means of survival if you are to remain loyal to My Teachings. When My Teachings, My Sacraments and My Holy Mass are changed, you must not be deceived. If you do not adhere to My Laws, then you will betray Me.

For other Christian churches, I warn you that this infestation will spread also to your churches. In time, it will become difficult for you to honour My Teachings in the way they were given to the world. All Christians will suffer under the regime of the false prophet and his cohort, the antichrist, whose face will be beamed all over the world soon, as the most influential leader of all time.

Your Jesus

738. Mother of God: The division in the world, to be brought about by Gog and Magog, will split families in two

Monday, March 18th, 2013, 19:35

My child, you must never doubt the importance of this Mission or allow attacks on you to divert your attention from my beloved Son.

It is because of my Son's Love and Mercy that He reveals to the world the plans by the evil one to snatch souls before the time of the end. This devious plan has been devised for a very long time and will be inflicted on God's children by Masonic forces whose allegiance is to the evil one.

Let no one be in any doubt as to the prophecies revealed by me, your Mother, to visionaries and seers throughout the centuries. Children, you must not be frightened. Instead you should be hopeful and rejoice for **the time for the New Heaven and New Earth is soon** and God's children will finally be rid of the evil, which each one of you has borne witness to throughout your lives.

This time has been foretold in my Father's Book, and because of this, you must accept the Truth of the contents of the Book of Revelation. **If you do not accept the Book of Revelation, given to John, then you cannot say you accept the rest of the Book – the Most Holy Bible.**

Much of what is to come will be difficult and hurtful, for **the division in the world to be brought about by Gog and Magog will split families in two.** The evil scheming and the deceitful plans, **devised by the false prophet and the antichrist, will be the greatest deception since the Pharisees denied my Son.** When they, the Pharisees, denied my Son, they prevented the Truth from being given to God's children. This reduced the numbers and the followers of my Son, during His time on earth, and prevented them from becoming Christians. The same will be true of **these two who will bear the image of goodness, but who will lead many of God's children astray.** They will blind many to the Truth as the sweeping changes, which they will bring about, throughout their reign, will detach people from the Laws of God.

God's children will be told that evil is acceptable and that certain sins are not offensive to God. People will believe them and, as a result, will turn their backs on God.

Pray, pray, pray that their reign will be short and that the Truth will prevail so that my Son's Church on earth can remain intact.

Your beloved Mother, Mother of Salvation

739. Layer by layer, their evil intents will become clear as they trip themselves up

Tuesday, March 19th, 2013, 22:45

My dearly beloved daughter, My Holy Word spreads like a powerful wind across the whole world, at this time, through these Messages.

Many will hear My Voice, whether they wish to do so, or not, for it will sound like thunder before the storm. Some will recognise the Holy Spirit as it engulfs their souls. Others, unfortunately, will not, but I say this to them. **You have heard My Voice. It has stirred your soul and, yet, you block Me.** Yet, you turn your back. You may fear My Voice, as it can be overwhelming, but the one thing you cannot do is to ignore Me.

So powerful is My Holy Spirit that it will touch your soul, whether you wish this to be or not. To those of you who run, hide and pretend that I Am not Present, you should know that you will be unable to deny My Presence, no matter how hard you try.

Some of you will resist the Truth as you lack faith in My Promise to offer you eternal life. Many of you find this frightening and would prefer to think that the Great Day of the Lord will not take place in your lifetime. And so you close your eyes, block your ears and seek solace in other things.

The security you feel in trying to find peace, where it can be found, will be short lived**. Soon you will be denied the Word of God. Words you have been used to hearing will disappear from the homilies and the letters from your bishops and cardinals, delivered to you and all those unsuspecting followers of Mine.**

Masonic sects infiltrate the Church in Rome. Make no mistake – there can only be one pope in one lifetime.

Many of My followers will now reject My Holy Word, the Truth, just as they did during My trial on earth. You, My daughter, will be rejected as a heretic, sneered at and mocked. You will become a thorn in the side of the false prophet. But soon, **all will see the subtle acts and the sly gestures of those false imposters who preside over My Throne in Rome, for they amount to sacrilege.**

Layer by layer, their evil intents will become clear as they trip themselves up and those, blessed with the insight bestowed upon them by Me, will realise the abomination, which is unravelling.

The beast is now ready and forms a secular circle, comprised of some of the world's leaders, as one in union with all that is against the Kingdom of God. Demonic spirits, who invade these poor souls, will, because of their pride and arrogance, show themselves for all to see through their gestures, which will be scrutinised and questioned until the final answers will dawn on those blessed with the Gift of Discernment.Trust in Me. Trust in this Gift of Trust. Let Me hold you and guide you through this jungle of evil creatures who wish to devour your souls.

Your Jesus

740. Just as the blind cannot see, there will be those amongst the Church in Rome who can see, but who will refuse to acknowledge the Truth

Wednesday, March 20th, 2013, 19:15

My dearly beloved daughter, **My Crucifixion is being relived all over again and each part is connected to the time in the lead up to My Second Coming.**

Now that My Body – My Church – has endured the scourging, for so many years, because of the spirit of evil, the Crowning of Thorns is now being inflicted on the leadership within My Church.

When the third thorn pierced My Right Eye, I could no longer see through It. Only through My other Eye could I see the terrible pain, which was experienced by My Mother. Now that the Crown of Thorns pierces the Head of My Church in Rome, only one-half will bear witness to the Truth of the prophecies foretold. The other half will be blinded and will fail to see the damage, which is to be meted out upon every part of My Body – My Church – in every nation in the world.

Just as the blind cannot see, there will be those amongst the Church in Rome who can see, but who will refuse to acknowledge the Truth. **So painful will the Truth be, that it will be easier for these sacred servants of Mine to take the easy path. Cowards, they will choose the path of desecration rather than take up their cross for Me.**

Then there will be those who love Me and this division will not deter them in the plan to help Me salvage souls from certain death. These brave souls, filled with the grace of the Spirit of Fire, will fight to preserve My Most Holy Sacraments. These are the clergy who will feed My flock during the persecution. Every grace will be granted to such pure souls and they will, in turn, lead My remnant army, to the gates of the New Heaven and the New Earth.

It takes great courage to accept the Word of God's prophets. It is never easy to hear the Words of the prophets, whose Words cut to their heart of souls like a double-edged sword. **Their warnings are painful to hear, but sweet because of the fruits they yield,** for when the Word of God is given as a Gift, it offers salvation. Grasp My Holy Word, as It is your lifeline. You, My beloved followers, are protected by the Seal of the Living God and so you must never fear.

Your enemies will scold you, insult you, and may persecute you, but it will be I, Jesus Christ, Who will walk with you. You, My chosen few, who respond to My Call, through your suffering, will redeem much of humanity, in My Eyes.

I bless you. I give you peace and strength, so that you can follow Me without fear in your hearts.

Your Jesus

741. The time for the division is soon and you must prepare

Thursday, March 21st, 2013, 20:00

My dearly beloved daughter, how My Heart breaks because of the sorrow, which is being felt by souls who are in disarray because of the flight of My last pope, My beloved Benedict.

You, My cherished souls, feel so confused and, somewhat, alone. I feel your pain and you must pray hard for My Hand of Mercy, so that I can reach out to comfort your sorrowful hearts.

This will be a time of betrayal for you, My daughter, as many of those who have sided with this Holy Mission will walk away. You must increase the time you spend in Eucharistic Adoration to seven days a week and only then will you be able to walk alone and without fear, to complete the tasks, which I will give you, many of which will be extremely difficult.

You must stay strong, all of you, at this time. You must not listen to those voices of condemnation, which will grate on your nerves and which will increase in great quantities as Holy Week arrives.

Every slander, every lie, every wicked objection to these, My Holy Messages for the world, will be your cross to bear for the next ten days. Not for one moment will you be allowed, My followers, to rest, to pray, or to contemplate upon My Most Holy Word.

Be aware that without the protection of the Holy Rosary, which must be said daily, that you will leave yourselves open to doubts, which do not come from Me.

The time for the division is soon and you must prepare. I wish to give you a special grace to help you to withstand the persecution and the pressures, which will be placed upon you, to encourage you to withdraw from My Messages. It will take great faith, trust and nerves of steel, to focus on My Holy Word, and so, you must say this Crusade Prayer, once a day, from now on.

Crusade Prayer (102): To sustain faith and belief in God's Message for the world

Dearest Jesus, when I am down, lift me up.
When I doubt, enlighten me.
When I am in sorrow, show me Your Love.
When I criticise, help me to remain silent.
When I judge another in public, seal my lips.
When I utter blasphemies, in Your Name,
redeem me and bring me back into Your protection.
When I lack courage, give me the sword I need
to do battle and save the souls You desire.
When I resist Your Love help me to surrender and abandon myself, completely, within Your Loving care.
When I wander away, help me to find the Path of Truth.
When I question Your Word, give me the answers I seek.

**Help me to be patient, loving and kind, even to those who curse You.
Help me to forgive those who offend me
and give me the grace I need to follow You to the ends of the earth. Amen.**

Go, My precious followers, and remember that your duty is to Me, your Church and My Teachings. Take the Sword of Salvation and with it fight with Me to take every single soul, including those who sin against Me, into My Kingdom.

Your Jesus

742. I desire that all of My followers conduct a time of fasting from next Monday until 15:30 hours on Good Friday

Friday, March 22nd, 2013, 21:45

My dearly beloved daughter**, I desire that all of My followers conduct a time of fasting** from next Monday until 15:30 hours on Good Friday.

Even a small token of fasting will glean, for all of you, an insight into My Plan of Salvation and how you can help Me to salvage the souls of all sinners.

It is through fasting that you will become whole again. By cleansing your body, your spirit will be renewed. I also desire that you receive the Sacrament of Confession, or what form of reconciliation is available to you. Please, if you are unable to receive this Sacrament then accept the Gift I have given you of My Plenary Indulgence some time ago.

You must say this prayer for **seven consecutive days** to be given the gift of total absolution and the Power of the Holy Spirit.

**O my Jesus, You are the Light of the earth.
You are the Flame that touches all souls.
Your Mercy and Love knows no bounds.
We are not worthy of the Sacrifice You made by Your death on the Cross.
Yet we know that Your Love for us is greater than the love we hold for You.
Grant us, O Lord, the gift of humility,
so that we are deserving of Your New Kingdom.
Fill us with the Holy Spirit, so we can march forth and lead Your army
to proclaim the Truth of Your Holy Word and prepare our brothers and sisters
for the Glory of Your Second Coming on earth.
We honour You.
We praise You.
We offer ourselves, our sorrows, our sufferings, as a gift to You to save souls.
We love You, Jesus.
Have Mercy on all Your children wherever they may be. Amen.**

Then in spirit, I wish you to join with Me, as if you were present with My apostles at My Last Supper. You will share with Me, the unleavened bread and eat with Me at My table. You, My followers, can share with Me, My Cup of Suffering, by your own free will, should you accept My offer.

If you can accept this, you will, in atonement for the sins of mortal man, save millions of souls**. I will grant Mercy to the most hardened sinners, in return for your gift of suffering.**

Here is the Crusade Prayer for you if you wish to share My Cup of Suffering. **Recite this, three times, when you can,** but preferably during any time of fasting.

Crusade Prayer (103): To share the Cup of Suffering with Christ

I lay before You, dear Jesus,
and at Your Feet to do what you will with me for the good of all.
Let me share Your Cup of Suffering.
Take this gift from me,
so that You can save those poor souls who are lost and without hope.
Take me, in body, so I can share Your Pain.
Hold my heart in Your Sacred Hands and bring my soul in union with You.
Through my gift of suffering,
I allow Your Divine Presence to embrace my soul,
so that you can redeem all sinners
and unite all God's children forever and ever. Amen.

This sacrifice on your part, presented to Me, Jesus Christ, Redeemer of all humanity, will enable Me to pour My Great Mercy over the whole world.

More importantly, I will save even those who hate Me. Your prayers and sacrifice are their only saving grace, for without this, they would be destroyed by the evil one.

If you do not wish to endure this suffering, I will grant you great blessings and ask that you continue with Me on My journey to awaken the world from its slumber and so I can lift the veil of deceit which covers it.

Your Jesus

743. Mother of God: my Son's Body was torn to shreds

Saturday, March 23rd, 2013, 23:45

My child, many do not understand my role as Co-Redemptrix. Nor do they know why this is so.

When I accepted the call to become the Mother of God, I was bound to the Covenant of God's Salvation for humanity.

When I bore my Son, I felt the same love, which any mother would have for their child. This pure, beautiful little boy was part of me, my own flesh and blood. Yet, I was also aware that He was not just any child. His Spirit entered my soul as soon as I set eyes on Him. He and I were entwined as one, where I felt every Emotion, Joy, Pain and the Love, which coursed through Him. I also knew that He was Divine and that I was, as such, merely His servant, although He never made me feel like so.

As a baby, he would lay His Divine Head close to my chest and murmur words of Love with such emotion that it would fill my Heart and I felt like it would burst with happiness. He, this Little Child of mine, became all that I lived for. Every touch filled me with such unbelievable tenderness and joy. All those who saw Him, even as a baby, would tell me how special He was. His piercing Eyes would stir their souls and many did not know why.

This special bond between me and My beloved Son could never be broken. I knew that I had been born only so that I could become His Mother. This role was the only reason for my being.

And so, to His every need I responded, and He, with such Love and Compassion, put all my needs before His. His Desires were always met by me, His Mother, His humble servant.

When He was not believed to be the Son of man, when He proclaimed the Truth and did as His Father desired, I cried bitter tears. How it tore me apart when I had to witness His persecution.

I endured His pain, not just as any mother would – were they to see pain inflicted on their child – His pain became mine, and mine, His.

They forced Him to walk, hands bound in front with ropes around His Waist, which meant He could walk – only with a shuffle, and a little at a time. While the Cross was thrown upon His torn and shattered Body, my pain was so excruciating, that I fainted continuously.

My pain was not just physical; my sorrow pierced my Heart and tore it into two. To this day, my Heart is entwined with that of my Son and, so, during Holy Week, I relive the pain, torment and persecution with my Son all over again.

Children, to explain the savagery inflicted upon my Son would be impossible for you to fathom; so vicious was the scourging. My Son's Body was torn to shreds.

Never forget that He was the Son of man, sent to redeem every soul on earth, including those alive in the world today. He died in terrible agony, in order to save each and every one of you today. His Suffering did not end on Calvary. It will still be endured, by Him, until the Great Day of His Second Coming.

Those who ignore these warnings from Heaven are free to do so. They will not be judged because of this rejection. But, as they move further away from the Truth of these revelations from Heaven, they will be tempted into sin. The sins, which they will be tempted with, will be those, which will be declared no longer to be sin by those enemies in my Son's Church on earth.

Thank you, children, for opening your minds, your hearts and souls to this call from Heaven sent to you because of the Love, which God holds for all of His children.

Your Beloved Mother, Mother of Salvation

744. My Mission is not to give you a new Bible, for that could never be, as My Father's Book contains the whole Truth

Sunday, March 24th, 2013, 18:06

My dearly beloved daughter, **when you are asked by those who love Me, what is the purpose of your Mission, your answer must be – to save your souls.** When you are sneered at, mocked and asked what gives you the right to proclaim the Word of God – the answer is, so that Jesus can save your souls. Then, when those who do proclaim My Holy Word already, and who follow My Teachings, accuse you of heresy – then the answer to them is this. You, who are faithful to Christ, do you not think that you, too, are sinners in the Eyes of God? Don't you, too, want to salvage your souls?

Sin will always stand between you and God. **Every single soul, including the most hardened sinner and those amongst you who are chosen souls, will never be free from sin, until I come again.** You may be redeemed every time you confess your sins, but your soul will remained cleansed for only a short time.

Never feel you are not in need of the Food of Life. **My Light draws you, now, to Me, through this very special Mission**. I give you great blessings and special graces when you respond to My call, as I beckon you towards My New Kingdom – My New Paradise.

You may believe that God would not need to send another prophet – that mankind was released from the stranglehold of Satan, after My death on the Cross, that you have been given the Truth through My Teachings already, and that the Truth is contained in My Father's Book, the most Holy Bible. And you would be correct, but for this. There is still more you have to know as the prophecies contained in the Book of Revelation are not known to you. You have been given the summary – and yet many of you refuse to acknowledge its contents. You snub the Book of Revelation and have no wish to understand it.

My Mission is not to give you a new Bible, for that could never be, as My Father's Book contains the whole Truth. My Task, in a world, which has plunged into paganism, is to remind you of the Truth on the one hand, and on the other, is My Desire to prepare your souls, for the time of My Second Coming.

Many of you say you honour Me, but many have fallen away from the Truth. Many do not believe in Satan or the existence of Hell, and as such, do not take sin seriously. You have been led into grave error through your tolerance for sin. And now the gravest errors will come about, throughout all Christian Churches, when sin will be cast to one side. You will be led into a doctrine of deceit. This is a plan crafted by the Evil One to take you away from Me.

Because My Divine Presence, My Body and My Blood, is contained in every Tabernacle in the world – you have been able to fight sin. But now, when the plan to remove the Holy Eucharist comes about, you will be helpless.

This is why I reveal to you the Truth of what is to come, so that I can prepare you. It is only because I Love you that I call out to you now.

When the errors are exposed, you will then realise how much you have to learn and how pride prevented you from accepting My Hand of Mercy and how you are nothing without Me.

Your Jesus

745. The greatest horror I witnessed in My Time in the Garden of Olives was the scourge of sin in the time of the end

Monday, March 25th, 2013, 14:50

My dearly beloved daughter, **the greatest horror I witnessed in My time in the Garden of Olives was the scourge of sin in the time of the end. During the vision, shown to Me by Satan, I saw the fall away of mortal man from God's Laws. He, the evil one, showed Me terrible images; tempted Me with every reason why I should turn away from the Will of My Father**. He wanted to torment Me and so he displayed the power he would still have, despite My death on the Cross.

I was shown the final destruction of My Church on earth; the seizure of power within it by masonic sects; the immorality of man; the lack of shame on the part of God's children, as they engaged in vile sins of the flesh; the murder of innocents and the falling into error by those who profess to speak in My Name.

So powerful is Satan that he planted doubts in My Mind about My Being the Son of Man. I, in My Divinity, could not succumb to sin but I tell you this, so that humanity can understand how evil can tempt you to turn away from Me.

Satan does not present evil in the most obvious ways. Instead he disguises evil as good. He is cunning and can trick even the most holy amongst you, into believing that a lie is the Truth.

As people fall away from My Teachings they will embrace sin willingly and with greed in their hearts. Without direction they will always fall from grace. When My Name is being wiped off the face of the earth, man will be unable to find God.

Whatever religion you follow it does not matter because your only route to God is through Me, His only Son. Because of My death on the Cross, I saved you – including every man, woman and child alive in the world today- from the fires of Hell. If you do not accept this then you cannot enter the Gates of Paradise. It is only through the Son that you can be presented to the Father. Reject Me, Jesus Christ, and you reject your salvation.

How little you have learned about sin and the way in which it separates you from God. **The spread of sin has never been so rampant since God created the world**. You sinners have reached new depths, which disgust Me. You have exposed even the little ones, who were entrusted into your care, to behave like demons. You lack charity, love and compassion for one another and yet many of you display your acts of faith for the world to see and admire. Just as the Pharisees dictated the Laws

of God, but did not practice them, nor did they show humility, so too, will those of you who say you come in My Name cave in to the sin of pride.

So much do you still need to learn about My Voice and My Teachings, which still fall on deaf ears. Then there are those who spend all their time proclaiming their knowledge of God, say they know the prophecies, which have still to be revealed, but know nothing. Were it not for My great Mercy you would be unfit to enter My Kingdom.

The time has come for all those who claim to guide God's children, in the ways of the Lord, to beg Me, Jesus Christ, for the Gift of Humility. It is time for you to listen to the Truth, as it was given to you, for you don't have much time to redeem yourselves in My Eyes.

Your Jesus

746. You must keep your eyes open to anything, which insults My Divinity

Tuesday, March 26th, 2013, 21:17

My dearly beloved daughter, this Message is for the world. It is for Christians of every denomination, the Jews and all those religions who proclaim My Almighty Father, God the Most High.

This Message is also for those who do not believe in God the Father, or Me, His only begotten Son. It is also for those who could not care less what life lies ahead and whose indifference means that they cannot accept the Existence of God.

Through these Messages you are being warned of the danger to your future life and your wellbeing, so that I can bring all of you into the New Paradise, which was created for you when Heaven and Earth will merge as one. This Kingdom is complete and the Gates will be open to each of you. This beautiful Gift, where you will live in perfect body, mind and soul comes from God the Almighty One, Who created the world.

The time for your exile on earth is almost over. No longer will you have to endure the pain of sin, which creates havoc in every part of the world. Hatred, which is kept alive through the infestation of Satan in the world, will no longer exist. When hatred has been banished, evil will no longer sully the perfect Creation of God. His Planet, His Gifts of Nature, His Protection and His Love will be renewed to give you a life of eternity where no death is possible.

Life on earth, as it is now, will never satisfy you while Satan reigns. His reign is already at an end, but those he infests will carry on spreading sin by sucking the innocent, and not so innocent, souls into the depths of despair. This infestation will continue until as many souls as possible are taken and presented to the beast who will devour them.

I will come soon, finally, as prophesised the second time, to bring you final salvation and to present to you the Key to My Promised Kingdom. My Kingdom will descend from the skies for the world to see before the final trumpet sounds. When the trumpets peals, only those who allowed Me to salvage them and those true to the Word of God will be taken. This is why you must not allow pride to blind you to the Call of God at this time. This Mission was prepared from the very first prophecies given to the human race by God. Be thankful that, by the Mercy of God, that you have been given this Great Gift. Never allow pride to blind you to My Divine Presence, for that is what will separate you from My Mercy.

I prepare you now, only so that I can save all humanity and not just the elect who serve Me with great humility. I want all of you, no matter what you believe. My Father has planned this Mission in order to open your hearts so that you can be shown the Truth in time, before the Great Day when I come to judge.

The Gift of the Holy Spirit continues to be poured over this Mission and cover all souls – especially those who stubbornly turn their backs on Me. The battle for souls is between My Kingdom and the terrible abyss over which the Beast rules. **You must keep your eyes open to anything, which insults My Divinity.** It does not matter where those insults spring from, but you must never accept them in My Holy Name.

Now is the time of great deceit and I urge you to pray to God for the wisdom to understand what truly comes from Me and what does not.

Your Jesus

747. Your transition from this earth into My New Kingdom will be painless, instant and will be so sudden that you will barely be able to take a breath

Wednesday, March 27th, 2013, 23:15

My dearly beloved daughter, come all of you and join with Me in remembrance of the day when you were given the great Gift of Redemption.

Good Friday must be remembered as the day when the Gates of Paradise were finally opened to welcome God's children from their exile from Him. My death secured for you a future you would never have, had My Father not sent Me as the Messiah.

My Body was crucified but My death brought you life. **In this, the time for My Second Coming, My Body will endure the same Crucifixion – only this time it will be My Church, My Mystical Body, which will suffer.** You must know that I would never allow the crucifixion of My Church to destroy the faith of God's children. So now, I call on every person, every creed, every colour and every race to listen to Me.

You will soon experience all the signs on earth, which will prove to you that you are the Creation of God. You will know soon that you will never die if you call out to God's Mercy. The future for all of you, who accept that you are a cherished

child of God, is bright. I invite you, your family and friends to join in My Kingdom and eat from My Table.

Your transition from this earth into My New Kingdom will be painless, instant and will be so sudden that you will barely be able to take a breath before its beauty is revealed to you. Please do not fear My Second Coming, if you love God. God loves you. I love you. The Holy Trinity will embrace the earth and all those, who accept My Hand of Mercy and who show remorse for their sinful lives, will be safe.

The strong in faith, amongst you, will be taken swiftly. The time for those who lag behind, lacking in faith and who find it impossible to reach out to Me, will be longer.

You, My faithful followers will have to help the weak and those who are lost. My Mercy is so great that I will give all those souls the time needed to take them into the eternal life I have promised all. Never feel downhearted when all seems hopeless, as sin continues to devour the souls of the weak. We must work, in union, to save those who are so far removed from Me that very little will entice them into My Arms. Through your love for each other, miracles will be used to convert those lost souls. This is My Promise to you. Prayer, and much of it, will be part of your duty to Me to save those souls from the terrible end, which is being planned by Satan against God's children who he detests. He must not be given these souls.

My Call is for everyone. These Messages do not exclude any religion. Instead they are given to each child of God with great Love, as you are all equal in His Eyes.

Be at peace and trust in the Love of God.

Your Jesus

748. The danger to the Existence of the Holy Eucharist will be shown to you

Thursday, March 28th, 2013, 21:30

My dearly beloved daughter, you now understand how much **this Mission is detested by the evil one.** You must, however, rise above the cruel obstacles placed before you to slow down My Work.

The danger to the Existence of the Holy Eucharist will be shown to you through the arrogance of those within My Church whose plan to change the Truth has begun in earnest.

It does not matter that many amongst you sneer at My Mission to prepare your souls for the Great Day. In time you will know that it is indeed I, Jesus Christ, Who comes to you in order to serve you.

I Am your Master and your Servant. You, My sacred servants, must remember your role and never forget it. As servants you cannot be masters as well. For if you are a

master, you cannot serve Me. Many of you within My Church have forgotten what you were taught. You have forgotten the Word of God.

My Promise is to provide you with the Food of Life – My Body and Blood – and yet you will, once again, deny Me. You will do this by removing the Holy Eucharist from the Temple of God and you will replace it with a corpse. The substitute will be subtle and it will take a while before you can detect the evil action, which will be foisted upon you.

As My Body, through the Holy Eucharist sustains you, the death of My Body, My Church, will bring death to the souls of those who discard Me.

The time for the abomination is very near. The time for choosing between My Path, or that of the false prophet, is almost upon you. Watch, now as the Truth will be twisted by the imposter. See how he will exalt himself in My Shoes but will refuse to walk the path of Truth as a servant of God.

Your Jesus

749. Today My Church on earth will be Crucified. Today marks the beginning of the changes.

Friday, March 29th, 2013, 00:15

Good Friday

My dearly beloved daughter, today My Church on earth will be Crucified.

Today marks the beginning of the changes, which will be rapid and which will come about to change the face of the Catholic Church in the world.

In its wake will come the merging of all doctrines, which will be seen in every public sign and demonstrated deliberately for the sake of public witness.

Watch now, as all I have told you will come to light. I defy, those amongst you, to deny the awful truth when you are forced to swallow a lie.

You, My followers, must protect My Sacraments and be vigilant. You, My sacred servants, will soon be put to the test, as My Divinity will be challenged. **God's Laws will be adapted, and as soon as My Holy Eucharist is tampered with, the Hand of God will descend with such force that you will know, immediately, that these Messages come from Heaven.**

My Sorrow will become your sorrow. Your grief, because of your knowledge of the Truth, will make it impossible for you to accept the sacrileges, which you will be instructed to embrace.

Even then, if you do not accept My prophet and the Words I give her, I will still give you time. For **very soon you will be asked to renew your vows by those leaders amongst you**. **You will be asked to pledge your life through sworn testimony to**

the laws of paganism. If you do this, you will be under the influence of the evil one and you will do battle with God.

You must persevere and remain loyal to Me and you must beg Me for guidance at a time when the man who sits in the Chair of Peter, who refuses to follow in his footsteps or wear his shoes, will destroy your allegiance to God.

As you now witness the Crucifixion of My Church on earth, I will call you to proclaim the Truth of God. I will keep calling you in order to protect you. I will ensure that My Church, those who adhere to My Teachings, My Sacraments and the Word of God, lives on through the remnant who will never desert Me.

There will be those amongst you who will betray Me today. Others amongst you will soon denounce My Sacraments, as you will be too weak to defend the Word of God. Those of you who already suspect the truth and who try to spread My Word will suffer because you won't have the courage to stand up for the Truth. Yet, you will still remain loyal to Me, as you know that you cannot live without My Love.

Listen to My Voice. Lean your weary head upon My Shoulder and allow Me to wrap My Arms around you at this time. I will always protect you.

Your Jesus

750. Soon My Beloved Pope Benedict will guide God's children from his place of exile

Friday, March 29th, 2013, 08:45

Second Message for Good Friday

My dearly beloved daughter, history will be made today. As My Passion is being commemorated it will, in truth, represent the Crucifixion of the Catholic Church.

On the days leading up to My betrayal in My Time on earth, the priests of the day fought every way they could to try and prove that I was guilty of heresy.

They took what I had taught – the Word of God – and twisted it. The rumours they then spread contained lies and they said that I was trying to pull people away from the True Teachings of the Church. They preached in the Temples to warn people to keep away from Me, lest they offend the high priests. They were warned that if they continued to spread My Messages they would be cast out, like lepers, from the Holy Temple. In some cases, my disciples were told that they would suffer physical punishment and that they would be arrested.

While they blasphemed against the Holy Spirit – they denied that I spoke the Truth and said that My Word was from Satan – they continued to worship God in the Temples. Dressed in the robes of Kings, they fought for their place upon the altar in the Temple. All lowly servants were made to stand for hours while they sat on the chairs, which were designed for Kings. **The altar was so full of the leaders in the Church that the ordinary people were confused. They were obliged to pay**

homage to God by being forced to honour the highest ranking servants of God. The high priests, demanded respect from those who attended the Temple. They displayed all the outward signs of the love and humility, which was expected of them, and yet, they dressed and behaved as masters in My Father's House, instead of the servants they were meant to be.

People were afraid of offending the Pharisees when they were following Me. Priests were bullied and warned that, unless they stopped spreading My Word, they would be stripped of their titles. Ordinary people knew that if they were caught spreading My Teachings that their own fate would be much worse.

The Crucifixion of My Body on earth completed the first part of the Covenant with My Father to save mankind.

The Crucifixion of My Mystical Body – My Church on Earth – commences today, the beginning of the final persecution, as the Masonic plan to defile My House, will now become clear to all who know the Truth.

History will now repeat itself, but the Truth will not be denied. Those who will deny Me, however, will in time turn to Me.Those who know that the prophecies foretold – that My Church will be the final target in ridding the world of all traces of Me, Jesus Christ – are now taking place will follow me in My Remnant army. They will remain loyal to My Teachings to the end of time.

No one can stop the True Word of God from spreading. No one. The reign in the House of Peter will be short and soon My Beloved Pope Benedict will guide God's children from his place of exile. Peter, My Apostle, the founder of My Church on earth, will guide him in the last difficult days, as My Church fights for its Life.

Your Jesus

751. Not at My Feet will they fall. It will not be My Feet they kiss, but those of My servants, My followers, My sinners.

Friday, March 29th, 2013, 19:00

My dearly beloved daughter when Judas Iscariot betrayed Me, he held My Head and kissed me on the cheek. When those who lead My Church say they love Me, and then betray Me, you will see, clearly, their kiss of betrayal.

Not at My Feet will they fall. It will not be My Feet they kiss, but those of My servants, My followers , My sinners.

Showing concern for the needs of fellow human beings is admirable. But when you promote the physical well-being of the needs of man over their spiritual needs it is not I, Jesus Christ, you follow.

Humanism is not Christianity. To be Christian means surrendering all to Me, abandoning yourself in full humility at My Feet. It means allowing Me to guide you.It

means obedience to My Laws and doing all that you can to show the example of My Love for you all. **Today I was betrayed.**

Not for long can, nor will, you be deceived for once the House of God is attacked from within nothing but disorder can follow. You must pick up your Cross and follow Me for soon you will be blindfolded and you will stumble and fall in the dark.

Without the Light of God you will not be able to see.

Your Jesus

752. Virgin Mary: The Resurrection of my beloved Son is the most important Gift, as it means that eternal life can be given to all of God's children

Saturday, March 30st, 2013, 20:40

My children, the Resurrection of my beloved Son is the most important Gift, as it means that eternal life can be given to all of God's children.

By rising from the dead, my Son destroyed death. Death no longer has power over you, if you so desire. The life, which has been given to you, will soon change, as there will be only one Life in God.

When the New Heavens and the New Earth merge there will only be eternal life. Death of the body, the mind and the soul will be no more. You must never fear this new Life, as it will set you free. **Much love will sweep over the earth, soon, poured out by my Son's Mercy. This great, great, grace will be the next step taken by God to salvage His children from death of the soul.** Death of the body will be no longer when my Son descends with the New Jerusalem.

You must show great courage during these wicked times, for these trials will be over soon. Only focus on the great Life you have waiting for you and pray that all souls will accept this Miraculous Gift.

Those souls, who refuse to accept the Truth of Eternal Life, will, instead, choose eternal damnation. There are only two choices and yet many of these souls believe that there is a third. Those who follow the sects, created by the power of the evil one, mistakenly believe in another mystical life where they will be given great power. They believe in false angels They idolize false angels, and sadly, many of these exist, but they are angels not of God. They languish in chains in the abyss of Hell and yet they manage to deceive God's children who believe they are angels of the Light. The only Light you must follow is the Light of God – the Truth.

The Kingdom, the New Paradise, which awaits you, is the one promised to you by God, over which my Son will reign.

Accept the Hand of my Son and you will enter Paradise.
Your beloved Mother, Mother of God, Mother of Salvation

753. Today, I bring great Graces upon the world

Easter *Sunday, March 31st, 2013, 18:40*

My dearly beloved daughter, **today I bring great graces upon the world**, as I rejoice because at the faith that exists, despite the trials and tribulations, which God's children have to endure in the world at this time.

I renew the face of the earth today and fill the souls of those who believe in Me, their beloved Jesus Christ, Redeemer of all humanity, with My Holy Spirit. Rejoice and ignore the torment, which is being unleashed by Satan. Instead humble yourself before Me and place all your trust in My Mercy and I will protect you from harm.

You must know that all Power is Mine. The evil one and those he enslaves have no power over Me. But their influence will destroy many of those who leave themselves open to the deceit of the beast.

My Kingdom awaits you, in all its Glorious Splendour, and this time is almost upon you.

Spread out, My followers, multiply in groups and proclaim the Word of God, the Truth, which is contained in the Holy Bible. You must now go back to the Gospels and remind people of its contents, for therein lies the Word of God.

Many new laws will be brought into your nations where My Father's Book will become impossible to access. You must never accept these laws because they deny Me. When you have no access to My Teachings, your children will not know Me. When My Teachings, the Laws of God, become outlawed, then you will know that it will be by the hand of Satan that your governments are being guided.

You must not allow yourselves to be taken like slaves. You must not succumb to absurd laws, which deny your free will. Never forget that you were born with the gift of free will – a Gift from God.

Any man who takes away your free will denies God. Any Government or nation, which denies you your free will to bear witness to God is being guided by Satan. You, My beloved followers have been duped by satanic influences through those nations, which control your banks, your Governments and your access to food.

The time will come when they will make you suffer even more than you do now, but, **suddenly and unexpectedly, will come a severe chastisement,** which will render those government and their powers useless. God's intervention will be swift and they, those evils sects, will crawl on their hands and knees screaming in terror at the punishment, which will befall them, for their evil deeds.

You, My cherished followers, must Trust Me and remain strong. **Today I bless you with a special Gift – the Gift of Perseverance.** You will know that you have been given this Gift for your patience will be impenetrable. Your determination to do My Holy Will will surprise even you, and when the time comes for you to openly profess your witness to My Second Coming, you will have no fear left. Instead, love for Me will manifest itself as a special love for your brothers and sisters. You will now see them, as they appear in the Eyes of My Father, as little ones. Your heart will swell in

love and this will shake you, for you will feel love in your hearts even for those enemies who rule over your nations by the command of the beast.

This love will convert the souls of those with hatred in their souls. Your prayers for such souls will grant them immunity from the punishment they would otherwise have faced on the day of punishment when I come to judge.

This Gift of Perseverance, which I give you today, will save souls, for every Gift I bring has only one objective and that is to save all souls so that we can unite, as one Holy Family, in the New Paradise on earth.

Your Jesus

754. God the Father: I, your beloved Father, have set the day for The Warning at last. Only I know of this date.

Monday, April 1st, 2013, 17:22

My dearest daughter, the Sacrifices made by Me, your beloved Father, on behalf of humanity are coming to an end.

Every attempt has been made, because of My Pure Love for My children, to save them from the evil of sin. In these times, the final battle to save all My children of every creed and race is now in the final stages.

Who amongst you will stand up for the Truth, when it has been given to you for so long? Who amongst you will accept My Holy Word as it is presented to you in My Book of Truth today? Those of you who scream at My prophet will be silenced, so that My children will be able to hear the sweet Voice of My beloved Son, as it draws souls into the safe haven, to prepare them for the New Paradise on earth.

I call on all of My children, the strong, the weak, the vulnerable, the ignorant and those stuffed with pride, who think that they know the Truth of the prophecies promised by Me over the centuries, to respond to this call from My Heavenly Kingdom.

I, your beloved Father, have set the day for The Warning at last. Only I know of this date. Only I know the date of the Great Day when My Son will return to claim the Kingdom I promised Him.

The day of The Warning, given to you, as a great Gift, will divide humanity into two halves. The first half will accept My Son's great Mercy. The other half will hide and run. They will believe that they will have the power to withstand God's intervention to save them. What they do not know is that I will pursue them right up to the Last Day to save them from the final horror, from which there is no return.

My children, do not fear Me. It is because of My Love for you that I have permitted the final persecution when evil will make itself known in a way like never before.

All Christian Churches will be knocked down in spirit. Some will be demolished. The Catholic Church, above all others, will suffer the most, as it will now be contaminated from within its core.

This disease will be vicious, but the Church founded by My Son on earth will survive this evil, although much of it will be outside of Rome, because the Seat of Peter has been desecrated.

Rise up, all of you who swear allegiance to My Son. Stay together and pray that the infestation will not devour those souls who have given their lives up for My Son. Oh how they will be tempted by the new laws, which they will believe are dictated by Heaven, through the Seat of Rome. How their hearts will heave with sorrow when disorder erupts. How they will weep when those sacred servants, in their hundreds of thousands, will be excommunicated. Only then will they hold out their arms and call on My Son to guide them.

My Divinity will cover the world and gather all My children into My Son's Kingdom. You must await this call and accept, with grateful hearts, these Gifts given to you as the weapons you need to fight against the wickedness, which will cover the earth in darkness.

The meek and humble of heart, who love Me, their Father, and those who accept the Divinity of My only begotten Son, Jesus Christ, will be gathered first. They, whose names are in the Book of the Living, will be called and will reign as leaders, along with the saints, amongst the twelve tribes of Israel.

Those of you with lukewarm souls will then be enlightened and your burden will be heavier. It will be through your prayers, that the others – those who hide from Me – will be taken under the roof of My Protection.

The beast, who cowers before Me, will not win the souls of those children of Mine that easily. Every Act of Mercy, every miracle, and every intervention will be granted by Me for the sake of My children.

Those who stand before Me and My children will suffer a terrible chastisement. Although I love all of My children, I will not hesitate to stop those amongst them who, if I allowed them, would take away My Kingdom, which I will fill with all My family.

Be wary of My Anger. For although it is contained and My Patience is great, I will cast upon the earth a great affliction, even if it means destroying much of it. Like a disease, which devours the human body, so too will the evil deeds of man against their brother, destroy the healthy cells. If this disease is not stopped and if I do not cut out, and cast away, the diseased flesh I cannot make the body whole again.

It will only be the whole, healthy Body of My Son's Church on earth that can come to the door of My New Kingdom on earth. Those who have removed themselves from the temptation of rejecting My Son will find it easier to be made worthy to join as One Body, in union with My Son. They will be given eternal life and pain will be no more.

Your Beloved Father, God the Most High

755. I wish to bring over 7 billion of God's children home, finally, to their Eternal Paradise

Tuesday, April 2nd, 2013, 15:30

My dearly beloved daughter, the pressures placed on My followers to reject these Holy Messages will increase. Many misguided followers of Mine will refuse to accept these Messages as Mine. Well-meaning in their intentions, they will go to extraordinary lengths to turn people away from Me, in the belief that they guard My Church.

I Am the Church, and as long as My holy servants protect My Teachings, My Doctrine, My Sacraments and My Most Holy Eucharist, we are as One. Those, including leaders within My Church, who change these Laws, are not part of My Church. These changes have not been presented yet and when they are there will be much distress.

To those of you, who are in doubt, please do not reject Me. While you embrace Me in one way, you also bring tears to My Eyes. You may not see Me now, but soon you will feel My Divine Presence.

I call on all of you to prepare now for the great splendid future I have ready for you. Heaven rejoices as the Holy Spirit will soon descend and pierce your hearts with love and recognition. So many souls will be saved, so great is My Love. I will never give up. **You will suffer in My Name, but this will be forgotten when you are at the gates of My New Kingdom.** You will all unite together as one family.

I speak of those who are lost to Me, but **I have every intention of extending My Mercy to as many as possible.** Come to Me and let Me reassure you of the extent of My absolute Love and Compassion for every one of you. Those who reject Me, and in some cases detest Me, will be enveloped into My Arms as I soothe their poor hearts and enlighten their souls. I will become their only hope when they finally realise that the dark path they have chosen offers nothing, but unhappiness and fear.

I will pour, over the whole world, My Rays of Divinity, full of Mercy and soon I will cleanse all of humanity, so that they can be taken into My Kingdom quickly. **My Time is almost here, as I await the day when My Father hands Me the keys to My Kingdom.**

As the final Covenant is completed, I wish to bring over 7 billion of God's children home, finally, to their Eternal Paradise. This is your final inheritance promised to you. Do not reject it, for the sorrow you will bring upon yourselves is to be feared, and should you turn your back on Me, there will be a time when I can do no more to save you.

Your Jesus

756. I will come again on the last day. But I will not walk the earth beforehand.

Wednesday, April 3rd, 2013, 18:00

My dearly beloved daughter, the Power of My Voice, through these Messages, has reached so many nations in just two years, that millions of souls will now help to save the souls of their brothers and sisters.

The Word of God, ignited through this Call from Heaven, will be spread by all your sons, daughters, brothers and sisters throughout the world. The speed of this Mission, which has taken the world by storm, is being fuelled by the Power of the Holy Spirit.

So many tongues, so many nations, so many souls, have grasped My Hand of Mercy and now follow Me as I lead them to Eternal Life.

My Father promised the world the Book of Truth for the end times. He always fulfils His Promise. No man can know the contents of the Book of Truth, for it was not for your knowing. Only the Prophet Daniel was given its contents, but he was instructed by My Father not to disclose its secrets.

Now, My daughter, as the final prophet you are being given its contents and by the Word of God they will bear much fruit. **The Book of Truth is being given to the world to save the human race from certain death. It is a lifesaving Gift for the soul. It brings with it extraordinary graces. It brings you the Truth, not only to remind you of My Teachings, but, to prepare you for the attacks on My Church, which will result in the destruction of souls.**

The Book of Truth will also reveal to you, My beloved followers, the Plan of My Father to help you to make the proper preparations needed to enter the New and Glorious Paradise on earth. Without the Book of Truth, you, My disciples, would be like lambs being led to the slaughter, as you must know that your faith in God will be challenged and many efforts will be made to wipe out all traces of Me, Jesus Christ, off the face of the earth.

When people are starved of the Truth of God, they will turn in another direction in order to seek solace. Not one man on this earth can survive without a belief in something, which promises life. Sadly, many chase false doctrines, which appeal to their weakness. Love of self, means that religions and so-called spiritual enlightening sects appeal to the greed of men's hearts. Self-gratification does not lead to God, or the Truth. Then those poor souls, who do not believe in any life after the one on earth, walk in misery with no hope in their hearts.

The Power of My Holy Spirit, the thunder of My Voice, the miracles I will divulge and the proof of the authenticity of these Messages will win over the souls of millions.

My Presence covers the earth and this has provoked much hatred, as Satan poisons the minds of My followers. My Presence is in the Tabernacles of the world, in My Churches, in the words of all chosen visionaries. But in these, My final Messages to humanity, My Presence will lead to global conversion.

You must never forget My Promise. I will come again on the last day. But I will not walk the earth beforehand. My warning to you now is to listen to the prophecies. Any man who claims to be Me, or any man who tells you Jesus walks the earth in human flesh, is a liar.

My Time will come when I descend from Heaven in exactly the way in which I ascended on My last day on earth.

Your Jesus

757. Only those with the Seal of the Living God will escape this form of genocide of the soul

Thursday, April 4th, 2013, 19:45

My dearly beloved daughter, you must not listen to those who question, challenge and sneer at My Message. It is not necessary to defend My Most Holy Word. **My Word is final and no man has the authority to question it. You either accept Me, or you don't.**

While Christians fight amongst themselves over these Messages, which were prophesised so long ago, they treat each other as enemies. You cannot be an enemy to your brother or sister and call yourself My disciple. While you are so busy shouting amongst yourselves, the biggest enemy, **Satan's armies are planning the most evil atrocities, ever witnessed by humanity since the creation of Adam and Eve.**

The wars I spoke about are to commence and the plan will be to wipe out populations. **You may think that these wars are between one nation and another, but you would be wrong. The weapons will come from only one source.**

My poor children of God, how little you know of the terrible acts, which are being plotted by Masonic sects at the highest levels against God's children. Their wickedness would be impossible for you to imagine, but recognise these signs. When your banks take away your freedom, your homes and your ability to feed your families, this will be just one part of their plan against humanity. You will become slaves, but those who pay allegiance to Me and My Teachings and who remain loyal to Me, must never forget My Mercy.

While these revelations may be frightening, they are the Truth. By being prepared for these acts against God's Creation, you will help, through your prayers, to mitigate much of the suffering, which these evil sects will inflict upon you. While your prayers will dilute the impact of such atrocities, they will, if handed over to Me with love in your hearts, be used to save those guilty of such terrible deeds. And while these misguided and cold-hearted souls continue to defy Me, by trying to eradicate the world's populations, I will try to enlighten their hearts so that they will walk away from this terrible bond with Satan. Many are completely possessed by the evil one and for some there is little hope. Only a miracle granted by My Mercy, in union with those who offer Me the gift of suffering, can save them.

Those amongst you who curse Me, through your cruel rejection of Me, will beg Me for Mercy when these events occur. When you are forced to suffer and accept the mark of the beast, or die, you will scream out for Me. Then you will scramble to find the Seal of the Living God, which I give to the world through My Father in these Messages – but by then it will be too late. Only those who accept the Seal, keep it in their homes, or carry it on them will be protected. Only those with the Seal of the Living God will escape this form of genocide of the soul.

Do not doubt, for one minute, My Messages given to you now. Accept My Divine Intervention, for I only want to save you. The battle for souls is of such magnitude, that were I not to intervene, through the prophets, many of you would side with the beast and all of his followers, who appear before you as wolves in sheep's clothing.

Satan is extremely cunning, and would never present his evil deeds for what they are. No, instead, he will present them as being good, inspiring and very much in your interests. This is the trap he sets. This is how he lures well-meaning innocent souls into his lair. The way Satan will reveal himself, through these poor souls he manages to win over, will be through the sin of pride. The sin will, in its most wicked form, be seen within those people in high places, who will destroy others for their own selfish gain. At the bottom of the scale the sin of pride will be witnessed amongst you when you judge others, bad-mouth them and then try to ruin their character, as well as damage their reputation, in My Name.

I tell you these sad facts, so that I can prepare you, arm you with My Loving Protection, so that I can help save even those who will march across the earth in order to devour it.

Your Jesus

758. Not one of you would ever be given the authority to judge another in My Name, for this is not possible

Friday, April 5th, 2013, 12:50

My dearly beloved daughter, under your vow of obedience to Me, you must never defend My Messages. Nor do you have the authority to denounce or criticise any other visionary, or self-proclaimed prophet, true or false, in My Name.

To those who claim to speak in My Name and who condemn these Messages for the world, know this. You do not have, nor have you sought, My permission to reject, publicly, any one who claims to be a chosen soul. When you declare these Messages to be untrue, you are saying they are lies. Lies can only come from Satan. These, My Holy Messages to the world, warn you of the terrible lies, which he, Satan, feeds the souls of all God's children. How you have been deceived into rejecting Me, your beloved Jesus, Who cries bitters tears in sadness at the way in which I am being rejected.

Those who say that any man could write these Messages from Heaven insult Me. How can a man write the Words from My Lips, when they come from Me? Do you believe that such Sacred Words could be created by the hand of mortal man? Do you

believe that any man, stained with sin, could produce My Holy Word, with no interception from My Heavenly Kingdom. If you do, then you give credence to the capability of man to forge a path of conversion in this way. Man is nothing without God. You are not worthy to speak with authority when proclaiming the Word of God. If you proclaim the Word of God from your own lips, with no direction from Me, then you are guilty of grave error.

My daughter, I must remind you, and all those chosen souls, that not one of you would ever be given the authority to judge another in My Name, for this is not possible.

I call on all those chosen souls of Mine now. Remember My Promise to you that I will come again. Know now, that all of you were given a mission to prepare the hearts of man for My Second Coming. Know now, that this is the very last Mission, dictated by the Holy Trinity. Not one of you has My Permission to denounce this, or any other mission. Do this and you will be cast away from Me.

O how the sins of chosen souls cut Me deeper than any other. Those close to Me, who then betray Me, are the ones who hurt Me the most. When they turn on Me, they cause terrible division and prevent souls from following the path to eternal salvation.

Your Jesus

759. Mother of God: You have been sent to prepare the way for His Second Coming

Saturday, April 6th, 2013, 16:30

My child, no matter how lonely or difficult this Mission is, you must always continue to obey my Son. You must respect every request made of you. You must respond to every task expected of you, even if this means you will incur the wrath of others.

Every single one of God's visionaries, to whom I appeared, suffered by the hands of those who rejected them cruelly. Although many of them were eventually believed, you, my child, will suffer the most because you are a prophet of God. God's prophets have always stirred up hatred amongst His children, because Satan inflicts his most terrible scourging against those who speak the Word of God.

As the end time prophet, your enemies will consist of, not only those who reject and hate my Son, but those who love Him. Your enemies will outnumber all those who came before you. This is why you must obey my Son at all times and respond to Him quickly, for He does these things and asks you to follow His instructions, to keep you safe.

You have been sent to prepare the way for His Second Coming and with this responsibility will come much sorrow. As the lies, the hatred and the fierce opposition to these Messages continue, you must comfort yourself, because without this Mission many more souls would not accept My Son's Mercy.

Pray for every single person who flings abuse at you, because when you pray for them, my Son will enlighten them and soon they will open their eyes to the Truth.

I, your beloved Mother, cover you with my most Holy Mantle and I crush the head of the serpent every single time he tries to harm you. So go now, my child, in peace. Trust in me, the Mother of Salvation, at all times as I guard this special Mission. Trust in my Son, for He knows what He is doing. Leave all in His Sacred Hands.

Your beloved Mother, Mother of God, Mother of Salvation

760. The time for the comet to appear, of which I spoke, when people will believe that there are two suns, is close

Saturday, April 6th, 2013, 17:00

My dearly beloved daughter, **the stars will soon change** and the time for the comet to appear, of which I spoke, when people will believe that there are two suns, is close. Soon the wondrous spectacle will be seen by humanity, and there will be heard the sound of thunder, and it will seem that the two suns will collide.

My Rays of Mercy will fall on every human soul, including those who will be blinded by the Light, so dark are their souls. When the sound of thunder is heard, a quiet calm will then descend over the earth and the stillness will be deafening. No sound will be heard – only the sound of My Voice imprinted on the souls of the wretched.

I will be like a ray of sun, which will make every single fault, every sin and cry of despair, become clearly visible in the eyes of the sinner.

There will be wailing and a deep sense of sorrow felt within the hearts of men, as they come face to face with the state of their souls. **All will remain still for fifteen minutes**, and then life will become like before, as if this miracle did not happen. In those, whose souls were touched by the Truth, life cannot, nor will it ever be the same again. They will then follow Me, My Teachings and they will convert in billions.

My Messages will become their daily food and along with My Most Holy Eucharist, they will need nothing more. So strong will they become that nothing will stand in their way, nothing will intimidate them, or slow them down, as they march in My remnant army towards My New Paradise.

The others will be told that The Warning was caused by a disruption in the earth's atmosphere and it will be easily explained away. But it will be a lie, for they do not want to acknowledge the Existence of God. If they were to do this, they would not be able to complete their plan to deceive the world into accepting the empty promises of the antichrist.

When miracles of God are witnessed on such a grand scale, know that My plan to bring humanity into the realm of salvation is in the final stages.

Go, My loyal followers, and trust always in My promise to salvage all souls. My Mercy is great and My Power almighty.

Your Jesus

761. This new temple, they will be told, is a church, which unites all because God loves all His children

Sunday, April 7th, 2013, 18:40

My dearly beloved daughter, every single one of God's churches on earth who honour Me, the Son of Man and those who pay allegiance to My Father, will soon be divided. Many, within each church, will rebel and great divisions will emerge as more misguided, amongst their ranks, will try to introduce laws, which condone sin.

The moral obligations felt by those who love and know God's Holy Word will be taken to task and they will be accused of being cruel and heartless. Their crime will be to oppose sinful laws, which will come into being as churches disband during the persecution of the antichrist. When they divide and splinter, their foundations will be rocked. They will no longer be able to stand firm in the face of wickedness and injustice. The time will then be ripe for many bewildered souls, who will become very confused, to witness an alternative temple of God.

This new temple, they will be told, is a church, which unites all because God loves all His children. And if God loves all His children, then He would want them to unite as one; that they must embrace each other, whatever their creed, their religion, their skin colour, their race, their laws. All will become united, they will be told, in the Face of God, and they will all be asked to send representatives to the new temple, which will be located in Rome. They will be told that this is the New Jerusalem, prophesised in the Bible and protected by God's chosen leader – the false prophet.

So many will fall for this great lie, a travesty of the Holy Word of God – which was given to John the Evangelist. Every Word given to this prophet, for the end times, will be taken, adapted and twisted to suit the agenda of the antichrist.

Those who refuse to accept this new, so-called inclusive church, will be deemed to be un-Christian. They will be bullied and made to look like fools. Only for the Holy Spirit, which guides them, they would be sucked into the false and obscene temple, which will disguise the ugly truth, which lies beneath its surface.

The antichrist is about to make his grand entrance onto the world's stage and it will be he, who will, not only reign over these churches, but who will fool people into believing that he possesses special divine gifts. He will be honoured for his great service to humanitarian causes. He, the antichrist, will receive international awards for his charity work. And then they will say he possesses the charisma associated with holy people. It will not be long afterwards when miracles will be attributed to him, until finally, he will say he is a prophet on a mission from God.

Many will fall for this terrible deceit because he will be supported by the world's churches and he will be given the seal of approval by the false prophet.

Finally, the world will believe that he is I, Jesus Christ. My Word will fall on deaf ears as his presence devours the whole of humanity whose applause will silence the voices who proclaim the True Word of God. But, because of My great Mercy, I will, with My Father's Hand, intervene every single step of the way.

My Messages will never stop until the very last day. My Voice will never die. God's children, who remain true to His Holy Word, will never die.

Your Jesus

762. So many good and holy priests who have joined together to pull these Messages apart

Tuesday, April 9th, 2013, 23:00

My dearly beloved daughter, there are so many good and holy priests who have joined together to pull these Messages apart, but they do not have the qualifications or the knowledge to do so. Their path is to serve God. **They must not allow themselves to be contaminated like this, because this poses danger for those souls who recognise My Voice in these Messages.**

While parading New Age practices of the spirit, many priests believe that their knowledge of spirituality means that they have the talent to recognise a true prophet of God. So far removed are they from Me, that they cannot discern My Holy Word. I have not given them such graces, because pride stands in their way.

To those of you, sacred servants of Mine, who plot, scheme and use the badge of your holy office in the service of God, as a means to turn your parishioners away from My Word, know that you will be punished. You do not truly know Me. You are not loyal to Me. You are ignorant of spiritual knowledge and you do not have the authority to publicly humiliate, pour scorn upon others or belittle anyone in My Name.

Each one of you will have to answer to Me. I will punish you, not for your disbelief, but for the sin of pride, which makes you believe that you know more about spiritual matters than I, Jesus Christ, Your Master. **How you wound Me. How you disappoint Me, because your betrayal has hurt My Mission, the last of its kind. For every sinner you pull away from Me, you will have to take on responsibility for their souls.** And then, with a heaviness of heart, you will have to answer these questions, when the Truth is made known to you.

Why did you reject My Cup when you were given the Truth, with love and trust, and when you knew in your heart that this was from Me? Why did you then try to destroy My Messages? Have you any idea as to the seriousness of the Holy vows you took in My Name? **You must now go on retreat and read My Crusade Prayers.** If you do this, then I will give you My blessing and the power of discernment. But only those with humble hearts can come to Me.

Go back. Then come to Me naked. Leave all your jaundiced views, your biased opinion and your assessment of these Messages, based on hearsay, gossip and innuendo, behind you. When that day comes, I will baptise you anew and you will

become pure again. Your souls will become like little ones and with a craving hunger for My Presence.

I await your response. I Am all Loving. I Am all Merciful. Come to Me. I Am all you need.

Your Jesus

763. God the Father: Prayer for the Key to the New Paradise

Wednesday, April 10th, 2013, 16:45

My beloved daughter, as the Flames of the Holy Spirit engulfs those humble souls who read these Messages, so too will be the spread of global conversion. **The Holy Word of God is like a powerful gust of wind, which brings with it, and to all those souls in its wake, the fruits of plenitude.**

From those first seeds planted, a multitude of fruits have grown, which cover every nation, including those under communist regime.

My daughter, as My Holy Word grips the minds and souls of every creed, it will cut like a sword through those nations who turn their backs on Me, your beloved Father. So, when the hatred increases against you, know that My Holy Word, to help save souls, is succeeding,

You, My messenger, are but an instrument. This Mission is not about you. It is not about the enlightenment of your soul, for this is not My objective, although this is pleasing to Me. You, My daughter, as the final messenger, must only convey to the world the Messages you are being given, for the good of mankind. Your opinions, and your advice to others, is of no importance and you do not have the authority to share any such human views with others.

When the Voice of God reaches the hearts of man, it multiplies within the souls of many. It is My Goodness, as the Loving Father of the whole of humanity, which allows for these great blessings.

As foretold, great miracles will be witnessed by those who have been given the Gift of the Holy Spirit through this Mission. I bless all of those who scatter and spread My Messages, for their efforts will yield My Word like a mist, which will cover the Earth.

To those who have waited the Gift of Conversion – those poor empty souls of Mine – I tell you now. I, Your Loving Father, promise you that I will embrace you and open your hearts when you say this prayer.

God the Father: Prayer for the Key to the New Paradise:

"Dear Father, it is I, Your lost child, who, so confused and blind, that without Your Help, Your Love, I am nothing.
Save me through the Love of Your Son, Jesus Christ, and give me the Key to Your New Paradise on Earth. Amen."

Children, I will bless you and protect you. You are Mine – all of you. While I pine for you and weep for those of you who hate Me, I will use My Almighty Power to unlock your hardened hearts so that I can bequeath to you the inheritance, which I have lovingly Created.

My Intervention, by revealing to you events to come, will help you to understand how much I love you. When these events unfold before your eyes, I will be waiting for you to come to Me with love and trust in your souls.

Your beloved Father, God the Most High

764. For every soul you dedicate to My Mercy, I will save a hundred more

Thursday, April 11th, 2013, 21:20

My dearly beloved daughter, you must move forward and concentrate on those poor souls who do not believe in God at all. I refer to those who have never been given the Truth about the Existence of God, their Creator.

There are billions of people who have no knowledge of the Holy Trinity because it was hidden from them. These are the souls who will be granted great Mercy by Me and they need to be made aware of these, My Messages to the world.

The other souls who concern Me are those who were lukewarm in their faith and who now refuse to accept the Truth of eternal life. Many people who are either unsure of their Creation, or the Existence of God, will soon be shown the Truth. Again I will show them great Mercy and My Love will touch their hearts and they will be saved.

But then there are those who will continue to resist My Intervention. They will fight any attempt to be given the Truth, and the proof they will be given of My Mercy will be thrown back in My Face. Again, I will intervene and continue to fight for their souls.

Finally, there are those who do know everything about Me and the fact that I Am the Messiah. No miracle or act of love will draw them to Me because they have abandoned themselves to Satan. These souls will be devoured by the beast and he will not let them go free because they do not see me as their Saviour. They still do not know the truth of the plan of the beast. In order to save them, you, My beloved followers, must give Me your allegiance by committing their souls to Me during your prayers and when you receive the Holy Eucharist. You must offer them to Me every day and for every soul you dedicate to My Mercy, I will save a hundred more.

Do this every single day. At the end of every month you will be full of joy because you will know how many such souls have been given this Great Mercy. This is just another Gift I bless you with and the graces you will receive when you recite this Crusade Prayer will be in abundance.

Crusade Prayer (104): Free this soul from slavery

Dearest Jesus, I present to You the soul of my brother and sister, who has abandoned their soul to Satan.
Take this soul and redeem it in Your Holy Eyes.
Free this soul from slavery to the beast and bring it eternal salvation. Amen.

My Mercy will continue to be given to mankind, and especially, to every single soul who rejects the Word of God.

I bless you, My loyal disciples, and I continue to pour upon you the Gift of the Holy Spirit.

Your Jesus

765. Blessed are those meek of heart, whose pride has been stripped from them through the Grace of God

Friday, April 12th, 2013, 23:55

My dearly beloved daughter, who amongst you, who truly love Me, can come before Me and lie prostate at My Feet in total abandonment?

Who amongst you, who truly honours Me and follows My Teachings, can humble themselves before Me without any regard for themselves? If you can throw yourselves at My Mercy, in humble servitude, I will raise you up and exalt you. But when you exalt yourselves, in My Name, and say you know Me more intimately than others, I will cast you to the ground beneath My Feet.

Why do so many, who have been given the Truth, still misunderstand the Truth of My Teachings? Man, because of the stain of sin, is not worthy to stand before Me. But those who understand the weakness of the human soul must know, that those who take it upon themselves to declare their superior knowledge of spiritual matters laid down by the Teachings of God, through the prophets, need to be very careful. When such souls declare their so-called knowledge, by boasting of their intellectual assessment of Holy Doctrine, instead of focussing on the importance of humility, they offend Me. When they use their knowledge to twist the Truth to suit their agenda, in order to draw souls into a manmade version of My Teachings, I Am deeply offended and I will punish souls guilty of this crime against God.

Those among you who create cults, spiritual movements, all of your own making, know that when you tamper with the Word of God, you are guilty of grave sin. Your voices, which proclaim the Word of God and all His Glory, on the one hand, are heard because they contain the Truth. But when you add to the Word of God, with your own interpretations and when you use this to attack others in My Holy Name by accusing them of wrong-doing, you commit sin.

Blessed are those meek of heart, whose pride has been stripped from them through the grace of God, for they will rule as kings in the New Paradise.

Blessed are those whose complete trust in Me means that they preach and spread My Holy Word without any intention of seeking personal attention of self-glory, for they too will find refuge in My Kingdom.

Those who claim that they are dedicated followers of Mine, but who believe that they are qualified to judge others, analyse the beliefs of others whose faith in God causes offense and who publicly condemn holy souls who come in My Name, are not part of My Kingdom. You belong to the evil one, for you do not report to Me, Jesus Christ. I have not called you, nor have I given you permission to promote any form of special group, set up to ridicule another group.

To all who proudly boast of intellectual prowess, associated with My Teachings, in order to belittle another child of God, especially chosen souls, know that your days are numbered. In the past, My Patience would have prevented Me from interrupting such misguided missions. Now, in these end times, I will not tolerate the way in which you try to block My Second Coming.

So few of you will accept My plan to prepare you for the Second Time of My Coming – this time to bring you into the New Era of Peace. You already know the Truth. You know that I will come again, but you will not, just as it was before, accept that it is I, the King of all that is, Who is calling on you to prepare your souls.

Two thousand years to Me is nothing. It is as if it were yesterday. So today, I Am calling out to all of you. What saddens Me is that those who say they love Me, and publicly acknowledge Me, do not really know Me. They have allowed the trappings of organised religions, international politics, exaggerated grandeur and ceremonies to hide from Me.

I Am simple in mind, body and soul, and therefore embrace first, those who come before Me in this way. When a father welcomes home a child, who has been abroad for some time, he does not notice his clothes, his shoes, his jewellery or his suitcase. He sees only his son, his face and the love that has existed in his heart since the first breath he took when he came out of his mother's womb. He is not interested in his wealth, his views, his opinions or his gossip about others – all he knows is the love, which he feels for his child and the love his child feels for him.

Love is simple. It is without complication. It does not come from hatred. You cannot love someone when your soul is full of anger or hate. When you love Me, you must love all those who follow Me, no matter what their weakness is. You must love even those who are guilty of terrible sins, for I can forgive the most wicked of all sins. The thing to remember is that not one man has the right to condemn another in My Name. This can only come from Me.

Know this, that when it comes to warning the world of sinners, who are enemies of God, I have this right. But in every instance, I will ask for prayers for their souls. There will be only one exception. I can never ask you to pray for the antichrist, for he does not come from God.

Your Jesus

766. The Catholic Church is now about to enter the worst persecution in its history

Saturday, April 13th, 2013, 23:50

My dearly beloved daughter, I wish to give encouragement to all of you who believe in Me and My Messages contained within this Book – The Book of Truth.

When man follows Me and offers himself to Me, he must emulate all of My Traits. This means that he must love all in My Name and treat every man as he would expect to be treated himself. However, **when you truly abandon yourself into My Care, you will suffer for this. You will be treated with cruelty and every attempt will be made to pour scorn upon you.**

I say this to all of God's children and to Christians, in particular, for your load is the heaviest. I call out to all of those in the world who believe in Me, irrespective as to whether or not they believe that I speak to them through these Messages.

Christians will always be targeted by those who want to change God's Laws to fit into their sinful pursuit of pleasure and selfish desires. The Catholic Church is now about to enter the worst persecution in its history and it will be turned upside down and inside out. **The attack has been planned for decades and carefully constructed.** How the saints in Heaven weep at the catastrophic events which will now unfold at a speed which will shock even those who do not believe in these Messages.

Confusion will result, as many sacred servants will become powerless as everything they held dear will be questioned and then overturned. They will be challenged and bullied in My Name from within their own ranks.

To those of you who are loyal to My Church on earth, I urge you to be vigilant and to uphold My Teachings if you wish to stay true to Me. You must never accept anything other than the Truth you have been taught. Soon you will feel very alone and My poor sacred servants will become distressed for their loyalty to Me and to the Church laid down by Peter will be pulled from under them.

To all those who are traditional loyal Christians, you must stay firm and you must not accept any attempt to encourage you to abandon your faith. You will be pushed to one side and forced to agree to educate your children in a false doctrine, not of God.

These events will now commence and I warn you of these in order to guide you. Anyone who accuses Me, through this Mission, of encouraging souls to desert My Church on earth does not understand My Instructions. I Am simply asking you to remain loyal to My Teachings when you will find that you are forced to accept a new version of the Church. This new version will not ever be accepted in the Eyes of God.

Your Jesus

767. Mother of God: When God's children are misled by lies, they will become separated from Him

Sunday, April 14th, 2013, 14:00

My beloved child, let me bring you comfort at this time. Let me hold you close to me, so that I can give you strength as you continue to spread the Holy Word of God in these difficult times.

When those who persecuted my Son, and then murdered Him, were asked – "Why did you do this?" – they replied – "To uphold the Word of God." When they were asked if God would condone the killing of another man, they argued that this was in accordance with Church Teachings. And so also will it be in the end times. **People will twist the Teachings of God in order to justify their rejection of His Holy Word.**

My Son gives the world these Messages so that you will uphold His Teachings. He does this so that no man will mistakenly reject His Holy Word, when the Teachings of His Holy Church on earth are tampered with and made unholy. The Word of God must never change, yet the prophecies have foretold of these very days when this will happen, when it will be done by the Church founded on the Rock of Peter.

My Son is the Word. The Word of God must be honoured by every child of God. When God's children are misled by lies, they will become separated from Him. When you accept anything other than the Truth of God, when you accept sin, and then participate in it, you will drive a wedge between you and my Son.

Remember that I, the Mother of God, protect all of those who call on me. My protection is for all people, all religions. **When you say my Holy Rosary daily, you are given every kind of protection** and you will be able to uphold the Truth, the Holy Word of God.

Anyone in my Son's Church on earth, who leads the people, who cannot recite the Holy Rosary before his congregation, does not come from God.

Your Mother, Mother of God, Mother of Salvation

768. Many will not be strong enough to fight against abortion, euthanasia and same sex marriage

Monday, April 15th, 2013, 18:20

My dearly beloved daughter, the enemies of God now rise in great numbers, in every nation, to denounce the Laws of God.

There will be many new laws introduced into each land and each church. Most of the laws will be against the Teachings laid down in the Holy Bible. **Every kind of sin will be legislated for and the darkness of the beast will cover the world.** Those who oppose these laws will be dismissed as cranks and demonised. Their

voices will be drowned out by those who embrace secularism, as if it were an authentic religion. They will use every intellectual argument to enforce their vile laws and will deceive many, because they will use human rights as the tool to control others.

Many will not be strong enough to fight against abortion, euthanasia and same sex marriage. **Then just as the laws are brought into being, the Catholic Church will announce the reformation to acknowledge all human rights and all religions.** This will be followed by terrible division between those blessed with the gift of insight, given to them by the Holy Spirit, and those whose only desire is love of oneself and who reject God. They see God, and My Teachings, as an obstacle to living what they believe is a free lifestyle.

The powerful global elite organisation, which is infiltrated into every corner of the world, will plan new Church laws and plot to overthrow leaders, while at the same time, devise wars, which will bring destruction. So proud are they and such is the extent of their allegiance to Satanic adulation that they believe they are indispensable. How they will have to suffer for their evil deeds. Just as they believe that they can control others and inflict their devious plans on others, they will be struck down by the Hand of My Father. They will be given only so much time to turn their backs. After, then they will turn on each other and destroy one another. Such will the level of their suffering be that even towards the end it won't be enough to make them see what lies ahead should they continue to be bound to the evil one.

To many people, not of God, they will notice little of these events at first. It will only be when their freedom is restricted that they will openly revolt against the injustices within their nations. They will then realise the horror which will have been created because the Light of God will have been extinguished. In its place will be darkness, emptiness, hunger and lack of love. Only then will man cry out for the Mercy of God. I will be there waiting to give them comfort and salvage their poor frightened souls.

Your Jesus

769. The Word according to God will be pulled apart as paganism sweeps the Earth

Tuesday, April 16th, 2013, 20:45

My dearly beloved daughter, **the climb to Mount Calvary My Church on earth has to endure has begun, as foretold.** All those who speak in My Name, who love Me and who honour My Teachings, will now have to face this torturous journey in order to uphold My Holy Word.

The Word according to God will be pulled apart as paganism sweeps the Earth. To all of those who follow Me, I say walk with your heads held high. Never waiver from the Truth when those including your family and friends, plead with you to turn away from My Holy Word, given to you during My time on Earth. You must not weaken your resolve to remain loyal to Me. Some of you will be strong during the journey of persecution. Others will fall. Some will give up. Others will decide to accept the lies presented as Holy Doctrine and will be separated from Me.

I will carry all those on My Shoulders who trust in Me completely. I will grant protection to all those who are brave enough to continue to offer the Holy Mass in the way in which it is meant to be conducted. I will protect the Sacraments presented by those holy sacred servants of Mine who refuse to budge or leave My Service. Those who pledge themselves to My Care will have nothing to worry about. Those who have been given the Truth all of their lives, and reject My Teachings, in favour of lies, will be cast away from Me. My Justice is to be feared, for let no man believe that they can delve into an abyss of deceit without remorse in their souls and not suffer the consequences.

My Love will be strong enough to embrace those who will be confused during these times. I will reach out to all of God's children who seek Me out, no matter how blackened their souls are. In the midst of the turmoil, I will make myself known at last and My Spirit will sweep the Earth just as people believe that they cannot take any more.

Remember that I Am the First and the Last. Nothing can conquer Me. I Am All Powerful and when you feel that the wickedness inflicted upon the world by the enemies of God is overwhelming, that I Am here. I allow for this suffering, this final persecution, because it is the final weapon against the beast. Without it, he would steal the souls of the majority of the world's population.

This battle for souls will shock those who truly know Me because the wickedness you will have to bear witness to will be seen in men you believe to be good. Satan will leave no stone unturned and he will use every soul, especially those who are close to Me, in order to turn their backs on My Teachings. While the battle will rage for a time, I will, through this Mission, save billions through conversion.

Your Jesus

770. This sign, not to be confused with the Mark of the Beast, will be to symbolise the new One World Religion

Wednesday, April 17th, 2013, 20:00

My dearly beloved daughter, My Heart heaves as I have to endure the wretchedness and the suffering which the whole of humanity will have to endure. It is not My Hand which will cause this but the curse of Satan, as his spirit roams and devours souls along his path. So unsuspecting are they to this influence of evil that people blame everything else for their suffering. They place the blame of their hardship upon others and fail to understand that it is the lack of belief in God that creates such havoc in their lives.

As the spirit of the evil one grips humanity, the Light of God will clash with it in ways which will be evidenced by a number of things.

Storms will increase and upheavals will be felt in so many countries. Unrest will be seen in nations as the power of governments takes away the freedom of the people over whom they govern. Then, the churches, including all those who love God, the one Triune God, will begin to withdraw their services and close their doors.

The number of churches which will close down, will be seen, in all western countries. **Soon the mark of communism will be seen by a special sign which will appear in churches which remain open; in the media; on items of clothing; in movies and this sign will be proudly worn by those in high places. It will be seen as a badge of honour and flaunted by members of the hierarchies in all main churches and religious denominations. You will see this symbol in public places; on altars; in airports and on the garments worn by leaders in the churches.**

This sign, not to be confused with the Mark of the Beast, will be to symbolise the new One World Religion. Those responsible for it will no longer be fearful of displaying their sign, which is a symbol for control and allegiance to the beast.

The day the daily Sacrifice of the Masses are stopped, in the format which they must be offered in My Holy Name, will be the day when this symbol appears on the altars and before all the tabernacles in the world.

Pray, My beloved followers, that you will find solace in those sacred servants of Mine who remain loyal to Me, for you will need comfort during these trials. I will always lift you and carry you. I will never desert you, but you must never deviate from My Teachings, or accept pagan practices as a substitute for the Truth.

Your Jesus

771. I ask that those of you who are frightened and confused by these Messages to hear Me now

Friday, April 19th, 2013, 17:00

My dearly beloved daughter, how lonely this Mission is, despite the hundreds of thousands who surround you with their love and prayers.

When you work for Me and abandon yourself, in complete surrender at My Feet, you will feel very alone. You will face the wrath of My enemies, who will not give you a moment's peace. You, My daughter, must listen now as I offer all of those who reject Me, in these Words I present to God's children, a special Gift.

I ask that those of you who are frightened and confused by these Messages to hear Me now. Don't you know how I love you even when you resent Me? Don't you know that I would never punish you for not accepting these Messages, given to you only so that I can prepare you and strengthen you for the trials which lie ahead? Don't you know Me, your beloved Jesus, when I call out to you now?

I Am your Saviour and I would never cast you aside when there are doubts in your mind. How could I be Angry with you when you love Me and only care about the Truth? I now prepare you for the challenges that you will now have to face, as the prophecies foretold, of the persecution of My Church on Earth, unfold.

So that I can draw you into the Mercy of My Love and enlighten your hearts, I give you this Gift. I Promise that when you call on Me in this way, through this Prayer, that your doubts as to Who I Am, speaking with you now, will vanish. I offer you this Gift so that you, through the Prayers I give to the world at this time, can save the whole of humanity.

If you come to Me, free of pride and with an open and clear conscience, you will know instantly that you have been given this Gift. It is the Gift of Conversion for others.

Crusade Prayer (105): Gift of Conversion for Others

O my dearest Jesus, with my love for You
please accept my soul in unison with You.
Take my soul, cover it with Your Holy Spirit and help me,
through this Prayer, save all those I come into contact with.
Engulf every soul I meet with Your Holy Mercy
and offer them the salvation needed to enter Your Kingdom.
Hear my prayers.
Listen to my pleas and through Your Mercy
salvage the souls of the whole of humanity. Amen.

Those of you who cast aspersion on these Messages and who reject them, I ask that you come to Me. I will show you the Truth. I will take you and bring you comfort. I will always love you no matter how you offend Me.

Your Jesus

772. When man does not believe in God, he does not accept the difference between right and wrong

Saturday, April 20th, 2013, 16:45

My dearly beloved daughter, the Heavens are full of sorrow because of the pain which My beloved followers have to endure on Earth. All the angels and the saints unite as one to pray for humanity, as it endures such a wicked assault by Satan and all his evil spirits. As their prayers are accepted by Me and acted upon, I ask all those who declare themselves to be Christians to pray as never before.

Prayers offered daily for protection against demonic forces, which infiltrate the Earth, will help cleanse it of evil spirits. You must remain hopeful, and when you remain loyal to Me, you will become even stronger.

The strength of Christians, united in the Truth of God, will present a powerful defensive wall against the beast whose plans to hurt God's children are coming into being at this time. You must stand before Me, declare your undying love for Me and I will lead you in My army, which will never be defeated. As My army increases in size and as billions more convert and accept Me, it will help to slay the beast.

Your duty, My beloved followers, is to focus on those who will reject My Hand of Mercy. No matter that you are ridiculed in My Name, all you must do is to plead for the salvation of souls. Know that God's army on Earth will be granted special graces to enable it to bring with it the souls of those who doubt My Holy Word.

Doubts, when allowed to fester, separate man from God. Doubts are placed in the hearts of man, by Satan in order to deceive God's children into believing that He, God, does not Exist.

When man does not believe in God, he does not accept the difference between right and wrong. Without guidance from God, he will walk into every trap laid down before him by Satan. So much hatred is then manifested in the hearts of man, because once they leave themselves open to the evil one, their hearts fill with anger. The worst anger will be directed at Christians, and yet these people will not know why they feel this way. This is why those who claim not to believe in God spend more time condemning those who do.

Pray, pray, pray for their souls.

Your Jesus

773. The Tower of Babel will, once again, be erected and presented as a temple of God

Sunday, April 21st, 2013, 14:45

My dearly beloved daughter, who can deny My death on the Cross? Who can deny that I gave up My Life so that the Truth would save sinners everywhere? Then who amongst you will, when the time comes, deny the Truth of My Church on earth when it is taken apart stone by stone?

You have been given the Truth. You know My Teachings. So then, you will know My Church by My Teachings. My Church on Earth is the Truth. My Church on Earth is My Body. So if a man amongst you scourges My Body, then re-invents My Teachings and then presents to you lies, will you deny Me then?

I, Jesus Christ, do not tell you this to divide you. I tell you these things so that you will honour My Teachings, uphold the Holy Sacraments and remain firm to the Truth. **No man on earth can change the Teachings of My Church.** No man. **Not one amongst you has been given this authority to declare new doctrines and present them as Mine.** Yet, many amongst you will deny Me by denying the Truth, given to you 2,000 years ago. So lacking are you, in the knowledge of sacred things, that you will be ignorant of the new laws, which will blaspheme against Me, when they are introduced into My Church on Earth.

Just as it was before, the Tower of Babel will, once again, be erected and presented as a temple of God. It will be located in Rome and will feature the new symbol of the new one world religion. This symbol will be seen on the roof, at the entrance, and will take precedence on the high altar within. My precious Tabernacle in gold, defiled in all its Glory, will sit in the centre of the altar for all to see. This insult will mean that the

beast will be given the open door to invade My Tabernacle. My Presence will, at this time, disappear.

Millions of people – many of whom will not know the significance of this abomination – will do everything asked of them and they will pray before the beast. New garments, produced with gold emblems, which will have the appearance of humble cassocks, will be worn by those who serve in this so-called temple. The gold emblem, which will be displayed in a brazen manner, will be the symbol of the new world religion.

Crosses will disappear. My Crucifix will be nowhere to be seen. Then, where they are seen, in some public places, people will be forced, by law, to take them down.

The new tower, which will honour Satan, will be replicated in many countries and then the second part of the deceit will be made known. **The existence of Hell will be publicly declared, by the church, to be nonsense.** People will be lulled into a false sense of security when this blatant lie is accepted by all churches. It will be argued that God would never allow for such a place to exist. That He loves all and that the existence of Hell was spread by religious fanatics down through the centuries. And so, **people will condone even the existence of mortal sin**. Sin will be so widely accepted that people will no longer pray or ask for Mercy, for it will not be God they will acknowledge. It will be to the beast they will surrender their souls and every step of their journey will be carefully orchestrated by the enemies of God.

Your Jesus

774. Mother of God: To be made worthy of His Kingdom, they must be stripped bare of worldly influences

Monday, April 22nd, 2013, 16:00

My child, in order for God's children to be saved, they must follow the path of my Son. They must accept that, to be made worthy of His Kingdom, they must be stripped bare of worldly influences, which separate them from God.

Those who turn to my Son, as they reach out for the Truth, will see a number of changes take place in their lives. For those who do not know Him and who open their hearts to Him for the first time, they will cry tears. These tears will be as a result of the love which He will instil in their hearts and they will be overwhelmed. These are the tears of conversion. Their hearts and souls will be filled with a love, which they have never known before. This is the Love of God and it is a Gift from Heaven.

Soon afterwards, filled with the Light of God, they will attract the darkness of the evil one, who seeks out souls who are filled with this Light. This is when they will suffer by the hands of others, who are used by the evil one, to attack their faith and their allegiance to God.

Those with a simple love for my Son, empty of all human arrogance and pride – who do not succumb to the pressures of those who denounce my Son – will suffer just as He did. They will feel pain when they witness sin, for they feel the

same pain as my Son. They will fall and stumble, just as my Son did on the Road to Calvary. For as long as they live, they will feel the pain of my Son's suffering. This will stay with them until the final purification of the world is complete.

Never feel that this allegiance to my Son is forever tinged with pain only, because it also brings a joy, a peace and a hope, which bring eternal life. You must never allow your love for my Son to separate you from all of God's children. Instead you must reach out to everyone, especially those who have never opened their hearts to my Son. They need your help. Through the Gift of conversion, you have been given the Graces needed to bring these souls to my Son. You must do this through the acceptance of the pain you must endure, as a soldier of Christ, and by your prayers and sacrifices for others.

Your beloved Mother, Mother of Salvation

775. All false prophets will be cast out by Me and punished severely

Tuesday, April 23rd, 2013, 16:55

My dearly beloved daughter, My visionaries, all over the world are undergoing great suffering at this time, as they endure the pain required to save the souls of mankind. They, having offered themselves into My service, will walk alone, as I did when I climbed Mount Calvary, with only the very few who will come to their aid.

Just as those genuine souls of Mine suffer the pain, the ridicule and the rejection, so will those false prophets and visionaries be glorified and they will fool many. **The false prophets will rise amongst you and attract praise and glory. Behind their façade of humility and sweet words, will be an emptiness borne from the spirit of evil.**

I warn the world not to follow those false prophets, who seek glory, adulation and praise for themselves, in My Holy Name. No man, sent by Me, Jesus Christ, will exalt themselves in order to get you to fall at their feet. No prophet of Mine will stand on a pedestal and say he is greater than you. He does not have to say he is greater than his fellow brothers and sisters to do this. All he has to do is to preach words of so-called wisdom in a way, which will lead you to believe that he should be praised, for his own perceived allegiance to God. Instead of encouraging prayer and bringing you closer to God, he will command and demand your respect, first. He will do this by showing you the kind of attributes you would associate with devout people. These false prophets will attract souls to them through the sin of pride. Pride, in a false prophet, will attract pride in other souls. One praises the other by using the Name of God to proclaim their greatness.

Be wary of those who will ask you to cover yourself with, what they refer to as, special gifts, which attract the spirit world. You must avoid those who, in My Name, invite you to dabble in spirits, which they say will bring you great peace and comfort, but where God is not mentioned. If you are not invited to bow in humility before God, but instead, are asked to place yourself and your own wellbeing first and before the needs of others, then you must know that could never come from God. You must

never place your own interests, or that of others, before God. Everything you ask for must be according to the Holy Will of God.

Many of the world's false prophets are working with spirits, which do not come from Me. They will promote the importance of inner healing, positive thinking and metaphysics, all of which amount to one thing. Man will be encouraged to exalt himself before God.

All false prophets will be cast out by Me and punished severely. Their punishments will exceed that of ordinary mortal men, because they will be responsible for the loss of so many souls.

Your Jesus

776. Mother of God: This time, He will not come as man in the flesh

Wednesday, April 24th, 2013, 14:15

My beloved children, out of His great Love for humanity, my Son now prepares you for His Second Coming. It is because He loves you that He speaks to you now, through His prophets, to ensure that no one escapes His Mercy. Just as God sent John the Baptist to prepare the world for my Son – the only begotten Son of God, the Messiah – my Son now reveals to you the final plan. This final plan of salvation will be similar to His first coming, but with one difference. This time, He will not come as man in the flesh.

Now that the Truth is being revealed to you again, my Son reminds you of all that comes from God through His Holy Word, as He prepares the final stages. God's children were given the Truth when my Son walked the Earth. Now, you will be given the full Truth, including revelations as to the work of God's enemies, for your own good, lest you be deceived. You must be generous of heart when my Son brings you these Gifts, which will nourish your souls.

When I appeared to God's chosen visionaries, through the years, it was to prepare souls for these times. **Now, when you prepare for the persecution, which will be inflicted on Christians, it will be extremely difficult, because it will be a violation of the spirit and this will cause the most hurt.** When you know the Truth of the Word of God, and when you know how to recognise the work of the deceiver, you will become stronger. It is far more important to remain true to the Word of God, than to accept lies which will be presented to you by those who do not come from God.

My Son will raise you to great glory when you obey His Holy Word and uphold His Teachings. I ask that you show my Son the respect which He deserves. Those who rejected Him when He walked the Earth, finally accepted the Truth of Who He was when He died on the Cross. Those who reject His Word today, will finally realise the Truth on the day He comes to Judge. For many it will be too late.

Pray that all souls will remain loyal to the legacy of my beloved Son, Jesus Christ, for only those who accept Him can be taken into His Kingdom.

Your beloved Mother, Mother of Salvation

777. These vile acts must come to pass, as the Earth is being purified

Wednesday, April 24th, 2013, 14:40

My dearly beloved daughter, as I continue to cleanse the world with My Gift of the Holy Spirit, greater hatred for Me, Jesus Christ, ensues.

As My Presence increases within the hearts of man, the amount of hatred will be seen through the actions of those who contradict My Most Holy Word.

Those who continue to bring in laws, which blaspheme against God, will increase every effort to defile the Word of God. These vile acts must come to pass, as the Earth is being purified. As the cleansing intensifies, so too will the evil of sin be exposed to you. You will notice that every conceivable act, which is against God, will be promoted by those enemies of Mine. Many will profess their innocence, but these acts will not be accepted by those of Mine, who know the Truth. The Gift of discernment, which I bequeath to many souls, means that these evil acts perpetrated by those in positions of power, who control nations, will be seen for what they are – the work of Satan.

Satan's evil spirits have increased their presence in the souls of those who do not believe in God. Not content are they that such souls turn their backs on God, these wicked spirits goad these people into promoting the most vile sins. In time, these souls become so corrupt and full of hatred for God, that they will plunge into a darkness, which will never be able to tolerate the Light of God.

Remember, My Mercy is great. **It will only be by My Mercy that these people can be saved.** There is no other hope for them, for many of these tortured souls are not capable, by their own free will – so infested are they – of asking for My Hand of Mercy. **Those of you who know Me and who love Me must help these poor people by begging for the salvation of their souls.** You must ask that they turn to Me now, so that I can intervene to stop the persecution they intend to inflict upon the world. You must beg Me, through personal sacrifice, that they are stopped from the genocide they are planning. The worst form of genocide will be seen through unjust wars and the murder of the innocent in their mothers' wombs.

Your Jesus

778. They will lie continuously, and their public homilies will be a nonsense in the Eyes of God

Thursday, April 25th, 2013, 10:30

My dearly beloved daughter, **it will not be long before the dissidents within the Catholic Church, who have abandoned their obedience to God, will gather together to mount a vicious attack on those sacred servants who are loyal to the Truth.**

Those disloyal to My Body will change many laws and will create new interpretations of the significance of the Holy Eucharist. Many holy servants of God, and lay people throughout all Christian faiths, will watch as the Holy Spirit will be attacked. Many will be shocked at the way in which My Name and My Teachings will be reinterpreted, so that the emphasis will be on man's obligation to man. Man will be encouraged to love each other, and put their needs, before the altar of God.

Externally, this approach to Christianity will be seen as a good thing. It will promote the importance of love, but not in a way which is dictated by God. People in high places will be seen to publicly praise one another as they perform religious ceremonies. They will bow to each other in deference and will throw themselves, in adulation, at the feet of the enemies of God.

All these grandiose rites will fool the world and many will not realise the purpose of these ceremonies. These acts, these new homilies and new ceremonies, supposedly to honour Me, Jesus Christ, will instead be black in kind, for they will glorify the beast.

The king of darkness is moving rapidly with his evil spirits, within the hearts of many who have responsibility for leading My followers. Some of these servants do not realise that they are being tempted by the evil one. I say to them – come now. Come to Me through the Sacrament of Reconciliation. If you are worried about your faith, I will enlighten you, but you must rid your soul of pride. It is pride, which fools you into believing that your intellect is superior to that of God.

Others, like wolves in sheep's clothing, have sold their souls to Satan. And just as he acts, they will be cunning in the way in which they will deceive God's children. They will tempt others by praising their servants for being holy and this will attract those servants, with a love of self, stuffed with pride, who will follow like sheep. They will lie continuously, and their public homilies will be a nonsense in the Eyes of God. Not one ounce of true humility will be seen in any of their words, although they will go to great lengths to ensure that they behave publicly as humble servants of God. The Power of the Holy Spirit will be absent in their presence, and those of Mine, who truly know Me, will bear witness to this.

So many of My poor sacred servants will be sucked into these lies, which will lead to the desecration of My Body, and many of those who boast of their love for Me, will be the first to plunge the next nail as they crucify Me all over again.

My daughter, the hatred shown to you will come from two sides, as a direct result of the disintegration of My Church on Earth. One side will be those who say they represent My Church on Earth, but who are anything but, for they represent another doctrine. The other side will be My loyal servants, who will not believe you.

You must know that the Truth causes fear and anger. The Truth given to the true prophets of God does not just create anger – because of fear, it causes outrage. Outrage and anger come from the spirit of evil. The evil one, through the hearts of man, will go to extraordinary lengths to stop the Word of God.

Anger against the prophets is a hatred of God.

Your Jesus

779. The antichrist will be from the east, not the west

Friday, April 26th, 2013, 12:30

My dearly beloved daughter, the world is being prepared for the entrance of the antichrist. He has been groomed by a number of powerful political forces to make his grand entrance.

The antichrist will be from the east, not the west, but will be loved, honoured and revered by both and in every corner of the earth. It will start as follows.

The antichrist will quickly bring about, with the help of the enemies of God, a war between two nations headed by two stubborn and powerful leaders. These wars will escalate and then will spill into other countries. When the threat becomes so serious that it begins to affect the most powerful nations, then peace negotiations will begin.

Out of nowhere, will step the beast. And with a skill that will impress the world, he will bring to an end the wars. He will have a powerful voice. He will be highly intelligent and will create an impressive charismatic image. His handsome good looks, charm and sense of humour, will be a like a powerful hypnotic magnet. He will draw great praise from well-known world leaders and the media, and he will become a celebrity. His demeanour will appeal to business leaders, who will see him as being instrumental in creating wealth, as the economies will begin to grow.

So special will the antichrist appear, that nations will clamour over themselves to encourage him to visit their countries. He will be loved and will copy the last detail, every moment of My Mission, when I walked the earth. Preaching of the importance of love, peace and the importance of unity among nations, he will be seen to create great wonders, wherever he goes. This is not a man like any other. This is not a man like any other charismatic figurehead. His star will shine and glitter, like no other before him. He will be seen as a figurehead of the one world humanitarian religion. The so-called success of this abomination will be attributed to him. Everyone will drop at his feet. Images of his face will be everywhere. He will be seen with the heads of many religious denominations. It will soon be said that people will be healed spontaneously in his presence. Through the power of Satan, he will be able to create acts, which will shock many and these will be deemed to be miraculous.

By then, to the ignorant, he will be seen as the Messiah. He will then hint that he has been sent by God to save the world. Many, including those in the world who do not

accept My Existence, will be persuaded that this man is the Son of man, Jesus Christ. Those who honour, obey what he asks of them, and who adore him, will be infested with such evil that their souls will be sucked into a vacuum, out of which they will find it impossible to extradite themselves.

Those who know the Truth of My Teachings will recognise the deceit, which is placed before the human race and they will withstand this abomination. Those who say they know God, and are practicing Christians, will fail to understand My Promise to return. When I come back it will be to judge. I will never walk the earth a second time. For all their knowledge of My Teachings they do not understand what I said. I now remind them. I will not walk in the flesh. Any man who says he is I, is a liar.

Your Jesus

780. Everyday you must ask yourself – would God approve of my actions today?

Saturday, April 27th, 2013, 13:20

My dearly beloved daughter, I must explain to every single person alive on this Earth today the importance of the time given to them. I have never interfered with the will of man, for this is one of the greatest Gifts given to humanity and it can never be taken away. Satan, on the other hand, interferes with the free will of man and has relentlessly sought to enslave the human mind and steal his soul, right from the start. Therefore, **it is the free will which is given to man, that will be sought out by evil spirits. But it is also through the free will of man that the door to My Kingdom can be unlocked.** Because you are flesh, and therefore mortal, the only time you have to prepare for eternal life is now. You must never forget this. You must be prepared at all times, for just as My Father gave you life, so too can He take it away at any moment in any day.

If you were to die now, today, would you be fit to come before Me? Do you know what faults and what acts you have committed, and what hatred you have shown your neighbour, which will be revealed before Me? You must, in order to be given eternal life, know what needs to be done now, today, to make you clean in My Eyes. To those who condone sin and hurt others, on the one hand and on the other, then pray and lead lives, which they say are devoted to Me, I say this. Every hour, you hurt Me with your hypocrisy. Everyday, your soul becomes more distanced from Me. **You must follow the Ten Commandments exactly as they were given by My Father, otherwise, you cannot say you are of Me.**

So many souls do not enter Heaven and many must suffer the cleansing required to make them fit to enter My Kingdom. But far more souls are cast into eternal darkness. So many realise how they have offended God, within minutes of their death on Earth. How frightened and sorrowful they are then. They realise that their time for repentance has passed and that it is too late for them at that stage.

Why do you not understand that death can happen at any moment? That you must know, when you offend God, you must strive to change the way in which you

behave in order to find peace. When you avoid sin and continually try to amend the way you treat others, only then will you find true peace. When you are at peace in your soul – which can only come about when you fight sin and show remorse for your evil deeds – you become closer to God.

Every day, you must ask yourself – would God approve of my actions today? You will know, in your heart, the answer.

Your Jesus

781. My Words to you now will be heard once again on the Last Day. Remember them.

Sunday, April 28th, 2013, 17:40

My dearly beloved daughter, I come at this time to warn you of the betrayal of those who surround you in this mission. Many will be forced to turn their backs on this work and you must never run after them. I never ran after those who persecuted Me. Instead, I offered Myself as a lamb to the slaughter, in order to save souls.

Watch now as those appointed false prophets, prepared by Satan, will soon be taken into the bosom of those who say that they are servants of God. Their prophecies, all of which deny the Truth, will be used to disgrace you. Let no man think, for one second, that My Messages, given to the world to prepare mankind for My Second Coming, will not be pulled asunder.

My daughter, these obstacles must be ignored by you. By your obedience I will make you stronger, for time is not on your side to ensure that the Graces, I pour over humanity, are obtained by all.

My true prophets, for the most part, are ignorant of Holy Scripture or prophecies given to the world out of My Mercy. They do not need to quote extracts from the Holy Bible because I do not ask them to do this. My Word is given as it is. My Holy Bible is sacred. To extract sections out of it, in order to endorse any divine revelation, is not authorised. When a message is given by Me, the prophet writes what I dictate, and is never asked to replicate extracts given to the world by My apostles.

I Am greater than all who serve Me. My Word is sacred. My Gifts, to you, are given to prepare your souls and this is why all genuine prophets are given prayers which ignite the urge to unite to My Heart.

The persecution which you will endure will continue and get worse. And just as you think you cannot take any more I will prove, to the world, My Divine Presence. Suffer My little one with dignity. Do not defend My Word, no matter how tempting this is, even when you are presented with evil lies.

Those who know Me will also know when words do not come from Me for I reside in their hearts. Yet, Satan is so cunningly that he can imitate Me with one exception. He

can never acknowledge that I came in the flesh or that My Body is present in the Holy Eucharist.

My Spirit increases now and will continue to rise against the forces of evil. Every demon will be slayed by My Angels until not one is left on the final day.

My Words to you now will be heard once again on the Last Day. Remember them.

I Am the beginning and the end. I come, as promised to bring you eternal life. Rise, all of you who believe in Me and accept the Truth. Come to Me. Let the Will of My Father reign upon the New Heaven and the New Earth. Rejoice for I bring peace and unity to all those whose names are in the Book of the Living. My final Covenant has been fulfilled. My Reign has come. Rise and accept the Hand of God.

The day when you hear these words will be the day you will know the Truth.

Do not be fooled for only God and the Gifts of divine revelation can bring to you the love, the peace, the joy and the conversion which sweeps the world through these Messages. They are a Gift. They are meant to show you the true path to your rightful inheritance. Accept them with graciousness and thanksgiving in your soul.

Your Beloved Jesus, Saviour of Humanity

782. A new form of the Cross will be introduced

Tuesday, April 30th, 2013, 15:40

My dearly beloved daughter, My Authority will never diminish, and like a light, will fade amidst the thick fog, but it will always be visible, even though it may be reduced to but just a faint glimmer.

When the world changes again, as the spirit of evil creates division upon division, it will only be the Light of God which will sustain you. My Presence will be felt by those who come to Me for help, for I will never desert you, especially when you feel that all is hopeless. Nothing but the Truth will help you to cope, when the lack of charity which is evident in the world today increases, as men's hearts turn to stone.

The Truth is contained in the Holy Bible. It is the food by which man can live now and in the future. **Very soon it will become impossible to buy a Bible, as many nations will adhere to the new laws, especially in Europe, which will ban all books which promote the Word of God.**

The letter is being written now to beckon all those in the service of the Catholic Church. Soon, all of My sacred servants will be informed of the changes, which they will be told are for the good of the Church.

The new rules, which will see amendments made to prayers during the Holy Mass, will seem innocent. To many, they won't notice the significance, but it will relate to the Holy Eucharist and My Presence within It. The word

'commemorate' will be used and all churches will soon be stripped bare of their treasures. The taking of treasures, including gold Tabernacles – which will be replaced by those made of wood and stone – will be one of the signs that they are being gathered for the New World Religion.

Churches will be changed within their walls and this will involve the desecration of altars. The Monstrance, holding the Holy Eucharist, will begin to disappear and the days when My Holy Host is exposed will come to an end.

Cast scorn upon My Word now, and you will weep tears when these acts are brought before you. Soon, not long afterwards, the garments worn by My sacred servants, will be altered and a new form of the Cross will be introduced. The new atrocity will not be based on the simple cross. Instead it will feature, discreetly, the head of the beast. I ask you to gather My holy Crosses now and keep them in your homes, along with Holy Water. I urge all of you to hold onto the Truth of what I have told you. Then I want you to trust in Me completely. Never believe that I Am leaving you at the mercy of the evil one. I will remain close to you at all times. I will pour special blessings on the heads of My beloved, loyal sacred servants to keep them entwined with My Sacred Heart.

Keep your hearts close to Me and to each other. Comfort and strengthen each other, for you must love each other, more than ever, before and during the times ahead. I Am your family. You are Mine. We will remain united, until the time when the trumpets peal out and the announcement is made that I Am to reveal Myself, finally, in My Second Coming. Then you will feel the joy and peace which I have promised you. Then all suffering will end.

Your Jesus

783. The sin of abortion is a mortal one and those responsible will burn in the fires of Hell for eternity

Wednesday, May 1st, 2013, 20:25

My dearly beloved daughter, this intervention by Me, the Lamb of God, by revealing to the world these Messages, has been foretold.

Those of you who follow the Word of God must be at peace, as I do not want you to distance yourself, for I love you. You must never fear My Love, even if sin separates you from Me. I open the eyes of all who want to see and My Holy Word will shut the eyes of those who refuse to accept My Hand. I hold out My Hand to you, My beloved children, so that I can pull you to safety, away from the vultures who wish to devour your souls.

Every day, from this day forward, you will hear many voices shouting – demanding that you listen. They will present you with diabolical lies and arguments, disguised with the sweetness of honey. Coaxing you, with a never-ending barrage of arguments, to hear their reasoning, in the name of humanitarian causes – which condone sin – they will not stop until you accept what they wish to force you to swallow.

Abortion, murder in the Eyes of God, will be forced upon all nations as a sign of defiance against the Almighty Father, God the Most High. When you condone this wicked abomination, you are guilty of terrible sin. The sin of abortion is a mortal one and those responsible will burn in the fires of Hell for eternity.

To those of you who refuse to accept this grave error, you have little time left to secure salvation. For when the great day comes, unless you have turned your back on this wicked act, you will never see the Face of God.

Murder is one of the most serious acts of defiance against God and it will be punishable by castration. The great divide, amongst the human race, has begun. Those who side with the beast and condone all that defies the Word of God will be separated from their brothers and sisters. Do not underestimate My Warning. Accept abortion and you accept the deliberate killing of a child of God. If you cannot find remorse in your soul, then you will never see Me. I will cast you into the wilderness. My Love and Mercy may be great. I will forgive the most blackened of souls, but without remorse, My Justice is final. My punishment is eternal. Love Me and I will cherish you. Destroy the life of another human being, created by the Love of My Father, and you too, will lose your life.

Your Jesus

784. They will be accused of crimes against the Seat of Peter and will be publicly humiliated in My Holy Name

Thursday, May 2nd, 2013, 20:07

My dearly beloved daughter, the Church will be deserted by many in the highest echelons, with many adopting new false doctrines which will lead them into the realm of darkness.

Those who remain loyal to Me, and those who reject the abomination, will be guided by Peter the Apostle, who sat in the first Seat of Rome. He will guide My beloved Benedict, who will, as foretold, help them to see the Truth. He will have to witness the horror, but he will be supported by those who have sworn allegiance to the One True Word of God.

And so the schism will begin. Those who follow the false doctrine, where I, Jesus Christ, am not revered, will be torn to shreds by the beast and his demons. Those innocent servants of Mine, who have not accepted these Messages so far, will now come running to Me for comfort. My prophecies do not lie, and very soon many of these poor souls will be cast away from the Holy See. They will be accused of crimes against the Seat of Peter and will be publicly humiliated in My Holy Name.

I say this to them. Remain calm and be at peace, for when you follow the Truth you will be saved. You must never accept a watered-down doctrine, which will be empty of My Authority. To those who accept lies, in the belief that you are doing your duty, you must understand that you will have to face a difficult road. You have two choices. Remain in the Light of God, or turn your back on My Holy Sacraments.

Soon, many of you will see clearly what I have warned you about. The schism will be vicious and a war will ensue between Truth and lies. It will bring the Catholic Church down, until it resembles a heap of stones, but the One True Church will remain standing tall, as My faithful servants build up My Remnant Army. They will fight until the bitter end to uphold the Holy Word of God.

Your Jesus

785. The seemingly authentic views they will present, will be seen as a new form of Catholicism

Friday, May 3rd, 2013, 18:15

My dearly beloved daughter, **the diabolical plan to destroy the Catholic Church from within is already taking place**. Everything sacred to God will be thrown aside, and those heads of the newly renovated modern church, soon to be presented for all to see, will be liberal in their views but they will be enemies of the Truth.

The seemingly authentic views they will present, will be seen as a new form of Catholicism. Many Christians will say, what has this to do with me? When My Church, founded by My apostle Peter, is dismantled in this way, it will affect all those who follow Me. When My Word and My Teachings are taken apart and then made acceptable to the selfish needs of man, even though they be lies, they will, in time, be deemed to be the Truth.

The lies, presented to the world because of the diabolical infestation, will be treated by all Christian Churches as being acceptable in their eyes. **Not one Christian Church will escape this attack – an attack, which has been deliberately and carefully planned for over a century.**

Make no mistake, when My Word is tampered with, the Truth will be torn asunder. Lies infest the soul. When this happens, people will unwittingly follow a path which will end in despair. I urge all who listen to Me now to keep focussed on the Truth at all times. You must not accept any changes which you will be asked to accept as part of a new Church, which does not come from Me.

Your Jesus

786. It was the sin of pride which caused Lucifer to fall and to be cut off and thrown into the abyss

Saturday, May 4th, 2013, 23:35

My dearly beloved daughter, as My Word reaches many ears, I come to warn those amongst you who will not listen to Me. What do you fear? Is it My Word or the changes which you will have to witness as the purification continues? Don't you know that I do not bring you new Teachings, for this is not necessary? I only communicate with you to remind you of the Truth.

So many of you believe you know so much about Me, but you have learned nothing. Who are you to say you are better than others in the Eyes of God, when it comes to interpreting My Holy Word? Who are you to believe that you have the authority to blaspheme against Me, and then say that you love Me? You will not be able to stop Me through the prophets, in reaching out to God's children. You must ask why it is that you hate My Voice? **How can you love Me when you tear My Words apart, when all I Am doing is to help you prepare for My Great Day?**

Man is very weak. Even those devout souls are weak, though their love for Me is strong. Let no man believe that he can ever walk before Me without the shame of sin on his soul. Not one amongst you is worthy to stand before Me, yet I grant you the Mercy of My Love. It is not that you are deserving of this, it is simply because I chose to grant you this Gift.

To those of you who claim to speak with great knowledge of Me and then spit with a cursed tongue against My prophet – know this. Your faith will not save you when you curse the Word of God. Your self-proclaimed love of God is meaningless when you judge one of His children before Him. **You are cutting the umbilical cord, which binds you to My Father, when you show disrespect, anger and hatred towards Me.** When you spit at Me, you will become blind and will never see again. When you utter words of hatred, your tongue will be cut out. When you stand up and declare to all your self-proclaimed knowledge of God, you will fall with your legs cut from under you. When you deem My prophet to be evil, you will have no life.

My Word will never die; it will live for eternity. It will trample on those sinners who try to defy the Mercy of God, through these Messages. Reject Me this time and you reject the freedom I bring when I come to gather you, finally, into My Kingdom. You don't have much time to redeem yourselves in My Eyes before the Great Day. Don't waste it through the sin of pride. It was the sin of pride which caused Lucifer to fall and to be cut off and thrown into the abyss. All those who follow him, through the sin of pride – the sin which causes so much separation from God – will fall and never rise in the Presence of God.

Your Jesus

787. Do not try to reason with the mind when trying to justify My Existence for I Am not of this world

Sunday, May 5th, 2013, 16:15

My dearly beloved daughter, the pain of separation from Me, Jesus Christ, the Son of Man, is unknown to many, but when the day comes, when My Light will die towards the end, it will become clear how wretched the agony is.

Those who know Me and who love Me, know what the pain brings, when sin forms a barrier between the sinner and God.

Those who don't know Me, and those who reject Me, will experience this separation during the final three days of darkness, when the Presence of God will be nowhere to be found.

It will only be when the Light of God disappears, that man will finally understand that there is no life without God. All that is left is a void, a wilderness and darkness.

I Am the Light, which man seeks out, unbeknown to him, every second of every day. As man strives to find peace and happiness he will try to find it anywhere he thinks he can. He will use the pursuit of worldly material gain and lust of the flesh to satisfy needs, which can never be met and he will follow false religions, which promise great personal satisfaction. None of these things will bring him into the Light of God.

Even those who seek answers, through intellectual means and knowledge, will never find the peace or the answers they seek, unless they open their hearts to the True Love of God.

I come to each of those who seek Me out. I delight in souls whose eager simplicity seeks only My Love. I shower such people with the Gift of the Holy Spirit. To come closer to Me you must trust Me completely. It is only when you abandon your will to Mine, that My Presence can be felt. To those people who try to find Me, but who find it difficult, I say this to them.

Do not try to reason with the mind when trying to justify My Existence, for I Am not of this world. Do not blind yourself to the existence of eternal life. It awaits you, if you could only trust Me and let Me come into your heart and soul. I will make Myself known to you. All you must do is call me. You must call out to Me soon, for when My Presence on the earth dwindles, it will be impossible for you to seek Me out and you will wander in helpless anguish trying to find Me.

Those who think that they are strong in their faith and who believe they are close to Me, must know how quickly they will fall when I Am nowhere to be found in the tabernacles of the future. Once that terrible day of desolation comes, there will be cries of despair and the power of the beast will be such that many souls will be too weak to uphold My Holy Word.

You must ask for My help and you will be given it. Call Me with a humble spirit and I will answer you. Beg Me to protect you and I will cover you with My Precious Blood, so that nothing will stop you on the path of Truth, which leads to eternal salvation. Serve Me by your own interpretation, as to how I should be served, and you will need to be careful. Do as I have told you. Live your life according to My Word and I will carry you. Dishonour Me by using My Holy Word in a way which brings suffering to others, and you will suffer the greatest pain of separation from Me.

Your Jesus

788. When you have been given the Truth, it is important that you continue to spread the Word of God

Monday, May 6th, 2013, 18:42

My dearly beloved daughter, those who are innocent of offending Me deliberately, because they are ignorant of My Word, will be given the guidance they need, soon.

For all those who know the Truth of My Word, given to man 2,000 years ago, you must know that, while you squabble amongst yourselves, millions of souls are being lost. So many, guilty of mortal sin, commit these acts because of the infestation of the evil one. If they knew the Truth of My promise of eternal life, many would not participate in these acts.

When you have been given the Truth, it is important that you continue to spread the Word of God. You must do this by showing love and respect for the lives of others. This means adhering to My Father's Commandment: 'Thou shalt not kill.' Then it is your duty to ensure that the life of man is treated with respect in the Glory of God. You must remind others of this Gift of eternal life, at those times when you know that those who deny God need your help. Your help, through prayer and guidance, can save these souls. I need so much of your time, My beloved followers. You must be generous of your time in the salvation of souls. Please continue to recite My Crusade Prayers, for I promise conversion to millions of lost souls when they are said.

Do not allow the attacks by the evil one, who will continue to cast a cloud over these Messages, to distract you. Accept these attacks for what they are, an attempt by Satan and all the wicked spirits who roam the Earth, to prevent God's children from obtaining the glorious inheritance that awaits them.

I ask also that you be generous of heart and pray for those who have turned against Me, in this, My final Mission on Earth before the Great Day.

Your Jesus

789. Mother of God: The Mission you have been given is the final link in the final Covenant

Tuesday, May 7th, 2013, 17:00

My dear child, I have revealed to you, during this very special apparition today, the secret of my Heart and how it is entwined with the Sacred Heart of my beloved Son. **My Heart beats in union with His and as Co-Redemptrix. I will work to bring so many of God's children into the New Era of Peace.**

As the Mother of God, I have been given power over the beast, and all those who invoke my help will be granted great protection from him. Because of this special power, given to me by my Son, every attempt will be made to dishonour my Name during the reign of the beast. Public events will be organised to honour my wishes of uniting all God's children. Sadly, not all of them will respect the Truth.

I have revealed the Truth at La Salette, in France, and at Fatima, in Portugal, yet many do not understand what it is that I explained. Soon, the prophecies foretold will become a reality and then the hatred, which the evil one has for me, will be manifested in special ceremonies, which will be insulting to God.

My Son has created a very special plan, which has been crafted to every single detail, in order to ensure that the world is given the Truth about the enemies of God. He does this because only the Truth can save the human race. Should God's

children follow lies and become involved with deceit, borne of the plan of the antichrist, then, they will turn their backs on my Son and their own salvation.

The Mission you have been given, my child, is the final link in the final Covenant, which my Son must complete in obedience to my Father, God the Most High. It will be the instrument by which souls will be salvaged from the grasp of Satan and his evil army on Earth. Because of this, the hatred shown to you through the words, deeds and actions of others will be cruel and fierce. The anger shown against you will be like no other and you must understand that this is to be expected. My Son's Work, in these times, will be bitterly opposed and He and His Church on Earth will have to endure a final Crucifixion before the resurrection, promised to all those who believe in my Son, takes place.

The hatred is real and the evil one will turn the minds of even those chosen souls and visionaries against you, my child. Never feel sad for yourself or those souls, because the suffering of my Son is ten times worse. It is my Son, the Saviour and Redeemer of mankind, Who died for the sins of man, Who is still hated with a passion, which is borne out of anger and orchestrated by Satan. It is my Son Who is the subject of such attacks and when they fling insults at you, my child, they scourge Him all over again.

You must rise, all of you, and do as my Son tells you, as you have been chosen to form His Remnant Army. When you suffer in His Name, it is for the glory of God and the salvation of humanity. When the New Heaven and the New Earth become one, such suffering will cease and all will sing praise to God.

Your beloved Mother, Mother of God, Mother of Salvation

790. The plague will be more widespread than AIDS

Tuesday, May 7th, 2013, 22:35

My dearly beloved daughter how you have been distracted and allowed yourself to be taken out of My Sight for the last two days. Don't you know what created this diversion? By missing just a day of Eucharist Adoration you were taken and abused in My Name, without protecting yourself as I have instructed. My instruction is that you continue to come before Me daily, and to recite the most Holy Rosary, so that My Mother can cover you with the protection you need in this work.

So many who are close to Me gain a confidence which leads them to believe that no amount of suffering will stop them when they carry out My Mission, but this is only made possible when you call on Me to guide you.

My daughter, **the beginning of a plague will soon be seen** as My Father will cast, upon the earth, a punishment on those nations who insult Him and who allow wickedness and injustice to be inflicted on poor innocent people. **This plague will be visible on the face and the sores will not be healed until the Great Chastisement is over. The plague will be more widespread than AIDS and will be one of the first signs of the coming Chastisement**. This will then be followed

by a famine in one third of the earth and will be witnessed during the reign of the antichrist.

As the rule of the antichrist spreads like a spider's web, so will it be matched by a series of chastisements, poured over the four corners of the world by the Hand of My Father. Divine intervention will help to stop souls from being snatched by the beast through the power of the antichrist. His followers will suffer an agonising punishment and it be seen on their faces through the plague. They will not escape this severe punishment nor will those who carry out the wicked deceit over My Church on earth.

This warning is being given so that those who doubt My Hand of Justice will understand, eventually, that men will suffer as they did in the day of Noah should the turn their back on God.

The final insult against My Father, through the sin of war and abortion will draw down His greatest punishment upon humanity. The life of the unborn child, taken away so cruelly, and without remorse, will be punishable by death of the body and death of the soul.

Your Jesus

791. My dearest wish is that you seek out the souls of the young

Thursday, May 9th, 2013, 22:45

My dearly beloved daughter, **My Love for those young people of every nation, colour and creed, who do not acknowledge Me, is everlasting.** My sorrow for these little souls of Mine is deep. They are to be prayed for, especially now. I will take them into My Mercy, without hesitation, if you ask Me through this Crusade Prayer.

Crusade Prayer (106): Mercy for the young who don't acknowledge God

Dear Jesus, take under Your protection the souls of these children of God who do not know You, who do not acknowledge Your Love
and who do not accept Your Promise.
Pour out Your grace of conversion and give them eternal life.
Be merciful to all those who do not believe in Your Presence and who will not seek remorse for their sins. Amen.

My beloved Remnant Army, My dearest wish is that you seek out the souls of the young, the agnostics and those who do not believe in God. They are your priority. **I ask you to draw all nations, creeds, colours and religions into My Protection. When you bring Me such souls, I will give them great Gifts and promise their salvation.**

It is important that you do not ignore those who have no interest in their salvation. They are the lost souls I yearn for and I will follow them into every corner, every crevice and every country until I can draw them into My Kingdom.

Remember this request. Remember My desire is to reach out to those who don't know Me and to those who don't want to know Me.
Your Jesus

792. The only water necessary for the survival of God's children will come from the Tree of Life

Friday, May 10th, 2013, 16:40

My dearly beloved daughter, blessed are those who respond to the True Word of God, for they will be the first to arise and enter My New Kingdom.

Those who have not been given My Holy Word, including those countries where I Am condemned, are the first souls I must reach out to. Through no fault of their own, they have been reared from birth to deny God, the Maker and Creator of all that is. I will strive to convert them through this Mission and promise that once they are shown the Truth, during The Warning, that they will be drawn into My Mercy quickly. I will never forsake those who have been deceived, through false doctrines, for they are helpless and are in need of My Love and Mercy.

My desire is that My followers now prepare to climb the ladder, a long and difficult climb, towards spiritual perfection. **Those of you who have been blessed with the Gift of discernment by My Voice, contained in The Book of Truth, have a duty to Me. This is what you must do. Use the Gift I have given you, to prepare for the spiritual perfection which is required of you, now as I build My remnant army on Earth.** Your responsibility is to help those who are too weak, too proud and too stubborn to accept My Hand of Mercy. It will be through you that I will be able to grant all souls, including those who are not worthy of My Mercy, the salvation needed to live forever in My Glory.

Oh how wonderful is this glorious New Kingdom of Mine. If you could only see it, not one amongst you would ever utter another word against Me. **This will be your new home, the place where you and your family will enjoy eternal ecstasy, peace, love and joy, mingling with all that is created by My Father for your happiness.** Think of it as a new dwelling, similar to the way in which the Earth was created, only this New Heaven and New Earth will have no sea. The only water necessary for the survival of God's children will come from the Tree of Life, where all life will be sustained.

Every need will be catered for and love will abound so that no discontent of any kind will exist. Laughter, love, joy, colour, and fine things, which no man has ever seen during his time on Earth, will be plentiful. Happiness, which is beyond your grasp on Earth, will be a Gift to each of you who is given the key to My Kingdom.

The life ahead of you is adorned with great Gifts and you will remain in a constant state of peace with love for Me. I will reign in union with all God's children and not one of you will want for anything, so great is My Love. This is the only life you must strive for, as no other life will exist after the Great Day when I come for you.

Your Jesus

793. The miracles I promised the world, through My Crusade Prayers, will increase

Saturday, May 11th, 2013, 20:20

My dearly beloved daughter, it does not matter if you must endure pain because of the way in which you are rejected because of Me, for My Word will never die. It will rise and become louder until, like a powerful wind, it will increase in intensity until the roar of My Voice will peal out like thunder across the Earth. There will be very few who will not hear My Voice and even those who reject Me will continue to speak of Me. They will find it impossible to ignore.

Like any child begotten of its mother, God's children – including those who refuse to acknowledge Him – will be drawn towards Him, for they cannot help it. Like a new baby who bonds with its mother, every child of God will recognise his own through touch, sound and smell. God's children will sense when the Presence of God touches their souls. Just as I know My own, so also will those who love Me respond to My call.

My daughter, **the Holy Will of God is Powerful and will defeat all those who oppose the Word of God.** When you feel that there is so much opposition and so much hatred towards this Mission, you must always be comforted by My Solemn Promise. That is to save all souls, so that My New Paradise can be presented to humanity soon and with as little suffering as possible. **Suffering can be reduced through the prayers of My Remnant Army, because I bequeath to them special graces.**

The miracles I promised the world, through My Crusade Prayers, will increase and many will witness healings and conversions. It will be through these miracles that I will make Myself known, even to the most hardened of sceptics. It will be through the Crusade Prayers that servants of My Christian Churches will be shown My Mercy and soon many of them will be given the proof of the authenticity of these Messages.

My Will will be done and no man will stop it. Many will oppose My Will, scream abuse at My Word and spit at you, My daughter, but their hatred will be wiped out and soon they will open their hearts, for they will be in no doubt that it is their Master Who calls them. I Am the Vessel through which they will be purified. It will be through Me that they will be given the only possible protection from the antichrist. My protection must be sought out and the Seal of the Living God must be given to as many souls as possible.

Listen to My instructions and all will be well. Ignore My warnings and try to fight the injustices, which will be widespread when the world is run by the hand of the beast, on your own and you will not be strong enough. Accept My Gifts and you will remain standing, safe in the knowledge that I Am protecting you and your family and friends.

Your Jesus

794. My Word is the end. It is final. There can be no other word

Monday, May 13th, 2013, 16:38

My dearly beloved daughter, **My remnant army will grow very quickly at this time and will spread to fifty-eight nations.** There will be leaders among you and you must unite wherever you are, through the formation of Jesus to Mankind Prayer Groups.

Bring all those who follow Me, first, into your fold and then set forth to draw all those who follow every kind of doctrine. I could never favour one soul over another. I desire that you tell all those who do not believe in Me and I promise them that they will be shown the Truth during The Warning. They will find it difficult to deny Me, for I will engulf their souls in a way which will surprise and shock them. **My Holy Spirit will fall over every nation where My Prayer Groups are set up.**

I will multiply the number of miracles, which have been witnessed already, where I have healed the minds, the spirit and the bodies of the wretched and sick amongst you. You will know Me by My Presence, which I will instil in those of you who ask for My favours. You are indeed blessed – you, the children of this generation, who have been chosen in such multitudes to enjoy eternal life in My Kingdom, which has no end. Death will be defeated by you. Evil will be devoured by your strength of perseverance and sin will no longer blight your souls.

My children, there is much work to be done. Allow Me to guide you through My Crusade Prayers, as they will open your eyes to the Truth. Once you can see the Truth, you will know in your hearts what to do. One word of advice – when you are rebuffed for speaking the Truth, you must remain silent. Pray for that soul, that they will also be given the grace to accept the Book of Truth.

My Word is the end. It is final. There can be no other word. **Anyone who proclaims to speak in My Name, since this Mission commenced in November, 2010, does not have the authority to do so, for they do not come from Me.** Those prophets who came before this, and who also speak in My Name, are blessed and I will continue to protect them. My Voice speaks to the world through these Messages. My beloved Mother, the Immaculate Virgin Mary, also speaks to her visionaries, and again her Mission is blessed by Me.

Know that Satan's army includes a number of false prophets, who speak with a sweetness of voice. Soothing, loving and camouflaged with empty promises, they will say the exact opposite to what I tell you. Know that only My Voice will tell you the Truth. Only My Voice will tell you of events to come, which actually take place. No one else can, nor will be given the authority to, speak for Me, Jesus Christ or My beloved Father.

Take comfort with this revelation and know that only the Holy Trinity communicates in this way with a Fire, which will engulf all souls who are empty of pride and full of humble love for Me.

Your Jesus

795. Those who followed the Word of God, laid down by the prophets before Me, were the first to spit at Me

Tuesday, May 14th, 2013, 21:00

My dearly beloved daughter, to those amongst My disciples who are suffering because of their belief in these Messages from Heaven, I have this to say.

Difficult though your suffering is, you must know that you have been blessed with My Gift, given to you to help open your eyes to the Truth. **The abuse you will have to endure in My Name, because of your loyalty to these Messages, will come from those close to you. In particular, many sacred servants of Mine**, **who refuse to seek Me out through this, My Holy Word**, will cause you the most upset. You will be vilified, belittled, challenged, criticised and mocked, and yet these same people profess to speak in My Holy Name.

You must endure this pain just as My apostles and disciples had to bear it. During My time on earth, I was cast out of the Temples of God. My disciples were warned to keep away from Me or face banishment from the Church if they were seen with Me. When they spoke My Holy Word and spread My Teachings they were threatened and whipped in some cases. They were made spectacles of. Those who followed the Word of God, laid down by the prophets before Me, were the first to spit at Me. Their anger was caused by the fact that I spoke the Truth, for they did not want to hear the Truth. It frightened them and made them uncomfortable.

Filled with the Power of the Holy Spirit, My apostles were hated after My Ascension, by many who worshipped in the Temples. And, although their suffering was great, and the voices of opposition screamed loudly in their presence, it did not matter. **Nothing can prevent My Word from spreading. No voice will be loud enough. No argument will be credible enough. No venom will be strong enough. My Power is impossible to conquer.** My Holy Spirit will draw billions of souls into the safety of My New Paradise. All voices of discontent will be quietened and all opposition will be suppressed, for the intervention of My Father will ensure that the brambles and boulders, which litter the Path of Truth, will be eradicated.

Only My Voice will remain. It will be the only Voice of Authority, which will be sustained and then the Great Day will come.

Your Jesus

796. God the Father: My Great Intervention to save humanity has commenced and the speed of My actions will be evident to all

Wednesday, May 15th, 2013, 16:40

My dearest daughter, **the Spirit of God is being poured over the Earth in a way in which it has not been done before.**

In order to prepare My dear children for the New Paradise, which lies waiting for them, I envelop them with the Spirit of Truth. Some will accept it, with open arms, and be grateful for such blessings. Others will refuse because they will not open their hearts.

My Great Intervention to save humanity has commenced and the speed of My actions will be evident to all. **The miracles, permitted by Me, your Almighty Father, will be widespread and talked about.** These will bring about more conversion. Then, just as the Spirit of My Love spreads, the actions by the evil one and his cohorts will increase.

My Hand will stop the evil actions of those who try to inflict war, disease, murder and abortion upon My children. My Hand will fall also on those who torment the loyal followers of My beloved Son and those who try to abolish His Presence in the Holy Eucharist.

Hear now My Call. All of My children will be drawn towards My Mercy. Those who reject My Son, reject Me. Those who insult My Son cannot come to Me. Those who denounce His Teachings and twist the Truth, reject My Existence. You cannot create your own laws and obey Me. Nor may you condone sin and expect to see My Face.

If sin does not decrease, I will punish those nations who are responsible for sins, which offend Me. Just as My Holy Spirit continues unabated, so also will My Intervention be to prevent sin from spreading.

All these changes will be seen at the same time. Soon afterwards, when every attempt by My Son, through His Church and His disciples, has been made to spread the Truth, the day will come when My Son's Great Mercy will fall upon mankind. Then, not long after that, will come the Day of Judgement.

Prepare, My children, now for the day can come at any time. Only those who obey My Commandments, and show remorse for their sins, can and will be saved.

Your beloved Father, God the Most High

797. Love only comes from Me. Hatred does not

Thursday, May 16th, 2013, 15:30

My dearly beloved daughter, **it will be by the Power of Love that humanity can and will be saved.** The Love I speak of is God's Love, which flows in the hearts of mankind. God's Love is present in the hearts of all His children, including those who deny Him. It will be your love for one another, which will sustain you during the trials, which lie ahead. Show love and charity to your neighbour and be kind to the poor, the weak and the helpless and I will make you Mine for eternity.

To those amongst you who deal harshly with others, who inflict pain on those over whom you rule and who whisper malice about others, you will be like empty vessels with nothing to offer Me. You must always follow My Teachings. Love only comes from Me. Hatred does not. Those who say they honour Me and speak evil of others, although they claim to uphold My Word and guard My Name – they do not honour Me. They insult Me and their shame will become evident on the Great Day. Never, for one moment, think that you can live without love in your hearts for others, for if you don't have love for others then you deny the Gift, which is given freely to all of God's children. When you love Me truly, you will treat others with love and respect. When

you are cruel to others, speak ill of them or unfairly criticise them, then you reject the Love I bestow on you. In its place is hatred. **Hatred for another human being comes from Satan.** When you allow hatred to harden your soul, you distance yourself from Me and you will be deeply agitated within your soul.

When you love another in My Name, you will do this through your words, your deeds and acts of charity. Love of God, lived according to His wishes, through His children, can save humanity. Love conquers evil. **Satan's power is destroyed in an instant when you show love to others who treat you badly.** You must work hard to allow love to envelop you, so that you can spread this great grace to others.

Love breeds love in others. Love brings life. Love brings forgiveness. Love destroys evil. Without love evil will thrive.

Your Jesus

798. The world will rejoice, for along with My Church in Rome, the Jewish nations will be cut down

Friday, May 17th, 2013, 14:02

My dearest daughter, I reveal to you in intimacy My Pain and Sorrow as I relive, all over again, the agony I endured in the Garden of Olives.

Then My Pain, created by the evil one, who showed Me visions of the future, was caused by the paganism which would sweep the Earth in your time. I knew then, just as can be seen now, the hatred in the world which exists for Me, Jesus Christ.

My suffering is exacerbated by the fact that humanity still does not fully understand the Sacrifice, which was made by Me for their souls. My Crucifixion was to save every generation, including those in the world today. My Pain is great at this time and My suffering is being manifested within you, My daughter, and other victim souls, so that I can salvage the most ravaged amongst you.

I cry bitter tears and My Heart is heaving as sin is being spread through the laws in your countries, which will force innocent souls into temptation. **Not only will they feel that sin can now be justified, because the laws in their countries condone them, but they will also be accused of breaking the laws of their land if they uphold My Holy Word.**

Oh how deceived you are. How far you have wandered away from Me. How much you offend Me. Those with responsibility for proclaiming My Word, hear Me now. Your duty is to safeguard My Holy Word at all times. **Your vow is to obey My Word and My Teachings, as they were contained in the creation of My Church on Earth. Never deviate from the Truth.** Prepare your souls, for soon you will be forced against your will to deny Me through the Sacraments. You must keep alert at all times for the great changes, which lie ahead.

To the whole of humanity, I Call on you to respond to My Voice, the Voice of Truth, the Voice of Love, the Voice of your Master. Soon, you will see Me. Then the

cobwebs will be cleared away from your eyes and then the Truth will become clear. When the day of My Mercy dawns, you must know that My Second Coming will take place very soon afterwards. And while I yearn for all of you to turn to Me, I cry with sorrow for the souls who are lost to Me.

I must warn those who try to stop Me, in the salvation of souls, that I will punish you, should you continue to defy the Word of God. I refer not to these Messages, although I Am saddened that you will not listen to Me, but to the abolition of My Holy Word in your nations.

Light will fight dark. The Light of God keeps you alive. Darkness destroys you. My Light will become brighter and brighter until My Holy Eucharist is banished. Then it will fade. **Then My Church will crumble and appear to die. The world will rejoice, for along with My Church in Rome, the Jewish nations will be cut down**. This will be the greatest deceit to befall mankind and those who accept this wicked form of paganism will be swept away in the flood. And then, after the fires which will sweep the Earth, will rise My Church again into its full glorious form. This will be the end for sinners who refuse My Hand, but the beginning of Eternal Life for those who love Me.

Your Jesus

799. They will be forgiven immediately if they would pluck up the courage and call upon Me to help them out of their misery

Friday, May 17th, 2013, 23:50

My dearly beloved daughter, you must know that all sinners, especially those who have done terrible things, must come to Me. I crave their attention and I want to bring them into My Heart, for I love them. **They will be forgiven immediately** if they would pluck up the courage and call upon Me to help them out of their misery. They must never fear Me, for I Am Ever-Merciful. They are closer to Me than those who profess to represent Me on Earth, but who are hypocrites, just as the Pharisees were.

Give Me your hand. **No matter what deeds you have done, I will alight upon you. My Prayer, given to you now, will bring you into My Heart and I will reside within it and you will be saved.**

Crusade Prayer (107): Save me from the fires of Hell

I am a terrible sinner, Jesus.
By my actions, I have caused desperate suffering to others.
I am cast aside as a result.
I am no longer tolerated on Earth anywhere.
Rescue me from this wilderness and safeguard me from the grip of evil.
Allow me to repent.
Accept my remorse.
Fill me with Your Strength and help me to rise from the depths of despair.
I hand over to You, dear Jesus, my free will, to do onto Me as You wish, so that I can be saved from the fires of Hell. Amen.

Go, my child, in peace, for I will never forsake those who beg Me for Mercy.

Your Jesus

800. When the Holy Spirit is present, it will spread like fire and will replicate the Word of God in many tongues

Saturday, May 18th, 2013, 01:16

My dearly beloved daughter, the Gift of the Holy Spirit is very much misunderstood. It is a precious Gift and is poured over humanity through the Generosity of God. It is given with great love to all, but not everyone accepts it. Not everyone is capable of receiving this Gift. Those who believe that they deserve this Gift because they say they know Me, and who are educated in every aspect of theology, are not necessarily prepared to receive this Most Holy Gift.

During the ten days in the Cenacle, My beloved Mother had to patiently explain to My apostles the importance of humility. Without humility you cannot be filled with this Gift from Heaven. Some of My apostles thought that as chosen disciples they were better than ordinary people because they were closer to Me and that others should automatically drop at their feet. But, of course, this is not what I taught them. My Mother spent many long hours explaining to them how pride can prevent the Holy Spirit from entering their souls.

When the Holy Spirit enters a soul, it brings with it many Gifts. It can be the Gift of Knowledge, the Gift of Tongues, the Gift of Wisdom, the Gift of Love, the Gift of Healing or the Gift of Prophecy. In the case of My apostles, they soon realised that, as soon as they received this Gift that they could never allow the sin of pride to sully their Mission thereafter. **For as soon as pride intervenes in a person, who has received the Gift of the Holy Spirit, the Spirit of God vanishes and in its place will dwell the spirit of darkness.**

A dark soul cannot pour out the Light of the Holy Spirit over others. It can only spread darkness. Darkness of the spirit deceives others. It is particularly deceptive when it comes from someone who is seen to be a holy disciple or an expert in My Teachings. All that results is hatred, unease and a sense of hopelessness.

To receive the Gift of the Holy Spirit, your souls must be cleansed and free of the sin of pride, otherwise it will never be granted to you. **When the Holy Spirit is present, it will spread like fire and will replicate the Word of God in many tongues. It will bring about the healing of the mind, body and spirit and will bring with it the wisdom, which can only come from God. It will spread conversion globally.**

This then will be the fruits by which you will know where the Holy Spirit is present. The abundance of every possible Gift, including miracles from Heaven, have now been manifested in the Book of Truth for the good of all – The Book promised to the whole of humanity for these times. Accept it with a gracious heart and give thanks to God for one of the last Gifts from Heaven before the Great Day.
Your Jesus

801. And then, just as they will have forgotten Me, My Church will rise from the dead, just as I did

Sunday, May 19th, 2013, 20:08

My dearly beloved daughter, death will no longer have power, over those of God's children who love Him, in My New Paradise.

These Messages, sadly, will bring unnecessary fear, to those who believe that when this Earth is discarded in favour of the New Heaven and Earth, that they will face death. This is not true. Those who find favour with Me and who accept My Hand of Mercy will be given the Gift of life. Even atheists, non-believers, non-Christians and those of every faith will turn to Me and accept My Gift, after The Warning takes place. This is when I will defeat the beast, for I will give Eternal Life to billions of souls who are alive in the world.

Sin, introduced to Adam and Eve by the beast, will cease to exist. My Mercy will defeat it. And just as sin destroys the body, My Light will bring to humanity Eternal Life. Death, disease, old age, will no longer exist in My New Paradise. My chosen children – billions of them – will have a perfect body and soul, in union with the Divine Will of My Father.

He, My Father, gave Eternal Life to Adam and Eve and they rejected it. And so, they and all their descendants were denied the Gift of Paradise and Eternal Life. Now at last, this will change. My Life, Death and Resurrection must now be re-enacted in this, the final part of My Covenant. My Church has, just as I was, been persecuted and it will now endure a savage beating, a painful attack and what will appear to be a crushing defeat. And when it has been crucified and thrown aside, it will seem to be burned and forgotten.

Paganism will thrive. But because it will be influenced and led by the evil one, it will be careful not to show its true colours. It will be presented to the world as a new form of social justice – a new form of humanism, when all the needs of man are catered for. These needs will include the right to sin, but these sins will, in defiance of God, be seen to be the moral rights of man.

How abhorrent to Me, Jesus Christ, will this wicked, one world religion be. Not only will they turn their backs on Me, but they will include satanic symbols where My Cross will be displayed, in the most grotesque way. My Host will be discarded. A different kind of sacrifice will be made on the altars of churches. It will be the beast they will worship openly, and in turn, he will give them many powers. This is why many will believe that those who will govern over this abomination will have miraculous powers. And while they may seem to be following a good and fair church, it will yield nothing but darkness.

Celebrations and obscene behaviour will be witnessed in these churches, which were built to honour Me, Jesus Christ, but I will not be Present. And then, just as they will have forgotten Me, My Church will rise from the dead, just as I did. It will become alive again in public places. Then I will gather all of My children who remained faithful to My Word and those whose eyes were opened to the Truth. Then we will ascend, along with those who have awaited the Great Day, but who are dead, into the New Paradise.

Those who refuse Me, after every attempt has been made by Me to salvage their souls, will be cast away. Then, My Reign will begin and the Kingdom promised to Me by My Father will be formed.

Never fear the future, for only My New Kingdom will satisfy your poor, sorrowful hearts. Only My New Kingdom will give you Eternal Life.

You must pray for each and every one of you, so that you are made worthy to receive this Great Gift.

Your Jesus

802. All those amongst the Christian Churches will come to Me first. Then the Jews will turn, in time, and accept Me finally

Monday, May 20th, 2013, 22:52

My dearly beloved daughter, as this Mission escalates, **My Word will be spoken in many languages.** My Messages, given to you today, ignite My Holy Word in the New Testament. My Messages also remind the world of the Word of God, which is contained in the most Holy Bible.

I do not rewrite the Word, I simply remind you what it means today. I also speak to the world to prepare them for My Second Coming, for I do not want them to be lost. It is with great love and joy that I watch how My faithful followers accept Me as I Am. **Those who knew immediately that it was I, Jesus Christ, Who spoke to them through these Messages, are blessed.** They are the ones who never doubted. They could feel My Presence. My Word pierced their hearts like a sword. My Spirit touched their souls. They knew. They recognised Me and how they suffer for this.

You, My precious children, know that **when you responded to My Call that I gave you a special Gift, a blessing,** which will help you to endure this Path to Eternal Life. You will need these Gifts, because **you will be the backbone of My Remnant Army** and you will lead the others, who will eventually follow you.

People of all nations will follow you when they have nowhere to turn and you will share My Teachings with them. All those loyal to Me, Jesus Christ, will be given new Gifts to help them to unite around the world in union with Me. All those amongst the Christian Churches will come to Me first. Then the Jews will turn, in time, and accept Me finally. All other religions will realise the Truth of My Teachings and they also will follow Me. But not all accept the Truth, even when it is presented to them right before their eyes.

Then there are the non-believers, many of them good people. They use human intellect to put forth all the reasons why God does not Exist. Yet they, including many of their Christian counterparts who are lukewarm in their faith – will run to Me first. Their hearts will be unlocked and because they will only see what witness I bring to bear, they will know that I Call them. They won't resist Me, unlike those stubborn souls who think they know more about the promise I made to return to present the Final Covenant, than Me.

Every task I give you, will lead to more and more nations taking up My Cross to create the one pathway towards Me. Never hesitate to walk alongside Me when I Call you, because when you respond to Me, you will destroy the power of evil. Evil may cause you pain, but when you allow Me to guide you, you can overcome any obstacle in your way.

I love you and I guide you, just as I protect My Prayer Groups around the world.

Your Jesus

803. When the time comes for the beast to reveal the antichrist, great signs will be seen

Tuesday, May 21st, 2013, 16:30

My dearly beloved daughter, when the time comes for the beast to reveal the antichrist, great signs will be seen. **Thunder, as it has never been heard before, will be felt in many parts of the world, but in particular, the part where the antichrist was born.**

By then **My Holy Spirit, poured out amongst My followers, in all of My Christian Churches, will ensure that they are ready.** They, along with My disciples from this Mission will form the Remnant Church. **Their power will be great and no harm will come to those with the Seal of the Living God. Their power will come from the Prayers given to them by My Mother and in the Crusade Prayers.**

The antichrist will begin his reign gently. No one will suspect his intent because a peace of sorts will descend over the Earth. This time will be very important for you, My Remnant Army, to gather in Prayer Groups. I solemnly promise that these Prayers will dilute much of the terrible deeds that he, the antichrist, will inflict on nations covering the four corners of the Earth.

I will grant reprieves to all those nations where Prayer Groups are set up. It will be by your devotion to Me, your beloved Jesus, that I will save souls and pour out more Gifts upon humanity, in order to protect God's children against the suffering which the beast is plotting.

Trust in Me. Be at peace in the knowledge that you are being guided and protected.

Your Jesus

804. My Christian soldiers will form the biggest Army against the antichrist

Thursday, May 23rd, 2013, 22:30

My dearly beloved daughter, **My beloved followers, all over the world, will soon feel My Presence, for I will make Myself known within their hearts in a way they have not experienced before.** This is how I will prepare Christians to fight, on My behalf, to save the souls of everyone.

My Christian soldiers will form the biggest Army against the antichrist. I refer to all those who know Me and who remain loyal to My Holy Doctrine, contained within the most Holy Bible. I refer also to those who practice their faith; to those who believe in Me, but who do not visit Me and to all those who remain loyal to the Truth. **You will gather in every corner of the world and, although you will join in My Remnant Army speaking in many tongues, you will unite as one in Me.**

Those who follow these Messages will form the kernel and from this will grow the shoots and then the branches of My Remnant Army all over the world. **There will be not one country left untouched by My Holy Spirit through the Book of Truth.**

The Book of Truth will unite you when your faith will be tested. When allegiance to Me is tampered with and when I Am thrown out of your churches, trampled upon and then buried out of sight – you will rise and keep My Word alive. **The Flame of the Holy Spirit will guide you every step of the way.** You will feel a strength and courage, which will surprise even the most meek amongst you. The weak will become strong. The fearful will become brave and the downtrodden will march forward as warriors of the Truth. And all the while, as My Remnant Army will grow and swell in their millions, many obstacles will be placed before them.

Insults, accusations of heresy, lies, anger and hatred will be their lot. Confusion will be seen everywhere amongst the detractors, whose argument will be riddled with inaccuracies, contradictions and incomprehensible arguments. Satan's influence will always create confusion, disorder, illogical and cunning arguments, and will always be laced with hatred against God's children. Those who are blessed with the Light of God and the Light of the Truth will attract terrible and hateful attacks. For **where I Am Present, you can be sure that the persecution of those who proclaim My Holy Word will be great. The worse the persecution against any Mission of God, you can be sure that Satan is very angry.**

When you suffer, as you will, by the hatred shown to you because you are taking up My Cross to follow Me, the more worried will be the beast and the harder he will work, through the souls of those stained with the sin of pride, to destroy you. You must ignore these attacks. Be at peace, for as they increase with an intense hatred against you, you will know for sure that you are in true union with Me, your Jesus. Go in love and peace and know that I live in your hearts.

Your Jesus

805. Those who scream at My Word in anger and declare that It comes from Satan will reside with the beast for eternity

Friday, May 24th, 2013, 21:50

My dearly beloved daughter, everywhere My Voice is heard, in every place, and in every temple dedicated to the adoration of God, there will be disruption. While many will pay homage to Me, to My Teachings, to My Church, when they hear My Voice, as It commands attention now, they will cover their ears.

My Voice will fall on deaf and stubborn souls. My Voice, My Word and My Call will be angrily rejected and spit out, as I Am persecuted for the last time on Earth. **This is the final calling to draw God's children into My Bosom, before My Second Coming and yet, many people, confused by the lies spread by demons, will turn away and reject My Mercy.**

I will once again be rejected by those who reside in the House of God, the priests and all those who do not accept the Truth. The final insult to My Name will be seen by all of you shortly. Those of you who cover your eyes and walk around with blindfolds on your eyes will, eventually, see the Truth as it is being given to you at this time.

I cannot create schism within My Church, for then I would be denying Myself. My Body is the Church and It can never die, but It will be those within it, who will reject Me. Just as I was rejected the first time, they will, this time, try to destroy Me, before I come to bring the final salvation promised to man.

Man is weak. Man is ignorant and is not worthy of My Mercy. Man is stubborn. Man was given the Truth during My Time on earth, but still does not understand My Promise. My Return, in the Second Coming will be precipitated by the rejection of My final prophet. The prophet which has been sent to give you the final Word of God in order to prepare your souls, will suffer harshly. It is Me, Jesus Christ, you slander when you mock My Holy Word given to God's prophet. It is the Word of God, which is being given to prepare you for the battle with the antichrist, which you reject. By doing so, you destroy souls. You prevent these souls from entering My Paradise.

Those who say evil things about My Messages cannot justify their resentment, their anger or their logic, for they are full of error, which is born of the sin of pride. **Soon the Truth will be difficult to discern from the lies by the new world organisation, which will present the pagan new world religion.**

If you do not listen to Me now, you will be bullied into accept this evil substitute. It will be dressed in a glittering, gold exterior. It will impress even the most devout amongst you and it will twist your allegiance to Me and will be admired by all. This is the religion which will convert atheists into believing in a great lie. No peace will come to those who follow this pagan abomination. Fear and loathing for each other will be manifested, where brother will fight brother and where the human race will be divided into two. One half will accept the twisted truth of this new world religion, which will be presided over by many churches, many faiths, as well as a large part of the Catholic Church. The other half will consist of those who truly love Me and who will remain faithful to the Truth.

When you do not accept the Truth – the Truth contained in the Holy Bible – you will live a lie. You will have no love left in your soul for Me if you accept the lies which will be fed to you.

And while My Word may seem like heresy today, as it was during My times on Earth, many of you will devour these Messages when you are starved of the Truth, when the antichrist will control your nations. You will crawl on your stomachs and scream out for Me. You, who blasphemed against Me, will want to cut out your tongues, for you will realise then how your words have insulted Me. I await

this day patiently, but should you stand before Me and prevent Me from reaching out to souls, I will cut you down. Should you continue to blaspheme against Me, by declaring My Messages to be the work of the devil, then you will never be forgiven. For this is the greatest sin against God.

Remember that I come to God's children this final time in order to fulfil My Father's Covenant. His Will, can now be done on Earth as it is in Heaven. Not one amongst you can stop this from happening. Not one amongst you, though some of you hate Me, can prevent My Second Coming. Those who scream at My Word in anger and declare that it comes from Satan will reside with the beast for eternity.

Your Jesus

806. These Messages will be the last given to you before the Great Day when I come to Judge

Saturday, May 25th, 2013, 21:49

My dearly beloved daughter, the pain of the prophets who came before you has never truly been known. But their load was heavy. Unlike visionaries, they worked alone and were denied any form of acceptance.

The prophets were hated because they prophecised in the Name of God and because they told of future tragedies, which were to befall humanity because of the stain of sin. They led lonely and frightening lives and fell down many times because of the difficulty of their Mission. They found it hard to understand the prophecies and many of them were ignorant of the meaning of the Words, which were dictated to them. Many were unsure whether they were, in fact, prophets at all, but by the fruits of their Mission, when they could see the spread of the Word of God and how quickly conversions were witnessed, they understood.

Most of God's prophets were despised, mocked and considered to be heretics. Many were cast into the wilderness and tormented, all because they were messengers sent by God.

Prophets are sent into the world, only because of the Love of God, to prepare His children for events, which will have an impact on the salvation of their souls. Prophets have been given different Missions. In some cases, they were sent to warn humanity of the danger of disobeying the Father. Others were sent to warn of the consequences, which would befall man, were they to fall into grave sin. In other cases, it was to warn humanity of those who would cause them persecution and try to prevent the Word of God from nourishing His children. And then there was John the Baptist, sent to prepare God's children for the coming of the Messiah, the only Son of God, sent to redeem them in the Eyes of God. But, they would not listen to him. The lowliest amongst the Jews did listen and accepted Me, Jesus Christ, the Son of man, but the holiest and most senior servants, within the church at that time, refused to accept the Truth.

And now you, My daughter, have been sent to prepare the way for My Second Coming so that I can bring salvation to the world and so that My New Paradise

can be realized. This has been foretold, but will they listen? Sadly, no. They refuse to believe that My Father could possibly send into the world, in their time, His final prophet. By doing so, they are denying the Holy Gospel of God. They believe that My Second Coming will not take place until far into the future. This error is not caused by their knowledge of Holy Scripture, but because of their flawed human reasoning, through which no part of My Promise to come again can be understood.

The Glorious Inheritance of your future, which awaits you, is yours. It is for every single one of you, no matter how blackened or pure your souls are, but you must prepare and be alert, for every demon from Hell roams the Earth at this time, and through others will try to stop you. Satan does not want My Father to bring His children home to their rightful Inheritance. He will spread lies, cause confusion, and distract you. His cunning and deceitful ways will be so subtle and he will work through other souls, who allow themselves to be open to such temptation. People will, therefore, not believe that God would ever send another prophet into the world in this way. It is unnecessary, they will say. They will be fooled into believing, instead, in the false prophets and as there are so many of them –wolves in sheep's clothing – they will be drawn to those who will say all the things they want to hear. Made up tales. Cleverly camouflaged in holy speak, which will hide terrible lies, which defile My Holy Word.

You, My daughter, will be the only one who will speak the True Word of God at this time, for all the world to hear. There are also other prophets of God, but their Missions are different. You will be asked to tell the Truth, but the Truth will shock, just as it will salvage souls.

Do those among you who proclaim to know Me not think that My Father would not send a final prophet to prepare you, through the Power of the Holy Spirit, before My Second Coming? Don't you know Him? Don't you know how great His Love is? Do you not know the extent of His great Compassion? If you do, then you will listen to these Messages from Heaven. These Messages will be the last given to you before the Great Day when I come to Judge.

Those who live their lives according to the Word of God and who do not know of these Messages have nothing to fear. Those who accept these Messages and warnings, not to accept any other doctrine other than that given to the world by Me, Jesus Christ, have nothing to fear, for theirs will be the kingdom of My New Paradise.

Those who will refuse My Hand of Mercy, who wander away from Me and who destroy their souls by honouring Satan and all his empty promises, instead of their God and Creator, will be denied Eternal Life, unless they beg for My Mercy.

There is time ahead to renew your lives. It is very simple. **Come to Me and I will protect you.** These prophecies relate to the future and they will be realized. Reject them as nonsense and you will rue the day you turned your back on the Truth promised to you as God's cherished children.

Your Jesus

807. I, the Mother of God, will destroy the power of the evil one, in the hearts of those who call on me

Sunday, May 26th, 2013, 14:10

My child, you must never listen to those who try to stop you in this Holy Mission. It is important that you remain in union with my beloved Son and know that those voices, who speak blasphemy against my Son, will continue to multiply. The hatred, which pours from their mouths, is not against you, but the Holy Word of my Son. Now, you know how many enemies my Son has in the world. **The ones who hurt Him the most are those who say they love Him, but who reject Him now, as He speaks through the chosen prophets of God.**

Those who use me, the Holy and Immaculate Mother of God, to hide behind, while they scream obscenities, fill me with tears of great sorrow. So hardened are their hearts and so filled with anger, that their hatred of these Messages will shock many. Those who believe that they defend the Word of God, and who reject those who come in His Name, must never condone those who show hatred to or slander others in His Name. When this happens and when those who claim to be prophets do this, know that these bitter attacks do not come from God, as this would be impossible.

I, the Mother of God, will destroy the power of the evil one, in the hearts of those who call on me. If they do not call on me, I cannot help them. I, as the Co-Redemptrix, could never deny the Truth, which my Son wishes to reveal to the world. My duty is to my Son. I would never tell you to reject or denounce the evil one and then deceive you by claiming to be the Mother of God.

Those who claim to honour me through my Most Holy Rosary and then say wicked things about my Son, by declaring His Messages to be lies, insult my Son and dishonor me. My Most Holy Rosary, when said slowly and from the heart, will open your hearts to the Truth of this Mission. You must never give up hope, even if you are not given the Gift of discernment. It will be given to you, if you ask me to consecrate your soul into the care of my Son. If this is done with a simple and humble spirit, my Son will reward you with the Gift of the Holy Spirit.

Children, you must never insult my Son's prophets, even if you do not believe them. You must remain silent and pray for them. Should you reject my Son's prophets, He will not hold this against you. But, if you declare that His Holy Word, given to the true prophets, to be that of the evil one, you will suffer terribly.

Remain calm, children, and place your trust completely in my Son. Surrender yourself into His Mercy and He will guide you and peace will be yours. Go, my dear children, safe in the knowledge that my Son loves you. **He forgives all souls, for all sins, with the exception of eternal sin – blasphemy of the Holy Spirit.**

Your beloved Mother, Mother of Salvation

808. God the Father: I promised the world the Book of Truth and I never go back on My Holy Word

Sunday, May 26th, 2013, 14:45

My dearest daughter, My beloved children are in disarray at this time. I wish to tell them, and especially those who doubt these Divine Messages given to you because I love them, that they must not fear.

Fear creates doubt. Doubt creates confusion. Confusion can lead to unease and, eventually, you will be blinded to the Truth. The Truth will never be easy to accept, for the Truth reveals the good and the bad. No one wants to hear the bad and rather than accept the direction given to the world through My Wishes humanity will cower in fear.

I send My prophets to remind you of My Infinite Love for every one of My precious children. I also send them to warn you of the obstacles, which will be placed before you by the evil one to take you away from Me. When I reveal these things, it is not to upset you, but to save you and to keep you from harm.

The Truth given to you in My Holy Book, the Bible, is there for you to see. Do not take it and create your own version, for it is not My Desire that you twist the Truth. **I promised the world the Book of Truth and I never go back on My Holy Word**. This I give you now, so that I can gather My children from the four corners of the Earth. My enemies will try to stop the spread of the contents in the Book of Truth. Do not allow them to distract you, as when this happens souls will be lost to Me.

Be thankful that I, your beloved Father, give you this great Gift, as you will need My Direction, especially now, as the antichrist will now be presented for the world to see. You will, through the Book of Truth, be shown how to protect your souls from the contamination he has planned to inflict upon the world. Every protection is being given to you to help save, not only your own souls, but the souls of billions.

The Remnant Army will be given the greatest powers to defeat the beast. It will be strong enough to do this, so never feel disheartened when My enemies try to prevent you from multiplying across all nations. Their power will be quashed and those who are weak and accept the lies, which will be presented to them, soon, in the Name of My Son, will be lost to Me. Only through your love for Me and My beloved Son, Jesus Christ, and by the Power of the Holy Spirit can all of My children be saved.

I will protect you and guard you at all times. Uplift your souls to Me through your allegiance to My Son and you will be given the most Glorious Gift of My New Paradise.

Let no one stop you from claiming your rightful Inheritance. Let no one stop you from fighting for the souls of all My children, for you are being given the Graces necessary to save even the souls of those who offend Me the most. I love you, children. I await your response to this Call from Heaven.

Your beloved Father

809. My Voice, as It rings out, will draw millions towards Me in the next stage, and then billions in the final stages

Tuesday, May 28th, 2013, 20:30

My dearly beloved daughter, I Am preparing every part of the world, right now, for My Second Coming. I will sweep every nation up – not one excluded – into My Arms of Mercy, so that I can bring them into My Kingdom.

My Plan is very detailed and, yet, it is simple. My Voice, as It rings out, will draw millions towards Me, in the next stage, and then billions in the final stages. Many more will hear the Truth now, but they won't accept it, until what I have told you happens. My Mission will expand quickly and then when everyone knows that it is I, Jesus Christ, Who makes this Call from Heaven, they will join Me. My Mission will be responded to, by even those who renounce these Messages.

You, My followers, may be disheartened because of the abuse, which you will have to endure because of Me, but it will not last long. My Love for God's children is so great that it can be likened to that of a parent, who has a number of children. Some children will honour their mother and father and respond to the love shown to them. Other children will push their parents away, treat their brothers and sisters badly, before finally breaking all ties. Because of the ties of blood and love, every effort will be made, not only by the parents, but by the siblings, to draw those lost children back into the bosom of their family. And when that happens, all sins, anger and rejection, will be forgotten.

My followers, while you will have to face the wrath of others, you must remain calm and patient. Your perseverance will be tested and some of you will fall away. When you do, everything will be done, by My loyal followers, to bring you back, so that you can respond to My Call.
Your beloved Jesus

810. God the Father: I will strike every nation according to the extent of the number of innocents they have murdered

Wednesday, May 29th, 2013, 22:50

My beloved daughter, I Am the Beginning and the End. I Am the Creator of all that is and will be. **I Am Master of life and death. No one has the authority to intervene in life or death, as only I, your Almighty Father, can intervene in either.**

When man begins to believe that he is as good, if not more powerful than I, he will try to emulate Me. When man wants to take control over My Creation, he is being tempted by Satan to sin. When the sin of pride infests the soul to such an extent, man will defy Me by destroying life on Earth.

Why would man want to do this? He wants to obtain power over what has been given freely by Me, when he takes the life of a child in the womb. When he wants to control the population, he will destroy life before birth and kill those he feels must no longer sustain life.

There is a plan, My daughter, by a group to destroy the growth of the world's population. And that is through the terrible evil that is enacted through abortion. **The increase in abortion and the rapid introduction of it across the world is no accident**. It is being spread throughout every nation. Those nations who object to abortion will be pushed to one side by the beast with the ten horns and forced to introduce this abomination.

By My Hand, I will cast a severe punishment upon those nations who have introduced abortion. You will see this happen as soon as such laws are introduced and by the punishment I will inflict. You will know that it is My Hand, which has been cast down upon such wickedness. Those of you who think that you have the right to take a life, know that this right does not exist. Take a life and you will have no life. No Eternal Life will be yours, if you assist in any act, which brings such wicked laws into existence. **The same punishment will be inflicted on those of you who dare to justify euthanasia.**

My Mercy is abundant and I will forgive those who do not understand the difference between right and wrong. But when you deliberately take part in the global plan to destroy life, as part of a satanic group, you are doomed. Your future has been sealed by the promise you have made to the beast, and shortly, your alliance with the antichrist.

By taking the life of the innocent and forcing such laws into being, you are openly defying one of My most important Commandants – thou shalt not kill. When you plan such genocide on such a global basis, you are carrying out the work of the devil and for this, I will destroy you.

I Am giving you warnings first, and then, if these wicked laws are not curtailed, you leave Me with no choice. **The Earth will shake with such force that it will swallow you. I will strike every nation according to the extent of the number of innocents they have murdered**. If I do not intervene, very soon your nations will be devoured by the beast and no one will be left. I need you to know that sin has infested the Earth to such an extent, that there is only a flicker of Light left. That Light is the Light of God and it is present in My Son and His Mystical Body. Your sins continue to scourge Him and this will escalate until the stage when His Church will be crucified. When this happens, the darkness will descend and then will come the end. My Anger has reached its limit. Your prayers will help to mitigate some of the punishment, which I will cast down upon this ungrateful world and upon such wicked sinners, but not all, for these punishments must take place, so that I can stop these plans from destroying you. If I did not try to halt the spread of such abominations there would be no remorse. No shame. No awareness of the fact that I, God the Most High, create life and take it away according to My Will. No one else has the power to do likewise.

My Anger has shown itself to My children down through the ages, but until now, you have withstood the punishments, which I will now pour down on those who are guilty of introducing the act of abortion.

Your Father, God the Most High

811. God is not boastful. God is not proud. God is gentle, loving and yet firm in His instruction to humanity

Friday, May 31st, 2013, 16:40

My dearly beloved daughter, **the way in which I show Myself to God's children on this Earth is through only one source and that is the Holy Spirit**. I cannot make Myself known to them through any other way.

Without the Presence of the Holy Spirit My Voice cannot be heard. So when the Holy Spirit descends on a chosen soul My Voice can be made known. But be aware. The Holy Spirit can only reside in souls who listen and simply communicate what is given to them.

The Holy Spirit may inspire people to speak the Word of God, but such souls cannot deviate from this. Anyone who writes, communicates, speaks and says that he represents the Word of God, given to him by the Power of the Holy Spirit, must never give his own interpretation of My Most Holy Word.

Anyone who proclaims the Word of God and who has been empowered by the Holy Spirit will never boast of this fact. They will never condemn another in My Name, speak ill of others or slander them. When you see this happening you will know that the Holy Spirit is not present.

So many false prophets shout at the top of their voices, boasting of the fact that they have been given the Gift of the Holy Spirit, but this is a lie. Know the liar when he says he is knowledgeable, has a great education in theology – and therefore knows more about Me than others – and then claims to have been given the authority to condemn others, who say they speak in My Name. This arrogance could never come from God.

God is not boastful. God is not proud. God is gentle, loving and yet firm in His Instruction to humanity. He would never give permission to any genuine prophet, true disciple or holy servant to hurt or insult another in My Name.

Beware of the false prophets who do not have the Gift of the Holy Spirit, for they will lead you astray. They will lead you in the opposite direction to the path I have chosen for each of you.

Your Jesus

812. I Am Present in the Most Holy Eucharist through the Act of Transubstantiation

Sunday, June 2nd, 2013, 22:15

My dearly beloved daughter, I must remind all of God's children of the Truth of My Promise to give humanity the Gift of the Holy Eucharist.

I must remind you of the Power of the Most Holy Eucharist and of the fact that it is I, your beloved Jesus, Who is truly Present. I gave up My Body to save you from eternal damnation. I gave you My Body so that I could remain within your souls.

I Am Present in the Most Holy Eucharist through the Act of Transubstantiation. I explained this very clearly to My apostles at the Last Supper. So why do so many of you not accept this great Gift given to you at a great cost. This is My Gift to you. My Body and Blood will strengthen your soul. **My Divine Presence sustains your soul and provides all those who accept My Holy Eucharist with a special Grace, which will bring you closer to Me.**

When you keep Me company during Eucharist Adoration, I will pour out the greatest Gifts over you. Soon you will find it difficult to pull away from Me and I will become closer to you. Your heart will become entwined with My Sacred Heart.

You must never forget the Power of My Holy Eucharist, for it retains the Light of My Presence in the world. Without My True Presence in the Holy Eucharist, you would be lost and you would be unable to remain in a state of Grace.

When you are deprived of My Body, you will begin to feel empty. You will be separated from Me and while you may still love Me, you will struggle to stay in union with Me.

Your Jesus

813. Your pagan practices will lead you to Hell

Monday, June 3rd, 2013, 21:50

My dearly beloved daughter, **the scourging which I endure at this time is not just because of the pending betrayal of Me within My Own Church, but it has to do with the false, pagan idols who replace Me in today's world.**

Paganism is growing very quickly and is embraced as a new popular culture, an alternative to the belief in the One True God. It takes many forms. Most importantly, it will be presented as being harmless fun for those who dabble in new age practices and as being an important part of personal development – a form of humanism and love of self.

This global paganism was foretold for the end times and for many people they cannot see it, for what it is. It is a love of self and of false gods in whom many place their faith, for the so-called magical benefits they believe they have to offer.

Many, who look for diversions, in order to fill the emptiness in their souls, do this through the adulation of Buddha statues, which become central to their lives, their homes and places of work. They are lulled into a sense of spiritual calm when they practice new age paganism, such as yoga, reikki and so-called meditation. Soon afterwards, they will become attracted to a deep longing and will continue to believe in all the false promises made by those who practice this abomination. For this is what it is – a form of the occult, which blinds many millions of souls to the Truth of God.

Whatever doctrine, new age or otherwise, promises you great spiritual comfort and which is designed to empower you for selfish means, know that this could never

come from God. Any doctrine which dictates that you honour such statues, which are not of God, or where you are asked to participate in practices which involve the occult, must be avoided at all costs. Don't you know what these do to your soul, your mind and your body? They destroy them.

So many souls become infested by these practices, which open the door to your soul and allow Satan and his demons to devour you. These – and make no mistake – are powerful practices, in that they attract evil spirits. The use of tarot cards, yoga, reikki and certain types of meditations, which embrace pagan practices, will contaminate you. In time you may become ill and full of black despair, as the spirits of evil enter your lives, from which there is little escape.

These are the signs of Satanic influences in the world and many demons come disguised as angels of light. This is why those who become obsessed with angel cards and who accept so-called ascended masters, within this angel culture, are embracing the spirit of evil, which is presented as harmless fun.

The other form of paganism lies in the practice of atheism. Those of you who are proud of your atheism and who may practice good lives, in that you are kind and loving to others and treat your neighbours with respect, know that the Kingdom of Heaven is not yours. I can never accept you into My Kingdom once you draw your last breath, no matter how this will break My Heart. If you do not beg Me to accept you and before you die, I cannot help you then, for I cannot intervene with your free will. Anyone who tells you that atheism does not matter is a liar. The Truth is that only those who accept Me and who acknowledge God can enter My Kingdom.

So many of you who live such confused lives, and believe that all will be well, have much to learn. This is why My Father has permitted The Warning to take place, for without it many souls would plunge straight into the fires of Hell.

Be thankful that the Truth is being given to you, for very few of my appointed servants preach of the dangers of the sinful lives you are living today and the terrible consequences, which they will bring about.

Your pagan practices will lead you to Hell. Your atheism will separate you from Me. Only repentance can save you. Listen and accept the Truth, distasteful though you may find it to be, and you will be given the Gift of Eternal Life – a life, which you crave for right now, but which will never be yours, if you continue to idolise false gods and reject Me, Jesus Christ. The choice is yours, only. No one else can make this choice, for God has given you the free will to choose between good and evil and He will never take this away from you, even when you choose the wrong path.

Your Jesus

814. My Way is very simple. You may follow Me any way you will, but you must honour Me in My Christian Churches

Tuesday, June 4th, 2013, 23:30

My dearly beloved daughter, many will enthusiastically climb this difficult Path of Truth, just as it was on the way to Mount Calvary.

This is a challenging journey, fraught with many obstacles. For most people, they will find this climb painful, as many realisations will come to pass, including the fact that you will be despised for following Me. Others will try to stop you and will use every argument to pull you back, so that you will walk away from Me. Others will scream terrible things and will accuse you, not as a soldier of Christ, but as a tool of Satan. Then, **for those of you priests and servants among you, you will be ordered to leave Me in this final climb to the top. This climb is symbolic of the Way of the Cross.**

All who follow Me, to help the Truth of My Teachings to be re-discovered in the world today – where people wear blindfolds and cannot differentiate between fact and fiction – will suffer a different kind of cruelty. They, My beloved followers, will be tormented with accusations that they belong to a cult. This particular insult suggests that they are deluded and not of sound mind. You must realise that this type of accusation is designed to create doubts in your mind.

My Way is very simple. You may follow Me any way you will. But you must honour Me in My Christian Churches, everywhere, for I have no other houses on Earth. Cults use other houses outside of My Church. When you are asked to leave My Church, it will be no different to the time My apostles, during My Time on Earth, were asked to do the same thing.

Ignore the taunts, the ridicule and those who use My Teachings and who then twist them, so that they can denounce My Messages given to you today.

Walk tall and march forward with confidence, for this battle will defeat the evil and the lies, planted by the deceiver, which casts a terrible darkness over innocent people, who cannot see what is happening.

Those who will find that they do not have the strength or the bravery to continue, please do not fear, for I will give you special Graces if you say this
Crusade Prayer (108): Climbing the Hill of Calvary

Jesus, help me to find the courage, the bravery and the nerve, to stand up and be counted, so that I can join Your Remnant Army and climb the same Hill of Calvary, which You had to endure for My Sins.
Give me the power to carry Your Cross and Your load, so that I can help You save souls. Rid me of my weakness. Dispel my fears.
Crush all my doubts. Open my eyes to the Truth.
Help me, and all those who respond to the Call to carry Your Cross, to follow You with a deep and humble heart and that by my example, others will pluck up the courage to do likewise. Amen.

Your beloved Jesus

815. The rest of My sacred servants will sign a pledge of allegiance to the new one world religion

Wednesday, June 5th, 2013, 17:45

My dearly beloved daughter, **more of My sacred servants are, at last, responding to My Call, although by doing so it means a very lonely journey for them.**

Their duty is to their superiors, for I have given My Church on Earth the authority to assert itself over all of God's children. They, **My sacred servants, must adhere to all instructions given to them by My Church, until the day My Sacraments are changed. Then, their duty will be to Me.**

To those of My sacred servants who do not believe in the prophecies foretold, where My Church on Earth will be destroyed from within, you need to pray, so that I will keep you strong and loyal to My Teachings, until the day of darkness will wipe out all Presence of Me in the Holy Tabernacles around the world. For when that happens, your only duty will be to Me, Jesus Christ.

Do not let your hearts be troubled, because once you proclaim only the Truth of My Teachings and administer the Sacraments in the ways in which you were taught, this will be your saving Grace. **If, and when, you are instructed to reject the Truth of My Church on Earth, then this is when you will have to discern.**

This day has not yet come, but when you are asked by those within your highest ranks to discard the Holy Eucharist, you will know then that you were given the Truth.

When you are asked to accept certain doctrines, before that day comes, which you will know in your hearts could never be condoned by Me, you will realise the awful reality of the destruction, which faces the Church.

It will only be the brave and the courageous amongst you, who will stand up for the Truth. When they try to make you accept pagan lies, who will remain loyal to Me? You will continue to administer the Sacraments of Baptism, Holy Communion, Confession, Confirmation, Marriage and Extreme Unction.

The rest of My sacred servants will sign a pledge of allegiance to the new one world religion. It will be then that you will be divided into two – those who follow the Truth and those who will accept laws, which amount to only one thing – the adulation of false gods and the condonement of sin.

Many of you will no longer honour Me. If you do not remain loyal to Me and feed My flock with lies, many will be lost to Me. Yet, when these souls realise that they have been deceived, I will show great Mercy. You, however, having been trained to understand My Teachings, to honour My Holy Word and administer the Most Holy Sacraments, will betray Me.

Your Jesus

816. Lies, very often, come dressed as good things

Thursday, June 6th, 2013, 16:00

My dearly beloved daughter, how I wish that love would multiply in the world, for then man would truly love his neighbor, just as My Father commanded and there would be no wars.

Wars are the result of a lack of belief in the One True God. They are caused by fear, hatred and pride, all of which are enkindled by the power of Satan. As more people turn away from God and reject the need to prepare their souls for a life of glorious eternity, they will fall into much error. When they cannot see the Truth, they will be predisposed to believe in lies. Lies, very often, come dressed as good things. They masquerade as desirable deeds, rightful acts, pleasure, and as alternatives to what is natural.

Evil will rarely be seen as such, because that is not how Satan plans his deceit upon mankind. He, the evil one, whose works are seen within the words, deeds and acts of weak souls, is careful never to reveal himself. He will, through the poor souls he infests, come across as caring, pleasant and will always present an attractive façade. Cunning, he will draw people into committing acts of evil through temptation and he will do this by preying on their most vulnerable weaknesses. While he normally seduces through the senses, he will also appeal to those who seek the Truth in their faith. This is when he, Satan, will draw souls into a trap where they will accept evil as being good.

It will only be at a later stage, when they feel uncomfortable and uneasy that they will sense that something is wrong. By then, hatred and a disregard for their neighbour will have been manifested within their souls. Then they will believe that those actions, which they embark on, in the Name of God, but which insult God, are for the Glory of God.

When war is created in the Name of God, it is usually not to God the armies of the world pay homage to. When they murder nations and say they honour God, they distance themselves from God and side with the beast.

The beast is planning the destruction of humanity in two ways, at this point in time. In the first instance, he is destroying life through abortion, murder and war. In the second instance, he is attacking My Church on Earth so that all churches, which honour Me, Jesus Christ and My beloved Father, are destroyed. In these ways he will steal souls and prevent them from following the Truth and from inheriting My Kingdom.

Your Jesus

817. I will create miracles all over the world to prove to the skeptics that it is I, Jesus Christ, who has sent My prophet to prepare all of you for My Second Coming

Friday, June 7th, 2013, 23:45

My dearly beloved daughter, all of those who know the Truth and who accept the prophecies contained in My Father's Book, must accept that He has granted the world the greatest Mercy.

Now that the time draws closer for My Second Coming, those who recognize My Voice and who listen to Me, must devote their time to ensure that they spread My Word and pray for the salvation of all their brothers and sisters.

My beloved disciples, My Graces are being poured over you and you must remain confident when helping others to prepare for My Second Coming. Even when they scream obscenities at you, you must remain calm. **This Mission will be the most vilified since My Crucifixion, but know that it is the Mission which will save billions of souls.**

This is My time. It is the time allocated to Me by My beloved Father, as agreed. It is the time for My Reign when the New Heaven and the New Earth will merge as one. **Just as My Father's Will is done in Heaven, so too will it be done on Earth.** All will become one. Hatred, suffering and the power of evil will cease. Every effort you make now to salvage your own souls and your prayers to save others will be worth it, no matter how difficult it is. Let them roar at you, scourge you, abuse you, call you liars and treat you cruelly. The more you will suffer, the more souls you will bring to Me.

I have carved out this path and it is guarded by all of the angels in Heaven. Every evil spirit will cause disruption, create obstacles and try to stop you walking towards Me, but it will be useless. They cannot stop Me reaching out to you or drawing you closer. There will be billions of you. Those who refuse to prepare now will do so in time. You must not allow them to slow you down, for time is short.

Every one of you in My Remnant Army will be given special Graces and I will create miracles all over the world to prove to the skeptics that it is I, Jesus Christ, Who has sent My prophet to prepare all of you for My Second Coming.

Your Jesus

818. My children's obsession with worldly goods and the adulation of personal wealth separates them from God

Saturday, June 8th, 2013, 23:00

My dearly beloved daughter, as humanity sinks deeper into sin, they continue to search for material things, which they believe will satisfy the raw pain they feel inside, for nothing can bring them comfort when they are so far removed from Me. Not for one moment do they think of Me, so caught up are they in the pursuit of worlds goods – useless things – which bring nothing, only a longing for more and more.

Then there are those whose love of worldly attractions means that they become insatiable. They seek bigger and what they believe to be more valuable possessions. Eventually they build shrines to themselves. This is when they plunge into despair, because the more wealth and luxury they acquire, the more confused and distracted they become. They will lose interest in other people and soon they will become isolated, as they become caught in a spider's web, spun by the spirit of evil to trap them and destroy their souls.

My children's obsession with worldly goods and the adulation of personal wealth separates them from God. **Your own love of possessions destroys your love of your neighbor. You will become selfish to the point that you will not care about the misfortunes of others.** This is how you disobey the Word of God.

You must stop your pursuit of riches. Then you will become purer of heart. But **allow this devious sin to cloud your mind and you will never be pure of soul, and thereby not fit to come before Me.** Those who are poor have less to tempt them to separate themselves from Me. **Those who are rich are poor in that they have much to learn before they can humble themselves in My Eyes.**

When will you learn that when man places worldly pleasures before Me, that he will not be able to prepare his soul in order to enter My New Paradise?

Your Jesus

819. When the New Jerusalem comes down upon the world to the sound of trumpets, the lights will fill the skies and all will be silent

Sunday, June 9th, 2013, 23:15

My beloved daughter, the pain you endure physically at this time is to save souls, who are so far removed from Me, that were you not to offer this to Me as a victim soul, they would be lost to Me forever. **Always remember how much it hurts Me and breaks My Heart when I lose even just one soul.**

My Love for humanity remains intact, for nothing could ever stop Me from loving each precious soul. I love them so much that the Gifts I have given you, My daughter, of seeing all of God's children, as He sees them, with a purity of heart, is never ending. This is why you suffer so much, My little one. It is not because of those whose anger insults you, but it is because of those souls who are in terrible darkness and whose destiny terrifies you, that you endure these new physical afflictions.

Please understand that when you become impatient and upset, because of these painful trials, that they are nothing compared to the intense suffering which faces those souls who will be taken by the beast. It will mean nothing when compared to souls who must endure the pain of suffering in Purgatory. How little this will mean to you when you see how I will pluck those souls, who otherwise would not be able to save themselves, from the evil grasp of the beast.

My daughter, no matter how painful this suffering is, it will not matter when I unite God's children, when the most Glorious Paradise will descend on the Great Day.

When the New Jerusalem comes down upon the world to the sound of trumpets, the lights will fill the skies and all will be silent then before the sound of angels, whose singing will reach every soul before the final moment. **This will be the last hour when I come to Judge the living and the dead.**
Your Jesus

820. You must not be frightened, for what I Promise is yours and it is your Inheritance

Monday, June 10th, 2013, 23:00

My dearly beloved daughter, the world must be told that **My Time to return is close.** My Time has already begun, as I strive to turn humanity towards Me, before My Great Day.

I Am preparing all of you at this time, although many will turn a deaf ear. I do this with love, for every single one of you for whom I love, for every single one of you for whom I gave up My Body. You are going to witness My Intervention, when I will open the eyes of humanity and which will be clearly witnessed.

Miracles will take place when My Mission is accepted. My Presence will be felt and I will make Myself known through Acts of Great Mercy. This plan is to entice you back, to turn those of you who no longer believe that I Exist, towards My Glorious Salvation.

I Am the King, Who will Reign over the New Paradise promised to Me by My Father. To those who do not know Me, hear Me now. You are Mine. I bring you Life, not as you know it on this Earth, but Eternal Life.

You must not be frightened, for what I promise is yours and it is your Inheritance.

This Kingdom is what you were born for, so that God, My beloved Father, could re-create the world, as it was in the beginning. He is the Beginning, for He created it. He is the End, for when the Great Day comes there will be no more suffering, for the New Beginning – Eternal Life – will be presented to those who accept God's Love. You must become more trusting, less cynical and accept the Great Gift of Life, which can only come from a perfect God.

Only God could create such a miracle – the Gift of Life.

Only God can give you Eternal Life, where death will be conquered, and with it all evil.

You must look to the future with anticipation. **You must try to listen to these Messages, for they will be the lifeline you will need, as the days ahead will become darker.**

It is My Desire that none of you should fret, feel worried, frightened and sad, for My Glorious Day will mean that I will wipe every tear, pain, sadness and suffering from you and cleanse you with My Great Glory.

You will experience pure everlasting happiness, at last. Everything you ever imagined to be a state of Heaven, will be yours.

If you cannot respond to Me now, because of a lack of trust, I will help you if you call on Me. Ask Me for the Gift of Trust through this Crusade Prayer.

Crusade Prayer (109): for the Gift of Trust

O my dearest Jesus,
Help me to trust You.
To trust in Your Promise to come again.
To accept the Truth of Your Second Coming.
To trust in the Promise of God the Father when He said He would give You Your Kingdom.
Help me to trust in Your Teachings, in
Your Plan to save the world.
Help me to accept, with Grace, Your Gifts.
Help me to trust in You, so that I lose my fear and so that I can allow Your Love to flood my heart and soul.
Amen.

Oh, how I yearn to comfort you, ease your fears, worries and concerns. How I desire to make the transition as painless as possible, so that you won't have to suffer by the hand of the beast, whose work will be seen through the enemies of God.

If you trust in Me completely and surrender yourself to My Mercy, I solemnly promise that My Mercy will shorten the time when human suffering will escalate because of the wickedness of those who want to cause your suffering.

I pledge that My Intervention, through miracles, will awaken those most in need of help – an awareness of the Truth. When the Truth of God, is accepted by those who do not really understand My Promise to come again, but who accept it, within their hearts, then suffering will be reduced and I will show Mercy to billions of souls.

Your trust in Me, however, will help you to see the Truth. When you accept the Truth, you accept the Keys to My New Kingdom.

Your Jesus

821. Never do this, for it is the one sin which, by its hypocrisy, disgusts Me

Wednesday, June 12th, 2013, 23:50

My dearly beloved daughter, as I try with all My Might to ignite the souls of believers, first and foremost, in these My Holy Messages for the world, I must warn those who speak ill of My Holy Word, yet again. While I seek out the souls of those lukewarm in their faith, why must those of you who profess to speak in My Name, denounce the Truth, when it is given to you from the Lamb of God through these Messages?

What man would speak to you in this way, in My Holy Name and dare to stand before you? No one. Only because of the Power of God can My Word be made known to you in plain language.

Man will continue to sin, whether he commits sins, which are the same amongst all of you in the world or whether they are of a grave nature. You are all sinners.

One sinner can never condone another in My Name, unless it be by My Authority, through the Act of Confession, which frees you from sin, for a short while. No sinner can condemn another sinner in My Name, for that is not their right. When you condemn another sinner, whether they are guilty of even the most serious act against God, you will become as blackened a soul as that person whom you openly condemn in My Name.

Don't you know how you cause Me Pain and grief when you hurt one another? Have you not understood Me at all? Did you not learn why I died for you? To those of you who still do not understand the Truth, you must listen now. I do not condemn you for your sins, for I love you and will forgive you for any sin, no matter how terrible it may be. But when you declare yourself, in My Name, to be equal to Me and judge another sinner using My Name, I will condemn you too.

Not one of you, no matter how I love you, can judge another. Only I, Jesus Christ, have been given the Authority by My Father to Judge humanity – no one else. If you commit this sin, you will have to face My Judgement. Never do this, for it is the one sin which, by its hypocrisy, disgusts Me.

The time is almost upon humanity for the Truth to be witnessed. Not many, including those who profess allegiance to Me, will respond to My Call, until My Father casts down many punishments. So blind are you to the Truth of Eternal Life, so immune are you to hearing the Word of God, that the only way you will listen is when chastisements are brought down upon you.

When the first of many befall you, many will say that they are natural catastrophes, but when they rain down upon you so quickly, and when you have nowhere to run, only then will you know that it is the Hand of God, which befalls you.

My Father will shake the entire world. Those of you, who doubt that He Exists, will know that these events cannot be attributed to nature alone. Those of you who believe in Me, but who ridicule these Divine Messages, will eat your words and you will want to cut out your tongues, because you will realise soon, how your vile words insult Me. Not only do you curse God, but you prevent this Divine Mission from saving souls.

For every soul you deny Me, you will suffer an eternity. When you stand defiant in the Face of God you will not be permitted to do so. Remember, no matter how I love you, I will intervene, should you attempt to sabotage the Work of God in this the Final Mission to save humanity.

The time for the Book of Truth to be given to the world has now taken place. If you follow Me, but do not accept Me now, as I Call you, do not worry, for I will not

Judge you. But if you try to prevent Me from saving God's children, I will strike you down.

Your Jesus, Saviour of Mankind

822. God does not expect you to spend your time ignoring day-to-day matters or the time you spend with family and friends

Friday, June 14th, 2013, 23:50

My dearly beloved daughter, when a man begins to believe in his invincibility, he is lost.

So many people, who do not accept that life on Earth is but just a small part of their spiritual journey towards My Kingdom, are wasting so much precious time. The time I refer to is that given to you by God, in which you must live according to His Commandments, if you are to achieve Eternal Life. If you do not accept God, then you cut yourself away from Him. When you do that, your life will be cut short, and so instead of the Gift of Eternal Life, your life will end when you die in this one. You must not waste the time given to you in this life by spending it chasing useless things, which will be but dust, in time.

God does not expect you to spend your time ignoring day-to-day matters or the time you spend with family and friends. It does not mean, if you enjoy the fruits of life on Earth, that you cannot adhere to the ways of the Lord. You can.

My daughter, I wish to make it known that there is much confusion as to My wishes for humanity when I desire them to follow My Teachings.

Laughter is good. Companionship is important. Enjoying a fulfilling life is good, once you show humility and praise for God and then offer thanks even for the smallest of pleasures. Any Gifts you receive in this life, for the good of others, can only come from God. How you use these Gifts will be important in the salvation of your soul, when the Gifts provided by God are shared with others. Some are given great talents, but all souls are born with Gifts. They are meant to help you to help others. Those born with a talent for business, have an obligation to ensure that this is put to good use, for the benefit of others. Others will use their Gifts to care for their neighbor and to bring joy into other people's lives. And then there are the souls who suffer. Their suffering is also a Gift, for they will help save the souls of others, and by doing so, will gain the greatest Gift of all – Eternal Life.
Life is given by God, for a reason. It is to give Glory to God and to encourage His children to unite with Him, finally, when life will change. **God's children are being prepared for this change, when finally, the glorious Eternal Life promised to Adam and Eve will become theirs.**

It is important to try and show much love and compassion to each other, just as you would expect to be treated by Me, when I come to Judge. Every day you must ask yourself, for every deed you carry out, would this please God? Am I doing enough to follow God's Commandments? Am I breaking the Laws of God, and if so, what will the consequences be?

Ignore the needs of others and your needs will be ignored. Hurt any of God's children with deliberate intent and you will suffer. Kill any of God's children and you will have no life. Life on Earth, although it can bring much love, joy and hope, is full of trials. Each trial must be faced and you must accept that it is part of God's plan in the purification of His children.

When you live your life without acknowledging God, you are living life to suit your own desires. When you do not set standards, laid down by God, you will lose your way. If you wander so far away that you cannot find your way back, then you must pray for God's Grace to help you.

Every single request made to God, if it is for the good of your soul and for the needs of those who you love, is always answered.

Your Jesus

823. It will be within the Roman Empire that the great abomination will rise up against Me

Saturday, June 15th, 2013, 16:48

My dearly beloved daughter, just as I walked alone during the slow and painful walk to the top of Mount Calvary, so too will walk My Remnant Army.

When I walked this torturous hill, I was surrounded by hundreds of Roman soldiers who blocked those along the path who wanted to give Me comfort. While it would not have been necessary for such large amounts of soldiers to guard just one man, their presence was to demonstrate a number of things. They wanted to show My followers and anyone who attempted to spread the Truth of My Teachings, who was in charge. This act of aggression was to threaten and bully those who dared to show allegiance to Me.

The Jews denied Me and then betrayed Me. The Roman's crucified Me and it was in Rome that My Beloved apostle Peter was instructed to form My Church on Earth, for I wished that My Church be formed amongst those who persecuted Me.

As My Second Coming is to take place soon and as My Final Mission to come back in order to bring humanity the final salvation I promised is unveiled, history will be repeated. The Jews will still deny Me, until the Warning takes place. The enemies of God will rise against Me, everywhere. Those who love Me and those who say that they represent Me will betray Me.

It will be within the Roman Empire that the great abomination will rise up against Me. Babylon, home of the Roman Empire and where the nations which have abandoned God in favour of false gods are located, will be the seat from which all lies will spew forth.

The beast with the ten horns is Europe and in Rome an army will rise up against Me. They will be responsible, yet again, for the crucifixion before the Great Day. They will bring about the final insult, when they crucify and destroy My

Mystical Body on Earth. My Body is My Church. Those who separate from My Body, by choosing to follow a new doctrine, will betray Me and yet they will have the nerve to stand up and say that they come from Me.

On that day when the New One World religion is made known, which will be endorsed by sections within the Catholic Church, as foretold, the skies will darken and a great thunder will descend upon the Earth. It will be as it was the second I drew My last breath on the Cross, when the Anger of My Father was cast down upon the Hill of Calvary. When that happens and the sign that My One True Church has been taken away and a false pagan abomination has replaced it, you must know this. This is when the chastisements will rain down upon the human race, everywhere.

Every sign will be given from Heaven to warn those who side with the false prophet and his soon to be cohort, the antichrist, that their days will be numbered. They will be shown what it will be like to experience the Anger of My Father. Many bishops and priests will realise the Truth at that stage and will fight against this wickedness. They will not abandon Me and will continue to lead My True Church on Earth. Sadly, many will not have the courage to do this and they will be like lambs being led to the slaughter, but they will be comforted to know that I will never abandon them. I will send them much help and My Remnant Army will rise and spread the Gospels, when they will have been pushed to one side, everywhere. **They will preach in every corner of the world and they will be fearless. Their love for Me will conquer the work of the antichrist**. Their obedience to Me and their response to My Crusade Prayers will save billions of souls.

And then, My Plan will be completed.
Your Jesus

824. God Exists in every single person born in this world, irrespective of their faith or the belief of their parents

Saturday, June 15th, 2013, 23:44

I Am your beloved Jesus, Who works through your soul. Even when you ignore Me, I Am here. I work through your soul, for you gave it to Me, and as such, you will always suffer for Me and with Me.

Today, My daughter, I appeal to all those who say they do not believe in God. **If you do not believe in God, I must now explain how you know that God really Exists. God brings with every form of life a sense of awe and wonder, which will never fail to create a feeling of intense love within a soul for another of God's Creations.**

Every one of you is a Creation of God. This is a fact. Some of you are born with great beauty. Some are born with defects. Others are born with terrible imperfections. Yet all are born because God permits it.

Many of you will justify the prevention of life in God's children, who are imperfect. Some of you will murder children of God within the womb and then justify it, most of which will be for selfish reasons. For this, you will be condemned, unless you ask Me

to forgive you. You will be forgiven, but only if you are truly sorry for what you have done to curse My Father.

Some of you are born with imperfections, which create trauma in your lives. Hard though this may be, you are given this suffering to save others, who would otherwise cease to exist. You see, those souls who dishonour My Father and who will never ask for the forgiveness of their sins will end up in the fires of Hell, for all eternity. **Your suffering will help save them, for they cannot and will not save themselves. You choose this suffering before you were born. You may accept this now or perhaps later, but you are safe in My Kingdom for Glory will be yours for eternity.**

Your Jesus

825. I Am Love. I Am God. They are one and the same thing

Wednesday, June 19th, 2013, 03:00

My dearly beloved daughter, **My wish to form the core of My Army on Earth is being fulfilled at this time.** From little acorns, they will be scattered and they will grow and spread out everywhere.

My daughter, **the foundation is the important part.** Just like a baby, who is formed in the womb, it takes time and careful attention in order to ensure for the wellbeing of the child, which receives nourishment from the placenta. It will grow slowly, but perfectly, until finally it will be expelled from the womb and be ready to live the life laid down for it by My Father.

The birth of My Remnant Army will be the same. **It will take great preparation before it is ready to take its place in the world, but its foundation is solid and souls, who are the building blocks, will knit together as one to build a formidable Army.** Then this Army will spread out and grow everywhere, at once, and with such force, that it will become difficult to ignore it. **Those within My Remnant Army will be devoid of ego, pride or the need to rely on the scientific evaluation of My Word, which will be demanded of them to prove the Truth of God.**

Science is a Gift from God, but science cannot explain the Mystery of God. So those who need the comfort of logical explanations, as to how I communicate to God's children on Earth, at this time, will be disappointed. There is no answer which will satisfy them.

One of the greatest Gifts given to man is love. Love cannot be scientifically explained or proved, for it comes from the Spirit of God. It is present in all of you. You feel it. It is the link which holds humanity together, which the power of evil fails to undermine.

I Am Love. I Am God. They are one and the same thing. Without love, you could not have life. Love will unite you, keep you strong, keep you together. Love will help you to bring Me souls.

Your Jesus

826. The biggest lie is that Satan can foretell the future, but this can never be

Friday, June 21st, 2013, 11:50

My dearly beloved daughter, as paganism continues to spread like a virus throughout the world, man begins to set himself up as God. **Many sects who do not accept the Existence of the True God, honour instead the beast in their temples. These poor souls, whose love of themselves, which springs from a fierce ambition, have set up temples, which brazenly honour Satan.** To many outsiders, these temples seem like churches, which honour God, but do not be fooled. Their sole purpose is to adore the beast, who promises them eternal life. He promises them that by paying homage to their love of self, which replaces the love of God, they will gain an eternal paradise of pleasure.

The promises made to them by the beast, who communicates with them clearly, are designed to fool them into believing a lie. That if they place before the altar of the beast – the false god they adore instead of My beloved Father – their requests for worldly pleasures and self-gratification will be rewarded. If they put their needs first, before others, they believe they will be empowered with great wealth, control and freedom.

These people are encouraged to place themselves before God and to seek out such powers that they will be able to defeat the Divine Kingdom of God. Sadly, they will do whatever it takes to achieve their ambition for wealth and control over others through pure greed. They will destroy the lives of others. They will kill in order to achieve their objectives and they curse God every day.

When they curse God they hold black masses, many of which are held in secret and attended by powerful people, including those who say they serve God in His churches. Their satanic ceremonies are commonplace and they are proud of their acts. They proudly proclaim their buildings to be temples, for no shame do they have in their souls. These temples are set up to pay homage to Satan, not God, yet they would have you believe otherwise.

They will be punished by Me for their crimes against humanity and the profanities against God, of which they are guilty. **Many of them curse My Father by using the terms which are unique to Him. My Father said: "I Am the Beginning." "I am" is used to denote their love of self and they will emulate every holy act, deed and repeat words, which were given to the world by God, in order to defile Him.**

Their temples will be, during the Great Chastisement, torn asunder by God and they will become barren and empty without any kind of power over God's children. They will, however, like all of God's children be given the chance to reject Satan before the Great Day. Some will accept My Hand of Mercy, but many will reject it, for they believe in the diabolic lies, which are imprinted upon their souls by the beast.
They believe that they, by controlling the world, expanding their knowledge of the universe, control life by extending human life and by depleting the global population that they will become as God.

Satan is very careful as to how he captures their souls. He shows them great visions of the future, which he tells them is theirs. He tells them of great events, which are to

take place in the future, which is theirs for the taking. All are lies. None of what he tells them is true. Satan has many powers, which were given to him by God, as Lucifer, one of the most powerful angels in My Father's hierarchy. He shows his followers beautiful images of a glorious future, which he says will be theirs if they surrender their souls to him. They believe in his promises of the future.

The biggest lie is that Satan can foretell the future, but this can never be. Prophecy can only come from God. No one has been bequeathed this Gift, which can only pour from the Lips of God. Satan cannot foretell future events, details of which can only be given to the prophets of God. If you believe in Satan's promises, your life becomes a lie and Eternal Life cannot be yours, unless you accept the Truth.

God has promised you Eternal Life. My Promise to come again and take you to Paradise is True. Do not insult God by rejecting the Truth.

Your Jesus

827. God the Father: When My Son is deemed to be a sinner, know that this is the greatest blasphemy

Sunday, June 23rd, 2013, 18:18

My dearest daughter, how would a parent react if they knew that their children faced death? Would they not fight to the bone to save them from all harm? This is precisely why I now intervene in the world by instructing My Son to tell the Truth, in order to save the lives of My children.

It is the little things in life, which have an impact on a global scale. A bee whose behaviour changes and where pollen cannot be created will have a direct effect on the life that exists on Earth. It is through the Church of My Son on Earth that life of the soul can be maintained. Without the Truth, My Son's Church cannot sustain life. So, if lies permeate within the walls of the Church, without My interference, then this will impact on the life of the soul.

It will be when the Church turns against He Who created it, that life will be destroyed. This infestation will have a direct impact on the whole world, including those who do not believe in life hereafter. It will affect even those in other religions, which do not come from Me. When the lies infest the Mystical Body of My Son, Jesus Christ, on Earth, they will cause disease. Disease, if not tackled, will lead to death. Therefore, as God, the Father of all Creation, I will not stand back and allow My enemies to destroy the souls of My children.

When you are faced with lies, they will come tumbling out of the mouths of deceivers in a confused jumble of nonsense. The lies, which have already commenced, are couched in humble-like language, but disguise the greatest lies against the True doctrine of the Church. Know them for what they are – sent to cajole you into committing sin. When My Son is deemed to be a sinner, know that this is the greatest blasphemy, for this is impossible.

I sent My Son, as a man in the flesh and like all of you, with one exception. He was born without sin, and therefore, was incapable of it. Anyone who uses the Truth and then twists it, in order to introduce a new meaning into the Crucifixion of My beloved Son, is a liar. He does not come from Me and is an enemy of My Son.

Watch now, My little children, as the beast and the demons he has sent to take you away from Me, roam amongst you. You must be strong. You must always know that My Son gave you the Truth when He walked the Earth and when He died for your sins. **He sacrificed His Body to redeem you, but He never became a sinner, for He is not one of you.**

You must remain true to My Word and the Teachings of My Son. If you do not, then you will be tempted to accept lies, which will bring you nothing but eternal suffering.

Your beloved Father, God the Most High

828. The Truth will free you. Lies will destroy you

Sunday, June 23rd, 2013, 18:37

My dearly beloved daughter, **how My Heart breaks for the suffering of My poor beloved servants, who now begin to see the confusion, which is being presented within My Church**. To them, I say this. Stay and do what you must do to serve Me, under the roof of My Church. Remain firm to My Teachings. Do not accept new and so-called theological explanations, as to Who I Am; what I did for humanity or how I will return to claim all God's children, who accept My Mercy. Trust only in My Holy Word, given to you through My apostles and in the Most Holy Bible. Anything, which differs from the Holy Sacraments or what you have been told about the need for redemption – do not accept it.

I Am the Truth. You have been given the Truth. Only the Truth can save your souls from damnation. The Truth will free you. Lies will destroy you. I solemnly promise each of you, My precious sacred servants, extraordinary Graces, in order to persevere in the face of persecution, as your faith will be tested to the limits, if you recite this prayer.

Crusade Prayer (110): For Priests to remain true to Your Holy Word

O my dearest Jesus,
I beg You to keep me strong and courageous,
so that I can defend the Truth in Your Most Holy Name.
Give me the Grace I need – I implore –
to give testimony to Your Holy Word at all times.
Enable me to withstand the pressures to promote untruths,
when I know in my heart that they offend You.
Help me to remain true to Your Holy Word, until the day I die. Amen.

To My sacred servants, I have one more word of caution to give you.

You must defend the Gift of Reconciliation and recognise that only those who seek remorse for their sins and accept Me, Jesus Christ, as the key to their salvation, will join Me in Paradise.

Your Jesus

829. Mother of God: You must remain true to what my Son taught you. He was like you in everything except sin

Monday, June 24th, 2013, 14:18

I am your beloved Mother, Queen of all the angels, Mother of God. I am the Immaculate Conception.

My children, don't you know that my Son, at this time, is guiding all of you who come before Him with an open heart?

In order to give testimony to the Lord, God, through His only Son, you must remain true to His Teachings. They are carved in stone and as such can never change. **The Truth can never change.** All of God's children were given the Truth, but not all accepted Who He was or where He came from. Those who do not accept the Truth given to humanity by the Crucifixion of my beloved Son, Jesus Christ, must never forget what He told you.

He explained everything to you. **Nothing has changed. You must remain alert at all times, because already you are being misled and soon many of you will fall into error.**

Sin is sin. It is displeasing to God, but is forgiven when remorse is shown and when you ask for redemption. The Graces of Eternal Life are for all of God's children, who ask for these. **Every child of God, through the Mercy of my Son, will be given time and then a great Gift to remind them of the Truth.** In this way, most of the world's population will and can be saved and then they will be given the Gift of Life in the New Paradise.

As a sinner, you must continue to ask for forgiveness through my Son, in order to remain in a State of Grace. You cannot be forgiven for your sins, until you ask my Son for the Gift of Reconciliation.

You must remain true to what my Son taught you. He was like you in everything except sin. God is Almighty. God is Love. God is Perfect. God, through His Son, could never be tempted into committing sin.

Go in peace, dear children, and once you remain firm and loyal to the Truth, which can only come from God, you will live a full and glorious life in body and soul and in perfect harmony with my Son.

Your Mother, Mother of Salvation

830. Very few find comfort in Me. I wait patiently and yet they will not come to Me

Tuesday, June 25th, 2013, 20:45

My dearly beloved daughter, My Tears flow today, as the wretchedness of evil, which has been manifested within the hearts of man, increases. **So hardened have they become that their hearts of stone leave no room for Me, Jesus Christ, to find solace within.**

My Heart heaves with sadness now, for Christians who have fallen away from the Truth and all I taught them. Very few find comfort in Me. I wait patiently and yet they will not come to Me. They have created a wall which separates them from Me and pay lip service to My Promise to come again. How they have forgotten what I said, what I did to save them and what I told them through My Father's Book, to expect the time, when it draws close.

My poor, poor children. I need to awaken love for Me in their hearts, first, if they are to receive the comfort and ease of pain from their sorrowful and difficult trials in this life. **They must hold out their arms and call on Me now, at this time, if I Am to make the transition painless for them.**

I have no desire to inflict suffering on God's children. But, by rejecting the Truth of My Teachings and the Laws laid down by My Father, they will be dragged into a terrible battle with the spirit of evil, before My Mercy can draw them into My Arms when I will save them.

How little trust they hold in their hearts, for the One True God. How flippant they are and how quickly they embrace falsehoods, in order to satisfy their lust for sin. How gullible they are when they accept lies, which suit their lifestyles, in order to justify sin.

Anything plausible, which justifies sin through human intellect, is the only route they choose, so that they can live their lives as they wish. **The Truth is so difficult to swallow and it is hard to digest, in that sacrifices of the flesh have to be made in order to accept it. The Truth, if and when it is accepted, takes great courage and only those who have the Gift of Humility can truly embrace it with ease.**

Those who genuinely seek the Truth of God are often misled by those who say that they proclaim the Word of God. The only place you will find the Truth is in the Most Holy Bible and in My Holy Word given to you through these Messages. My Messages uphold the Holy Word of God, as it is laid down in My Father's Book.

Loving Me is not easy, for you can only come to Me as a simple child. Your airs and graces, which you present to the world in your day-to-day life, must be left to one side. You can only come to Me, as a simple, trusting child. You must lay before Me and ask Me to take you, mold you, help you to walk the right path to holiness and then to trust in Me completely.

Once you surrender all to Me, I will lift you, take away your fear and I will carry you towards My Kingdom. Even then, with the Love of God in your soul, you will find this path difficult. But, it will be as if the cobwebs have been cleared away, because once

the Truth becomes clear there will be no other road you will wish to walk down. For this is the only road which will lead you to Paradise and that is the route you must take to come to Me, Jesus Christ. For, I Am the Way.

Your Jesus

831. Mother of Salvation: Bring me your children, so that like a true mother of all God's children, I can consecrate them to my Son

Wednesday, June 26th, 2013, 16:50

My dear children, as your Mother I call on you to bring me your children, so that like a true mother of all God's children, I can consecrate them to my Son, Jesus Christ.

When you consecrate your children to my Son, through me, the Mother of Salvation, I will present them before my Son, so that He can bestow great Graces upon their souls.

You must never forget the Love my Son has for God's children. **No matter what age they are, when you offer them to my Son, for the sanctification of their souls, through me, His Blessed Mother, your prayers will be answered.** Here is a Crusade Prayer for your children. When recited every day, it will bring your children close to the Merciful Heart of Jesus.

Crusade Prayer (111): To consecrate your children to Jesus Christ

O dear Mother of Salvation,
I consecrate my children (name of child/children here) before your Son,
so that He can bring them peace of spirit and love of heart.
Please pray that my children will be accepted
into the Merciful Arms of your Son and keep them from harm.
Help them to stay true to the Holy Word of God especially in times,
when they are tempted to turn away from Him. Amen.

My request, on your behalf, for your beloved children, will be accepted by my Son, as a special Gift to me, His Mother, as I rise to fulfill my promise to my Son as my Mission to help save the souls of God's lost children commences, at this time. My role as the Mother of Salvation has begun in earnest and special Gifts, through my intercession to grant God's Mercy on sinners, will be given in abundance to all those who call on me.

Go in peace children. I, your beloved Mother of Salvation, will always respond to your call, when you request the salvation of souls.

Your beloved Mother, Mother of Salvation

832. My Justice will befall all those who prevent the Holy Word of God from being made known in the world

Thursday, June 27th, 2013, 23:20

My dearly beloved daughter, do not allow My Revelations to cause you grief or fear. You are being guided and even when the suffering becomes intolerable, please remember My Words.

My Father promised, through the prophets of old, that He would send the final prophet, the final messenger. **No matter how fearful this may be or how terrified this makes you feel, know that it is by this act that the Final Covenant of God can be brought to fruition**.

I tell you now, fear those of you who insult the Word of God. Cast your eyes down and cover them with your hands, particularly those of you who spit in My Face, at this time, because of these, My Messages of Reconciliation. You are not worthy to stand in My Presence. **You who mock Me now will fret and continue to fret until the Great Day, for you will have lost Me the souls I so desire.**

To My sacred servants, who sneer at My intervention, through these Messages, your day will come when I will ask you this. While you spent so much of your time denying My True Voice, how many souls have you sent to Me? And how many have you turned away from Me by those acts, by which I will Judge you?

Those among you, who shout blasphemy against the Holy Spirit, know that before the Great Day, and as a sign to all, you will be struck down. Not one word will escape from your lips and by this deed, you will be known amongst your flock – the same flock you told to ignore these Messages, for they do not come from God. On that day, your followers will know the Truth and you will fall before Me. I make no apology for this warning. If you defile the Word of the Holy Spirit, I will cut you off from Me and there will be terrible cries by you and all those you will bring with you into the wilderness.

My Justice will befall all those who prevent the Holy Word of God from being made known in the world. Theirs will be the worst punishment, for the pain they will experience will be worse than those in the lowest level of Purgatory. Your wickedness shocks many good innocent souls, who are faithful to My Church on Earth. Your cruelty, which will be revealed in time, will be seen by many and then your true allegiance to the Word of God will be finally tested. Then you will stand before Me on the Great Day when I come to reclaim all of God's children – when I come to free them from exile and take them to their final home of Love and Peace into the New Era of My New Paradise. This is when Heaven and Earth become one.

Your Saviour, Jesus Christ

833. The change in the format of the Mass will soon be presented in My Church.

Saturday, June 29th, 2013, 21:13

My dearly beloved daughter, you must ignore the hatred which is spilling out of the mouths of those who claim to be holy people and loyal followers of My dearly beloved Mother. Know that the hatred, which will be shown against you, will be worse than any other prophet, who came before you. I tell you this not to frighten you, but only so that you will accept this fact and then ignore the wickedness. Whenever the Presence of God is made known amongst men, it will always produce a vicious reaction from the beast, who will work through others to deny the Word of God.

My daughter, the change in the format of the Mass will soon be presented in My Church. It will be very confusing and for many, they will fail to see the lies, which will be presented within the new prayers. My Presence will be denounced in the most subtle of ways, but those who follow the new format, in which My True Presence will be denied, will be unable to perform the Sacrifice to God in the way it must be. **My daughter, this one revelation will result in your being despised, but you must know that this has been foretold. My followers will be told that Holy Communion is about all people – everywhere – uniting as one, to show love to one another.** Slowly, but surely, the Holy Mass will no longer be about My Holy Sacrifice. Instead the ceremony will be created to pay homage to man and you will be misled into witnessing a confrontation before My Holy Altars and all the tabernacles in the world.

The day when the daily sacrifices will cease is not far away. Know that I come to warn you of this now, so that you will not starve. When you are deprived of My Presence, you will be empty of My Spirit and you will find it difficult to remain close to Me.

The words which will be used to deceive you will include the phrase "for the good of all – for the unification of all God's children." The Mass will take on a new meaning. Forgotten will be My Death on the Cross and all the reasons for it will be re-defined. Remember on that day, My Words to you now. Accept the substitution and My Presence will disappear. I will be with you, but it will not be My Body which you will partake of.

To those who do not believe in the wicked plan, which has already been created, in order to wipe out all traces of Me, I say this now. When I Am gone, will you seek Me out? When My Holy Eucharist is defiled, will you make excuses for those responsible? Or will you follow Me and listen to the Truth when you are surrounded by lies.

The choice will be yours.

Your Jesus

834. You will be accused of plotting against My Own Church, yet your only crime will be to uphold the Truth

Sunday, June 30th, 2013, 23:10

My dearly beloved daughter, not for one moment will the evil one stop in his persecution of those who love Me. When souls are close to Me and when their love for Me grows, he will always be there trying to draw them away from Me.

When you save souls through your prayers, the evil one will vent all his anger against you and you will feel hurt because you will become a target for criticism, especially by those you love. You must get used to this hurt and sorrow when you follow Me and when you accept My Intervention, through these Messages. **They will bring with them a terrible scourging, for these Messages will be responsible for the salvation of over 7 billion people.**

When the devil knows he is losing souls to Me, he will use whatever means is necessary to create doubts within the minds of those loyal to Me and then he will create a terrible friction amongst My followers. You must recognise the work of the devil for what it is and know that the more you are persecuted, for accepting My Hand of Mercy, that you are following the Truth. Only the Word of God, when present in Its most powerful way – when the Holy Spirit becomes evident amongst groups of God's children – will the evil one fight the hardest. He, Satan, is furious because of this Mission. And for those of you who doubt My Word, given to you at this time, know this.

Only My Word can provoke such outrage, even amongst those who believe in Me and who follow My Teachings. Not one of you is immune to attack. You, My precious followers, will find yourselves at the receiving end of the lashing out of wicked tongues, against Me. You will be spit at, laughed at and ridiculed. **You will be accused of plotting against My Own Church, yet your only crime will be to uphold the Truth**. Those who uphold the Word of God and who refused to deviate from the Truth have always suffered by the hands of those who placed themselves as the most chosen of God's representatives, before those poor souls who truly loved Me.

There is a difference between those who say they are better informed and therefore more worthy to pass judgement on others in My Name, than those who simply love Me. You can only stand up and declare your love for Me if you follow My Example. **I would never say that one man is better than another – for you are all sinners**. Yet I would never accept those who may know everything there is to know about Me and who declare their superiority over another. Those who say they know Me and insult another in My Name do not truly know Me at all.

The devil fills souls with ego, pride and anger. They are the three traits by which you will know that he is present in one soul, when he tries to silence other souls who proclaim the Truth of God. How such souls will suffer, especially now, as this, the most awaited Mission, is being lived out amongst you. Every one of you who responds to My Call will have to face abuse and public ridicule, which will take your breath away – so vicious will the outpouring of hatred be. I want you to understand that it is not you that the hatred is aimed at, but Me. Satan wishes to silence My Voice, as it reaches out to save you from his wicked plan, which has been carefully

orchestrated and which has been planned for such a long time. There can be no victory for the beast, but he knows how I suffer when he snatches souls from Me. Do not allow this interference to blind you to the Truth.

The Truth will save your soul and when you spread the Truth, it will bring Me more souls. By these means, I will defeat the beast. You will be protected from all harm, but you will suffer the indignity of being labeled fools. And all because you love Me.

Your Jesus

835. Mother of Salvation: What I witnessed could never be put down on paper, so vile were the cruelties inflicted upon His Divine Body

Monday, July 1st, 2013, 16:43

My child, when you suffer for my Son, it is okay to cry out in pain, because you are only human after all. **When I witnessed my Son's scourging and then His terrifying Crucifixion, I was beside myself with grief. And as I watched His pitiful Body endure what no animal would be able to tolerate in a slaughterhouse, I fainted so many times with shock that I could barely stand. How He suffered, no one will ever know, because what I witnessed could never be put down on paper, so vile were the cruelties inflicted upon His Divine Body. This is why so little description is given of the degrading insults they inflicted on Him, because it would be so shocking that it would defile His Holy Name by writing it down.**

You, my child, suffer, but such a small fraction of His pain. You must know that while you are in physical pain, that my Son only allows His suffering to manifest in those He chooses. When He does this, it helps Him to defy, defeat and destroy the power of evil, through the gift of your free will to my precious Son. By doing so, you consecrate your soul, as well as your body, and this is a very special gift to Him – a gift, which enables Him to save others.

So please understand that when my Son increases your suffering and when He truly suffers within you, that this is a Grace, which you must not reject. Embrace it. You will understand soon how powerful this is. When my Son manifests His Wounds within the body of a chosen soul, it brings with it a terrible persecution. This is when the evil one attacks in a serious and violent rage. You will be frightened at first, but now that you understand, you will accept this and simply protect yourself through the recital of, at least three times a day, my Most Holy Rosary.

My child, please ensure that you do not allow fear to take you away from this Work, for that is what the evil one wants. You must stand up, endure and remain silent, when the hatred mounts against you.

These trials are to be expected in a Mission of this size. Be at peace and know that all the angels and saints are with you and guide you.

Your beloved Mother, Mother of God, Mother of Salvation

836. Mother of Salvation: Not one door was opened to allow my Son to come into the world with dignity

Wednesday, July 3rd, 2013, 12:57

My dear child, when you are thrown into the wilderness and isolated because of this Mission, it is important to know the reason why. Because when you do, it will make it easier for you to accept such cruelty.

When I was about to give birth, not one door was opened to allow my Son to come into the world with dignity. **As each door was slammed in the Face of God, Who sent His only Son to redeem man from sin, it will be just the same as God now prepares the way for the Second Coming of His Son.**

As God prepares the world for this great day, doors will again be shut, in defiance, against the Word of God. You, as the messenger, will continue to face fierce opposition. Many will not only keep their doors closed – this will only be one insult – they will scream terrible obscenities and hurt you, my child, because they do not want to hear the Word of God.

The spirit of evil prevails at this crucial time in the history of mankind and will crush even the most holy amongst God's children. Only the most courageous will withstand the spirit of evil, which will infest millions so that they will reject the Mercy of my Son.

It is not the Messages alone which will be hated, but it is the fear, that through the Mercy of my Son, that more souls will be saved from the grasp of the evil one. The evil one works and weaves his way into the hearts of many souls, and in particular, those who are close to my Son. It is the devout followers, within my Son's Church, who are the first target of the evil one, who will turn most of them against His Word at this time.

The True Word of my Son, Jesus Christ, has been diluted over the centuries and the contents of the Holy Bible are now denied by many, who say they know my Son. Remember, the battle for souls is being fought by the angels and saints in my Father's Kingdom, against the deceiver. You, my child, are caught in the middle and as such become an easy target.

It is because of the enormity of this Mission and because you are a prophet – and not a visionary – that you will work in isolation and be hated amongst men. Do not allow this persecution to sadden you or feel that you will not be strong enough, for this cannot be. You have been sent and you are protected and you will stand up and continue to proclaim the Word of God, until the last day. This is foretold and when the souls of the world are saved and when the New Kingdom – the New Paradise – commences, none of this suffering will be of any consequence.

Rejoice and have no fear. I, your beloved Mother, will guide and protect you, even in your darkest hour, so that the Light of God will fill your mind, body and soul, every day.

I love you, my child, and you must know that you have been blessed with the Gift of Perseverance. All is now in the Hands of God. You must trust in Him, at all times.
Your beloved Mother, Mother of God, Mother of Salvation

837. There will be powerful earthquakes in Russia and China soon and they will take place one after the other

Wednesday, July 3rd, 2013, 13:30

My dearly beloved daughter, how I have missed your time and how I rejoice that the spiritual darkness, which has covered you for days, has now lifted. You must keep reciting the Most Holy Rosary in order to protect yourself and all will be well.

The Earth will shake, as foretold, and one-third of it will be scorched, as a direct result of the sin of man. Prayer can mitigate much of these flames, which will be poured down on parts of the world where wicked laws infuriate My Father.

Sin against the Laws of God will be tolerated as long as those who know the Truth and accept the Word of God, honour Him. But now, those you have placed in positions of power have turned their backs on God. For this they will be punished through ecological turmoil. The purification is the only means to wake up humanity, in that they will seek remorse for their souls. Other means, while creating conversion, have not been enough. Man will suffer a great series of chastisements, as they continue to embrace paganism and murder each other.

God's Intervention is necessary. Without it you would be forsaken.

There will be powerful earthquakes in Russia and China soon and they will take place one after the other.

Weather extremes and sudden changes in temperatures from cold to very hot will be seen. The seasons will no longer be seen in the way in which they were in the past.

Floods and sea storms will be seen in parts of the world, which have never experienced them up to now. In the countries, which pass wicked laws against God, earthquakes will rattle their lands and for those who know Me, they will know why they are taking place.

When the chastisements take place, there will come a second terrible punishment, which will be inflicted on false churches, who deliberately block the Truth. For they will suffer the most, because of the souls they have stolen from Me.

As I reveal more about the prophecies, which are contained in the Seals, man will eventually recognise the Truth. And while God is Love and while He is Just, His punishments will rain down upon humanity to rid it of its vanity, ego and self-love, so that man can become worthy to enter His New Paradise. Only those with pure and humble hearts will be given this Gift.

Your Jesus

838. As bitterness divides nations, mistrust and fear will continue to cause civil unrest

Wednesday, July 3rd, 2013, 23:15

My dearly beloved daughter, the wars and unrest, as foretold, spread like wild fires all over the Earth. Very few parts of the world will be unaffected by wars and rumours of discord.

As bitterness divides nations, mistrust and fear will continue to cause civil unrest, unchristian laws will continue to mount, so that murder and abortion, as well as acts against the Holy Sacraments, will be passed in your countries. Many will be led into sin, because of such laws, and very soon the pain of darkness of the soul will be present and few will be able to ignore this.

Why, they will ask, is there such a strange atmosphere, where trust for one another has disappeared? Why is it difficult to act out our lives as dictated by Christ, for fear of being labeled a fool? The answer lies in the fact that your countries, one by one, have not only condemned Me, again, but declare sin to be lawful. When this happens, Satan and his army run amuck.

They have become very powerful and through all the liberal laws, which condone sin, they become truly accepted and then there will be no peace in the hearts of man, as a result. It will be as if children, stolen from their parents and taken prisoner, are fed niceties to make up for the fact that they are in captivity. For all the pleasures they are offered, they will not bring comfort. Instead, these children will feel restless, empty and will long to feel true love, which can only be brought about by the presence of the parents.

God's Presence is still there in your nations, but as I, the Son of Man, Am being quickly dismissed, through the introductions of evil laws in your lands and soon through your churches, you will be like stray orphans with nowhere to lay your heads.

Without God, there is no peace. Without Me, Jesus Christ, Present through My Teachings, you are being slowly starved. Do not allow such laws to stop your devotion to Me, for at this time more than any other time, I will come to you and give you the comfort you crave.

I love you. I cry for your desolation and I promise that this persecution will be short-lived.

Your Jesus

839. God the Father: I know that the plan of abortion around the world is controlled

Thursday, July 4th, 2013, 18:40

My dearest daughter, **My Time has come to intervene, forcibly, in the world, at a time of great sin against Me.**

My Patience is tested and My Anger has been stirred as I witness the greatest insults, which are being perpetrated against Me.

As the Creator of all living things, I Am the Author of life. I Create it as I desire and I end it according to My Holy Will. It is when man tries to interfere with My Will, that I will strike back, for I will not tolerate such wickedness.

To those who kill any of My children, your life will be ended. I will take your life, not only in body, but in spirit. No eternal life will, nor can be grated to you. The life you take away will be your downfall. An eye for an eye will be your punishment.

Heed, those of you who continue to destroy life in every form. I know what you are doing. I know that the plan of abortion around the world is controlled by one group amongst you. I know that those countries, who rush through obscene legislation to justify abortion, are mere puppets. They are held by strings as they dance to the tune of the One World Group, who obey only one master. Their allegiance is to the beast, whose greatest plan, to destroy hundreds of millions of lives, has been succeeding, through the sin of abortion. The unborn are an easy target in their eyes. They use abortion to interfere with My Laws and the great Gift I bequeathed to man – the Gift of life.

The arrogance of man, joined at the hip to the beast and those amongst you he fools, sicken Me. My Love is Powerful, but your wicked intent, to destroy what is Mine, will be brought to such an abrupt halt, that you will scream for your life. Unless you call on Me now through the Gift of Reconciliation, you will be shown little Mercy. For each of you who condones, promotes or takes any part in, the taking of the life of the unborn, you will suffer the same punishment. Destroy those innocent lives and your own lives will be taken. I have watched, in terrible pain, how you have been insulting Me, for so long. Your time is over, for you will be severely punished now, for this grave act against My Divinity.

Remember, there is little time for you to abandon your acceptance of abortion. **My Wrath will soon pour over the four corners of the Earth. It is because of the sin of abortion, that man will suffer the worst chastisement.** Not one country will be excluded from these punishments. Only those who do not permit abortion will be spared the terrible pain I will inflict upon the world.

As the Author of life, no man has the right to go against Me. No one. He that dares defy Me, by imitating Me in the taking of life, will be deprived of all life.

Your Father, God the Most High

840. The One World Order is the greatest travesty against the True Triune God

Friday, July 5th, 2013, 14:10

My dearly beloved daughter, **there is one religion, which causes Me the greatest suffering and that is the false religion, which idolises the beast.** The One World Order is the greatest travesty against the True Triune God and those who belong to

the house of Satan need so much prayer. They are deceived into believing that there is another God, who loves them. They are told that the Blessed Trinity is a falsity and that My beloved Father is evil. They do not accept that He created them and their heads are filled with so many lies that they will never open their minds to the Truth. Because of their devotion to the occult, they are embroiled in satanic forces, which have devoured their souls, which are filled with hatred, not only for God, but for all of God's children.

They love only themselves and their lust for pleasure fills them with an insatiable longing for more. No amount of worldly pleasures will satisfy them, which is why they then crave other obscenities. They take pleasure in the taking of life and do not have any remorse in their souls, for the brutal slayings they are guilty of. Their influence spreads across the Earth in every nation and the devil followers mingle amongst the wealthy, business leaders, governments, royalty, organisations, including the media and law enforcement, the judiciary and the Church.

Please do not underestimate their powers. While they are in small numbers, and do not infiltrate every section of your communities, they will still do terrible damage. Not only have they sold their souls to the devil, but they will drag other innocent souls into the abyss with the beast and his demons.

I am giving all those who love Me the Graces to defeat this sinister and powerful group, who curse Me every second of the day, when you say this short Crusade Prayer.

Crusade (112): For the Grace of Salvation

Dearest Jesus, I call on You to cover the souls of those who have been infested by Satan with Your special Grace of Salvation.
Free their poor souls from the wicked captivity from which they cannot escape. Amen.

These poor souls will be the first to claim the beast as their own and they will fall flat on their faces to adore the antichrist. You must pray hard, all of you, so that the power, which Satan holds over them, can be broken and that their hearts will be opened to My Great Mercy.

Your Jesus

841. He will use the Truth of God to hide behind, until the right moment

Sunday, July 7th, 2013, 17:35

My dearly beloved spouse, what does it matter if they shout at you or curse you in My Name? What does it matter if all those who proclaim My Most Holy Word and who remain steadfast in union with Me, are shackled and beaten? **Don't you know that My Power is Almighty and that I cannot be broken, even though they may break My Bones**.

When a doctor fights to save the life of a man, whatever the cost, he will do everything possible to succeed. If he is interrupted by others, who try to stop him – if he is a dedicated doctor, he will ignore all protests and attempts to intervene with his ways, if he knows in his heart that he can and will save that life. And so he continues until all can see the fruits of his labour. He perseveres until that life is saved and then, when all is done, he will be greeted with love by the very people who, for whatever their reason, tried to interfere with his efforts to maintain life. And so all friction will have been forgotten.

The same is true of this Holy Mission, promised by My Father to save the lives of His children in these, the final times, before My Second Coming. Expect interference with this Mission, for were it not to attract such opposition, then you would surely know that My Messages to you, now, could not be coming from your beloved Jesus.

When the Truth is declared, it is not easily accepted, though It be the Word of God. Yet, when lies are presented, dressed up as the Truth, they are more readily accepted, and in most cases, greeted with warm and welcoming arms. Be warned about the lies, which will be presented by My enemies, who declare themselves as My spokespersons. They will misguide you in many ways, for fear that you will catch them out in their deceit. They will spend their time associating with those known to the world as good and holy, pure servants – many of whom are now in Heaven with Me. **By association they will be seen to be loyal disciples of such saints. Then they will repeat the Truth of My Teachings and this will confuse you. You will say: "But how can this be?" "This man speaks the truth."**

The cunning of the beast is beyond your comprehension, My beloved followers. He is careful never to reveal himself and so he hides behind the Truth. When he is present in poor, deluded souls, he will use the Truth of God to hide behind, until the right moment. Then, out will be poured obscenities against the Word of God, but to many, this will not be clearly evident. **Look behind the words, which will be carefully constructed and you will detect the lie.** This is the kind of force, which God's children will have to contend with.

The spirit of evil is like a dark cloud and when it has fully descended over humanity, it will become difficult to differentiate between good and evil. But I promise you that this cloud will lift and when the Light of God shines through, you will see the wickedness in all its ugliness, as it is seen in the Eyes of God.

The fighting will continue amongst the people who pay allegiance to the One True God, as the evil one wreaks havoc amongst them. As this group splits into two, there are others for whom you must pray. They are those souls, who are so distant from God that they do not acknowledge Him, at any stage. They are My lost souls, for whom I dedicate this Holy Mission. When I save those who are completely lost, My Intervention will also save the others, who are simply confused.

Come, gather, all of you, before Me, for My Time is very soon. Let not one of you delay in praying for the souls of those who need your help the most.

Your Jesus

842. The Ten Commandments, given to the world by My Father through the prophet Moses, are being re-written by man

Monday, July 8th, 2013, 17:00

My dearly beloved daughter, whenever you feel that there is little hope for sinners, please remember that My Great Mercy is ceaseless. There is not one soul in the world I do not wish to embrace and bring them the Gift of Salvation. I love all of you. I forgive all who beseech Me, for the Gift of Redemption, but this does not mean I will not punish those who commit grievous sin.

The Ten Commandments, given to the world by My Father through the prophet Moses, are being re-written by man. They have been taken apart, twisted and given new meaning, so that man can condone sin.

You idolise false gods and justify this. You are living a terrible lie when you insult My Father in this way and yet when the Truth is shown to pagans, they will repent and I will be waiting to embrace them.

You kill one another and say that you are simply showing mercy when you do this. **You legalise murder, execution, euthanasia and abortion and say that these are good things. This is evil at its worst, when you challenge the Author of all life – the Creator of Heaven and Earth – by tampering with the Divine Laws of God.** Yet, when you show true remorse, I will also be waiting to embrace you in My Arms.

You plunder what does not belong to you and you steal from paupers, in order to satisfy your lust for more. You commit terrible sins of the flesh, which are beneath the dignity of man and you behave as wild animals let loose in a pit. Your wretchedness is abhorrent in the Eyes of God, but yet if you call on Me and beg Me for Mercy, I will be there waiting patiently. When you defile God by refusing to accept that He Exists and then try to take His children with you into abyss with the beast, I will still be waiting when you turn and ask Me to make Myself known to you.

Those of you, who do accept the Truth, no longer take the time to honour Me on the Sabbath Day, because you place your own needs before Me. You hurt Me so, because you already know you are children of God. You have left your Father's House and **you will only come back when you don't have a roof over your head. And I will be waiting to welcome you back.**

Your love for God has diminished, as has your love and respect for your parents. Your hearts have hardened so much that you do not show them love or care for them in the way you are supposed to.

You curse God and swear, using My Name in the most disrespectful way, daily, but you won't speak with Me in the way I desire. When you slander others, you slander Me. When you damage another person's reputation, you destroy My Love. And, yet, I will forgive you, when you show remorse.

You show disrespect for the institution of marriage and think little of abusing this Most Holy Sacrament. You insult God further when you continue to seek His blessings on marriages, when He does not, nor can, recognise them. Yet, you continue to insult Him.

So obsessed you are you with the seeking out of worldly goods and so infested are you with unhealthy ambitions, that you destroy those people who get in your way. Despite this, I will show you Mercy, if you come back to Me.

No sin, with the exception of blasphemy against the Holy Spirit, is so bad that it cannot be forgiven. I plead with all of you to examine your conscience and become reconciled with Me, once more.

I Am Patient. I Am Love. I Am your Salvation. I Am waiting. Please come to Me soon, for I love you with an unfathomable passion. I will not rest until I have saved all of you.

Your Jesus

843. Mother of Salvation: So easily do people accept new laws, which claim to be good

Wednesday, July 10th, 2013, 15:26

My child, your prayers are being answered and my Son will intervene for your special intention. **You must pray for all of those in the world who are being misguided into believing that evil is good. This web of deceit has covered humanity to such an extent that many can no longer differentiate between the Laws of God and the wickedness of the evil one when he manifests amongst you.**

So easily do people accept new laws, which claim to be good – for the good of all – when, in fact, they disguise mortal sin in the Eyes of God.

The battle rages on between those who uphold the Laws of God and those who desecrate them. Those who publicly uphold the Laws of God are demonized and declared to be cruel and wicked. **The deceit and the lies, which fill those who say they love humanity, are clearly seen when they publicly justify mortal sin.** How cunning is the evil one. So few understand his influence in their lives or how he twists their reasoning.

Be comforted, dear children, in the knowledge that I, the Mother of Salvation, can defeat the evil one amongst your midst. You must call on me every time you feel overcome by the power he exerts in your nations. I will destroy his influence, when you place your request before me.

Please recite this **Crusade Prayer (113):To defeat evil in our land**

O Mother of Salvation, come into our midst
and cover our land with your protection.
Crush the head of the beast and stamp out his wicked influence amongst us.
Help your poor lost children to stand up and speak the Truth,
when we are surrounded by lies.
Please, O Mother of God, protect our land and keep us strong,
so that we can remain loyal to your Son in our time of persecution. Amen.

You must never accept arguments, which allow wicked laws to be brought into being, which dictate how you live your lives, according to the Word of God. When the laws infiltrate your lands, they destroy souls.

Trust in me, the Mother of Salvation, to help salvage the souls of those you love and work amongst. Call on me and I promise that I will cover your nation with my Most Holy Mantle.

Your beloved Mother, Mother of Salvation

844. God the Father: The lies you are being fed about your economy are designed to fool you

Wednesday, July 10th, 2013, 15:41

My dearest daughter, wars will break out all over the Middle East and soon **My beloved Israel will suffer a terrible abomination**. Lives will be lost throughout this part of the world on a very large scale, as the spirit of evil devours the lives and in many cases the souls of My children.

My children's hatred for each other will spill out into other countries, as the Battle of Armageddon intensifies and grows, until it will engulf the world everywhere. The hatred, caused as a result of the infestation of Satan and his demons, will become a sign so visible that very few souls, irrespective of what belief they hold for Me, the Creator of all that is, will fail to feel the spirit of evil, which spreads like a deadly virus.

Wars, many of them, including battles within governments of all nations, will erupt all at the same time. As My Hands have already descended in mild punishments, know that I will crush those who hurt My children.This is when the battle for souls will increase and it will spread in many ways.

The lies you are being fed about your economy are designed to fool you and strip you of what you own. Pray, pray, pray that I will stop those who control your currencies from taking everything you own away from you. Know that while My Right Hand casts down chastisements against the wicked, My Left Hand will lift and take you under My Protection and I will provide for you.

The changes foretold in My Holy Book are now presented to the world. Battles will rage, lives will be lost, lands will suffer ecological turmoil, crops will fail and many of you will be persecuted by your governments. The worst battle will be a spiritual one where every effort will be made to turn your against Me.

Your Father, God the Most High

845. It will be through your recital of My Crusade Prayers that I can save them.

Thursday, July 11th, 2013, 13:57

My dearly beloved daughter, let Me draw you close to My Sacred Heart, because when you allow Me to do this, I will instill within your soul special Graces. Then, My Work will yield more fruit, which will ripen and burst forth in abundance across the Earth.

The fruit, which comes from Me, creates conversion and softens the hearts of the most hardened, when they taste it. When they eat it, it will unite them to Me, in a way which will bring them great peace. The peace I promise all of you who listen to Me now, as I speak with you, will be your armour against hatred.

Those of you, including those souls who have never heard of these Messages and who truly love Me, will be filled with this peace and you will, as a result, become immune to the voices of those who scream at you because you are of Me.

When you are one with Me, I promise that, for every insult and hurt you have to endure because you proclaim My Holy Word, I will lift you, guard you and protect you. You will enjoy a glorious life in My New Paradise, where all will sing in union, for the love and the glory of God.

You have nothing to fear from Me, but I ask that you spend time in prayer for the souls of those who are confused and in some cases, lost. Those who are separated from Me must come back to Me and it will be through your recital of My Crusade Prayers that I can save them.

Go, My beloved followers, and know that you are in My Heart and I Am in yours.

Your Jesus

846. I pine for them. Without them, I cannot feel whole.

Sunday, July 14th, 2013, 23:50

My dearly beloved daughter, when I give you the Gift to see God's children, everywhere you go, through the Eyes of God, it is for a reason.

Every time you see a young child, and feel My Love surge through your veins, this is My Love for them. When you see a teenager walking and laughing with his friends and feel a surge of maternal love for him, then know that this is the Love of God you are feeling. When you see older people and still feel this love, this again, is My Love you feel.

When you look at those souls who cause terrible grief upon others, through their wickedness, and you feel pity for them, know too, that this is My Love, which courses through you. **Know that those who defy Me in every way, still fill Me with Love for them, for how could I deny them? They are Mine. I love them. I cry for them. I pine for them. I Am sick with worry for them.** How they cause Me such terrible

pain, but I will fight the evil one, right to the very last breath they take on this earth, for these sorry souls.

What is given life by My Father is His. What is His is Mine. I died for them, even though they cursed Me. They still do. I pine for them. Without them I cannot feel whole. This is why I would gladly go through My Crucifixion again and again if I could draw them into My Arms.

How can I rest, My daughter, without the sweetness of their conversion? But, they must come to Me of their own free will. I can cover them with My Love and Graces. I can flood their souls with every Grace, but in order for them to accept such Gifts, they will have to succumb to My Holy Will and surrender to Me. I cannot use My Divinity to impose My Will on them, but what I can do, through My Father's Generosity, is to take My chosen souls and ask them to take on My Pain, in return for these souls. This miraculous intervention will be one of the ways in which I can save most of humanity.

Pray, My beloved daughter, to Me, your Jesus, for the strength to give Me more suffering. If you accept this special request, I solemnly promise that I will save tens of millions more souls. Do not be frightened. You will be strong and you will do this with joy in your heart this time.

Go, My daughter, accept My Request. Do not fear it, for you will bring Me the greatest joy if you hand Me over these new trials. It will be I, Who will endure the pain, not you. Your pain will be brief, but by accepting it, I can achieve My desire to salvage My poor children, who are separated from Me.

Thank you for responding to My Call. Open your heart to My request and I will help you every step of the way. For you, this will be simply another trial and soon, easily forgotten. For Me, it means souls, who would have gone to Hell, will be Mine in My Kingdom.

Your Jesus

847. To priests: The day you will be asked to deny My Divinity is not far away

Monday, July 15th, 2013, 17:52

My dearly beloved daughter, I must reach out to My priests, who are now beginning to realise that I Am speaking to the world, through these Messages, at this time.

You must be careful. You must adhere to the rules of My Church on Earth, once they remain as they have been and are not changed. Do not feel disheartened, for you have been enriched with the Gift of the Holy Spirit. When you are asked to deny Me, it will be done in a subtle, but deadly way. You will be asked to embrace the doctrine of all religions outside of Christianity. You will be told that this is for the good of all and that this new, all inclusive approach, is a means to an end – where humanity can finally be united, through peaceful means.

All other religions, creeds, faiths and doctrines, which honour My Father, but which do not acknowledge Me, Jesus Christ, will be taken under the wing of the antipope. You, through the power of the beast – as is his way – will be coaxed to embrace your fellow brothers and sisters. All faiths, which honour God, you will be told, are united as one in the Eyes of God. When you object, you will be scolded. When you explain that the only way to God, My beloved Father, is through Jesus Christ, this is what you will be told:

"You do not understand that God loves all His children, therefore, by not showing love and compassion for His Church by embracing them – including their faiths – you are a hypocrite."

Now, know this. **When you accept that all religions must be embraced as one – that you have to move to one side to show respect to those creeds, which do not acknowledge the Son of man – then you will be guilty of a terrible sin. You will then be denying Me.**

To those who may be led into this deceit, know that other signs will emerge, which point to one thing – My Divinity will no longer be proclaimed.

Your churches will see new crosses emerge where the head of the beast will be embedded within them; your altars will be changed and will mock Me. Every time you see new and unusual symbols in My Church, look carefully because the beast is arrogant and he flaunts his wickedness, by displaying signs, which honour him.

Those amongst you, who are not alert to this deceit, will find yourselves sucked into practices, which do not honour Me. They will disguise the true intent, which will be to pay homage to Satan and his wicked spirits.

The signs have begun. The actions I speak of are still to come, but the day you will be asked to deny My Divinity is not far away. You must keep your eyes open for those who say they come in My Name, but who instead honour the beast, for they have already spread their wings. They rule within your midst, but so many of you cannot see the abomination, yet. But, if you love Me, I will grant you the Graces to see the Truth, for I will never forsake you. The time is close and you must prepare yourselves, for the darkness will descend soon. Those of you who are blessed with the Light of God will suffer at the hands of My enemies.

Remember these Words, recite them and I will reveal the Truth to you, through the Gift of the Holy Spirit.

Crusade Prayer (114): For Priests: To receive the Gift of Truth

My Lord, open my eyes.
Allow me to see the enemy and close my heart to deceit.
I surrender all to You, dear Jesus.
I trust in Your Mercy. Amen.

Your Jesus

848. You cannot follow Me truly without bearing the pain of the Cross

Wednesday, July 17th, 2013, 11:40

My dearly beloved daughter, **how the prayers of all My beloved followers lift Me at this time. I Am in their hearts and souls and their souls are favoured.** I must ask them to suffer the ridicule they will face for following My Path and for My Cross, which they bear, for in time they will understand why this must be so.

You cannot follow Me truly without bearing the pain of the Cross. When you love Me, a Light is present within your soul. This pure Light is like a magnet, as it attracts the worst in other people. Well-meaning souls are often attacked by the spirit of evil, to inflict hurt upon anyone who follows the Truth of My Teachings.

When you declare the Truth of God, you will be hated by those who do not love God. When you follow Me, even in silence, you endure the same pain. This pain is caused by those – usually those you are fond of and respect – who attack you, because you love Me and are loyal to My Teachings.

The time has come for you to go out and speak of My Messages. Priests, however, will find this difficult, as they must remain obedient to their superiors. Many in My Church will be frightened to bear witness to My Messages, but this does not mean that they cannot defend the Truth of My Holy Word. The Word, given to My Apostles, lives on, although many try to kill it. You will notice how little I Am revered in public – hardly ever.

My Teachings no longer play an important role in your society. You must insist, whatever Christian Church you belong to, that My servants do not forget to mention My Name, when referring to good, for good cannot come from a stone. Good can only come from God.

Your Jesus

849. Mother of Salvation: The Medal of Salvation offers the Gift of Conversion

Thursday, July 18th, 2013, 19:14

My child, I wish it to be made known that, from now on, I am to be addressed by the last title, given to me by my Son, on Earth. In this, the Final Mission, I am to be referred to, at all times, as the Mother of Salvation.

My Image is to be created and a Medal struck where, on one side, I am to be placed with the sun behind my head and where twelve stars woven into a crown of thorns sits on my head. On the reverse side of the Medal, I wish to depict the Sacred Heart of my Son with the Two Swords of Salvation, which are to be crossed on each side.

The Swords of Salvation will have a dual purpose. The First Sword will slay the beast and I have been given the authority to do this on the Final Day. The other Sword will

pierce the hearts of the most hardened sinners and will be the Sword by which their souls will be saved.

This Medal is to be made available in bulk and then, when received by those seeking them out, must be blessed by a priest and then given freely to others. The Medal of Salvation offers the Gift of Conversion, and Salvation.

All those who receive the Medal of Salvation must recite this
Crusade Prayer (115): For the Gift of Conversion

O Mother of Salvation, cover my soul with your tears of Salvation.
Rid me of doubts.
Lift my heart, so that I will feel the Presence of your Son.
Bring me peace and solace.
Pray that I will be truly converted.
Help me to accept the Truth and open my heart to receive the Mercy of your Son, Jesus Christ. Amen.

My child, please have this Medal designed and made. I will guide you every step of the way and then you must ensure that it is made available throughout the world. Go in peace to serve my Son.

Your Mother, Mother of Salvation

850. The final prophet has now been sent so please do not reject this Gift

Friday, July 19th, 2013, 15:00

My dearly beloved daughter, when you worry and feel unloved, because of this Mission, you must know that the Holy Spirit will always keep you strong. You will never be able to declare falsities, as this is not permitted by My beloved Father. You are the end time prophet and while I know that this frightens you, know this.

I, through the Love of My Father, grant great Mercy on the world. The final prophet has now been sent, so please do not reject this Gift, for it is the desire of My Father to grasp all of His children and protect them from the evil in the world. This is the Gift to bring you final salvation from a terrible punishment.

Do not reject this Gift of prophecy, the final intercession from Heaven, to save you from harm.

Those who do not honour My Father and who worship pagan gods, your countries will be wiped from the face of the Earth, if you do not turn to the One True God. You, who worship false gods, which promise you glittering futures and which appeal to your vanity, will be driven away from Me and you will drown in an endless vacuum – an abyss from which you will never return.

Listen now, all of you. I call upon humanity from Heaven. My prophet will simply do as I tell her. She obeys Me, the Son of God, the Son of man, as foretold. She has

no voice. Her words are My Words. Her obedience is crucial according to the Command of God. Her obedience means that she is not permitted to open her mouth to defend the Word of God.

All events, foretold, will happen quickly. Ignore this warning from Heaven and you will suffer more than is necessary. Vilify these Words from Heaven and you will be shown in all your shame before the whole world for persecuting Me.

My Word is True. My Word is concrete. My Word is given to protect you and save you from the beast, who destroys your lives with his infestation. Please be strong and walk away from the wicked lies he tells you. If your heart is heavy come to Me and I will make it light. If your heart is sad I will envelop you and bring you peace so that death will never frighten you again.

If you are filled with anger, which turns to hatred against these Messages, know then that you have been attacked by the king of lies. You will know within your heart that if these Messages cause you pain and suffering, that they come from Me.

Your Jesus

851. Its plan is to entice souls into a web of deceit by tugging at their hearts

Friday, July 19th, 2013, 20:54

My dearly beloved daughter, I wish to explain about the Remnant Army. The Remnant Army is growing all over the world at this time. Many, who do not know of these Messages, already gather, as the kernel of My Church on Earth is in danger of being eaten away.

Many know the Truth and can see the attempts, which are being made to dilute My Most Holy Word. **All those favoured by the Light of the Holy Spirit will recognize the spirit of evil as it engulfs My Church. The spirit of evil comes dressed with a veneer of humility.** Its plan is to entice souls into a web of deceit by tugging at their hearts.

Remember, the plan of Satan is to steal souls. Then, know which souls he sets out to ensnare first. He will always try to destroy those who love Me. He will ignore those he already infests, for he has already destroyed them.

Never believe that evil shows itself in the most obvious way. **This spirit of evil will entice souls, by presenting a humble, soft and caring front, for how else could good souls be persuaded of lies.**

I Am the Saviour of humanity and I now intervene to bring you the Truth. Nothing will stop Me, but every wicked act will be inflicted upon this Mission to save the world from desolation.

Just as you, My beloved followers, walk forward, you will be dragged backwards by those who believe you blaspheme against the Word of God. Then, when you

withdraw in silence and fail to fall into the demons traps, which they will set up to encourage you to defend My Word, they will taunt you.

The Graces given to My Remnant Army will be subtle, but powerful, and with the help of the Mother of Salvation, they will slaughter the beast and his cohorts.

The battle for souls will not be pleasant, for make no mistake, the true colours of the enemies of God, who say they come in His Name, will in time be revealed, for what they are. **Sadly, for many, they will be blinded to the Truth and will, by then, participate in Satanic rituals of which they will be ignorant, so carefully camouflaged will they be.**

My Voice will roar and roar amongst you, for I will never stop in My Plan to bring you Eternal Life. No amount of human reasoning, which results in the condemnation of My Holy Word through these Messages, can dilute the Power of God.

Your hatred for Me will increase and the anger which will engulf your souls comes from Satan, but you will believe that it comes from God. How can you be so blind? What rot has festered within you, which makes you try to harm others? Pray that you do not alienate your neighbor against Me. Pray that you seek out the Truth, before the devil possesses your souls. He is very powerful and those whose souls have been weakened through the sin of pride will become willing vessels, within which Satan and his fallen angels will reside.

Wake up, all of you. The time for the Book of Truth to be opened has arrived. You must not only open the pages, you must open your hearts.

Your Jesus

852. Mother of Salvation: The fallout in Rome will result in many being led astray

Saturday, July 20th, 2013, 12:45

My child, as turmoil within the Christian faith increases, there will still be those loyal to my Son who, by their strength of faith, will guard and protect the Holy Word of God.

The fallout in Rome will result in many being led astray and who will, unwittingly, turn away from my Son, Jesus Christ. They will fall into error because they will accept new doctrines which do not come from God. Pray, pray, pray for those within the Christian churches who will fall into the trap of accepting lies given to them in the guise of those who claim to have been chosen by my Son to proclaim His Word.
All these things have been foretold to visionaries for centuries and yet many of you refuse to accept these prophecies. I have warned humanity of these dark days ahead because my Son wishes you to be on your guard against the fallen angels who will infest his Church on earth. My tears fall in great torrents because so many sacred servants within the Church deny my appearances. These apparitions were approved by God to make humanity aware of the dangers facing souls, lest they were given the Truth in advance.

The prophecies given to you at La Salette and Fatima are of great significance. Why do so many who claim to love me, their mother, ignore what I told the world? You have not listened and you have allowed yourselves to be deceived.

It is time to remember that the darkness, which envelops my Son's Church on earth, is caused by the evil one who has misled many. **This darkness cannot come from my Son and, as such, His Mystical Body – His Church – remains intact. Those who remain true to His Mystical Body will not deviate from the Truth**. Those who betray my Son's Church and reject His Teachings by adopting new practices, which are insulting to Jesus Christ, cut yourselves away from His Mercy.

You must know that when the Cross of my Son is amended to look different, and when the way in which the Sacrifice of the Mass is adapted in the name of modernity, then you will see the disrespect for my Son in the way in which these things are presented.

You must never betray my Son. He has suffered so much and still, some of those within His own Church will fall into error and crucify Him all over again. When you witness these events you will know that times are changing and that the final battle between God and the beast is underway.

Your beloved Mother, Mother of Salvation

853. They are preparing the antichrist now, for his grand entrance

Sunday, July 21st, 2013, 18:05

My dearly beloved daughter, **I have an important Message for the world**, including those who believe in Me, those who don't, those who may not believe in My Father, as well as those who do not accept that all things come from Me.

When the beast plotted against Me, he created a diabolical plan for the end times, which is designed to fool the world with the greatest lie, in order that he can take them with him into the fires of Hell.

Know that I have already revealed to the world this plan, but there is one secret that needs to be revealed, so that you understand the Truth. As with any battle, the enemy takes up position and this is usually planned very carefully, so that it is done in secret, lest the target knows where his enemies stand.

In this, the final battle for souls, Satan and his cohorts have taken up position against God's two witnesses. This has taken many years to orchestrate, but God's children must know who the two witnesses are first, before they understand how the plan has been devised.

The enemy has now taken up position in My Church. He does this as the enemy hidden inside a Trojan horse. The enemy – and remember there are many and they all pay homage to the beast – has also taken root in the Middle East. The real target is Israel, home to the second witness.

The two witnesses are the Christians and the House of Israel. Christianity is the first target, because it came from Me. Israel is the second target, because I was born a Jew and it is the land of the chosen people of God – home to Jerusalem.

It is no accident that Satan wants to destroy these two, because he hates them and, by wiping out all traces of them, he is making the greatest statement – that he is above God. **How these two witnesses will suffer in the Name of God. They will not die, but will appear to be bereft of all life.**

The Sacraments will be the first to be destroyed – then the Mass – then the Bible and all traces of God's Words. During these times, many will fight to proclaim the Word of God. It will be during these times that My Graces will be poured everywhere, through the Power of the Holy Spirit, so that God is never forgotten.

The Antichrist
Very soon the antichrist will make himself known as the man of peace, who will create the most ambitious peace plan in the Middle East.

They are preparing the antichrist now, for his grand entrance. Meanwhile, the diabolical plan to deceive the innocents, by teaching them lies in My Name, continues. To those of you who will not accept the Truth, know that these times are upon you. If you cannot accept the Truth now, if you truly love Me, then I will give you the Graces to discern.

So many cannot see this wicked plan, so carefully concealed, but, which is unfolding before your eyes, as foretold. Holy Scripture never lies. My Word is the Truth. The Truth is your lifeline towards salvation. If you accept the lies, given to you in My Church, by those who do not come in My Name, then you will fall into great darkness and you will be devoured by such wickedness, that should you partake in such occult practices – presented to you in My Name – you will be lost to Me.

Very soon, when the false peace is created, plans will commence to annihilate the Jews. While the beast savages Israel, the false prophet will discard My Presence and deceive not just Catholics, but all Christians, all religions, in order to idolize the beast under the guise of the One World Religion.

If this Message strikes fear in your souls, then know that it is My intention not to hide anything from you, which could destroy you. All that is important is that you remain true to My Teachings and pray for My Protection. When you surrender to Me, your Jesus and ask Me to guide you, all will be well.

I will keep you within My Protection – all those of you, who do not deviate from the Truth.

Your Jesus

854. Trust Me and I will open your eyes to the Truth of your glorious future

Monday, July 22nd, 2013, 19:09

My dearly beloved daughter, I call out to all the young people in the world, of all creeds and all faiths.

I Am Jesus Christ, the Saviour of the world, and **I will make myself known to you, soon. Once this happens, during a supernatural event, which will be experienced all over the world at the same time, you will know the Truth.**

You may not accept My Call to you now. You may not welcome Me in your day to day lives, but when you feel My Love, nothing else will matter to you again. **The time for the Second Coming is close. This event, when I come to bring Peace, as I herald in the New Paradise, will overwhelm you with a joy, which you have never before experienced. I will bring you a life beyond your dreams – a life which when glimpsed will be all that you desire.**

The Second Coming is not to be feared, as it will be the most powerful joyous occasion. This is My Promise. You must never worry or feel that life is over – that you will be denied the time you take for granted in the world – because life will only be beginning. This time there will be no torment, hurt, anger, hate or division. Only love will thrive and, with it, a life of splendour, where you will live in great unity, in love and peace with your loved ones.

I Am preparing the world for this great event, which has been prophesised. In order to prepare – so that in the blink of an eye, the world will change for good – you must come to Me. To be given this life in the New Paradise, where you will retain a perfect body and soul, you must ask Me to cleanse your soul. In order for Me to do this, you must ask Me to forgive you your sins. It is this simple. I know you are a sinner. You know that you are a sinner, but this must never separate you from Me.

If you are troubled or fearful, then tell Me your worries and I will soothe your pain. Trust Me and I will open your eyes to the Truth of your glorious future. When the Earth is renewed and the Second Coming is announced, I will be waiting to greet you. I will always love you, because it was for you that I gave up My Body, when I allowed them to crucify Me. If I love you so much, then nothing should stand in your way to call on Me today.
I await your call.

Your Jesus

855. Mother of Salvation: The last secret of Fatima was not revealed, so terrifying was it

Monday, July 22nd, 2013, 20:17

My child, the deceit, which the world will face, will be so difficult to discern, that only those who surrender to God, and place all their trust in my Son will be able to endure the trials, which lie ahead.

I gave the world the prophecies in 1917, but the last secret of Fatima was not revealed, so terrifying was it for those within the Catholic Church.

The last secret of Fatima still remains unknown to God's children, although I revealed part of it to you on 26 January, 2012 (Message 324). Very few within the Church are privy to this. Now, the next part of the final secret of Fatima must be revealed, so that I can warn humanity of the consequences of ignoring my intervention to help save souls.

The Church has been infested, from the inside, by enemies of God. They – and **there are twenty of them who control from within** – have created the greatest deceit. They have elected a man, not of God, while the Holy Father, accorded the Crown of Peter, has been carefully removed.

The details, which I revealed, are that there would be two men wearing the Crown of Peter in the end times. One will suffer because of lies which have been created to discredit him and which will render him a virtual prisoner. The other one elected will bring about the destruction, not only of the Catholic Church, but of all churches which honour my Father and who accept the Teachings of my Son, Jesus Christ, Saviour of the World.

There can only be one head of the Church on Earth, authorised by my Son, who must remain Pope until his death. Anyone else, who claims to sit in the Seat of Peter, is an imposter. This deceit has one purpose, to turn souls over to Lucifer and there is little time for such souls, who will be none the wiser, to be saved.

Children, you must only heed one warning, now. Do not deviate from the Teachings of my Son. Question every new doctrine, which may be presented to you and which professes to come from my Son's Church on Earth. The Truth is simple. It never changes. My Son's Legacy is very clear. Do not allow anyone to cloud your judgement.

Soon the Fatima prophecies will make sense. All is now taking place before a disbelieving world but, sadly, very few will understand until it is too late. Pray, pray, pray my most Holy Rosary, as often as possible, every single day, in order to dilute the effect of the evil, which surrounds you.

Your beloved Mother, Mother of Salvation

856. I reveal the secrets contained within the Book of Revelation, and they will not be pleasant

Tuesday, July 23rd, 2013, 15:30

My dearly beloved daughter, the trials you will have to face are because I reveal the secrets contained within the Book of Revelation and they will not be pleasant. The Truth can be so upsetting and unsettling for many. The Truth will cause tears of dismay, tears of sadness and great distress.

Lies, on the other hand, can lull you into a sense of false security. Even when lies, presented to you, come dressed in loving language and noble gestures, don't feel right in your heart, they can be much easier for man to accept than the Truth.

When someone is told that they have been infected with a terminal disease, they have two choices. They can accept the Truth, prepare their souls, spend time in close proximity with their families, seek My Forgiveness and then, wait for the day. When they do this, although it may be frightening, they will – because they have accepted the Truth – find true peace in their souls. These souls will have nothing to fear from Me. If, on the other hand, they reject the Truth, and believe in magic potions and false gods, which they think can be used to miraculously cure them, they will be very disappointed. These souls, blinded by so-called positive thoughts, believe that if they will themselves to be better, that all will be well. What they fail to understand is that they must call on Me, Jesus, if they wish to be healed. I will answer prayers, but only if the request is for the good of their souls. These souls, who refuse to accept the Truth of their illness and who do not turn to Me, will be lost. They will have wasted the time accorded to them on Earth, to ensure that their house is in order.

The same is true of My Word, the Truth, given to you, now. I gave the world the Truth, during My Time on Earth and I was rejected. Many did follow Me, but the Truth, given to them at that time, will now be challenged by the enemies of God and they will fall prey to deceit. They will soon reject the Truth and will not be able to accept My Warning, given to the world at this time.

I call on you now, not to reveal to you new Teachings, as this is not necessary. You were given the Truth, but now I intervene to remind you of the Truth. I also come to warn you of the evil atrocities, which will be inflicted on you because of your love for Me.

Do not turn your backs on Me, Jesus Christ, as I Am reaching out only to protect you at this time. I do not want to alienate you, but I will keep reminding you of the Truth, time and time again. **When you find that your soul becomes agitated, as a result of the new rules to be presented by those who say they are of Me, then you must call on Me through this Crusade Prayer.**

Crusade Prayer (116): Save me from the evil of lies

Dear Jesus, help me.
I am drowning in tears of sorrow.
My heart is confused.
I do not know who I can trust.
Please fill me with Your Holy Spirit,
so that I can choose the correct path to Your Kingdom.
Help me, dear Jesus, to always remain true to Your Word,
given to the world by Peter and to never deviate from what You taught us
or deny Your death on the Cross.
Jesus, You are the Way.
Show me the Way.
Hold me and carry me on Your journey of Great Mercy. Amen.

Your Jesus

857. Mother of Salvation: Just as if a miracle has taken place, the false prophet will seem to rise from the dead

Thursday, July 25th, 2013, 18:52

My child, it is important my children do not lose courage when faced with the hurt they will have to face, as my Son's Church will be cast into the wilderness of the desert.

I am the Woman in the Book of Revelation, clothed with the sun, who gave birth to the Child. The Child is Jesus. The Mystical Body of my Son, Jesus, is His Church on Earth. My Son's Church is being stolen and soon His Body will no longer be present therein. This desolation will tear the hearts of those, who follow the Teachings of my Son, in two. Those, who will have nowhere to turn, will find themselves cast out of the buildings which have, up to now, housed the Holy Eucharist. But, while they will have been thrown out, with little mercy shown to them, they will be filled with the Holy Spirit. This means that they will be guided and will lead fiercely the Remnant Army, which is made up of those who are loyal to God.

Others, blind to the Truth, will follow the false prophet into disarray. Their hearts will be deceived, and soon, when the false prophet will be seen to be at death's door, they will sob. But then, just as if a miracle has taken place, the false prophet will seem to rise from the dead. They will say that he is blessed with great, supernatural powers from Heaven and they will fall flat on their faces before him in adoration. He will be loved and adored by those who cannot see.

Soon the antichrist will appear and his rise to fame will start in Jerusalem. Once he appears in public, everything in my Son's Church will change, quickly. The new rules will be introduced. New relics, changes in the garments worn by priests and many new regulations will be enforced. At first, people will say that all these changes stem from a need to be humble. And, while these abominations enter the Christian churches, the persecution will begin. Dare to object to these Satanic rituals and you will be deemed a heretic – a troublemaker.

Many cardinals, bishops, priests, nuns and ordinary people will be excommunicated, if they do not follow the new rules or adore the false prophet. At this stage you must seek out refuges, which will have been created, so that you can worship my Son, Jesus Christ, in peace. Priests must continue to administer the Sacraments and provide my children with the Most Holy Eucharist.

You must never give in to the deceit, which you will be asked to take part in. Those who do will lose their souls to the evil one.

Your beloved Mother, Mother of Salvation

858. Although they will cause fear, they are nothing when compared to the Great Chastisement ahead

Thursday, July 25th, 2013, 20:40

My dearly beloved daughter, the Hand of My Father has now intervened in the world, in punishment for the sin of man. Sin has escalated in the world because man no longer differentiates between right and wrong. You cannot escape the Wrath of My Father's Anger, when your countries applaud wicked sin, through their laws.

These punishments will be witnessed across the world, quickly. Although they will cause fear, they are nothing when compared to the Great Chastisement ahead. Man is stubborn. He refuses help when it is offered by God. Humanity has chosen to reject God and every single one of you has suffered because of the heathens amongst you.

My Call from Heaven is to save all souls in the first instance, but it is also so that I can help you to mitigate the punishments, which will befall the human race. How great is My Mercy. How great is My Patience, but those who reject My Teachings and who shut themselves off from My Father, their Creator, will soon know the consequences.

I call out to all religions and beg you to pray for clemency, whether you accept these Messages or not. The **prayers are necessary to mitigate the catastrophes, which have already begun.** Pray, pray, pray, for your lives and for the salvation of your souls.

Your Jesus

859. Look behind the mask of humanism and you will not find signs of God

Saturday, July 27th, 2013, 19:22

My dearly beloved daughter, it is My Desire that all My cherished followers pray hard to deflect the harm to souls, because of the growth of atheism. Atheism does not always declare itself. Very often, people who have decided, for whatever reason, to no longer believe in God, create a substitute.

Because of the makeup of man, he must seek out a cause in order to justify his existence. The curse of humanism is that it exalts man in the eyes of man. All that must be done, according to the humanist, is to ensure that man's needs come first. Many people confuse humanism with Christianity. **When one proclaims the importance of worldly goods in the lives of man, at all cost, in order to avoid suffering or poverty, it is easy to assume that this is a form of love for one's neighbour.**

If you say that you want to put a stop to poverty, unemployment and other miseries, many will think you are speaking in the Name of God. **Look behind the mask of humanism and you will not find signs of God, nor will you hear His Name mentioned.** Those who live their lives as humanists do not love God. They only love

themselves. They also believe that all that matters is the wellbeing – usually in the form of worldly things – of humanity, as a means to an end.

While it may seem charitable, to be seen to care about the needs of man, you can never substitute God, by placing the needs of man first. When you do this, you insult God. **Humanism, while having all the exterior signs of love for God, is not what it seems**. Behind the mask of love lurks a love of self. Man will die, his body will turn to dust, his soul will live on, yet, humanism would have you believe that man is immortal.

Be careful when you embrace humanism, because when you do, you cut yourselves off from Me.

Your Jesus

860. To the other innocents, who blindly follow the beast and the false prophet, they will be locked into a savage bond

Sunday, July 28th, 2013, 21:40

My dearly beloved daughter, you must never doubt My Word. You must, if you truly trust Me, do what it is I desire of you, so that I can enlighten the world, at this time, and prepare them for the New Beginning.

Much of what is happening to My Church has been foretold, but you must accept that My Father allows these abominations for a reason. **This is the final end of the reign of Satan. He has raised up a beast, in his name, and this antichrist is the spirit of Satan himself. He and his followers have been given very little time in the great battle for souls.**

Satan's revenge is to steal as many souls as he is capable of, before he is chained and thrown into the abyss. Those of his cohorts, who idolize the serpent, only follow his instructions because of the power he tells them will be theirs, if they help him complete his diabolical plan. How these poor souls will suffer for eternity and how they will scream for My Mercy when the awful realisation of their fate becomes clear.

To the other innocents, who blindly follow the beast and the false prophet, they will be locked into a savage bond, from which they will be powerless to escape. They are in desperate need of your help. You must pray hard for their souls to be released back to Me. To the outside world, they won't see much to alarm them, at first. The wars in the Middle East and the subsequent peace will be greeted with applause.

The man of peace will receive many awards in acknowledgement of his humanitarian works. The false prophet will be seen to be uniting the churches of the world and displaying, at every opportunity, all those attributes, which you associate with a saint.

All will be well, until these two turn and with a vengeance strike down all those who oppose their plan to control the world. They will weave My Church on Earth into the nest of the beast, until darkness covers the Earth.

All will feel a disquiet. All of you will feel the evil, as Satan, through the antichrist, controls all. But then, just as things will seem hopeless, I will descend, through My Great Mercy, to envelop all, to prove to the world the Truth.

So great is My Mercy, that I will enlighten the darkest of souls and they will come to Me with relief in their hearts. At that stage, all their doubts will be driven out of their souls, by the Power of the Holy Spirit. Soon afterwards, as God's children know the Truth, the Final Trumpet will peal out and the Earth will be renewed. All evil will disappear. The sun will fill all of you with a Great Light and the New Paradise will be handed, with great love, as the greatest Gift you could ever imagine, to each and every one of you.

All you need to do is trust in the Truth I reveal, so that you can avoid the traps which are to be laid down to steal your souls. Those of you who can see, who trust Me, who call on Me, will help Me save the souls of those who can see, but who refuse to see the Truth.

Your Jesus

861. The mark of the beast will bring with it death – death of the soul and death by a terrible disease

Monday, July 29th, 2013, 11:23

My dearly beloved daughter, My Name is rarely mentioned in the same breath, as those who claim to represent Me shout blasphemies against God. **My death on the Cross will not only be dismissed and not spoken about, but the images of demons will be used as a substitute for My Corpus on the Cross. If it is not Me they killed on the Cross, then who is it?** Who are they, who proclaim My Word to the world, but who utter profanities, which spill from their mouths?

Beware of the miracles the men in white robes will claim to perform, as if they are made of My Flesh and blessed with My Spirit. **When you see wondrous and seemingly miraculous events take place, know that they are nothing of the sort.**

You will be told that miracles have been created by the hand of the false prophet. You will then be expected to show great respect and you will be told, at first, that he is a living saint. He will be worshipped, loved and admired and all will say that he is favoured by God. They will believe, in time, that these miracles are taking place to herald My Second Coming.

And then, the beast will appear. And he will honour the first one. And the world will be caught up in terrible confusion. They will be trapped. On the one hand, **the false prophet will control all religions in the world** and prey on the love of those who know the Truth. Those who do know the Truth, will not reject Me, for theirs is the Kingdom of God. **The antichrist will show great honour towards the false prophet. But, because his role will be a political one, their allegiance will unite many people who will applaud this alliance.**

These events will begin to make sense soon. Those who try to take you away with them into a false faith, not of God, will be very convincing. They will never reveal their true intent, until they believe they are winning this battle. But then, they will destroy many, who refuse to accept the mark of the beast. **They will say that this will be a sign of true world peace, love and unity, but hidden within its vile core will be the number 666, the sign of the beast.**

Just as holy medals offer protection from Heaven with Power from God, the mark of the beast will bring with it death – death of the soul and death by a terrible disease. Those who refuse it will have to hide and prepare. I know this is frightening, but it is true. I will intervene with the help of your prayers to put an end to the persecution.

You, my beloved followers, who know the Truth, are being prepared to help those who will struggle with this knowledge. By the time this happens, My Remnant Army, will be a force to be reckoned with. Their strength will lie in their ability to save those who will suffer by this diabolical act of revenge on God's children.

Your Jesus

862. Mother of Salvation: You must hold on to traditional Crosses, for soon they will disappear

Monday, July 29th, 2013, 19:05

My children, always remember that, by the Power of God and by the Grace of my Son, I will crush the beast and when all seems hopeless, the reign of the evil one will come to an abrupt end.

My Veil of Protection covers all those who call on my help, during these difficult times. Remember, that just as I lost my Son, when He was twelve years of age, I found Him in the Temple. Pray, my children, and go into your churches, now, to offer up the sacrifices needed to ask for perseverance during this terrible spiritual battle for souls.

My Son has suffered so much by His death on the Cross, but this was only one burden. The greatest suffering He endures today is for those already lost to Him. And now, as the spirit of evil strives to take away from Him all those who love Him, His Pain sears through Him like a sword, cutting Him in two.

Victim souls will now suffer the greatest pain, as the persecution against God's children mounts. **By my Son's Cross, you have been saved. By His Cross you will fight evil and His Cross, when blessed, will protect you. But, if this Cross changes or appears different, it is a mockery of my Son's death to save sinners.** You must hold on to traditional Crosses for soon they will disappear.

Your beloved Mother, Mother of Salvation

863. Never accept a cross, which does not resemble the Cross upon which I was crucified

Tuesday, July 30th, 2013, 20:06

My dearly beloved daughter, how sweet are the voices of those who love Me and who comfort Me in this time of great sorrow. You, My beloved followers, who will never desert Me, are like honey, sweet in My Mouth, soothing My Body and lifting My Spirit.

Many will follow the falsities, because they will be afraid to stand up and defiantly defend the Word of God. **At first, they will be confused, by the new practices, new symbols, new garments, new formats for altars and new crosses. Then they will accept all these new things, as signs of the times. This new, modern, so-called unified approach to honour God, will be then enthusiastically embraced by those poor souls.** But those who are Mine will stay true to My Word, for all ages. They are the backbone of My Church on Earth and they will never break.

My desire is that you, My loyal Christians – of all denominations – gather together to fight the demons, which have been unleashed from Hell and who roam amongst you. Never apologise for loving Me. Never accept a cross, which does not resemble the Cross upon which I was crucified. When I Am missing, or Am not mentioned, then you will know that infestation spreads throughout these Churches, which has been masterminded by My enemies. **If you do accept their satanic rituals and symbols, you will leave yourselves exposed to evil.**

Stay true to Me. Keep your daily prayers simple. Keep Holy Water and My Cross in your homes. Protect each other. Stay obedient to those sacred servants of Mine, who will remain fiercely loyal to Me and who refuse to betray Me. Then spend the rest of your time praying for the souls of atheists, those who believe in pagan gods and those who will blindly follow the enemies of My Church into the wilderness.

Remain in close union with Me and call on Me every day for strength. I will be at your side during these bitter trials ahead and I will never forsake those who seek Me out.

Your Jesus

864. Mother of Salvation: Just as the Holy Word of God can unite souls, so too can it cause great division

Wednesday, July 31st, 2013, 18:31

My child, when you love my Son, Jesus Christ, it will bring all those who truly love Him close together. When those who love my Son find it difficult to love others, they need to call on Me, the Mother of Salvation, to open their hearts.

The Love of my Son is so powerful, that with the Power of the Holy Spirit, it can spread so quickly from one corner of the world into every part. When my Son's Holy Word is given to all of God's children, through this Mission, it will tear through the hearts of humble souls, who recognize the Saviour as He speaks. **The Love, which emulates from His Word, given to you at this time in the history of mankind,**

will unite millions of souls, instantly, as if you were known to each other all your lives. So powerful is it, that it can, through the power of tongues, spread from nation to nation, in all languages, quickly. This is how you know that these Words, through these Messages, come from my Son.

Just as the Holy Word of God can unite souls, so too can it cause great division. The hatred, which ensues as the Word of God devours souls, is at its worst. When these Messages attract such hatred and wicked actions, by those who call themselves true disciples of my Son, know then that it is the evil one who causes this. My poor souls, my poor confused children, you must never turn your back when you are unsure of my Son's Words. You must keep an open mind and remain true to what He taught you. Do not judge anyone in His Name. Love one another. If you do not believe that God has sent His final prophet, then it does not matter. Please remember though, your obligation – by carrying out your duties to my Son, by adhering strictly to His Teachings.

You must never accept that He would bless any new doctrine, which He did not give the world when He walked the Earth. He would never condone anything, which substitutes His death on the Cross on the altars of the world.

Your beloved Mother, Mother of Salvation

865. They will convince My followers to adapt the Laws of My Church by holding a referendum

Wednesday, July 31st, 2013, 18:56

My dearly beloved daughter, always remember how the devil works. He is very careful not to reveal himself. He, therefore, mixes truths and lies together, in order to confuse. This is his favourite way to deceive souls. He would never tell the truth, by allowing others to see how he really is, but because he is proud, his arrogance and his hatred for Me will always seep out. Those whose eyes are open will immediately recognize the insults, which are thrown in My Face and before My altars.

Satan, remember, is proud, arrogant, boastful and very, very cunning. When he is present in souls, he has a confidence, which is borne out of pride and arrogance and a belief that he is above God. He will always give signs, which insult God, but only those who know what to look for will see them. Those who honour Satan, and who spend much of their time in groups which organize rituals to pay homage to him, will be delighted to see these signs. All who have sold their souls to Satan will communicate, through such signs, as an arrogant and defiant gesture against Me, Jesus Christ.

Those who deceive you, in My Name, will convince My followers to adapt the Laws of My Church, by holding a referendum. **All will be asked to condone new practices, which amount to two things. The first is to wipe out My Presence in the Holy Eucharist. The second is to condone sin, by encouraging people to show sympathy for the human rights of those who do not believe in Jesus Christ.**

This referendum will be falsified and lies will be presented as the Truth. When the new one world religion is introduced, My Church on Earth – the True Church – will go into hiding, in order to pay homage to Me.

I Am the target of the beast. I Am Who he wants to hurt. He knows he cannot destroy Me, so he will instead try to destroy the human race, who he curses every second. His servant will not stop by just insulting My Presence in the Tabernacles of the world. They will not be happy to destroy only the Sacraments, so that they can blaspheme against Me. They will only be happy when they steal souls by creating the greatest blasphemy of all. This is when they will recreate My First Coming by giving the impression that John the Baptist has been sent. The man who will say he is the Lord's prophet will lie and cause such wonder when he declares that the antichrist is Me, Jesus Christ.

The antichrist will, through the power of Satan, claim to be Me, Jesus Christ. Woe to those souls who welcome him into their arms, for they will be powerless against him. Allow these two to suck you into their vacuum of lies and you will be so far removed from Me that only by the Intervention of My Father can you be brought into My Great Mercy.

When anyone who comes in the future, and claims to be Me, Jesus Christ, know that he is a liar. I will not come in the flesh a second time. Satan cannot utter these words:

"Jesus Christ, Who came in the flesh."

What he will say, through the mouth of the beast, the antichrist, will be the following: "I am Jesus Christ, I have now come in the flesh, to bring you salvation."

When this happens My Divine Intervention will be swift, but by then the false prophet and the antichrist will have stolen many souls.

Pray, pray, pray that all those who say they are Mine remain Mine.

Pray that you will all have the strength and courage to carry My Cross during the greatest persecution of My Body – My Mystical Body – My Church on Earth at this time.

Your Jesus

866. The wickedness present in the world is on a scale not seen since the days of Noah

Thursday, August 1st, 2013, 15:00

My dearly beloved daughter, how I yearn to embrace all of you dear followers of Mine and take you into My Refuge of peace and safety. How I wish I could take you all and hide you from the wickedness, which is being plotted against all Christians.

The wickedness present in the world is on a scale not seen since the days of Noah and it is like an invisible net, which covers the Earth. So lethal is it that very few really

understand the level of sophistication involved. But be aware, this plan - **the details of which will be given to the world – by those who say that they represent My churches on Earth – will be brought before you and you will be expected to accept it.** Then you will be demanded to devour it and you will be given no choice. **What you will be asked to do, behind all the garble, is to deny Me, Jesus Christ.**

I warn the world, that when you try to dismiss My Divinity – you and all those involved in this devious plot – you will be marked as an enemy of God. **When you side with blasphemous laws, you are guilty of sin against God.**

I will continue to warn you, to open your eyes to the Truth, but I cannot force you to remain true to Me. I cannot force you to love Me. Your free will is your own, but if you turn and ask Me to guide you, I will open your eyes to the Truth. When you accept the Truth I will save you.

My poor followers, know that as the world will turn against God, that the Almighty Power of My Father will intervene and destroy His enemies one by one.

Your Jesus

867. Mother of Salvation: Soon you will be asked to give out a substitute for the Eucharist, which will not be the Body of my Son

Friday, August 2nd, 2013, 15:10

My child I stand before my Son, at this time, and fall on my face at His Feet in great sorrow. Just as I had to witness His agony at the foot of His Cross, during His terrifying Crucifixion, I now have to endure His pain once again.

My Son's Crucifixion is taking place again as His Body, His Mystical Body, which is His Church on earth, has to endure a scourging by His Own. They, the enemies within His Church, will scourge His Body, tear it apart, mock Him cruelly and desecrate it before they throw it aside. My Son's Church is now to be scourged during what will the first stage of His Crucifixion on earth in these times. They will take His Body – through the Holy Eucharist – and insult Him as well as degrade Him. Many signs will be seen of this, as every disrespectful and devious gesture will be made, in order to curse Him. When they have vilified His Most Holy Eucharist, they will then throw it away and soon, it will be very difficult to receive it. This is just one of the many plans underway to wipe out my Son's Presence in the Holy Mass.

Many will see these wicked gestures and know that they are insulting to my Son. Many will protest but their voices will not be heard. To those poor priests who will suffer because of this desecration, you must ask me, your Mother, to help you endure such pain. You must never ever tamper with the Holy Eucharist for it is your only food of salvation. Without it you will starve. It must always be made available to every single one of God's children. You must never accept that any other kind of bread is the food of life.

Soon you will be asked to give out a substitute for the Holy Eucharist which will not be the Body of my Son. You must remain true to the Gift of the Holy Eucharist even when you are told that it is no longer relevant – no longer acceptable in the new world religion.

Your Mother in Christ, Mother of Salvation

868. God the Father: The names of those in the Book of the Living are the primary target of the beast

Saturday, August 3rd, 2013, 13:17

My dearest daughter, I Call on humanity from the Highest and Most Holy Realm. My poor little children, how you suffer for the sin of Lucifer, but you must know that, by My Almighty Power, I will wipe him and all the fallen angels off the face of the Earth. That time is close, so you must prepare.

Know that the fallen angels and demons are unknown and invisible to most of you, but they walk amongst you, tempting you every day so that you will fall. When you are taken into this web of deceit, soon you will find that you will be unable to rest or find true peace in your souls.

I declare that those who are led astray by the false prophet will find themselves lost and confused as they accept the great deceit, in which they will become willing victims. When you turn on Me and My beloved Son, Jesus Christ, it will not appear to you that this is the case. You will believe that the Sacraments are the same, although they will be presented to you differently. They will become empty vessels and will no longer be acceptable by Me.

The world is Mine, yet My children do not want Me, their beloved Father, their Creator. Their minds have been blocked and the evil one has used My Gift of intelligence to tempt them into believing that I could not possibly Exist. **Those who do not believe in Me will have no real love, joy or peace in their lives. Nor will they accept Eternal Life. Instead, they will seek out only pleasures of the flesh, although they know that their lives on Earth are short.**

I will, as a Father Who loves each of them, pull them to Me through the Great Mercy of My Son. My Power is all-encompassing and Satan, My Lucifer, who cut himself away from My Hip, because of his pride, will never defeat Me. Those who follow him, therefore, have driven the same wedge between themselves and Me. **They will know by the signs I now reveal that there is only One God, One Creator, one Paradise.** All the paradises they are told about, by the false prophets in the world, who lead My children away from Me, do not, nor can they ever exist**. I Am all there is. I created all. I will end all. All must be according to My Holy Will.** Fight My Will and you will become nothing. Accept My Will and you remain My child.

To those who do believe in Me, you must never reject My Son, Jesus Christ. I came into the world through My Son to bring you back into My Mercy, but you rejected Him. You killed Him, but still you never killed My Love for you. This is why I allowed His Crucifixion to bring you salvation. This, My Son's death on the Cross, became your

way to salvation. His death was not what it seemed – a failure in the eyes of the evil one. It was through this act of great suffering, endured with the greatest humility, which defeated Satan. And it was because of My Son's death on the Cross, that Satan's power over humanity failed. Even though he cannot take all of My children with him into the abyss, many will still be seduced by his lies. This is why you must fight, children, not just for your own souls. If you love Me, you will love My Son. If you love My Son, then you must help Him to save all sinners.

I Call on you to tell you that when I Call on souls, especially those who do not know Me, as well as those who do know Me, but who refuse to accept My Commandments, that they have only so much time to save themselves from eternal torture.

The names of those in the Book of the Living are the primary target of the beast. Many of these souls are followers of My Son and are loyal to the Church. They will turn on My Son by accepting new laws, not of My Son, which they will be forced to swallow as a new religion. This new religion has been carefully planned for many years. It follows Satanic rituals, but many will not understand this. When you embrace these rituals, you will give power to Satan. When you give him this power, you will need much prayer, for he will devour you in body as well as in soul.

My children, **I intervene now through punishments on the Earth. The poor souls who lose their lives through these chastisements are helping to save those of you who are lost to Me.**

When you feel frightened by the wickedness of Satan and his influence in your lives, remember that I will destroy his representatives on Earth. I will cut short your suffering, because I wish to save souls. If I allowed this evil to continue, I would not be able to salvage all those souls whose names are in the Book of the Living.

Your beloved Father, God the Most High

869. My Prophecies, which reveal the arrival of the antichrist, are soon to be realised

Tuesday, August 4th, 2013, 23:16

My dearly beloved daughter, My Prophecies, which reveal the arrival of the antichrist, are soon to be realised.

The day for all of you to prepare your houses and your routine of prayers is upon you and all who follow Me must be willing to make sacrifices, in order to help Me to open the eyes of God's children everywhere to this wickedness, which will turn the world upside down.

Just as any true prophet is despised and treated as a nuisance, you, My dear followers, will be seen as an annoyance when you reveal the Truth. Expect ridicule, mockery and contempt, at every corner you turn. People who surround you will bully you, criticize you and find fault, even when you do not even speak with them about My Word.

Every fallen angel and demon, who infiltrate the Earth at this time, will, through weak souls, be immediately drawn to you, in order to discourage you from this Work.

Accept this grief in My Name, for when you do, you give great glory to God and it is one of the greatest gifts you can give Me. I then use these trials of yours to defeat Satan by claiming souls, which are destined to become his.

Very few understand the Divine Laws of Heaven and the role of the Cross in your lives. Someday, all of God's children will understand why these cruel actions must be endured. Continue with the task of spreading the Truth, ignore the hatred you will witness and do not accept direction from those who deny Me – ever.

Your march towards the New Paradise will be difficult. But with only a small army, you can defeat the severity of the punishments, which will be handed out by the antichrist upon the world. Your task is to warn others of the dangers of accepting the laws of Satan as a substitute for the Laws of God.

Only by the Command of My Father can I take with Me all of those whose names are in the Book of the Living, but who will give their allegiance to the false prophet and, with a docile acceptance, fall for the appealing demeanour of the antichrist.

Your Jesus

870. When they change the Sacrament of Baptism, they will remove all promises to renounce Satan for they will declare these references to be old-fashioned

Monday, August 5th, 2013, 04:05

My dearly beloved daughter, let no man believe during the persecution, which My beloved sacred servants – who remain loyal to Me – will have to endure, that My Church can ever die. For this is impossible. My Church – My Mystical Body – has Eternal Life.

When My enemies change the Sacraments and introduce new relics, new crosses and new practices – and then say that My Church remains as it has always been – they are lying. My Church can never change.

So many arguments will be made, in every nation, in order to defile the Sacrament of Marriage. **They, the enemies of God, want Christians to accept marriage between couples of the same sex, but they must never accept this, as it offends My Father. It is not acceptable in His Eyes. When they change the Sacrament of Baptism, they will remove all promises to renounce Satan, for they will declare these references to be old-fashioned and too frightening. They will say it is irrelevant.**

Then they will, bit by bit, introduce new versions of My Teachings. You, all of you who believe in My Church, must never betray Me. You must never accept any substitute for the Sacraments as I gave them to you. I Am the Truth. My Church represents the

Truth. But you can only claim to be part of My Church if you retain all of My Teachings, My Sacraments and accept that My death on the Cross was the greatest Sacrifice to secure your salvation.

Anything, which deviates from the Truth, for fear of insulting pagans, is very dangerous. When you deny the Teachings of God and follow a new, alternative Church, you will no longer remain part of My Church on Earth. If you object to the new pagan practices, which will be introduced by the false prophet, you will be deemed a heretic. Then they will try to excommunicate you, in My Name. If you remain loyal to Me and refuse to take part in this wicked deceit, you will remain part of My Church.

The choice may be painful, when all these things come about, but it is very simple. You are either for Me or against Me.

Your Jesus

871. Mother of Salvation: This war, to uphold the Word of God, will mean that those priests, who do remain true to Him, will have to seek refuge

Monday, August 5th, 2013, 13:05

My dear children, this is going to be a time of great trials in your faith. **The Catholic Church will be the Church in which the great division will commence.** It will be in this Church that My Son's priests will suffer the most, during the great apostasy, which it will, very soon, have to endure from within.

To those of my Son's faithful priests, who will be torn in two by indecision, you must be aware of the need to remain in union with the Merciful Christ. You must never feel tempted to desert His Church, by accepting falsities from those amongst you who have fallen into grave error. You must revere my Son at all costs and lead His people on the path to holiness, no matter how difficult this will be for you.

Those of you who will continue to perform the traditional Mass will be tormented until you agree to abandon it entirely. Many amongst your religious orders will betray you to the enemy behind your back. You will, just like my Son before you, be taken before those who claim to be your peers and be accused of heresy, for insisting on continuing to show respect for the most Holy Sacrifice of the Mass.

The new words, which will amount to the most vile desecration of my Son's Body, will be forced down upon those sacred servants who dare to object.

It will be within the Catholic Church that brother will fight brother, sister against sister, father against son, children against parent, until there are two sides.

This war, to uphold the Word of God, will mean that those priests, who do remain true to Him, will have to seek refuge. To do this you must start

preparing and find such places where you will be able to offer the Holy Mass and provide the Sacraments to God's children.

I, the Mother of Salvation, will protect such refuges and by the placement of the Seal of the Living God, given to the world by My Father, on the inside walls, they will remain invisible to the enemies of God.

Do not be afraid of these things, because if you prepare well, you will lead God's children to salvation. Should you not heed this warning, you will be taken captive in mind, body and soul, by the enemies of my Son and salvation will not be yours.

Those who do the bidding of the false prophet will need much prayer, for some of them are blind to the Truth. Others, who will know the Truth, but who will side with those who will deny my Son's death on the Cross, are to be feared. They will inflict terrible harm on the innocent followers of Christ.

By remaining loyal to the Truth, you will lead my Son's Remnant Army, so that it becomes a formidable force, against the evil one and those he directs in his fight against my Son's true servants on Earth.

You must, when the time comes, refuse to accept direction from those who will desecrate the Word of God and through their lies and new obscene doctrines, will mislead many. Those who accept any distortion of the Mass or the Holy Sacraments, will be answerable to my Son. For you will have become, unwitting, servants to the evil one and many, many, souls will be lost, for they will be drawn into rituals, which will pay homage to Satan. These rituals will honour the false prophet and the antichrist, who are enemies of God.

Pray, pray, pray that the Truth will be seen and that lies will be exposed for what they are – an affront to my Son's agonizing Crucifixion.

Your beloved Mother, Mother of Salvation

872. When you defend My Word, you will be deemed to be cruel, unkind and lacking in sympathy to those who do not believe in God

Monday, August 5th, 2013, 18:33

My dearly beloved daughter, how I weep with sadness when I see the terrible division which looms within My Church on Earth. The bitterness of My Agony is eased though, by those who truly love Me and who already feel concern for the way in which My Body is being treated.

You must never feel the need to accept any deed, action or words which are against Me. **If you feel uncomfortable with what you witness, within my Church, by those who swear that they are in union with Me, when they desecrate My Body, you must follow your heart.** I Am with you every second of this great apostasy and for those who will continue to call out to Me, I will open your eyes to the Truth, so that you will remain true to Me.

The time is almost upon you now. **The doors of My Church will soon be closed to those who will insist on remaining loyal to the traditional practices of Christianity.** These doors will be slammed in your faces when you bear witness to Me. **Your faith will be ridiculed, in the most cunning way, so that when you defend My Word, you will be deemed to be cruel, unkind and lacking in sympathy to those who do not believe in God.**

You will be scolded if you are a sacred servant of Mine and you will be made to answer for your allegiance to Me. Gather now, all of you. I demand that you do not deny Me. I will protect you, so that you can serve Me. I will help you by lifting your burden. All the Graces of Heaven will be poured down upon you.

Warning to Priests:
I will cut down all those of you who follow the false church – the church of the beast – when it is presented to you. **Follow this new church and you will be selling your souls to the beast.** Instead of saving souls, in My Name, you will be responsible for handing them over to eternal Hell.

I Am telling you the Truth now, so that you are given ample time to prepare for this day, as it is not far away.

Your Jesus

873. Mother of Salvation: Do not accept tolerance for pagans, to take over the churches of God

Tuesday, August 6th, 2013, 19:37

My child, you must never listen to those who attack these Messages from the Blessed Trinity, for they will distract you from this Work. Remember, **this Mission will be attacked more than any other, because of the seriousness of it. The mockery, the ridicule and the criticism, will continue right up to the last day when you receive the Final Message.**

The plan to discredit these Messages will intensify and hatred will mount, so please be prepared. These Messages cannot be ignored by believers, or unbelievers, for the Word of God will never go unnoticed. The hatred against God in the world right now is everywhere and those who proclaim His Word in these times will suffer.

The Truth has always been rejected since God sent His prophets in the beginning to warn His children of the dangers of paganism. Paganism is the antithesis of the Truth – the Word of God. Those poor souls, who honour false Gods, anger My Father, greatly. He is a jealous God, for it was through Him that all things began. He is Almighty. He is a loving God, but His Wrath is to be feared when pagans infest those who love Him.

When God's children – those who believe in Him, and who adore Him, through His beloved Son, Jesus Christ, try to unite with all souls, all religions, they must be very careful. **God wants all of His children to love one another, irrespective of race, creed or nation. What He will not permit is that Christians embrace pagans,**

within their church. When this happens, the heathen will wipe out all traces of Christianity. It is insulting to God, to take the Truth – the Word of God – and leave room for lies to contaminate it.

God's prophets warned humanity of the dangers of embracing paganism, as it leads to complete destruction. When this happens, the nations who allow this abomination into their churches will be wiped out, with little Mercy shown.

Do not accept tolerance for pagans to take over the churches of God. You must never forget the great Sacrifice made by God when He sent His only Son to bring you salvation. **The day that you accept the practices of other churches, not of God, or when you show respect for pagans, is the day when you will turn your back on the Truth.**

Keep your eyes open and pray that your churches will not force you to forgo your allegiance to Jesus Christ.

Your beloved Mother, Mother of Salvation

874. God the Father: The antichrist is now ready to reveal himself

Wednesday, August 7th, 2013, 18:50

My dearest daughter, **the world must prepare for the arrival of the greatest enemy of humanity since My children were placed on this Earth.**

The antichrist is now ready to reveal himself and his plan is this. **He will wait until wars rage everywhere. Then he will step in and create a false peace in the state of Israel by joining them with Palestine in an unlikely alliance.** Everyone will lavish praise on him. He will not stop there, for he will move at a pace which will astonish many and he will negotiate peace agreements in many war-torn nations. Again, he will be praised and then be admired, with an extraordinary devotion by billions all over the world.

Then all will seem well. Very soon he will become involved with philanthropy and he will link up with the main world banks to create a new, powerful, financial institution. Many businesses and political leaders will become embroiled with his many plans. **Soon a new monstrosity will be created, in the name of kick-starting the world's economy. This will be the new Babylon, the centre of all power, from which the world's elite and rich will trade.** It will be seen to be the source of great news, so that people will benefit in every way from jobs, to the homes they live in and to the food they feed their families with.

All glory will surround the antichrist. **Then he will, along with the false prophet, create a global partnership, which will be presented as the greatest humanitarian initiative.** The world will applaud this new Babylon and everyone will clamour to try and gain even just a tiny foothold within its centre.

The new Babylon, all will be told, is to glorify the great one, to promote the environment, to embrace mother earth and to rid the world of poverty from the riches, which will pour from its vile mouth.

When this takes place, the Hand of My intervention will turn the world on its axis. I Am not going to stand by without warning My children of the consequences of embracing this abomination, created in the depths of Hell and inflicted upon humanity. My great signs will be given to show all those who embrace and accept this insult in My Holy Name.

I will shake the world and it will tilt. No man will be able to ignore My intervention. **Then I will throw fire upon one third of the Earth.** Soon, famine will be seen, but not by My Hand – it will be by the deliberate contamination of the Earth by the antichrist. As he and his cohorts inflict wickedness upon unsuspecting people in many nations, I will strike back.

While this suffering will be hard to endure, have no fear, children, for it will be short. My Love is great for all of you, but My Justice is swift and My punishment great.

You must not accept what is brought before you. **When you see the man of peace, the antichrist, receive accolades and awards for his great works in war-torn countries, know that My Intervention is close.**

You must remain in union with My Son, Jesus Christ, at all times and pray that the Sacraments will be made available to you by loyal priests and clergy during the times of trials which lie before you.

My Will, will be done.

Nothing can, nor will, stop the Final Covenant where My Son will Reign in Peace from being fulfilled.

Your beloved Father, God the Most High

875. A soul cannot be made whole again until it recognises the Greatness of God

Friday, August 9th, 2013, 16:50

My dearly beloved daughter, people do not understand fully what it means to be in union with My Heart. I, Jesus Christ, came to free humanity from its slavery to sin. Sin was created when Lucifer believed that he was greater than God. Because of his wicked jealousy, he tempted man – God's first children, Adam and Eve – to turn away from Him.

My death gave all of God's children the Gift of salvation. Many people in the world, of all creeds, including those who do not believe in God or those who deny God and place false idols before Him, are all offered the Gift of salvation. Not all will accept this Gift. I come to each of you as a Saviour. I will come before each of you, to prove to you the Truth, before the final day. I will come to offer the Gift of Eternal Life even to those who have sinned gravely in the Eyes of God.

The Glory of God is your way forward and in order to receive this Gift all you have to do is to accept My Mercy. God is Almighty, Powerful and is Perfect in every way. He is much loved by all of the angels and saints in Heaven. He is much loved by many souls who are alive in the world today. All will witness His Great Glory in the New Heaven and the New Earth.

God does not need man. It is only because of His Love for man that He sends Me, His beloved Son, once again to bring them the Eternal Life, which He has promised. This is why He is Patient. This is why He turns a blind Eye to sin, in hope that His children will turn to Him and accept His Love.

Love is powerful when it is pure and comes from God. When the soul is pure, it will easily be drawn into the Love of God. Souls, who need to be cleansed, will accept the Love of God, if they accept the suffering which is needed to make them whole again. **A soul cannot be made whole again until it recognises the Greatness of God and bows before Him in humble servitude.**

The day when all of you will be shown the way to salvation is close. Every single sinner will be given the chance to reach out to God. Those who do will be lavished with My Mercy.

Your Jesus

876. Mother of Salvation: What man could ever reject this new perfect existence

Friday, August 9th, 2013, 18:38

My child, every effort will be made by the evil one to encourage all souls, including those who are closest to the Heart of my Son, to reject and deny His Second Coming.

Just as the spirit of evil fought against me, the Mother of God, in the time leading up to the birth of Jesus, the same opposition will be witnessed as His Second Coming draws near.

Many people are blind to the Promise made by my Son, when He said that He would come again. Many, who do not accept that His Second Coming will happen soon, are unprepared because they cannot accept that it will take place in their lifetime. Whereas, in the days soon after my Son's death on the Cross, His apostles thought that they would witness His Second Coming. This belief was also prevalent in the minds of Christians many hundreds of years later. But this is not the case today. Some believe that the Second Coming refers to an old part of Holy Scripture and that it is an event which is part of the future. They do not believe that the Second Coming has any relevance for them in today's modern world. **Everything in the world today is based on materialism, modern human intelligence and the great wonders which spring from great advances in science.**

Children, you must prepare. You must not be frightened. **It is because you are very much loved by my Son that He comes back soon to bring you a great**

peace, a great freedom from sadness and despair – which is caused directly as a result of sin in the world.

The Second Coming of Christ is what humanity needs to survive. If Jesus did not come soon, as foretold, then the world would be destroyed and man would be forsaken. This Gift will bring you a new life, a new wonderful and glorious beginning in the New Paradise. It will be the greatest renewal of the Earth and with it will come Eternal Life. What man could ever reject this new perfect existence. No one, if given the full knowledge of this New Era of Peace, where Paradise will be restored, would turn their backs. Not one single sinner would want to be excluded, but sadly the minds of many will be blinded to the Truth. Instead, they will believe that peace will be theirs when they swallow the lies, which will soon be presented to them, in the mistaken belief that they come from God.

Pray, pray, children, that you are blessed with the Gift of vision, given to those of you who are worthy to be bestowed with the Gift of the Holy Spirit. Only those who accept the Hand of Mercy, by the Hand of God, will be taken into a life of eternity.

Your beloved Mother, Mother of Salvation

877. Know that the pain of rejection will be exactly as I and My apostles had to suffer during My Time on Earth

Saturday, August 10th, 2013, 12:49

My dearly beloved daughter, not one man amongst you is so clean of soul that he can judge others in My Name. But know this, those of you who are loyal to Me and who follow My Teachings – you will have to bear much sorrow when you have to witness the greatest evil abomination, which faces the world.

In the name of social justice and social compassion, the false prophet will set out, what the world will believe to be, to evangelise and create a modern church. This church will be seen to reach out to all sinners and to embrace those sinners whose sins are not acceptable by Me.

You, My beloved followers, will be viewed as a heretic sect, because you will continue to proclaim the Truth. All attempts to remain true to Me will be attacked vigorously. You will be outcast and declared to be right-wing dissidents. Any attempt to retain the traditions of the Sacred Ceremonies will be ignored.

The power of those who will mislead My churches on Earth must not be underestimated, as millions of sacred servants will embrace the new false doctrine. They will, mistakenly, believe that this new doctrine is a form of evangelism. Their support, as willing servants of the abomination, will make it very difficult for those Christians who know the Truth. Their voices will be like whispers amidst the screams of those who will become slaves to lies, created in My Name.

Know that the pain of rejection will be exactly as I, and My apostles, had to suffer during My Time on Earth. The priests of the day, who claimed to love God, had no hesitation in silencing the voices of My disciples, who brought them the news of Who

I was. This time, as I herald My Second Coming, My prophets and My disciples will find it harrowing when their voices will be dismissed and they will be accused of blasphemy.

While My followers expand and grow, they will be like paupers and they will climb the Hill of Calvary – naked, with nothing except their faith. While they will keep the Flame of My Light alive in My Church – My True Church – they will never deviate from the Truth and they will carry on their backs a heavy cross. This is the cross of salvation, for on their poor, weary backs they will carry the sins of those who deserted Me. Their lot will be hard. Because of their love for Me, they will suffer because of others, in order to save their sorry souls.

These souls do not deserve to be saved. They will only be saved because I choose to save them. They will have insulted Me, caused terrible suffering to My loyal followers and tormented My Remnant Army. Yet, I will save them because of the faith of those in My Remnant Army.

Those other people, who have sold their souls to the beast, know this. You may not believe in Hell, but I will reveal to you what suffering it will bring you. **The day I will show you the levels of torture in Hell, it will terrorise you and many of you will scream for My Mercy. And I will save you, if you ask Me to forgive you. I will do this during the Day of the Great Warning.** Those of you, who witness the burning fires of Hell, but who will not turn to Me – you will not survive The Warning and that moment when you reject Me will be your last.

All those, who remain loyal to Me and true to My Word – though you will suffer – the future ahead of you is one of great glory.

Those who will not heed My Warning or listen to the Truth will be in great danger.

Those of you, who idolise the beast and who follow the false prophet into the new world religion, will be thrown in the burning fires of Hell, alive, with these two.

The Truth is bitter to taste, but when you accept it, it will bring you Eternal Life, where you will enjoy My Kingdom forever with your loved ones. Do not cut off the umbilical cord to Eternal Life, for you will suffer such terrible suffering and you will never be given a reprieve.

Your Jesus

878. Floods will be commonplace and you will know which parts of the world anger My Father the most

Monday, August 12th, 2013, 03:00

My dearly beloved daughter, My followers everywhere, including those who do not know about these Messages, will be drawn into My churches at this time seeking Me out. Because of My Gift to them of the Holy Spirit, they will be swept into My Refuge of the Heart. They will sense unease in the world and they will know that they need My help in order to remain firm to My Teachings.

Many will feel the changes in the air, as the enemies of God begin to make known their plan of hatred to deceive the world as their vile acts, to condone sin in all its guises, are made known. The world will be swept into a flood of anguish and many will be shocked by the attempts they will see everywhere to idolise sin in every form.

Sins of the flesh will be applauded. Vanity and an obsessive love of self will be witnessed all over the world. Self-obsession will, like never before, seem to be an essential trait. Those who do not seek out such pleasures will be discarded and made to feel like outsiders. **The sins of the evil one will be glorified and as man finds himself sucked into this madness, the world will be shown the floods of wrath as My Father sweeps away many parts of many countries. Floods will be commonplace and you will know which parts of the world anger My Father the most, when the waters pour down in anger upon nations.**

All your wicked nations will experience firsthand how sins of the flesh will be punished. My Father will stop the evil one from taking over the souls of those who are guilty of this sin, in order to prevent them from infesting others. They will be stopped. No more will they be allowed to continue with their infestation. This evil will be addressed and Divine Intervention will now be witnessed, everywhere, by the Hand of God.

Pray for Mercy those of you who may be caught up in these chastisements. I will protect those who turn to Me for protection.

Your Jesus

879. They will soon use churches as places to trade in and profit from

Tuesday, August 13th, 2013, 15:00

My dearly beloved daughter, what misery will be felt by Catholics and Christians, all over the world, when they see how their churches and places of worship will be turned into places of entertainment.

Many events will be held in churches, which are meant to pay homage to Me, but which will insult My Name. They will soon use churches as places to trade in and profit from. All of these things are to come and for those who love Me, they will weep in great sorrow. How these poor souls will suffer, as they will have to battle such blasphemies. The heresies forced down their throats will mean that little respect will be shown to such souls during the many practices and ceremonies, which insult God. There will be singing, laughter, loud voices and the recital of tales, which have nothing to do with Me. Yet all of these vile acts will be committed in My churches and before Me.

My daughter, heed now My Promise. I will go to the ends of the Earth to save every sinner. But, so infested will souls become, that no matter what I do for them, they will never accept My Mercy, even at the point of death, although they will know that Hell awaits them.

Therefore, you must accept that souls will be lost to Me, because their wickedness is so ingrained within their souls that no intervention will separate them from the beast.

What I must tell you is this. Do not allow those who are infested by the evil one to take you away from Me through their lies. When you accept lies, dictated to you by those who do not honour Me, you will weaken your faith – even if it is just one, in one aspect relating to My Teachings. If you give in to just one demand, designed to change your interpretation of what I have told you, this will mean that you will be allowing the evil one to tempt you, more forcibly, to turn away from Me.

Cover your ears with your hands when the blasphemies spill forth from the mouth of the beast. Accept nothing at all which will betray My Sacraments or My Teachings. Turn the other way and follow Me because, when all these things come to pass, there will be only one path you can walk. This is My Path – the Path of Truth. Only the whole truth is acceptable. Half a truth means that it becomes a lie.

Your Jesus

880. When you honour My Mother, you must visit her Shrines and pay homage to her there

Wednesday, August 14th, 2013, 15:15

My dearly beloved daughter, **no living man can ever fully understand how cunning Satan is.** In those he infests, know that they will never give you the impression of evil. On the contrary, they will be very appealing, humourous, authoritative and convincing when they reveal their sinful ways to you, so that you will be accepting of their deceit.

Those, within My Church, who pay homage to the evil one and who slavishly follow his instructions, will greatly confuse you by their holy demeanor. They will win many of you over to their ways, as it will seem to you that they truly honour Me and My beloved Mother. But know that every gesture and seemingly holy act will camouflage an insult before the altars, which are designated to honour My Name. You must know that when they honour the beast, **they will present what will seem like holy acts before you, but they will be back to front.** Their intentions will seem to be most holy and respectful, but do not be deceived.

When you honour My Mother, you must visit her Shrines and pay homage to her there. Those who love Me will go to her. They must never accept that My Mother can be commanded to the court of the enemies of My Church.

The other signs which the world will be asked to accept, which will seem to honour the Triune God, My Mother and all the saints, will seem to be good. But they will always be shown to you in a different way by the enemies of God. When the unexpected is presented, know that this is a great sign of the beast, who will fool the world into believing that he and his cohorts are saints.

Your Jesus

881. The First Judgement is close and I will cast the wicked aside

Thursday, August 15th, 2013, 21:57

My dearly beloved daughter, I Call on all of My disciples, who know the Truth, to show courage in these difficult times for humanity.

The time when wars will break out in many nations, at the same time, is very close. When you hear of all of these wars and witness the sheer cruelty of those oppressors, all joined at the hip, who cause these wars, you will know the time for My Second Coming is close.

More of you will recognise the Truth contained in the Book of John – the Revelation – as it is now being revealed to you. Do not fear, for all of these things must come to pass. Many, who do not accept these Messages make a grave mistake, for the Book of Truth is comprised simply of the detail and the secrets contained in the Book of Revelation. I, the Lamb of God, Am the only Authority – only I have permission from My Father – to open the Seals contained therein.

If you do not believe in the Book of Truth, then you do not believe in the Book of Revelation. Be warned. Those who reject the Book of Revelation forsake My Mercy. But the Truth will be shown to them during My Great Warning through Divine Intervention, for otherwise many would never know Me or understand the great Mercy I bring the world. **You must never add to the Book of Revelation, try to interpret it or take anything out of it to suit your own desires, for you will suffer for this. When you do these things you tamper with the Word of God.** This Book was promised to you. God has sent His 7th messenger to reveal the Truth. Accept this with trust in Me or you will walk alone, in ignorance of the terrible deceit which will befall those who reject the Word of God.

Many, many changes will now take place in the world, which no man will fail to notice. Religions will become a nonsense, as millions will adopt a pagan faith, which they will be told is to honour God. **Humility and love for the poor will be the reasons, you will be told, why the renewed and enlightened church will herald a new beginning. Like lambs to the slaughter, you will be led into the lake of fire.** When you realise the terrible abomination, which you have been drawn into, it may be too late. When you pay homage to the beast, he will infest you and many will, in time, become slaves.

Great changes in the world's political and media systems will result in a great division. Those who are loyal to God in everything that was given to the world through Me, Jesus Christ, will live. Those who reject Me will have no life, for they will become incapable of accepting My Mercy. My Heart, although it will be cut in half because of this, will become hardened and My Justice will prevail.

The First Judgement is close and I will cast the wicked aside, as the New Heaven and New Earth will only welcome those who accepted My Mercy. Many will say: "God is Merciful. He would never show such cruelty." My answer is this. The Earth, as you know it, will be no more. Instead, a new renewed Earth will emerge – much larger, greater than before, where twelve nations will reside, side by side, in loving harmony. Only those who remain loyal to Me and those who do not know Me, but who do accept My Hand, when I prove to them the Truth at The

Warning, will enter the gates. I will then shut them. No other man will enter then, for My Judgement will be cast. All sorrow will be forgotten and the wicked will be cast into Hell, where they will suffer an eternity. Man must never underestimate My Great Love, Mercy and Compassion. But he should also fear My Punishment for it will be final when the last trumpet sounds on the Great Day of the Lord.

And then, it will be over.

Your Jesus

882. They must retain the Holy Missals, the vestments, the Holy Bible and the Holy Crosses. These will all be replaced.

Saturday, August 17th, 2013, 11:50

My dearly beloved daughter, many of those who are blessed with a strong faith and love for Me, Jesus Christ, are finally beginning to recognise My Voice, as I speak to the world through these Messages.

Those who spend their lives slavishly serving the serpent know also that it is I Who speaks. And so the battle to do My Holy Will, on the one hand, and the desire by the enemies of God to fight Me, begins.

Those who are planning to inflict suffering upon humanity, as part of a covenant with the beast, will be careful not to be seen to denounce these Messages publicly, as by doing so, they will give credence to them. Instead, they will spread hatred against Me in other ways, starting by destroying the faith of those within My Church. They will turn the hearts of those who love Me against their fellow Christians. **They will embrace pagans, new age witches and worshipers of the beast, rather than Christians, who will object to the vile pagan rituals, which will be performed in Catholic Churches and soon other Christian churches.**

These events are still to come. Please do not think that the current Holy Masses or Sacraments have changed yet, although they will change very soon. When they do, you must turn your back and defend Me.

Much change has been planned for the last few years by the evil of Masonry in My Church on Earth. Now their plans, already made known within the highest ranks in the churches, are about to be announced. They will be unveiled with the announcement that the Catholic Church is being modernized, so that it can become relevant in today's new, open-minded, liberal society. It will say, it will be putting the past behind and it will then say that its motto will be to embrace all creeds, to show that it is not narrow in attitude. This announcement will be celebrated all over the world and the media will cover this great news on its front pages, when before it viewed the Catholic Church with distaste.

The seed of Satan will be spent and the new ceremonies, where the format of the Holy Masses will be presented backwards, but all the correct phrases relating to My Passion will be substituted with nonsense – empty words – empty vessels – empty tabernacles. All My Crosses will be replaced with the secret symbols of the occult.

This is the desolation spoken of to the prophet Daniel. **This is the end of My Holy Eucharist and the end of the Mass, as you know it, in many places. But My beloved loyal servants will prepare now, the production of the Holy Hosts. They must retain the Holy Missals, the vestments, the Holy Bible and the Holy Crosses.** These will all be replaced.

You must gather soon and plan, for you will not be allowed to say Mass according to My Will.

I will guide you, My sacred servants, when the time comes. To those Christians who believe that this abomination will only be seen in the Catholic Church, then know that it will affect all Christian churches, until they banish all mentions of, or signs of, Me. In time, you will be severely punished for mentioning My Name.

You will be shocked at how quickly the seemingly innocent, renewed, but contaminated, Church will descend into a wicked cult. They will go to extraordinary lengths to punish those who will defy their manmade, pagan, new world religion.

Christians and Jews will be the main target of hatred and they will be persecuted because of their religion.

Instead of being fearful, I Call you to be prepared to fight for My Name. Never forget how much I Am still hated. Know when you follow Me, in these times which lie ahead, your cross will be much heavier than those who came before you.

Your Jesus

883. Mother of Salvation: They will need to find places of refuge so that they can provide daily Masses and the Holy Eucharist

Saturday, August 17th, 2013, 16:45

O my dear children, how much my Heart grieves for the suffering, which faces priests within the Catholic Church, shortly.

So many precious servants of my Son, whose only desire is to serve God and bring souls on the right path to salvation, are going to be faced with trials of such magnitude that many will fall away in fear. Many will be blind to the Truth and will accept great changes in the Church and will welcome these, in the mistaken belief that they are for the good of all. Those who will recognise the deceit, which will be presented to Catholics, will run. So fearful of their fate, they will leave the Church, for they will be too weak to stand up against such wickedness.

Those priests who will refuse to accept the false doctrine will be accused of heresy and many will be publicly rebuked, for failing to obey those to whom they answer. Many will be excommunicated. Others will be martyred. Then there will be those who will lead the Church – the Church given to the world by my Son – in secret.

They will need to find places of refuge, so that they can provide daily Masses and the Holy Eucharist. They will be guided by the Holy Spirit and they will be followed by my Son's Remnant Army, who will remain fiercely loyal to His Teachings and Sacraments up to the final day.

You must understand that if you are in any doubt about the validity of this warning, that I, the beloved Mother of Christ, will be used to hide the true intent of those forces, who have entered my Son's Church on Earth. I will be used as a figurehead of the Church to distract people from the true intentions of this wicked group. In order to convince God's children that they remain loyal to the true Word of God and the traditions of the Catholic Church, they will create ceremonies, which they will say honour me. **They will use the prophecies of Fatima to desecrate my image, by presenting a great deceit to the world. They will use me in order to defile my Son's Church and everything they will do will be backwards, in accordance with the demands of the evil one.**

By giving the impression that they honour the Mother of God, many Catholics will be led into a false sense of security. This will mean that any doubts, which they would otherwise have, when they witness the strange new amendments to the Mass and Sacraments, will be instantly forgotten. How this brings me great sorrow. My image will be deliberately used to insult my Son.

Satan despises me. He also fears me. To hurt my Son, he will, through those souls he influences, go to great lengths to defile my image through many secret rituals and black masses. My statue will be adorned with satanic symbols and I will be desecrated in many places by Masonic groups who have gained control.

Pray, pray, pray, children, every day, for the strength to confront this wickedness with courage. Do not fear it. Accept that Satan's army is now controlling many nations, in every part of the world. When you accept this, you can then be given the strength and determination you need. When you ask for these graces, through the Crusade Prayers, you can and will help to mitigate this wickedness.

Your beloved Mother, Mother of Salvation

884. They will be asked to pledge their allegiance, through a new oath, to remain faithful to the Church

Sunday, August 18th, 2013, 17:45

My dearly beloved daughter, the plan by the false prophet to deceive the world's clergy has begun.

Under the guise of a renewal and regeneration of the Catholic Church, all the clergy, within this Church, will be sent on retreats to encourage them to accept the new apostolate. These will become widespread and many will be told that the objective is to unite everyone in the world, in the name of justice. This new mission will, they will be told, embrace the world's poor and strive to bring about unity. **They will be asked to pledge their allegiance, through a new oath, to remain faithful to the Church. They will not be asked to place their faith in Me or My Holy**

Word. Instead, they will swear allegiance to the new self-proclaimed leaders who have taken over the Chair of Peter.

Make no mistake that those who have been bestowed with the Gift of Holy Orders will be asked to participate in a falsity, where I, Jesus Christ, will not be at the forefront, though it will appear to be the case. Money will be a driving force and a new financial organization will be set up to control the seeking of funds to ensure that the world's poor will benefit.

When you amend your Holy Orders, in any way, and then pledge your life to someone who breaks all ties with Me, you will no longer be fit to serve Me. Everything will be seen to be made simple in the Eyes of God. The plan will be to convince those sacred servants of Mine to take part, willingly, in the abomination, which will link society and a secular world with the Church, which was set up by Me, Jesus Christ.

This is how I will be insulted. Every effort to embrace secularism will be applauded by non-believers and this will be seen to be a good thing, for the new, so-called modern society of today.

It will soon seem strange to Christians when they see members of the secular world embrace the Catholic Church, so enthusiastically. But many will brush off their doubts and dismiss their concerns, as they will fall for the great deceit. At the kernel of this plan to revolutionize the Church lies a hatred for Me and everything that I gave My Church. You must question everything in the days ahead. Demand answers when they change My Teachings and twist them to suit pagans. No disciple, appointed by Me, would ever be given the authority to do this, for it amounts to blasphemy.

Woe to those who allow My Holy Word to be tampered with and allow room to be set aside to show respect for those who deny Me.

Your Jesus

885. Mother of Salvation: My children everywhere – you must listen to me, your beloved Mother, at this time of sorrow

Monday, August 19th, 2013, 18:28

My children everywhere – you must listen to me, your beloved Mother, at this time of sorrow. I call especially on those of you who have a great devotion to me, the Mother of God, as I comfort you at this time of great apostasy. You must accept this Intervention from Heaven with good grace and be thankful that because of the great Love of my beloved Father, that you have been given this great Gift.

When you believe that the grave wave of paganism, which will soon engulf my Son's Church, all over the world, is beyond your endurance, then you must ask for my intercession. Whatever happens, when you remain faithful to my Son, although every attempt will be made to distract you, all will be well. **Never feel that it is hopeless, for the great Glory of my Son and the Will of God will soon be revealed.**

No matter how many in the Church are led into grave error, the Word of God will spread like wildfire. **The two witnesses to the Word of God – the true Christian Church and the House of Israel will stand the test of time. Fire will pour from their mouths in the form of the Holy Spirit.**

In time, after the abomination of desolation has been revealed, those loyal to the Truth will rise and theirs will be the Kingdom of Christ. Lies will always be found out, though in the beginning, those of you who have been filled with the Gift of the Holy Spirit will suffer so much when you witness the terrible desecration in my Son's Churches. The Truth will be seen and all of those who were misled in the beginning will, eventually, understand the evil, which will have been laid down before you.

You must only trust in my Son during this torturous journey, where you will be treated like a criminal for insisting on staying true to the Word of God. Please remember my Son's Own journey to Calvary. **Accept this cross, with love and dignity, as you are greatly pleasing to my Son when you carry His burden. Through your sacrifice and suffering, He will redeem the most unworthy of souls and then He will be able to unite all of God's children.**

Your beloved Mother, Mother of Salvation

886. I will ensure that millions more hear My Words

Tuesday, August 20th, 2013, 19:20

My dearly beloved daughter, **My Love and My Compassion for all sinners has meant that I grant great Mercy on billions of souls. As of today, I will open their eyes to My Messages for humanity.** I will ensure that millions more hear My Words, so that I can take many more lost souls into the New Paradise. All such souls, who would never accept these Messages because of their stubbornness, will now see them, for what they are – an Act of Mercy on My part, so that I can salvage their souls.

Priests, who had denounced My Messages and declared them to be the words of the devil will by then realise the terrible mistake they made, by denying souls the opportunity of listening to My Heavenly Voice.

Non-believers, who have struggled to find peace, will now be drawn to My Messages and soon they will seek comfort from Me. I Am waiting for them and as soon as they walk towards Me, I will fill them with a longing for My Love so that they will be powerless to ignore Me.

Believers in God the Almighty Father, who do not accept Me, His beloved Son, will feel a stirring within their souls. They will cry out for the Truth as they witness the ways in which the world will have changed beyond recognition.

Then, those who love Me and who remain staunch in their faith, but who fail to recognise Me when I Call out to their souls, will be overcome by the final realization, when My Divine Presence will be made known to them. I will rejoice when these, My followers, allow Me to guide them properly on the final journey.

I give the world these Gifts because I love everyone. Await this Gift with love and thanksgiving.

Your Jesus

887. My Second Coming cannot take place until the contamination of sin has been eradicated

Wednesday, August 21st, 2013, 18:05

My dearly beloved daughter, the renewal and purification of the Earth has now commenced as My Time draws near. My Second Coming cannot take place until the contamination of sin has been eradicated, through the cleansing needed on this Earth.

As the Earth will be purified, souls of every creed will be plunged into a renewal of the spirit and many will endure a terrible spiritual battle. They will not understand what they are enduring, but I will allow this because of My Mercy. In order to be fit to stand before Me and to be given Eternal Life in the New Paradise, souls must first be purified. This purification will take place on Earth, for those who will live through the persecution of the antichrist, as well as for those who will live through the transition into the New Paradise. The Earth will, at the same time, commence its own renewal and all evil will be weeded out, stage by stage.

Be thankful that My Father has not lost His Patience and that He does not punish His children, according to the severity of their sins. Be thankful also that He does not just turn His Back now and simply take those souls who truly love Him away from this Earth, which by its iniquity, disgusts Him.

My Father perseveres because His children are His Creation and He will not allow them to be taken by Satan. **So jealous was Lucifer, that when My Father created man in His Own Likeness, he vowed to fight to the last day in order to turn man against his Creator.**

My Father will intervene, out of Love, in order to render powerless the strength of Satan. **Every attempt, of Satan's version of the Triune God, comprising of the false prophet, the antichrist and the spirit of evil, will be thwarted.** This battle will be ugly, unfair to many souls, who will be too weak to wrestle free from the grip of evil, but it will be won by Almighty God.

You must, all of you, turn to My Father and beg Him to salvage your souls and to protect you from following the beast on the road to perdition.

Your Jesus

888. I must warn the world of the large number of false prophets, who at this time try to drown out My Voice

Thursday, August 22nd, 2013, 23:05

My dearly beloved daughter, **I must warn the world of the large number of false prophets, who at this time try to drown out My Voice.**

I have sent a number of prophets, all with different missions, to prepare God's children. These Messages, regarding the end times, are the only authentic Messages of their kind, at this exact time, for I would never confuse God's children.

These Messages must never be compared to others, which are being spread everywhere, right now, in order to contradict My Holy Word. There can only be one Book of Truth – only I, Jesus Christ, the Lamb of God, can reveal the contents. Those of you who believe Me can be so easily fooled. You must know that messages, which contradict these and where it is claimed that they come from God, that this is impossible.

Do you trust Me only a little? Or do you embrace Me as I desire you to, with a full and open heart? I Call out to you with love and concern. I do not try to appeal to your intelligence. I Call to you through your heart and I draw your soul to Me. When you feel My Presence in these Messages, then there is no need to seek endorsement or approval from anyone.

I Am as I Am. I stand before you, as it was meant to be, now. **My Father would never permit Me to reveal the content of the Book of Revelation to anyone else but the seventh messenger, for this day has arrived.**

Many authentic visionaries have given the world the Word of God in the past and suffered terribly for this. Many still receive consolation from Me and I will continue to communicate to them, for I need their suffering and prayers. They are My chosen souls and each has a role to play in saving other souls.

This Mission is the last. I instruct you to heed My Word, now, in the present. Only My Word, given to you through these Messages, will guide you through the persecution. With them, I bring you great Graces. You must never insult Me, by contaminating them, when you challenge My Word, when you compare My Messages with the fiction produced by false prophets.

You do not need anyone to guide you towards My Great Mercy. **You must focus only on these Messages and remain loyal to My Teachings of old, now, for they are your saving grace.**

Your Jesus

889. Mother of Salvation: The antichrist, upon his announcement, will declare that he is a devout Christian

Friday, August 23rd, 2013, 14:09

My child, how Christians will suffer as the disease of sin engulfs the world everywhere in many guises.

There is an organized attempt being made to wipe out Christianity and this takes many forms. You will know that when Christians are denied the right to publicly declare their allegiance to God, that every other creed, not of God, will be permitted to do so. These other creeds will be given great support when they plead for justice, in the name of their rights as citizens. What this will do is to spread further the sins which are abhorrent to my Father.

People will be forced to accept sin in their countries and it will become an offense for Christians to object to these laws. Christians will be viewed as being uncharitable, right wing and out of touch with the human rights of others. Every trait, desirable in souls, as laid down by my Father, will be used as a front in their efforts to justify such wickedness in your nations.

When disease of the flesh grips a community, it kills many. But, after a time of great sorrow and many deaths, the remaining community becomes immune to the disease. Sin will cause disease of the flesh in many nations, as the judgements of the Seals are declared by the Saviour of humanity and poured down by the angels of the Lord. Many will be killed in atonement for the wickedness of man. This purification will continue until there will remain only those who are immune to death because of their love for God.

Christians will suffer greatly in a number of ways. Their faith will be taken away from them and in its place an abomination will be witnessed. Their pain, which has already begun, is the same as that experienced by my Son, at this time. Then, **they will have to witness an astonishing sight, as the antichrist, upon his announcement, will declare that he is a devout Christian.** He will use many extracts from the Bible in his speeches to the world. Weary Christians, who suffered up to this, will suddenly be relieved. At last, they will think, here is a man sent from Heaven in answer to their prayers. Out of his mouth will spill many sweet and comforting words and he will appear to be a godsend, in that he will be seen to amend the wrongs against Christians. **He will carefully construct how he is perceived by Christians and especially Roman Catholics, for these will be his main target.**

All will admire the antichrist and his so-called christian acts, gestures and his perceived love of Holy Scripture will make him instantly acceptable by many. He will draw all nations together and set about holding ceremonies for other religions and, in particular, pagan organizations, so that they can work together to bring about world peace. He will succeed in uniting countries, which had been enemies up till then. Silence will be heard in war torn countries and his image will appear everywhere. **His final, great achievement will be when he brings all those nations he unites, into the domain of the Catholic Church and all other Christian denominations. This unification will form the new, one world religion. From that day forth, Hell will break loose on Earth and the influence of demons will be at its greatest level**

since before the great flood. People will be seen to adore God in the new, one world order church and appear to be devout in every way. Then outside of the churches they will indulge in sin openly, for no sin will shame them. Under the hypnotic direction of the false trinity – the trinity created by Satan – they will crave every kind of sin as a means to sustain their newfound appetite.

This wickedness will include sins of the flesh, where nakedness will be acceptable, as man will become involved in obscene sins of the flesh in public places. Murders will be common and committed by many, including children. Satanic worship and black masses will take place in many Catholic Churches. Abortion will be seen as a solution for every kind of problem and will be permitted right up to the day of birth.

It will soon become a criminal offence to show any kind of allegiance to Jesus Christ. If you are seen with a true Cross you will find that you have committed an offense, because you will be breaking the law. The law in your lands will become a dual law – where politics and religion will be entwined in the new world order.

This persecution will mean that many, unknowingly, will adore the beast and become infested. So infested will they become that they will betray brother, sister, mother and father, to the authorities, if they should remain loyal to Christianity. Your only hope, children, is prayer to sustain you through this period.

I urge you to keep all holy objects, rosary beads, blessed candles, holy water, a copy of the Bible and the holy daily Missal along with the Crusade of Prayer book. You must keep the Seal of the Living God in your home and on you if possible. **My Medal of Salvation will convert those who wear it and they will be shown Mercy by my Son. I now request you, child, to have the Medal of Salvation produced now and a Scapular of the Seal of the Living God made.**

This Message is a warning from Heaven of things to come. You must listen to me, the Mother of Salvation, as I must guide you to the Truth, so that you will remain truly faithful to my Son at all times.

Go in peace, children, and be calm as this trial will, because of the Mercy of God, be short. Trust in me, your Mother, as I will be with you always during your trials. You will never be alone.

Your Mother, Mother of Salvation

890. God the Father: Children we are but just a short time away from the Great Day

Friday, August 23rd, 2013, 15:00

My dearest daughter, **while the world strives to make sense out of the despair they witness, know that all of these turmoils must take place, before I bring all those who love Me into My Place of Refuge.**

You will soon know Who I Am, children. Those of you who are unsure of Me will see the Truth at last and this will bring you great peace. The evil in the world increases now and the deceit descends. You must be strong, I plead with you, as I await now the day when the renewal will begin and all of My children will find solace on the Day, when My beloved Son declares Himself.

What you are witnessing is a battle between My Heavenly Hierarchy and Satan and all his demons. It is frightening and very upsetting for many of you, but know that I will intervene to ease your pain. Know that you are Mine and that I will bring peace to the world, when I have rid it of infestation.

Children, we are but just a short time away from the Great Day and while much still has to take place, where the Sacred Name of My Son will be torn apart, it will be swift. **You must look now to the future, as it is a glittering jewel of such magnitude that on the Day when you enter the New Era of Peace, you will have forgotten the persecution inflicted upon the world by the evil one.** You must do as My Son instructs you. You must remain calm as the Seals are revealed to you, which are all for your own good and those whose souls I ask you to plead for My Mercy.

If you stay true to My Commandments and live your lives in union with My Son, you will be half way there. If you remain firm to the Sacraments and refuse to participate in pagan rituals, which honour the beast, then you will find much favour with Me.

Go and remember that I Am the Almighty One and that all Power is Mine. Soon, I will destroy the wicked and unveil My New Paradise to you. Be patient. Trust in Me. **Follow My Son and accept the Gifts, which He and His beloved Mother, the Immaculate Virgin Mary, bring you, in the form of the Crusade Prayers and the Medal of Salvation.**

Finally accept My Seal as one of the greatest Gifts I have given humanity since I gave them Life. I give Life again with My Special Graces when you hold close to you, the Seal of the Living God. All those with the Seal are granted a place in the New Paradise.

I love you, children, but I Am your Father and I must allow these trials, as they will help Me to weed out those who will never deviate from the side of the beast. The time I spend trying to win over their hearts creates a terrible and hateful battle, with millions of fallen angels and demons, even though it be just one soul.

Remain comforted in the knowledge that I bless all of you, who are pure and humble of heart. I love all of you, so you must never give up when all seems hopeless, for My Power means that the destruction of evil is under My Control. You must place all your trust in Me, especially at this time, when you feel that My Justice is harsh.

Your beloved Father, God the Most High

891. This fire will also be cast down upon the enemies of the Earth and those who persecute these Two Witnesses

Saturday, August 24th, 2013, 23:15

My dearly beloved daughter, you and all those who have been blessed with the Truth, must know that the wrath of Satan is increasing against this Mission. His daring interference has meant that he has now manifested physically before you, for the third time. He groans in pain, but cannot withstand My Light, which is present within you. You must gain the strength you need, through the recital of the Holy Rosary, in order to prevent him from attacking you. Oh, if souls could witness what I permit you to endure for the sake of this Mission, they would faint with shock.

Those who insult Me during My preparation to save souls, will be cast aside as this battle intensifies, before the antichrist is presented to the world. **When you become obedient and question nothing, which I demand of you, I can save more of you and pluck you from the grip of deceit, which will be planted within your minds by the evil one.**

Don't you trust Me to protect you? Don't you know that when you accept the Graces I give, to help you withstand the pain of rejection, that they are meaningless if the receiving soul has reservations or doubts? I cannot fill you with the strength, the courage and the Gift of the Holy Spirit, if you cower and hide. You must be open to My Call, My Love, My Gifts.

The Seals contained within the Book of Revelation have already opened. Now that they have opened, fire will fight fire. As the fire of hatred erupts, when the beast prepares himself, fire will be poured over the Earth by My Father. **This war will not just be a spiritual one. The Earth will be rocked, split and the fire will burn it, as My Father inflicts punishments, so that He can delay the actions of the evil group.**

My Father's Power is to be feared by those who follow, blindly, the lies, which are inflicted upon the world by the evil one. He will retaliate for every wicked act carried out by any of you – knowingly or unknowingly – when you pay homage to the enemy of God. The Power given to My Two Witnesses – the Christian Church and the House of Israel – will mean that fire will pour from their mouths, as they spread the Flames of the Holy Spirit. This fire will also be cast down upon the enemies of the Earth and those who persecute these Two Witnesses. Do not underestimate the battle for souls, for it will be a terrifying one for those who deny the Word of God. Those who uphold it, will be protected, so that their proclamation of the Truth can be given to those who have no idea what has befallen humanity.

This is why you must accept My Graces, to give you the strength you need to fight in My Army, so that I can bring an end to the wickedness.

Your Jesus

892. God the Father: Fear you, those who stand up and curse My Son

Sunday, August 25th, 2013, 18:00

My dearest daughter, **I Am to bequeath a great Gift upon the world because of this My Most Holy Mission. I Am going to save 200 million souls, without hesitation, irrespective of how much they offend Me, and I will do this next week because of the suffering associated with this Mission.**

My Act of Intervention is because of your request, My daughter, and I will continue to grant great Gifts as this Mission continues. Those who love Me will endure, with patience, the persecution they face and will continue to endure, because this is My Desire.

Those who persecute you, My dear little one, because you continue to proclaim the Holy Word of My Son, must know this. If you demonise My Son, I will punish you. If you demonise His Most Holy Word and then say that you are a child of God, I will cast you into the wilderness. Nothing will prevent My prophet from completing this Mission. Nothing. Try as you will, you will fail, for you will be fighting a war which you will never win. **My Almighty Power cannot be touched, tampered with or challenged. Challenge My Divine Intervention to save the world and you will feel My Wrath. You will be destroyed.** Fear you, those who stand up and curse My Son. Your pride and your disobedience will be your downfall. I have warned, through the prophets of old, the consequences of ignoring My Voice.

I now move forward to finalise the beginning of the final onslaught upon humanity. **I have permitted the final battle to take place. I have given the evil one the last chance to infest those who are drawn to him. I do this so that by the Mercy of My Son, souls will defy the beast.** They will do this because of their loyalty to My Son. Those, who do not know Me or My Son, will be given great Graces so that they will accept salvation. **All salvation is by the Power of My Mercy.** Only those stubborn hardened hearts will remain loyal to the beast. I will pull all the others towards Me. I will ensure that every chance will be given to every soul, so that they can redeem themselves, before My Son, before the final day.

This Final Mission has been created in Heaven since the beginning. All the angels and saints work in union to bring all of My children back to Me, their beloved Father. The final journey is now. All who walk with My Son, stay close to Him at this time. You will not be able to endure this painful journey unless you listen to what He tells you. Do not be swayed by those who will work day and night to force you to turn your back. If you allow this to happen you will find it very difficult to pick yourself up again.

You are nothing without My Son. You are nothing without Me. Until you surrender all and follow the Truth, you will never find it.

Attempt to prevent the Truth from being given to the world by Me, your Creator and I will strike you down and your weeping will be of no consolation. I will cast the proud and arrogant, who believe that they know more than Me, into the wilderness. You will not succeed when you defy My Word and deny My Presence when I try to save you.

Ungrateful man, you have little time left. By listening to Me, you can come to Me, but you can only do this when you crawl on your face and fall in humility before My Son. **My Mission has reached a very dangerous phase as every effort will be made by those who are My enemies to tear it apart.** This may seem to happen, but know that those enemies of Mine have very little time and soon, when My Patience has been expended, they will be no more, for they will never see My Face.

Your Father, God the Most High

893. The Pharisees scourged and murdered many before they finally crucified Me

Monday, August 26th, 2013, 20:20

My dearly beloved daughter, before I was crucified, many hateful lies were created about Me by My enemies. There were gatherings held by the Pharisees, many times, to decide what to do about Me. They would not accept, for one minute, that I had been sent by God to save humanity. How they hated Me. How they screamed and tormented those disciples of Mine, who were caught by them.

The Pharisees scourged and murdered many before they finally crucified Me. Their savagery and their wickedness were against God's Teaching and the Most Holy Bible. This did not deter them, as they hunted Me down. They would preach the Word of God and then they would defy the Word of God – all at the same time. Not only did they condemn Me, but they declared that God would never send a Messiah of this type. They looked down on humble and poor people and those they considered to be theologically ignorant. Their hatred of Me frightened many poor souls, who attended the temples. Those who asked them why they, the Pharisees, condemned Me, were themselves condemned, for daring to question their reasons for rejecting Me.

There were many false prophets preaching, while I walked the Earth and I was considered to be insane and not to be tolerated. Many of these false prophets quoted from the Book of Genesis and made ridiculous claims, which were offensive to God, yet they were tolerated and given little attention.

Although the miracles, which I performed, were witnessed, they would still not open their eyes to the Truth, for they did not want to see. **The priests of the day made many public speeches, which condemned Me as being the son of Satan and warned those who were seen to associate with Me that they would be expelled from the temples.** They rejected Me because they could not accept My humble origins and because I was not educated to their high expectations. Therefore, they concluded, I could not possibly be the Messiah. They thought that the Messiah would come from within their own ranks. And so, they detested everything about Me. **They felt threatened by My Words, which despite their rejection of Me, touched them in some way, which they did not understand.**

They were not prepared for My First Coming. They certainly are not prepared for My Second Coming, today. Anyone who dares to say that they are a prophet, sent to warn God's children of the Second Coming, will be tolerated, once they do not reveal the Truth. But **when a true prophet reveals himself and speaks the Word**

of God, he or she will be hated and publicly condemned. When you see outright condemnation, based on ignorance of the Promises made by Me, to come again, and when the hatred is so vicious that the perpetrators break the Word of God, you will know then that it is Me they hate. Only I can attract such hatred amongst sinners. **Only My Voice stirs up such opposition.**

Were I to walk the Earth, at this time, they would crucify Me again. Those who claim to love Me and who lead My disciples in the Christian Church would be, sadly, the first to drive the first nail into My Flesh.

Remember, none of you is worthy to place yourself before Me. None of you has the authority to publicly condemn My Word, when you do not know Me. You, who condemn Me, as I try to fulfill My Father's Final Covenant, have no shame. Your pride disgusts Me. You have condemned your own souls, in My Eyes. **You have learned nothing about Me. You do not believe in Holy Scripture because you deny that My Second Coming will take place.**

You will be asked to count the souls you have lost Me on the final day. On that day, as you scream for My Mercy, you will be unable to look Me in the Eye.

Your Jesus

894. For every evil act of war and terror, God will cast them out and strike them stone dead

Tuesday, August 27th, 2013, 23:45

My dearly beloved daughter, **the world is about to endure terrible wars and hatred will spread and infect many nations.** Unrest and division will be present in most countries and people will know then that times have changed beyond belief. **A deep unsettling anxiety will be felt and people will find it difficult to know whom to trust. This is how Satan infests God's children, as he pits one against the other.** Only those who believe in the True God will find comfort, for they will know that their faith and love for Me will keep them strong.

You must pray hard, so that the deceit that has fallen, which is the cause of many wars, will be exposed for what it is – an attempt to cause deep division and hatred in order to control. My Father will punish the oppressors, as they cause havoc and pain upon the innocents. They may kill and maim many, but they will be struck down by My Father, for their wickedness.

Those who believe that they can create war and fool the world will not get much time to boast of their wicked activities. Their fate is sealed. Intervention by the Hand of God will be seen in every part of the world. For every evil act of war and terror, God will cast them out and strike them stone dead.

War created by the hand of man destroys life of the flesh. Punishment by My Father stops the life of the soul from being given the Gift of salvation.

Your Jesus

895. Mother of Salvation: On the last day when the dawn breaks, a loud sound of the trumpet will be heard all over the world

Wednesday, August 28th, 2013, 20:00

My children, let me embrace you as you continue to endure the insults you witness against My Son.

When you listen to these Holy Messages and learn to understand them, then many of you will forge ahead, with great courage, to warn the world of the times ahead, in order that God can prepare His children for the New Paradise.

What you must understand is that you will be hated for your Work for my Son. You will not be accepted by many and you will endure pain and humiliation as a result. For every step you take, you will face an obstacle because you walk in the Footsteps of my Son.

None of you will find this easy, until you accept, with a calm resignation, that this is to be expected. Even those who follow my Son, but who will not accept these Messages, will fight you and persecute you, in His Name. They do not see that by behaving with such hatred that they insult my Son.

You must accept that when my Son makes Himself known, that His Words will be attacked and bring about great division. **When you understand why you are facing such attacks and why you are being punished for speaking to the world on His behalf, you will then find this Work easier.**

This persecution will continue, sadly, until the Day of His Second Coming. **Please, for His Sake, accept these trials out of love for Him and you will give great glory to God because of this suffering.** Not any part of this suffering is wasted, because when accepted with love for Jesus, it defeats the evil one, as it weakens his plan to destroy humanity.
Forgive those poor souls who fight this Mission. Ignore the cruelty you have to endure in my Son's Name. Accept that when they hate you, because of your love for my Son, that you are very much favoured by God.
Forgive those sacred servants, who prevent you from speaking of the Book of Truth. They do not understand the magnitude of God's Plan to prepare mankind for the New Beginning, for they, themselves, are not prepared. Many of them only do what they do because of their love for my Son. They mean no harm. They simply do not see, because they cannot see.

Pray, pray, pray that I, your Mother, will be given the Power to help you to endure this journey, without giving up, until the last day is close. On that Day, when the dawn breaks, a loud sound of the trumpet will be heard all over the world. It will sound just as you would expect it to sound and it will be followed by the singing of the choir of angels. This will be heard in every single country, city, town, village – everywhere. Then, you, my child, as the seventh angel, will declare that my Son has come. **The skies will turn gold and soon after, a Miracle will be seen by every man, woman and child – by every sinner. My Son will make Himself known on the clouds just as He went.** Then down will come, from the Heavens, the New Jerusalem – the New Beginning, for all those who accepted the Mercy of God.
Your beloved Mother, Mother of Salvation

896. You must pray for their souls, as they have sold them

Thursday, August 29th, 2013, 23:53

My dearly beloved daughter, **those of you who pray My Crusade Prayers diligently, know that I bring relief to the world from the snares of the devil.**

The old serpent falls and stumbles losing much power when you strive to say My Crusade Prayers, daily. And while the times of great trials continue, your prayers will create many setbacks in the plans created by Masonic powers in the world, which are designed to create havoc in order to control the weak and vulnerable. Just one Crusade Prayer, said from the heart, is enough for Me to destroy the power of arrogant political leaders, who do not have a conscience. Egoism is a curse and a liability to mankind's ability to live in harmony and peace. The obsession with personal ambition brings nothing but division, as man strives to dominate those he feels he needs to, in order to gain much.

Those of you who follow, blindly, the orders of those in positions of power, who direct you into committing acts, which you know are abhorrent in the Eyes of God, then you, too, will be found as guilty as those who tempt you to carry out such wickedness. The men and women, whose power over others has been created because of corrupt and other means, will have much work to do, if they wish to enjoy My Glorious Kingdom. I will fell the egoists and proud amongst you. I will throw you onto the ground, until you become as humble as those you trample upon.

I will cut out the hearts of those hardened and stubborn souls who care nothing for anyone's needs, except their own. They will be taught that if they cannot love, then they shall not have it. Instead of love, they seek only idolization. These poor souls who have been elevated before you in the world, in every form, are victims of Satan. **Instead of applauding their boastfulness and accepting their insatiable need for public adoration, you must pray for their souls as many have sold them.**

Many souls in positions of influence over others, including those in politics, the world of music, the media, the entertainment business and those in high finance, are to be held in your hearts, as many have become slaves to themselves and their needs, which serve only their own lusts and desires. They infest the innocent, who emulate them and copy their lifestyles, which have separated them from God.

I, Jesus, condemn the world of false idols created by those who want nothing but power, wealth and the ability to influence others.

The spread of atheism has been caused by man's pride in his own ability. It has been caused by man's belief that mortal man, because of the Gift of human intelligence, has all the answers to the true meaning of your life on Earth.

Young souls have been lost to Me because they idolize false idols in the form of worldly goods, fashion, music and the world of entertainment. It isn't that they must not enjoy life – because this brings Me happiness – it is their lack of love for Me and their own bodies which grieve Me. They were born pure and perfect. Their bodies are a Gift from Heaven. They desecrate their bodies and have no shame in performing obscene acts in order to draw innocent souls towards them. **Many of those with such power have sold their souls for their diabolically inspired gifts. The only**

reason they were given these gifts was to provide pleasure to the world, as a talent given to them by God. But, Satan tempted many and promised them, in return for their souls, a glorious and glittering life of wealth, adulation, fame and pleasure. When they received these gifts, they then used them to infest other souls. And so, it continues, until millions of other souls become slaves to Satan. Many souls who follow false idols become drawn to drug addition. They have no shame, no modesty nor real love for each other, as each tries to vie for the greatest attention.

So much time is spent in the battle for self-glory, which is caused by an obsessive love of themselves, that God plays no role at all in their lives. **Many of them reject God openly through the desecration of the Holy Crucifix – so little shame do they have.** Know that they would suffer a terrible fate, were I not to intervene. These are just one group of lost souls, which I will garner and then provide them with the Gift of salvation, because of your prayers My beloved followers. I will take them through this special prayer, into My Refuge.

Crusade Prayer (117): For those who have sold their souls

Dearest Jesus, I consecrate the souls of (list them here)
and all those who swapped their souls for the price of fame.
Rid them of their infestation.
Turn them away from the threat of the Illuminati, who devour them.
Give them the courage to walk away from this wicked bondage without fear.
Take them into Your Arms of Mercy and nurture them back to a State of Grace, so they are fit to stand before You.
By Your Divinity, help me through this prayer, for Satan's adopted souls,
to prise them away from Masonry.
Free them from the shackles which bind them
and which result in a terrible torture in the chambers of Hell.
Help them, through the suffering of chosen souls,
through my prayers and through Your Mercy, to be in the front line,
ready to enter the Gates of the New Era of Peace – the New Paradise.
I beg You to release them from captivity. Amen.

Your Jesus

897. Great rejoicing will take place everywhere. This will last 100 days.

Friday, August 30th, 2013, 20:24

My dearly beloved daughter, please ensure that every nation hears My Prophecies, so that they can prepare themselves for the wonderful, renewed Earth – the New Paradise. Every child of God is entitled to his or her inheritance and so, just as if they were preparing for a great wedding, they must begin to plan for this Great Day.

I Call out to Jews, Muslims and Christians, as well as every other creed, to listen to Me now. Not one of you will be untouched by the wickedness of the antichrist. But if you prepare now, you will become immune to the suffering

which he will inflict on the world, by taking the Seal of the Living God and keeping it in your homes.

When the Word of God, the True Word, is made known to you, you must stop and listen, for it will lead you to the Gates of the New Heaven and the New Earth. This New Paradise is awaiting and will become home to billions of souls, including those who await in the state of Purgatory and in Heaven. I will unite all those whose hearts are open to the Command of God, who will feel the Love of My Mercy.

Please do not fear this Day, as it will bring you great happiness, peace and joy. My Kingdom will astonish you, because of its astounding beauty. Many of you fear My Messages because you believe that the Second Coming means death – the end. But that would be an incorrect assumption.

Those of you who come to Me willingly, without any conditions, with humility and love, will not experience the pain of physical death. Instead, you will, in the blink of an eye, find yourself in your new surroundings. This will shock you at first and you will look around you quickly to find your loved ones. I will save so many souls that you will be with your families, including those who you love, who are already with Me in Heaven and those I will release from the fires of Purgatory.

Great rejoicing will take place everywhere. This will last 100 days. **My New Paradise will have only one religion, the New Jerusalem, where I will be adored, daily. All will be in union with the Holy Will of My Father. There will be twelve nations, but only one language, for I will not permit division.**

I will appoint leaders and in each nation there will be no shortage of food, water, homes or life. There will be no death, because I will give all those who enter, Eternal Life. All nations will work together to spread the Word of God, and happiness, which is impossible to attain on Earth today, will be one of the greatest Gifts I will present to you. You will be very much loved and you will love Me, just as I love you.

Many of you will meet generations of your families, going back centuries. Generations will continue and so you will see your sons and daughters marry and produce perfect children of God – each blessed with great Graces. **There will be appointed, a Head of My Church and his name is Peter, for I promised that he would form My Church on Earth. And so, in the New Paradise he will head up My Church.**

Oh if only I could show you what lies before you, you would cry tears of joy and fight your way to the Gates. So please, all of you, ignore attempts to stop you in your quest for Eternal Life. Ignore those who tell you that I do not Exist. Do not give credence to those who use My Holy Word to convince you that I do not speak to you now through these Messages.

You must fight for all of you to be given this glorious inheritance, for no man has the right to deny another this great inheritance, which belongs to every single one, no matter how blackened their souls may be. I Am giving you the tools to bring Me souls, everywhere, so that together we can destroy the work of Satan and move swiftly into the New World.
My peace be with you. Your Jesus

898. Many of you, who say you serve Me, are not fit to stand up and declare yourself to be a servant of God

Saturday, August 31st, 2013, 21:45

My dearly beloved daughter, **I told you all, some time ago, to plant seeds in order to feed you and your families, during the persecution. I do this for a reason. You must plant, even just a few seeds – pure seeds, which have not been tampered with by human interference. I will then multiply the fruit, which they will yield and all will have enough to eat when the world will experience great hunger.** Those days are not far away and they will come about for a number of reasons.

The crops will be contaminated through the intervention of greedy farmers. The result crops will be unfit for you to eat. Then war will mean that few men will be able to till the land. **Then there will be the fire, which will pour over the four corners of the earth, and everything will become barren.** These terrible trials will be caused by the spread of evil, but many people will survive if they trust in Me. You must prepare now, as if a war is coming and as you would when food is rationed. **Have plenty of water because everything you store will be multiplied by Me.**

Please do not believe that I ask you to leave your homes for this is not necessary. A little preparation, where you offer help to each other, is all that is needed. My Precious Blood will cover all those who believe in My Warning to humanity for the time of the Third Seal to open will follow a time of war.

So many will ignore the Word of God, which is contained in the Book of Revelation. So many leaders and sacred servants in My churches, fail to respond to My prophet, just as they did before the flood.

I call to My sacred servants, now. Who do you believe in? Me, your Jesus or the ramblings of those who claim to be experts in theology, but who are ignorant of the Truth? Wake up. The Seals have opened. Your duty is to help Me to save souls, but you have not remained alert to the sound of My Call. I have told you that I will come like a thief in the night. When that day comes it will be too late for souls who have not prepared.

The time for the trumpets to peel out their judgements will come quickly, no sooner than when the Seals have been laid bare. What then? Will you wake up and follow Me at that stage or will you lose Me more souls, while you hesitate? While you wait for others to lead the way?

I must remind you that your role is to save souls. You do this through a life where you are supposed to serve Me and not where you pander to the pride and ego of those who try to twist My Teachings. Many of you in My churches do not understand the meaning of My New Paradise and have failed to remind God's children of My Promise. You must remind them of the Truth – of the time, before the final day.

So many of you, though kind, good, loving and with a sincere commitment to My Church on Earth, forget about My Second Coming. What do you think this is and what have you learned? How many prophets would it take to convince you that the time is almost upon you?

When did you hear that God does not send His prophets to help prepare His children in the fight against the wickedness, which infests the human soul. And **what gives you the right to assume that the Book of Revelation contains lies? You deny much of what it contains and you do not discuss it. Why? Don't you know that this means you deny the Word of God?**

My Patience is tried. My Anger is great. Your stubborn refusal to accept My Gift of Intervention, to prepare you, insults Me. By persecuting those sacred servants who recognise Me, through these Messages, you deny others the Gift of Salvation. You are blind and your ignorance of My Teachings and the Word of God, which is contained in My Father's Holy Book – the Bible – is astonishing. You say you serve Me, but you do not know Me and so you do not see.

When your faith is weak, you cannot open your heart to Me. If you opened your heart to Me, you would be able to hear Me clearly, for you would be filled with the Holy Spirit. Sadly, many of you, who say you serve Me, are not fit to stand up and declare yourself to be a servant of God. You make Me ashamed and you shame My Name, when you publicly humiliate your flock in My Name. **You break every rule of God when you condemn those who follow these Messages, for you have not been given the authority to do this.** Your love of self precipitates your love of Me, Jesus Christ and because of this, you are no longer fit to serve Me. You are too proud to stand before My Throne.

Your Saviour

899. I chose twelve simple men, uneducated and ignorant of Holy Scripture, who were poor fishermen

Sunday, September 1st, 2013, 11:08

My dearly beloved daughter, when I walked the Earth and entered the Temples of God, to reveal the Truth, I was treated, at first, with patience. Many priests were astonished by what I knew and by Me, the humble Son of a carpenter. So they listened, with attention, as I explained more of what was expected of them, as laid down in My Father's Book.

I knew from the age of twelve what My Mission was and I began slowly, not revealing too much, before the time was right. I knew that I had to prepare the world for the Coming of the Messiah. I also knew, within a short period of time, that My Father's Church on Earth, would deny Me and say that I was a fraud.

I chose twelve simple men, uneducated and ignorant of Holy Scripture, who were poor fishermen. Why did I do this? I knew that the knowledge I would give them would be accepted as it was. Without any previous knowledge of Holy Scripture, they would not, therefore, compare My Teachings with the Holy Scripture and try to find fault by examining them carefully. This would have meant that many of them would not have had the nerve to spread the Truth. **They were sneered at by those in high places in the Church, who claimed that ignorant men were not worthy to be chosen by God, to spread His Holy Word, over them.** Surely, with their education in matters of spirituality and position in the Church of God, that God

would only choose His Church to prophecise the Good Word. They failed to understand that God only chooses the humble and the ignorant, in this way, because they do not argue. They do not challenge and they have no fear of being rejected, for they know no better. God, remember, does not choose those who exalt themselves before others. This could never be.

This is why you, My daughter, are hated amongst My Church on Earth. This is why they pull My Messages apart and ridicule them. This is why they mock you, because you are not deemed worthy to spread My Holy Word. How they grieve Me. **The hatred you will see will be influenced mainly by the Catholic Church. They will never accept that a prophet, who has no knowledge of the Most Holy Bible or My Teachings, can be sent.** They will say that you spread heresy. They say this because they are so far removed from My Teachings that they have begun to believe in their own lies. Know that My prophet for the end times has been sent and not chosen, for this could not be, as this, the Last Mission, has been created by My Father Who only sends His own.

I warn those of you who mock Me, by making little of these Messages – My Holy Word, you must come to Me, now, in Holy Adoration, immediately, every single day, until you hear My Voice. Only then can I take you and show you what I need from you at this crucial time in your service to God.

Your Jesus

900. Do those of you who mock Me now, because you reject My Messages, really believe that I would divide My Church

Sunday, September 1st, 2013, 17:05

My dearly beloved daughter, at last, you offer Me thanks for this very difficult Mission. I know how much pain it causes you to proclaim the Word of God, because it creates much anger amongst those who believe they are the elite.

My daughter, know that while I grant you favours, you will always walk alone and you will end up in the wilderness, just like the prophets before you. I will send some to help you, but you will always be isolated. But I will always keep you company, while the wolves will hunt you down.

Tell those who call themselves My true disciples, priests and sacred servants, amongst you, this. I will always hear the voices of the little, the weak, the humble and those pure of heart. Even if they are frightened of My Messages, I will always favour those who truly love Me. Who are these I speak of now? I refer to those who have never forgotten what I told them. Carry My Cross, follow Me, but be prepared, for when you declare the Word of God without malice, you will suffer My Pain. No matter how civilized you believe the world to be at this time, you will be hated when you stand up, defiantly, against those who hate Me. When they hate Me, they will crucify you.

I listen to the meek. I bless those who carry out My clear instructions to you, to love one another, no matter how they torment you. Those of you who reject Me, through

these Messages, must never, because of your doubts, spread hatred against anyone in My Name. I, Jesus Christ, tell you now that the devil has come to declare this final assault on all of God's children. Those of you who refuse to listen to Me, will fall for the charm of his devout servants.

Don't you know that My Church will be attacked by Satan and that this has been foretold? My enemies will walk amongst you and, yet, you do not accept that I would allow this. Know that the Battle of Armageddon comprises of two sides. Those who believe in God and follow the Word of God and the evil one, his army and all those he deceives. Satan will deceive many in My Church and only those who remain alert and who watch out for doctrinal errors, will be able to withstand the seduction. The seduction is the most powerful tool used by the deceiver. He deceives by appearing to proclaim the Truth.

I urge those poor souls, those who love Me and who remain true to My Church on Earth, to listen. **You must remain true to My Church and accept discipline, when your superiors remain true to what I gave the world, through My death on the Cross. The time for choice is close. The abomination has not happened yet, but when you see the errors, which go against My Teachings and My Gift of the Sacraments, walk away. That day is close. Then you must gather and continue to follow the Rules of My Church, as they were laid down before you by Peter.**

Do those of you who mock Me now, because you reject My Messages, really believe that I would divide My Church and ask you to deny My Teachings? Wait until the day, when you are asked to swear allegiance to lies, in the Name of My Holy Church on Earth, before you dismiss My prophet. Only My Love for you is so strong do I not cast you aside and allow you to be devoured by demons.

Your Jesus

901. Don't you know that a whole generation of young people are removed from Me at this time

Monday, September 2nd, 2013, 18:45

My dearly beloved daughter, **as the anger rises against these, My Prophesies, given to the world to prepare all of you for My Second Coming, know this. This Mission has one goal. That is to save all souls – everyone alive in the world today.** It does not matter how harsh the criticism leveled against you is, My daughter, because I will forge ahead, relentlessly, until My job is done. **No man will stop Me from saving souls, for I will trample on those who dare to stand in My Way, so that I can save those souls who have fallen from My Favour.**

Because of the paganism which sweeps the Earth and the weakness of faith, which exists amongst believers, don't you know that a whole generation of young people are removed from Me at this time? **My Mission focuses on such afflicted young souls, who in most cases were denied any knowledge of Me, Jesus Christ. Because there are so many, in every nation, I must reach out to them in whatever way is most likely to get their attention.**

Remember, those Christians amongst you who have been fed the Word of God since you were young children are blessed. Because of this you have a duty to pray for the lost generation. Please, I ask you to pray for these young souls with this Crusade Prayer:

Crusade Prayer (118): For the lost generation of young souls

**Dear Jesus, I call out to Your Mercy for the lost generation of young souls.
For those who do not know You, cover them with the Gift of sight.
For those who do know You, but who ignore You,
draw them back into Your Mercy.
Please give them the proof of Your Existence soon and guide them
towards those who can help them and guide them towards the Truth.
Fill their minds and souls with the longing for You.
Help them to recognise the emptiness, which exists in them
because they do not feel Your Presence.
I beg You, dear Lord, not to forsake them
and in Your Mercy grant them Eternal Life. Amen.**

How I long to reach out to these young children and wrap My Sacred Arms around them, so that I can whisper Words of comfort into their ears and give them peace of soul. They are Mine and without them the New Paradise would be empty of those I pine for the most. Help Me to save them.

Your Jesus

902. Your life is but just a fleeting moment in your entire lifetime. You are in exile.

Tuesday, September 3rd, 2013, 16:45

My dearly beloved daughter, it is My greatest desire to Call out to people all over the world, who have cut Me out of their lives, to come back to Me. Many souls, led by the idea that God may not in fact Exist, have decided to forget about Me, their beloved Jesus. I fret for these poor, confused people because I love them dearly and miss their company.

If you have wandered away from Me and find it difficult to reconcile your view of a modern fast-paced world with a simple belief in Me, Jesus Christ, then let Me help you to understand. You are separated from Me because of sin. When sin blights your soul, a darkness descends upon it and this makes it difficult to accept the Light of God. When this happens, your heart becomes hardened. And then your intellect becomes involved and this is when you will mistakenly believe that God could not Exist, because logic dictates that He can't.

Your life is but just a fleeting moment in your entire lifetime. You are in exile. The Truth lies in the future, when you will finally come home to God in your natural state. I understand how hard it is for man to remain close to Me as he faces so many distractions, temptations and darkness on Earth.

When you feel you cannot feel My Presence or My Love, I want you to recite this
Crusade Prayer (119): To feel the Love of Jesus

Jesus help me, I am so confused.
My heart won't open to You.
My eyes can't see You.
My mind blocks You.
My mouth cannot utter words to comfort You.
My soul is clouded with darkness.
Please take pity on me, a poor sinner.
I am helpless, without Your Presence.
Fill me with Your Graces, so that I have the courage
to reach out to You, to beg You for Mercy.
Help me, Your lost disciple, who loves You,
but who no longer feels love stir in my heart, to see and accept the Truth.
Amen.

It is not easy to be in union with Me. You must persevere until you feel My Presence in your soul. Call Me and I will run and embrace your poor wretched soul and take you, lead you and bring you to your eternal salvation. No matter what you have done, you must never be afraid to call to Me. I respond to every sinner, no matter who they are. Not one of you is without the stain of sin. I await your call.

Your Jesus

903. I bring Gifts in stages, depending on the purity of the soul

Wednesday, September 4th, 2013, 18:00

My dearly beloved daughter, the Living God, present in humble souls, will become more pronounced as My New Gift is being poured over each of those alive in the world at this time.

I bring Gifts in stages, depending on the purity of the soul. **My followers, in every church all over the world, will feel a re-kindling of their love for Me as I envelop them with a greater understanding as to My Promise to Come again.** My Gift will mean that they will be able to see, through the cobwebs of darkness, how the Truth begins to make sense. They will know now that I speak to them, because they will feel My Presence in their hearts. They will be blessed with knowledge, given to them by the Power of the Holy Spirit, to enable them to prepare adequately for My Second Coming.

My followers will be led by the Holy Spirit and they will not betray Me nor will they accept blasphemy, presented to them in My Name. This is why My Word will now spread more quickly and soon the Holy Spirit will create a longing in their souls for the Great Day when the final trumpet will peel out to announce My Coming.
Fear not, My beloved followers, I Am with you, though you suffer. Soon, you will grow in great numbers and this will give you the confidence to remain true to Me.

Your Jesus

904. Mother of Salvation: Every single Sacrament will be changed beyond recognition

Thursday, September 5th, 2013, 09:35

My child, when they placed the Crown of Thorns on the Sacred Head of my Son, it was not just to inflict terrible physical torture, it was to make a statement. It was done as a symbolic gesture. **They were saying as they mocked Him that this Man, Who says He is Head of the Church and Who calls Himself the Messiah, will not be tolerated. They defile the Head of the Church when they Crowned Him and they will defile Him again during these times.**

It will not suffice that they, the enemies of Christ, take over my Son's Church from within – they will desecrate Him in many other ways. **They will change the hosts for Holy Communion and what the meaning of the Holy Eucharist is. They will say that It, the Holy Eucharist, represents humanity and that it is a sign of a new communion – a gathering of all people as one in the Eyes of God. You, my children, will be told that you are all in communion with each other and that this is a cause for celebration.**

The Holy Communion is the Body of Christ and is His Real Presence. It cannot be two different things. Yet, they will twist the meaning – all you will be left with, eventually, will be a piece of bread, for when they desecrate the altars and the Most Holy Host, my Son's Presence will cease.

Every single Sacrament will be changed beyond recognition. So cunning will the enemies of my Son be, that the holy ceremonies will be seen to have changed only a little. **The Sacrament of Confession will be abolished**, for the beast does not want souls to be redeemed, because this would be a victory for my Son.

Children, you must keep asking me to intercede, so that the pain of these future events can be eased and the time cut short.

Your beloved Mother, Mother of Salvation

905. No sacred servant of Mine can condemn anyone in My Name

Thursday, September 5th, 2013, 14:30

My dearly beloved daughter, how few of those who believe in God, or who accept Me as the Son of Man, truly love Me. They say that they do, but many do not live according to My Teachings. You cannot say that you love Me and then condemn others. You cannot hurt another person, through harsh words and then say that you love Me, at the same time.

Who amongst you is free of sin? Which one of you exalts yourself before Me and then speaks cruelly against another? You will never be able to say you speak in My Name when you slander another. This is an affront to God and those of you who behave in this way offend Me. Those of you who speak evil of another, when you say you defend Me, only separate yourselves from Me. Yet you think that your actions are justified. When did you think that I would uphold such behavior and why do you believe that you have the authority to do these things?

When you are committed to My Service and then speak cruel words against any of God's children, you commit a grave sin. No sacred servant of Mine can condemn anyone in My Name. You may be familiar with My Teachings – you may be knowledgeable about all that is contained in My Father's Book, but when you slander another, in My Name, I will cast you away. It will take much penance on your part to seek My Favour again and even then, until you beg Me to forgive you, it will be a long time before you are fit to come before Me again.

Your Jesus

906. Mother of Salvation: A new, bitter world war will be declared

Friday, September 6th, 2013, 18:46

My dear child, I must, on the instructions of my Son, Jesus Christ, reveal that the wars, which will unfold now, in the Middle East, will herald the great battle, as a new, bitter world war will be declared.

How this breaks the Sacred Heart of my poor suffering Son. The hatred, which infuses the hearts of those leaders, entrusted with the responsibility of running their countries, by ordinary people, will spread. They will betray their own nations. Millions will be killed and many nations will be involved. You must know that the souls of those who will be murdered and who are innocent of any crime will be saved by my Son.

The speed of these wars will escalate and no sooner will four parts of the world become involved than the Great War will be announced. Sadly, nuclear weapons will be used and many will suffer. It will be a frightening war, but it will not last long.

Pray, pray, pray for all the innocent souls and continue to recite my Most Holy Rosary, three times a day, in order to ease the suffering, which will result because of World War III.

Thank you, my child, for responding to my call. Know that there is great sadness in Heaven at this time and it is with a heavy heart that I bring you this difficult news.

Your Mother, Mother of Salvation

907. Mother of Salvation: The only way to Eternal Life is through my Son, Jesus Christ

Thursday, September 6th, 2013, 20:15

My child, none of you must ever forget that my Son died in order to salvage humanity. He freed all souls from bondage to the beast. He gave all of you the Gift of Salvation and in order to receive Eternal Life, you must come to my Son and ask Him for this Great Gift.

The only way to Eternal Life is through my Son, Jesus Christ. Because He is so merciful, He allows everyone the chance to come to Him, by their own free will. He gave the world the Truth and, by His Gift of His death on the Cross, He opened the way for all to live in eternal peace and in His Paradise.

Many do not accept my Son nor do they believe in God. **If you do not believe in God or accept the Gift of Salvation, then you separate yourself from God. Because of this Final Mission to save souls, including the souls of all sinners, as well as those refuse to acknowledge the Existence of God, my Son will perform a Great Miracle.** During The Warning everyone will see the proof that they have a soul and many will be converted. Those who will not convert and who remain atheists cannot be given the Gift of Salvation, for they will refuse His Hand of Mercy. Those souls will reject Him in the most defiant way and nothing, but your prayers, can save them.

Those who refuse every attempt, every intervention and every Mercy, to bring them into the New Paradise, will be cast away. For theirs will not be the Kingdom of my Son, because my Father, Who bequeathed humanity with the Gift of free will, will never impose His Will over any of His children.

Pray, pray, pray that atheists will accept the Hand of Mercy, which my Son will extend to every single one of them. Remember to recite the Crusade Prayers to save these poor little souls.

Your beloved Mother, Mother of Salvation

908. My Holy Word may not be changed or adapted so that it becomes something else

Saturday, September 7th, 2013, 18:25

My dearly beloved daughter, while I continue to make every effort to reach out to the world, through these Messages – still many devout followers of Mine, fail to accept My Hand. **These precious souls of Mine are vulnerable because many will fail to see the way in which their faith will be used to endorse the new, soon-to-be liturgy, which will fail to honor Me, Jesus Christ, the Son of man.**

Many will assume, incorrectly, that the new liturgy and the new mass – although changed greatly – can do no harm. So many will quietly question some of the contents, as well as the format and find them strange. Yet very few will challenge them as they will believe that these are blessed by the Church and so therefore, they cannot be wrong. What they do not understand is that My Holy Word may not be changed or adapted so that it becomes something else. **My Church is infallible, but should any so-called servant or leader in My Church twist the Word of God or rewrite the meaning of the Holy Eucharist, then they blaspheme against God.**

I was denied by humanity and crucified when they, including the leaders in God's Temples, rejected the Truth. **When anyone – no matter how high they stand amongst you – denies the Truth, they are guilty of heresy and do not come**

from Me. Yet, they would have you believe that the Truth is a lie. They will deny all that you have been taught by Me to live full Christian lives. They will spit at Me, but lead you along a path, which they will say leads you to Me, but it will not.

These things, foretold, will soon come to pass. Be prepared. When you see the signs, then know that these prophecies can only come from God.

Your Jesus

909. It is time that the Crusade Prayer Groups must be set up and spread across the world

Sunday, September 8th, 2013, 21:10

My dearly beloved daughter, it is time that the Crusade Prayer Groups must be set up and spread across the world. These Prayers are given by the Power of God and great miracles are associated with them.

These Prayers will spread conversion, provide physical healing and dilute the impact of war, hunger and poverty. Today I bequeath to you a new Prayer which will help to reduce the terrible suffering which will be brought on by war.

Crusade Prayer (120): Stop the Spread of War

O my sweet Jesus, take away the wars, which destroy humanity.
Protect the innocents from suffering.
Protect the souls who try to bring true peace.
Open the hearts of those afflicted by the pain of war.
Protect the young and vulnerable.
Save all souls whose lives are destroyed by war.
Strengthen all of us, dear Jesus, who pray for the souls of all God's children
and grant us the Grace to withstand the suffering,
which may be given to us during times of strife.
We beg You to stop the spread of war
and bring souls into the Sacred Refuge of Your Heart. Amen.

Go, all of you who hear Me, and ask Me for the Graces you will need to endure My Pain at this time.

Your Jesus

910. The more you are hated, My disciples, the more you are loved by God

Tuesday, September 10th, 2013, 23:45

My dearly beloved daughter, don't you know that, as more of you follow My Messages, you will be tormented by those who wish to silence My Voice?

As this Mission continues, by the Command of My beloved Father, every effort will be made by those, especially in My Church on Earth who oppose these Holy Messages, to force you to stop following them. These objections will increase and every kind of twisted logic, arrogant denial of the Truth and falsified theology, will be used to drown out the Voice of God.

The more you are hated, My disciples, the more you are loved by God, because only those who follow Me and live their lives according to My Teachings will suffer in this way. **If you are exalted, favoured and chosen by the world as a living saint, where no fault is found or the error of your ways publicly identified, then you are not chosen by God, for you defy what is expected of God's servants. Without expressing the Truth and by twisting My Truth, in order to excel yourselves in the eyes of the world, you will be thrown to one side while I seek out My true servants.**

My true servants love Me and are moved by My Holy Spirit. Their sorrow, which is expressed in their eyes, because they suffer with Me, can be seen clearly by those who have been given the Gift of the Holy Spirit themselves. Never do these pure souls condemn others or try to block the Word of God, for they are incapable of doing this.

You must pray hard at this time – all of you – for these holy servants of Mine are under attack because of Me. I stand with them, but many will fall and crumble under the pressure to remain silent when they are forced to present to their flock the doctrine of lies to come.

Your Jesus

911. Mother of Salvation: You will be mocked for failing to recognise the new interpretation of Catholicism

Wednesday, September 11th, 2013, 16:30

My child, my Heart is entwined with that of my beloved Son, Jesus Christ, at this time of great sorrow when the persecution of all of God's children is increasing.

Every person in the world, particularly those without money, influence or possessions, will suffer because of the greed of those who control many nations. My Work to help my Son achieve the final part of His Covenant to save humanity has begun to be seen in many ways. I will, by the Power of God, guide all of those who are distraught with grief, because of the suffering in their lives, into the Refuge of my Son's Protection. Those who have to endure such poverty, such hunger, such anguish, such injustice – whatever it may be – will be comforted when you ask me to pray for you.

Those of you who have to suffer, because you bear witness to Jesus Christ, the Saviour of humanity, will be given extra strength at this time when you ask Me to help you. The greatest injustice within my Son's Church will soon be witnessed, where both ordinary believers and sacred servants alike, will be accused of disobedience against the Teachings of Jesus Christ.

You will be asked to take an oath – to be recited like the Apostles Creed – to declare your allegiance to an altered form of worshipping God. By swearing, through this oath, not acknowledged in the Most Holy Bible, you will place your soul in great danger. The liturgy will be changed and new additions declared, while other parts, recited for many years, will no longer be made known. This wicked plan will be justified because they will take all the attributes associated with my Son and declare these to be the reason for such changes.

This is why those of you who are loyal to my Son will find it deeply disturbing and your souls will suffer greatly. And while you will continue to pay homage to my Son, you will be mocked for failing to recognise the new interpretation of Catholicism and Christianity. You must never lose courage, during these trials, because you are, dear children, favoured by God and He will remain with you right up to the end.

Never turn away from the Truth. Never believe anything, which did not come from God.

Your beloved Mother, Mother of Salvation

912. Those amongst you who suffer greatly and who may have lost all hope in life, know that you are in My Heart

Friday, September 13th, 2013, 23:15

My dearly beloved daughter, My Heart yearns for the world and everyone who lives in it and I promise you that I will do everything to unite all of you, God's children, within My Heart.

I love every man, woman and child, no matter who they are – whether they are powerful, rich, influential, humble, poor or just simple people, living ordinary lives. All of you were chosen to be born by My Father, Who created you. Each soul has a purpose and every one of you is a cherished child of God.

Those amongst you, who suffer greatly and who may have lost all hope in life, know that you are in My Heart and that I feel your pain deeply. I suffer within you. You must never give up hope, because I have a place for you in My Paradise. When you give up hope, you are turning your back on your future, which is full of My Light. This future is My Gift to you and all is Mine. **I will take away your worry. Just call to Me and say: "Jesus, take my terrible pain and suffering away and let me feel Your Love." and I will lift your heavy burden instantly.**

When you feel empty and believe that no one truly loves you, you must know that I Am there beside you, because I will always love you, no matter how far away you have strayed. When you believe that you have nothing to live for, then know that My New Paradise will give you Eternal Life. But you must persevere with your suffering in this life first. Yet, I will ease your suffering and all you have to do is ask Me to.

Many of you feel worthless, unloved, unsuccessful, unfulfilled and of little use. You feel like this because the world is obsessed with so-called success and ambitions.

Only the few, the elite, seem to achieve such great heights. The pressures created by the world's media to celebrate wealth and beauty only serve to destroy the confidence of ordinary man. It is not necessary to impress others. It is not necessary or desirable to impress Me with your so-called success. Work hard, by all means. Use the talents given to you by God, but use them in order to serve others and for the good of all. **But know this. It is the weak, the humble of spirit and those with a simple love for Me, Jesus Christ, whom I will raise up to the greatest glory in My Kingdom. Those who suffer now will never suffer again in My New Paradise.**

My Promise to come to gather you all will be fulfilled during My Second Coming. Look to this day with longing and joy, for it is not far away and then I will bring you the Gifts of love, joy, happiness and Eternal Life. Persevere and come close to Me. I Am with you. I will never desert you, but you must not separate yourself from Me because if you do, you will be lost to Me. Come, lay your head upon My Shoulder. Let Me comfort you. Let Me put an end to your sorrow. Let Me wipe your tears away. Let Me grant you My Peace.

I grant you a special Blessing now. Take it. Accept My Hand and all will be well. I love you.

Your Jesus

913. The doctrine of darkness – the great apostasy which will spring from the loins in My Church – will descend like a great thick mist

Saturday, September 14th, 2013, 03:00

My dearly beloved daughter, **I Am the Voice in your midst, Who tries to make Myself heard among those leaders who spread apostasy and who rule in the four corners of the Earth.**

The doctrine of darkness – the great apostasy, which will spring from the loins in My Church – will descend like a great thick mist upon all unsuspecting Christians very soon. The plan to suppress the Truth has begun and soon, twisted versions of My Holy Doctrine will become clear to many of you. But, while they will trade the Truth for lies, the Holy Spirit will rise against My enemies. My Light will still be visible amidst all the confusion, which the leaders of the greatest apostasy of all time will bring to bear on the world. They will not rest until the world become like heathen, with no love for Me, Jesus Christ.

The secular world will be deemed to be the just one, the one where each man will be encouraged to follow their own lusts and desires. Every attempt will be made to dampen the Presence of the Holy Spirit. They will deny My Suffering on the Cross and the significance of the need to earn salvation, though it be given to anyone who redeems himself to Me, and who asks for My Mercy. They will not just force feed God's children with lies about Me and My Teachings, they will persecute those who question such lies.

Those who challenge the leader of My Church, from within, will be dealt with ruthlessly and not a shred of mercy will be shown. Those of you who accept false

doctrines, from those who say they represent My Church, and know in your heart that they could not come from Me, then I will help you. I will comfort you as I guide you. You must never deny the Truth or give into those whose lust for power means that they will lie in My Name, if they can remain on favourable terms with My enemies. Your faith will be truly tested.

I come now to bring you the Truth, only because you will be denied the Truth. When this happens, you will not be allowed to declare the Truth to other souls who cannot survive without it.

Pray for the Mercy of your own souls and for those who will be led into grave error by My enemies.

Your Jesus

914. Mother of Salvation: These Medals will convert all souls, who are open to the Mercy of my Son, Jesus Christ

Saturday, September 14th, 2013, 16:10

O, my child, just as I loved my Son, from the moment I looked into His beautiful Face, so do I love all of God's children as my very own.

I am the Mother of God, but I am also the Mother of all of God's children, as I pledged to help them in their moment of final salvation. My Son, when He crowned me at my Coronation in Heaven, gave me the authority to become the Mother of the twelve tribes – the twelve nations in the New Jerusalem. Before that day dawns, I, as the Mother of Salvation, will seek out souls everywhere and draw them to my Son. I help Him in this onerous task and just as my Heart is entwined in His, it is also entwined within the hearts of those who truly love my Son.

As your Mother, I love all of God's children. **I feel the same love for each of you as any mother feels for her young. I see God's children as if all of them were just little children. I feel their pain.** I suffer with my Son when He looks upon sinners, who reject the Love He has for them. How He agonises over them and how many tears I now cry as I watch the wretchedness of man grow because of the spread of sin. Yet, there is still much love alive in the world. This love, when it is pure, will withstand the darkness and, like a beacon, it will attract souls towards it. This is the way God will work in order to enlighten humanity. He will use the love of those who love Him to bring Him the souls of the rest.

My duty is to offer as many sinners as possible the chance to save their souls. **I do this through the apparitions, which are witnessed when I appear, in order to ignite the faith of sinners everywhere. I now do this by providing the Medal of Salvation. My child, as I have said, this Medal must be made available to the world through you and based on my instructions to you.** These instructions are only being made known to you. **These Medals will convert all souls who are open to the Mercy of my Son, Jesus Christ. This will then result in the salvation of millions.**

Thank you, children, for opening up your heart to me, your Mother and for showing obedience to my beloved Son, Jesus Christ, the Saviour of mankind.

Your Mother, Mother of Salvation

915. My Plans to redeem the world are being brought to fruition. All is in place now.

Sunday, September 15th, 2013, 23:50

My dearly beloved daughter, all of My Plans to redeem the world are being brought to fruition. All is in place. My Army is formed. They will now grow and expand everywhere bringing along with them the many souls I yearn for. This Army has been given great Graces by Me, and by the Power of the Holy Spirit, they will keep the flame of Christianity burning and they will carry the torch of Truth until the final day. They will bring the Light of God into the darkest corner and they will open the eyes of millions to the True Word of God, as the apostasy devours My Church on earth. I grant them this Crusade Prayer to help them pledge their allegiance to Me.

Crusade Prayer (121): Allegiance to the Army of Jesus Christ

We stand united to Your Sacred Heart, Dear Jesus.
We speak with authority, the True Word of God.
We will walk to the ends of the earth to spread the Truth.
We will never accept any new false doctrine in Your Name,
other than that You taught us Yourself.
We remain true, loyal and steadfast in our faith.
We will treat those who betray You with love and compassion,
in the hope that they will come back to You.
We will be firm, but patient, with those who persecute us in Your Name.
We will walk victorious all the way to Your New Paradise.
We promise, that through our pain and suffering,
we will bring You all those lost souls who are starved of Your Love.
Please accept our prayers for all sinners in the world so that we can become one family, united in love for You, in the New Era of Peace. Amen.

Go, My Remnant Army, in the knowledge that you will be given all the help and Graces to succeed in this last Holy Mission on earth, so that I can gather all of God's children off the face of the this earth, and bring them into My New Paradise.

Your Jesus

916. God the Father: For those born into pagan families and through no fault of your own, I will grant you Mercy

Monday, September 16th, 2013, 16:20

My dearest daughter, the human race is, to a large extent, impervious to My Existence. So many know little about Me, their Father, their Creator. My sacred servants, including all those who believe in Me, the Creator of all that is, have failed to prepare humanity for the punishment which will face them if they do not acknowledge the error of their ways.

A desire to believe that 'all will be well' has meant that many of My children do not believe in the existence of Hell. This is a place where people who refuse My Mercy, My intervention to save souls, go. Mortal sin, unless it has been erased through reconciliation, will lead souls into the abyss of Hell. Those who may not be guilty of mortal sin, but who do not believe in Me and instead believe in an existence which has been created and fabricated in their minds by false idols, have much to fear.

Reject Me, your Creator, and you will turn yourselves against Me. You will cut yourself off. Many of you, when the Truth of My Divinity is revealed to you, will fiercely oppose Me and nothing I do will save you from the fires of Hell. I can use every Divine Power, but I can never force you to accept My Mercy. Nothing, only the prayers of chosen souls, will help you. This means that you will never see My Face. **Anyone who tells you it does not matter if you do not accept My Existence is lying**. Only those who accept Me, and through the Mercy of My only Son, can enter My Kingdom. If you are a kind and loving soul and still reject Me – even when the Truth is made known to you – you, too, will also be cast away from Me. No Eternal Life will be yours.

I grant the Gift of Purification upon all of you now, but in particular to atheists and pagans. This Purification will be painful, but in many cases it will open their eyes to the Truth. For those born into pagan families and through no fault of your own, I will grant you Mercy. But for those of you who were given the Gospels and who know about the Existence of the Triune God and who now reject Me, there is little hope for you, until you turn back and atone for your sins. Then you must beg for the salvation of your soul.

Your Father, God the Most High

917. I come for you to take you to My Father. I come to fulfill His Divine Will and to complete the Covenant.

Tuesday, September 17th, 2013, 22:45

My dearly beloved daughter, when you find this Work difficult and hesitate to give the world bad news, you must understand that you are only the messenger. You are an instrument of the Holy God, the Most High and it is your duty to respond to His Call. Your obedience is essential and you must not fear the repercussions, which may befall you as a prophet of the Lord.

All events foretold have been laid down in the beginning and form part of God's Plan to complete the Covenant to gather His children, finally, so that they can live in harmony in His Divine Will. The final battle between My Father's hierarchy and the evil one means that many people, who leave themselves exposed, will become infested by sin and will turn against their brothers who remain loyal to God.

When the battle is being fought many wicked atrocities will be carried out, by the enemies of God, against His beloved children. But as I have told you before, they can only go so far, because they do not have the power to destroy humanity, although they believe that they do.

Take comfort, all of you, because My Father will intervene with the wicked actions of those who want to control all nations and He will strike them dead – those who dare to hurt His children. Many poor souls will suffer during such persecutions, but My Father is ever-merciful. His Power cannot be touched. His Hand is Almighty. He can, at any time, cast away His enemies. But the prophecies foretold, and which must take place before My Second Coming, are a reality. They will unfold in a way, which may not be obvious to all of you, but know this. Prayer is your weapon. Prayer will provide you with the armour you need to defeat the evil one. Prayer will dilute the impact of war, suffering and every kind of persecution inflicted upon the human race by the enemies of God. Prayer will save you and all those for whom you pray. Your prayers will destroy evil and when the Great Day comes you will cry tears of joy when you witness the New Generation, those billions of people who have been salvaged because of your response to My Call.

While My Messages bring a mixture of sadness, fear, frustration – they also bring hope because they create much conversion. My Father's Plan is unknown to most of you. What you need to understand is this. His Plan will destroy all His enemies. By allowing all these trials to take place, He will free the human race, at last, from its bondage to sin. Be patient. Be calm. For soon joy, love and peace will finally be yours for eternity.

I come only because we are as one – one holy family in God's Kingdom. I come for you to take you to My Father. I come to fulfill His Divine Will and to complete the Covenant. I come to bring you the Truth.

Your loving Saviour, Jesus Christ

918. At My Second Coming, I will judge every person who remains alive on the Earth at that time according to what they have done for the Glory of God

Wednesday, September 18th, 2013, 17:08

My dearly beloved daughter, when I said that I would come again to judge the living and the dead, I meant just that. The First Judgement must be fulfilled and by this, I mean that at My Second Coming I will judge every person who remains alive on the Earth at that time, according to what they have done for the Glory of God. My Judgement will be harsh, for My Mercy will have, by that stage, already been poured over the Earth.

Those amongst you who remain defiant to the end, through your rejection of Me – although the Truth will have been made known to you – will be cast away from Me. You will never accept My Mercy, no matter how I plead for your salvation. Your denial and hatred of Me will bring you eternal suffering and I will shed bitter and sorrowful tears for you. **Oh how you will crave the comfort of Earth, though you wasted your time there in the wicked pursuit of sinful pleasures and power and where you oppressed others. Earth will seem like a long lost paradise when you scream for My Help in the depths of darkness.**

Those amongst you who love Me, but whose souls have been blighted by sin, must have no fear for I will devour you with My Mercy when you ask for it. All sinners will be saved once they redeem themselves in My Eyes, no matter how grievous their sins are.

The living who are in My Favour will be lifted into My Glorious Paradise. They include every sinner, every creed, every race, who have called out to Me, their Saviour, the Son of Man, and all those who ask Me to save them.

I will raise the dead, those who have been purified in the depths of Purgatory, as well as those who are awaiting, patiently, in Heaven, for the arrival of this Great Day. The rest will be banished.

Your time on Earth has been decided by My Father and this day is still unknown to Me, but I tell you this. You, of this generation, will be gathered and taken into My New Paradise when Heaven and Earth will become one. **You have been given the time to prepare, so use it for good measure, as you can have Eternal Life and share it with your loved ones. I now ask you to consecrate every loved one, your family, your friends and your nations to Me, so that I can cover them with the Protection of My Precious Blood.**

Your Jesus

919. Recite this special Crusade Prayer to consecrate all those close to you so that I can cover them with My Precious Blood.

Wednesday, September 18th, 2013, 23:30

My dearly beloved daughter, I ask that you all recite this special Crusade Prayer to consecrate all those close to you, so that I can cover them with My Precious Blood.

Crusade Prayer (122): For the consecration to the Precious Blood of Jesus Christ

Dear Jesus, I ask You to consecrate me, my family, friends and nation to the Protection of Your Precious Blood.
You died for me and Your Wounds are my wounds as I gracefully accept the suffering, which I will endure in the lead up to Your Second Coming.
I suffer with You, dear Jesus, as you try to gather all of God's children into Your Heart, so that we will have Eternal Life.
Cover me and all those who need Your Protection with Your Precious Blood. Amen.

All you need to do is trust Me and I will protect those who call on Me for the salvation of their own and other souls.

Go and prepare for the Day of the Judgement. I Bless you all and I grant you the strength to continue with your devotion to My Crusade Prayers.

Your Jesus

920. No man, no priest, no bishop, no cardinal, no pope, has the authority to re-write the Word of God

Thursday, September 19th, 2013, 19:26

My dearly beloved daughter, My poor sacred servants will, after the Liturgy has been tampered with and desecrated before Me, come running to Me in great sorrow. Only when that happens, will they realise that the Word of God is being made known through God's prophet, and that it is the Truth. The Word of God is the Truth. It can only be the full Truth or not at all, if the prophecies given to God's children are from Him.

Many will gather and unite to prepare to pay homage to Me, in the way which honours Me, for nothing will stand in their way to uphold My Holy Word; My Holy Sacraments; My Holy Mass and the Most Holy Eucharist. But even then, many will not see the errors, which are going to be presented to unsuspecting souls.

Only when the Church of God is declared to be in union with pagans, and their ludicrous practices, will more of My sacred servants truly understand what is happening. Only when the pagan symbols and satanic signs begin to be shown inside of, upon and at the exterior entrances to Christian Churches, will they run for their lives. There will be great fear in their hearts, because many of them, at that stage, will have nowhere to go, as they failed to prepare for this day. These will be the ones who will be hunted down because they did not respond to My Call. Their pride and their egos prevented them from recognizing My Voice. So many of My sacred servants will be caught unawares, and many will be powerless against the reign of the false prophet and his cohort, the antichrist. These two will be ruthless in their quest to control all nations and anyone who dares to stand in their way will be destroyed.

While those sacred servants within My Church on Earth will be trapped, unless they are prepared, it is the souls of the faithful, the loyal followers of Me, Jesus Christ, who will be misled into grave error, which causes Me such bitter sorrow. Many will be afraid to show disloyalty to the Church, even when My Teachings, My Holy Doctrine, and all the Sacraments have been altered. Let them know now that no man, no priest, no bishop, no cardinal, no pope, has the authority to re-write the Word of God. When they do this, they have broken God's Law. Only the Church of God, which remains faithful to My Teachings, is infallible. Once that bond – the bond where only the Truth is declared in My Name – is broken, they become separated from Me. I Am the Church. You, My followers, My sacred servants, are part of Me when you adhere to My Holy Doctrine.

The Church – My Church – will remain intact, for the Truth can never change. Those who separate from Me can not be part of My Church on Earth.

Your Jesus

921. Four powerful empires will emerge as the main source from which wars will be surmounted

Saturday, September 21st, 2013, 12:22

My dearly beloved daughter, much will happen in the world as the power of the false prophet rises and anyone who dares to challenge him will be ignored, even in the highest places within My Church.

Political disagreements will result in four parts of the Earth. Four powerful empires will emerge as the main source from which wars will be surmounted. As these empires increase in power, they will control many parts of the world, but not all, as this would not be permitted by My Father.

Each of these nations will fight amongst themselves, although they will claim to be working together. As mistrust builds, they will each try to outdo the other and then the fighting will bear forth. They will destroy many parts of their poor nations. The people over whom they will govern will have little power left, where democracy will hang like a thread. **It is these innocent and suffering people who will be given the Protection of God if they have the Seal of the Living God.**

Never underestimate this free Gift from God. The Seal of the Living God will protect you from physical and spiritual death during wars. Please get this to as many people as you can in every nation.

Egypt and Syria will be embroiled in a power struggle, which will have repercussions for Israel. The enemies of the Jews are many. All wars which target and involve these two countries will result in a final battle, which will involve Israel and they will suffer the worst genocide witnessed since the Second World War.

The demise and rise of Jerusalem is foretold and these battles must take place before the prophecies are fulfilled.

Your Jesus

922. Many will betray Me by accepting falsities

Saturday, September 21st, 2013, 13:45

My dearly beloved daughter, My Power will surge within the hearts of believers now as they, through the Power of the Holy Spirit, will feel a sense of calm despite the great apostasy, which they are beginning to witness in My Church. I will, by the Power and the Glory of My beloved Father, give you, My cherished disciples, great strength and courage during these trials. You are being given

these Gifts through the Crusade Prayers, because without them you would find it impossible to withstand the religious persecution, which lies ahead. You are being given these Gifts so that you can save the others, who will refuse My Call from Heaven and who will wander, innocently, into the lion's den, where all Hell will break loose. Once, within the den of darkness, they will be swept up into pagan rituals. Their souls will be opened up to the spirit of evil and, within a very short period of time, they will become blind to the Truth – the Holy Word of God, laid down since the beginning.

Many will betray Me by accepting falsities. Yet, they were given the Truth by My death on the Cross. Many of My disciples, when I walked the Earth, betrayed Me on the days leading up to My Crucifixion. Imitating the Pharisees, they shouted these words: "Get away from me, You speak heresy. You mock the Pharisees, who speak in the Name of God. You are a liar and You speak evil. You are the son of Satan."

Now that I prepare all of you for My Second Coming, you will spit out these very same accusations again. I come now, through these Divine Messages from Heaven, to bring you the Truth, although you know all about Me. I do this for the Truth will be abolished in My Church. You will soon accept lies in My Name and the Truth will be nowhere to be found.

Remember these Words. I come only to complete My Promise to My Father. I come to bring you the final salvation you were promised. Satan does not want this to happen, yet he cannot stop Me. But what he will do is to prevent many of God's children from accepting My final Mercy. He will do this through the help of My enemies, whom he has now seduced within My Church on Earth.

Wake up those of you who are asleep. I will come like a thief in the night. Only those who are prepared will be saved.

Your Jesus

923. Mother of Salvation for priests: To remain true to the Church of my Son on Earth you must be prepared to feed His flock

Monday, September 23rd, 2013, 13:30

My child, many signs will be made known from the Heavens, upon the roofs of my Son's Churches, when the final changes are made in the Liturgy of the Holy Mass. All those who keep their eyes open and their ears alert will witness the Anger of my Son in a way in which they cannot fail to notice.

My Son promised that He would make known His Anger when they, within His Church on Earth, crucify Him again by defiling His Body and Blood during the Holy Sacrifice of the Mass. Thunder and lightning, followed by great storms, will sweep people off their feet. More floods will be witnessed, when the sins of man will be swept away as they begin to see punishments from God, which will pour down upon humanity.

Slaves to sin – even those who love my Son and who remain loyal to the Holy Mass – and so they will not know the difference when the abomination is presented. Remember, it is to commemorate the death of my Son that the Holy Mass is said and where the True Presence of my Son is made known. Soon, they will not acknowledge the Truth and the new mass will become a pagan ceremony. That day is still to come and it will happen suddenly and unexpectedly – so fast will the false prophet move. **Now is the time for preparation. All those sacred servants, who are to remain loyal to the Most Holy Eucharist and who will adhere to the Holy Word of God, must begin their preparations now.**

To remain true to the Church of my Son on Earth, you must be prepared to feed His flock with the Food of Life, that is His Holy Eucharist. This is the vow you made to Jesus Christ when you said you would serve Him and provide His Body and Blood, through the Holy Mass, to all those who seek salvation. This vow must be honoured until the last day.

Do not fear the times ahead, when the enemies of God will try to use His Holy Name to condone sin and make it acceptable to all; when they will deprive all of His Body and Blood. This will not matter if you continue to serve my Son in whatever way you can.

Go in peace in the hope that all of you who love my Son will be blessed with the Gift of the Holy Spirit, so that you will be able to discern the Truth.

Your Blessed Mother, Mother of Salvation

924. The four parts of the world I refer to are the four big empires – the US, Russia, Europe and China

Tuesday, September 24th, 2013, 11:18

My dearly beloved daughter, the four parts of the world I refer to are the four big empires – the US, Russia, Europe and China. All prophecies foretold will involve these powers, around which all the upheavals in religious and political structures will occur.

Syria and Egypt, through the unrest in their countries, will become the catalysts for a greater war, which will involve the four great powers. Each of these powers will be connected in order to create a unified regime, which will be used to control the global wealth and population.

The religious war will be central to this control and the appointed leaders in My Christian Churches will be overcome and destroyed in preparation for the beast, who will control all four empires. **None of the rulers, who defy the Word of God or who try to destroy His children, will be given the authority by God to take, by force, those whose names are in the Book of the Living**. And while I speak of Christians and the need for them to remain true to Me, **I also refer to the Jews because their protector, Michael the Archangel, will watch over them and help them to withstand the persecution which they, as God's chosen people, will also have to endure.**

God's Plan has been created and all the angels and saints in Heaven prepare now, to help Me in My Mission to unite all and protect those who love Me from the great deceit, which has been created to fool the world. Never before has the wickedness against God been so co-ordinated by the human race as it is today. **Never before has mortal man been capable of inflicting so much suffering, through the seizure of power in order to control, as it has at this moment of time in history.** The great persecution against God's children, created by Satan with the willing support of evil, power hungry men and women, in positions of great power, is unfolding before your eyes. Yet, many of you cannot see because you have been fooled.

Your Jesus

925. So many have forgotten Me and in many instances take Me for granted

Tuesday, September 24th, 2013, 18:00

My dearly beloved daughter, how lonely I feel when so many, including those loyal to My Holy Word, spend so little of their time in My Company. How I yearn for their attention, even just for one moment in the day. So many have forgotten Me and in many instances take Me for granted. Don't you know that by just speaking with Me, for only a short time, that I will pour My Graces over you? Those who comfort Me by talking with Me – in whatever way is easiest for them – gain an inner peace which cannot be found elsewhere in the world.

In your pursuit of pleasure, comforts and titillation, your bursts of satisfaction are short lived. Nothing, including the greatest worldly treasures, will fulfill you. It is because of Me, My Great Mercy, that you have been granted the greatest treasure – the Gift of a life filled with great glory, wonderful surroundings, a perfect beautiful body and the ability to feel a permanent love, which will overwhelm you, but will bring you immense happiness. This is Eternal Life and the time for Me to bring you over into My New Kingdom on Earth is close.

When you speak with Me and ask Me to prepare you for this great day, you will be ready, but it takes time to make the changes which are required of you for the Great Day of the Lord.

Like a bride and groom, you must have everything in place before the Day of the Great Blessing. You must prepare your family, your friends, your relatives, well in advance. Then on the Day, when I come to witness this Glorious Transition, you must be prepared in both body and soul, so that you are made worthy to enter the New Paradise.

For each day you spend, busy with the needs of others, you must save at least ten minutes of that day atoning for your sins. This is very important, for I love you and welcome you. To communicate with Me properly, you must always come before Me first as a humble servant. **When you kneel before Me or simply communicate with Me in your heart, always begin by saying: "Jesus forgive Me, for I have sinned"**

After this, you will feel My Presence and I will live within your soul. The more often you turn to Me, the closer you will become. Soon, I will be like a friend you cannot live without. Then you will turn to Me for every little thing and I will be there. I will always ensure that those of you who spend time in My Company will be given great favours and My blessings will produce calmness of soul and peace of mind. Remember that I respond instantly to those who seek Me out.

Your Jesus

926. Woe to those Christians who have deserted Me in favour of new age paganism

Tuesday, September 24th, 2013, 22:44

My dearly beloved daughter, every living soul has a powerful instinct to seek out God in their lives. Those who find the Love of God in its most pure form are given this Gift because of their humility and acceptance of the fact that all Glory belongs to God.

Pagans, on the other hand, in their quest for spiritual peace, seek out the Creation of the True God, rather than their Creator. Instead of laying themselves before God, My Father, the Almighty, Creator of all things, they lie prostrate before false idols, including the wonders He created for the world – the Earth, the sun, the moon and the stars. They idolize these great wonders and then believe that by doing so, this gives them great powers. What they are seeking is a form of spiritual enlightenment, which they hope will bring them pleasure and peace. **Many then, through meditation and yoga, open their minds and souls to allow the spirit of evil to corrupt them.** They mistakenly believe that some other power, other than that which comes from God the Most High, can bring them the peace, which they crave. **Know now that there is only one God. Any other form of adulation amounts to paganism.** It does not matter what they say or how they justify their actions, they are inviting Satan to invade their souls and once he gains access, he and the demons he sends will not leave those souls alone. They will torment these souls, fill them with lies and have them believe that they possess a gift. **Some believe they can heal others, through practices such as Reiki, when what they do instead is infest others including the innocent. When pagans chant, to attract spiritual gifts, they say that this brings them peace. While many believe this, know that within a short period of time – once the spirit of evil has entered their minds – they will become agitated and no respite will they find.** Every pleasure of the senses is constantly sought out by them and all they will receive in return will be a darkness of the soul.

Paganism brings a terrible disquiet and, in lands where the heathen cry out to the false gods, they incur the Wrath of My Father. Many such souls do not understand what they are doing, but recognise them by the ways in which they will adorn their bodies, as they consider themselves sacred vessels in the eyes of the false idols they claim to worship. Love, humility or personal sacrifice for the good of others, will be lacking, for they only worship the senses. They do not understand that their souls are a Gift from God and so they give them away in the pursuit of perfection, which can never be theirs.

During The Warning, I will awaken within these souls the Truth as to Who they belong to. Pray that they will accept My Hand of Mercy. Woe to those Christians who have deserted Me in favour of new age paganism. They are the ones who do not want My Mercy and would prefer to dabble in nonsense, because it feeds their egos when they believe that they have the power to control matters of spirituality. While they seek personal perfection in this way, they cut themselves completely from God. By doing so, they open the door to the evil one, who will seduce and hypnotise them through the appeal of superstitious promises, which lead to their souls becoming barren where the Love of God cannot thrive.

Your Jesus

927. Mother of Salvation: Only a few will be brave enough to openly proclaim the Word of God during the Crucifixion of my Son's Church on Earth

Wednesday, September 25th, 2013, 12:15

My child, the Crucifixion of my Son's Church on Earth has well and truly commenced and all the signs have begun to be seen. Just as my Son was nailed to the Cross, only one of His apostles stayed with Him to the end and so too, will **few of His disciples on Earth, dare to be seen to defend His Mystical Body on Earth, as it is plundered, persecuted and then annihilated.**

Very few of those who swore allegiance to my Son watched His scourging or walked alongside Him on the climb to Mount Calvary. I only had four loyal disciples – my cousin Mary; Martha; Mary Magdalene and John – to hold me up and help me in my agony as I had to witness my Son's terrible torture. Many will follow my Son's instructions, through these holy Messages for the world, but only a few will be brave enough to openly proclaim the Word of God during the Crucifixion of my Son's Church on Earth.

My sorrow at this time is great as all that was foretold by me during the apparitions at La Salette and Fatima are now unfolding before you all, but many of you are blind. Those of you who dedicated hours before me at my most holy shrines must come and ask me, your Mother, to open your eyes to the Truth. You must ask me to consecrate your hearts and souls to my Son, otherwise you too will deny Him.

Your beloved Mother, Mother of Salvation

928. God the Father: If I have to destroy cities to stop evil from spreading, then I will do this

Thursday, September 26th, 2013, 17:55

My dearest daughter, My Hand of Justice has fallen over the world and I will punish those who hurt My children, in body and soul. You must fear My Wrath as well as accept My Mercy.

I will intervene in your nations in order to stop wars from escalating and if I have to destroy cities to stop evil from spreading, then I will do this. As the wickedness of man spreads like a virus, I will cut those souls in two and strike them down. How the evil sins of abortion, war, murder and the deceit of those who assist in the spread of sin sicken Me. They will pay the price for this now.

Those in political positions, who control the availability of abortion, will be the first to be punished. Await now as you will see how they will suffer for the atrocities which they condone before Me. Those groups, who plot the demise of the world's population through abortion, will die in agony by My Hand. Justice will be served on them finally, as I will no longer allow them to inflict such wickedness on My children. Their arrogant claims, that they are acting in human interest, will be silenced, for they have cut themselves from Me and now they will have little time to redeem their souls.

Those given the responsibility of teaching My children the Truth of the Gospels will need to heed this Promise. I will raise you up when you tell the Truth, but I will throw you into the abyss, if and when you desecrate the Holy Eucharist. And while the liars will convince you of the need to change the Truth and persecute you, it will be nothing like the darkness, which I will cast over the entire Earth. Then there will be weeping and gnashing of teeth, but no one will hear you. You will no longer see, nor will you hear anything, but you will feel the pain of those souls whom you destroyed because of the apostasy, which you helped to fuel until it enveloped the souls of those sacred servants you instruct.

Fear My Wrath, for it will descend on you suddenly and by then it will be too late for you. **You will never see My Face. I Am giving the leaders of all those who control My Churches on Earth this final warning.**

Failure to defend the Word of God or to uphold the Holy Eucharist will result in death and despair. I will not allow you the time to destroy the souls who have been earmarked by My enemies.

Your Father, God the Most High

929. My True Church will be thrown out of Rome and will have to endure a number of years of desolation

Saturday, September 28th, 2013, 15:23

My dearly beloved daughter, always remind those who believe in Me, but who have no idea that My Second Coming draws close, that they must always be alert to the signs which were prophesied in My Father's Book, for the time which precedes the Great Day.

The great apostasy is the first sign. This is when belief in the Truth – the Word of God – disappears and when sin is glorified in every part of the world. The sign for when My Second Coming draws very close is when the great apostasy grips My Church on Earth from within. When you see those who say that they have been appointed by Me to lead My Church on Earth engage in the secular world in order to gain favour, you will know that the changes have begun. When you see the Great

Sacrifice – My Crucifixion – being debated and new meanings attached to My Eucharist, you will know that My Church will be cast into the desert.

By My Church, I refer to those who do not deviate from the Truth and who continue, as before, to accept the Word of God. My True Church will be thrown out of Rome and will have to endure a number of years of desolation. It will be trampled upon by the heathen and will suffer, but by My Grace, it will remain intact and those brave souls who refuse to desert Me will be given extraordinary Gifts by Me. As the abominable, so called 'miracles', healings and gestures of false humility and love for humanity are witnessed in the shell of My Church, the true miraculous interventions by Me will be seen. I will, through My Crusade Prayer Groups, make known to those who scoff and mock them, the Presence of the Holy Spirit. Many miracles will be bestowed upon My Prayer Groups and those who recite the Prayers as a gift to help My beloved disciples cope with religious persecution.

The persecution I speak of is mainly a spiritual one. My true disciples, and I mean all Christians, of every denomination, everywhere, will watch in great sorrow when they have to bear witness to the great deceit, which will descend over the Catholic Church. **The Catholic Church will embrace the secular world and will declare mortal sin to be no more.** Sin will not be acknowledged and in order to deceive the innocents, they will be told that it is not difficult to enter My Kingdom. **Confessions will stop in the present format.** People will be told to ask for redemption in their own way, and as such, many will not then bother to ask for My Forgiveness. They won't do this because they will no longer accept that sin is caused deliberately and, because of this, that God will forgive all. This is the error which was foretold and which will lead millions into the fires of Hell and they will be led there by the false prophet and the antichrist.

Soon, all pagan feasts and festivals will be integrated within the Catholic Churches everywhere. Pagans and those who hate God will be invited onto the altars in front of the tabernacles. This feast will be declared to be the new form of Communion – all God's children joining together in order to respect each other's beliefs and human rights. You, My followers, will be asked to show respect for those who want to destroy My Presence in the Holy Eucharist. You will be accused of being anti-Christian if you do not embrace paganism. This is how you will all be fooled. This is how I, Jesus Christ, will be desecrated. They will do the same in schools, in order to banish Christianity. They will do the same in political circles, when everything to do with Me will be wiped out. No other religion will be targeted with such hatred. Christianity, because it is the Truth, will be destroyed.

What you do not realise is, that by becoming willing participants in this wicked desecration, that your souls will be darkened and in time you will forsake your own salvation.

Betray Me and I will forgive you. Deny Me and I will forgive you. But, when you desecrate Me and swear allegiance to the beast, you become completely separated from Me and you will find it impossible to accept My Mercy.

Your Jesus

930. Ecclesiastical masonry has now reached the greatest level of power within My Most Holy Church on Earth

Monday, September 30th, 2013, 15:45

My dearly beloved daughter, **I must ask all of My sacred servants to watch out for the summons to attend retreats, which will be introduced to persuade them to agree to a new oath of allegiance, which will render useless – should they agree to do this – their most sacred vows, which they made to Me, Jesus Christ.**

Ecclesiastical masonry has now reached the greatest level of power within My Most Holy Church on Earth and **it will soon dictate its new liturgy, which will be in defiance of My Most Holy Will. Created by the enemies of God and disguised as a new adaptation to suit political powers, who want to ban Christianity, it will be presented so quickly that many within My Church will be astonished.** They will be pained to see such an abomination, but the voices of My loyal servants will not be heard in public, for they, the Masons, control how this new liturgy will be perceived in every way. Every objection raised in dioceses throughout the world will be dismissed and cast aside. The excuse will be that the Church needs to recruit new young souls who have fallen away from it. By appealing to a secular world, they will say that this will convert more people through a new liturgy.

Oh how deceitful this abomination will be and how many will fall for the lies, which will lead so many away from the Truth. **The Book of Truth was foretold to the prophet Daniel so that God's children would never forget the Truth when they are drowning in the lies which will devour My Church on Earth.**

Accept the Truth laid down by My Church on Earth. **Do not accept the new laws, which you will be forced to accept in My Holy Name, which will amount to sacrilege.**

Your Jesus

931. There is a great misconception as to what makes a man or woman holy in My Eyes

Wednesday, October 2nd, 2013, 22:15

My dearly beloved daughter, there is a great misconception as to what makes a man or a woman holy in My Eyes.

Many people in the world find the practice of the Christian Faith difficult to embrace when it comes to prayer. **So many good and well-meaning people find it hard to sit quietly in peaceful contemplation of My Great Lessons given to the world in order to make them understand what is expected of them. I do not make great demands. I do not force souls to spend hours and hours before Me and yet, I Am so happy when humble souls do this – but it is a rare thing.**

This is how I wish to develop an intimate relationship with all of God's children. I just need to hear your little voice call out to Me when you would like to share your private

thoughts; your sorrows; your joy; your worries; your failures and your longing for Me, so that I can make Myself Present and witnessed by you.

Never before in the history of the world will God permit Himself to be felt, within the souls of those who will seek Him out now – through Me, His only Son. **By the Power of God, the Father, the Most High – I come before even the most lowly, the most unworthy, the most confused, the most tormented of spirit, to give you the Gift to witness My Presence.** How do I do this? How will you know that I communicate with you? **I will fill you first with the tears of conversion. You will begin to feel great sorrow as you relive My Crucifixion. You will begin to see life, even in everyday situations, through My Eyes. You will be drawn to others, who have been filled already with the Gift of the Holy Spirit.**

I do not choose those you believe are more worthy, more holy, more blessed, more disciplined, than you. I choose only those who come to Me in total humility, where their own free will has been willingly abandoned by them, so that it can become My Will.

If you truly love Me, you will know true peace. If you truly love Me you will say to Me: **"Jesus Your Will is all that matters. My free will is Yours. Do with it as You may."**

When a soul tells Me this, they are true servants of Mine and they are the reason I can save the rest of those who are too stubborn to recognise the meaning of being in union with Me.

I can do many things and create many miracles, when the free will, given to every person by My Father, is offered back to Me, His Son. This is the greatest power, which will eliminate the power of the beast when he comes to power. Come to Me and gift your free will to My Father, in order to bring freedom to the human race. Please recite this special Crusade Prayer:

Crusade Prayer (123): Gift of free will to God

My dearest Jesus, hear this prayer from me, a most unworthy soul,
and help me to love You more.
By my free will, I offer You this Gift back, dear Jesus,
so that I can become Your humble servant
and remain obedient to the Will of God.
My will is Your Will.
Your Command means that I am obedient to Your every desire.
My free will is Yours to do with it what it is that is needed to save all people, all over the world, who are separated from You.
I grant this Gift, which was given to me at birth, to Your Most Holy Service.
Amen.

The more you begin to know Me, the more you will understand two things. My Teachings have never changed. I love all souls.

Your Jesus

932. As the Crucifixion of My Church on Earth commences, you must watch out for all the signs, which were foretold

Thursday, October 3rd, 2013, 22:35

My dearly beloved daughter, as the Crucifixion of My Church on Earth commences, you must watch out for all the signs, which were foretold.

The enemies of God will emulate every aspect of My Own Crucifixion, beginning with the desecration of My Body. When I was dragged before My executioners, they stripped Me naked, in order to mock Me and cause Me shame. They then dressed Me in red – the colour associated with the beast. They then fought over who would drive the first nail into My Body. Then, like savages, they tore at My Limbs and stretched My Arms so far that they pulled them out of My Sockets, so as to cause Me extra pain. To make Me suffer more, they drove the nails through the palms of My Hands at an angle so that they exited through My Wrists. My two Arms were pulled at two awkward angles and I hung at a painful, unusual angle, designed to cause Me the maximum amount of pain and humiliation.

They drew lots so that the final eight men could preside over the bloody torture they inflicted upon My Body. They chanted obscenities, slapped and punched Me, kicked Me in the stomach and roared like savages. They defiled Me in every way to show all those who witnessed My death on the Cross that I was being punished for My so-called wicked lies. I was murdered to keep Me silent and to prevent the Word of God from reaching souls.

The same will happen soon. It won't be enough for My enemies to change the Presentation of My Eucharist – they will defile My Body once more. They will desecrate Me in similar ways. The colour red will be used; they will make gestures before My Cross and insult Me by their new rituals. Only those who recognise the signs will discern how these sacrileges will be enthusiastically presented to the world, amid great pomp and splendor.

The new homilies will be a nonsense and much of the new liturgy will not make sense. To those who know My Teachings, be aware of the confusing, illogical and complicated statements, which will accompany the introduction of the new, revised teachings and creeds of old. They will not only confuse and create great unease in your soul, they will be full of contradictions and lies, which could never come from Me, Jesus Christ.

You have been given the Truth since the time I walked the Earth. You will now be given the lies, designed to make you turn from God. Make sure that you are alert, for you will be swallowed up and taken into false doctrine. The doctrine of darkness, planned meticulously for many years, will soon descend upon you. You must never accept promises, which contradict My Word. When you see these things happen you will know that they have been brought to you by the spirit of evil, in order to destroy your chance of eternal salvation.

Your Jesus

933. Deny sin and you deny Me

Friday, October 4th, 2013, 23:44

My dearly beloved daughter, no man can fight Me and expect eternal salvation, unless he surrenders in full to Me. All of God's children must know that the time is drawing close when the world must know that My Final Call is almost upon them.

Never fear My Call. Welcome it, for I bring you Love, Peace and Salvation. Ignore Me at your peril, for I only give you so much time to respond to My Call from Heaven.

You, My beloved followers – no matter who you are – will find yourselves isolated soon and cut off from My True Presence. My Presence, My Word and the True Teachings of God are to be banished and you will find yourselves in a very lonely state. Those of you who scoff and mock these, My Holy Messages of Love to the world, will be left wondering how this can be, when you follow the path of deceit. The further you walk along this path, the greater the distance you will put between your souls and My Mercy.

When you love Me, you will believe in My Teachings. If you know Me, you will recognise My Holy Word in the Scriptures. If you know Me and accept that I would ever allow My Holy Word to be turned into something that it is not, without intervention on My Part, then you cannot say you know Me. If you believe that I, the Son of man, Who died a brutal death, on your behalf, to save you from sin, could sit back and condone such a situation, then you deny the Word of God.

Deny sin and you deny Me. **Accept sin as being a good thing or believe, for one minute, that I will excuse it, without reconciliation, then you can no longer claim a place in My Kingdom.** I warn you that this period ahead of you will lead you on the most dangerous path of destruction, unless you remain true to My Holy Word. My Word is Eternal. My Kingdom is yours when you accept My Word as it was given to you. Dare to tamper with it or accept any form of new adaptation and you will suffer for this. **My Anger is rising now, as I see how little respect many of you show towards the Truth as it was written in My Father's Book. There can be no other Truth. Any form of deviation can never be accepted by God. No arguments. No human reasoning. No exceptions. The Truth will live for Eternity. Lies will drive you into the arms of the beast.**

Your Jesus

934. You will soon be told to use your faith to create a political campaign around the world to save the poor

Sunday, October 6th, 2013, 23:20

My dearly beloved daughter, **the voice of the false prophet roars about all that is sacred in My Church. Little, however, will be said about the importance of upholding God's Teachings, Sacraments and the Proclamation of the Truth.** Instead, you will see diversions, such as looking after the world's poor and hungry, and this will be deemed to be your first task as servants of God.

As servants and followers of God in the Church, your first allegiance is to the Truth of what I told you. Loving the poor and the hungry and helping them is a good thing, but My Church on Earth has a much bigger role, which was sworn to Me. This includes the teaching of the Truth in everything I taught you and you will do this, if you truly love Me.

The Church has a Mission to teach the Truth of My Teachings. Taking one aspect of My Word, to help the poor is admirable, but misleading, as My Teachings clearly state that you must help the poor in soul. Help them to cure their soul, before you help them to be free of life's afflictions. If I give you a poor man and ask you to help him, how would you do this? Give him clothes? Money to feed his family? Or, would you have Me save his soul first?

You will soon be told to focus all your attention on the world's poor. You will be asked for money – and this will be taken from different sources to help the world's poor, jobless and homeless. **You will be told that I, Jesus Christ, always loved the poor. The problem is this. I seek out the poor of spirit first – to free them away from their lost lives. The poor of soul – those who have little spiritual feeling for God – are the ones I crave.** Blessed are those who are poor in this life, with little to show for it, but who love Me, for these people are not poor at all. The rich man, who has no love for Me, is in more need of My Love, My Mercy, My Compassion, than those who are forced to find food, clothes and shelter. How you love Me and how you ask Me to save you is what you need to pay attention to. The Sacraments will be the saving force of those who are rich and poor, but who have no love for Me.

You will soon be told to use your faith to create a political campaign around the world to save the poor by leaders in My Churches everywhere. Nothing will be said to encourage you to prepare for My Second Coming, for they will not dare to prepare you for this Great Day. They would rather take your mind off Me by asking you to spend more time honouring the works of the false prophet.

Very shortly, statues, relics, posters, cups and large commissioned paintings will be made of the false prophet to be placed in Churches everywhere. His image, along with the antichrist, in time, will adorn many public places, churches, political centres, as well as, in countries where their parliaments will be seen to embrace the Catholic Church in a 'new light.' This will create a new form of false evangelism, and because it will appeal to a modern secular society, it will attract admirers from all over the world.

Not one word will condone the importance of the Holy Sacraments, as they were given to the world or the important Graces, which they yield. Instead, each will be played down – extra meanings added, in order to appeal to those who deny them as they are. This will be in the hope that the abomination of the desecration of My Sacraments will be offered to as many people as possible, to take them away from God, so that the enemies of God can complete their pact with the devil.

The devil will deceive many who belong to My Church in this time in history. He will do this in the most charming and convincing way and he will justify lies when his servants will say that I would approve of these new changes. I, Jesus Christ, will be misquoted in order to win over souls. **My Teachings will be twisted in order to destroy My Church and steal those souls closest to Me.** Millions will accept the

lies, without a care in the world. You must pray for them in the hope that they will realise, in time, that something is wrong.

When I appoint leaders and when a chosen soul has been appointed to spread My Holy Word, within My Church on Earth, the Truth is always straightforward, clear, concise, and straight to the point. When you are being lied to, through the influence of the spirit of evil, you will become confused. Phrases won't make sense. So-called improvements, presented by enemies within My Church, mean that the Truth is not 'good enough.'

My Word, My Sacraments, My Teachings do not need to be improved upon, for they came from Me. I Am God. I Am Perfect. My Word remains forever. Any man who tampers with My Most Holy Word is an enemy of God. My Anger is great at this time and any man who treats My Body, the Most Holy Eucharist, with disrespect and says he leads My people, know that this is untrue. I would never request a leader in My Church to change the Word of God, by introducing new meanings or new interpretations. This could never be.

Your Jesus

935. God the Father: Satan and his demons have recruited a very large army

Tuesday, October 8th, 2013, 15:40

My dearest daughter, My Divine Powers are given to all of My children who turn to Me, asking Me – through My Son – to sustain them during these times of great trials on Earth.

Sin is so rampant that My Son now suffers the same Agony, which He endured for each of you on the Cross. Sin is so widespread that you have all become immune to it and the evil which it breathes. My children, you must come to Me and never give up your quest for peace and love. Never think that I will not hear your voices, as they call out to Me, no matter how little you are.

My Son's Second Coming will create great havoc, division, mistrust, hatred and sadness, as the Truth of My Holy Word will be thrown to one side. **Satan and his demons have recruited a very large army – an army so big and powerful that it would be beyond belief if you could see how it has been formed. This army controls what you, My children, are being told in public. Very rarely, from now on, will you be told the Truth.** By this I mean the Truth, according to My Most Holy Covenant.

All matters relating to the world in which you live will not be truly revealed to you, as wars, deliberately created to destroy My people, will soon be witnessed. None of these wars will be for the good of man nor will they be just. My Word, given to the world, since the first prophet revealed My Desires, will no longer be taken seriously. **The Word, according to My Son, Jesus Christ, will be abused and defiled in order to justify lies.**

It is time for all those who are called to the service of My Son to remain alert. You cannot ignore this, My Call to humanity. I, through My Son, ask you to stay together, in union with Him at all times. You, My children, are Satan's first target, as he will not rest until he seizes My Son's Church on Earth, first. Without My Son's Church, he will fail to draw the souls he craves the most. You, My children, will be hurt and tormented by the beast – the antichrist - if you cave into pressures which force you to embrace the new false doctrine, which is now being carefully and ruthlessly prepared.

I, the Father of all of you, God the Most High, wish it to be made known that the antichrist is about to be embraced by My enemies in secret rituals. He is being sworn in behind hidden walls, in places, which are meant for the Adoration of My Son. The ecclesiastical masonry, which will now be witnessed, plays an important role in this abomination. Sadly, all of this must take place before My Covenant to gather all My children, back into the Paradise I created for them, in the first instance, is completed.

It will be up to those of you, chosen by Me, to always acknowledge the Truth, so that you can help My Son to save the other souls who will swear an oath to follow the beast.

My Son's Image, common throughout the world, will soon be replaced by the image of the false prophet. His image will be adored first, instead of that of My Son. **Then this will be followed by large images, in every kind of format, of the beast, whose sign 666 will be embedded within every single mark he makes upon an unsuspecting world. You will see this sign hidden in such wicked objects, which will be used just as one would carry holy objects**. A form of rosary beads will be created to idolise the new, soon to be declared, union of the world's churches. The new world religion will be celebrated by the taking of holy prayer books, medals, scapulars, rosary beads, Crosses and desecrating them into becoming good luck charms.

Everyone will love the antichrist, as he will represent the world outside of religion, on the one hand, but because he will be embraced by the false imposter in My Son's Church on Earth, he will be seen to represent all that is sacred in the world.

My children, do not let news of these events tear at your heart, for when you listen to Me, and follow the Path of My Son, I will spare you much of the persecution of spirit, which is to come. Your adherence to these Messages will be weakened from time to time, by attacks planted by Satan. Some of you will walk away. Some of you will doubt. The vast majority of you will remain true to Me and I will grant you great Favours and Graces for your obedience.

I love you children. I will be merciful and when you ask Me, through My Son, to soothe your hearts and help you to remain at peace and walk with confidence towards the Gates of My New Paradise, I will answer your call.

Your loving Father, God the Most High

936. Relax, all of you, and know that God is ever Powerful and that no act, however evil, cannot be trampled on by Him

Friday, October 11th, 2013, 22:30

My dearly beloved daughter, know that I walk beside you every day, every minute, awaiting your response. There are times when you have too much to do for this Mission, but you must always leave the proper time aside for Me, your Jesus. Remember I Am always Present and respond always to those who call out to Me. Nothing must ever separate you from My Company because the time you yield to Me grants you great Graces.

Today I ask that all those who accept that I now speak to the whole world, through the Book of Truth, to prepare yourselves. Never allow My Messages to cause you concern, worry or panic. **Never believe that I would ask you to run from your homes into refuges, for this command does not come from Me. The refuges I speak of are those places you need to go to in order to receive Mass and the Sacraments.**

My loyal servants are preparing now, all over the world, for that day to come when the daily Sacrifice of the Mass will be no more.

You must always keep the Blessed Seal of the Living God in your homes and in whatever format you can, in order to carry it with you also. This will protect you from any kind of persecution and you will gain the strength necessary to remain true to God and everything, which is laid down clearly in the Most Holy Bible.

Relax, all of you, and know that God is ever powerful and that no act, however evil, cannot be trampled on by Him.

Those of you who choose to respond to My Call are blessed. You, in turn, through your act of love for your neighbor, will spread the Seal of the Living God everywhere you go. Now you must do this. Trust in Me. Never feel restless, for I do not spread fear. I spread the Truth, which for some can be overwhelming. I Am your Protector, your Saviour, and I will come soon to bring you the final salvation and the world to come, which will have no evil. Be at peace. I will guide and protect you all and give you the Gift of perseverance in all the trials ahead.

Your Jesus

937. Once the Heavens and Earth become one, there will be no Purgatory

Saturday, October 12th, 2013, 17:10

My dearly beloved daughter, My Throne will be placed upon the renewed Earth and soon all will live in peace and harmony, in accordance with the Will of My Father.

The world will become as it was in the beginning and no discord will be felt. **All of God's children, who are chosen to join with the angels and saints, will live a**

perfect existence. But know this. **Those who do not accept the reality of the New Paradise, when they have been given every chance to decide which path they wish to choose, will not be given a second chance.** Once the Heavens and Earth become one, there will be no Purgatory. The only path souls will take, who refuse to accept My Mercy when it is handed to them freely, will be the one which leads to Hell. Many will be so stubborn, because they rely almost completely on intellectual reasoning, that they will, unwittingly, chose to spend eternity in the fires of Hell.

Those who do not believe in God, or accept the Truth, do not believe in the existence of Satan. He, the deceiver, will cloud their minds with lies, so as to entice them into the chambers of torture. Once there, because of his hatred of man, he will make them suffer non-stop for eternity. I cannot help these souls then. How I weep with bitter sorrow for the souls of the arrogant, the ignorant and those with hardened hearts. They are so stuffed with pride, that will never see Me because they can't. It is not possible for a person to see Me or to be filled with My True Word, if they are stricken with the sin of pride. Those of you, on the other hand, who know Me, but who accept Me on your own terms – you too distance yourselves from Me.

Why do you say you know Me and then twist what I told you about following Me? How can you call yourself a Christian and be prepared to accept false theology and lies, which you have twisted to suit your own lifestyles? Who are you if you do not follow Me and accept the full Truth of My Teachings? You are a traitor. You betray Me. When you betray Me once, you will be tempted to do it again and again, until finally, you will no longer be a Christian in My Eyes.

I must call on all those who believe in My Word and ask you, when have I ever condoned sin? I forgive sin, but I never condone it. If you believe that I condone sin, then you justify sin. You will suffer for the error of your ways and you are no better than those who betrayed Me, mocked Me, laughed at Me and Crucified Me.

Remember, I taught you the Truth. Nothing but the Truth will bring you to accept the salvation I now come to bring to the world, at this, the final stage of My Covenant to save humanity.

Never forget that I Am the Truth. Only the Truth comes from Me.

Your Jesus

938. You do not know Me because you do not recognise Me

Sunday, October 13th, 2013, 18:00

My dearly beloved daughter, when those of you feel abandoned and unsure of My Love for the world, you must never give up calling out to Me to help you. You will, from time to time, feel a sense of hopelessness, a sense of fear and a sense of loneliness when you adhere to My Holy Word, given to the world through the Holy Gospel. Even now, as My Holy Gospel is still presented to you, you will feel very isolated, because few people put into practice what I have taught them through My Holy Word.

If you say you love your neighbour and then slander him, you will still belong to Me. If you say that you believe in the Ten Commandments, but adapt them to suit your lifestyles, then you are blind to the Truth. If you accept the Sacraments given to you through Me, but break them, you insult Me. When you preach My Holy Word to others and then place yourself before others, by saying that you are more worthy than them, in the Eyes of God, you offend Me. **When you declare the Word of God to no longer matter in a modern world and that it must be adapted to appeal to a secular world, then you spit in the Face of God. When you believe that your knowledge of Me is superior to My Holy Word, as I give it to you now through these Messages and that there is error contained within them, you are ignorant of the Truth. You do not know Me because you do not recognise Me.**

So, even those of you who feel content with your understanding of My Holy Word and reject Me now in this Mission – you have abandoned Me. You, especially, must call out for My Help for you are nothing without Me.

Your Jesus

939. Mother of Salvation: To the priests in the Catholic Church, I urge you to carry my Most Holy Rosary beads

Monday, October 14th, 2013, 15:30

My dear child, do not believe for one moment, that any of you are strong enough, on your own, to withstand the temptations you will face to turn your back on the Truth – the True Word of God. **Without continuous prayers, you will find that you will be unable to stand up and declare the Truth when you are presented with lies.**

All of you must recite the Crusade Prayers as the darkness has already begun to descend over my Son's Church on Earth and you must be prepared for this every second.

To the priests in the Catholic Church, I urge you to carry my Most Holy Rosary beads and a Benedictine Cross with you at all times. You must recite my Holy Rosary every single day and watch out for those in the higher ranks within the Church to see who recites my Holy Rosary in public. When I am being venerated, my Holy Rosary must be recited by all present before me. If they, who say, lead the faithful to seek my assistance before the Throne of God, cannot recite my Rosary, then they need your prayers. To come before me, seeking my help, without reciting my Rosary, is without substance, as it is akin to a soldier going into battle without any armour.

My Rosary is the most powerful prayer and, when said daily, will destroy the power of the evil one. Those, whose souls have been darkened by Satan, will find it too painful to recite this prayer. By their actions you will know who they are and you must ask God, through the Mercy of my Son, Jesus Christ, to help them to draw towards the Light of God.

Your beloved Mother, Mother of Salvation

940. The plans have been drawn up by the unholy trinity where all that is True will be banished

Tuesday, October 15th, 2013, 15:45

My dearly beloved daughter, **it is My desire that all of My priests, in every Christian denomination, begin to preserve the Most Holy Sacraments. Those in the Catholic Church will be the first to witness the destruction and desecration of the Sacraments. Those who are loyal to Me, Jesus Christ, will prepare diligently for this terrible wilderness into which My Church will be plunged. You must prepare now, because it will be through your allegiance that all of God's children will be able to receive the Sacraments in their holy state.**

To all other Christian churches I say this. Remind yourselves of My Promise to come again on the Great and Glorious Day of My Second Coming. Know too, that in the years leading up to this, that all those who follow Me will face terrible trials. **Those who will succeed to new positions of power, within all your denominations, will be led by the false prophet and all will mouth his words and copy his actions.**

Woe to those who side with the false prophet for he is the antithesis of John the Baptist and will be the precursor of the antichrist who will rule over all of you.

You will be protected by Me, for soon I will be all you have to guide you. Only I can be trusted to tell you the Truth when you will be swayed by the heresies, which will be presented to you as the new form of modern Christian theology. How cunning is Satan, for he will never shock – instead he will, through those who serve him – draw you towards a new twisted, back-to-front interpretation of My Most Holy Word.

The plans have been drawn up, by the unholy trinity, where all that is True will be banished. All that appeals to the secular world, when human greed and desire to ignore sin, will be presented through all Christian Churches to the faithful. This day has been written in stone and will be the final insult, allowed by God, before He sends Me, His only Son, to gather all those who remain true to the Word of God. **When the lies are presented to you, they will appear to be a good thing. The badge of humility will be common in all of your churches, as it will be adopted by those among them who will deceive you.**

Every trait, associated with Me – My Love for the impoverished; My Love for the weak and humble; My disapproval of greed, avarice and lust, will be used as part of the arguments used to force you to accept this new doctrine – this new one world religion, to prepare the world for the rule of the antichrist.

As a loving God, you are being given these warnings in order to save you. Heed Me now. All I ask is one thing. Remain true to My Holy Word. My Holy Word was given to you, in the Holy Bible. It can never change. But the enemies of God will twist its meanings. When this happens, reject those who tell you that God would approve of such changes. Nothing could be further from the Truth.

Your Jesus

941. The serpent gives the antichrist special messages, which he documents carefully

Wednesday, October 16th, 2013, 23:27

My dearly beloved daughter, the most unholy trinity, consisting of My three enemies, the false prophet, the antichrist and the dragon, that is Satan, will rise now in defiance against the Most Holy Trinity. Know that they have many thousands and thousands of devout disciples and as the time draws near, many secret and vile ceremonies will take place to honour the serpent.

So careful is the serpent not to reveal his true self, his real wicked intentions against any child of God are disguised, and he presents himself to his elect chosen few as a charming, beautiful prince, where he manifests before them in the most seductive manner. Just as My Own chosen prophets are communicated with, the serpent gives the antichrist special messages, which he documents carefully and then shares with his hierarchy on Earth. **These messages contain instructions to desecrate My Church, in preparation for the antichrist to take up his throne and fool the world into believing he is the Christ, the Saviour of the World.**

Heed now, all of you who dismiss this warning. Soon, many of My disciples, who love Me, but who do not believe in these Messages, will face great danger. The plan to take you away from Me has begun, and unless you remain cautious and alert, you will be enticed into the den of darkness. He, the antichrist, will emulate every aspect of My Divinity, made known to him by the serpent. He, the serpent, watched My Crucifixion and only he has the knowledge of the details, which surrounded this terrible event. **He will mock Me by instructing his devoted servants into re-constructing rituals, back to front, in My Church. My Word will be taken and new obscene parts will be added to It, in order to honour the beast, and many will not understand the significance.**

Dabble with the devil and place yourself at his disposal and this will lead to great trials. Repeat the vile words he will plant amongst you and you will open your soul to him. Adore him, by loving the antichrist when he struts arrogantly before you and you will place him in your hearts, instead of Me. **All I have taught you will be back to front, upside down and inside out.** Because so many do not truly understand My Teachings and because so few of you have listened carefully to the Gospels, with regard to the events leading up to My Second Coming, you will be none the wiser. Oh how My Heart breaks to have to reveal this news. How I wish you did not have to suffer like this. But, I promise, I will ease your pain and his reign ,when it takes place, will be swift.

The souls who are innocently caught up in this travesty of My Divinity will be shown My Mercy. **Sadly, those who believe they will reign in a paradise, promised to them by the deceiver, will find themselves thrown into the lake of fire where they will suffer for eternity.** There will be no one to help them, for they will have swallowed the lies, designed to gain their trust, which will result in loss of many souls who will follow their false doctrine blindly.

Pray for Mercy for those who will be deceived by the king of darkness.

Your Jesus

942. Every new law, soon to be introduced by enemies within My Church, will mock the Truth laid down by My Father

Thursday, October 17th, 2013, 20:38

My dearly beloved daughter, if only more people would believe truly in Me, their Jesus, then they would find peace in their hearts. Where there is no trust, there is fear. Fear prevents the Love of God from penetrating your soul and then you become a prisoner. Nothing, only My Light, will lift the burden.

When I tell you the Truth, I do this only because I love you and yearn for the day when we will be united, finally. Do not fear the Truth. My Love will fill you with the courage and the strength to stand firm and remain true to Me in all things. I protect all of those of you who ask Me, but it is only the souls who abandon themselves fully to Me, who will have no fear.

The wickedness of the beast will be disguised as charming and modern and it will be revealed to all behind the veneer of humanitarianism, charity and 'care for the poor'. Do not believe, for one minute, that Satan's disciples will ever show you their true colours. Every lie presented, to replace the Truth, will appear to be logical and for the common good of all. Every new law, soon to be introduced by enemies within My Church, will mock the Truth laid down by My Father in the Ten Commandments, given to Moses. Every gesture, subtle though it may be, will be designed to insult Me, Jesus Christ, the Son of Man. **The deceiver, through his servants, cannot resist mocking Me, for he hates Me. He will insult every vessel in My Church through actions, words and the addition of Satanic symbols.** Only those who know the Truth will see these abominations and understand exactly what such gestures really mean.

The power of Satan can confuse, distract and torment My disciples. He, Satan, will never leave you alone, especially when you bear witness to the Truth. But know this – he can be overcome when you trust in Me completely. When you abandon yourselves before Me, he will not be given the power to influence your faith in Me. He, Satan, is finished. His reign, painful though it was for humanity, is at an end. His final insult before Me will be carried out through the antichrist, who will imitate Me and fool the world into believing that he is Me, Jesus Christ, and that he has come to save the world.

When you know the Truth, you will be able to withstand this temptation. When you remain firm to the Truth, contained in the Most Holy Bible, you will be saved.

The final attack will be swift and then I will show the world the Truth and only those who are full of hatred for Me will deny it. Do not fear, for I Am the only Saviour of humanity. Only My Love will sustain you. Fear only for those poor souls who will spit at Me as I reach out, finally, to take them into the New Paradise.

Your Jesus

943. I may be their only true friend, their only salvation, but many of them will ignore My Warnings

Friday, October 18th, 2013, 12:38

My dearly beloved daughter, My greatest sadness is that those who love Me the most, in their masses, will refuse to hear My Voice, now as I call out to them.

I may be their only true friend, their only salvation, but many of them will ignore My Warnings. **Even those who hear My Voice will ignore Me and dismiss My Words as heresy. They will not recognise the times they live in and will only realise the Truth during The Warning. By then, many of them will have cursed Me and removed themselves so far beyond Me that I will not be able to reach into their hearts or save their souls.**

Do not underestimate the hatred which the devil has for Me. He betrayed My Father terribly, but he detests Me. This means that he hates My Church and it will be between My Church on Earth and the demons sent by Satan that the final battle will take place. This battle has commenced and has already stolen My beloved souls, many of whom have failed to see how they offend God.

When My Presence is felt soon, amongst all those who love Me – irrespective of whether they believe in these Messages or not – I will flood their souls with knowledge by the Power of the Holy Spirit. That is My Promise to the world. I will never forsake you to the power of evil, for I love you all so much. You are like a Limb from My Body. You are part of My Body. You are Part of Me.

Whether you want Me to or not, I will follow you until the Great Day and I will fight to save your soul. You may turn your back on Me, but I will not forsake you, for I Am patient. My Perseverance and Divinity are beyond your knowing. You must never forget Me, Your Jesus, for I Am with you always, waiting for you to come to Me.

Your beloved Saviour, Redeemer of Mankind, Jesus Christ

944. The antichrist will create grants to entice companies, organisations, as well as charities, to work for his new one world trade centre

Saturday, October 19th, 2013, 20:00

My dearly beloved daughter, I call on all of My disciples who have heard Me and who recognise Me, in these Messages, to listen to Me now.

This Work, which has been bestowed upon you, is Sacred. Whatever torment, abuse, suffering and ridicule you may endure, because of this Mission, remember that this Work is Mine. My final Mission, given to the world, through God's prophet, is a great Gift to humanity. Rise above the mockery, which you will witness and know that it is created by the evil one in an effort to stop the Truth. The Truth, My Holy Word, will be trampled on and every demon, released from the depths of Hell, will do everything possible to silence My Voice.

Working through those souls, who leave themselves open to infestation, the evil works of Satan will soon be camouflaged and presented to the world as Holy Scripture. The new doctrine, they will say, was divinely inspired by Me, Jesus Christ. The whole world will be brought to attention, as it is unveiled layer by layer and applauded, especially, by a secular world. Those who you would never expect to give honour to God will be the first in the queue to embrace the series of heresies – lies against Me – as they are revealed.

Never before will the Catholic Church receive such public honour with the world's media and political elite. Never before will atheists and all religions, including those who do not honour Me, open their arms and drop to their knees in honour of those who say that they are of God.

When My Image disappears and is no longer seen and when My Crosses, Holy Bibles, misselettes for the Holy Mass, rosary beads, medals, scapulars and Benedictine Crosses are no longer to be found, you will know then that the reign of the beast has commenced.

The world will sing the praises of the antichrist. **No sooner will he have created peace – a false peace – created because of wars he helped to start – than he will make startling statements. He, the antichrist, will declare that he has received messages from God the Father and they will seem to be authentic. Then, using the power of the occult, he will be seen to heal many and appear to have great spiritual gifts.** Many will be astonished by the 'so-called' miracles he will seem to perform and the world will adore him and lay prostrate at his feet. **Then he, the antichrist, will declare himself to be Jesus Christ, the Son of man, and say that the time has come for him to reclaim the world and salvage the whole of humanity.** Anyone who dares to challenge the filth and obscenities, which will pour from the mouth of the beast, will be punished severely.

At this time, because of the infestation of Satan in the world, sin will be so widespread that human dignity will reach its lowest levels, where impurity, lust, greed and every other vile sin, in the Eyes of God, will be witnessed in every public place. Because sin will be declared to be a natural human fault, and because you will be told that God will not judge you on a weak human trait, many will embrace sin and have no shame in their souls.

The world's celebrities, entertainers, media, movie stars will all clamour to be seen with the antichrist and his image will be more visible than anyone who came before him. **He will be fluent in many languages; he will be handsome; have a great sense of humour and extraordinary communications skills. He will be very careful as to what he says about God and he will never refer to the Mother of God, for she will be seen to have no further role to play.**

The antichrist's interviews on television will be common and people will hang onto every word, which comes out of his mouth. He will influence politicians in every nation and those with whom he is seen will be treated like royalty. It will not end there. His quotes will be preached upon the pulpits of all churches. He will be given great honour and position in all churches, until eventually he will sit on the new throne in the new temple of Babylon. His influence will extend to all the banks, trading laws and the world's economy. The antichrist will create grants to

entice companies, organisations, as well as charities, to work for his new one world trade centre. Great wealth will be created by those who want to be part of the antichrist's empire**. Everyone who swears allegiance to him, either through religious ceremonies, business or trade agreements, will have to take a mark. Those who accept the mark, which will be in the form of a bank card and special chip, which will be embedded into their hand, will lose their souls to him. All those who wear the Seal of the Living God will escape the clutches of the antichrist and become immune to the horror.** Do not ignore this warning. Do not fear it, for if you follow My instructions, you will be protected.

I spilt many Tears giving you this Message and this is why My Pain in you, My daughter, at this time is so great. Comfort Me by calling on My Mercy and for My Protection.

Your Jesus

945. You must remain calm, at peace, but with a firm resolve to continue to proclaim the Holy Word contained in the Gospels

Sunday, October 20th, 2013, 12:07

My dearly beloved daughter, **I desire to reveal to all of you, My beloved apostles – those who walk the Earth and who proclaim My Holy Word – that you must cling to Me, your Jesus, like never before.** These times, which lie ahead of you will be difficult and to all those who remain in Me, with Me and for Me, you will be responsible for keeping the Flame of My Light aglow in the dark days ahead.

My precious children, you must remain calm, at peace, but with a firm resolve to continue to proclaim the Holy Word contained in the Gospels in every corner of the world. You, My Remnant Army, will bring all of God's children to Me and help to save them from the vapor of evil, which will envelop millions of souls. You are Mine and you walk within the Light of God, paving the way for the world to be saved.

My Graces are being poured down upon you, My beloved apostles, and once you know that you are being guided by Me and trust in Me completely, no harm will come to you. But should you allow yourselves to become willing servants of deceit, then My Protection will not cover you. **Those of you who side with the false prophet and the antichrist will be ensnared by Satan and he will not let you go free.** Those of you who walk alongside My enemies and swallow the chalice of the serpent will be destroyed by him should you dare to challenge him.

Heed now, My warning – side with the beast and swear an unholy oath to honour heresy and you will find it very difficult to prise yourselves away from his vile grip. Pray that you will have the wisdom to see the Truth.

Your Jesus

946. The schism in My Church will be broken into different stages

Sunday, October 20th, 2013, 17:48

My dearly beloved daughter, go, all of you, into the world and spread the Gospels, for you will need to do this before the persecution of My Church begins in earnest.

You must place all your trust in Me and be comforted in the knowledge that when the Great Day comes, you will be lifted, body and soul, into My Arms, in just the blink of an eye. This is why you must, with love and patience, remind the world of My Teachings. Remind them that sin exists and will be forgiven, but they must ask Me for forgiveness first. **No matter they are told that sin is second nature to man, they must know that, as God's children, they must ask for reconciliation every single time, irrespective as to how insignificant their sins may seem.** Sin is what separates you from God. The more you sin, the darker you will become; the deeper anguish you will feel and you will be so restless that nothing but My Grace will ease your pain or bring you real peace.

Know that when the reign of heresy commences, that those who become involved with it will feel a terrible loneliness and wretchedness. Yet, to the outside world, all will seem to be acceptable to the Church. While you will struggle internally, all exterior rituals, conducted in the name of a global united church, will make you feel uneasy. Within six months of the heresy being introduced into My Church, many who ignored My Call, will flee and seek out those who remained true to My Holy Word. Then My Army will swell, grow and gather the remnants from all Christian churches and fight the spirit of evil.

The schism in My Church will be broken into different stages. The first stage will be when only those who truly know Me, and understand the Truth of the Holy Gospels, will decide that they cannot accepts lies in My Name. The second stage will come about when people are denied the Holy Sacraments, as they are meant to be. The third stage will be when My Churches have been desecrated and that will be when My sacred servants will, at last, understand the Truth contained in the Book of Revelation.

My prophets do not lie. They do not like what they are asked to do. They reveal only My Holy Word and what they are instructed to do by the Holy Will of My Father. The signs that the last prophet – the only prophet given permission from Heaven today to prepare the world for the Second Coming – has come are here now. When you understand that the prophecies, given to the world from Heaven, amount to this – to increase your faith and to ensure that you remain true to My Holy Word, then you will accept them. When they take place, as revealed, then you will know the Truth.

Be ready. Be at peace, for I will walk with all of you who gather now to form My Remnant Army on Earth.

Your Jesus

947. They will follow like lambs to the slaughter, the road to destruction

Monday, October 21st, 2013, 10:56

My dearly beloved daughter, the greatest betrayal of My beloved, loyal disciples – those who will always hold firm to the Truth – will be by those followers in My Church who will fall prey to the great deceit.

So many people, because of their misguided loyalty, will be deceived by the imposter who will seize the reigns in My Churches everywhere. Though they may feel uneasy at times, when they hear strange renditions of My Holy Word, which will not be taken in the correct context, they will follow like lambs to the slaughter, the road to destruction. They will lavish praise upon the false prophet and salute him like a great dictator and they will become as one to create a large army. This army will cause the greatest persecution upon their fellow Christians. Brother will fight brother in this terrible battle for the Truth. The number of those who will follow the unholy trinity, comprised of the false prophet, the antichrist and Satan, will be much greater than those who remain true to the Holy Word of God as it was laid down from the beginning.

You, My chosen people, who do not deviate from the Truth, will find this journey difficult. Never, for one moment in your lives, would you have imagined the terrible deceit, which you are about to witness. My enemies are well-prepared, have much influence and are well funded. They have many advantages, but they have not got, on their side, the Power of God. Not only do they not possess the Power of God, My Father, the Almighty One, but they can be struck down at any time by His Will. Sadly, they will draw many souls away from Me and I will allow this as part of the final purification of mankind. This period on Earth will be to separate the good from the wicked.

What do I mean by this? Surely, you will say, the good will be fooled and that this is not their fault. This is true. But, when those who say they are true Christians, accept heresy, instead of My Holy Word, they blaspheme against Me. They are well-aware of the Truth and they must be alert to My Word every second. So many of you are asleep. So many do not truly know Me, because you have no humility in your soul, so proud are you of your knowledge of Holy Scripture. Many of you have failed to read the Gospels or understand what will happen before My Second Coming. You still do not know, yet, that the Truth was given to you, in the Most Holy Bible. Why do you continue to defy the Word of God, argue, reject and fight against the Hand which created you? You are no more informed than those who crucified Me. You have no more knowledge than the Pharisees who believed that their interpretation of the Holy Word of God was superior to that of the Son of man. Because of your refusal to accept the final prophecies, you will deny Me. All your services to Me will mean nothing, for you will follow the one sent by Satan to deny you your rightful inheritance in My Paradise.

How you make Me weep. How you will betray Me will be reflected in the persecution which you will bring to bear on those you call your brothers and sisters, in My Name. You will become indoctrinated with lies, as others before you were, by wicked leaders and dictators of the past. Because of your lack of real love for Me, which requires great sacrifice, you will bring Me much grief and suffering. While the enemies of My

Church will draw you into a web of deceit, you will sing their praises, adore and love those who hate Me and I will be forgotten.

Remember these Words. When you place false gods before Me, you will incur the Wrath of God.

Your Jesus

948. All those who wear the triangle, the sign of the most unholy trinity, will be involved in endorsing such charities

Tuesday, October 22nd, 2013, 00:20

My dearly beloved daughter, **every corner of My Church is being prepared for the new rituals. Public declarations of the need to be humble and caring will set the precedence for the secular philanthropy, which will be introduced by the antichrist. All these servants of Satan are joining in celebrations in private and their worldwide network will create global charities, set up to convince you that they are divinely inspired.**

All those who wear the triangle, the sign of the most unholy trinity, will be involved in endorsing such charities, so that it will elevate them in the eyes of the world. Suddenly, a new, powerful and so-called evangelical movement will be talked about and people will hand over their money to help grow their efforts to help the world's poor. Everyone will believe that the greater good is being done and certain leaders in My Churches will be admired in all corners of the Earth. Very few will argue about their intentions, but when you see the world's largest banks join them in their efforts, you will know then that this is an act designed to deceive you. How cunning is the beast. How clever his actions seem to be, because they will be sugar coated with a form of deceit, which only those blessed with the Gift of the Holy Spirit will be able to discern. And during all the talk about the common good of man, the desire to bring all religions together to form one large communion of people – not one word will be uttered about My Teaching that God's children must remain firm to My Holy Word.

The times are moving quickly and amidst this, seemingly well ordered and carefully orchestrated propaganda, the cracks will begin to appear. When Satan is at work, confusion spreads; division is created; contradictions become rampant and nothing is ever orderly. Certain honours, accorded to Me before My Tabernacles, will disappear. Perpetual Adoration hours will be stopped and soon they will strip the Churches of the statues of the saints. All their actions will be condoned in the name of uprooting the Church of old and making it more relevant, more attractive and more appealing to non-believers.

Those who know Me must do all they can, through the spread of the Gospels, because, be assured, you will hear no talk of the Holy Bible. The only quotes you will hear will be those, which are twisted to support lies. As they strip the Church of its dignity, the punishments will begin to pour down upon them from the Heavens. They will, in time, be stopped, but these trials must take place first, as foretold.
Your Jesus

949. You are the generation, which will have to bear witness to the final Crucifixion of My Church

Wednesday, October 23rd, 2013, 13:30

My dearly beloved daughter, **My beloved servants will unite in union with Me – less than half of them – but their loyalty to Me will help My Army to survive and grow in order to spread the Gospels during the global darkness which will be felt during this, the greatest apostasy of all time.**

The lack of respect for Me, Jesus Christ, is becoming evident in all nations, in public places and in My Churches. My desire now is to prepare My Army properly. Do not, my beloved followers, let these things disturb you, for they will only distract you when I need you to be strong in your faith. Just as doors were slammed in My Mother's face, as she tried to seek shelter, just before My Birth, so too will doors be shut in your faces. Know that when these doors are being slammed in your faces by those misguided servants in My Church, you must only turn to Me then. **Know also that those who claim to be holy people, knowledgeable in Holy Scripture and the Teachings of My Church, will queue up and be the first to condemn you, because you are following the Truth**. I refer to all souls in the world who love Me and who know the Truth and not, necessarily, those who follow these My Messages for the whole world.

The Gift of the Holy Spirit will fall only upon those worthy to receive this precious Gift from God. Those empty of the Holy Spirit will scream abuse and try to convince you to follow the heresies, which will soon become rampant in all Christian churches. The more they show their fear for these Messages, the more they will strike out at you. You must ignore their hateful venom and remain silent. These days are almost upon you. Some of you will already have glimpsed the severe opposition, which you will have to endure because of Me.

You are the generation, which will have to bear witness to the final Crucifixion of My Church, but know this. Out of the ashes will rise My Glorious Body, the New Jerusalem and you will be chosen to reign amongst the twelve nations. When you remain true to Me, I will raise you in glory and Heaven and Earth will be yours, in the world to come. You must remain fixed on Me only during the desolation of abomination, for it will be short. And then, nothing will ever separate you from Me again.

Your Jesus

950. Mother of Salvation: My Son is planning a great renewal on Earth, at this time, and it will cause much pain

Wednesday, October 23rd, 2013, 15:34

My child, **I cover all of my children, at this time, with my protection, so that they will remain calm, at peace and strong at these times of great trials.**

You must, dear children, accept the fact that you will always feel pain, caused by the isolation, rejection and dismissal by those who scorn the Word of God. **Light attracts**

those who are in the dark and they will always attack and lash out against you, when you are in full union with my Son, Jesus Christ.

My Son is planning a great renewal on Earth, at this time, and it will cause much pain, because it takes the form of a purification. This means that many will suffer for their sins now and that the Earth is being prepared for Jesus Christ, so that when the purification is complete, the announcement will be made. **The enemies of God will, meanwhile, spread lies and heresies to win over sinners and all those who love my Son, in order to control them. All these sad events must take place before the Second Coming of my Son, Jesus Christ.**

I ask you, dear children, to be patient and to endure these difficulties, for the sake of my Son, Who loves you dearly. Never feel anxious, because you will soon witness His New Paradise where no sadness, pain or evil will exist. **It is such a little thing when you suffer for my Son and it is insignificant when compared to what He endured for each and every one of you when He died on the Cross to save you.** So please place all your trust in my Son and be thankful that you are being sent guidance from Heaven. Rejoice because you have been given the correct amount of time to prepare properly for the Great Day of the Lord.

Be at peace.

Your beloved Mother, Mother of Salvation

951. God the Father: This is a Call for the salvation of those of you who will not question the heresies about to be declared

Thursday, October 24th, 2013, 19:45

My dearest daughter, **I come to tell the world that the enemies who roam the Earth, in the guise of those who say they bring the Word of My Son to the masses, have now joined as one.** As one, they bring all their powers together and will deface the Earth with their wicked deceit.

I Am ready. Waiting. As soon as they introduce their vile laws, I will strike out and the world will witness My punishments. My Warnings have fallen on deaf ears and those too proud to accept the Hand of Mercy, given to you through My Messages. The leaders of those who will persecute you, in the name of human rights, will suffer by My Hand. They believe that their power is almighty and that they are invincible, but they will know soon that they are nothing without the Power of their Creator.

I Am the Author of Life, and should those who decide to use their power to take away the lives of My children, in both body and soul, they will lose everything. When you fight My children and betray My Son, Jesus Christ, there is little hope for you. I do not bestow My Mercy on you easily, for you cause Me great Anger. Yet I crave your loyalty but warn you of the dangers of dallying with the evil one. I will give you every chance, to turn away from the shackles, which bind you to the unholy trinity. You must remove yourselves from the chains of Satan. Your time is short.

I ask you to look to My Holy Bible, the Gospels, and seek out the signs you were given about the great apostasy foretold, for it has engulfed the world and spreads like a deadly virus into every conceivable part of your society. You have been infested and now I Come, Your Father, to cleanse you of this terrible affliction. You must beg Me for help, before it is too late for you.

You must now recite this Crusade Prayer. Ask Me for help.

Crusade Prayer (124): Hear my plea for freedom

O God, my Merciful Father, Creator of all that is, hear my plea for freedom.
Release me from the chains of slavery
and protect me from evil persecution.
Help me to discern the Truth and come to my aid,
even if I am confused and may doubt Your Word.
Forgive me if I offend You
and take me into the refuge of Your New Paradise on Earth. Amen.

My Time, to declare the Second Coming of My Son is close. Time will move swiftly and the reign of My enemies, short-lived though it may be, will seem like an eternity, because of the cruelty they will show to My children. They will show no loyalty, whatsoever, to those foolish men, who will swear allegiance to the beast. Just as the evil one hates Me, so he hates any of My children, both the good and the wicked. This is a Call for the salvation of those of you who will not question the heresies about to be declared. You must question and question any doubts, which invade your souls, when you are unhappy with any new form of doctrine, which does not feel right in your hearts.

I have not given the authority for any new law or sacrament, to be introduced in My Most Holy Name.

Your beloved Father, God the Most High

952. Very few people in the world today have any faith or belief in God

Friday, October 25th, 2013, 23:55

My dearly beloved daughter, when people accuse you of spreading fear, through these Messages, then they must understand My true intention. Fear comes from the wickedness of those who are infused with darkness of the soul, who walk amongst you. Your enemies are My enemies. They will create such false spirituality in every nation and it will not come from Me. So charming will they be, they will be infiltrated amongst those with high profiles in order to spread the false doctrine of new age, satanic origins. Many will consider these terrible actions to be harmless fun, but behind the seemingly innocent façade lies a cunning plan to rid the world of its belief in the Holy Trinity.

Very few people in the world today have any faith or belief in God and so when the servants of Satan present them with false values, false spirituality and paganism,

many will be seduced. They will be attracted to the false, charitable appeals for the rights of those who seek acceptance for their own lives, which defy the Laws laid down by My Father. Because their faith in God is weak, they will be open to lies. They will adore a false god, the antichrist, instead.

I tell you these things, for they are the Truth. Why would I not warn you of these things? I Am your Saviour and I Am preparing to salvage you all, finally, after this prolonged and painful time. **Man has suffered untold hardship because of Satan. So many people do not understand how much he destroys lives. He wrecks your relationships with other people, attracts you to vices, which destroy you, changes you and entraps you. No matter what he gives you, you will always feel empty.** You will keep falling and falling until you become involved with depraved and unnatural acts and you will find no satisfaction. Only, I Jesus Christ, can bring you true peace, love and salvation. **As your life on Earth will be changed beyond your comprehension, by the antichrist, I have to warn you. I do this, not to bring you fear, but to prepare you for the Truth. Only the Truth will free you from the wickedness of those who live, breathe and who will die because of their allegiance to Satan and his demons.**

Only I, Jesus, Am your way to seek relief from the persecution, which these wicked, cunning and deceitful people will bring to bear on the world.

Your Jesus

953. The Great Day will dawn and soon the world without end will begin

Saturday, October 26th, 2013, 11:15

My dearly beloved daughter, the faith of all God's children, irrespective of which denomination they belong to, is so weak that many of those who know the Truth will find it very difficult to practice their religion openly, without criticism.

So many in the world reject Me, Jesus Christ, at this time in history, that it is no longer acceptable, in most nations, to speak of Me in public. Very seldom will you hear My Name being spoken about in the media, unless it is to question My Existence. Seldom will you hear people openly proclaim their love for Me in public, for they would find this too embarrassing. Even those sacred servants of Mine are no longer willing to declare the Truth for fear of ridicule. Those who do follow Me will find it increasingly difficult to proclaim My Holy Word. So many, who once loved Me, no longer do so and My desolation and sadness cuts My Heart, as if a sword was driven through it.

Why, oh why, have you deserted Me? Why do those of you who believe in Me and who know Me, hurt so many of your brothers and sisters? Why does hate thrive in your hearts? Why do you feel the need to question the Gospels now, when they have existed for so long? Who gave you the authority to misinterpret My Word given to My apostles? Why are you twisting them and why do you not believe what I said? My Word is very clear. When I speak, I

mean what I say. If I say one thing, I do not mean another. Why would I, for example, contradict Myself and especially now in this Mission?

What is given to God's prophets is the Truth. Anything which contradicts these Messages, from the mouths of those who claim that I speak with them, must be rejected by you. I would never compete with My Own Voice, because I must ensure that you are given the Truth.

What must I do to make you listen? What must I do to stop your wandering and seeking out other forms of titillation? Why will you not trust in Me? You waste so much precious time seeking out fortune telling, which flows like venom out of the mouths of so-called mystics and sensation seekers, that you insult Me by turning away from Me. I Am here. These are My Words. What else do you seek, for you will only find the Truth from My Mouth? I spoke the Truth when I walked the Earth. I left a legacy of great hope and salvation. I speak the Truth now, as I bring you My Final Words, at this time, for the Great Day will dawn and soon the world without end will begin.

When I speak, I desire that you listen. I cannot force you. You may look everywhere and try to find My Messages, given to prepare the world for My Second Coming at this time, and you won't find them. My public Messages to prepare you for this, the final stage before My Covenant is fulfilled, can only be found in the Book of Truth.

The Word is Mine. My Words will be heard in every nation. No one will stop Me, for My Power is Almighty.

Your Jesus

954. I will not stand by and watch while you destroy your lives, which can be yours for eternity

Saturday, October 26th, 2013, 17:52

My dearly beloved daughter, when people try to ascertain which of God's children I wish to bring My Mercy to – the answer is, all of them. **I do not discriminate, because I love every soul born, each of whom was created by My Father. No soul can be excluded from this My final Mission to save humanity. I come to bring salvation to all.**

Ask any good parent if they would sacrifice one child over another and they would tell you this, "No matter how badly they behave or hurt me, I can never reject them, because they are part of my flesh." The same is true of the enemies of God. They offend Him and they cause Him great sorrow, but He still loves them, for they came from Him, although they are starved, because of the sin of humanity.

How is it, you may ask, that I can forgive those who hurt Me the most? Who scourge others and cause them pain and suffering? It is because I love them. **I will always love the sinner.** Their sins disgust Me, but I will always be waiting to embrace them. **This Mission is about forgiveness. It is all about saving your souls.** Harsh though My Words may be at times, they are given to you because I love you and I

cannot bear the thoughts of losing you. Those who have betrayed Me, because of life's ambitions, must never be afraid to come to Me and ask for My help. I miss you. I Am sorrowful, but I will use every intervention without breaching My Father's Covenant of free will, which will always remain yours until the new beginning. Nothing you do will separate you from Me when you ask Me to forgive you.

I will engulf the world in My Mercy and for every wicked act carried out by My enemies, to drag you into error, I promise that I will intervene. I will not cast you to the wolves, who want to devour you. I will not stand by and watch while you destroy your lives, which can be yours for eternity. I will hold you up, right up until the time when you will have to make the final decision. I will not let go of your soul that easily. I died a cruel death to save you. This time, you will witness a most powerful Divine Intervention to win you back. **You are Mine. I Am yours. The beast will not win over souls easily, for I Am God, a formidable force. I Am All-Powerful. Satan has nothing, but his cunning will attract those weak amongst you.** I urge all of you, who love Me, to pray that the weak will accept My Divine Intervention with love in their hearts.

Your Jesus

955. My Church was built upon the Truth and nothing but the Truth should spill from her lips

Sunday, October 27th, 2013, 23:30

My dearly beloved daughter, when My Church is applauded openly by a proud and secular world, know then that the two separate entities are close to joining as one. When My Church embraces the secular world, becomes politically motivated by it, and seeks recognition in the world of politics and business, know then, that I would never condone such action.

My Church was built upon My Word. My Church was built upon the Truth and nothing but the Truth should spill from her lips. When My Church speaks with My Authority, against sin, it will always suffer criticism, for man will always defend sin. Sin makes his life more acceptable to him, and others, and he will make every effort to declare Hell to be nonsense. When My Church speaks only of this world, its woes, its problems, the suffering of man and does not preach the Word of God, it separates itself from Me. Only those within the Church who remain loyal to what I taught them can truly say that they belong to My Church. My Church consists only of those who speak the Truth.

When those within My Church, dismiss Me, Jesus Christ, then the spirit of evil has entered its domain. I am being squeezed out of My Church. I am no longer revered as I once was. My Own Words are no longer used to declare the Truth. They are being twisted to condone words, deeds and actions, which do not come from Me. Nor will they ever come from Me. My Word can never be changed and any man who takes My Word and defiles it will suffer eternal punishment.

Your Jesus

956. Mother of Salvation: My Son's Church will become the seat of the antichrist

Tuesday, October 29th, 2013, 19:30

My sweet child, **the Heavens all join, in union with my Son, to come to the aid of those holy priests, who will find themselves in the middle of a great battle. So many of these precious souls will have to endure terrible pain and suffering when they will have to witness the heresies, which will spring from within the Church.** They will be confused, frightened and many will feel that they have nowhere to turn. **This is when they must turn to me, ask me to Consecrate them to my Son, so that He can pour over them every drop of His Precious Blood. When covered with this Gift, they will know what to do. They must know that I have warned my children, all down through the centuries, of this wicked apostasy, which is being planned by the evil one.**

My Son's Church will become the seat of the antichrist and now that the Truth has been revealed, many will feel frightened and will suffer the pain of my Son's Scourging. My Son's Church will be persecuted, destroyed, desecrated – until eventually, it will house the throne upon which will sit the antichrist. It will be from here that he, the antichrist, will declare that he is the Christ and that the world will be saved through him.

By accepting lies, you deny the Truth. By ignoring the Truth, you will believe in a fabricated web of deceit, spun by the evil one and this will entrap you. Once entrapped, you will be tempted to follow the crowds, in every nation, who will pay great respect to the antichrist. Please, children, recite this Crusade Prayer to fight the heresy, which will cover my Son's Church on Earth.

Crusade Prayer (125): To defend the Most Holy Word of God

O Mother of Salvation, help me, a humble servant of God,
to defend His Most Holy Word in times of torment.
Consecrate me, dear Mother, to your Son,
so that He can cover me with His Precious Blood.
Grant me, through the Intercession of your Son, Jesus Christ, the grace,
the strength and the will to remain true to the Teachings of Christ
in the times of Tribulation, which will devour His Most Holy Church on Earth.
Amen.

Go to my Son, dear servants of Christ. You belong to Him. He will help you during the persecution. He will never desert you in your time of need.

Your beloved Mother, Mother of Salvation

957. Once the Holy Spirit engulfs a soul, it will rise, draw immediately towards the Will of My Father and respond in total abandonment

Wednesday, October 30th, 2013, 18:00

My dearly beloved daughter, when My Holy Spirit descends upon a person, a number of things happen. The first is a feeling of bewilderment and disbelief. The second is the sense of being overwhelmed by something so powerful that it renders the person completely dependent upon the Holy Will of God. Gone will be the belief in one's own superior human intellect, for intellect has no longer any meaningful role to play. Instead, the soul will be infused with knowledge, an insight and an understanding that is beyond their own frail human interpretation.

Once the Holy Spirit engulfs a soul, it will rise, draw immediately towards the Will of My Father and respond in total abandonment. Once the initial fear has subsided, a deep peace will be felt and the person's fear of being seen to proclaim the Word of God will disappear. They will not care what people's views are for out of their mouths will pour the Truth. The soul's personality, whether they are outgoing, timid or shy, will take a back seat and will become secondary to the way in which they proclaim the Word of God.

All souls, who receive the Gift of the Holy Spirit – without any exception – will surrender their own free will to the Will of My Father. For souls who have truly been blessed with the Gift of the Holy Spirit, their role will be to spread the Word of God and for this, they will suffer. The Sheath of God's Love, however, covers such souls as they march forth, without fear and with courage to proclaim the Truth. Those who proclaim the Truth of My Teachings, in these times of paganism and when My Church will fall away from the True Faith, will be given extra strength to ensure that My Voice is heard. That strength will come from God, My beloved Father. It will be by the Power of the Strength of God that many of Satan's army will convert, while the remainder will be destroyed.

The Holy Spirit, like swords of burning flames, will cut through the hearts of all those who listen and who accept the Truth.

Your Jesus

958. When you lack humility, pride will flood your souls and you will sin against Me

Thursday, October 31st, 2013, 23:30

My dearly beloved daughter, so many will not listen to My Voice, because they do not know Who I Am. Many claim to know Me, but it is only by their flawed human interpretation that they are convinced that they understand Who I Am and what I did to save them from the abyss, which faces all God's children, who will not ask Me to forgive them.

Free will is a Gift from My Father. Free will can, however, interfere with man's quest to seek the Love of God. Yet, My Father gave His children this Gift. This is how generous He is. This is how much He loves His children. This is the Gift that gave them the freedom to roam the Earth, relish its fruits, and embrace its beauty. But man, tempted by Satan, abused the trust of My Father. He then became enslaved by Satan and forged a pact with him, where sin will continue to separate all of God's children from him.

The Gift of My Death on the Cross meant that I would break this unnatural bond between man and Satan. So I enabled man to seek salvation through the forgiveness of sin, by My Death on the Cross. This means that man has the capacity to escape the grip of Satan, but only those who follow Me, in full humble servitude, can truly gain salvation. **Unless you are capable of declaring to Me, Jesus Christ, openly, your weaknesses, your sins and your hatred of one another, through reconciliation, you will not remain pure. Without purity of soul, you are not capable of becoming humble in My Eyes. When you lack humility, pride will flood your soul and you will sin against Me. When you sin against Me, you do this in a number of ways.**

You will feed your lusts, greed and pride first. Then you will behave as if you are all knowledgeable, smarter and better than others. Then you will judge others. Then you move to the next stage. You will mock those who are in true union with Me, by declaring them to be imperfect. After that you will create slander against all those who remain True to Me. Yet, you will convince yourself that you are filled with the Holy Spirit. But, it will not be the Holy Spirit, which inspires you. Instead, it will be the spirit of evil, which will invade your soul, and you will believe that you are being guided by Heaven.

When you say you represent Me and that you are better placed than others to be part of My Kingdom and then lie about Me, you need the prayers of others. By that stage, you are halfway into the depths of Hell and without My Invention you will be lost.

Take My Message. Press it close to your heart and ask "Jesus is this You? Am I truly in need of Your Help?" and I will give you the answer.

Your Jesus

959. My loyal disciples, including priests and the sacred servants of all Christian faiths, will remain close by My Side

Friday, November 1st, 2013, 23:17

My dearly beloved daughter, the spirit of evil is spreading, and it is affecting all those who viciously oppose these Messages. This will lead to more wickedness, lies and elaborate schemes designed to stop this Mission. You must ignore those with evil tongues and those who are eaten up with spiritual jealousy, who would do anything to try and destroy this, My Mission, to bring salvation to all.

I say to you, all who follow Me, these Messages are too important for you to pay any attention to those who hate you in My Name. For it is I, Jesus Christ, they are

targeting. Remember that. However, their pride would have them believe that they are acting like this because they love Me. They must know that I would never permit anyone to speak such lies or spread vile rumours about another soul in My Name.

I, Jesus Christ, the Lamb of God, only have the authority to reveal to you the Truth in these times. The Truth will upset many and the Truth will be bitter to swallow, for it is of such magnitude that only those who are strong in their love for Me will be able to accept it. The Truth will, no matter how difficult it is for you to digest, set you free. It will open your eyes to evil when it masquerades as good; to wicked men who spread blasphemy when they say they speak My Word and to My enemies who want to destroy God's children.

Many false prophets, spread in every nation, will rise to proclaim that the lies poured out from the mouth of the antichrist, are the truth. They will also say that the antichrist is Me. They will say everything about the Gospels, which will seem to be accurate and will use extracts from the Holy Bible, including quotes from Me, to justify their vile missions. But to those who know Me, you will always find the lie and the heresy buried within their so-called prophetic words. They will contradict these Messages and declare My Word to be heresy. **Now is the time to shut out all those voices, which urge you to listen to them, instead of Me.** You must continue to remind yourselves of the Truth contained in the Holy Gospels. You must listen to Me, as I instruct you.

Soon, all those who have led My Church in the past, all those who provide God's children with the True Word of God, within My Church, and all those who will remain loyal to the Truth, will be shoved to one side. **The Catholic Church will make a number of alarming statements, as to why it has to change and amend every part of its structure.** It will use the sins of those in My Church and those who betrayed Me, as the justification to turn My Church inside out. **Many of My sacred servants will be weeded out and made scapegoats. Many will be sought out, and falsehoods, as well as other claims will be made against their good name before they are dismissed. This is how many sacred servants will be turned away from My Church in order to allow the enemies of God to take full control from within it.** Every calumny committed by the enemies of God against My sacred servants will be publicly applauded and presented as a good thing, so that the good name of the Church remains intact.

Oh how you will all be deceived and how the Truth will be covered up, hidden and then ignored. All these changes will come about quickly, in the future, and the spread of these things will astonish many. Amidst it all there will be confusion, fear, sadness and great distress. **My Church will become so fragmented that all trust within its walls will be broken. This will create a great fear and then, in a manner which will not seem clear at first, the Catholic Church will become a leading force in the new one world religion.** This new abomination will declare a great love for the world's poor and hungry. But it will not preach My Word, nor will it remain true to My Church. My Church, however, will continue to live.

My loyal disciples, including priests and the sacred servants of all Christian faiths, will remain close by My Side. My remnant will stand the test of time and it can never die, for I Am the Church. I can never be destroyed.
Your Jesus

960. The greatest persecution will be inflicted by Christians upon Christians

Saturday, November 2nd, 2013, 20:30

My dearly beloved daughter, I must urge all of God's children to join in union and pray for My Church on Earth.

My Heart heaves at this time, for there is great hatred being shown to those who are practicing Christians. The persecution of Christians will continue in all countries and this includes all those who have, at this time, the freedom to practice their homage to Me. The greatest persecution will be inflicted by Christians upon Christians. **The scourging of My Body on Earth will be at its worst from within, as brother will turn against brother and sister against sister. You will soon see the declaration of the new prayers, which will be introduced by the new liturgy.**

The main changes will refer to the Holy Communion, where it will be presented as something, which bears little resemblance to My death on the Cross, when I gave up My Body for all sinners. By declaring that Holy Communion means the joining together of all of humanity, as one before God, you will insult Me, because this would be contrary to the Truth. The Truth no longer means the Truth, because so many spread lies, exaggerate and do not understand how easily the Truth can be tampered with. When twisted, in a subtle way, many will not notice the changes, when the Truth is not adhered to. Lies will take the place of the Truth, divide the human race and create the separation from God, which will lead to destruction.

Always cherish the Truth, because without it the sun will darken, the moon will no longer present light when night falls and the stars will no longer shine in those days which will signal the final darkness, before I come to reclaim My Kingdom.

By then, only the Truth will save you.

Your Jesus

961. I give no man the authority to judge another, to speak evil of another or to cast aspersions on the spirituality of another soul

Sunday, November 3rd, 2013, 19:07

My dearly beloved daughter, **the way to identify a satanic attack is to look at the way in which souls, who are infested by the evil one, behave. They will never be calm. Instead, with a fierce restlessness, they will scream obscenities, lie and roar with anger at their targets.** Satan and his demons are in a terrible rage right now and they will attack everyone and anyone in their path, who proclaims the Word of God, during these times.

Souls who are full of the traits, associated with the devil, such as pride, arrogance and an exaggerated respect for their own flawed human intelligence, will be the first in line to attack those who lead My Remnant Army. Every tactic,

every deed, and every verbal onslaught will be laced with a deep and abiding hatred for the souls they will attack. Their attacks will always result as if you, the victims, have been kicked in the stomach – a classic satanic attack.

When you witness calumny, false accusations and slander against you, My beloved followers, you will know then that this could never come from Me, your Jesus. I give no man the authority to judge another, to speak evil of another or to cast aspersions on the spirituality of another soul, in the Eyes of God. Only I, Jesus Christ, can Judge man for his sins. No one else has been given this right, for this belongs only to Me.

When you judge another in My Holy Name, with hatred in your heart, you too will be judged by Me according to your works. When you hurt another child of God and declare them to be evil, then you too will be judged to be evil in My Eyes. An eye for an eye – this will be your punishment. You may think you are justified, when you defame another soul in My Name, but instead you are an enemy in My Eyes. Those who exalt themselves before Me, by claiming that their human knowledge of spiritual matters makes them superior, then they must know that they will become nothing. **When you deny Me and declare that My Holy Word comes from the mouth of the evil one, then you have signed your destiny and you will never see My Face.** No Mercy can be yours, for you have blasphemed against Me.

My warning, to those who betray Me, is this. Fight Me and you will never win. My Power is Almighty. No man will ever defeat Me. Yet many will break My Heart as they try to compete with Me, declare themselves to be greater than Me and say that their knowledge is superior to Mine. Away from Me, you ungrateful men and women – your sins of blasphemy will never be forgotten.

Jesus Christ, Saviour of Humanity

962. The Anger of My Father will increase the more His ungrateful children rise in defiance of His Almighty Covenant

Monday, November 4th, 2013, 16:00

My dearly beloved daughter, **God's children need to understand the enormity of the great battle, which is taking place between My beloved Father and the evil one.** So few of you could ever understand the intensity of this great battle, which has already commenced.

The angels in Heaven have begun the final battle to destroy My Father's enemies on Earth. As the battle rages, it will engulf souls, everywhere. In particular, it will entice the souls of those who are in darkness and who do not truly know Me, to fight against those whose names are in the Book of the Living. Those who do not know Me, who do not believe in Me, who do not believe in My Father and who do not believe that Satan exists, will watch on the sidelines as the two Christian armies clash on Earth. These two sides will be contained within the Christian Churches. Christians on both sides will suffer the greatest persecution and they will be pulled in every direction to encourage them to desert Me.

Innocent souls will be hurt by the hatred shown to them by God's enemies and Satan will use both sides as pawns in a hate-filled agenda, which will result in a terrible desolation on Earth. The desolation will be caused by the sins of man and their betrayal of Me. **Their rejection of God, My Father, will be evident when they decide to change the Laws laid down by His Command, so that they can make them acceptable in their sinful lives.** Know that this will result in a terrible punishment.

The Anger of My Father will increase, the more His ungrateful children rise in defiance of His Almighty Covenant. Those who prepare for My Second Coming will be barricaded into a prison of sorts, when they will be forced to swallow lies. Should they refuse to accept the heresies, which will be forced down their throats, they will be cast out of their churches. My Word will soon be forgotten. **Everything, which I warned you about, will occur exactly as I have told you.** Those who are blind to the Truth would rather live a lie, because it will be easier to accept lies, as they will be very appealing in the way in which they will be presented to them.

Heresy will be presented to the masses as part of a new constitution in My Church, which has nothing to do with Me. All will clamour to accept this, for they did not remain alert to the times, which they were warned about, concerning the lead up to the Great Day. Now you must prepare for this Day. You must walk away when My Divinity is challenged, as it will be in many ways, within My Church on Earth. **Engage with My enemies and you will not win. Ignore them. Pray for their souls and prepare your own, for soon it will all be over.**

Your Jesus

963. The Light of God will shine down on you and I promise that you will not feel alone

Tuesday, November 5th, 2013, 11:00

My dearly beloved daughter, God has already begun the final preparations to ensure that salvation is brought to all of His children. So many of you are oblivious to what exactly the Second Coming means and, therefore, you do not prepare yourselves. Many of you do not believe it will happen for a very long time. So, only those who are truly prepared will be ready to greet Me, their Bridegroom, dressed and presented to Me as is befitting. Others will be asleep, unprepared and confused. Some will not believe in Me until I am seen in every part of the world. Some will die of shock, but most will be filled with joy and wonder. **Those who allowed themselves to be deceived will be forgiven if they beg Me to grant them immunity**. Sadly, many will refuse My Great Mercy because their hearts will have turned to stone and nothing will open them.

The time ahead will be full of great revelations and special Graces poured out upon you. I do this to make you stronger and stronger, so that you will not sell your soul in return for worldly attractions. More and more of you will become closer to Me and as I speak to your soul, you will feel at peace amidst the horror of the great apostasy. When you witness this horror, you will be better equipped to withstand it and help others.

The Light of God will shine down on you and I promise that you will not feel alone, even if you are rejected by those who know no better. When I walked the Earth the Pharisees turned so many away from Me. The same thing will happen now. Many of you will be encouraged to, not only reject My Call from Heaven at this time, but My Teachings. My Teachings can never be changed because they are the Truth and only the Truth can save you.

Your Jesus

964. All the upheavals you are about to witness will be testament to the Truth of the prophecies given to My beloved John in the Book of Revelation

Thursday, November 7th, 2013, 18:35

My dearly beloved daughter, **the time for the new beginning is close. As the Great Tribulation continues to be felt, many events will take place.**

The enemies within My Church will, without any sense of shame, try to say that a new one-world secular church, which welcomes all sinners and all religions, is approved by God. When those in My Church welcome the secular world, it will no longer follow the Truth. **When you are a true follower of Mine, your faith will be seen in your deeds and works. When you are Mine, you will remain true to the Word of God. When you keep My Word, you are obedient to everything that I taught you. When you are not of Me, you will curse your brothers and sisters. When you are not of Me, you will hate those who are of Me. When you believe that you will have eternal life without having to earn it, then you are very much mistaken.**

If you say that sin is natural and that only a just and fair God would forgive every sin, then this is true. But if you believe that eternal life is your natural right and that you do not need to repent first, then you are denying the Truth. I love every one of you. **I would never be cruel, unkind, vicious, abusive, or hurt any of God's children.** But, I will never open the door to My Kingdom to any sinner, unless they show true remorse for their wrongdoing. When I lead you towards salvation, I open every door, so that I can welcome you on the last day. Many doors are opening now, but few are entering them. Not one of you will enter My Kingdom, unless you obey My Word given to you in the Holy Gospels. Your faith must be pure. Your love for one another must be genuine and your obedience to My Word will gain for you the Gift of eternal life.

Many who call themselves Christians are disloyal to My Church. You receive Me in Holy Communion with blackened souls. You ignore My Teachings and condone sins you believe to be insignificant in your eyes. You spread lies with a wicked tongue about others and you condemn many in My Holy Name. You were given the Truth in the Holy Gospels, yet you do not practice what they teach you. My Love for you means that, while many of you will not earn the Salvation I gave the world by My death on the Cross, I will still give all of you the chance to see the Truth during My Divine Mercy when I come before you to help you decide whether or not you will accept My Gift.

All the upheavals you are about to witness will be testament to the Truth of the prophecies given to My beloved John in the Book of Revelation. When you see the Church enter into union with the secular world, you will know that the time has come for My Mission to gather souls all over the world.

Your Jesus

965. Mother of Salvation: When a mission, which professes to speak the Word of God, is false there will be no hatred shown towards it

Friday, November 8th, 2013, 12:09

My dear children, as God's cherished little ones, you must never allow disagreements to turn into hatred for one another. The evil one creates terrible suffering amongst you by spreading his evil infestation and especially against God's chosen visionaries and prophets.

When God is present in a Mission, which is sanctioned by Him on Earth, in order to save souls, Satan will always attack it. You will know God's true prophets by the persecution and hatred, which is shown to them. You will know them by the public rejection of their missions and the wicked actions inflicted by others against them.

When a mission, which professes to speak the Word of God, is false there will be no hatred shown towards it, because Satan will never publicly attack those he deceives. **When my Son makes Himself known, He will always be violated, as the sin of man separates him from God. When my Son walked the Earth, everywhere He went they screamed at Him. They cursed Him and threw stones at Him and all those who followed Him. And while they declared Him to be a fraud, they fawned over the many false prophets, who tried to compete with Him. The same will be true as He makes His final journey to gather up all those who remain in Him and with Him.** He will unite all those who live by His Teachings and who remain true and humble servants. Then, with the help of His Remnant Church, He will fight to the bitter end to salvage as many souls as possible, including the souls of all His enemies and all those who refuse to accept Him.

If you love my Son, you must never hurt Him by hating one another. My Son has told you that you cannot remain in union with Him when there is hatred in your heart.

Pray, pray, pray that all of you who declare yourselves to be Christians will follow the example set by my Son.

Your beloved Mother, Mother of Salvation

966. Many will soon begin to use their knowledge of science to evaluate the Most Holy Gospels

Saturday, November 9th, 2013, 11:48

My dearly beloved daughter, many will soon begin to use their knowledge of science to evaluate the Most Holy Gospels. Instead of declaring the Truth of My Word, which comes from the Wisdom of God, they will start to twist it so as to give it a more modern image.

All of My Words, contained in the Holy Gospel, will be interpreted differently. They will say My Word means something new, which will be more relevant in the world today. They will try to give examples as to how I would teach you, were I to walk the Earth at this time. Gone will be the simplicity of the Word of God, which is for everyone. Those who are intelligent, knowledgeable and who are proud of man's progress in the world of science, will then begin to make insulting statements.

The Church will embrace so-called new scientific discoveries, which will discredit what is contained in the Holy Bible. They will reveal what they say will be new evidence, which casts doubt as to how the world was created. They will then say that much of what is contained in the Bible are simply metaphors designed to create peace amongst men. **They will use the message of humanism, love of one another, in terms of your ability to look after the poor, uneducated and needy, as a substitute for the Truth you were given in the Gospels.** Then, the false new doctrines which will seem similar to the Truth, will be embraced by priests, and only those who remain firm to My Word will keep the Truth alive.

My beloved followers, when you find that very few will listen anymore to the Truth – the Word of God – then you must comfort each other. You must continue to remind those in My Churches, who will applaud the heresies, which will be introduced, of the Truth for many of them will be none the wiser. So far will they fall away from Me, that they will readily accept such changes. It will be much easier for those with little faith to accept the word of those who demand reformation, than to remain true to the Word of God.

The call for the first changes will be made soon. With a sweetness that will soothe and passionate talk about the need to rise up as one united world – to show love and tolerance for all – you will be led into the greatest error. Many will be shocked at how quickly My Church will seem to embrace the secular world. Many will be enthralled at the way in which different religions, pagans and heretics, will scramble to join this new, one world charitable church. They will say: "At last a church which is tolerant has reached out to all." No longer will they feel ashamed to show disobedience to God. Instead, they will proudly proclaim that their wretched sins are not only acceptable in the Eyes of God, but they are no longer deemed to be sins at all. This will create great rejoicing everywhere.

For the first time in history, those who lead My Church into error will be loved, adored and virtually no criticism leveled upon them.

The greatest heresy, not seen since My death on the Cross, will now devour My Church on Earth. **They will fill My Churches with insulting pagan symbols and I**

will be nowhere to be seen. And while they fill the buildings, which they created to adore Me, My True Church, comprising of those who remain faithful to the Truth, will become the only True Temple of God, for they will never accept the desecration of My Body. Their faith will enable them to spread the Gospels and keep the Flame of the Holy Spirit alight.

Your Jesus

967. God the Father: No scientific evaluation will make sense when two suns are seen

Sunday, November 10th, 2013, 15:00

My dearest daughter, My Desire is to gather all of My children together, very soon, to witness My Promise. My Great Gift will come in the middle of the terrible spiritual persecution, when all that I Am will be denied. New gods, none of which exist, will be presented to the world. Covered with a glittering façade, they will be designed to stop all belief in My Existence. All of this heresy will extinguish the Light of God.

Soon, the stars will no longer shine with their great intensity. Soon, new, unexpected signs, which will defy all human understanding of science, will be shown by Me, to a disbelieving world, as the beginning of My Intervention is revealed. No scientific evaluation will make sense when two suns are seen. No definition, by man's limited knowledge, will make sense. **Yet, they will take every sign, given to the world from Heaven, and say that this other human life exists in the universe.**

I Am the Creator of all life. I created man. I created the world. Never deny this, for when you do you will be following a false doctrine. **Every intervention from Heaven – and there will be many – will be explained away.** When you see these signs, know that the Day of the Second Coming is close.

I ask you, dear children, to never deny Me or to deny My Promise to bring the world the final peace and reconciliation, which is yours if you will accept it on My Terms and not your own. **My Will is about to be accomplished at last. To prepare you, I will present to the world many miracles in the skies, in the universe and planetary system.** When you witness these events, I want you to be joyful, for you will know then that I Am heralding the return of My Son to complete His Promise of eternal salvation.

Wipe the tears from your eyes. I know how difficult your trials will be. I refer to all of My Children, including believers and non-believers, as well as those guilty of terrible sin – none of you are excluded. When you become reconciled to My Son, you will become part of Him and you will reign with Him in Paradise, forever.

Your beloved Father, God the Most High

968. Mother of Salvation: Salvation is yours only through reconciliation with God

Sunday, November 10th, 2013, 15:20

My dear child, my role as Mother of Salvation is to remind you of all that I have told you down through the centuries. Love one another as my Son loves you. Show compassion for everyone and especially for those who persecute you. **Listen to what I revealed to visionaries at La Salette and Fatima and study them in great detail. Very little of what I instructed was carried out by you. My warnings were dismissed and the consequences of ignoring what was given to you will now become a reality.**

When Heaven reveals messages to humanity, it is like communicating to a large stone fortress. Some of my revelations seeped through and were followed. Many were simply discarded by those of little faith, and the fortress became impenetrable against the intervention from Heaven, given to you to increase your faith and to keep you safe in God's Arms.

My role as Co-Redemptrix means that my power against the devil has been strengthened, in a way that has not been granted to me by God before. So now is the time when all devotion to me will be carefully dismissed, by the enemies of my Son. When veneration to me is rushed through and when the request to safeguard countries against Communism is twisted, then my wishes will not have been carried out. I will, from now on, be a rarity in the official patronage normally afforded me, the Mother of God, in my Son's Churches on Earth. My power against the beast will be avoided by the removal of my image, my Holy Rosary and other devotions to me from many Catholic Churches.

Then, the temples of God will remove all traces of my Son, Jesus Christ, in preparation for the beast, who will come and sit on the throne in the highest temple of God. Then the true meaning of reconciliation with Jesus Christ will be adapted, when they will say that it is no longer necessary to ask God to forgive you for your sins, if you lead a good life. People will start to believe in their own views as to what makes them good in the Eyes of God. But you must never ever forget that salvation, a Gift to every single sinner in the world, can never become theirs unless they ask God to forgive them first. This is the kernel of the Covenant, which was gained for the human race by my Son's death on the Cross. Jesus Christ won, for the world, the salvation from sin and the Gift of Eternal Life. In order to receive this Gift you must ask God to forgive you for your sins.

Salvation is yours, only through reconciliation with God.

Your Beloved Mother, Mother of Salvation

969. My Father's punishments have begun and the world will witness many more ecological upheavals

Tuesday, November 12th, 2013, 15:52

My dearly beloved daughter it is a mistake to believe that God would not mete out His Justice in the world at this time. My Father's punishments have begun and the world will witness many more ecological upheavals as the purification of the earth begins.

The preparations are now underway and soon, the enemies of God will be weeded out and punished, for they will never turn and ask for My Mercy. My Father's anger is great and woe to those who defy the Word of God, for they will be felled and trampled upon as the final cleansing of the earth will clash with the infestation of the evil one – all at the same time.

When you see nature's elements react fiercely you will know that the Hand of Justice has fallen. The pride of man, his self-obsession and his belief in his own flawed intelligence in spiritual matters, have brought upon the human race the outpouring of fire from the four bowls upon the four corners of the earth.

You have ignored the warnings and so the battle to destroy sin has well and truly commenced.

Jesus Christ, Son of Man

970. The first sign will be that the Earth will spin faster. The second sign concerns the sun, which will loom larger, brighter and begin to spin.

Tuesday, November 12th, 2013, 20:30

My dearly beloved daughter, as My Time approaches, many will be asleep, but those who are blessed with their eyes open to My Light, will know the signs. They will also be given the blessings to prepare and only those who cling to Me will be able to endure the changes.

The closer the Day of My Great Coming draws, the more people, who say they love God, will withdraw from Me. Even those who say they are holy and exalt themselves within the hierarchy of My Church on Earth, won't be able to see the Truth. They will not see the Truth because they will be so busy attending to matters and ceremonies, which will be insulting to Me.

The first sign will be that the Earth will spin faster. The second sign concerns the sun, which will loom larger, brighter and begin to spin. Beside it you will see a second sun. Then the weather will cause the world to shake and the changes will mean that many parts of the Earth will be destroyed. These punishments – and there will be many – will strip humanity of its arrogance, so that souls will beg for the Mercy of God. Nothing else will stir the hearts of stone of those who have shut the Love of God out of their lives.

The sin of humanity will escalate quickly and the sin of idolatry will wrap itself threefold around the Earth. Paganism, dressed like royal monarchy, will infiltrate My Church on Earth. When the heathens embrace My Church, it will not be to adore God. When pagans, atheists and other non-believers, who outwardly reject the Existence of God, embrace My Church, it will not be to Me, Jesus Christ, they will bend their knee. **When My Church declares that it welcomes all, do not be fooled. It will not mean they are welcoming pagans into My Church, so that they can bow before My Tabernacle. No, it will be to parade idolatry, caused by the sin of pride, before Me, to desecrate the Holy and Sacred Tabernacles. They will place pagan symbols on My Altars and demand that unsuspecting congregations bow and accept their fellow brothers and sisters, with grace and generosity.** All will be asked to deny the Truth, so as to welcome false worshippers, who will trample on My Altars. Then, the Hand of God will fall.

Wars will spread; earthquakes will shake the four corners of the Earth and famine will grip mankind and every wicked gesture and insult made before God will result in a terrible chastisement. When those who accept My Mercy lead My Church – every demon will curse these children of God. To protect them, God will intervene and woe to those who spit in the Face of their Creator.

The time has come. Those who curse Me will suffer. Those who follow Me will live through this persecution, until the Day when I come to sweep them into My Merciful Arms. And then, only those who remain, because they refused My Hand of Mercy, will be given over to the beast they idolized and to whom they sought pleasure from.

So many people will reject Me, right up to the end. Two-thirds will spit at Me, fight My Intervention and scream every kind of obscenity at Me. As the Day draws closer and closer, the hatred against Me, will be witnessed for all to see. Even those who give the world the impression that they honour God will curse Me quietly.

The day when the deceit of the beast will be exposed for all to see will be a day no one will forget. For that day, as the world will see the imposter, the antichrist, rise with My Crown on his head – dressed in the robes of red – will be the day when fire will pour from his mouth. As the horror finally sinks in, fire will envelope him and he and all those who pledged allegiance to him will be cast into the abyss. And then I will come as I have told you. I will raise up My Church and bring the world together in union with the Holy Will of My Father and peace, at last, will reign.

All I have told you is true. All that will happen will happen as I have told you. It will happen quickly, for despite My Anger, which is caused by the hypocrisy and ungratefulness of man, I come only to bring this suffering, finally, to an end. I come to save all sinners, but many will not want to be saved.

Be strong, My beloved followers, for I will protect all sinners, who accept My Hand of Mercy during The Warning. So every child of God, believers and non-believers, will be included in this Great Intervention from Heaven. But after this time, the angel of God will divide the good from the wicked. **The time is short.**

Your Jesus

971. Never before will their faith be put to such a test

Thursday, November 14th, 2013, 12:00

My dearly beloved daughter, **the Light of God shines down upon all of His children, who are in union with Me, Jesus Christ, at this time. All of those Christians in the world who live by My Word, who eat My Body and drink My Blood, will experience a spiritual suffering like no other, because of their belief in Me.** I refer to all Christians who live by the Truth, who behave as I have taught them and who follow My Teachings Word for Word.

All those, including those who have never heard of these, My Messages for the world, will soon understand what it is like to live in Me and with Me. Never before will their faith be put to such a test and sadly, many will be unable to withstand the pressures they will have to deal with, because of the hatred which will be shown to them. They will do all they can to remain true to the Holy Gospels, but by doing so they will attract terrible hatred and they will be called liars. It will not be long before all Christians, who will defiantly proclaim My Word, will be accused of being right-winged bullies, when the true culprits will be the ones who hurl the abuse at them.

I urge all of you to remain silent and to never respond to bullies who try to destroy your faith and love for Me. Those who will spit venom and scream at you need your prayers and forgiveness. By praying for such souls, you will destroy Satan's influence and he will find it difficult to vent his anger at you.

Pray, pray, pray for all those who will be used as pawns in the bitter fight to dismantle My Church on Earth. Please recite this Crusade Prayer to withstand religious persecution.

Crusade Prayer (126): To withstand religious persecution

Dear Jesus, help me to withstand any kind of persecution in Your Holy Name.
Help those who fall into error, in the belief that they bear witness to Your Work.
Open the eyes of all those who may be tempted to destroy others,
through wicked acts, deeds or gestures.
Protect me against the enemies of God,
who will rise up to try and silence Your Word and who try to banish You.
Help me to forgive those who betray You
and give me the Grace to remain firm in my love for You.
Help me to live the Truth, which You taught us
and to remain under Your Protection, forever. Amen.

Go, all of you who truly love Me and follow everything I taught you. Love one another as I have told you. Never show hatred for others. Instead, pray for those who persecute you. Show love when hatred is shown to you, because this will be your weapon against the power of evil.

Your Jesus

972. You will stand before Me alone – with no one next to you

Friday, November 15th, 2013, 20:00

My dearly beloved daughter, **by the Authority of My Father, God the Most High, I wish to inform all those who are suffering, in My Name, that the time is close for The Warning to take place.**

Those of you, who have been given knowledge of this, My Great Day of Mercy, will see the signs shortly. You must confess your transgressions before Me, so that you will be adequately prepared for this event, which will shock the world.

I do this soon, so that I can save those people who have cut the umbilical cord, which ties them to Me, before it is too late. You must trust in Me and gather in prayer so that souls in darkness do not perish before I grant them immunity for their sins. **Look now into your hearts and souls and see them as I see you.** What do you see? Will you be able to stand before Me and say "Jesus, I do everything You desire of me to live the life which You expect me to."? Will you say "Jesus, I offend You, because I cannot help it, so please have Mercy on my soul."? Or will you say "Jesus I have sinned, but only because I need to defend myself."?

You will stand before Me alone – with no one next to you. **I will show you your soul. You will see every stain upon it. You will relive the sin and then I will give you the time to ask Me to show you My Mercy. Not because you are entitled to My Mercy – but only because I decide to give you this Gift.**

My Day will dawn, unexpectedly, through the signs which will be shown to you in advance.

I have spent three years trying to open your eyes to the Truth. Some of you have accepted it. Others have thrown it back in My Face. Now is the time of My Divine Mercy and only those who open their hearts to Me, and who accept Me, will be given the chance to redeem themselves.

Be thankful for My unconditional Love.

Your Jesus

973. Billions will convert and recognise God, the Triune God, for the first time

Saturday, November 16th, 2013, 22:17

My dearly beloved daughter, when I come to the world in My Divine Mercy, people will be given the chance to seek My Mercy, for this will be the first true confession many of them will have partaken in.

Everyone, no matter who they are, will experience this unique revelation of Mine, blessed by the Authority of My Father. **The Illumination of Conscience will bring with it much pain, because the sorrow lost souls will experience will be such that they will not be able to withstand the shock. Many will faint and collapse,**

overcome with grief. But they will realise how much their soul needs to be cleansed first, before they are ready to enter My Eternal Paradise. **These people will then know what is expected of them and they will suffer penance for some time, after the Great Event. Many people will think that they are dreaming. Some will think that it is the end of the world, but it will not be. It will be the Final Warning, however, which will be given to humanity to help them redeem themselves before God.**

Billions will convert and recognise God, the Triune God, for the first time and they will be grateful for the proof which they will be given as to the Existence of their Creator. **Some will simply cower from My Light and this will bring them incredible pain and they will hide and turn their backs without a shred of remorse in their souls.** They will deny My Intervention. **Then the rest will rejoice, when they experience My Rays of Mercy, for these souls will be so thankful to witness My Presence that they will gravitate towards My Light with ease and with a longing for My Presence, which will be beyond their grasp, as this will not be the time for the Gates to My New Paradise to be opened.** And so, they will then have to do penance as My disciples, on behalf of those souls who will reject My Hand of Mercy.

After the Great Intervention by God, to give humanity the chance to prepare themselves for My Second Coming, the world will be asking many questions. Some will be so changed within their souls that they will devote much time in helping to convert those they want to help save from deceit. Others will be remorseful and it will take some time for them to fully understand the significance of their presentation before Me and they will spend much attention to reconciling themselves with Me.

Then the enemies of God will deny The Warning ever happened and they will fool millions into believing that it was a cosmic event, when the light of the sun overtook the whole of the planet by a one-off event, caused by the movement of the Earth on its axis. Nothing could be further from the Truth. And, while they will put forth all these causes, they will deny that God Exists and lead many away from Me. Sadly, many will not come back to Me and only with God's Interventions, when He will be forced to punish His enemies, in order to bring them back to their senses, can souls be purified.

Be thankful for these Mercies, as without this Gift from God very few people will be able to enter the Gates of Paradise.

Your Jesus

974. I Am coming to renew the Earth, to free man from his misery, sorrow and sin

Sunday, November 17th, 2013, 14:00

My dearly beloved daughter, I want the world to see Me, their beloved Saviour, the Son of man, in all My Glory, so that they will draw into My Divine Mercy.

I want all those, especially those who do not believe in God, to see Me and run to Me first. They are My first concern and I tell them this. **You do not know Me. You do**

not see Me. You do not want to believe in Me, but I love you. I want you to be part of My Kingdom, so I can lavish upon you all the Gifts of My New Paradise, My New World, My New Beginning. I want you, your family, your relatives and friends to be as one, with Me and the whole of humanity. You must wait until the great event, the day when the world will alight with My Rays and when it will stay still for fifteen minutes. When you see this and witness it, you must not be afraid. Know then that My Love is Divine and that the world will, from that day, change beyond recognition.

Do not try to run away from Me, for I Am coming with good news. I Am coming to renew the Earth, to free man from his misery, sorrow and sin. I Am coming to destroy all evil in the world by providing everyone with the proof of My Existence. When this is given to you, you must allow Me to prepare you for the Eternal Life I promised. Eternal Life is a life where you will live in body and soul with Me forever. I will put you out of your misery and eliminate the pain, which you have to endure because of the existence of Satan and he will be banished for eternity.

Do not reject Me, for I do not want to lose you. I Am your Salvation. I Am the Truth. I Am your beloved Jesus Christ and I, at last, will soon make Myself known to the world and especially to those who do not believe in Me.

Your Jesus

975. I come only as a God of Mercy. I do not come to frighten you for I truly love each of you.

Monday, November 18th, 2013, 20:10

My dearly beloved daughter, **all must prepare themselves so that they are fit to come before Me, for I will come like a thief in the night and many will not know what is happening. Therefore, it is important each one of you confesses to Me now.**

The Truth of My Most Holy Word will become pronounced as twisted versions replace it by My enemies, who will be daring in their endeavours to deceive you. **Now is the time to focus on your own souls and the state they are in.** To the man who does not believe in Me I say to him. When I come before you will you be relieved to know Who I Am? Will you come with Me? I will take you and wipe away your tears and you will live a glorious life, once you confess to Me and ask Me to take you into My Mercy.

To the man who believes in Me, will you be able to stand before Me, without shame? Will you come before Me, knowing all that you do about what I taught you, with a clean soul? No matter. When you say to Me, “Jesus forgive me, I want to follow You.”, you will be saved.

To the man who believes in Me, but who believes he is exemplary and in no need of confession, are you also fit to come before Me? When I show you the state of your soul, will you argue with Me and say that you are fit to come before Me when you are

not? If you cannot accept My Gift of Mercy and admit your wrongdoing, then you will remain separate from Me and I will give you only one more chance of reprieve.

To all of humanity, I ask you to prepare first your soul. You must fix every part of your soul, before you are ready to stand complete in My Presence during The Warning. If you don't, you will have to endure a painful purification and your Purgatory will be endured on Earth, before the Day My Second Coming dawns. I urge you to say this Crusade Prayer for each of your own souls and that of your loved ones.

Crusade Prayer (127): To save my soul and those of my loved ones

O Jesus, prepare me, so I can come before You without shame.
Help me and my loved ones (name them here….)
to get ready to confess all our wrong doings.
To admit our short-comings.
To ask for the forgiveness of all sins.
To show love to those we have wronged.
To beg for Mercy for salvation.
To humble ourselves before You, so that on the Day of the Great Illumination, my conscience and those of (name them here…..)
will be clear and that you will flood my soul with Your Divine Mercy. Amen.

Now is the time to remind yourselves of everything that I taught you. **Now is the time to examine The Ten Commandments and ask yourselves if you have truly lived your lives accordingly.**

Be honest with yourselves because if you are not, you will – either way – be shown how you have grieved Me in your lifetime. But, let Me give you comfort.

I come only as a God of Mercy. I do not come to frighten you, for I truly love each of you, no matter what you have done, but My Patience is limited. Only those who accept the grievous nature of their sins against God can be enveloped into My Divine Mercy. Those who reject Me will have little time to redeem themselves, for I will separate the sheep from the goats. One side will come with Me. The other side will be left and then the New Beginning will be made known to every creature. Only those who love Me will be given Eternal Life.

Heed now My Call, for I do this to ensure that as many of you as possible are prepared well before the Day of the The Warning.

Your Jesus

976. On that day, I will gather the Living

Tuesday, November 19th, 2013, 20:00

My dearly beloved daughter, in many Christian lives, I have become like an embarrassing relative Who must be catered to, from time to time, but kept out of sight, at all times. This is how many of those who were born Christians, and who

have fallen away from Me, view Me now. I Am of little consequence, and yet when they are in trouble, they will call out to Me, involuntarily, because it is second-nature to them.

Why, oh why, can they not accept Me? What has separated man from Me? Why have My sacred servants failed to bring them to Me? My suffering is the same today as it was during My Passion and now those who have remained true to Me will shortly desert Me. They will do this because they will begin to re-evaluate their understanding of Who, exactly, I Am and what My Covenant truly means – all because of the heresies to come.

All homage to Me, in My Churches, will soon be reduced to a mere nod in My direction. They will no longer genuflect before My Tabernacles. They will not bow before Me or kneel, nor will they pray before My Corpus on the Cross, for it will not be My Image they will be asked to venerate. **I will be scourged and made to look ridiculous. My Words will be turned into the most peculiar verbiage and the Truth of My death on the Cross will be thrown out.**

My Presence is still on Earth at this time. You must not desert Me, for when you do, My Light will be extinguished and then you will become engulfed with darkness. Only those who remain loyal to Me can retain My Flame and when the Light of My Church on Earth is reduced to but just a faint glimmer – then the final call will be heard from Heaven. On that day I will gather the Living. The remainder will be left with the enemies of God to whom they gave their allegiance. No joy will they experience after that.

Your Jesus

977. When I come as the King of Mercy, not one soul will be left in any doubt as to Who I Am and What I Am

Wednesday, November 20th, 2013, 14:15

My dearly beloved daughter, tell all of My followers – all those who believe in Me, Jesus Christ – that they must allocate time each day to Me in prayer, in order to save the souls of those who are lost to Me. By the Graces, which I give to you, I desire that in return, you will help to bring Me the souls of those who break My Heart.

I must ask that you endure the pain you will feel, because of the separation of humanity from Me, Jesus Christ. This will be caused by the schism in My Church on Earth. By accepting this suffering with complete submission, I can conquer the grip, which the evil one exerts over those who are too weak to proclaim the True Word of God. **You must never fear this Mission, for it is given to the world because of the Generosity of My beloved Father. He simply wants to reclaim His Creation, intact, so as not to lose one single child of His.**

No matter who scourges you, mocks you or persecutes you, just remember the punishment, which befalls all those who spit in My Face. Then, ignoring the taunts, you must pray fervently for each of these poor souls. Be generous in heart and you will be filled with the Holy Spirit, so that then you will fight, alongside

My Heavenly Army, to salvage the world from evil. You must await therefore, with love and trust, and I will bring you great Blessings.

Hope must never be discarded because of fear. Fear must never blind you to the task which is required of you, so when I come as the King of Mercy, not one soul will be left in any doubt as to Who I Am and What I Am. Gather together. Unite. Bring all souls into My Merciful Arms. To help Me do this, you must recite this special Crusade Prayer to help Me gather and unite all souls.

Crusade Prayer (128): To gather and unite all souls

Dearest Jesus, help us, Your beloved disciples,
to gather the world in Your Arms and present to You the souls
who are in most need of Your Great Mercy.
Empower us with the Gift of the Holy Spirit
to ensure that the Flame of Truth engulfs all those
who have become separated from You.
Unite all sinners so that each is given every chance of reconciliation.
Give all of us the strength to remain firm to Your Holy Word
when we are forced to reject the Truth,
which has been proclaimed to the world through the Most Holy Gospels.
We remain in You, with You and for You,
every single step of this, our journey to salvation. Amen.

Be at peace. Trust in Me. Leave all your prayers at My Feet and I will respond to every single request made of Me to save any soul whose name is presented to Me.

Your Jesus

978. Love thrives because it is a Gift from God and has the power to destroy evil

Saturday, November 23rd, 2013, 17:00

My dearly beloved daughter, I wish to explain the importance of love and how with it, you can defeat evil and how, without it, evil spreads.

Satan is incapable of love, but instead is self-obsessed with what he believes to be his power and greatness. When he infests souls, the first thing he does is to destroy love within the soul. When he achieves this, he will instill a terrible hatred in that soul and it is this hatred which causes division. Division and disagreements, inspired by hatred, can lead to desperate deeds carried out by one soul against another. These hate-filled deeds can very often lead to terrible cruelty and even murder. The sin of pride is instilled in souls, who open themselves up to the devil and this leads to ruthless ambition and greed. But where there is love, there is the Presence of God.

Love thrives because it is a Gift from God and has the power to destroy evil. Love is not selfish. Love is generous, forgiving and untainted by the sin of pride. You must ask God, every day, for the Gift of Love and when you are given this, use it as your

armor against hatred. Love, when present in a pure soul, attracts hatred from those souls who have banished God from their lives. They cannot bear the Light of God, which shines from the souls of those who are filled with God's Love.

Go now in the knowledge that Love must be used to help the souls of all those who are in great need of My Help. Please recite this Crusade Prayer for the Gift of Love.

Crusade Prayer (129): For the Gift of Love:

O God, please fill me with Your Love.
Help me to share the Gift of Love with all those in need of Your Mercy.
Help me to love You more.
Help me to love all those in need of Your Love.
Help me to love Your enemies.
Allow the love You Bless me with
to be used to engulf the hearts of everyone I come into contact with.
With the Love, which You infuse in my soul, help me to conquer all evil,
convert souls and defeat the devil and all those wicked agents of his,
who try to destroy the Truth of Your Holy Word. Amen.

I Am Love. When you truly love Me, I will flood your soul with more love and with this love, you will help Me to save the world.

Your Jesus

979. Billions of people will enjoy a life of eternal glory in the Presence of God

Sunday, November 24th, 2013, 16:45

My dearly beloved daughter, when I come to bring relief to humanity from the pain they have endured, because of their separation from God, they must all be thankful for this Great Mercy. Because of this, billions of people will enjoy a life of eternal glory in the Presence of God.

By this great Act of Mercy, I bring great news of the glorious Promise, when My Second Coming – to follow soon after The Warning – will complete God's Plan for His children. All souls will be given the Gift of My Mercy, but not all will accept it. Those who do not accept it will be given only a short time in which to decide what kind of life they want. They can choose one where they will live a full and perfect life in body and soul in My New Paradise or one without God. Those who understand what it is I Am offering must never reject such a Gift. Yet, those who will refuse Me, will be content to wallow in darkness, in the belief that it does not matter. What they do not know is that they will feel a terrible pain when they are finally separated from Me. They will find themselves in a pitch-black abyss, where they will see nothing. They will have nothing. All they will feel will be a raging fire that will tear through them like a sword, which they will have to endure for eternity.

Separation from God occurred when Lucifer tempted Adam and Eve through the sin of pride. The sin of pride is the root cause of all sin and one, which binds man to

Satan. When I come to reclaim My Throne, this separation will be no more. Those who are for Me, with Me and in Me will join as one. But on the day when I finally come and when I will judge the world, those who have separated themselves from Me and who will continue to reject Me will experience the final ending where I will no longer be Present. Where I will not be able to offer them comfort. To draw them back. Then they will experience eternal pain and suffering with the beast and all his demons in the fires of Hell.

I do not want to frighten you, shock or cause you suffering, but so that you understand the consequences, I must tell you the Truth. So many of you do not believe in Hell. You do not believe in it, because you have been misled for so long. Heaven, Hell and Purgatory exist. On the final day, there will only exist two entities – the New Paradise when Heaven and Earth become one and the abyss that is Hell.

The Truth is hard to accept, but without knowing the Truth you cannot choose your destiny.

Your Jesus

980. Mother of Salvation: The enemies of God will commit terrible sacrileges until they have desecrated the Tabernacles

Monday, November 25th, 2013, 17:25

My child, when my Son's Church is seized, the series of events, which will unfold will be exactly the same as that which occurred during His Crucifixion.

The noise will be deafening as enemies of God take over His Body and desecrate It. They will rejoice and shout great proclamations amid great applause for the imposters, who will be heard everywhere, for this will be an occasion that will win over many stubborn foes and former enemies of my Son's Church. **Every new type of declaration as to the meaning of my Son's Holy Word will pour forth from its mouth. Every lie, cunningly camouflaged, so that it appears to make sense, will be used to entice God's children into this new renovated church. Every sin justified, so that more outsiders will be welcomed into the temples of God, until eventually complete confusion will be witnessed within its walls.**

While they are tearing my Son's Church down, brick by brick, my Son's remnant will be forced to flee it. Every argument, every gesture and every defense, which those who remain loyal to my Son's Church present, will be dismissed. **This will be a silent Crucifixion, just like that which my Son endured when He suffered with little more than a whimper.** The voices of those who will continue to proclaim the Truth will receive no media coverage. No attention. Even if they do manage to make their voices heard, they will be demonized for doing so.

I urge all of those who love my Son and who understand that these signs were foretold, that they must continue to serve my Son. Many priests, instead of fighting for their faith, and remaining true to my Son, will walk away. Others will not give in and they will provide the Food of Life to all those who seek out my Son's True Presence.

The enemies of God will commit terrible sacrileges, until they have desecrated the Tabernacles. When they have achieved this, they will then prepare the throne upon which will sit the antichrist.

Pray, pray, pray that those of you who know the Truth will be able to offer comfort to those who will suffer greatly because of the greatest apostasy ever to devour the Church of my Son, Jesus Christ, unfolds before you.

My sorrow is great and my Heart is heavy, because of the wicked deceit, which will befall even those who love my Son dearly. Their suffering will be the greatest of all.

Your beloved Mother, Mother of Salvation

981. Heaven will soon declare the final part of God's Great Plan to save humanity

Tuesday, November 26th, 2013, 12:53

My dearly beloved daughter, to all those who are persecuted in My Name, I want them to understand why this happens. Remember My death on the Cross and the suffering I endured was so that I could deliver mankind from slavery to the beast. Know that My Cross, when you find yourself having to carry it, is a very difficult burden. You will be hated, not just by the wicked, but also by holy people, who genuinely love Me, but who lack discernment, when you take up My Cross.

When you take up My Cross and carry out My Teachings you will be despised. When you take up My Cross, by proclaiming the Truth, which is contained within these Messages, you will be vilified and hated more than any other disciple of Mine who came before you. No other mission, since My death on the Cross, will compare to this, the very last one, sanctioned by My Father in Heaven. Were this not so, then it would be ignored. Instead, My Word will be heard in every corner of the Earth and by the Power of the Holy Spirit will be heard by all, including My enemies. **No one will ignore My Word, because this cannot be. For when the Word of God is heard, no man, no matter the state of his soul, will fail to react to It in some way.** Those who allow Me to reach into their hearts will be overcome with love for Me, but they will also be overwhelmed, as only the Voice of God is capable of drawing such a reaction.

Those of you who hear Me now must listen. Please accept the weight of My Cross, no matter how heavy your burden is, as a result. This Cross will exhaust you, but will yield the fruits of forgiveness for My enemies, whose souls I desire to save. Your persecution may be great, it may cause you grief and sorrow, but know that it is caused by the fact that this is My Work. **My Work, when untainted, creates terrible suffering amongst those who respond to Me. Know, however, that your suffering will be short-lived and soon forgotten, as Heaven** will soon declare the final part of God's Great Plan to save humanity. Then the world will be renewed and the Love of God will spread until the Will of God is completed.

Your Jesus

982. Pain, persecution, suffering, ridicule and mockery will always be the lot of those chosen souls of God

Friday, November 29th, 2013, 16:45

My dearly beloved daughter, when you question why I, Jesus Christ, would allow suffering in the world, then you should understand the Will of God. Many people suffer in the world and always have done so. Suffering is caused because of the fact that sin creates division amongst men. Sin separates man from God and as such, man will sin against man. I allow suffering because it brings souls closer to Me, through the purification which such souls endure. I do not delight in suffering. Instead, **I Am Present in every single soul who has to endure pain and anguish**. **It is the Will of God that certain souls suffer more than others, because it will be through such victims that other souls, who are less deserving of My Mercy, can be saved.**

I suffered willingly, during My Passion but My Pain and Humility defeated much of the power of Satan. Satan can never humble himself, because this is impossible. And so it is through humility, which ensues from the pain of suffering, that souls can dilute his power over others. **Pain, persecution, suffering, ridicule and mockery will always be the lot of those chosen souls of God. Such souls are closest to Me and I will use this sacrifice of theirs to draw those other souls, who are most in need of My Mercy, into the refuge of salvation.**

This lesson is very difficult for all of you who love Me and it may seem unfair. But know that suffering brings you even closer to Me and that it will yield for you Eternal Life with Me in Paradise. **Never blame God for the suffering in the world, for it was caused, in the first instance, by the downfall of the human race, when God's children succumbed to the sin of pride.**

Pride is the root of all sin and it is the cause of much of the suffering in the world. Pride leads to every other sin and this then creates division in the world and a lack of justice. Be assured that very soon the world will finally understand the true meaning of the Will of God. By then, the will of man will bow in deference to the Holy Will of My Father. Until that day comes, when man rids himself of pride and humbles himself before the Lord God, the Most High, there can be no end to suffering.

When the world finally accepts the Truth and the Promise made by Me to come again, I will wipe away every tear from your eyes. I will raise the living and the dead in glory and they will reign in great splendor in the New Heaven and the New Earth, when the two will become one in Me. When you endure suffering, be at peace, as it will end soon.
Your Jesus

983. Satan's strategy is to fool and deceive believers first, before he destroys them

Saturday, November 30th, 2013, 15:50

My dearly beloved daughter, how I so love the world. How I pine for every single soul who is lost to Me at this time. I will, I promise, seek out every single person and try to

draw them into My Divine Mercy. I desire to make My Presence, My Love and My Compassion known to each one of them. **My Tears, at this time, which I reveal to you My little one, are being shed for those who will refuse My Divine Intervention and who will, as a result, plunge headfirst into a vacuum of wicked deceit.**

My Passion will now be relived, as My Body will have to face a new scourging when the pagans – who will come with a false façade of peace, love and humility – trample upon My Church, before they crucify it. The wise in spirit will know the Truth. The war will be bitter and the grand prize, sought by Satan's army, will be the souls of all God's children.

The souls of believers will be the first target of Satan and this is where he will focus all his energy. Satan's strategy is to fool and deceive believers first, before he destroys them. The unbelievers are of little interest to Satan, for he has already won over their souls and they present little challenge to him. My Father will not stand to one side and watch this horror, which has been foretold. Every miracle, every call from Heaven and every Intervention will be witnessed as the final battle – the greatest spiritual war of all time – unfolds.

Those who were born with intelligence will be none the wiser to the Truth, for they will analyze the reality of their creation through human logic. Those born with a pure love in their hearts for God will accept the Truth, even if it confuses them, because their hearts belong to God and they will be blessed with the Gift of discernment. Those who fight the Word of God and the Intervention of My Father to save souls and who try to prevent Him from salvaging souls, will be judged harshly.

As the battle for souls continues, you must turn to Me always and ask Me to sustain you, to protect you and to comfort you. **When you are with Me, you will endure this terrible desolation with a calmness which will surprise you. But if you cannot trust in Me and surrender to Me completely, you will find these trials, which lie ahead of you in My Church, almost impossible to deal with, so painful will they be.**

You must never forget that God is Almighty and that Satan cannot win this war for souls. Sadly, many will not be strong enough in their faith or have the ability to recognise the deceit, which they will have to face in My Name and they will never be able to redeem themselves before Me.

These are the souls, which cause Me such bitter sorrow at this time.

Your Jesus

984. Mother of Salvation: I ask that you now begin the Novena of Salvation

Sunday, December 1st, 2013, 16:12

My child, I am the woman clothed with the sun and it is the sun, which represents the Light of God in the world. Without the sun, there is no Light. Without Light, there is no Life. Without God, there is only death.

My role as the Mother of Salvation, where I will assist my Son in this His final Mission, His final Plan to complete His Father's Covenant to bring salvation to every soul, means that I will do all that I can to bring Him the souls He so desires. **I wish it to be known that I have been appointed, not only the Queen of Heaven, but Queen over the twelve tribes of Israel. Twelve nations will reign in the New Jerusalem.** The twelve stars, on my crown, which were placed upon my head by my beloved Son, Jesus Christ, during my Coronation, signify this prophecy. Each of these stars represents the twelve nations, which will evolve on the Day of Judgment.

All souls, including those who will rise from the dead, as well as those who are alive in the world today and who remain in the Light of God, will make the transition into the New Heaven and the New Earth. They will join as one, in union with my Son, and they will be resurrected into perfect body and soul, just as it was when my Son rose from the dead. This state of perfection is the Greatest Gift from God and proves how merciful He is. This is the salvation, which my Son promised, when he endured His Agony on the Cross. And because of His great Love for humanity, He wishes to save every single soul and, especially, those who are lost to Him.

I now give all of you a special Gift, blessed by my Son, so that all souls will be granted immunity from the fires of Hell and be granted salvation. My Son desires that every soul be saved, no matter how grievous their sin. I ask that you now begin the Novena of Salvation. You must begin this immediately and continue it, as I instruct you to, to the end of time. You must recite this Prayer for a full seven consecutive days during one calendar month commencing on Mondays, in the morning time. You must recite it three times during each of the seven days and on one of these days you must fast. By fasting you are requested to eat only one main meal during the day and then bread and water only at the other two meal times.

This is the prayer you must say for each of the seven days.

Crusade Prayer (130): Novena of Salvation Crusade Prayer

My beloved Mother of Salvation, please gain for all souls,
the Gift of eternal salvation through the Mercy of your Son, Jesus Christ.
Through your intercession I plead
that you will pray to release all souls from bondage to Satan.
Please ask your Son to show Mercy and forgiveness for those souls,
who reject Him, hurt Him with their indifference
and who adore false doctrine and false gods.
We beseech you dear Mother, to beg for the graces
to open the hearts of those souls who are most in need of your help. Amen.

My promise to assist my Son, Jesus Christ, in His Plan for humanity is to draw all of you, who recognise my role as Mediatrix of All Graces and Co-Redemptrix, together, so that the whole world can unite as one in union with Jesus Christ, your Saviour and Redeemer.

Go in peace. I will always pray for you dear children and I will always respond to your call to redeem mankind in the Eyes of God.
Your Mother, Mother of Salvation

985. I will never walk in the flesh again

Tuesday, December 3rd, 2013, 19:45

My dearly beloved daughter, all those who say they come in My Name and claim that they are preparing the way for the Lord will make themselves be heard in every part of the world – many voices, many prophets, many liars – all of them, without the Authority of God.

Be alert when you hear, especially, the prophet who tells you that he has a duty to prepare you for My Second Coming. **When you hear of these things and when you are told that I will appear in the world, in both body and soul, know that this is not the Truth. I repeat again, My Warning to the world. I will never walk in the flesh again. I came, the first time, in the flesh, but when I come again I will come in exactly the same way in which I left the Earth – in the clouds.**

Soon you will be shown great acts, which will be deemed to be great works in the preparation for My Second Coming. **A number of carefully staged miraculous cures will be presented to the world by those enemies of God who will say that they are of Me**. Many will be so taken aback that they will fall for this wicked deceit. So many wonders, great acts – all deemed to be by the Hand of God – will convince even the skeptics that divine miracles have occurred. **Great accolades will be showered down on those false representatives, who say they lead My people. Soon the world will openly declare that these imposters are living saints and it won't be long before they introduce the antichrist.**

All of this preparation has been planned for seven years and the speed in which such radical changes are being introduced is no coincidence. My Second Coming will become a regular discussion point. All will be asked to prepare for this Great Event, but errors in Christian doctrine will be abundant. Only those with eyes opened, who can see the Truth and those who are not afraid of facing the Truth, will see through these falsities. And for them, this will present a very heavy burden. Amid all the shouting, the lavish praises, which will be heaped on those who have stolen the Seats of Wisdom, there will be little talk of My Holy Word. All that will be talked about will be the importance of good deeds. Not one word about the work required to seek salvation, according to the Word of God.

When the secular world, finally relents and joins forces with the false imposters, who will take over the Temple of God, the time will be soon for the greatest abomination to be witnessed. That will be when the Temple has been created to become the seat of the antichrist. By then, those who will adore the antichrist will be numbered in their billions. Those who know the Truth won't have much time to wait, however, for the reign of the beast will be very short. And then the trumpet will be heard. On that day these enemies of God will be thrown into the lake of fire, exactly as prophesied.

Remember the prophecies. They will happen just as they were foretold – those imposters, who say they come in My Name, will be loved, applauded and idolised. Those who do come in My Name will be despised and hated. But from their mouths will come the Fire of the Spirit of Truth and by their suffering many others will be saved who would otherwise not have been.

Your Jesus

986. Woe to all of you imposters, for you do not come from Me

Wednesday, December 4th, 2013, 10:30

My dearly beloved daughter, know that every Word that comes from My Mouth comes from the Mouth of He Who sent Me. Every warning given to the world, through these Messages, comes from He Who is Almighty. I come in the Name of My Father and He sends Me to prepare the way to consecrate the Earth, before the great Day of My Second Coming.

Only My Voice brings you the news as to what it is My Father wishes His children to know. **These are the only Messages, which publicly declare the Truth of the unholy two, who will tear the world in two through the great apostasy. You will not hear the Truth anywhere else, in relation to My Second Coming, for not one amongst you has been given the Authority to speak to the whole world on behalf of the One Who created you.**

As the true end time prophet reveals to you the Truth, so too will the counterfeit raise his voice, like a lamb who will speak as if it he speaks the True Word of God. Then as the king of the Earth – the evil one – fights against Heaven's intervention, hundreds of false prophets will rise among you and they will never tell you the Truth. Their visions and their words, which spring from their own imaginations – and in many cases, from the spirit of evil – will reveal to you the good things you want to hear. They will soothe you when you need to be soothed, but they will mislead you. They will speak of peace, where there will be no peace – of Truth, when there will be heresy – of plentiful crops, when there will be famine. You will never hear the Truth, for these liars will not want to incur your wrath.

The Truth prepares you to deal with the reality of difficult times, foretold in My Father's Book. It is given to you to make you strong. But the false prophets, who roam among you, will confuse you and tell you that all things are good – when they are bad, and holy – when they are not. They will shield the wolves who want to devour the souls of God's children. Their words of love and their quotes from Holy Scripture serve only to deceive you. Yet, many of you will embrace lies rather than face the Truth.

Woe to all of you imposters, for you do not come from Me. When you come to Me and say: "But, Jesus all we wanted to do was spread the Good News." I will cast you out and you will be exiled. You have betrayed Me by lying about missions, which were never given to you. You are denying Me by contradicting Me and when you publicly declare My Word to be a lie.

Don't ever attempt to stand in the way of God's Ministry, for the Heavens will open and you will be the first to be struck down with false prophet and the beast, on the last day. Punishment will befall all those who claim to come in My Name and who serve only one purpose. That is to tamper and interfere with the Word of God. As the Battle of Armageddon moves closer and as this raging war is mounted by Satan's army against God's children, you must move aside, right now, for if you do not, you will face the Wrath of God and no Mercy will be shown to you or to those who swallow the lies which spew from your mouths, in order to defy the Truth.

Your Saviour, Jesus Christ

987. Mother of Salvation: My Son died to save your souls, not to free you from the ills of this world

Thursday, December 5th, 2013, 14:00

My child, the world will witness the prophecies of La Salette as the enemies of God, dressed as lambs in sheeps clothing, will now stand up proudly within my Son's Church on Earth and begin to declare the heresies which I warned the world about. That time has arrived.

As foretold, the darkness has already descended upon the Church and this plan to devour the souls of the faithful will continue until the Body of my Son is desecrated in accordance with the plan of the antichrist. What many people do not know is that the enemies of God, led by the antichrist – still to make himself known – believe in God. Not only do they believe in God, but because they detest everything to do with God, they will plot against His Plans to prepare the world for the Second Coming of my Son, Jesus Christ.

For every Word my Son declares, through these Messages, they will contradict Him by imitating what He says. If my Son says, prepare now through the Sacraments and prayer, they, His enemies, will make similar statements, but they will be different. The call to help humanity – the poor – the persecuted – will be their main focus, not the proclamation of the Word. They will not urge you to pray for your souls or for the salvation of other souls. No, instead, you will be asked to help these souls from a humanitarian perspective.

When you do not hear the call to save your souls, from those who claim to represent the Church of my Son, then you will know, within your hearts, that something is terribly wrong.

My Son died to save your souls, not to free you from the ills of this world, which will always exist until my Son reclaims His Rightful Throne, promised to Him by God the Most High. **You must never forget the Word of God. All that matters now is to plead for the salvation of all souls – irrespective as to whether they are kings or paupers.**

Your beloved Mother, Mother of Salvation

988. I Am, above all, a God of Great Mercy

Saturday, December 7th, 2013, 14:25

My dearly beloved daughter, **I want all of you who love Me to know that I call you, at this time, to come to Me as little children and kneel before Me.**

Open your hearts and put your complete trust in Me. Then ask Me, through My Love for all of you, to show Mercy to those who will reject Me, during the Warning. Please pray for these poor lost souls who are so distant from Me, as they will find it extremely painful to show their face before My all-seeing Eyes, during the Illumination of Conscience.

I am wracked with pain every time I look upon those people who do not know Me or understand what will happen in the world, as My Time is almost upon them. It will be almost impossible to prepare these souls, for they will never open their ears to the True Word of God. And so, you must, through your prayers, beg for Mercy for them. **I will shower them with Mercy, but it will be a tortuous task.**

I call on the whole world to hear this Call today. My Time, the Time for God to finally make Himself known to the world, in the greatest manifestation since the moment My Heart stopped beating when I died on the Cross, is almost here.

When those of you who know of My Promise to come again come before Me, I urge you to please pray, not only for your own souls, but for the souls of the damned. Remember what I tell you now. On that day, I want you to ask Me:

"Jesus, I beg for Mercy for all those who reject You and who are in most need of Your help. Amen."

When you ask Me to help others, I can pour down very special Graces, at that moment, on those whose destiny has been thwarted because of the deceit of the devil.

I Am, above all, a God of Great Mercy. Never forget how great My Mercy is, for there is always hope for those who have fallen away from Me. There is nothing I would not do to bring them into My Loving Arms. Help Me to save them.

Your Jesus

989. I Am preparing the world for My Second Coming and many will hate Me for this

Monday, December 9th, 2013, 16:15

My dearly beloved daughter, there is nothing which offends Me more than those who know My Teachings, given to the world through My Father's Book, but who interpret the Word of God to suit their own desires. **Those who try to bully others and who torment them, using My Holy Word, commit a grave error. They do not use the Gift of love to impart the Truth. Instead, hatred, which is caused by the sin of pride, courses through their veins.** Don't you know that My Word is eternal? It is simple so that all men, including those born with little intellect, as well as those without any knowledge of Me, can understand what it is I say to them. Why would I give one meaning of My Word to one and then another to someone else?

Through the Command of My Father, I Am preparing the world for My Second Coming and many will hate Me for this. Those of you who consider yourselves to be the elite, the chosen few and the self-proclaimed prophets, are not fit to wipe My Feet, so full of hatred are you. Spurred by the spirit of evil and so proud, you are blind to the True Voice of the Holy Spirit. The Holy Spirit can never fall upon your hardened, hate-filled souls, for you do not represent Me. **For those of you who understand the Truth contained in the Most Holy Book, the Bible, know that you must not abuse this Great Gift of knowledge. You must never take away**

from it or add to it. Nor must you try to create any new interpretations or meanings from it.

I Am preparing you all, only because the majority of you would not accept My Divine Mercy otherwise. Were I not to prepare you properly, then you would not be ready. And yet, although I speak to you now, many of you insult Me. When you do evil onto others, you will suffer greatly. Those of you who do evil onto others and then say that you do this in My Name, know that you will never join Me in Paradise. When you reject the Word of God you will never accept the Truth. So stubborn are you, so full of ego and self-righteousness, that you cannot feel the True Love that can only come from Me, Jesus Christ. Go away from Me, I do not know you. You are not of Me.

The spirit of evil will convince many that My Justice will be so merciful that all will be admitted into My New Paradise. **Soon, every Truth documented in the Gospels will be reviewed and will then be interpreted in a different light. Many will be deceived and many will not bother to prepare their souls, including those who do believe in My Second Coming.** This false sense of security will be the greatest deceit, devised in order to deny man his natural right to the Kingdom of God. Where there is no reconciliation sought by man for the forgiveness of their sins, there can be no redemption in My Eyes.

My Hand of Justice will sweep down upon the human race. I will separate ungrateful souls – those who choose to idolise their false gods of gold and silver and worldly and proud leaders – from the meek and the humble. I will show Mercy to all who beg Me to shelter them, but those loud and voracious self-proclaimed prophets, who will have denied Me souls, will never seek out My Mercy, for their pride will serve only to separate them from Me for eternity.

Your Jesus

990. He, the antichrist, will speak many languages, but not one word of Latin will come from his lips

Monday, December 9th, 2013, 19:46

My dearly beloved daughter, My Time is close. The closer the Great Day draws, the more signs will be witnessed in the world.

The man they will reveal to the world as the 'man of peace' is preparing to imitate Me in every conceivable way. He knows the Holy Scriptures inside out and, because of his parentage, will utter the Words back to front, so that their meaning is inverted. Out of his mouth will pour the blasphemies, the heresies, the lies and the desecration of My Word. He will impress everyone with his knowledge of all things Sacred. He will recite extracts from My Teachings, which he will passionately proclaim from every secular stage in the world, until people sit up and take notice of him.

Many will say: "Who is this man who speaks with such wisdom? Who is he who calls out to the world with love in his heart for the masses? Is he the Lord God, Jesus

Christ?" they will ask, when many miracles will be attributed to him. And when he walks upon the altars with My other enemies, who will be dressed as holy servants of God, he will be fully accepted by both divisions in the world – the true believers and the heathen.

He, the antichrist, will twist the Truth and declare the lie that he is Me and that he comes to bring you salvation. The lie will be declared that he comes in the flesh. He will never allude to Jesus Christ, Who came in the flesh by His death on the Cross, for this is impossible. No, he will declare the fact in reverse. He will say that he has come, finally, at this time, in the flesh. Many will believe him to be the Christ. **He, the antichrist, will speak many languages, but not one word of Latin will come from his lips.**

The beast will be idolized, while I, the True Saviour of the world, will be forgotten and My Word trampled upon. You must never believe the lies, which will be uttered by the beast, when he sits proudly in the temple set up to honour him.

Your Jesus

991. You cannot impart the Truth when your ego seeks popularity

Tuesday, December 10th, 2013, 23:00

My dearly beloved daughter, **how it pains Me to see so many people accept the false humility, which lies behind the humanism, which is so favoured by those in My Church.**

My Role as Saviour and Redeemer of the human race has now been forgotten. The false humility, within My Church, will continue to be witnessed and all will applaud those who promote the need to look after material welfare of those in need. All this will result in a false religion.

When did you, who call yourselves servants of God, decide to replace the True Word of God with your own flawed interpretation of it? **When did you decide to replace Christianity with humanism, where no mention is made of Me?** Don't you know that nothing comes from that which does not come from God? How little you have learned and how foolish you are if you believe that your so-called good works – in concentrating on material welfare – can ever replace the Truth.

When you ignore your primary role – the most important doctrine of saving the souls of God's children – then you can never say you are a servant of Mine. How easy it is for you to call out to save the poor, the wretched and the economically deprived members of your society. By following this misguided trail, where you seek the world's admiration for your so-called good deeds, then you forget the most important role, for which you were called. That is to serve Me, your Jesus. It is not to seek personal popularity in My Holy Name. **What good is it to anyone to have the creature comforts in life when they cannot save their soul?** If you seek admiration from the secular world, through public acts, designed to make you popular, then you do not carry My Cross. If you do not imitate Me, then you cannot speak for Me. You cannot impart the Truth when your ego seeks popularity.

When you forget the Sacrifice I made to save your souls, then you cannot serve Me. **When a priest forgets the reason why he became a servant of Mine, his fall from grace is ten times that of an ordinary soul.** For when he removes himself from Me he takes with him the souls whom he influences and who trust his judgment. **Hear now, My servants, this, My Call to save the souls of all those over whom you have been appointed through the Sacrament of Holy Orders.** When you fail to repeat what you have been taught, you do not teach the Truth. When you promote humanism and urge those souls within your diocese to do the same, you reject Me. You replace Me, Jesus Christ, with the desire not only to promote social justice, but to seek admiration for your good works in the eyes of others. Their admiration and your desire to be popular means that you no longer serve Me. When you no longer serve Me, you allow yourselves to fall into error and soon you will no longer acknowledge Me at all in the way you are supposed to.

Only the few, the elect, will serve Me up to the final Day. On that Day, many of those who call themselves servants in My Church on Earth will weep and scream begging Me to show them Mercy. By then, they will have lost Me billions of souls and for many of them they will be so caught up in the abomination, that they will fail to understand the truth of their destiny, until it is too late.

Wake up those of you who are uneasy with the sense of desolation and confusion, which surrounds you as servants of Mine at this time. Remain firmly rooted in the Truth at all times. Remember your role as My sacred servants and that is to feed My Flock with the Truth and ensure that they receive the Food necessary to salvage their souls.

Your job is to bring Me souls.

Your Jesus

992. Mother of Salvation: They will be granted honorary doctorates in the false prophet's newly renovated church

Wednesday, December 11th, 2013, 22:05

My child, **the world will be deceived by many acts deemed to be works of great charity.** Charity towards others will be declared to be the greatest and most desired trait in the Eyes of God.

When those who control governments, churches and state join together they will gain much control over God's children. Control over the more unfortunate in your society can mean two things. Either it is used for good measure or for the wrong reason.

I must ask all of you to remain focused, with all your attention, on the desire of my Son on this difficult road to salvation. Many of God's loyal servants, although well-intentioned, will be too weak to remain on the road to salvation. So strong will the pressure be upon them, by those enemies of God, to denounce my Son, that they will fall away from the Truth.

The false prophet will introduce a powerful ecumenical faith and this will satisfy every heretic. The majority of those in my Son's Church will be deceived, but almost one-half of my Son's sacred servants will refuse to swear to the final oath, which will be falsely declared as one to the Holy Eucharist. The Holy Eucharist and its desecration will be at the heart of all discontent and dissidence. Then as the false miracles will be accorded to him, many of the world's celebrities will surround the false prophet seeking favour in his court. It will be then that he will set up an honours list and they will be granted honorary doctorates in the false prophet's newly renovated church, which will be but a shell of the former. All will accept their prizes for the great works of charity, which they presided over, under the direction of the imposter. Each will sing the praises of the other, until they will publicly declare the false prophet to be a living saint, because of the so-called miracles they will say he created as God's servant. And then, **he and the antichrist will control much of the world, but Russia and Asia will not be involved, for these two empires will rise up against the New Babylon until Rome is destroyed.**

All these events will take place and when you see them use the churches as places where they will proudly declare their greatness, their works of charity; then you will see clearly how pride dictates their intent. When Rome has fallen, there will be more tribulations, but they will be short-lived. Then the time will be ripe for the return of my Son, Jesus Christ.

You must not ignore these prophecies. Once you side with the new false faith, which will soon be declared, you will be discarding my Son, Jesus Christ and you will drift away from His Mercy. Never give up your right to Eternal Life for anyone who attempts to mislead you into heresy.

Your loving Mother, Mother of Salvation

993. For when you suffer in this way, you bring Me souls and those who bring Me souls belong to Me

Wednesday, December 11th, 2013, 22:30

My dearly beloved daughter, as the deceit within My Church on Earth mounts, many more souls will be seduced by false humility and so-called public acts of great charity for the needs of the poor.

So difficult will it be and so hard will it be to discern the truth, that many will simply allow themselves to be taken into a new doctrine which does not come from Me. When you, My beloved followers, begin to notice how people will publicly rebuke you, criticise you unfairly, behave with unusual aggression towards you and torment you, you must know that Satan is doing all he can to create doubts within your hearts about this Mission. He and his followers fight each one of you who have been blessed with the Gift of the Holy Spirit, every second. **Not one of you, who fights to help Me save souls, will be left in peace. You will face many obstacles, so that you will walk away from this Mission and deny My Word. Every time this happens, know that I will engulf you with My Protection and you will be aware of My Presence within you, for it is not you they fight, it is I.**

When you are hurt, because of your love for Me, it is My Pain which you feel. When you shed tears of sorrow, because you follow Me and are then tormented as a result, it is My Tears which flow from you. When they scorn you and mock Me, it is Me and everything associated with Me, that they insult – not you. And when they discard your love and turn their backs on you, it is I they walk away from. Know then, that when you suffer such difficult and terribly distressing trials in My Name, that My Presence is at its strongest. When I Am present in this way, you will know, with absolute certainty, that only My Work will attract this kind of suffering. Then **know that I will never desert you, for your love for Me will earn you the highest reward in My Kingdom.** For when you suffer in this way, you bring Me souls and those who bring Me souls belong to Me in body, soul and spirit. You are in Me, with Me and I live within you.

I love you.

Your Jesus

994. All during My childhood I knew Who I was

Thursday, December 12th, 2013, 23:15

My dearly beloved daughter, **as the time for My Birthday draws near, I desire that all Christians everywhere contemplate on the reason for My Birth.**

My Birth was planned by My Father out of His Great Mercy and His extraordinary Love for His children. His greatest sacrifice was to send His only Son, begotten of Him, into an ungrateful world, full of sinners, who did not want to know Him on His Terms. Every Intervention, through the prophets, was made to try to turn their hardened hearts to seek out His Glory. But they turned against Him and killed the prophets, who fed them with the Food for their souls.

By sending an innocent child, His only Son, into the world, He placed Himself as a lowly servant of human flesh, before those who were meant to serve their Master. **The Master, therefore, became the Servant in what was the greatest form of Humility.** Yet, He so loved His children, He was prepared to do anything to win them back from the deceit and temptation of Satan.

All during My childhood I knew Who I was and what was expected of Me. I was also very frightened and overwhelmed by the knowledge of Who I was and what was expected of Me. Because I was human, I suffered from fear. I was easily hurt. I loved all who came into contact with Me and I trusted all because I loved them. I did not know they would kill Me, for I thought that My Kingdom had come. There were certain things kept from Me by My Father, Who did not communicate with Me as you would believe. Instead, I received an infused knowledge, when desired by My Father, in the task assigned to Me, in order to bring salvation to all.

Every kind of Divine Intervention was made to win over the souls of those who thought they knew the Laws of My Father, but who twisted them to suit their own desires and egos.

I spent many years living with My beloved Mother and father, St. Joseph, just as any family. I loved them so much and I was happy. We were very close and My Mother was gifted with special Graces given to her by the Power of the Holy Spirit. This meant that she knew exactly what My Mission entailed. She knew the difficulties I would have to face. The rejection. The ridicule. But neither did she know that I would be murdered.

It was after the first two years in My Mission, having spent twenty hours a day preaching the Truth, that I realized that the opposition had mounted. All those who heard My Word were alert to it, even when they could not understand exactly what I was trying to tell them. Many, who did accept that what I told them was the Truth, found it difficult to follow Me because of the ridicule that they faced. Either way, **My enemies could not ignore Me. I was the subject of much debate, much argument and much friction.**

They spread terrible lies about Me, including My Morality, My Sanity and My Intentions – and yet, they could not ignore what I did, what I said and what I told them about My Father's Kingdom.

I was betrayed by those who loved Me, but who lacked the courage to follow Me.

By the Grace of My Father, I endured all this Pain, until the final realization became clear to Me. I knew, then, that they would not accept Me. I knew the Truth, towards the end, but I also knew that I could not give up. And so, through the greatest act of Humility, God, through His Only Son, became a Victim and so allowed man to inflict upon Him a terrible suffering, scourging and violent death. This, seemingly cowardly act by Me, as seen through the eyes of Satan, meant that he doubted that I was, in fact, the Son of man. And so he was deceived. **Satan, therefore, could not counteract this Great Act of Humility, for there was no one left to tempt.** When I went to My death, a willing and silent victim, full of love for humanity, he, Satan, could not compete with this deed, for he does not possess any form of humility. So, I went willingly and with a burning desire to save souls and leave the world the legacy of Eternal Life. My Kingdom remained however, for the most part, under the domain of Satan. Souls, however, knew the Truth.

Now to ensure that humanity understands the Truth, **I come now to reclaim My Kingdom.** By doing so, I have incurred the wrath of Satan. His plans to hide the Truth are elaborate and sophisticated. Cunningly, he has infiltrated My Church in this his last attempt to deny Me the souls I have come for. The souls who have a natural right to the Glorious Kingdom I promised them. This time he won't win. But **many souls will be deceived and as such, will be cheated out of the Greatest Gift given to humanity by My beloved Father.** To live a life in the Glory of God with a perfect body and soul for eternity is yours. All of you. Do not squander this by allowing yourselves to be blinded to the True Word of God.

Your Jesus

995. You have been prepared now for three years. Rise and take up your cross and follow Me

Saturday, December 14th, 2013, 15:17

My dearly beloved daughter, the preparations have commenced today for My Intervention of Great Mercy to turn the hearts of the man from stone to gold. The signs in the weather will be witnessed for those with eyes who can see and those who are alert to My Promise to give everyone an equal chance of salvation.

Those whose faith has weakened will be renewed with the Fire of the Holy Spirit. So powerful will the Holy Spirit be, when they witness the Light, the Rays of My Mercy, that many will be struck to the ground by the force of it.

Those who detest Me, and whose sins mean nothing to them, will die further in spirit and crawl away from Me in terror. Some will not survive My Intervention, because it will shock them beyond their endurance.

I Am preparing all chosen souls, at this time, by instructing them to seek Confession and to pray for the sins of others. My Time is soon. My Intervention will be swift and powerful and from that day forth, the world will divide into two. On that day, the world will be turned inside out and only those who remain in My favour will endure the trials which will be seen everywhere.

You have been prepared now for three years. Rise and take up your cross and follow Me. Be strong. I will give you courage, for you will need it as the darkness of those souls, who will reject My Mercy, will fall over the Earth and then spread. Only those who are blessed with the Holy Spirit will provide the light, which will lead all those who want to enter My Kingdom, so that they can navigate their way towards Eternal Life.

Your Jesus

996. Pride is a dangerous trait because it convinces man that he is greater than God

Sunday, December 15th, 2013, 16:45

My dearly beloved daughter, mankind is ignorant of the Divine Laws and the Divine Will of My Father. **Man is a creature of God and, as such, has not been given the Gift of Knowledge in relation to many secrets known only to the angels and saints in Heaven.** Therefore, one man cannot say he knows why My Father allows certain events to take place in the world, while another man claims that he is privy to the origin of the universe. Man is simply a servant of God, but God, because He wanted to create man in His perfect Image, granted him many gifts and talents. **He never gave man the Knowledge of the Tree of Life and this was for a reason.** Man destroyed his standing in God's Eyes, when Adam and Eve separated themselves from Him, because of the sin of pride. The sin of pride continues today and is the cause of much separation from God. Pride is a dangerous trait because it convinces man that he is greater than God. Pride tempts man to interfere with God's

Laws of Divinity. This includes the belief that man has the right to decide who is given the Gift of Life and who has the right to take it away.

Pride also convinces man that he knows how the universe was created, when he is, in fact, ignorant of such a miracle. **Only God has the Power to create anything. Only God can decide how much He will permit man to explore or tamper with His Creation.** Yet, man believes that he knows all the answers. **When man believes that he controls his own destiny, and the destiny of others, he falls into serious error because when he imitates the sin of Lucifer, he will be cast away.** When man refuses to respond to his Creator, He will no longer be there to comfort him on the last day.

You must never allow pride to convince you that you know all things of this world and beyond it, for this is impossible. Instead you must listen, accept the instructions laid down in the Holy Gospels, so that you can live in peace and in accordance with My Father's Will. For when you humble yourselves before Him, He will show you great glory and then you will understand the great mystery of His Glorious Kingdom on the last day.

Your Jesus

997. Through the Sacrament of Baptism, the power of the beast is weakened

Monday, December 16th, 2013, 19:25

My dearly beloved daughter, **when you are close to My Heart and when souls surrender in full to Me, a number of things happen.**

Firstly, any fear of human interference in your lives, will disappear. In its place will be the peace and contentment, which comes from Me when I truly reside in your heart and soul. No amount of abuse, cruelty or criticism can penetrate your soul, because you will have handed this pain over to Me. This is why you must always remain calm and silent in the face of such attacks.

The next Grace you will be given will be the strength to withstand the temptation to sin. This temptation, which is placed before all souls, every single day, by the devil, is very powerful and very few people have the willpower to avoid falling into sin. But when you have abandoned your will to Mine, it is My Will which will reside within your soul, which will then overcome the temptations placed before you.

Never, ever, underestimate how much of a stranglehold Satan has over the human race. This power is like a powerful storm and just as a strong, fierce gust of wind can knock you to the ground, the seduction, placed before you by the evil one, is akin to a force, which will lift you in seconds and propel you into the sin, which you try to avoid.

Man is born with sin. Through the Sacrament of Baptism, the power of the beast is weakened. Then, as you go through life's many trials and temptations, every person

will be enticed into sin of every kind. Only those who work hard to avoid sin will overcome the fierce battle, which the evil one will mount to devour their souls. Regular communication with Me is important. All you need to do is to talk with Me in your own words. Ask Me regularly to forgive you for the sins for which you are remorseful. Receive the Sacraments regularly. Then, finally, trust in Me, for when you do, I have the Power to pull you back from the brink of sin. When you surrender your will to Me, My Will will become the driving force to protect you against Satan.

By abandoning yourselves to Me entirely, you will perfect your soul.

Your Jesus

998. Only the Light of God can bring eternal happiness

Wednesday, December 18th, 2013, 16:40

My dearly beloved daughter, the beginning is without end. Once life is created by My Father and once man takes his first breath, he will exist in body and then in soul for eternity.

The biggest mystery of Eternal Life is that it exists, whether or not man chooses. Man has been given the Gift of free will and up to the day of his last breath on Earth he has a choice. He can live his life, as best he can and according to the Laws of God, and earn his salvation, or he can squander the Truth of the Existence of God and live his life according to his own desires. When he satisfies his own lusts, greed and desires in contravention of the Word of God, he takes terrible risks, which will have consequences for eternity.

Those fortunate to gain the most glorious salvation will live an Eternal Life of ecstasy in God's Kingdom. He will enjoy every form of glory in union with the Will of God and he will live a perfect existence, which will never end. Those who chose to turn their backs on God, even when every effort will have been made by Me to save their sorry souls, will also have an eternal existence. Sadly, they will endure a terrible agony in lonely and desperate desolation. He too will be raised, along with the living and the dead, but his existence will be a painful one, as he will never see the Light of God. Only the Light of God can bring eternal happiness.

When you take your last breath on Earth, this simply means that you are then taken into the next stage of your journey into eternity. There is only one path to take and that is the one where you come to Me. Any other path will lead you into a terrible existence and yet many misguided souls believe that they know the Truth when they reject the existence of eternity.

You must never reject the Truth for only the Truth can bring you eternal salvation.

Your Jesus

999. On the Day of Judgement, you will finally understand the Power of God

Friday, December 20th, 2013, 23:16

My dearly beloved daughter, it is by My Command that Satan and all his demons will relent. For all their power, they are nothing before Me, the Son of man, Jesus Christ. For all My Humility, My Sacrifices, My Pleas to the human race, to allow My Love to draw them to Me, My Divinity must never be underestimated. My Power must never be misunderstood, for I Am all-Powerful and My Kingdom will reign forever, with or without man, who has the free will and, therefore, the choice to follow Me or not.

While humanity's weakness, caused by sin, makes every person vulnerable to the temptation by Satan, you must never believe that he holds all power, for he does not. Every demon, including their master, the beast, will drop at My Feet, by My Command. Don't you know that? For there is only One Who has the Divinity to quell all beneath His Feet and that is I, Jesus Christ.

To attain the favour of God, each of you must come to Me. I love you. I draw you to Me. I plead with you. I humble Myself before you. I allowed Myself to be dragged along the ground, through the mud, for you, before I died. Soon you will face Me. On the Day of Judgement you will finally understand the Power of God and then you will know what it is like to come face to face with My Divine Light. So powerful is My Light that only the pure and humble will withstand it. It will force many of you to the ground, when you will shield your face from Me. Very few of you are fit to stand before Me, and yet I will pull you towards Me, until you stand there as you were meant to in full surrender and in total obedience to Me. On that day your free will will come to an end.

Your Jesus

1000. You cannot divorce My Church from the Word – the Flesh – because then It cannot Exist

Saturday, December 21st, 2013, 20:13

My dearly beloved daughter, to those who accuse you, through My Holy Word, of fighting against the Authority of My Church, they must hear My Call.

The Church, created by Me, Jesus Christ, was built upon a firm Rock and no matter how much My Church – My Body – is attacked, the gates of Hell will never destroy It. **Satan and his agents will only attack what is genuine, what is True and what is of Me.** This is where all his energy will be focused on – My Church. I Am Present in My Church, through My Body, the Most Holy Eucharist. **My enemies will always target the Most Holy Eucharist, as It is not merely a symbol of My Love, My Promise to redeem the world – It is My Body.** It lives and breathes, for It is I, Jesus Christ, Who dwells in It. I will remain Present within the Holy Eucharist until close to the end, but My Church will never die.

My Word was made Flesh and through My Flesh, you, God's children, will remain close to Me. When My enemies attacked My Church in the past, My Church united

and fought against Its opponents. But when My Church is attacked, by the spirit of evil from within, It will face very few obstacles from a secular world.

Satan does not attack his own work. As the Son of man, I will never desert My Church, for It is impenetrable by the devil. My followers will remain true to My Church up to the last day. However, **the number of people who will not understand the attacks, which My Church will come under, from within, will be high. They will, for the most part, be content with the many adaptations to be introduced in the Holy Sacraments and the Laws of God. They will swallow the lie that modern life calls for a modern church; that people today need to be able to make choices, based on their own free will – irrespective as to whether or not they insult God.** Then when they insult God and commit blasphemy, when they desecrate the Holy Eucharist, they will no longer be part of My Church. My Church will remain intact. My Church will stay standing, because of those who will remain true to the Word of God – the Word, which became Flesh. For you cannot divorce My Church from the Word – the Flesh – because then It cannot Exist.

I promised that I would protect My Church against the gates of Hell and I do this now by preparing My loyal sacred servants to stand by Me and to remain true and steadfast until the Great Day. I never break My Promise.

Your Jesus

1001. Mother of Salvation: By the miracle of the Illumination of Conscience, He, my Son, will bring joy, love and hope to the world

Sunday, December 22nd, 2013, 15:19

My child, **please let it be known that my precious Son is preparing for His Great Intervention of Mercy.** The world will be renewed as a result and many will rejoice in their new-to-be found freedom from doubt about the Existence of God.

How lonely are those who do not know my Son. When my Son stood on the mount, just before His Ascension into Heaven, His disciples were confused and frightened because of the separation they would have to face without Him. Many of them panicked and begged my Son not to leave them. He comforted them by patiently explaining to them that this separation would only be temporary and that He would send them help. The help He was referring to was the Gift of the Holy Spirit. Then He said to them: “Do not fear, for by the help of He Who I will send to you, you will not be alone. I will always be with you in the Form of the Holy Spirit.”

For, although He told everyone that day that He would come again, they did not truly understand what He meant. Some thought that it would be weeks before He would make Himself known. But, remember, a day in God’s Time, can be any time. **Now that Day is drawing close and all the prophecies foretold, as to the signs of the time of the end, are happening. Have no fear in your hearts, dear children, for the time for rejoicing is almost upon you. There will be no more tears or sadness, for my Son’s Great Day will dawn suddenly and He will gather all of His own into His Sacred Arms.**

Pray for God's great Blessings and for the great Mercy, which my Son holds, in great abundance, for each one of God's children. This includes the good, the bad and the indifferent. **By the miracle of the Illumination of Conscience, He, my Son, will bring joy, love and hope to the world.**

Be thankful for this great Mercy. My Son's Love for you will never die, fade or be withheld, because you belong to Him. You are His. You are the children of God. You do not belong to Satan.

Pray, pray, pray that humanity will choose the Merciful Hand of my Son over the deceit and the wicked stranglehold, which the evil one exerts over the weak.

Your beloved Mother, Mother of Salvation

1002. Soon you will see Me in all of My heavenly Glory and then you will finally understand the mystery of My Divinity

Sunday, December 22nd, 2013, 15:56

My dearly beloved daughter, how the world will soon sit up and acknowledge My Presence. **My Presence will be felt in every nation, country and home and no one will deny My Presence, yet some will not want to witness My Intervention. You must all accept that when The Warning takes place, that it is a Great Sign from Heaven.** It will confirm the Love, which God has for all of His children.

Your lonely separation from God will come to an end that Day, for those who want the Protection they desire, from the sorrow, which exists in the world today, know this. I will wipe away your tears. Forgive you your sins. I will Bless all of you, including those who will turn their backs on Me, in the hope that they will come running back to Me, so that I can save them.

The world is Mine. God's children will be gathered together and all of those whose names are in the Book of the Living will be swept up into My Arms. Pray that those who have doubts will be rid of them, that those who are in terrible darkness will ask Me for Mercy and that those who deny Me will finally recognise Me.

You must never allow the detractors of My Holy Word to take you away from Me, your beloved Jesus. Soon you will see Me, in all of My heavenly Glory, and then you will finally understand the mystery of My Divinity.

Your Jesus

1003. Mother of Salvation: This new and obscene imitation of the Word of God will have many believe that it is simply a modern updated version of the New Testament

Monday, December 23rd, 2013, 18:36

My child, **the darkness will drop so suddenly over my Son's Church, that many will be become instantly silent, so shocked will they be. My Son, Jesus Christ the King, will be declared to be no longer King. In His place will be the elevated pagan gods and all religions, including those who do not come from God and all will take up position in my Son's Church on Earth.**

To the world the new proclamation of so-called Christianity will seem to be good news. The world will rejoice, because many will welcome what they will see to be great tolerance for every kind of act, which up to then was deemed to be a sin in the Eyes of God.

When my Son walked the Earth, the Pharisees rejected the Truth. They believed only in what suited them and they believed in many falsehoods. They would not accept my Son's outstretched Arms, as He proclaimed the Holy Word of God. **The time has come, once again, for those who claim to know the Truth to deny my Son.** By this, I mean His Holy Word as proclaimed in the Most Holy Gospels. **Soon, the Most Holy Book will be discarded and a new blasphemous substitute will be declared to all, within my Son's Church and outside of it.** Many will be deceived.

So cunning are my Son's enemies that this new and obscene imitation of The Word of God will have many believe that it is simply a modern, updated version of the New Testament. My Son's Word will be used and changed to mean something new – something He never said. The evil one, through the enemies of my Son, will always deceive the world by using the Truth as a base for lies. They will always attack what is True by working with the Truth, in order to defame my Son's Word.

They will start with His Word first and destroy it – first, by mocking it and then by discarding it, in favour of heresy. Then they will attack His Flesh. The Word was made Flesh in the form of my Son. **They crucified my Son before and now, as He comes again to renew the Earth, they will destroy the Holy Eucharist.** All of those with faith must persevere during these terrible birth pangs, because when it is all over the Son of Man will rise and will come to reclaim His Kingdom on Earth. Those who love my Son must honour Him at all times and never deny Him.

You must be prepared to live by the Truth and never succumb to accepting lies, which will be spread all over the world and the, soon to be declared, new one world religion. When you see these things happen, be assured that the time will be close for the Second Coming of the One True Saviour – Jesus Christ, the King of humanity.

Your beloved Mother, Mother of Salvation

1004. Next Christmas the celebration of My Birth will be replaced by a great ceremony

Wednesday, December 25th, 2013, 09:50

My dearly beloved daughter, I Am the Word made Flesh. My Body embraces the world today, but the world, while it may celebrate Christmas, is impervious to My Plan of Salvation.

Christmas has become no longer a celebration of My Birth, but a pagan substitute, where every honour is handed over in the pursuit of falsities. How weak the faith of Christians has become. How they have forgotten all that I taught the world. How much they care about material comforts, which will only turn to dust, and where they ignore, completely, the state of their souls.

The times have fallen upon you where the faith of most Christians has become so weak that there is little discussion or reference made to My Glorious Divinity. My Teachings no longer hold any real meaning in your lives and many priests no longer love Me as they should. No, My daughter, they do not truly know Me at all.

I will not rest until My Voice is heard, until I awaken you to the call to renew your faith. Soon your faith in Me will weaken even further. So busy will you become, engrossed in political affairs, relating to countries where war and poverty are rampant, that you will forget Me. I will be substituted in your faith by My enemies, who pose as My servants and who will lead you further and further away from Me.

Next Christmas, the celebration of My Birth will be replaced by a great ceremony, which will applaud the work of those imposters, who parade in My Church, wearing the garments which serve only to fool the faithful. On that day, they will applaud the god of social justice, human rights and the money they will say that they have raised for the world's hungry. But know this. All these things presented to the world in My Holy Name, serve only one purpose. **That is to take you away from the Word, which is My Flesh. My Flesh is of My Body. My Body is My Church.** When those who say they are of My Church do not venerate My Holy Word, but instead, embrace and try to control the world's politics, then they can never say they are of Me. The time has come for the division – the schism foretold – to take place and it will be swift.

You can only love one God and the only way to My Father is through Me, His Only-Begotten Son. Separate yourselves from Me in pursuits of political campaigns, which strive to promote human rights and social justice as a substitute for the Word, then you will deny Me.

My Heart is heavy at this time. I give you this warning so that you do not fall into error and into the most cunning trap, which will be placed before you by the disciples of My nemesis – the devil.

Your Jesus

1005. My plans to save the whole world are in place and not one soul will I let go of easily

Thursday, December 26th, 2013, 14:20

My dearly beloved daughter, it is My Desire to give comfort to all of you at this time. My plans to save the whole world are in place and not one soul will I let go of easily. Every single child of God has the capacity to love – even those who are separated from God. Each soul has been born with the Gift of Love – the Gift of God, Who resides within them, even if they do not recognise Him.

Love is a trait which is hated by Satan, for God is Love. Everyone who loves another person feels joy in his heart. **Love is the most natural feeling and it is what keeps the Light of God aglow in a world of darkness. Satan will attack love at every opportunity.** He will snatch it away from those where he can and he will replace love with many wicked substitutes. When he attacks the Sacrament of Marriage, he dilutes the love within each such union until only hatred remains. He will break up friendships. He will cause division, mistrust and hatred whenever and wherever he can. He is the cause of murder, acts of violence between people, acts of oppression, torture and war. When Satan attacks the natural law of love, created by My Father, he draws people into terrible anguish. They will feel no peace when love is missing in their lives. They will not trust others where there is no love and when there is hatred in a person's soul, he or she will treat others with a terrible cruelty.

Hatred can never come from God. **Hatred comes from the devil.** He who hates emulates the traits associated with Satan. Because he imitates Satan, man will often camouflage hatred with a sweet and cunning façade. Very often he who hates another will say that they are only speaking out of love when they cause damage to others, in order to confuse them. **The man who hates, just like Satan, will be careful not to reveal his hatred.** Many will say that they are acting in good faith because of the need for honesty. Yet, any act of hatred can never bring good fruits, for like rotting flesh it will bring decay and then death of the soul.

Love is all that matters in My Eyes. Be assured that all those who are filled with love – either for another or for God – that they are already in favour. Those who are favoured by God will be shown Great Mercy, by Me. Those with hatred in their souls will not be shown Mercy, unless they redeem themselves in My Eyes first. You must remember that hatred in any form, and especially when carried out in My Holy Name, will bring only desolation of the soul.

My Love is greater than that felt by any man. It is beyond your comprehension. Because of the breadth and depth of My Love for you, I will fill every one of you with My Holy Spirit. My Love will draw out the love in your hearts, no matter how miniscule it may be in each soul. **So, please, you must never give up hope that I will bring salvation to the whole world, for My Patience is endless and My Love eternal.**

Your Jesus

1006. All of God's children are part of His extraordinary family

Saturday, December 28th, 2013, 23:36

My dearly beloved daughter, many who believe in God, have only have a vague idea as to Who He is and why He created the world.

My Father is Love. All who surround Him love Him, just as you would imagine the love for a much-cherished father. Being with Him is the most natural feeling and everyone in Heaven is in complete union with Him. They feel cherished, much loved and this brings them a complete sense of belonging. **When all those who are favoured in My Father's Kingdom unite with Him, they experience an ecstasy like nothing you know on Earth.** When those of you who follow Me, Jesus Christ, and join in union with Me, get to know My Father, you too will experience this sense of belonging.

All of God's children are part of His extraordinary family and each one is loved by Him with an abiding passion. For those blessed with the Graces from Heaven, and who feel close to My Father, you must know that you will feel a sense of awe when you speak with Him in your heart – on the one hand. But, on the other hand, you will feel loved and with an instinct, which you will not understand, you will know that you are His child. This applies to all of God's children, irrespective of age. For in God's Kingdom age does not exist. All souls are elevated according to their status and how they fulfilled the Will of My Father.

Oh how My Father has been forgotten and how much He is misunderstood. He is not fearsome. Yet, His Justice is Finite. He is loving and fair and will do all He can to renew the world, so that it is prepared properly to receive Me, His beloved Son.

You must never feel that you cannot call on My Father, for He is your Father, the Almighty One, Who gave the Command for life to begin and Who gives the Command for life to be taken away. Follow My Father's Commandments. Accept with gratitude His Gift of My birth, death and resurrection and Eternal Life will be yours.

Your Jesus

1007. Mother of Salvation: My Son has instructed me to bring the world this important Message

Saturday, December 28th, 2013, 23:50

My child, **my Son has instructed me to bring the world this important Message. He desires that all those who have family and friends, who reject God and who deny my beloved Son, Jesus Christ, must know that He will shower them with His Graces when you recite this special Crusade Prayer for them. When you say this Prayer, He will show each of them great Compassion and He will redeem them and pull them back from the brink of desolation.**

Crusade Prayer (131): The Mercy Prayer

**O my dear Mother of Salvation, please ask your Son, Jesus Christ,
to grant Mercy to (name all here…) during The Warning
and again on the final Day, before they come before your Son.
Please pray that each of them will be saved and enjoy the fruits of Eternal Life.
Protect them, every day, and take them to your Son,
so that His Presence will be shown to them
and that they will be granted peace of the spirit and attain great Graces. Amen.**

My Son will, because of this Mission, shower extraordinary Graces on souls who are in need of His Mercy. He will always be generous when souls live according to His Holy Word and welcome Him into their hearts.

Go forth and rejoice, for this is one of the most extraordinary Gifts He has given to all those who have responded to this Call from Heaven.
Your beloved Mother, Mother of Salvation

1008. You were all given the Truth, but many of you have forgotten it. It bores you. It is too troublesome

Sunday, December 29th, 2013, 19:48

My dearly beloved daughter of Mine, **when I revealed the secrets of the Book of Truth, from the beginning, I told you that the Book had been foretold to the prophets – a total of three – representing the Most Holy Trinity.** I do not tell you of these things in order to frighten you. I tell you of these facts, so that you will trust in Me completely.

My daughter, the Plan of My Father to spread conversion began the moment this Mission began. This conversion, at a time of great apostasy, apathy and shameful indifference to the Word of God, is much needed. God's children were given the Truth in the Most Holy Book, but much of what is contained therein has little impact on people in the world today. How could it? So many are distracted by entertainment, are easily amused and quick to grasp anything, which titillates. Even the Truth of man's Creation has been denied. Instead, they replaced the Truth with ludicrous beliefs in many false gods of their own making. Their practices of magic and evil dabbling in the occult have attracted the attention of many and fired the imagination of those seeking sensationalism in their lives.

Then there are those who abuse their knowledge of the spiritual world and who have caused many souls to wander away from Me. In order to empower themselves with spiritual gifts, these poor souls instead invite the spirit of evil, when they call on the spirits of those who have entered Hell. These spirits will only pull them into a web from which they will never disentangle themselves. Those who dabble in new age practices, witchcraft, tarot cards and clairvoyance, will be the cause of terrible afflictions upon others, although in many cases, they have no such knowledge of the harm they do. All such people, who place false gods before the One True God, are guilty of paganism – a heinous crime – because they knew the Truth before they turned away from it.

Then there are those who curse others when they dabble in Satanism. So depraved are they, that they constantly taunt Me and conduct such wicked acts because they have already made a pact with the devil. Nothing I do will change them. Oh how I weep such bitter Tears over these poor misguided souls.

Then there are those who do know Me, but who spend little time in My Company. They bring Me great sadness, for they take their souls for granted. They believe that they have a natural given right to Eternal Life, but they do not believe that they have to earn it. Many of them are so complacent that they do not bother with the Sacraments and rarely pay any heed to the Ten Commandments, because they do not believe that they apply to them today. Most do not believe in Hell or Purgatory. They walk a very dangerous path. **Soon, they will be deceived even further, when they are fed a new watered-down doctrine, which will be introduced by My enemies.** They need much prayer now.

Finally, there are those who are closest to Me and who are learned in all things Sacred. These are the souls who bring Me great comfort and on whom I lean. Yet, there are those amongst them who do not live the Truth. They preach the Truth, but do not practice the basics of My Teachings. They do not love others as they should. They look down on those who they consider to be less informed of all sacred matters than they are. Some consider themselves above others and more favoured by God. These hypocrites infuriate Me the most, because they fail to see how they sin in My Eyes.

So you see, the Truth must never be taken for granted. You were all given the Truth, but many of you have forgotten it. It bores you. It is too troublesome – too time consuming – for many of you see the Truth as something which is no longer relevant in your busy lives today. Many of you will deny Me and then, finally, reject Me completely, when you are fed lies by those who want to lead you away from salvation. This is why you must learn the Truth all over again.

There can only be one Truth and that is the Truth laid down by God from the beginning.

Your Jesus

1009. When you try to re-write the Word of God, you are guilty of blasphemy

Monday, December 30th, 2013, 20:06

My dearly beloved daughter, when you question My Authority, you deny the Truth. When My Word, which is cast in stone, is challenged by you, then you do not accept the Truth. When you try to rewrite the Word of God, you are guilty of blasphemy. **The world was warned that no one – no sacred servant, no chosen soul, no prophet – could ever add to or take away from the Word laid down in My Father's Book. Yet, that is exactly what will happen when those who claim to be chosen leaders in My Church on Earth tamper with the Truth. That day is very close. That is the day, which you were warned about.** For anyone who dares to tamper with the Word is saying that he is above God. He who claims to be above God, by his acts or deeds, can never be representatives of Mine.

Because the faith of man is so weak and because little knowledge of the New Testament exists, many will be fooled into accepting heresy as the Truth. This will be their downfall.

My Intervention will be through the downpour of the Holy Spirit, to enlighten those who remain loyal to Me. Now that test will be this. If you really believe in My Existence, My Mission, My Crucifixion, My Resurrection from the dead and Promise of Salvation, then you will never challenge My Word, given to you in the Holy Bible. If you believe for one minute that I would bless any new interpretation of My Gospels, God's Commandments and all that you were taught by Me, in order to suit modern society, then you are very much mistaken.

The day when the leader, who claims to lead My Church on Earth, tells you that certain sins no longer matter, is the day of the beginning of the end. For this will be the day you must watch out for. **This will be the day when My Church will enter the era of darkness.** On that day, you must never be tempted to deny Me – to deny the Truth. Lies can never replace the Truth.

Your Jesus

1010. Mother of Salvation: The Truth will be twisted and the Word of God will be presented back to front

Wednesday, January 1st, 2014, 13:44

My child, please encourage all of God's children to persevere during the trials, which are to come. So many challenges will face all Christians, who will have to witness the wicked apostasy which will be paraded before them by those they will seek guidance from, in order to live whole Christian lives.

Those who are to be appointed shortly, in the highest echelons of my Son's Church on Earth, will not be from God. They will not serve my Son and will change many doctrines and laws within the Church. So quickly will they bring about such changes, with many new books, missals and letters being introduced, that you will know then that such works would have taken years to prepare. It would not be possible to introduce such radical changes in so many formats, were this not the case. This will be one of the first signs where you can be sure that this soon-to-be-introduced, twisted doctrine will have been created with great care.

Many people will not recognise these changes in the Church and those who do will applaud them, for they will assuage the guilt they will feel because of their sins. Finally, they will be relieved, for now it will mean that they will be able to openly proclaim their acceptance of all things which offend God. For, if the Church declares sin to be a natural thing and part of human nature, then this means, surely, that sin is no longer important. Then, by declaring the importance of looking after the world's poor and hungry, they will deem themselves to be holy in God's Eyes.

When my Son is denied publicly and when His Word is twisted, great care will be put into great public acts of charity. This will divert attention away from the

reality. It will create diversion and finally the True Word of God will no longer be discussed. When all religions are brought under one roof and where the views of the heathen are treated with great respect, then people will be afraid to stand up and declare the Truth. If and when they dare to do this, they will be accused of blasphemy.

The day is quickly approaching when to declare yourself a true Christian and when you remind people of the Word of God, then you will be accused of heresy. The Truth will be twisted and the Word of God will be presented back to front. Nothing will be orderly. Nothing will make sense in the new rules soon to be introduced into the Church of my Son. It is important that no matter how unpopular you may become, you must always remain true to the Word of God.

Your beloved Mother, Mother of Salvation

1011. Three of out of four will deny Me

Thursday, January 2nd, 2014, 20:40

My daughter, **the time when all public acknowledgement as to Who I Am, will become but just a faint flicker in the wick of a candle, which has burned right down to the end, is almost upon you.**

Those who say they are of Me will speak little of Me. Those who are loyal to Me will be shocked when they see so many who will deny Me. The time when the faithful will be separated from those who will be led into grave error is almost upon you. In those days ahead, the blind, the deaf and those who will have failed to remain alert to the True Word of God, will gather in their billions and accept a false doctrine – not of Me.

When you hear speak of the new renewal of the faith pledge, which will be a form of the Sacrament of Confirmation, know then that this will be manmade. It will be meaningless in My Eyes. It will be presented by the false prophet as part of his global plan to unite all religions in the world. My Divinity will be brushed to one side. My Word forgotten and buried, while My Teachings will be twisted, in order to coerce the faithful into accepting a new form of so-called evangelism.

My Word, however, will remain alive, because those who will remain in My Church, as it was set up from the beginning, will not deny Me. Three out of four will deny Me. Only My Remnant will cling to Me and keep My Word and many of them will be bewildered. Those poor souls, who will remain in My Church when it has been seized by the new doctrine, will not know where to turn. To them I say this. Be strong. Be firm. Do not deny Me. Pray for My Guidance and continue to serve Me, as you have always done. When you are asked to deny Me, by those who claim to be acting for the good of all – all religions – turn your back, for you will be asked to embrace paganism, which will be disguised as Christianity.

As these imposters, enemies of God, invade My Church, within its hierarchy, My Father will send down a terrible Chastisement. He will tilt the world and not one man, woman or child will be able to ignore these upheavals. **When My enemies attack My Mystical Body, they will cause much damage, much confusion and lead many**

away from the Truth. But they will never destroy My Church, because My Remnant Army will never let go of the Truth or be forced to swear allegiance to Satan or his agents.

Many wars will now escalate and storms and earthquakes will mount, until the Roar of My Father's Wrath is felt everywhere.

To those enemies of Mine, who walk amongst you and who mislead My Church, know this. I will never allow you to win over those souls for whom I gave up My Life. Your arrogance will be short lived, your wicked acts stopped and your attempts to hurt the souls you have earmarked brought to an abrupt end. You will never rise up against the Word of God, without Divine Intervention brought down upon you. Your allegiance to the evil one will end in disaster for you and everyone you manage to deceive. When you try to advance towards the Gates of Heaven to boast of your allegiance to Satan, you will be cut down, chained and cast into the abyss, without any Mercy shown to you.

Go now, all those of you who witness these things which are to come, and remain alert at all times. You must continue to serve Me, for there can only be one Master.

Your Jesus

1012. Much will be revealed to God's children, before the Great Day of the Lord

Friday, January 3rd, 2014, 21:45

My dearly beloved daughter, when the prophets of old were called upon by God to proclaim the Truth, they were not – any of them – overly enthusiastic with the Chalice of the True Word of God given to them. It was so overwhelming for each of them – most of whom were not learned in the Words of Scripture – much of what was given to them did not make sense to them. Yet the Power of the Holy Spirit drew them and this enabled them to speak the Word of God, exactly as it was given to them. Many cowered in fear. Some walked away. Those who walked away came back. When God sends a prophet, it means that something of great significance is planned by Him. Prophets, messengers from God, only reveal to the world that which is necessary for the salvation of souls.

My daughter, **let it be known that this Mission will be the one when the Voice of God will be felt, as if it were like thunder, which will be felt in every part of the Earth.** Much will be revealed to God's children before the Great Day of the Lord dawns. **It is necessary that this happens, for were He not to warn humanity, then He would not fulfill His Promise made to the prophets – Moses, Daniel and John.** When God makes a Promise it is always fulfilled.

Never fear a true prophet, for they speak the Words put into their mouths by God for your sake.

To hear the Word of God spoken today can cause fear. It can be overwhelming and cause a certain amount of anxiety. Yet, without the Word being revived, made to

breathe again and live amongst you, you would find the gap – the distance between you and God – too wide. The gap closes now, as My Words, brought to you by My Father, will bring you comfort – more joy than sorrow, more courage than fear and more solace than weeping.

Listen carefully to this, My daughter. You must never try to push Me away when all I want to do is wrap all of you within My Sacred Arms and draw you into My Heart. My Word can be somber, My prophecies difficult to hear and the wicked deeds of man upsetting to witness, but never forget that all these things will pass. They will be forgotten. They will be of little consequence. For the world, the life ahead of you, will bring with it great joy and laughter, as the Love of God will be felt in every place, every home, every soul and every heart.

This is the final part of My Plan to salvage the Earth and every living creature. It will present many difficulties and trials. Man's cruelty will be the most distressing of all to withstand and the rejection of Me, Jesus Christ, the final straw in the Eyes of My Father. Yet this final confrontation will not take long before man will be relieved of the terrible hatred, which exists in the world.

The Power of Heaven is not to be underestimated, because My Father's Intervention will be too powerful for His enemies to withstand. So be at peace. Accept God's Intervention – His Great Act of Love, given to you by the Word, which comes from the mouth of His prophets. All these things are to protect you, bring you closer to Me and create a New Beginning where there will be no end.

Your Jesus

1013. I will always respond to those of you who beg for Mercy for other souls

Saturday, January 4th, 2014, 13:40

My dearly beloved daughter, although My Justice is to be feared, I will always respond to those of you who beg for Mercy for other souls. **I promise you, that through the recital of My Crusade Prayers and other prayers, in which you ask Me to show Clemency, I will listen and act accordingly.**

My Mercy is boundless and covers all sinners when they and others seek redemption. My Love is endless. My Compassion is ceaseless. **Let no man ever doubt My Promise and My Desire to save everyone, including My enemies.** I urge you, My beloved followers, all over the world – including those who are not familiar with these Messages – to pray, pray, pray for your own souls and those of others. This includes believers, non-believers and those who do not know the Truth.

My Love for you is there for all of you to see, feel and live. All you have to do is to respond as I have taught you. Love one another as I do. Be merciful when they scourge you by praying for them. Be generous of your time by working hard and praying to save the souls of those who are far removed from Me.

This is My greatest Desire. Go in peace. Your Jesus

1014. Mother of Salvation: We first went to Judea and then my Son was taken to India, Persia, Egypt, Greece and England

Saturday, January 4th, 2014, 13:50

My child, in the lead up to the birth of my Son, the pangs were evident in all which befell us. I fled to Elizabeth for comfort, in the knowledge that she was blessed with insight, given to her by the Holy Spirit. I, and my beloved spouse, sought out this refuge of peace, at a time when we were so overwhelmed with the knowledge of what was to come.

When my time approached, every obstacle, planted by the spirit of evil, was placed before us, every step we took. Doors were slammed in our faces; people we knew shunned us and we were cast out into the wilderness. And so we ended up without a roof over our heads and in a shelter fit only for animals, while the Holy Messiah came into the world as a pauper. There were no ceremonies, no coronation, no acknowledgements. There were only a few people left to comfort me in my loneliness. But then, when my Son was born, all feelings of anxiety left me. All I felt was a love of the most Divine Presence. Peace finally reigned in my Heart.

By the Power of the Holy Spirit, help and comfort was sent to us, though they were few in number. Although the birth of Jesus Christ was a humble and lowly event – where only a few people were involved – word had spread. This is how the Holy Spirit works. Many had been expecting the birth. Many had heard about the event and many then spoke about it. **When it was made known that Jesus Christ, the Messiah promised to humanity, was born, the opposition began to mount.** The vicious attack by Herod and all his servants, demonstrated how much the Presence of God puts fear into the hearts of evil men.

From that day forward, I became the protector of my Son and my beloved spouse, Joseph, organized our safety on many occasions after that. We spent many years fleeing from one place to another. So much opposition we faced – so much fear, so much hatred. That was our lot. **The moment my Son was found at the age of twelve years preaching in the temple, we took Him into hiding.**

Joseph's family were involved in smuggling us out and for many years we travelled. We first went to Judea and then my Son was taken to India, Persia, Egypt, Greece and England. Everywhere we went my Son's Presence created many miracles, although He never presented Himself publicly as the Messiah. He was well looked after and we saw much of Him. We lived in peace, love and harmony and only for my spouse, Joseph, we would have had nowhere to go to protect my Son until His public Mission began.

And now that His Second Coming is imminent, every obstacle will be placed before His Arrival. Every Word out of the mouth of His prophet will be torn asunder and mocked. Only a handful of people will be privy to the Truth surrounding this Mission and many doors will be slammed in the faces of those who follow His instructions. This Mission is a lonely one for you, my child, and you are instructed to remain obedient in all things made known to you by God.

Help will be sent. Help will also cease when it is the Desire of my Son. While few are seen to follow this Mission, millions more believe in it completely. For the Word of God will always attract those of His, through the Power of the Holy Spirit.

The birth pangs have begun and the labour will not last too long. Soon the birth of a new beginning will dawn and then the Day of the Lord will finally arrive. Children, be at peace, for all of these things must come to pass before the Earth is purged of sin.

Your beloved Mother, Mother of Salvation

1015. If there is but just a shred of pride in the soul, the Holy Spirit will never enter it

Sunday, January 5th, 2014, 19:34

My dearly beloved daughter, **when the Fire of the Holy Spirit enters the soul of a person, the first response is one of tears. The second response is one of bewilderment. The third response is the realization that something wonderful – an inner understanding of the Truth of God and all that He desires – has overtaken that particular soul.** Suddenly, a peace descends, as well as an acute understanding of the mystery of the Existence of God – the Love of God. All things, which are according to the Word of God, become clear.

Only those who have surrendered their will to God and who have shed all human pride and intellect and presented these things to Him are capable of receiving this Gift of the Holy Spirit. If there is but just a shred of pride in the soul, the Holy Spirit will never enter it.

Only those who truly believe that God is All-Powerful and that man is nothing and unworthy to stand before Him, can surrender their will. Only those who are willing to do all that is required of them, to do the Holy Will of God, according to His Word, can be given the Gifts to proclaim the Word, which will have any real impact.

Any man who claims to proclaim the Truth, and says he is guided by the Holy Spirit, will never boast of his own greatness. He will never draw attention to his gifts, his talents, his knowledge, his holiness or his humility. For when a man does this, in the Holy Name of God, he has not been blessed with the Spirit of Fire – the Flame that enkindles the hearts of man, so that they respond, with love, to the Word of God.

During My Time on Earth, I made it clear to all of you that he who exalts himself before Me will be cast into the wilderness. He who humbles himself before Me will be exalted.

Your Jesus

1016. You are about to witness the greatest deceit ever inflicted upon the world by Satan

Tuesday, January 7th, 2014, 12:15

My dearly beloved daughter, My Word will remain intact, because My beloved loyal followers all over the world, who will form the Remnant of My Church, will never deviate from the Truth.

So many of My followers will emerge to form My Remnant Army in every nation in the world, including communist regimes. The Holy Spirit is being sent to cover each and every fragment of this small, but powerful, Army of Mine. Soon, all of My disciples will spread the Words of the prophecies, given to the world through this Mission – everywhere. They will go out now and spread the Gospels, My Word and My Promises to all. I will never permit the faith of My followers to wither and fade. However, those souls who remain true to the Word, as it was given to humanity in the Bible, will be few.

My Light will shine like the sun upon all those places where My beloved disciples respond to My Call at this time. This is a Call from Heaven to invite you to take up My Cross and follow Me, your Jesus, to the ends of the Earth. I desire that by spreading out to proclaim the Truth of the most Holy Trinity, that you will help Me to gather the lost, the confused, the wanderers and those who do not know Me.

You will call out to all religions and give them My Word. Through the Prayers I give you, they will be blessed. Rejoice, those of you who know that it is I, Jesus Christ, Who calls on you at this time of great change. You are, indeed, blessed. Know that My Love for you is such that I will guide you, strengthen you and give you the courage of lions in your mission. **You will speak with love and eloquence and the Fire of the Holy Spirit will pour from your mouths.** This Gift will draw millions back to Me. I Am preparing you now, for you are about to witness the greatest deceit ever inflicted upon the world by Satan.

When you are for Me, you will be able to defend the world from being engulfed by the wickedness of the evil one in his last days. You will not fail. You will suffer. You will face disapproval, opposition and accusations of heresy, although all you will be simply reminding people of is already contained in the Holy Gospels.

Be at peace, for **My Gifts will sustain you during this battle.** You are now ready, for the enemies of Mine, who have been waiting to declare themselves boldly to the world, will become known shortly. Then, that will be the time for My final Plan for the salvation of humanity to be completed.

I Am in you, with you and I reside always in your hearts and souls.

Your beloved Jesus

1017. When My followers, who fall for the deceit to come, deny Me, this does not mean they will say: "I do not believe in Jesus." No, it will mean this

Tuesday, January 7th, 2014, 23:15

My dearly beloved daughter, **just as the faithful cry out: "No more – we can't bear to watch evil triumph over good." all pain will come to an abrupt end.**

The purging of evil requires that it be allowed to spread first. This is a test for those men with wicked hearts, who will be the first to be drawn. As they plunge into a vacuum of evil, they will either resist the pain it will create in their souls or they will allow themselves to be taken to new depths, further and further away from the Realm of God.

The souls of the faithful will be tested to the brink and they will be tormented by the confusion, which lies ahead of them. Many will know in their hearts, that what they believed to be true and which they have held close to their hearts, is no longer deemed to be the Truth. And so they will not be able to decide what is from Me and what is not. Their faith will be torn asunder and many will find themselves embroiled in a new manmade doctrine, which will never feel right. They will feel a sense of unease and many will not be able to confide their fears to those appointed as My sacred servants. They will not know who to turn to for the Truth.

They will have to witness the public proclamation, which will glorify sin, when it is declared that humanity is weak – God knows that man, weakened by sin, is but just a victim. **Instead of having to witness sin in all its ugliness, they will be forced to nod their agreement and accept the new laws, which will be introduced into the Church**. They will be expected to pay homage to and respect the new laws, which will call all of you to respect man's individuality and your right to be what you desire and do what you choose.

When My followers, who fall for the deceit to come, deny Me, this does not mean they will say: "I do not believe in Jesus." No, it will mean this. **They will choose what part of My Teachings they want to believe in. Then they will decide what parts they do not agree with. Then they will say that Jesus would agree with this new interpretation, were He to walk the Earth today.** Oh how little they have learned and how pride will pull them asunder. When the chastisement falls around them and when they realise how they have offended Me, they will scream in horror, when they come face to face with the justice which will be meted out to them.

On that day, when the Truth is revealed, it will only be because of the prayers of My Remnant Army that those who brought disgrace upon themselves and who fought Me, their beloved Jesus, Who only wanted to bring them Mercy – that they will be saved.

Your Jesus

1018. When you recite this new Litany during times of great trials I will grant you respite

Wednesday, January 8th, 2014, 21:15

My dearly beloved daughter, it must be made known that all of you, when you defend the Word of God during the time of darkness, will need every Grace from Me, if you are to remain standing. When you call on Me to flood your souls with My special Graces, you will find it easier to follow Me.

I now bequeath to all you brave and loyal souls these special graces. When you recite this new Litany during times of great trials I will grant you respite.

Litany (6): Gift of Graces

O dearest Jesus, my beloved Saviour,
Fill me with Your Love.
Fill me with Your Strength.
Fill me with Your Wisdom.
Fill me with Your Perseverance.
Fill me with Your Humility.
Fill me with Your Courage.
Fill me with Your Passion.
Amen.

To the souls who recite this during times of persecution, know that I will pour these Graces over you. You will become calmer, stronger and more courageous, as you carry My heavy Cross to the gates of the New Heaven and New Earth. Most importantly, you will not succumb to the bullying which you may have to face in My Holy Name.

You will walk in a steadfast and dignified manner, as you continue to uphold the Word of God. For everyone who responds to this Call and recites this special Litany, you will feel a joy in your hearts which was not there before. You will also feel confident in the knowledge that you have been blessed by the Power of the Holy Spirit and the Truth will always reign in your hearts.

I love and bless each one of you now – in the Name of the Father, and of the Son and of the Holy Spirit.

Your Jesus

1019. My Love for humanity is whole. I love all, including those who commit the most wicked acts

Thursday, January 9th, 2014, 21:40

My dearly beloved daughter, look around you and what do you see? A world full of contradictions. On one side you will see love, joy and goodwill. But then this will be counteracted, on the other side, by the hatred, which the evil one has for humanity.

Any unrest, sorrow, confusion, lack of trust, venom, hatred and evil which you see take place in the world; know that this can only come from one source. The scourge of humanity, that is Satan, has created desperate unhappiness amongst God's children. Their pain then becomes Mine and this is why the evil one creates such havoc – to hurt Me.

My daughter, everywhere you walk and every face you see, as and from this day, will be as I see them – each a child of God. How I love them all, how I want to cherish each of them – irrespective of their faults or their sins. It makes no difference what they have done to offend Me; I still love them – each and every one. I feel great joy when I see the love radiate from them – a love they have received as a Gift from My Father, Who created them. Their love is My Love and it draws other souls to them and this then spreads the Love of God everywhere.

But when I witness pain and suffering, in any soul, then their pain becomes Mine. Their pain can be caused by terrible suffering, brought about by lack of love for others, which brings a sense of desperate desolation. Their loneliness and isolation is felt by Me also and this ignites My Compassion further.

Then there are those souls who spend all their time chasing things, which do not come from Me. Those who reject Me, completely break My Heart in two. How I shed many Tears of Blood for these souls, for they have cut the umbilical cord, which joins them to their Saviour – their only hope of Salvation. When you see these souls, My daughter, you will feel a terrible sorrow in your heart, just as I feel for them.

Finally, there are those who say that they represent Me, but who are not worthy to wipe My Feet. Their hatred of Me is caused by their love for themselves. Yet, no matter how often they insult Me and mislead My flock, I still crave their souls.

My Love for humanity is whole. I love all, including those who commit the most wicked acts. So it will be until the end. I will embrace all souls until the last day, when after all efforts by Me to save souls have been exhausted, only those who run into the abyss of the beast and who refuse Me, despite knowing how much I love them – will be lost to Me, forever.

Always love each other, faults and all – the way I love you. When you disapprove of someone, remember My Love and remain silent. When you despise another know that this hatred does not come from Me. When you look at one another, see them as if through My Eyes. Not one of them should be shunned by you. Instead, show compassion to those who displease you, offend you or cause you harm, for they are loved by Me. If you love Me, you will show love to all of those with whom you come into contact.

Love is infectious because it comes from God. Only good can come from love.

Your Jesus

1020. People who live in today's world are no different to those who lived thousands of years ago

Saturday, January 11th, 2014, 10:48

My dearly beloved daughter, **I want the world to know how much I love man, for I love even the most lowly, the most tormented and the most undeserving.** Whoever believes that I place any man before another does not know Me. I may favour certain souls, especially chosen souls, but I love them no more, nor less, than the souls of the afflicted.

I look at each soul with Love in My Heart. I cling to each of you, for you are of Me – of My Father. **While I may be offended by your weaknesses and angry at your wicked intents and desires, My Love for you never dies.** All sinners are loved by God – no matter what they have done. God has the ultimate Power over the destiny of every soul and this Power is His.

I have the only Authority to Judge. Not one man amongst you has been given this right. When he deems another to be guilty of sin, he may only punish that person through penance, not death. No man, judge, political leader or member of My Church on Earth, can ever condemn a man to die, because of his sins – no matter how wicked they may be. No man can condemn another to Hell, for when he declares a soul to be damned, then it will be he, instead, who will be damned, irrespective as to how many holy acts he may have carried out in My Name. **How you waste so much time in condemnation of each other, instead of accepting the Gift you were given – the Gift of love for one another.** Love the Gift you were all given by God and which is yours to give away in any way you so desire – once it is according to the Will of My Father. Yet, so many who love Me, Jesus Christ, believe that I condone any action which fuels hatred towards each other. You must, instead, know that I simply want you to love each other and remain steadfast to the Word of God, which is contained in both the Old and the New Testaments.

The Word is eternal – it does not change – ever. People who live in today's world are no different to those who lived thousands of years ago. You may have more knowledge and more information, but you are no greater than any generation, which came before you. Man is mortal. Nothing will change in this regard, until I bring you Eternal Life.

Stop and think. My Instructions are still the same as given to humanity during My Time on Earth. The only difference now is that, because of the advances in science, many people believe they are greater than God. Many believe so much in their immortality that they have decided not to accept that they were created by God. Many think they have the power to rewrite God's Laws.

Many have decided to erect a new tower of babel and when they do this, it will come tumbling down by just one swipe of My Father's Hand. Then man will realise that life can only exist with God and for God, in accordance with the Will of God. There is no life without God.

Your Jesus

1021. Very soon, Hell will be formally declared as a place, which does not exist

Sunday, January 12th, 2014, 20:28

My dearly beloved daughter, were it not for Me, Jesus Christ, where I speak to the world at this time, many souls would never enter the Gates of Paradise.

So many ungrateful souls no longer obey My Laws and so they create their own interpretation, which I find repulsive. Rules relating to the Truth were given, as a Gift to humanity, as a means to enable man to earn the right to salvation. Don't you know that you cannot live by your version of the Laws of God and then expect to enter Paradise?

The arrogance of man has overtaken the spirit of humility. Man no longer serves God in the way in which he was commanded to. Instead, he creates, out of his own imagination, a vision of what he believes Heaven to be. **Today, no servant of Mine – those appointed to serve Me – ever refers to the existence of Hell.** The mere mention of the word Hell embarrasses My sacred servants, for they fear the ridicule they would have to face from a secular society, which has been deceived. **Hell is home to many poor souls and how it pains Me to see unsuspecting souls, plunge into the abyss of terror, at the moment they take their last breath.**

God's children must be told now of the urgency to pray for souls who are blind to the Truth. Very soon, Hell will be formally declared as a place, which does not exist. **Souls will be told that all of God's children, once they live reasonable and dignified lives – irrespective as to whether they believe in God, or not, will be given Eternal Life. But this will be a lie. There is no return from Hell. It is for eternity.**

Many souls who outwardly rejected Me, both privately and in public, languish in Hell. Their bitter regret is made worse by their terrible painful suffering and hatred of Satan. **Once in Hell, Satan reveals himself to them in all of his wicked and vile forms and his hatred of them fills them every second. Their revulsion of him, in itself – the same beast to whom they paid homage during their lives on Earth – is the cause of much of their pain. But, it is their separation from Me and the pain of darkness which they experience, which creates the greatest anguish.**

Any man who tells you, in My Name, that Hell does not exist has no interest in helping you to save your soul. When you are convinced that Hell does not exist, then you wrongly assume that sin is irrelevant.

You cannot serve Me if you believe that sin does not exist. You cannot live a glorious life for eternity in My Kingdom, if you do not ask Me to forgive you your sins. **This is the kernel of the new, soon to be introduced, doctrine, which you will be forced to swallow.** This is when you will be tricked into neglecting to prepare your soul for the Great Day of the Lord, when I come to claim you as Mine.

I tell you this to warn you – not to frighten you. I beg you to accept sin as part of your lives, but I urge you to continue to avoid the seven deadly sins, for when you do, you will be in My Favour. You must always confess your sins. Do this daily. Talk to Me and ask Me to forgive you. For those of you who cannot receive the Sacrament of

Confession – those who follow many faiths and religions, then you must accept the Gift I gave you of the Plenary Indulgence:

24 – Plenary Indulgence for Absolution (pray for 7 days)

O My Jesus you are the light of the earth
You are the flame that touches all souls
Your mercy and love knows no bounds
We are not worthy of the sacrifice you made by your death on the cross
Yet we know that your love for us is greater than the love we hold for you
Grant us O Lord the gift of humility
so that we are deserving of your New Kingdom
Fill us with the Holy Spirit so we can march forth and lead your army
to proclaim the truth of your Holy Word and prepare our brothers and sisters
For the Glory of Your Second Coming on earth
We honour You
We Praise You
We offer ourselves, our sorrows, our sufferings as a gift to you to save souls
We love you Jesus
Have Mercy on all your children wherever they may be. Amen.

Look after your soul, for it is your soul which will live forever. You will live in only one of two places, for eternity – in Hell or in My Kingdom.

Your Jesus

1022. God the Father: I Am coming to gather the faithful. My Time is soon, as My Son's Mercy is almost upon you

Monday, January 13th, 2014, 16:56

I Am God the Father. I Am Who Am. I Am your Creator – the Alpha and the Omega. My dearest daughter, **hear Me as I announce that My Intervention to prevent the destruction of the human race is about to take place.**

When you hear no evil – that does not mean it does not exist. **There is a wicked act being planned to incur war, with the sole objective being to destroy as many people as possible.** Man's capacity to enact evil deeds against My children has never been greater. Man's ability to produce technology has never been greater, but this knowledge is being abused on a large scale and plans to control every part of your lives are at an advanced stage.

They, My enemies, want to control what you eat, drink and all that you do to promote the Truth, as I have given you. Until the day that they are in control of your countries, your finances and your health, they will not rest. While these plans are to become evident, they will also take over all religions. Because so many people do not believe in My Existence, there will be little opposition to their devious plan to steal souls from Me.

When man believes that he can defy God, then he does not really know Who I Am. If he does not know Who I Am, then he knows nothing. His heart has been hardened, his intellect dulled and his soul made leaden.

He who removes himself from Me, is lost. He who fights against Me, with the intent to steal the souls of My children, is dead to Me and his destiny doomed.

I will intervene now to stop this terrible, wicked atrocity from being perpetrated. Then when I Am done, I will open your eyes, tug at your hearts and fill you with wonder. Soon I will reveal the Truth, because so many of you no longer believe in it.

I Am all that is, and will be. I Am your Father, All-Knowing, All-Seeing, All-Love and All-Mercy. I Am coming to gather the faithful. My Time is soon, as My Son's Mercy is almost upon you.

Your beloved Father, God the Most High

1023. When My Church upholds the Word of God, you must remain obedient to My Church

Tuesday, January 14th, 2014, 16:53

My dearly beloved daughter, **when My servants, My followers and all those who profess to be of Me, say that they love Me, this means two things. They love Me because they accept My Word and they honor Me by professing the Truth.**

When you love Me, you must remain true to My Holy Word. This means being obedient to My Word in all things relating to the Truth. When you profess the Truth of My Word, as My sacred servants, you must remain obedient to the Word of God.

When My Church upholds the Word of God, you must remain obedient to My Church. But when the day comes when those with authority in My Church no longer proclaim the Truth, then you must remain obedient only to Me. For I Am the Church. Without Me, your Jesus, there is no Church.

When My Word is tampered with and then adapted, it will no longer be My Word. You can only be obedient to the True Word of God. **Should you follow a new manmade doctrine, which will replace My Holy Word in My churches throughout the world, then, those responsible for this sacrilege will deny Me.** Only remain obedient to those who proclaim the Word of God, for if it is not My Word then – it is not from God.

The Word of God is Sacrosanct. It may never be changed by anyone. Obedience to My Church is important. Obedience to the Word of God is what determines if you are a Christian. The day when you replace the Word of God, with a manmade substitute, is the day you will disobey the Word of God.

You can only remain obedient in My Eyes, in My Church on Earth, if the Truth is upheld. You must never be frightened to proclaim the Truth, because only the Truth will set you free. Your Jesus

1024. This new and rapidly created hierarchy will take over My Church

Thursday, January 16th, 2014, 19:41

My dearly beloved daughter, the Truth divides. It always has done. When one man says that he knows the truth, another will deny it. But when the Truth comes from the Word of God, it will cause the greatest division. Many fear the Truth, because it is not always pleasant, and yet without the Truth, you would live in denial. When you live in denial of the Word of God, you will never find true peace in your hearts.

When you know the Truth, which is contained in My Father's Book, then you know the Way of the Lord and you must follow this path, up to your last breath. Do not deviate from this. But if My Word is tampered with, rewritten and demolished, surely you would never accept this. That is good. But if new doctrines, which differ from My Holy Word, are introduced to you, from within the roofs of My churches, what then will you do?

Will you accept a lie, instead of the Truth? Will you accept a doctrine, which will be unholy in My Eyes?

The answer must be no. You must never deny My Word – for anyone. No one, even if they are dressed in the linens of the elite within the hierarchy of My Church, a pauper, a king or a prince – anyone who demands that you accept a new doctrine pertaining to My Word does not come from Me.

My Church is being demolished discreetly from within and each part is being dismantled. As the tiers are pulled down and loyal servants discarded – and then deemed to be no longer useful – the way will be cleared for the doctrines from Hell to be pronounced.

Woe to priests, bishops and cardinals, who dare to defend the Word of God, for they will suffer the most. While some will be excommunicated and accused of heresy – though they will only speak up for the True Word of God – others will be too weak. **Many poor sacred servants will give into the pressure to denounce the Laws of God. If they do not agree to embrace the doctrine of lies, they will be thrown to the wolves.** Those, whose faith will have already weakened and who love worldly things and who have a fierce ambition in their souls, will be the first in the queue to swear allegiance to the new 'pledge'.

This new and rapidly created hierarchy will take over My Church. They will declare falsities in the Name of God and take with them many innocent souls of the faithful. The congregations will unwittingly be offered a poison chalice filled with nothing – only bread. The Holy Eucharist will no longer fill their souls. They will soon be fed homilies, which will ridicule the Word of God when they will declare human rights to be the most important doctrine. And then they will declare the greatest heresy, that man will be given Eternal Life, whether or not he repents for his sins. This is how they will destroy the souls of millions.

As they continue to pull My Church apart from the inside out, My loyal priests and faithful followers will rebuild My Church, brick by brick. My Church, you see, can never die for I will not let it.

All priests, all bishops and all cardinals who will be dethroned and who remain faithful to Me, will never desert the just or those followers of Mine who have been blessed with the Gift of Wisdom. Then, while the false knowledge will fill the hearts of weak servants in My Church, the Gift of the Holy Spirit will not only Light the souls of My Remnant Church, but will provide the Light, for all those whose names are in the Book of the Living, to My door.

Never before will My disciples be tested in the way in which they will be in the future. **They will be given Divine Assistance to enable them to keep the Light of God shining in a world, which will be plunged, slowly and painfully, into darkness, caused by the arrival of the enemy, the antichrist.**

Your Jesus

1025. Every word you utter in this Mission comes from Me. Every action you take comes from Me

Friday, January 17th, 2014, 20:42

My dearly beloved daughter, **be at ease every time you face the many obstacles, which you and all of My followers face daily in this Work to save souls.**

Always remember that Satan will never stop tormenting this and other missions, which are authentic, for they come from God. The authentic missions, which I bless today and those I blessed over the centuries always suffered, because of opposition.

Only the missions, which truly come from God, attract such hatred. Only true prophets attract hatred. Moses, Elijah, Noah and John the Baptist and others like them drew hatred, because of Satan's influence over weak souls. Only I, Jesus Christ, one of hundreds of prophets during My Time on Earth, attracted the type of hatred, which was inflicted upon Me. And now, only you, My last prophet, will attract hatred of a kind not seen for a long time – though others, like you, have suffered in recent times.

When you have to endure opposition, in the Name of God, know that, when the Holy Trinity presents the Word to humanity through a prophet, it will be the worst kind. Only for the Divine Assistance given to you, you would flee in terror. My Father protects you, My little one, and so you must forge ahead always in the knowledge that He desires souls, for every word which is uttered from your lips, for every word, which is drawn by your hand and for every soul you reach out to. All this suffering will bring Me more souls.

Be assured that the time for Me to return to reclaim My Throne is close and as the Day draws nearer many tactics will be used to trip you up in this Mission. Every lie will be thrown at you, every stone hurled, every torment your lot and every enemy of God placed on every path you turn. But, as the Redeemer of humanity, I will ensure that every bramble is carefully removed, every stone thrown to one side, every path cleared, so that you will succeed in bringing My Word before the world, at a time when I will be all but forgotten.

I walk with you, My daughter. I rest My Hand upon your left shoulder, in order to shelter you from evil and I guide you in every way. Every word you utter in this Mission comes from Me. Every action you take comes from Me. **Every suffering you endure is Mine.** Your will is Mine, for you gave it away to Me and now I reside completely within you. **When they hurt you, they insult Me. When they mock you, they deny the Truth. When they deny the Word, they deny Me, but when they accept My Word, given to you, they become part of Me and so they too will be given My Protection also.**

Go now, My daughter, and never fret when hatred is shown to you in this Mission, for you and all those who hear My Call will then be in no doubt Who it is that they oppose. It is not you, but I, Jesus Christ, they push away. When you are for Me, with Me, in Me and speak My Word – you are truly a child of God.

Your Jesus

1026. Who amongst you would be strong enough to accept My Cup of Suffering, in all that it brings with it

Sunday, January 19th, 2014, 14:35

My dearly beloved daughter, what man amongst you, who declares himself to be a holy follower of Mine, and who boasts of this fact, will take My Cup?

Who amongst you would be strong enough to accept My Cup of Suffering, in all that it brings with it? **The answer is very few of you. And yet, you feel justified when you scourge Me, through My chosen souls, who have willingly accepted My Cup.**

Chosen souls, visionaries, prophets and seers, accept My Cup, because they give Me their free will, on My Terms – not on their own. When you declare yourselves to be all-knowing and well-versed in My Holy Word and do not accept the suffering, which is carried by my poor persecuted prophets, then you do not know Me. If you do not know Me, then you cannot truly love Me. If you do not love Me, then you do not spread the Truth. Instead, you pick what parts suit you in the most Holy Gospels and then use these as a yardstick to beat My Prophets with and all those chosen souls who carry My sorrowful Cross.

When you trample on other souls, treat them cruelly in My Name, you have been infested by hatred. Hatred comes from Satan. It does not come from Me. When you come before Me, during The Warning – the Illumination of Conscience – I will show you how you have offended Me. **Still, many of you, guilty of twisting My Words of Love into words of hatred against My prophets, will stand defiantly before Me. For you are so stuffed with self-love and pride that even I, Jesus Christ, will find it difficult to draw you to Me.**

Your hatred for others separates you from Me.

Your Jesus

1027. Mother of Salvation: This final Medal, brought to you by me, through the Mercy of God, will draw billions of souls towards Eternal Life

Monday, January 20th, 2014, 12:09

My dear child, **God wants to save every single person, of every single faith, as well as those who deny the Existence of Him and His Son, Jesus Christ. This is why people of every age, every culture and every denomination, must receive a Medal of Salvation.**

Each person who is given a Medal, even if it cannot be blessed, will be given an extraordinary Gift. Soon afterwards, God will instill in them a Grace, an insight into their own helplessness and an awareness of God's Almighty Love. He will enlighten even the most stubborn of souls and those with hearts of stone. Soon they will seek the Truth and then they will call out to God, begging Him to help ease their hearts and fill them with His Great Mercy.

Do not reject the Gift of the Medal of Salvation, because this final Medal, brought to you by me, through the Mercy of God, will draw billions of souls towards Eternal Life. When My Father gave me the instruction to present the world with the Most Holy Rosary to St. Dominic, many rejected it. They still do today, for they think it was created by me. It was given to me, so that anyone who recited it could protect themselves from the evil one. It is through my intercession that special Graces and protection are bequeathed to souls, against the influence of the evil one.

Do not make the mistake of rejecting this Medal as it is for the whole world and many miracles will be associated with it. Those who do reject it or try to prevent others from accepting it will deny salvation – especially atheists, who are in greatest need of Divine Intervention. You must always place those people who reject God before My Father's Throne and beg for Mercy for their souls.

Please ensure that the Medal of Salvation is provided to as many people as possible.

Your beloved Mother, Mother of Salvation

1028. God the Father: Free will, given to humanity, has meant that many of My children were drawn away from Me

Tuesday, January 21st, 2014, 15:44

My dearest daughter, **My Will be done, as the time for man's free choice to do what is according to his own desire is drawing to an end.**

I gave man free will. It is a Gift. I bequeathed this Gift, along with many others, to My children. Although they choose to follow their own will, over that which I desired for them, I still respect their free will.

I love My children, unconditionally. I could never not love them, although they offend Me in so many ways. Free will, given to humanity, has meant that many of My children were drawn away from Me, in favour of the glittering promises they are tempted by daily, when they crave beauty, wealth, fame and power, all of which lead them away from Me.

I Am their Refuge, but they do not understand this. In Me, they will find the beginning and the end of everything that can bring them pleasure, peace and love.

Although the evil one has used the free will I gave to man to seduce them, I will take all sinners back into My Realm, when they will realise that all they had sought to bring them peace has failed to fulfill them. The time is close for My Kingdom to be complete. **Souls will, I Promise you, feel compelled to come running to Me, their beloved Father, when the time comes.** Then they will shed the cobwebs from their eyes, the hardened shells of their hearts and the darkness in their souls and seek Me out.

My children, always trust in My Great Love for each of you, for how could it be any other way? **You are Mine, like a limb, a piece of My Heart. To push you away and banish you would be like losing a piece of Myself.** So, when I make the final Call and after all measures have been taken to win your hearts, make haste. I will be waiting. I will take you and engulf you into My Holy Realm, away from all harm.

On that Day, you will forget your will and become entwined with Mine, because it will be of no use to you, of no interest, because when you come home to Me, we will be united as one.

Your beloved Father, God the Most High

1029. Mother of Salvation: These apparitions will begin this Spring, as my Son has instructed

Friday, January 24th, 2014, 20:05

My dear child, let it be known that I will make one more appearance at all the Marian grottos, which were approved by my Son's Church, over the centuries.

I will make myself known in Sacred sites, which will include Lourdes, Fatima, La Sallette and Guadalupe. I will also appear at Garabandal. These apparitions will begin this Spring, just as my Son has instructed.

I will be seen, by chosen souls, with the sun behind my head. There will be twelve stars encircled and woven around the crown of thorns, which was worn by my Son during His Crucifixion, placed upon my head, as a sign for all to follow my example. My role is to lead all of God's children along the Path of Truth and take them to my Son.

When these apparitions take place, there will be no doubt, especially amongst those who pay homage to me, that I speak the Truth when I say that soon the

final Path, which will bring you to my Son, in these the end times, will be through the Book of Truth.

When you follow me, your Mother, I will take you and guide you towards my Son. My Son has promised many miracles, so that He can open your eyes to the prophecies He gave the world, through my own Mission. Many do not accept that I appeared at these special apparition sites and dismiss their importance in the salvation of souls.

When I appear one last time at these sites and present myself as the Mother of Salvation, you will know then that this Mission is my last and that all apparitions lead to this final one to bring the world the Salvation, which is the birthright of every single person.

Rejoice, for these days are close and when you hear of these things, then know that this prophecy, when fulfilled, could only have come from me, your beloved Mother, the Mother of Salvation, Mother of God.

Your beloved Mother, Mother of Salvation

1030. My Mother's role as Co-Redemptrix will be well and truly understood at last

Friday, January 24th, 2014, 20:19

My dearly beloved daughter, **when My Mother makes one final appearance, at Marian apparition sites everywhere, you must know then that the world will turn and run to Me at last.** It is through My beloved Mother that more souls are brought to Me. **Her role has always been to serve Me for the good of man.** And now, My Mother's role, as Co-Redemptrix, will be well and truly understood at last.

I will give every soul the opportunity to witness My Powerful Intervention, so that I can convert them. Through conversion, I can save millions. The Promise of Salvation was made by Me and fulfilled by My death on the Cross. Now, I will gather the souls I will draw to Me and through this Mission spread the Truth of My Word everywhere.

Those who were never given the Truth will be presented with it for the very first time. Those who were given the Truth, but who have forgotten it will be reminded of My Promise. Those who do know the Truth, but who have changed it in order to suit their own desires, will be reminded that there can only be one Truth.

I bring humanity the Truth at a time when their minds are confused, their souls torn with doubt – but I will ease their fears. Only I, Jesus Christ, their Saviour has the Power to intervene like this. Only I have the Power to bring them peace and deliver them the salvation, which rightly belongs to them.

All the strands of this Mission are being drawn together to form a pattern. Then, when the various parts are linked and fitted together, like the pieces of a jigsaw, when all the pieces begin to merge, the final picture will become clear. Then you will find My Presence everywhere – all of which is linked to every authentic

holy mission granted to the world by My Father, until finally the whole Truth will become clear to everyone.

My Father promised that He would reveal to the world the Truth, through the Book of Truth, as foretold to the prophets Daniel and John the Evangelist. My Father brings you the Truth at this time now, but He does it piece by piece, little by little until the final part makes up the whole. Only then will the Book of Truth make sense. Only then will the final hurdles be overcome, when the majority of humanity will sing and rejoice in anticipation of My Second Coming. **Only when My Mission is completed will the Great Day be announced to the world.**

Go in peace and know that when you place all your trust in Me, that I can complete the final part of My Father's Covenant and take you into the Realm of His Almighty Kingdom.

Your Jesus

1031. The plan to remove every trace of Me has commenced

Sunday, January 26th, 2014, 15:00

My dearly beloved daughter, never allow the views of those with bitterness in their hearts, against this Work, make you hesitate in My Mission for souls.

What does it matter if you and My beloved faithful souls, who refuse to deviate from the Word of God, are rejected? What does it matter whether or not they pour scorn upon you? Their human opinions, which negate the Word, are of no consequence in your pursuit of Eternal Salvation. When you glorify Me and when you honour My Holy Word, you will be tempted by all sides to turn your backs on Me.

So many will reject this Mission until the awful truth dawns on them when they will witness the blasphemies, which will pour from the mouth of the false prophet. **When someone who contradicts the Existence of the Holy Trinity, dares to wear the robes of a high priest under the roof of My Church and then tries to convince you that what you have known to be true, up to now, is no longer the case, you will know then that the spirit of evil has engulfed My Church from within.**

When surrounded with new ideologies, new doctrines and when you are told that the human race today demands these changes, that will be the time when God's Desires are no longer responded to. Instead, when manmade doctrines, full of error and flaws, declare sin to be no more, the time will be close for Me to destroy My enemies, as foretold.

Many more of you will wake up to the Truth and the terrible dishonour, which will be accorded to Me, Jesus Christ, in my Church on Earth. Those faithful servants will recognise the wickedness and then many of them will flee. But, when the time comes and when this choice is placed before you all, many will, sadly, desert Me and take part in pagan practices.

The plan to remove every trace of Me has commenced. **The Truth of My Word will be banished in your constitutions, your schools, until finally it will be denounced within My Own Church.** Those of you who believe that this could never happen – that God would never permit these things – are mistaken. These atrocities have been permitted, in the final purification of man, before My Second Coming. **If you do not remain alert, irrespective of how much you love Me, you will be led into participating in a series of ceremonies, which will not pay homage to God. If they do not honour Me, then you must ask yourselves, why is this? Why have these changes been made and why, so suddenly? The answer is time – for there is little left.**

The race to win over souls on both sides will result in a fierce battle. One side will convince you to reject the Word of God in favour of vile practices, which will idolise Satan. They will fool even those who are well versed in My Word, so cunningly presented will their case be to remove Me from My Church. The other side will suffer because of their loyalty, not just to these Messages alone, but to the True Word of God, given to the world in My Father's Book.

Your Jesus

1032. God the Father: I have waited patiently a very long time to gather My children, again, into My Holy Will

Monday, January 27th, 2014, 17:18

My dearest daughter of Mine, how much you fear when it is so unnecessary. **When I give the world a Gift of this magnitude, it is done out of a sense of duty, which is borne out of My Great Love for all of My children.**

I warn you to protect you all. **I reveal to you part of Me in every single Message I give you for the world.** To you, My daughter, I show My great yearning to become close to My children. I show you My Compassion, My Joy, My Disapproval, My Anger, My Love and My Mercy. Why then, when I reach out like this, do you fear Me? You must never fear a Father Who loves all of His offspring and especially sinners, who openly defile every Law given to you by Me in order to draw humanity into My Tenderness.

Children, be ready to accept My Great Mercy. Open your hearts to welcome Me, your beloved Father. Prepare to greet Me and call to Me every time fear creeps into your thoughts, when you try to come to terms with these Messages. **These Messages are unique. They are presented to the world by the Blessed Trinity. They are deemed by Me as being the most important Mission on Earth since I sent My Only Son to redeem you.**

This, My Word, should be accepted with a gracious and thankful heart. Welcome My Words. Be content in the knowledge that all that is, remains and always will remain, within My Command. I Am all that Is and will Be. All decisions, as to the future of mankind and the destiny of the world to come, remain with Me. I would never intentionally frighten you, children. What I will do is prepare you for My New Kingdom, so that you are fit to enter it – when all pain and sorrow will be no more.

Be at peace, My beautiful, desirable children. You are everything to Me. I include here all of you. All sinners. All those who will not acknowledge Me. All those who idolize Satan. All My faithful children. Those whose souls have been snatched. You belong to Me, only. I will not let one soul be ignored in this, My last attempt, to prepare the world for the Second Coming of My Beloved Son.

Not one of you will be left untouched by My Hand of Mercy. Allow Me to open your hearts so that you will be blessed by My Hand.

Say to Me: "Dearest Father, reach out and touch my body and soul with Your Hand of Mercy. Amen.". I will respond immediately to your call.

Go forth, My little ones, and be at peace, for My Intervention will be your saving Grace, no matter how difficult the period ahead will be. I will be waiting to open the Door to My New Paradise, with Love in My Heart, as I beckon you to come to Me, your Father.

I have waited patiently a very long time to gather My children, again into My Holy Will. That Day is close and My Heart rejoices in anticipation of the moment when man comes back to his rightful place beside Me.

Your loving Father, God the Most High

1033. Today, fewer people than ever believe in the Word of God

Tuesday, January 28th, 2014, 23:15

My dearly beloved daughter, let no one doubt that they can find the Truth in My Father's Book, the Most Holy Bible. The Word is there for all to witness, as it has been for centuries. The Holy Bible contains the Truth and all that which is expected of humanity is laid bare within its pages.

Everything that was poured from the mouths of the prophets and My disciples, who were guided by the Holy Spirit, is contained therein. The Truth is contained within the Word – that is – My Father's Book. So why then does man question the validity of the Word? Everything given to man, for the sake of his soul, can be found in the Holy Bible.

The Truth is digested by souls in different ways. Those who are humble souls and who accept the Word of God do not question it. Others take it and discard parts of it until it no longer resembles the Truth. Then there are those who will never accept the Word, because it is of little interest to them. They see the Truth, contained in the Holy Bible, as nothing more than folklore.

Today, fewer people than ever believe in the Word of God. Those who do only take sections of which appeal to their own lifestyles and draw away from God's Laws, for which they feel no affinity. Today, the Truth which is taught is but a shadow of what is contained in the Bible.

I speak to you now of the Truth for three reasons. The first is to remind you of the Word of the Truth – which is contained in My Father's Book. The second is to reinforce the fact that you cannot rewrite the Word of God. The third is so that I can feed God's children with the Word of God at a time when, soon, it will be withheld from you. I do this now through the Book of Truth, promised to you through the prophets. If the Truth does not sit well with you, then you do not accept the Word of God. If you do not accept the Word of God, then I cannot take you to My New Kingdom and bring you the salvation I promised you, when I died for your sins on the Cross.

Your Jesus

1034. I must intervene to save humanity from destroying itself, before the Great Day of the Lord

Wednesday, January 29th, 2014, 15:00

My dearly beloved daughter, cry not for yourselves, but for Me, your Jesus, Who weeps and suffers because of the speed at which the human race falls into depraved and sinful lives.

Because My Word has been rejected by so many, for so long, many people have no direction or know-how when it comes to the choices they make in their lives. Souls, who have drifted far away from the Truth, have only their own desires and self-regard to lead them. Self-obsession, sexual immorality, self-gratification and the seeking out of material goods, play havoc with their souls. Nothing will, nor can, satisfy them. When they have reached the depths of sin, they then seek out, actively, the souls of others to ensnare. This is because Satan has devoured their souls to such an extent that he uses them to draw other souls into his vile trap.

The morality of humanity has sunk to such depths that this spirit of evil is engulfing millions of souls daily. Oh how My Pain is increased and how much work is needed to weed out this infestation. **There will come a time when only one third of the human race will be given the Grace to decipher the difference between good and evil.**

Those who welcome evil, in any form, will present it as being a good thing. **Soon, it will take a very courageous man to speak up and declare that: "This is wrong." without being demonised and scorned, for what will be viewed as an irrational outburst.**

Oh how God's children will sink. Souls with hardened hearts, with a hatred for others, a lack of compassion, greed and lust for violence, will increase in numbers. They will be admired in the world, when decades ago they would have been feared. This is why I must intervene to save humanity from destroying itself, before the Great Day of the Lord.

Satan's plan is to destroy as many souls as possible. My Plan is to stop this infestation and I will not hesitate to provide the signs, which are needed to

wake you up to the Love of God and for the need to prepare adequately for the world to come.

Never reject the Hand of God. Never ignore the Word of God, for without these things you are nothing.

Your Jesus

1035. Mother of Salvation: Remember that Satan despises this Mission, because he will lose billions of souls because of it

Friday, January 31st, 2014, 15:27

My dear children, let not the hatred of this Mission trouble your hearts. Instead, bow your heads in thanksgiving for the Gift of the Book of Truth, in these troubling times on Earth.

My beloved Son, Jesus Christ, was tormented, scorned and berated during His Mission to preach the Truth, during His Time on Earth. Those who knew the Word of God refused to acknowledge the promised Messiah, when He stood before them. His Words were torn to shreds, but despite this, they were not ignored. **When God speaks through His prophets, and in the case of my Son – the True Messiah – it is impossible for man to ignore the Word.** Those who do not accept the Word of God, when it spills from the mouths of the prophets, will find it impossible to turn their backs. Instead, their hatred will torment them and not a moment's peace will they feel in their hearts.

During my Son's Crucifixion He was brutalized and tortured, with a wicked viciousness, which those who were crucified with Him on the same day did not have to endure. Yet, they were convicted criminals and my Son's only crime was that He spoke the Truth. **When the Truth – the Word of God – is spoken through the prophets it is as a double-edged sword. It will bring joy and special Graces to some, but to others it will bring fear, which can cause hatred.** So when you see hatred in the form of wicked acts, lies and the deliberate twisting of the Word, know that this Mission comes from God. The many false prophets, who roam the Earth at this time, do not provoke such a reaction, for they do not come from God.

Remember that Satan despises this Mission, because he will lose billions of souls because of it. Therefore, it will be a very difficult path for those who follow it. I urge you to be aware of those who say that they come in my Son's Name and then declare that this, the Word of God, comes from Satan. They commit one of the most grievous errors of blasphemy against the Holy Spirit. Pray, pray, pray for those poor souls. Do not feel anger for them. Instead, you must beg for Mercy for their souls.

In order to safeguard this Mission, against the wickedness of Satan, **I ask that you begin to recite this powerful Prayer to renounce Satan. When you recite this Crusade Prayer, at least twice a week, you will help to protect this Mission of Salvation and bring more souls into the Realm of God's Kingdom.**

Crusade Prayer (132): Renounce Satan, to protect this Mission

**O Mother of Salvation, come to the aid of this Mission.
Help us, God's Remnant Army, to renounce Satan.
We beg you to crush the head of the beast with your heel
and remove all obstacles in our Mission to save souls. Amen.**

Children, you must remember that it is never easy when you help my Son to carry His Cross. His suffering becomes yours, when you declare your allegiance to Him. By trusting in Him completely and persevering in your journey to help Him to save souls, you will become stronger. You will be given the courage, the strength and the dignity to rise above the ridicule, the blasphemy and the temptations, which will be your lot daily, until the Day of the Second Coming of my beloved Son, Jesus Christ.

Go in peace. Place all your trust in my Son and always call on me, your beloved Mother of Salvation, to come to your aid in your Mission to promote the salvation of souls.

Your beloved Mother, Mother of Salvation

1036. Prepare always, every day, as if The Warning were tomorrow, for it will come upon you suddenly

Friday, January 31st, 2014, 16:13

My dearly beloved daughter, **hear Me now, as I speak of The Warning to come. Without My Intervention, most of the world would plunge into the abyss of the beast and would never see the Light of God. Without this Miracle, billions of souls would go to Hell.**

So then, I must remind you that you must prepare for this Event, for it will cause tremendous pain and suffering for many. It will be as if many have plunged into the lowest level of Purgatory, which purges the soul with a powerful heat and creates a terrible sense of remorse, which causes pain of the flesh.

Many souls will rejoice. However, even those souls who are close to Me will also feel anguish when they have to face their wrongdoings before Me. The shame they will feel though will be quickly forgotten, as the Light of My Mercy will devour them and fill them with Graces. The souls who do not know Me at all will be mesmerised and many will believe that they have died and are being judged by Me, on the last Day. They too will rejoice when the Truth is revealed to them. Then those poor wretched souls, who relish their sinful lives, will suffer greatly. Some will break down and lie at My Feet and protect their eyes from My Light, because the pain of standing before Me, alone and defenseless, will be too much for them to bear. They will not ask for My Mercy, for their hatred of Me runs deep.

Finally, the souls who have completely renounced Me and given themselves over in body and soul to the evil one will suffer a greater torment, as if they have crawled into the depths of Hell. Many will not be able to withstand My Presence and they will fall

stone-dead before Me. Others will try to call out to Me, but they will be dragged away from Me by the evil one.

After this powerful Intervention by Me takes place, however, billions will be converted and they too will join with My Remnant Church, to endure penance for those souls who have completely cut themselves off from My Mercy, in order to help Me salvage their souls.

All will be well, for in the end, I Am All-Merciful, All-Goodness, All-Love. Those who love Me will be given the Gift of My Love in abundance. My Love in them will ignite the Image of My Passion and this will encourage them to make great sacrifices in atonement for the sins of the lost souls who need My Mercy the most.

Prepare always, every day, as if The Warning were tomorrow, for it will come upon you suddenly.

Your Jesus

1037. Much of what humanity takes for granted will be turned upside down and inside out, but this is necessary

Saturday, February 1st, 2014, 19:53

My dearly beloved daughter, **because of the tribulations, which the human race has to endure during the Purification, it would be a mistake to confuse the pain it will cause with that of hopelessness.**

Much of what humanity takes for granted will be turned upside down and inside out, but this is necessary. When the Purification is exhausted, a new dawn will appear – suddenly and without warning – and the new world will be presented to God's children.

I ask that, while much pain will be endured by those who love Me, as well as by those who don't, not one man amongst you should ever believe that there is no hope. Instead, rejoice because only love, joy, peace and happiness lies ahead in My New Paradise. When the world is cleansed of sin and as many souls as possible are purified, then I will come as a Bridegroom ready to greet you. The Great and Glorious Day is to be anticipated with joy, excitement and longing, for My Heart will burst forth and unite with the whole world.

The New Beginning is within your grasp. Endure whatever pain and suffering you bear witness to now, for it will mean nothing when you come into My Light, when I will overwhelm you with the love and happiness, which you have awaited all your lives, but which you could not have truly grasped up to then.

Help Me to bring the souls who are lost to Me back into My Arms. Pray for each other. Be joyful. Be hopeful. Be at peace. Whatever lies ahead, know that My Love is more powerful than hatred. My Power is Almighty. My Mercy is endless. My Patience is great.

Go in peace and serve Me, until the last day, for the following Day will be the beginning of the world which will have no end and where death will be no more.
I love and cherish all of you.

Your Jesus

1038. Mother of Salvation: All those of different faiths must begin also to recite my Holy Rosary, for it will bring each of you great protection

Sunday, February 2nd, 2014, 17:09

My dearest children, **I ask that you recite my Most Holy Rosary every day from now on to protect this Mission from satanic attacks.** By reciting my Most Holy Rosary, each day, you will dilute the wickedness of Satan and those he influences, when he tries to take souls away from following this special Call from Heaven.

All those of different faiths must begin also to recite my Holy Rosary, for it will bring each of you great protection. **The Most Holy Rosary is for everyone and those who want to benefit from my protection – the Gift I received from God to defend souls from the evil one.**

So many of you, dear children, will be tormented unless you relent. Otherwise, you will pull away from this Mission. The enemies of God will use every power they can to stop you. They will pull at you, scream abuse at you and accuse you of evil things. Ignore this and allow me, your beloved Mother of Salvation, to give you comfort and provide you with all the protection you need.

During my Son's Mission on Earth, He was betrayed in so many ways. They waited in villages for Him, with stones in their hands. When He walked by, with hundreds following Him, they hurled these stones at Him from behind shelters, so that no one would know who they were. **They hated Him; reported Him to the Church authorities; spread wicked lies about Him and said He spoke with an evil tongue and blasphemed against God. Yet, not one of them could explain exactly how He was guilty of such things.** They then spent much time urging His disciples to deny Him. Many of them did. Then, **the Pharisees warned all those who worshipped in the temples that, should they continue to follow my Son, they would never be allowed inside the House of God again.** And many of them stopped following my Son. These same souls cried bitter and sorrowful tears after my Son was crucified, for it was only then that they realized how they had wronged Him.

The same will be true of this Mission, which paves the way of the Lord and the Great Day for my Son's Second Coming. Every effort will be made to weaken the Remnant Church. Every attempt will be made to weaken your resolve. Every plan will be created to encourage you to turn your backs on your own salvation and that of others.

You must never allow the spirit of evil to dampen your spirit, weaken your faith or encourage you to deny my Son. Never lose trust in my Son or His Promise to come again to bring man the New Beginning. He will never let you down. He understands

how difficult it is for all of you, the pain which you endure, as well as the sacrifices you make for Him.

Remember, you are His and when you are truly part of Him and surrender to Him, you become part of His Light. The Light of God, present in souls, draws out the darkness, which is present in other souls. When Satan uses souls in this way, he will make his rage known and felt. When objections are raised against this Mission, which is blessed by God, they will never be rational or calm. The frenzy shown will be a clear sign as to how much this Mission is hated by Satan. That is why my Holy Rosary must be said, every day, by all of you, in order to protect this Mission.

Always trust in my instructions, because I have been told by my Son to help all of you to deal with the pressures you will have to endure on His behalf.

Your beloved Mother, Mother of Salvation

1039. As the numbers of those who follow Satan grows, they will go to great lengths to publicly declare their worship of the devil

Monday, February 3rd, 2014, 21:00

My dearly beloved daughter, you will know My disciples, not just by their faith, but by their works. It is no use saying that you love Me, unless you live your faith through your thoughts, words and deeds. It is only by the fruits, which you produce, can you truly say that you are a devoted disciple of Mine. When you say you love Me, you cannot reject those who call on you for help – those who are in dire need of comfort. **You do not avoid helping others, who are persecuted or who are in pain, if you are truly Mine. You do not speak cruelly or unkindly about another soul, if you are faithful to My Teachings.**

On the other hand, you will be able to identify clearly those who pay homage to Me, by the fruits they bear. They will never be afraid to proclaim the True Word of God. They will always speak the Truth; they will never speak ill of another and they will be the first to bring comfort to the sick, the needy and those who are searching for the Truth. They will always place the needs of others before their own needs; show patience when challenged in My Holy Name and they will remain silent when they suffer persecution, because of their loyalty to Me. They will always pray for the souls of others and beg for Mercy for the whole of humanity. So while I find great solace and comfort in such souls, I strive only to draw the souls who are covered by the veil of deceit, caused by the influence of Satan in their lives, into My Mercy.

While I await the Great Day, when I will reclaim My Throne, I have to endure the agony of watching the beast, Satan, sit upon his throne, his arms resting proudly, feet apart, with the head of a goat, as he wallows in the adulation that is freely given to him by those he ensnares. The goat is a symbol of his infestation, where he devours the bodies and souls of all he possesses, through the sin of sexual immorality. His first objective is to defile the human body by encouraging souls to degrade themselves in every way, through the senses. His influence is everywhere and **the symbol of the goat and his horns will be visible in every gesture. His arrogance**

will soon be seen through the symbols which he encourages his followers to display, to demonstrate their allegiance to him, in every walk of life.

As the numbers of those who follow Satan grows, they will go to great lengths to publicly declare their worship of the devil and anyone who believes this to be harmless would be wise to stop now. They must beg Me, Jesus Christ, to help them to overcome the evil power, which will be exerted in the world because of the power which Satan will wield in these times.

For every act of defiance against My Church, My Father will punish the culprits. For every act of desecration they conduct within the Holy Temples of God, they will suffer greatly. But **on the day when they desecrate My Body, the Holy Eucharist, a great chastisement, the likes of which has never been witnessed before, will befall My enemies.**

I plead with all those who believe in Me, your beloved Jesus Christ, to be aware of the greatest abomination which is being planned at this time to destroy God's children. The wicked plan to seduce souls into denying God, by selling themselves in body and soul to the beast, is being cunningly orchestrated, through the world of rock music, movies, politics and religion.

The time has come for the infestation to be made known to the world, from within the Temple of God. While many people would reject such an abomination – were it presented to them in an open way – the truth is that many of them will be none the wiser. But **when the satanic symbols are placed within the churches, they will exert a power over the innocent and without your prayers, sacrifices and suffering, they will be taken away from Me.**

When that time comes, in the future, these souls will not believe those of you who know the Truth. Then, **when the kernel of God's Presence is attacked, through His Church on Earth, the effects will be felt throughout the Earth. Then the Light of God will diminish, because the Presence of God will be extinguished.** Only darkness will pervade.

I ask you, My faithful servants, to do your duty and to stay alert for all the things which you have been warned about. To My sacred servants, who will soon understand clearly what is happening before your eyes, I say this. It will be by My Command that I will instruct you to carry out your holy duties to save as many souls as you can, by remaining true to My Word and feeding My Flock, until I make Myself known on the Great Day.

Your Jesus

1040. God the Father: I desire that you accept the Truth, not with doubt in your hearts, but with love and trust

Tuesday, February 4th, 2014, 15:00

My dearest daughter, today is a special day, as I have finally been given the gift of your complete acceptance of this Mission.

When I touch the hearts of souls, whom I Call upon to proclaim My Word, it is overwhelming for the chosen soul. My Presence shocks, as well as soothes. It causes a tremendous upheaval and this requires the soul's complete trust. It is frightening for all who witness My Intervention, as it commands great discernment, because of the conflict of emotions which are created in the soul.

The soul, at first, is weakened by the sheer force of the Presence of the Holy Spirit and the body feels heavy. The senses are sharpened and the intellect is dulled. Soon afterwards, there is a natural urge to question what is happening and doubts can set in. But the Presence of the Holy Spirit is impenetrable and will remain so until My Will is done, as long as the soul accepts that which is expected of it. Then the longing for clarity, along with a need for reassurance, engulfs the soul. And while it seeks comfort and courage, the Force of the Holy Spirit cannot be halted, stopped or withheld.

The willingness of the soul to allow itself to become an instrument of the Holy Spirit, in order to proclaim the Truth, means that it is powerless to influence the Word, interfere with it or tamper with it in any way.

The human intellect fights it, from time to time. While the soul is soothed by the Holy Spirit and is no longer fearful of It, there is always the hope that life will continue as before for the soul, when the Mission is over. But of course, this is not always the case. So **in this, My Mission to gather My children and take them to safety into My World without end, there is no end to this Mission. It will remain in place up to the last Day.** Now that you accept this fact and no longer desire any other alternative, you can finally find peace in your heart, My daughter.

Children, it is only when you finally accept My Gift to the world of the Book of Truth that you will find peace in your hearts. It is only when you accept that I, God the Most High – All that Is and will Be – communicate to the world at this time, will you be able to trust in Me completely.

I desire that you accept the Truth, not with doubt in your hearts, but with love and trust. When you do this, I will flood you with My Peace and Love. Only then will you be filled with joy and happiness. Only then will you be free.

Your Father, God the Most High

1041. Mother of Salvation: These Prayers, dear children, come with great Graces

Wednesday, February 5th, 2014, 15:27

My child, it is more difficult for souls, who once knew my Son and who wandered away from Him, to come back to Him, than it is for those who never knew Him at all.

When you experience the Love of Jesus and then turn your back on Him, this creates a great void in your life. Nothing can ever replace His Presence. So when a soul tries to come back to Him and although my Son always awaits them with great Love and Patience, that person is still unsure how to open his heart.

If you feel estranged from my Son, you must never be afraid to call out to Him. You must never be ashamed to show yourself before Him, for He is Ever-Merciful and will forgive any sinner, when He is asked to do so by a remorseful soul.

When you wish to call on my Son, you must simply call on Him to take you into His Mercy and leave the rest to Him.

Here is a special **Crusade Prayer (133): A Call to return to God**

Dear Jesus, forgive me, an estranged soul, who renounced You,
because I was blind.
Forgive me for substituting Your Love with useless things
which mean nothing.
Help me to pluck up the courage to walk by Your Side,
to accept with gratitude, Your Love and Mercy.
Help me to remain close to Your Sacred Heart
and to never wander away from You again. Amen.

Those who do not know my Son and who wish to be taken before the Throne of God, the Most High, must recite this
Crusade Prayer (134): To believe in the Existence of God

O God the Most High, help me to believe in Your Existence.
Cast all of my doubts aside.
Open my eyes to the Truth of the life after this one
and guide me towards the way to Eternal Life.
Please let me feel Your Presence and grant me the Gift of true faith
before the day I die. Amen.

These Prayers, dear children, come with great Graces and those who recite them will be shown the Truth and their hearts will be filled with a great love, which they will never have experienced on Earth before now. Then their souls will be purified.

Go now, in the knowledge that when you are close to God, you will be blessed with the Grace of great peace.

Your beloved Mother, Mother of Salvation

1042. Mother of Salvation: When my Son's priests will face terrible anguish and miscarriages of justice, they must call on me

Thursday, February 6th, 2014, 16:15

My child, when the time comes, **when my Son's priests will face terrible anguish and miscarriages of justice, they must call on me. I have been given the Grace to be able to give them the courage they will need to continue to serve my Son.** I refer, in particular, to priests in the Catholic Church, for they will suffer more than any other servants of God.

When the day comes and when they are called to swear an oath, which will deny the Divinity of my beloved Son, Jesus Christ, they must never doubt the real intentions of those who demand this of them. When they are asked to renounce the meaning of the Holy Eucharist and accept a new interpretation, they will know then that the hour has come. That will be the day when the rot will set in and the crumbling of the walls will be witnessed under the roofs of churches everywhere.

I desire that all priests, who will have to face these sorrowful trials, recite this **Crusade Prayer (135): To defend the Truth**

**O beloved Mother of Salvation, help me in my moment of need.
Pray that I am blessed with the Gifts poured down upon my unworthy soul, by the Power of the Holy Spirit, to defend the Truth at all times.
Sustain me in every incident, where I am asked to deny the Truth, the Word of God, the Holy Sacraments and the Most Holy Eucharist.
Help me to use the Graces I receive to stand firm against the wickedness of Satan and all those poor souls he uses to defile your Son, Jesus Christ.
Help me in my hour of need. For the sake of souls, give me the courage to provide the Sacraments to each child of God, when I may be forbidden by the enemies of God to do so. Amen.**

When these times commence, you must be prepared to continue to carry on the Work of God and carry His Cross with resilience and dignity, for the sake of your own souls and those of all God's children.

Your beloved Mother, Mother of Salvation

1043. Mother of Salvation: Many will believe the antichrist to be a very holy man

Friday, February 7th, 2014, 15:50

My child, were my Son, Jesus Christ, to walk the Earth at this time, He would be assassinated. No official in His Church would accept Him. He would become a laughing stock, then feared and so despised that they would have Him crucified, just as before.

This time my Son comes in Spirit only and by the Command of my Father, He will not appear on Earth as a man, in the flesh. I urge that this Message is made clear to all, for many will come in His Name, but one of them will rise to prominence and say that he is my Son, but this will be a lie.

The antichrist will rise and become so powerful that his image will be seen everywhere. Statues will be erected in his image and his face will appear constantly on news and television screens around the world. He will be applauded by the most powerful leaders, but it won't be until he is openly welcomed and then endorsed by the false prophet that he will truly exert his influence over humanity.

Were my Son to make Himself known in the flesh again and command attention, they would destroy Him. The antichrist will, however, be welcomed into the world and be mistaken for Jesus Christ.

Every Word contained in the Bible, regarding the Second Coming of my Son, will be adapted and twisted, in order to convince the world that they are witnessing the return of Jesus Christ. The enemies of my Son, who mingle with those innocent servants of His in my Son's Churches everywhere, will be led into grave error. Their leaders will embrace the antichrist and encourage souls to idolize him. His influence will shock many who remain faithful to God and it is important that you safeguard your souls against his hypnotic appeal.

The Medal of Salvation, when carried upon your person, will, along with the other Graces it promises, safeguard you against the power of the antichrist. Make no mistake, the antichrist will enthrall many and he will be seen as the most powerful, popular, charismatic and influential leader of all time. Many will believe the antichrist to be a very holy man and, because of his links to my Son's Church, people in their millions will convert to what they will believe to be the Truth. This false exterior of holiness will bring tears of joy to all those who have had no faith in their lives up to then, nor belief in God. They will lavish praise upon this man and give him the credit for saving their souls.

At first, the antichrist will be seen as a great leader with an appealing, charming and lovable allure. Then in time, he will start to exhibit healing powers and many people will come forward and claim to be healed by him. Many will also claim to witness miracles in his presence. Then a series of false apparitions, in which the image of the sign of the Holy Spirit will be seen, will appear everywhere.

The media will create a godlike image of him and very few will dare to publicly rebuke him. Because of his command of many languages, he will fool millions in a very short period of time. Then, the rumours that Jesus Christ has come back a second time, will begin. These will be fuelled by those who will work tirelessly for the antichrist by spreading lies, until eventually he will be mistaken for my Son. All of these events sound far-fetched now, but when they all unravel before you, it will seem like a natural series of events, which will be seen by many as uplifting.

Then, just as every evil falsity is presented to the world back to front by Satan – the antichrist, through satanic rituals, will be seen to ascend into Heaven. **My Son, on His return, will be seen descending upon the clouds – the reverse of when He ascended into Heaven – just as He promised.**

Then, the antichrist and all those who slavishly adored him will be thrown into the lake of fire and peace will be yours, dear children. For all those who remain loyal to the Truth, they will, in the blink of an eye, be raised into the New Paradise, when Heaven and Earth become one.

Your beloved Mother, Mother of Salvation

1044. I will never ignore those who are lonely, sad, frightened and unsure as to whether or not God Exists

Friday, February 7th, 2014, 23:38

My dearly beloved daughter**, as My Messages spread and as they ignite the need to encourage many to turn to Me, many miracles will be witnessed.**

Non-believers, those of every faith and those who have cut themselves off from Me because of their sinful lives, will convert. Of that, I promise you. The man whose eyes are closed will open them. Those with hatred in their hearts will cry tears of joy when the weight of their burden is lifted. The man who does not know Me at all will recognise Me. So many will come and call out to Me and the Presence of the Holy Spirit will be felt by many, when they finally accept that I have intervened to save them from all harm.

My daughter, please reassure all those who feel saddened by the way in which My Existence in the world is being denied. Tell them, although every trace of Me will be vanquished, that by the Grace of God, I will continue to enlighten the souls of those who call out to Me. I will never forsake My own. I will never ignore those who are lonely, sad, frightened and unsure as to whether or not God Exists. By simply moving their pride to one side and asking Me for a sign of My Presence, I will respond to them. **Never before have I intervened to such great magnitude, as I do now. It is because of My Desire to save the whole of humanity**, that I will cut through to the hearts of those who, up to now, have denied Me, if and when they call out to Me.

I await your response. I anticipate the love and joy, which I will fill your hearts and souls with, at the moment of reconciliation, for that is the sweetness of your conversion. That will be the time when you unlock your soul and allow the Light of God to bring you the greatest Gift you could ever imagine – the Gift of Eternal Life.

Your Jesus

1045. Mother of Salvation: My Father will shake the world both physically and spiritually

Saturday, February 8th, 2014, 16:00

My dear child, just as the Holy Spirit, a Gift from God, descended upon my Son's apostles, so too will it be poured over all those who love my Son in these times.

My Father has many plans, which He will enact, in order to save every single child of His. These plans cover many miraculous events, including the pouring out of special Grace, revelations given to you through these Messages, to ensure that God's children do not stray along the wrong path, and many other interventions. Some of these interventions will be in the form of ecological punishments. When they become so constant, man will no longer be able to say that floods, earthquakes, tsunamis, volcanoes and hurricanes are caused by man's neglect of the Earth.

God is in control of the Earth, for He created it. He will decide its fate – no one else – for all Power belongs to Him.

My Father will shake the world both physically and spiritually, while the plans and wicked deeds of the evil one flourish in every nation. Each act of desecration against God will be matched by His retaliations, which will wield an unbearable chastisement. Man's sin will be fought vehemently by my Father and man must never underestimate the Power of God.

God's Love must never be taken for granted. He must never be viewed as being weak, just because His Love for His children is unfathomable. His Mercy is great and all those who love God will be spared during the tribulations, which will be unleashed upon humanity, as God is thrown to one side, in favour of false gods and humanity's obsession with itself.

Pray, pray, pray because all things foretold, in the preparation for the Second Coming of my Son, will commence now. Events will be swift and Satan's army will storm my Son's Churches with measured steps, so that few will notice. Then they won't care, because not long afterwards, they will have so many deceived and within their clutches, that they will no longer have to hide their true intentions.

You, my dear children, must prepare now, remain calm, do everything you have been instructed to do and pray. Stay together. Bring other souls the Truth, pray hard for the conversion of those who do not believe in God and for all those who insult the memory of my Son, Jesus Christ.

Your beloved Mother, Mother of Salvation

1046. God the Father: There is nothing that I would not do for My children. No sacrifice is too high

Sunday, February 9th, 2014, 19:00

My dearest daughter, there is nothing that I would not do for My children. No sacrifice is too high.

I lower Myself so that I can place My Heart at their feet and yet they will continue to trample over it. I humble Myself by calling out to them through these Messages and they mock Me and sneer.

I permitted them to scourge and murder My Son and they underestimate the Great Sacrifice I made for them, to give them life and free them from slavery to the evil one. I plead with them to amend their ways and they ignore Me. I sent chosen souls to speak with them and to proclaim My Word and they spat in their faces.

I sent punishments upon them and they did not learn from them. Instead, they claimed that they were merely a twist of fate and had nothing to do with Me.

I sent them My Love, through miraculous Gifts given to visionaries, seers, saints and prophets and only a few made use of them. **Mark My Words now, the Book of**

Truth is the greatest Gift given by Me to the world, since I sent My only Son to redeem you. I bequeath this Precious Gift so that it will open your heart, free your soul from its attachment to the temptations of the devil and help prepare you for My Kingdom.

My Powerful Intervention at this time means that the speed by which My Word will spread, as and from today, will shock and surprise many. When you hear My Word, spoken in every tongue, where little organization by the human hand is involved, you will be given the proof of the Power of the Holy Spirit.

I will ensure that My Work persists. I will walk over all those who try to halt My Hand. I will push to one side those who are guided by the spirit of evil and deafen the sound of their pitiful voices.

I will, with the swipe of My Hand, silence those who try to stop Me, when I only desire to save every single soul. I Am determined not to allow this Work to be ignored, for once I give My Authority to a Mission, such as this one, you can be assured that man's power is nothing compared to it.

Be calm, dear children, and trust in Me, your beloved Father. My Love is so great that it cannot be diluted, no matter how grievously you sin. I Am permitting these trials, tribulations and wicked plans to erase all traces of My Son, but only for a short time.

Never be fearful of My Plans, for they have a purpose and that is to wipe out all evil and bring you all a life of Glory, in accordance with My Holy Will. You have much to look forward to. **All I ask is that you pray and follow all that I have given to you, at this time, through My Holy Mission to bring you all the ultimate, priceless Gift that I have created for you in the New Heaven and the New Earth – My New Paradise – just as it was meant to be when I created Adam and Eve.**

Always remember My Love for you all, when you are feeling weak or vulnerable, for it is so great it is beyond your comprehension.

Your beloved Father, God the Most High

1047. Don't you know that, after My Second Coming takes place, your soul will exist for eternity

Monday, February 10th, 2014, 15:43

My dearly beloved daughter, **My Time is close and Heaven is preparing for the great banquet, when Heaven joins with the Earth to become one.**

Many preparations are underway and My beloved Father plans to bring many Gifts to those who do not know Him. All of the angels and saints have joined together to pray for all souls, in the hope that all people, especially those who are ignorant of the existence of Heaven and Hell, are given the Truth.

When souls are presented with the Word of God, they do not always welcome it. Instead, they shun the Word, when it is their only means of salvation. Why is man so

stubborn and intent on believing only in what he wants and only that which satisfies his own ego? Why does man fail to see the correlation between sin in his life and the sense of dissatisfaction he feels, caused by his failure to accept that he is nothing? It is only because of the Love of My Father for the world and all of His children, that man has been given so many chances to become whole. Yet, he would rather live half a life, where God is placed into only certain parts and where it suits him.

I, Jesus Christ, will open the minds of those who do not recognise the Word of God in these Messages, shortly. I will pull at their hearts and fill them with a longing for the Truth. When you are filled with falsities, presented with untruths and fed lies about sin and how it is seen in the Eyes of God – I will stand as a barrier to protect you. **I will frustrate many, for I do not give up easily when man ignores the Gift of the Holy Spirit.** I will become like a thorn in your side – like the sting of alcohol, when poured over an open wound. Very few will fail to ignore Me, but not all will accept My Final Gift of Eternal Salvation.

Sadly, many will reject My Final Call and they will follow the beast instead and this means they will become lost for eternity. Don't you know that, after My Second Coming takes place, your soul will exist for eternity?

You will have to choose Eternal Life with Me or eternal damnation with the devil. There is nothing in between. Each man will choose the path of his choice.

Your Jesus

1048. Finally, the Jews will be shown the proof of My Father's Covenant

Tuesday, February 11th, 2014, 23:41

My dearly beloved daughter, how this Mission has grown and how it will evolve very quickly now, as I prepare for My Time to come.

I have begun the next plan to bring awareness to all of God's children of the great new world, which awaits you and this preparation will be in stages. The first stage is purification. This will mean disruptions, climate changes, upheavals and a terrible apostasy, which will sweep the Earth. These will all take place at the same time. Then, My Church will fall and only the Remnant will hold on to the Truth and bear witness to My Holy Word.

I will gather people from every corner of the world – every Christian faith, first. Then I will draw others to Me. Finally, the Jews will be shown the proof of My Father's Covenant and they will be brought into the Kingdom of God, as foretold.

Many voices now drown out My Own Voice, but yet it will only be My Voice which they will notice, for My Tongue is like a sword and My Presence like a fork of lightening. When I make My Presence felt, it will be in the most humble of abodes and shared with kind souls – the gentle, as well as the astute. I will make My Presence known amongst the heathen and, for the first time, they will question their future eternity and begin to open their hearts to Me. You see, not one soul will be left

untouched. Some will not welcome Me, but they will know that I Am there.

My Time to make My Presence felt, by the Power of the Holy Spirit, is very near. I desire that you reconcile your souls before Me and be ready to receive Me, for you will not know the time or the hour. One thing I will tell you is that it will be sudden.

Your beloved Jesus

1049. Mother of Salvation: Soon, the "Hail Mary" prayer will not be heard inside or outside of my Son's Church

Wednesday, February 12th, 2014, 22:45

My child, **just as my Son's Image, His Word and His Promise to come again will be ignored and then eradicated, so also will every reference to me, your beloved Mother be.**

Soon, the "Hail Mary" prayer will not be heard inside or outside of my Son's Church. Much disapproval will be shown to those who visit my holy Shrines and Marian groups will be criticised for many reasons, all without cause. Any admission regarding the authenticity of apparitions involving me, the Blessed Virgin Mary, Mother of God, will not be heard. **All references to me will soon be frowned upon by a newly revamped shell of my Son's Church on Earth.** Devotions to me will be stopped in many churches, under the newly appointed regime to be introduced in the future. **I will be forgotten about and then despised, by those who will claim to represent a new modern, all-inclusive church, which will bear little resemblance to the Church created upon the Rock, by my Son's beloved apostle Peter.**

When you see all devotions to me, the Holy Mother of God, dealt with in this way please be aware that these new rules will be at the behest of the evil one. The evil one despises me, just as much as he is frightened by me. He knows that devotion to me, by souls, keeps his evil ways at bay and that the recital of my Most Holy Rosary scourges him and renders him powerless. Those days ahead will have to be faced by those who love me and there will come a time when the Church's association with my Shrines will be cut off. When that happens, you will know that this will be to separate God's children from my influence, which in those times will be necessary, if I am to help you draw towards my Son.

My role is to prepare you for the Great Day of my Son's Second Coming. I intend to continue to call out to my children, until that Day arrives. I only desire to bring souls before my Son, so that He can give them Eternal Salvation. It is all about the salvation of souls, but every effort will be made by the evil one to prevent this from happening.

Your beloved Mother, Mother of Salvation

1050. They pay lip service to what My Second Coming means

Wednesday, February 12th, 2014, 23:00

My dearly beloved daughter, how long did man think that I would wait before communicating with him again before My Second Coming? Did he think that I would do this the year before? The month before? The week before? Or did he believe that I would not warn him at all?

Before My birth, the world was promised a Messiah. My Father spoke through the prophets, so that humanity would be given hope, wisdom and the Grace to accept the Word of God, so that they would be ready for My arrival. Did they listen? Many did and prepared for My Time. **Sadly, when I was born they were not ready.** Then John the Baptist gave them the Word and warned them to prepare. Were they ready? No, for they did not believe him. And yet many were saved, because through My death on the Cross, caused by their rejection of Me, I redeemed them in the Eyes of My Father.

So many fought against My Mission then and yet so many followed Me. **Now the world is being prepared again because of the Love of My Father for all His children. This time, it will be more difficult. For all their knowledge of Me, they will still refuse to accept that God is intervening and preparing them through His prophet.** The further away they remove themselves from God, the less they know of My Promise. They pay lip service to what My Second Coming means, because many of them really do not know anything about it at all.

This time they will be left with little option but to see the signs, which they will have to bear witness to, for I will reveal all. When I say something will happen and when it does, they will still deny that the prophecy came from the Words uttered by My Lips. When they see the Earth twist, shake and other punishments poured down upon them, they will still argue that there is a scientific reason for it.

When the great apostasy engulfs the world and crushes Christianity, in favour of paganism, will they say that this is a good thing? The answer is yes. So, as My Presence becomes less revered by so many, what chance does the world stand against Satan? This is why My Father prepares you now, for He never gives up when preparing His children for His Great Mercy.

The preparation of humanity will continue and the world will be given the Truth, in order to save man from the final destruction. My Time is close and the whole of humanity must allocate the time needed to prepare their souls. Time must never be squandered when you are preparing to welcome Me. You must never dismiss the Word given to a prophet of God. If you do, you slap Me, your Jesus, in the Face.

Your beloved Saviour, Jesus Christ

1051. Mother of Salvation: This is the time when souls will have to endure the pain of Purgatory on Earth

Thursday, February 13th, 2014, 13:43

My sweet child, why do you worry about the difficulties you have to face every day in this Mission? Don't you know that All Power lies in the Hands of My Father, God the Most High?

When the final cleansing is being endured by humanity, it may not be pleasant, but without it souls will not be purified. This is the time when souls will have to endure the pain of Purgatory on Earth. Only those who are pure and with clean souls can enter the New Paradise that is the Kingdom of God. So **instead of being fearful, I urge all of you to accept God's Intervention in the world. Be resigned to what must be, what must take place and whatever actions are required to protect all of you from the wickedness and injustices, which will be inflicted upon the human race by those whose only allegiance is to themselves and to those who are agents of Satan.**

It is my Son's desire to unite all those innocent souls who do not believe in God first. My Son knows that those who love God, but who may not accept Him, will turn to Him in time. He has confidence in those who truly love Him, but who reject His Intervention through these Divine Messages, as they also will come running to Him. **It is those who do not know Him and those who refuse to accept Who He Is, that He worries about the most. So always remember that these lost souls will be the first souls, which my Son craves the most. These are the people who hurt Him the most; who cause Him terrible pain and suffering and who were the cause of His Tears of Blood, when He suffered the Agony in the Garden.**

Chastisements are sent, not merely as punishments for the sins of mankind, but as a means of bringing humanity to its senses and onto its knees in humility. **When man is cleared of his arrogance, his belief in his own greatness and the mistaken belief that his power is greater than God's, then only through such purification can he be made fit to stand before God.**

A person who is in mortal sin and who refuses to show remorse will never be able to withstand the pain of God's Light. So, it is an Act of Mercy that God intervenes, in order to prepare that soul, so that he too can share in the Glory of God. It is because of God's Love and His Generosity, that He will allow these difficult times, which have already commenced, to take place. Not because He wants to simply punish His children for their wickedness, but to ensure that they are made worthy of Eternal Life.

Your beloved Mother, Mother of Salvation

1052. Suffer in silence when you are tormented, suffer vile forms of cruelty, are slandered, abused or mocked in My Name

Friday, February 14th, 2014, 22:00

My dearly beloved daughter, when a man says he is knowledgeable of science, he will have to prove this, in order for you to believe in him. When a teacher says he

knows of many things, you will know how good he is if you can learn from him. When a man of God says he knows everything about God, he can impart this information and you will be knowledgeable. But, when a man of God says that he is inspired by the Holy Spirit, you will know him only by the fruits he produces and not by the knowledge he imparts.

When the Holy Spirit is at Work this will result in many fruits, which will present as follows: **People who are drawn to the Holy Spirit will be drawn closer to God. They will love others with a greater intensity than before. They will share their love. Then, they will want to spend more time in prayer and, especially, where they will pray for the souls of others, rather than their own intentions.**

The Love of God will become deeper and more personal. And, as they allow the Holy Spirit to engulf them, they will feel an urgent need to surrender themselves fully to the Will of God. **Those who are inspired by the Holy Spirit will not show hatred for those who despise them. Instead, they will strive, through prayer, to beg Me to save that soul.**

The Love of God can only penetrate the soul by the Power of the Holy Spirit. The soul will always feel peace and tranquility, despite the suffering which they will inevitably have to endure, the closer they become to Me, their Jesus.

I do not divide people. I draw the blessed – those with enough love, borne out of a deep sense of humility for God – into My Sacred Heart. Once ensconced within Me, their only desire is to bring Me souls. When they truly become Mine, in union with Me, they will be the subject of hatred. The hatred shown to them will not matter to them, because they will not forsake Me, if their love for Me is strong enough. They may fall, from time to time, because they will be a target of oppression. They will feel the pain of rejection – just as I feel. They will be mocked, chastised and called fools – just as I Was. They will feel a heavy burden because of the way they will be ostracized – just as I Was. **Their knowledge and their wisdom, given to them by the Holy Spirit, will be viciously opposed and yet, what they say in My Name, will remain ingrained in the memories of all whom they come into contact with.**

So, My beloved disciples, think of Me, as I walk amongst you. You may not see Me, touch Me or look into the Light of My Face, but know that I Am with you, just as I Was when I walked the Earth with My beloved apostles. I do not seek out the intelligent, the knowledgeable or the stalwarts of society – although I welcome them and embrace them, as I do all of God's children. I do not seek the approval of the learned, the exalted amongst you, the leaders of your countries or churches. I do not seek the stamp of approval, which man so ardently desires. Instead, **I seek out the meek, the humble and those who only care about the welfare of others, over and above their own needs. These are the souls who are blessed by My Hand. Their love for others mirrors My Own Love. They accept suffering just as I do and it is of little consequence to them. These people are the backbone of Christianity and the Holy Spirit is ingrained in their souls, for the good of all of God's children.** Never be ashamed of the Gift of the Holy Spirit. Suffer in silence when you are tormented, suffer vile forms of cruelty, are slandered, abused or mocked in My Name, for when you remain with your head bowed, the devil and all those unfortunate souls he uses to torment you, will fail in their attempts to take you away from Me.

Stand up and declare your allegiance to Me with a lightness of heart and purity of soul and I will bless you with the Gift of Peace and Tranquility.

Your Jesus

1053. Mother of Salvation: The antichrist will use his so-called stigmata as a means to convince the world he is Jesus Christ

Saturday, February 15th, 2014, 17:14

My child, when the deception engulfs souls under the influence of the antichrist, people will be fooled by many acts, deeds and words which will come from him. Sweet and soothing and with a calm demeanor, he will confidently justify every sin against God. Even the most vile sin against humanity will be gently explained away as if it is of no consequence. He will convince many that the taking of life is for the good of others and an important part of human rights. Blasphemies, which will pour from his mouth, will be seen as just and proper. He will justify everything by quoting Holy Scripture, backwards. Those who will hang on to his every word will not know enough about the Word of God to be able to contradict him. Then he will give the impression that he prays constantly and will declare that he is spiritually gifted.

The antichrist will seek out the company of those who are seen to do great works of charity and he will court those who are seen to be holy in God's Eyes.

In time, people will convert to what they will believe to be a truly enlightened one-world religion, in which the antichrist will play a large part. Then **he will use every demonic power, given to him by Satan, to convince the world that he has the stigmata, associated with the saints.** The antichrist will use his so-called stigmata as a means to convince the world he is Jesus Christ and that he has come to salvage the world. Then **he will say that he is announcing the Second Coming and those who fall at his feet, in adoration, will be swept away with him by the Angel of the Lord, who will throw them into the lake of fire.**

Your Mother, Mother of Salvation

1054. Nothing good can come from hatred, for it comes only from Satan

Sunday, February 16th, 2014, 15:47

My dearly beloved daughter, **when hatred enters souls, they must fight with every core of their being to eradicate it.** If not, then it will devour the soul in question and continue to gnaw at it until it has been eaten away.

The devil causes distrust, unease, confusion, fear and then he will not rest, until the soul which he has targeted, becomes full of hatred for himself and for others. Hatred in a soul creates havoc amongst every person that soul comes into contact with. The infested soul will use every tactic and trick to encourage others to engage with him, until the other soul becomes infested also and so,

the pattern continues. Hatred spreads like a virus and grows because it engulfs and possesses the soul, until that soul then feels compelled to breed this hatred amongst others. This is how murder is committed, because of the hatred man feels for another. Hatred is fuelled by lies and untruths and it continues to grow until it takes over so many souls that only evil can be emitted from it. Nothing good can come from hatred, for it comes only from Satan.

Satan is a liar and plants seeds of doubt in those souls who leave their guard down. He uses the sin of pride, every time, to create hatred within the soul, against another person. He creates discord amongst God's children, who, because of original sin, are weak and unless they are genuine followers of Mine and abide by the Word of My Father, they will fall victim to deceit.

Never dare to declare yourself a child of God, on the one hand, and then on the other cut another person in two. Never say that you are filled with the Holy Spirit on the one hand and say, on the other, that another soul is a servant of the devil. Never judge another person by what you deem to be a sin when you, yourself, have defaced My Image. **Never place yourself above Me and say you are more knowledgeable than Me, when you are following direction from Satan.** Those, with eyes which mirror My Own, are all-seeing and they must pray for such souls, so that they are given the Grace to prise themselves away from the claws of the beast.

My Path forward is getting more difficult. Only those who are granted courage, given to them by the Power of the Holy Spirit, will be able to climb it. Sadly, many will fall by the wayside, much to the delight of the evil one.

The thorns of this Mission may tear at your flesh and cruel jibes of hatred may pierce your hearts, but I Am the One Who walks in front of you and Am, therefore, the One Who takes the brunt of the hatred. **Always remember, that attacks on this Mission are attacks against Me. Hatred against this Mission, is hatred against Me, Jesus Christ.** You cannot say you love Me in one way and then declare your hatred for Me in different ways. You are either for Me or against Me. You either believe Me, or you don't. If you believe in Me, you must never persecute another soul, for if you do this, you have been taken away from Me by My enemy and you have no right to declare that you are of Me.

Your Jesus

1055. Take a soul – a life – away from Me and your own life – Eternal Salvation – will no longer be your right

Monday, February 17th, 2014, 00:15

My dearly beloved daughter, **when the time comes, for the Final Day of Judgment, many souls will have denied Me and there will be much fear in their hearts.** For, by then, the Truth will be like a crystal clear lake, without a blemish. So clear will the Truth be, that it will be just as if they are gazing into a mirror. And what will they see? **They will see My Face, My Sorrow, My Love, My Regret, My Anger and then, they will witness My Justice, because by then there can be no turning back.**

The time given to humanity to redeem themselves is now. I have been accorded this time in which to prepare all of you. Use it wisely and you will see the Glory of God. Squander it and you will never see the Light or the Glory of My Kingdom. You will, instead, have to endure eternal separation from Me. **Your only company being a pack of wolves – angry demons – in the abyss – which is home to the beast.** All those who succumb to wickedness, no matter the scale, will fall further and further away from Me – the more you deny the Word of God.

This time has been given to humanity, so that they will prepare themselves properly. My Mission is to pull the cobwebs from your eyes, so I can show you what you need to do, so that I can welcome you into My New Paradise.

This Mission may be your only chance to enable you to grasp My Hand, before you are plunged into a great vacuum of deceit. **Satan has declared that he will continue to steal the souls of those who Love Me. His only focus, at this time, is to drag away from Me – those who truly love Me. So, he will place every doubt, every lie and blasphemy into those souls who live their lives according to the Truth.** Through his influence, these people will desert Me. Satan proudly taunts Me, now and every time I lose a soul to him, he swears that he will never cease to interfere with every Mission on Earth, which has been blessed by Me to save souls.

You must never engage with or defend Me against My enemies. Never lose sight of the Most Holy Bible. Let no man tamper with it. Ignore those who try to convince you that God would condone any attempt to change one single word, one single prophecy, one single Commandment, for that is the greatest sin. **Never break the First Commandment. No one can place himself above God.**

Whoever amongst you sins, must keep coming back to Me, again and again. Never be ashamed to come running to Me. **Do not allow yourselves to be filled with hatred of any kind.** It is your sin I abhor – yet forgive it. I love you and will continue to love you. It is because I love you that I have been accorded this time to bring all of you together. **Do not allow evil to separate you from your brother or sister. Do not listen to anything or anyone who tries to pull you away from My Work – this Mission of Salvation.**

Your allegiance to Me is important, for it is you, My Remnant Army, who will be instrumental in saving the rest of the world from suffering the same fate as those who refused to listen to Noah. **Anyone, who is responsible for taking one single soul from Me will suffer for this. My Anger is at its worst, when, not content on concentrating on the state of your own soul, you deliberately try to take another with you and away from My Love and My Kingdom.**

You have been warned of the consequences before. Now, I remind you again. Take a soul – a life – away from Me and your own life – Eternal Salvation – will no longer be your right.

Your Jesus

1056. When I come to judge, the world will tremble

Tuesday, February 18th, 2014, 18:09

My dearly beloved daughter, when this battle for souls intensifies, many people will begin to doubt My Existence, in the first instance, before rejecting Me completely.

A new, false substitute will be created of Me, in the minds of the world. My Name will be used daringly, but the words which they will attribute to Me will not be from Me. **They will declare that God does not allow the sins of man to cloud His Judgement. Rather, God will ignore sin, for it is of little consequence, because man is weak and will always sin, no matter what. Jesus, you will be told, forgives everyone, because His Mercy supersedes His Judgement.** This will be a lie, but many people will believe it and feel no obligation, whatsoever, to avoid sin or seek forgiveness, because by then they will believe that sin does not really exist. These very souls are the ones who need prayer the most. **Let no man ever confuse My Mercy with My Judgement, for they are two different things.**

My Mercy will only be shown to all who show remorse for their sins. It will not be shown to those who stand proudly before Me, where no attempt has been made on their part to seek My Forgiveness. When I come to judge, the world will tremble. And when My Mercy is exhausted, My Justice will fall like an axe. I will punish the wicked, who are beyond help.

Man must never, for one minute, ignore My Promise. I will come to gather all God's children, but sadly many of them will never enter My Paradise, because they will have denied Me, My Existence and the existence of sin.

Your Jesus

1057. Earthquakes will be of such magnitude that they will be felt across multiple countries, at the same time

Thursday, February 20th, 2014, 18:39

My dearly beloved daughter, **when the time comes for Me to make Myself known, at My Second Coming, you will not recognise the world, for it will have changed so much.**

The speed at which humanity will fall into the depths of sin will shock you. Every ugly sin of the flesh will be visible and many will have to watch these sins committed in public places. Very little shame will be shown by the culprits who, like lions in a feeding frenzy, will sink to the lowest depths of depravity, not seen since the days of Sodom and Gomorrah. Such will the infestation of humanity be, brought about by the evil one, that murders will be committed everywhere and suicide will be rampant. As Satan devours souls, he will ensure that every Law laid down by My Father will be broken. Cold hearts, barren souls and obsession with false gods and evil spirits, will replace the love, which still exists at this time in the world.

My Name will be used to mouth obscenities and they will curse one another in their hearts. My daughter, **the Truth can be unbearable at times, but justice will be**

handed down, by My Father, upon those lands which desecrate His Word. All the punishments handed down by My Father will take place before My Second Coming. Cities will disappear, countries will be awash with the tides of My Father's Anger and earthquakes will be of such magnitude, that they will be felt across multiple countries, at the same time.

My daughter, you have already been given the information about those cities, which will suffer greatly. You must offer Me your tears, in atonements for the sins of those whose fate lies in darkness. Without your suffering, I cannot do what is needed to save these souls. So please, be generous with your pain and I will show Mercy, for those whom you place before Me.

Mountains will sink, lakes will merge with the seas and lands will be reduced by one third. Rainfall, which matches My Tears of Sorrow, because of the hatred in men's hearts, will be constant, until My Tears are wiped away, through the reconciliation of sinners, who will be converted.

Know now, that Gifts given to the world by My Mother, over the centuries, must be used to protect yourselves. Know also, that the Medal of Salvation – more powerful than any other – will be your defense against the lure of the antichrist. Every attempt will be made to stop the Medal of Salvation, but nothing will stop the Powers associated with this Gift.

My beloved followers, you must focus on prayer in these days and place all your trust in Me, for those who are Mine will be protected and you will be My reason for showing Mercy to the afflicted and the heathen. You must never weaken or give up, because if you do, you will find this path towards Me impossible to navigate without My Light, which will be needed every step of the way, if you are to complete this journey.

Your Jesus

1058. When God permits the persecution of the Christians and the Jews, it is for good reason

Friday, February 21st, 2014, 18:00

My dearly beloved daughter, man is a vulnerable and weak creature, but he is a child of God. Because of a deep ingrained sense of preservation, man will do everything that he needs to do in order to survive. In times of great physical suffering the shards of strength within him will become more pronounced. Great strength will usually be seen in the weak, the hungry, the physically afflicted, the persecuted and those who suffer at the hands of bigots. It is the weakest amongst you, who will become the strongest and those who think they are the strongest will become the weakest.

I Am dividing the weak, the meek, the humble and the righteous, from those who exalt themselves and who pay lip service to My Teachings, but who curse others in their hearts. I Am now separating the wheat from the chaff and because of this, every man's faith will be tested, until he or she is taken to the brink. I include all of those who do not believe in God, those who reject the True God

and those who have given their hearts over to My enemy – the evil one. Every soul will be given equal status before Me and every Grace will be given to those who do not embrace Me at this time.

The world will be tested by the state of the love each person has for others, which is a true reflection and measurement of their love for God. Your time is limited and to enable you to endure this journey of penance, you must accept that God's prophets simply declare His Will, only so that you will become His in flesh and in spirit. Do not resist the Hand of God. Rejoice, because the trials, which are being permitted by My Father, will bring about a great unification of His Two Witnesses on Earth – the Christians and the Jews – and from these two will yield a great conversion. When God permits the persecution of the Christians and the Jews, it is for good reason. **Because of what they will have to endure, much conversion will result and billions of people will see the Glory of God, with one clear mind, where no confusion will mar their joy, when they finally recognise the Truth.**

The time for the Truth to be seen for what it is, including the good and the bad, is close. And then nothing will hurt you again. There will be no more separation from God. Love will finally conquer all. Love is God and His Reign is for eternity. There will be no more hatred, for it will be dead.

Your Jesus

1059. Many of you who say you love Me now, will betray Me just as Judas did

Saturday, February 22nd, 2014, 18:35

My dearly beloved daughter, out of pain will come joy, out of despair will come hope and out of persecution will come freedom, if all is given over to Me in full trust and for the Glory of God.

Every creature in Heaven, on Earth and under the Earth will kneel before the Lord – all, without exception. But man, weak and fallen, does not give Glory to God – even the most devout and holy – when he fails to surrender completely before My Father, through Me, His only Son, Jesus Christ. **As long as the spirit of evil exists in the world, man is not worthy to stand before Me. You cannot kneel before Me, when you are full of your own self-importance.** I cannot hear you, when you shut Me out, like the tyrants you become, when Satan fills your minds with sins of the senses. Only those who come before Me clean, having been reconciled with Me, can truly be united with Me.

When you walk as kings and dictate to others, when seated upon earthly thrones, you can never be servants of Mine. **When you truly serve Me, no matter what your role is, you will always speak the Truth. You will always know that when you proclaim My True Word, It will always bring upon you much criticism.** Soon, the True Word will no longer be spoken, by those who infiltrate My Church in the highest echelons, pretending to love Me but who, in reality, detest Me. Then, in order for you, the faithful, to remain in Me and with Me, you will need much courage.

How many of you have this courage? How many of you will be able to endure the persecution, which will come about when you proclaim the Truth? So it is, with a heavy heart, that I must inform you that many of you, who say you love Me now, will betray Me – just as Judas did. For, when My Holy Word is changed, so that it becomes an empty and barren vessel, many of you will accept this false doctrine. So many of you will reject this Mission and turn your back on My Cup of Salvation.

You must recite this Crusade Prayer to help you to remain true to My Word.

Crusade Prayer (136): To keep Your Word

Dearest Jesus, help me to hear Your Word.
Live Your Word. Speak Your Word. Impart Your Word.
Give me the strength to uphold the Truth,
even when I am persecuted for doing so.
Help me to keep Your Word alive, when it is drowned out by Your enemies.
Let me feel Your Courage when I am down.
Fill me with Your Strength when I am weak.
Give me the Grace to remain dignified,
when the gates of Hell prevail against me,
for remaining loyal to Your Most Holy Will. Amen.

Every demon from Hell curses this Mission, My last on Earth. It will take great resilience, tremendous courage and a deep love for Me, your Jesus, to remain loyal to Me. The weakest will fall first. The lukewarm will follow next and then only those who remain pure of heart and fearless will remain standing.

Your Jesus

1060. When a man's will clashes with the Will of God, great pain is endured on both sides

Sunday, February 23rd, 2014, 16:03

My dearly beloved daughter, when a man's will clashes with the Will of God, great pain is endured on both sides. Man has been granted the Gift of free will by My Father and, as such, he is free to make what choices he wishes in life and God will never interfere with this Gift from Heaven. However, for those who wish to serve Me completely, with the intention of helping Me to save the souls of others, and who give Me the gift of their free will, it will be a very difficult journey for them.

When you give Me your free will, to do what is necessary in the salvation of souls, the suffering which you will endure will be very harsh. As your will then no longer belongs to you, human nature being what it is, this means that a struggle will come about, between man's free will and the Will of God. Many people, who love Me and who want to carry out the Will of God in their lives, will always struggle. **In order to satisfy the Will of God, the soul must abandon all sense of pride and the need to satisfy its own personal desires. You can only truly serve God, if you trust in Him completely and offer all of your trials and tribulations over to Him, for the good of all.**

When well-meaning people, serve God and try to live their lives as He instructed, fall out of Grace, they feel shame. Mortified for having shunned God and for having let Him down through selfishness, feelings of self-worth or arrogance, they then hide their faces from the Light of God. When enlightened by the Truth, these souls can, suddenly and without warning, begin to doubt their faith. One minute they love God with all their heart and offer themselves completely into His care and the next minute they cut themselves off from the Source of Light. It is then, that the person, using human intellect, dictates to God what he is prepared to do, in order to serve God and this will usually be on his own terms. Yes, the soul may say to God: “I will serve You, but on condition that You grant me this favour and that one.” Don’t you know that you cannot serve two masters, for there is only One God and He is in Command. God is Master of all that is and will be. Man is there to serve God, but yet God will do anything He can to give comfort to His children.

When you find that you begin to doubt God or lose confidence in His Love or His Promise, then you must recite this Crusade Prayer, to be known as the Prayer of Restoration.

Crusade Prayer (137): Prayer of Restoration

O God Almighty One, O God the Most High, look upon me,
Your humble servant, with love and pity in Your Heart.
Restore me in Your Light.
Lift me back into Your Favour.
Fill me with the Grace, so I can offer myself to You in humble servitude
and in accordance with Your Most Holy Will.
Rid me of the sin of pride and everything which insults You
and help me to love You with a deep and abiding desire to serve You
all of my days forever and ever. Amen.

Please remember that it is very easy to turn your back on God and it takes only one person to cast doubt in your soul about the Goodness of God and His Great Mercy for all of His children.

It takes great courage and resilience to remain true to the Word of God, but without asking for the Graces to serve Him properly, you will not be able to do this on your own.

Your Jesus

1061. Mother of Salvation: All references to Hell have been abolished and man has been misled into a false sense of security

Sunday, February 23rd, 2014, 16:28

My child, as long as Satan’s reign exists, on Earth, the Truth will always be suppressed.

Since my Son’s death on the Cross, every attempt to spread His Word has been thwarted. And, since Christianity spread, many cracks appeared and the Doctrine

dictated by my Son, Jesus Christ, through His disciples, was adapted. The Truth has always been tampered with, but despite this, the Word of God still remains alive in the world and the Presence of my Son, through the Holy Eucharist, has been maintained.

The Truth, regarding the existence of Satan and the reality of Hell, has been suppressed for many decades and this has had a detrimental effect on the salvation of humanity. All references to Hell have been abolished and man has been misled into a false sense of security. So now, today, few people believe in the existence of the devil or the abyss of Hell. **This lie has been the scourge of humanity and, as a result, many souls have been lost, because Hell is denied. Mortal sin is no longer deemed to be a reality and so no attempt is made to avoid it.** Those who serve my Son, Jesus Christ, in His Churches have a duty to prepare souls, so that they are fit to enter the Kingdom of Heaven.

Hell can be avoided, through an understanding of the consequences of mortal sin, yet not one word is mentioned of it. Souls are lost because they are never instructed properly how to avoid sin and seek repentance. To become worthy to enter my Son's Kingdom, you must spend time living your lives, according to the Word of God. Please do not ignore the Truth, for if you do, you will be lost.

Pray, pray, pray that humanity will accept the existence of Satan, because until they do, they will never truly accept my Son's Promise of Redemption.

Your beloved Mother, Mother of Salvation

1062. You, My Two Witnesses on Earth, must stand your ground

Monday, February 24th, 2014, 16:00

My dearly beloved daughter, My enemies are not contained within the hierarchy of false religions. Many such souls know no better and they will accept Me when I make Myself known to them. It is those who will mastermind the greatest apostasy, from within the ranks of My Own Church on Earth, who are the most dangerous of all.

Not all, who come dressed as My servants, are of Me, but know this. **My Hour is close and just prior to My Second Coming, the plague of apostasy will descend and devour My Church on Earth. Just as those wolves in sheep's clothing, fool the world into believing that the House of God accepts any faith, including those which deny Me, Jesus Christ, they will convince you that this abomination will be the greatest evangelization the world will have ever seen.** And in its wake will incur the Wrath of God. While the world and all its religions will be sucked into this new, false church, the way will be prepared for them to proudly groom the man of lawlessness.

While those of you who remain alert to My Warning and those who will defiantly hold true to My Word suffer, I will also give you the strength to endure this sorrowful event. Those imposters, who will have wangled their way into My Church, will have deceived many and they will continue to deceive millions, including all Christian faiths, as well as those who do not honour Me at all. All of these deceivers will spread

heresy and in time, they will form one religion for the world. No other faith will be tolerated, other than the new false doctrine – the doctrine from Hell. **Christians and Jews will be the two faiths from which the Remnant will be formed.**

When My Prophecies bring tears to your eyes, know that because I bless you, through this Mission, with nerves of steel and an iron determination, you will remain loyal to Me, your Jesus.

You, My Two Witnesses on Earth, must stand your ground. Resist any temptation to turn away from Me and persist in your love for Me at all times. **My Remnant Church will be formed, both outside of this Mission, as well as from within it. Those of you who reject this Mission now, but who genuinely love Me, you too will be drawn into My Remnant Army on Earth. On the day that this happens, you will have realized that the Book of Truth was, indeed, a Gift from Heaven to help you in your final journey to My Kingdom and Eternal Life.** Only then will you rejoice and be fearless, because you will have all the confidence needed to bring glory to God.

Your Jesus

1063. The 'god' they will proclaim, will not be My beloved Father

Tuesday, February 25th, 2014, 13:50

My dearly beloved daughter, **it has been foretold that humanity's hatred for God will reach unprecedented proportions in the end times.** People then will not be able to differentiate between good and evil. Much confusion will blight them and there will reign, within them, a darkness of the soul, which will bring them little peace.

God will be denied. I, His only Son, will be mocked and My Deity rejected. **All who love Me will be tempted to turn away from all that I taught them.** Every person who denies Me, will try to justify their reason for doing so. Their reasons will be this. "*Jesus* – they will say – *is simply a figurehead, a prophet, sent to teach people the Truth*." **They will soon believe that My Divinity was a lie and that only allegiance to God – a God of Goodness – is all that is needed, for all religions, so that they can be united as one.**

The 'god' they will proclaim, will not be My beloved Father. Instead, **they will idolize false spirits, disguised as angels of God.** As the world rejoices, along with the Christians, who remain true to Me, and the Jews, who will remain loyal to My Father, the Time for My Second Coming will descend so suddenly that very few will be ready. Then the persecutors will be silenced, the wicked destroyed and those whose names are in the Book of the Living will unite and live a life of eternal glory.

Your Jesus

1064. God the Father: The Perfection of the lost Paradise will be renewed to its former Glory

Wednesday, February 26th, 2014, 16:26

My children, listen to Me, as I Call to you and declare My deep and abiding Love for all of you. Amidst the trials, the sadness, the cruelty, the wickedness and indeed, the joy and peace, I Am in Command of all.

The time is ripe for the Purification to intensify, but nothing, only good, will come from these times. Think of these times as if a sick child is bedridden and struck with an illness, which renders him weak, powerless, lacking in energy, in nutrients and with a very high fever. He will not recover until the fever has dissipated and yet, it is the fever which rids him of the illness.

The Purification of man has been foretold and I allow it, so that I can rid humanity of the illness, which scourges the hearts and souls of those who do not know Me truly. The divisions in the world will increase, before they are finally exhausted. **Wars, having erupted and destroyed, will disappear and peace will reign.** The apostasy will envelop many souls, but afterwards most of My children will see the Truth and come running to Me, through the love they will experience for My beloved Son, Jesus Christ.

My Creation will become perfect, when Satan and every demon who infests the Earth have been banished. The Light will become brighter, the Perfection of the lost Paradise will be renewed to its former Glory and humanity will become One in Me. **My Promise to bring you back into the Paradise, which I created for each one of you, even before you took your first breath, is about to be witnessed.** Each of you has been given this birthright. **Prepare.** You will be drawn into My Paradise through the love, which I will place in your hearts and by the Graces, which you will be granted in your souls. Not one soul amongst you will be able to say that I did not give you every chance, every sign, every reprieve. **Pray that you will have the graciousness to accept the glorious life, which I have ready for you, of a world without end.**

Your beloved Father, God the Most High

1065. Mother of Salvation: Love and only Love comes from God. Hatred only comes from Satan. There is no in-between.

Thursday, February 27th, 2014, 14:48

My child, there is much hatred against this Mission of Salvation, because the evil one does not want to lose one soul to God. **When God speaks through a prophet, it creates outrage in Hell.** Every effort is made by the evil one to silence the Word of God, in these circumstances. He, Satan, will do everything possible to poison people against anything which will save the souls of humanity.

He will spread hatred until souls, who are filled with his hatred, will become willing agents of his, until they no longer control what they do. Filled with his outrage, they will find it impossible to feel love in their hearts for those they believe are their enemies. Then, they will begin to hate themselves and the more they sin against

God, they will be filled with a terrible anguish. Eventually, when hatred of this kind overtakes souls, they will be unable to free themselves from Satan. Much prayer is needed for such souls. If a soul blasphemes against God's Word, they will be faced with a struggle against the beast, so fierce, that it will render it impossible to extradite themselves from his power. Their curse against God becomes their curse and nothing can be done for them, at that stage.

Souls, who are filled with hatred, do not speak the Word of God, for this cannot be. Hatred will never spill from the lips of those who truly love God. You must never underestimate the power of Satan, for he can trap any soul, no matter how good they are. At first, he, the evil one, will be very convincing when he fills the victim with his lies. He will even create a spiritual sense that it is I, the Mother of God, who is communicating to the soul. He will use the soul's love of God to instill, within it, a sense of outrage against what the soul perceives to be an evil act, deed or word. He entraps the souls who can, at times, be loyal servants of God. But, once a soul allows the evil one to fill it with any form of hatred, he or she will find it impossible to become free of him. Only prayer and great acts of penance and humility can drive him away. After a while, the soul will know that something is troubling it, when the anger, discomfort, anxiety and complete lack of peace, takes over the soul. The evil one will not rest, until the soul, finally, turns against God and blasphemes against Him.

Children, you must never engage with those who place doubts in your soul about the Perfection of God. When you engage with those who curse God, you will become contaminated. When you do this, you will also be filled with a hatred, which you will have never felt before. Then you will need great assistance and intervention, before you can be made worthy to stand in the Presence of God again.

Ignore any form of hatred, for it could never come from God. There is only one source from which hatred evolves and that is Satan. Engage with Satan and those whose hearts he fills with hatred, then, this venom will spill into your soul. Ignore this situation. Remain silent. Pray for those souls who hate others. You must recite my Holy Rosary to protect from this temptation.

I warn you of these things, as the power of Satan is so strong at this time, as he tries to steal the souls of all those people throughout the world who believe in my Son, Jesus Christ, and those who are loyal to me, His beloved Mother. **Please heed me, at this time, by reciting this Prayer to protect you from hatred.**

Crusade Prayer (138): Protection from hatred

O Mother of Salvation, protect me from every kind of hatred.
Help me to remain silent, when confronted by hatred.
Keep me strong in my allegiance to Jesus Christ, when I am at my weakest.
Seal my lips.
Help me to turn my back on those who engage me with words,
which deny the Teachings of your Son
or those who taunt me because of my faith.
Pray for these souls, dear Mother, so that they will renounce Satan
and feel the peace of your love and the Reign of the Holy Spirit,
within their souls. Amen.

Love and only Love comes from God. Hatred only comes from Satan. There is no in-between. No middle. You are either for my Son or against Him.
Your beloved Mother, Mother of Salvation

1066. The world will bow, kneel on both knees and idolise the beast

Friday, February 28th, 2014, 21:42

My dearly beloved daughter, **I give to My Remnant Army and all those who never deviate from My Holy Word, authority over nations, when the apostasy blinds all in the name of unification.**

You will be given great Favours, great Graces and the power to lead the faithful, the weak and those who become lost in a barren desert. You will become the True Spirit, the only remaining Remnant of the Spirit of the Lord in a church, which will be bereft of My Holy Presence. My Presence will reside only in those who will be given the authority to dictate the Word of God and lead thirsty souls to the Fountain of Life.

When the false messengers, who say they are receiving words and direction from Heaven, arise soon, they will become like princes on the throne, which will soon be unveiled in the new temple of abomination. This new ruling centre will be adorned with its own devoted servants, fortune-tellers and those who are filled with the spirit of darkness – all of whom will fawn over the antichrist.

The world will bow, kneel on both knees and idolise the beast. Not one ounce of pure love will remain in their hearts – but know this. When you cut your right arm off from God, you will, with your left hand, shake hands with the beast, who will pull you and engulf you into his wicked grip. When you open your soul to the evil one, he will enter it and he will never give you a moment of peace. Because of your free will, you will try to fight him, but you will not be strong enough.

On will forge My Remnant, fearless and marked with the Light of My Face, as they gather millions from the four corners of the Earth, to bring them the Truth. They will preach the Gospels, proclaim My Word and never deviate from the Truth. They will be scorned, mocked, persecuted, betrayed – even by those closest to them – and, yet, they will never take their eyes off Me.

The world will not welcome the Truth, when it has been indoctrinated with false piety and the gratification it will feel, because, by that stage, sin will be denied in all its forms.

In any war there can only be one victor. When man fights against God, he will always fail. When he sides with the deceiver, he will be cast out and never see the Light of My Face.

Pray, My beloved Remnant, for those who will be fooled by the antichrist. I desire that these souls are brought under My Protection. They will not seek Me out, but through your prayers, My Father will intercede, so that they can come under My Great Mercy.
Your Jesus

1067. Once you have Me, you have everything

Sunday, March 2nd, 2014, 20:14

My dearly beloved daughter, there are times of struggle when people can feel helpless. There are times of tragedy when they feel frightened. And there are times when man despairs and all hope evaporates from his life. Then there are times of wretchedness when man cuts himself off from those he loves – when he feels that life is just too difficult for him to endure. I say to those who endure such pain to call Me and ask Me, your Jesus, to take away all your suffering. Offer Me all your trials, when they become too much for you to bear. It is at that moment, when you surrender your terrible anguish, that I will lift the cloud which darkens your soul and which confuses your mind.

Never give in to suffering. Never feel that everything is hopeless, because once you have Me, you have everything. I Am your crutch in this life and only I can help you. Man must always strive to survive, fight injustice, uphold virtue and never be afraid to proclaim the Truth. But when that which you witness brings you great pain and suffering, because of injustices, only I can sustain you during such tribulations.

Nothing the world has to offer can bring you true comfort in your times of need. Only I, Jesus Christ, can grant you the peace of mind and the strength and courage to withstand hatred, injustice, persecution and isolation. I must be your first choice in your time of need, when you must call out to Me. **Only I will bring you calm, peace and freedom from anxiety, for I Am Love and when love resides in your soul you can do anything.**

Your Jesus

1068. Love can defeat every affliction suffered by the human race

Monday, March 3rd, 2014, 23:37

My dearly beloved daughter, **think of Me, with love in your heart, for it is only through Love do I communicate to the world, through the Book of Truth.**

By the Command of My Father, I gather all of His precious children, as one with Him and in Him. It is Love, which permits this Divine Intervention. My Father endures Pain, Anger, Impatience and Frustration, because of the stain of sin, which blights the souls of each of His children. But it is His everlasting Love for all of you, which keeps the Light of God aglow on Earth.

Without this Light, there would be only darkness, not just of spirit, but on Earth itself. Daylight would not exist. The sun would not shine, nor would the moon brighten the night. The stars would disappear. Yet, all of these Gifts remain in place because of the Love of God. **When this Love is reciprocated, it brings great joy to My Father, for He knows that once the spirit of love is present in souls, it can overcome all darkness of the soul.**

Love can defeat every affliction suffered by the human race. Love for one another will destroy evil. Love for God will destroy Satan's power over man. Loyalty to the

Commandments of God will perfect the soul and, in turn, then save the human race from banishment and separation from God.

When the Light of God is retained in your hearts and the Love of God for one another is present in your souls, then every evil can and will be conquered. When you love God, you will feel a deep peace within you, for when you show your love for Him, He will fill you with His Graces. You must always take comfort in the powerful Love, which God holds in His Heart for each of you. **Whoever you are, whatever grievance you may have caused Him and no matter how wicked your sins are, He will forgive you – always. All you must do is to call on Him, by asking Me, His beloved Son, Jesus Christ, to intervene on your behalf through reconciliation.**

Come to Me with your prayer and say: "Jesus, take me under Your Refuge to my Father and bring me Eternal Salvation."

When you come to Me, with true remorse in your soul, yours shall be the Kingdom of Heaven.

Your Jesus

1069. Wars will escalate, until the Great War is declared

Tuesday, March 4th, 2014, 17:00

My dearly beloved daughter, **it is important that people, the world over, turn and ask Me to protect them from the scourge of war, at this time.**

Wars will escalate, until the Great War is declared and then the greatest enemy, that is communism, will create great turmoil amongst all nations. Power and a hunger for it, is born out of selfishness. Those who seek power will, in time, have none, when they have to stand before Me. Those who persecute the weak and the vulnerable will suffer their own persecution, thrice that which they inflicted on others.

These wars will end in turmoil. Lives will be lost, but then **the war in the East will trigger an even bigger war.** When this war takes place, millions of lives will be lost. **When all seems hopeless, the man of peace will appear and then the beginning of the end will be witnessed.**

My Life, My Presence, will ensure that hope, love and prayer will continue, so as to ease the pain of God's children, during these times. All wars, I assure you, will be short. All these terrible events will be short-lived, but know that when they take place, that the timing of all that is meant to be will be in My Father's Hands.

Your Jesus

1070. I Am All-Merciful. I do not seek revenge

Tuesday, March 4th, 2014, 21:25

My dearly beloved daughter, remember that God always judges in favour of the oppressed. He will never exalt those who exalt themselves. For every man that is exalted, the lowest of the low in your world will be exalted in My Kingdom. The oppressors in your world will become the oppressed, on the Final Day of Judgement.

I Am All-Merciful. I do not seek revenge. I do not reprimand you by replicating the wrongs you did to others, the hatred you inflicted on others or the harsh way you judged others. **So great is My Love, that I will forgive you any sin, except eternal sin, which curses the Word of God.** I will always forgive you, no matter how you crucify Me or My servants, sent to redeem you. **Not since My Crucifixion has humanity witnessed My Intervention, like now, as I bring you the Book of Truth.**

The time is near now, as I gather all nations for the final reunion. I will take those who are of Me, through their acts, their words and their deeds, into a new beginning, which will become the new world, the New Paradise. My Kingdom will be yours. I will gather My people, from every corner of the Earth. Some will be Mine, while the others will be punished for their wickedness. Those who are called, as well as those of you who were chosen from the beginning of time, will be like lions. **Courage will be given to you from Heaven and you will need this if you are to overcome the hatred, which will be shown against you.**

Please never fear My enemies. Ignore their venom. Their voices may roar and their screams may be deafening, but they have no power over you. If you are truly Mine, then the fires of Hell will never prevail against you.

Your Jesus

1071. Wrong will be seen as right and right will be seen as wrong

Thursday, March 6th, 2014, 13:45

My dearly beloved daughter, when people try to encourage others to sin, they do this in various ways, which may not seem apparent.

The temptation to sin is a seductive one and the victim will always find it difficult to pull away. In the case of theft, the sinner will be attracted to the grand prize, which will be his, should he agree to steal. In the case of physical assault and bodily harm inflicted on another, the victim will be seduced by hatred, presented to him as being a good thing. He will be convinced that he is simply involved in a punishment, which is necessary, in the name of justice. In other cases, the victim will be drawn into committing sin and will see nothing wrong with it, because the allure will be so attractive.

Sin and the temptation to engage in the act will always be presented as being a good thing, harmless, and in many cases will be perceived as being right. Wrong will be seen as right and right will be seen as wrong. Every thing Satan is involved with, and particularly when he tempts man, with every conceivable reason, to turn his back on

God, will be back to front. Everywhere Satan is present there will be confusion. Nothing will be as it should be. Nothing good can come from his infestation. Souls who participate in his schemes will, during and after the sin has been committed, suffer from a deep unsettling conscience. The important lesson here is to avoid situations where you are faced with temptation. To do this, you must pray for the strength to remain in a state of Grace.

Let no man ever believe he has enough will power to withstand the pressures placed upon him by the spirit of evil. When you believe this, you will fall suddenly and unexpectedly. You must remain alert, every minute of every day, for you never know when the evil one is at work. He is very cunning and very careful. For many, they have no idea how Satan works, but one thing is clear. He will bring you nothing but misery and sorrow. **You must, therefore, pray each day the prayer to Saint Michael.**

"Saint Michael, the Archangel, defend us in battle, be our protection against the wickedness and snares of the devil. May God rebuke him, we humbly pray and do thou O Prince of the Heavenly Host, by the Power of God, cast into Hell Satan and all the evil spirits who roam the world seeking the ruin of souls. Amen."

Satan and every demon, who roam the Earth, are working, very hard, to take you away from Me at this time – more than any other time since I walked the Earth. You must keep your eyes on Me and listen to Me, so that I can continue to protect you.

Your Jesus

1072. It is through the influence of the devil that you become unclean in My Eyes

Saturday, March 8th, 2014, 13:37

My dearly beloved daughter, **the Power of the Holy Spirit is at its strongest at this time in the world, through these Messages.** As the hatred, which Satan has for humanity the world over, has become intense, so also has the Power of the Holy Spirit increased and, with great strength, will strike out at the core of evil.

Always remember that the battle, which exists between God and Satan, is for the souls of man. And while every power and Grace is poured over mankind by My Father – every wicked deed and act is perpetrated by the evil one over souls. Many people are impervious to what is happening and sadly many give themselves willingly to Satan by opening up their souls and allowing him to enter them.

It can take some time before Satan really manifests himself within souls and for those who continually seek reconciliation through Me, Jesus Christ, they will be given the Graces to stand up to him, in order to protect themselves from succumbing to acts which can lead to complete depravity. **I urge all of you to pray for the souls who fall victim to Satan's wicked schemes and intent.**

Please recite this Prayer:

Crusade Prayer (139): For the strength to defeat evil

Dear Jesus, protect me from the evil of the devil.
Cover me and all those who are weak and defenseless in his presence.
Give me the courage to deny him
and help me to avoid any attempt by him to engage me in any way, every day.
Amen.

Please do not ignore My warning, about the dangers of engaging with the devil, by succumbing to his wicked ways. When you emulate his traits, which include lying, self-indulgence, inflicting of pain on others and slandering your neighbor, then you will know that he has devoured you and it will only be through Me, and the Graces I impart to you, that you will be able to withdraw from the grip he will hold over you.

Always call out to Me, Jesus Christ, when you know in your heart that it is through the influence of the devil that you become unclean in My Eyes.

Your Jesus

1073. Mother of Salvation: After The Warning will come a great desire to give glory to God

Sunday, March 9th, 2014, 17:25

My children, you will always be under my protection when you call on me, the Mother of Salvation, throughout this Mission. **I am a servant of God and my role is to serve my Son, Jesus Christ, and help Him in His quest for souls, which will cover the whole Earth. Not one nation will be excluded by Him.** My Son's Plans, to prepare the world, include every race, nation, creed and every man, woman and child will be aware that He is coming to help them. He does this because of the deep Love, which God holds in His Heart for His children.

Many people, who do not practice any religion, will be unable to ignore the Intervention in the world by my Son, Jesus Christ. They will be overcome and unable to comprehend, at first, the extraordinary spiritual experience they will feel, in every fibre of their hearts and souls. What a joy The Warning will be for many people, as it will bring with it the proof of my Son's Existence. With this Gift, many will be filled with a peace they will have never felt before, as well as a great longing to be in the company of Jesus.

While all doubts about the Existence of my Son will flee from the minds of those who are blind to the Truth of the Word of God – for many, they will need spiritual direction once the Truth of The Warning is revealed. After The Warning will come a great desire to give glory to God. This will be a period of great trials; because the enemies of God will do everything possible to convince the world that The Warning – the Illumination of Conscience – did not take place.

When God humbles Himself to call out to His children and when He begs them to listen to Him, this is one of the greatest Acts of Generosity on His part. **Children, accept The Warning with good Grace, because for many it will be the lifeline they need to live in the world without end.** Never reject great acts or miracles from Heaven, for they are for the good of all, so that salvation is granted to the masses and not just the few.

Always give thanks for my Son's Great Mercy. **You have heard how Generous He is and soon you will bear witness to the extent of His Mercy, which will encompass the world.**
Your beloved Mother, Mother of Salvation

1074. To demand the rights of Christians will be tantamount to breaking the law

Monday, March 10th, 2014, 15:30

My dearly beloved daughter, **very soon you will hear a number of announcements by impostors, who have infiltrated My House on Earth.** The heresies which will come tumbling out of their mouths and by their acts will result in new laws, which defile the Word of God and which will be forced upon all those who are faithful to the Word.

The Sacraments will become fewer and the number of Masses will slowly be withdrawn until they are rarely held. Every excuse will be made, but all of this will hide the real reason behind their motives. You, My beloved followers, are witnessing everything which My beloved Mother foretold at La Salette and Fatima. You must understand that the plan is to desecrate every Church of God, before the antichrist sits on the throne in My Temple, in all his vile glory. Those who demand answers will be ignored and later ridiculed for daring to question those who claim to lead My Church on Earth.

Every sin in the Eyes of God will eventually be dismissed. **Not only will sin be rejected, but will be presented in every vile form upon My Altar. The abolition of sin will be seen in the indoctrination of children's education.** Children, especially, will be force-fed heresies. They will be told that if they do not accept these teachings that they will be guilty of judging harshly those, who declare sin to be a good thing. Children will be instructed to never openly proclaim the Word of God in the presence of others for fear of being accused of being anti-human rights.

Any attempt to promote morality, in any way, amongst the young, will be violently opposed and condemned. Christians, and those who publicly declare their right to implement Christian Teachings will be beaten down and silenced. Their words will become whispers and people will be ashamed to admit they are Christians. And while the rights of non-Christians will be upheld, it will be the rights of atheists, which will be declared to be of paramount importance. As I have told you, hatred against Christians will mount on the outside of My Church. Then, on the inside, it will be taken apart piece-by-piece until nothing is left but a shell. The bricks and mortar will still be in place, but My Church on Earth, as you know it, will have changed beyond your understanding.

My people are My people – those who will uphold the Holy Word of God and who continue to avail of the Holy Sacraments, which will be made available to you by My brave and courageous sacred servants, who will never desert Me.

When you hear My Word – contained in the written Word and passed down for centuries in My Father's Book – being questioned and analysed, with a desire to rewrite It, then you must know this. I do not authorize such heresy. I condemn these traitors because of the souls they will lead astray. You, too, must never listen to anyone who tells you to deny My Word.

Soon, you will see every law in your countries and churches change, to welcome every kind of sin and legislate for this. Both sets of laws will blend together as one until, eventually, the Word of God will not be discussed or adhered to. To demand the rights of Christians will be tantamount to breaking the law and will be punishable in many ways. For those of you who do not believe that these things are possible, then, you will, sadly, witness these things in your own lifetime and as foretold.

How many of you will remain true to My Word? My Teachings? Not many. Yet, it is those who say that they honour Me now and who are dedicated to My Church, who will be the first ones to turn their backs on the Truth.

Your Jesus

1075. Mother of Salvation: They will present a new red book, with the head of a goat embedded within its cover

Tuesday, March 11th, 2014, 20:39

My dear child, when I gave birth to my Son, this meant that I not only delivered the Son of man, the Saviour of the world, but also brought about a new beginning. The world was redeemed by the birth of my precious Son and mankind was given a very special Gift. This Gift was rejected, but humanity still benefits today, because so many have accepted the Truth.

The birth of my Son heralded the birth of His Church on Earth, as both were borne of me, a mere handmaid of the Lord. It will be me, the woman clothed with the sun, who will be banished by the serpent, along with my Son's Church, into the desert. **Every trace of me, the Mother of God, will be wiped out. Apparitions, which are attributed to me, will be ridiculed and people will be instructed, by the enemies in my Son's Church, to reject all credence associated with them.** Then, my Son's Church will be discarded, along with those who are true followers of Christ. **The Holy Masses will cease** and while all of this is going on, the serpent will scatter his servants and they will claim their seats in every Christian church. Such will be the magnitude of this takeover that many people, true believers, will be so astonished that they will be too frightened to stand up and object to the desecration they will have to witness, for fear of their lives.

During this time, my Son's Remnant will gather in every nation, the world over, and lead the lost and the bewildered, during this terrible period of infestation. **This Army**

will be given great power over evil, which will be witnessed in what once were the Churches of my Son. They will, by the Power of the Holy Spirit, preach the Truth – the True Gospels – the True Word, given to the world in the Holy Bible. The Bible will be challenged openly, by imposters in Christian churches and they will question every Teaching, which warns of the danger of sin. They will twist its contents and they will present a new red book with the head of a goat embedded within its cover, hidden inside the symbol of the cross.

To the outside world of unbelievers, this will appear to be a revolution and one, which will fascinate them and appeal to those who reject the Existence of God. Great celebrations will begin in many nations. They will welcome the celebration of freedom, from all moral obligations, in the name of global unity and a celebration of human rights.

The Light of my Son's Presence will be held high, like a beacon, by those who will lead my Son's Remnant Army. This Light will continue to draw souls, everywhere, despite the spread of paganism across all churches, of every creed, with the exception of the two witnesses – the Christians and the Jews, who remain true to God's Will.

Then, when the Great Day dawns and after the three terrible days of darkness are over, a great Light will appear over the Earth. This Light will surround my Son and the sun, which will be at its greatest strength, will descend over the world – both at the same time. Not one person will fail to witness this supernatural spectacle. The roar of the announcement will be heard by all through every form of communication known to man. Therefore, all will anticipate a great event, but they will not know the time, the hour or the date. And then those, whose names are listed in the Book of the Living, will be gathered.

Pray, pray, pray that the world will not reject the preparation, which is needed before humanity can see the Light of my Son's Face.

Your beloved Mother, Mother of Salvation

1076. My Tears will have ceased by then, but My Sadness will be never ending

Wednesday, March 12th, 2014, 21:08

My dearly beloved daughter, **when a man separates from Me, I follow him to the ends of the Earth to draw him back to Me. He may insult Me, commit terrible atrocities and go as far as to idolize everything evil, including making himself a slave of the devil, but I will never give up.**

I will intervene in his life in many ways. I will introduce real love into his life; I will open his heart to love for other people; I will tug at his conscience; I will allow him to suffer at the hands of others – only to make him humble and, therefore more open to Me, Jesus Christ. I will let him see the simplicity of the world in all its glorious beauty, as created by My Father, to entice him away from falsities, which blight his life. I will, through little children, show him the importance of putting the needs of those who rely

on him before his own. I will bring him laughter, show him great acts of kindness, through pure souls, and I will show him examples of his own weakness, so that he knows that he is not greater than God. I may allow him to become ill, if it will make him surrender to Me and, in such cases, then My Mercy will be at its greatest. For it is such souls who are most likely to turn to Me and then they will and can be saved by Me.

How much effort is made by Me, your beloved Jesus Christ, to take each of you into the safety of My Arms – My Refuge. And how many of you still turn the other way and ignore Me.

I intervene through messages, given to genuine seers and visionaries, and these have converted millions. I send signs; I pour Graces from Heaven; I bring you Gifts through the Holy Sacraments and millions have converted. Sadly, not enough have turned to Me and this is why I will not rest until every sign, every miracle, every Gift, every prophecy and every Intervention has been exhausted, before I come to judge.

It will be a sad day if those who refuse My Gifts and My Intervention have to stand before Me on the Great Day and still deny Me. Even then, when I give them the chance to put their pride to one side and come to Me, they will still refuse. By then, there will be nothing more that I can do to bring them Eternal Life, as they will not welcome it. You may wonder why this is the case and so I will explain.

When the devil tempts the soul, it takes some time before he gains a strong foothold within the person. But once he devours him, he dictates every move that person makes – how he thinks, how he communicates with people, how he sins and the kind of sin he wants that soul to indulge in. **The greatest hold that Satan has over them is to convince them that God is evil. Satan will convince the soul that he is God and that God is, in fact, the evil one.** That is how these souls will be destroyed through the devious cunning and manipulation of the devil. So dark will these souls become, that to stand in My Light will be excruciatingly painful for them and they will hide their faces from Me. My Tears will have ceased by then, but My Sadness will be never ending.

Your Jesus

1077. God the Father: For this is the final period – the final chapter in the fulfillment of My Holy Will

Thursday, March 13th, 2014, 20:45

My dearest daughter, **My Protection is extended right now over all of My children in the world who love Me. I do this in abundance, because of the threats facing humanity during this time in history.**

You, My children, must pray for every one of those who are lost to Me. I pine for them. I crave their love. I weep for them. I wait for the day when they will understand My Covenant, created by Me in the beginning. For this is the final period – the final chapter in the fulfillment of My Holy Will. It was by My Covenant that I gave man the time needed to come to his senses and to recognise himself for what he is and what

he is not. Man was created by My loving Hand, in My Own Image. I flooded his soul with My Love, I gave him complete freedom, through My Gift of free will and free choice. I never wanted man to reciprocate his love out of fear for Me. I only wanted him to love Me, just as I loved him. I created My Angels before man, to serve Me, but because of My Love for them, they too, were given the Gift of free will.

It was because of the betrayal of Lucifer that man suffered. He, Lucifer, was loved and favoured by Me. He was bequeathed with extraordinary gifts and powers and many Angels served under him. When I created man, Lucifer went into a jealous rage. He could not bear that I would love My children to such a great extent and so he set out to separate Me from My children. He tempted Adam and Eve and this meant that they, by their own free will, denied My Power and thought – just as Lucifer did – that they could attain My Power and claim a piece of My Divinity.

Lucifer, along with his loyal angels – all of whom committed atrocities against My children – then and now – were cast into the abyss for eternity. But because of their free will – given by Me freely and with Love to humanity, I never claimed it back. So **I created the Covenant to win back their souls, through My Plans to redeem them.** They received huge favours from Me. I sent prophets to warn them of the dangers of giving in to the temptation of the devil. I gave them the Ten Commandments to guide them and to help them live according to My Will. I **sent them My only Son, taken from My Own Flesh, to bring them freedom from Hell.** They would not accept this, but **His death on the Cross was the turning point in My Plan of the Final Covenant.**

The Book of Truth is the last part of My Intervention, before the Final Day, when I bring all of My children together and back to the Paradise, which I created for them in the first place. Those who listen to the Truth and who remain true to My Holy Word, will find great favour with Me. Those who do not will still find favour with Me, through the lives they lead, the love they show others and their purity of soul. I will welcome them, once they acknowledge that they accept the Hand of Mercy, which will be extended to them by My Son.

The final stage of the fulfillment of My Covenant will be a painful one. Because of the influence of Satan and his demons, many people will be deceived into worshipping him and all his servants, who walk amongst you. I will tolerate the suffering of souls and the hardships, which will be borne by many innocent people, but only for a short time. Then, I will wipe My enemies off the face of the Earth. I promise you, dear children, that I will ease your pain, sorrow and fear, by bequeathing you powerful Graces and Blessings. You will be protected by the circle of My Hierarchy of Angels.

To ask Me to dissolve your fear and sorrow and to grant you the freedom from persecution, please recite this prayer.

Crusade Prayer (140): Protection of Hierarchy of Angels

Dearest Father, God of all Creation, God the Most High,
grant me Grace and Protection through Your Hierarchy of Angels.
Enable me to focus on Your Love for each of Your children,
no matter how they offend You.

**Help me to spread the news of the Final Covenant
to prepare the world for the Second Coming of Jesus Christ,
without fear in my heart.
Grant me Your special Graces and Blessings to rise above persecution,
inflicted upon me by Satan, his demons and his agents on Earth.
Never allow me to fear Your enemies.
Give me the strength to love my enemies
and those who persecute me in the Name of God. Amen.**

Children, you must remain strong at this time. Never listen to the hatred and venom, which will cover the Earth, because of the infestation to come. When you ignore it, you can serve Me in the most beneficial manner, without any malice in your hearts.

Prepare for much anger is about to erupt in the world, which will be directed at Me, God the Most High and My beloved Son, Jesus Christ. Pray for those who will be sucked into a vacuum of lies, which will bring nothing but sorrow for them.

Remain in Me, with Me and for Me.

Your beloved Father, God the Most High

1078. It will only be when the Holy Eucharist is abolished completely that the antichrist will enter My Church

Saturday, March 15th, 2014, 20:10

My dearly beloved daughter, **as the apostasy ripples through My Church, the greatest test of all, will be placed before all those who serve Me, from within it.** The crises within My Church on Earth will mean that many priests will suffer from a terrible dilemma. **The faith of many of them has already been shaken and they will have to choose whether or not they want to accept a new substitute doctrine, which will replace the Word, or remain loyal to the True Faith.** Even the most devout amongst them will be overwhelmed by the loud voices of the imposters and they will begin to question the relevance of My Teachings in the world today, where sin will no longer be declared to be of any significance.

The way is being prepared for the seeds to be sown and the son of Satan will soon be ready to embrace the new false church. **My Church will suffer a period of terrible darkness and My Crucifixion will be endured by every soul who remains loyal to Me.** My enemies will make sweeping and radical statements, demanding that everything, which is insulting to My Holy Name, be declared acceptable in the eyes of My Church. **Very few of the clergy will fight against the desecration because of the sin of cowardice,** but know this. If they partake in false sacrifices, false sacraments and false teachings, which they will then try to foist upon My loyal followers, I will declare them to be no longer fit to stand before Me.

Much of the damage, which will be inflicted on the ordinary people, will be by the hands of those who have entered My Church by false means. **When they tell you that My Body means something other than My physical Body, know then that the holy communion, which you will receive, will not be of Me. You must never**

allow them to change the meaning of the Holy Eucharist. It will only be when the Holy Eucharist is abolished completely that the antichrist will enter My Church and take over it. This is the day when you will know that the world of politics will merge with Christian churches everywhere and that I will no longer be Present within them. My Church, however, can never die and so it will be My Remnant who will keep My Light shining and My Presence alive and many will have to seek out hidden Churches and those sacred servants of Mine who, by the Grace of God, manage to keep My Church intact.

Never assume that the son of Satan, the antichrist, will appear aggressively or as an evil dictator, for that will not be his style. Instead, he will have many friends. He will be loved by many governments, as well as the enemies within My Church, who will applaud his every move, vocally, until he is given an honorary position within My Church. Cardinals, bishops and other members of My Church will speak of him constantly and praise him in their homilies. His power of seduction will be so great that it will be hypnotic. He will, through the supernatural power of Satan, attract all those who make decisions within My Church, until in time, they will bow before him as if he is Me.

It will be through ambitious members of the clergy, who will have fallen in their faith, but who still, nevertheless, have been blessed with the Gift of Holy Orders, that the antichrist will gain extra power. He will draw from these poor misguided traitors of Mine, the last segment of power from within My Church, until it is ready for him to enter it as its new leader. All during this period of darkness, My enemies will, with a soothing and charming manner, have an extraordinary ability to present lies as being the Truth. Only those who continue to pray for protection and who denounce Satan in every way they have been taught will be able to slip away from the clutches of the antichrist.

Your Jesus

1079. The Paradise, created by My Father for His children, is to be returned to them, finally, in all its original Glory

Sunday, March 16th, 2014, 18:00

My dearly beloved daughter, when the Word was made Flesh, through My birth, this meant that the Holy Word of God materialized, as prophesied in My Father's Book.

The Word of God is very clear and it does not change. It will last for eternity. Anyone who tears the Word of God apart and amends it to suit himself, or others, is guilty of heresy. When I came into the world, God's children – and especially His learned servants in His Temples on Earth – knew the prophecies contained in My Father's Book. It was no secret that My Father was sending His Messiah to redeem mankind and this fact was taught in the temples and included in every reading of the Holy Scriptures. Everything, which comes from My Father, is the Truth. He does not lie. The Word of God is cast in stone. What My Father said in the beginning will happen. What He promised will be fulfilled, irrespective as to whether mankind is accepting of the fact or not.

My Father gave the world His Word, then His Flesh, through My birth – His only Son Jesus Christ - and then promised man Eternal Salvation. Every Word contained in the Holy Bible, as it was given in its original format, including the Book of Revelation, is the Truth. **Therefore, My Father's Promise to the world that He would send His Son again – only this time to judge the living and the dead – must never be rejected. The period before this Great Day will be a turbulent one and details of the time leading up to My Second Coming are contained in the Book of Revelation, as dictated to John by the Angel of the Lord.**

To say that you accept one part of My Father's Book and not the other is to deny the Word of God. You cannot accept one part of the Truth and declare the rest of the Word of God to be a lie. **The Book of Truth was foretold to Daniel and then given in parts to John the Evangelist. Much of what is contained in the Book of Revelation is still to unfold.** Many people fear its contents and, as such, will try to deny them, for the Truth is a bitter pill to swallow. And yet, the Truth, when it is accepted, is something you can grasp much more easily because with it comes clarity. Clarity means that you can prepare more readily and with peace in your soul and joy in your heart, because you know that I Am coming to renew the world. You will know that the Paradise created by My Father, for His children, is to be returned to them, finally, in all its original Glory.

No man can truly understand the Book of Revelation, for not every event is recorded in detail or in sequence, nor is it meant to be. But know this. You can be sure that this is the period when Satan's reign dies and as he reaches the end, he will inflict every punishment upon Me. He will do this by infiltrating My Church on Earth from within. He will steal souls from Me and desecrate My Body, the Holy Eucharist. But I Am the Church and I will lead My people. Satan cannot destroy Me, for this is impossible. He can, however, destroy many souls by deceiving them into believing that he is Me.

Just as the world was prepared for My First Coming, so also is it now being prepared for My Second Coming. To those who oppose Me, in My Efforts to save souls and who embrace My enemies, know this. You will never defeat the Power of God. You will never destroy the Word. You will never desecrate My Body and be allowed to stay standing.

When the prophecies, which are contained in the Book of Revelation, unfold, you must never despair, for be assured that the Love of God for His children means that He will deal with His enemies harshly and strive to bring all of His children, who recognise Me, His only Son, into His Divine Haven of Peace. And while the enemies of God will steal the souls of many, through a veneer of charm and deceit, many people will pour scorn on the True Word of God.

For those who are blessed with vision, fear not My enemies, but the Wrath of God, as it descends on those who try to steal the souls of those who are none the wiser as to what is taking place.

God's Love is Almighty and His Allegiance to the survival of every person is infinite. But His Punishment upon His enemies is as fierce as it is final.

Your Jesus

1080. It is far better to endure pain in My Name than to be glorified by sinners for doing wrong in My Eyes

Tuesday, March 18th, 2014, 16:20

My dearly beloved daughter, let no man be ashamed of the persecution he may face because he defends Me as a Christian. You must never fear persecution in My Holy Name, because when you find that you are criticised for speaking the Truth, know then that you are a true servant of Mine.

Only those who are in Me and with Me suffer ridicule or hatred in My Name. Those of you who are truly Mine and when you surrender your will so that it becomes Mine will suffer the most. **You must always understand that when hatred against any beloved follower of Mine is at its most intense, you can be sure that this is where My Presence is strongest.** It is far better to endure pain in My Name than to be glorified by sinners for doing wrong in My Eyes.

Dearest followers of Mine, **let Me reassure you that My Hand is guiding you every day in this, My last Mission on Earth. My Word will stir your souls and the souls of all those billions who will follow you – for soon the world will hear My Voice.** Let no obstacle stand in your way when you speak of Me; when you remind people of My Teachings and when you remind My holy servants of their obligation to remain true to My Word, contained in the Holy Gospels.

When you are asked to denounce Me, whether through the Holy Eucharist or through an altered version of the Holy Bible, you must refuse to do this, openly and without shame. You must defend the Word by refusing to accept lies in My Name. **In order to protect you from the persecutors, who will inflict outrages against My Church and all those who remain true to the Word of God, please recite this Crusade Prayer.**

Crusade Prayer (141): Protection against persecution

Dear Jesus, defend me in my battle to remain true to Your Word at any cost.
Safeguard me against Your enemies.
Protect me from those who persecute me because of You.
Share in my pain. Ease my suffering.
Raise me in the Light of Your Face,
until the Day You come again to bring Eternal Salvation to the world.
Forgive those who persecute me.
Use my suffering to atone for their sins,
so they can find peace in their hearts and welcome You
with remorse in their souls on the last Day. Amen.

Go and take comfort in the hope that I will take all My enemies and those who persecute any of you in My Name into the Refuge of My Great Mercy.

Your Jesus

1081. Those who curse Me will be cursed

Wednesday, March 19th, 2014, 16:05

My dearly beloved daughter, **when I refer to My enemies, I always mean those who, through devious means, try to steal souls from Me.** I refer, in particular, to those who use the façade of holiness to deliberately mislead souls into sin. When someone tries to seduce another soul into believing falsities about My Holy Word, given to the world through My Father's Book, then he is an enemy of Mine.

The most pain I endure is by the hands of those who profess to be devout followers of Mine and who boast of their knowledge of Me. When these people try to hurt others and think nothing of admonishing them in My Name, then this is most painful for Me. I find souls who are closed to Me and I draw them in many ways toward Me and I do not include only those who are already part of My Church on Earth. I pursue, always, those who have scattered, who are lost and who cannot see, first. They are the first souls I seek out and they are the ones who, in the wrong hands, can and will be misguided.

I ask you to always remember those nations, those religions, those without any belief in Me – always – in your prayers. Please welcome them, just as I would. Never try to force your opinions upon them or bully them in My Name. Always reach out to them with love and generosity, for they are just as important to Me as the most devout amongst you. No matter who you reach out to, know that not one amongst you is more deserving than the other, because you are all sinners.

All God's children will, in time, witness the final Truth of His Plan to fulfill His Covenant. Everyone will know the Truth and then they will find it easier to accept My Hand of Mercy. On that Day people of all religions, creeds, colour and nationalities will see the evidence of My Existence. Those who shed the barriers, which they placed between themselves and their Creator, will weep with gratitude, because at last they will witness the Love of God. And, as you plan and prepare for the times ahead, know that no matter what obstacles are placed before you in this march towards Eternal Salvation, that My enemies will be dealt with most severely.

Those who curse Me will be cursed. **Those who fight My Father's Plan to save souls will be defeated.** And **those who persecute God's children and stand in the way of the Lord will, themselves, be persecuted by the servant to whom they paid their allegiance.** Nothing will stand in My Way, for it is impossible. By the Power of God, every enemy will be destroyed and all those who proclaim the words, deeds and actions of the antichrist, will be cast away and God's Kingdom will then be complete.
Your Jesus

1082. There will rise a fearful army, the likes of which will never have been seen before

Thursday, March 20th, 2014, 21:42

My dearly beloved daughter, the world is on the brink of many wars and these will have many repercussions on the speed by which the Church will erupt. It will be

during any final peace negotiations, which will take place after much carnage and destruction, that many people will feel helpless, alone, fearful and without any real leadership. It will be because of the weak links in the political world that the world will be at its most vulnerable. Because of this, **there will rise a fearful army, the likes of which will never have been seen before. As the world will fragment, so also will many churches. Then when all seems hopeless, a unified group, consisting of political leaders and Christian Church leaders, will be created under a one-world organization – out of which will sprout a new abomination – a new one-world religion.**

All of these events will take place in stages. Your duty, My beloved followers, is to Me, as I guide you, for there is only one road to peace and safety and that is through Me, Jesus Christ. I will guide you through the thorns, the pain and the horror of the abomination of desolation. You will be safe when you cling to Me.

Be strong, My beloved daughter, during these difficult trials, for it will be through your strength and courage that I will be able to show the Way of the Truth, when the world is turned inside out, because of the wickedness brought about by the love of power and corruption, which will bring about these wars and then the Great War.

Move quickly and ensure that you dedicate your lives to prayers and for the protection of My Church on Earth. My Gifts will protect each of you and I will always respond to those who seek Me out, in this time of great turmoil ahead. When these events unfold, My Army on Earth will swell. Those who oppose this Mission will follow Me, for by then they will no longer be able to deny the Truth – when they find that they, too, will suffer the persecution to be faced by Christians everywhere, when they have to endure the reign of the Dragon. Their only hope will be to follow Me, their Jesus, at that stage, for only through Me will they be able to come to My Father's Kingdom.

Your Jesus

1083. Once a soul is created by My Father, it will last for eternity

Saturday, March 22nd, 2014, 14:00

My dearly beloved daughter, death must never be feared, if you accept My death on the Cross. **Death is only a passing moment from this world into the House of My Father's Kingdom.** To fear death is to deny My Mercy, for I will save every soul who acknowledges Me and who asks Me to forgive him his sins.

Once a soul is created by My Father, it will last for eternity. It will have Everlasting Life, if the soul will allow Me to claim it. Otherwise, it will be lost to Satan should the soul deny Me, when it knows Who I Am.

The death of a soul on Earth is as natural as birth. **When a soul leaves the body and comes to Me it will be filled with an abundance of Graces and will be enveloped into My Father's family – His Kingdom, which is filled with great love, joy and happiness, which can never be attained on Earth.** Many of you, who have experienced love, joy and happiness in your lives, have only savoured a

tiny morsel of what Everlasting Life tastes like. You must strive always, with joy in your hearts, for the moment when you will enter My Father's Kingdom, for it is to be welcomed – not feared.

If you have to face death or if a loved one has to face death then always turn to Me, your Jesus, for help. When you do I will lift you in spirit, wipe away your tears, banish all fear from your hearts when you recite this prayer.

Crusade Prayer (142): Preparing for death

My dearest Jesus, forgive me my sins.
Cleanse my soul and prepare me to enter Your Kingdom.
Grant me the Graces to prepare for my unification with You.
Help me to overcome any fear.
Grant me the courage to prepare my mind and my soul,
so that I am fit to stand before You.
I love You. I trust in You.
I give You myself in body, mind and soul for eternity.
Let Your Will be mine and release me from pain, doubts or confusion. Amen.

I welcome all souls who recite this prayer, without exception. My Mercy is extended, especially, to souls who are facing death, but who do not believe in Me, when they say this prayer three times a day, in their final days.

Your Jesus

1084. What good is it to Me if a man is brought before Me dragging and kicking his heels? It is useless.

Sunday, March 23rd, 2014, 11:30

My dearly beloved daughter, it is important to extend the love any of you has for your family, outside of your home. **I urge all of you to view those you know, those you don't, your enemies, as well as those close to you, just as you would if they were your natural siblings.** So many people have forgotten how to love others, just as I have loved you. It is not easy to love strangers, but I say to you – be kind to others and show them respect, even if they reject you. Above all you must show them charity. You must care for the needs of others, as if I have sent you to care for them directly.

When I gave you My Word, it was My Desire that all souls be saved. In order to be saved, you must not be selfish and attend only to your own souls. **You, My beloved followers, have a duty to share the Gifts I bring you now, through these Messages, to others.** Share My Love with others and especially your enemies. Pray for all those who need My Intervention. Treat them with patience. **When you give them My Gifts, My Prayers and the Seal of the Living God Protection, then you must withdraw and allow them time to turn to Me.**

I do not instruct you to force people to accept the Book of Truth. By their free will it will be their own choice as to whether or not they wish to listen to Me. Assure those

people that every Intervention will be made by Me, Jesus Christ, to win over their souls. The weakest amongst them will respond, in some way, to My Call. Those who have hatred in their souls for Me will find, at some stage, a softening of their hearts and they will not understand why this is. So you must always bring Me souls, through love and patience.

What good is it to Me if a man is brought before Me dragging and kicking his heels? It is useless. **The Crusade Prayers, which I have given the world, are so powerful, that through God's Love the souls of all those for whom you pray will be shown great Love, Compassion and Mercy by Me.** All you have to do is to give them the Prayers and then ask Me to draw these souls to Myself. For I never reject the sinner who is in most need of My Mercy.

Your Jesus

1085. God the Father: The famine, which will grip the world as the Third Seal is opened, will not be confined to the lack of food

Monday, March 24th, 2014, 15:33

My dearest daughter, the famine, which will grip the world as the Third Seal is opened, will not be confined to the lack of food for the body. **The famine I speak of will be starvation of the spirit, as every trace of the Truth will be erased by the enemies who infiltrate the Church, created on Earth by My Son, Jesus Christ, in union with His Body.**

Soon, the Truth will become confusing and the Holy Spirit will be replaced by the spirit of evil. Those who will spread the new form of false evangelisation will be responsible for withholding the Food of Life from My children. When you are starved of the Truth, you will have little to nourish your soul and then, in time, you will fall into paganism. I Am intervening in every step of the process by which you will be led into error. Every effort will be made by Me and I will, through My Son's Mercy, bring many of His sacred servants the Graces they need to discern Truth from fiction.

As I draw you away from the enemy, many of you will find it difficult to remain true to the Word of God. **You will be tormented by doubts, lack of courage to adhere to the Holy Word and a terror of being declared a traitor to the Church.** The battle for souls will be as intense, as it was during My Son's Time on Earth. The greatest difficulty will be brought about because of the failure on the part of My Son's holy servants to detect deceit within their own ranks. And so, they will, because of their lukewarm faith and lack of discernment, lead many of their fellow clergy into serious error, as foretold.

I declare to you that time is short. There will not be accorded to you the time needed to draw all of My children into the Merciful Arms of My Son. **To those of you who are privileged to have been given the Grace to acknowledge the Gift of the Book of Truth, much will, therefore, be expected of you.** Through your faith and trust in Me, your beloved Father, you will help to lead My children back, so that they will readily accept the Intervention of The Warning, when My Son embraces the world within the Rays of His Great Mercy.

Those times are upon you and it is time to take up your armour and fight for the True Word – the Truth – to be retained. Without the Truth there is no life.

Your Father, God the Most High

1086. Mother of Salvation: Ask me, your beloved Mother, to give you the strength to carry on and to protect the Mission of Salvation

Tuesday, March 25th, 2014, 15:30

My dear children, when God chose me as the Mother of His Only-Begotten Son, it was so that I could give glory to God by serving Him to deliver into the world the long-awaited Messiah. I was simply a humble servant then, just as I am now.

Always remember that when you serve God, in His Plan to bring Eternal Salvation to the world, you are simply His servant. To serve God requires a deep sense of humility. It cannot be in any other way. **This Mission, the final one sanctioned by my Father in His Plan, to bring final salvation to His children, will draw millions of souls to serve Him. They will come from every corner of the Earth.** Many will not be conscious of their calling, until they pray the Crusade Prayers. It will be through the recital of the Crusade Prayers that the Holy Spirit will enrapture these souls and then they will be ready to carry my Son's Cross.

If you truly serve my Son and come to His aid, so He can bring salvation to every sinner, then you will have to accept the weight of the Cross. When you serve my Son, but then later resent the suffering it will bring you, this will cause the barrier which protects you from the evil one to break.

Satan will never bother those who follow false visionaries or their followers, because he knows that they bear no fruit. He will, however, in the case of authentic missions, attack with severe cruelty. He will use weak souls, stricken with the sin of pride, to assault true disciples of my Son. For those who respond to me, the Mother of Salvation, his hatred will be most evident when my Medal of Salvation is made available all over the world.

The Medal of Salvation will convert billions of souls and, therefore, every effort will be made by the evil one to stop it. You will see through such attacks the sheer venom which will pour from the evil one and every agent of his, for he does not want this Medal to be given to God's children. **Children, you must never bow to the pressures or the wickedness, which will emanate from those who have fallen away from my Son.** To do that is to give in to Satan. Instead, you must ask me, your beloved Mother, to give you the strength to carry on and to protect the Mission of Salvation at this time of the anniversary of the Annunciation.

You must recite this Crusade Prayer (143): To protect the Mission of Salvation

O Mother of Salvation, protect this Mission, a Gift from God,
to bring Eternal Life to all of His children everywhere.
Please intervene, on our behalf, through your beloved Son, Jesus Christ,
to give us the courage to carry out our duties to serve God

**at all times and especially when we suffer because of this.
Help this Mission to convert billions of souls,
in accordance with the Divine Will of God
and to turn those hearts of stone into loving servants of your Son.
Give all of us who serve Jesus in this Mission the strength
to overcome the hatred and the persecution of the Cross
and to welcome the suffering that comes with it,
with a generosity of heart and with full acceptance of what may come ahead.
Amen.**

My dear children, never allow fear of serving God to stand in the way of your proclaiming His Holy Word. Fear comes from Satan – not God. Courage and strength, combined with humility and a desire to adhere to the Will of God, can only come from God.

I give thanks today, on this the anniversary of the Annunciation, to my beloved Father, God the Most High, for the Gift He gave the world when He asked me to bear forth His dearly beloved Son in order to redeem humanity and to bring the world into His Eternal Kingdom.

Your beloved Mother, Mother of Salvation

1087. They are Mine. I Am theirs. That will always be the case. I love them all. It is that simple.

Wednesday, March 26th, 2014, 14:52

My dearly beloved daughter, **I call on all of My followers, all over the world, to unite as one in Me, to pray for the souls of those who have separated from Me. I, especially, call out to My Crusade Prayer Groups, everywhere, and all those who responded to My Call, through the Book of Truth, to love one another as I love you.** Put aside your differences – should they occur; ignore division, should it arise and pay no heed to the hatred that Satan and the souls he has deceived show towards you, for this is My last Mission in preparation for My Second Coming.

You must understand the purpose of My Plan to redeem the world, through the Book of Truth. It is to save all souls, everywhere, no matter who they are, what they believe in, how they sin, what they do to one another and whatever views they may hold. They are Mine. I Am theirs. That will always be the case. I love them all. It is that simple. It cannot be any other way.

Whenever you are persecuted in My Name, always rise above this and pray for the souls who curse you, for My Heart is breaking for them. I suffer terribly for such souls. Bring them to Me, so that they can open their hearts to My Love for them. **Help Me to reach out to their sorrowful and broken souls and their hardened hearts, for without Me and without My Intervention, they will wither and die.** That is not My Desire. Come, all of you. I call on those who are in Me and with Me. I call on those who do not know Me truly, but who think they do. I call on those who are disloyal to My Teachings. I call on those who reject this Mission and who declare it to be false. Do not forsake Me, for I have not forsaken you. Do not fear Me, for I Am not your

enemy and I desire your soul, so that you can be part of Me and then you will find peace in your heart.

My Time is now, as I guide you, open your hearts and remind you of the Truth of My Word, which never changes. The Time for My Coming is close and it is important that you prepare your souls and those with whom you come into contact. **My arrival will be sudden and you will have no advance warning.** Do not neglect your souls, as you will need to be ready to see the Light of My Face and so that you can remain standing before Me, if you want to enter My Kingdom.

I will always love you when you serve Me with all your heart. I will always love you when you reject Me, denounce My Mission or slander others in My Name, for you know not what you do. When the Day comes I will call out to you, one by one, and then take you into My Arms to give you the comfort you will need. For on that Day, I will unite all who love Me and I will declare the Gates to be opened to allow entry to all God's children, from all over the world, including those who have died and who will rise again – as one in Me. Then the Will of My Father will be done, at last.

Your Jesus

1088. By allowing themselves to be bullied by the heathen, they will become like heathen

Thursday, March 27th, 2014, 14:30

My dearly beloved daughter, **it is My Desire that My followers, including Christians of all denominations, spend more time in My Company at this time.**

No matter how close you may believe you are to Me, every effort by the evil one will be made to tempt you into every type of iniquity. Not one amongst you is so strong in your faith that you can withstand the influence of the spirit of evil. **You must strive to spend more time in prayer, daily, and use this time to build around you the armour needed to protect you, if you are to remain true to Me. Failure to speak with Me, through prayer and the Sacraments, will render you weak, make you unsure of your love for Me and then you will leave yourself open to doubts about My Teachings, My Promises and My Power.** The trials you will face, brought about with the advent of terror to be inflicted upon true followers of Mine, who will remain fiercely loyal to the Holy Word of God, will be very difficult.

You have been given free will by God, as your natural birthright and yet, those imposters who will invade My Church will try to take it away from you. **You will be forced to accept untruths, presented to you under the guise of new renditions of the Holy Gospels and should you dare to question these, you will be expelled in disgrace.** So many of you, through cowardice, blindness and a misguided devotion to those you believe lead My flock, will find yourselves embracing false doctrine.

The false doctrine, which will be introduced, will be carefully camouflaged with loving words. The way to recognise that it does not come from Me will be threefold. It will place the needs of sinners first, by declaring that you must pray to

elevate the rights of man to sin before the Lord. Secondly, you will be asked to declare that sin is a natural thing and that you must never fear the future because of it – that God will never reject a sinner and that all of His children will enter Paradise. Thirdly, you will be told that the Sacraments have to be adapted from their origins in Christianity to appeal to the heathen who deserve to have their human rights catered for in the Eyes of God. When these things take place, it will mean just one thing. Man will present, before the altars of My Churches, everywhere, his interpretation of what Rules laid down by God suit him and what do not. He will then expect God to bow to his demands. He will, in effect, dictate to God because he will believe himself to be greater than Me.

I will cast these souls away from Me, for they will no longer be able to declare themselves to be Christians. By allowing themselves to be bullied by the heathen, they will become like heathen. **There is no place in My Kingdom for those who do not give themselves to Me in the way I taught them, when I walked the Earth. You will find it difficult, in the years ahead, to remain loyal to My Teachings, because those who claim to represent Me will lead you into grave error, as foretold. Be careful.** Watch what you will be asked to accept, as a substitute for My Holy Word. Those with true discernment, given to them by the Power of the Holy Spirit, will know immediately when these things happen. Others will not be blessed, because they will not have paid attention to everything I taught them. They will find themselves in a very dark and lonely place, without My Presence to Light the way of the Truth. That time is drawing very close.

Your Jesus

1089. Every effort will be made by men of science to disprove the Existence of God over the next two years

Saturday, March 29th, 2014, 14:30

My dearly beloved daughter, every effort will be made by men of science to disprove the Existence of God over the next two years. They will falsely claim that man can sustain life on other planets, apart from Earth. **Earth is the only living part of the universe created by God for His children.** But that is not the only reason that these claims will be made to prove that God does not Exist. **They will proclaim man's greatness; his intelligence and his advances in science, to dispel the notion that man was created by God. The greatest insult will be when they declare that man was created by a miracle of science.** They will go to great lengths to prove that man is invincible and, yet, they will have no answer as to what happens after physical death of the body takes place, which every man has to face. This part will be ignored by those who lie and who deny God.

They will ridicule anyone who declares a belief in the Existence of Heaven or in their True Creator, God the Most High. And **all during these public declarations, against the Truth, not one word will be uttered by those who claim to lead My Church.** In the final days, religion will become a pagan concept, when adulation of the Earth, the sun, the moon and the stars will become the substitutes, when they pay homage to God.

Most of the world will turn to paganism and bring death to their souls. Despite every Intervention by My Father, they will turn the other way. This is why My Father promised the world the Book of Truth, the unraveling of the Book of Revelation, to save your sorry souls. Man is stubborn. Man is proud, vain and the more advances he makes in science the less he knows and the more he removes himself from the Truth.

Heed now My Word, for soon all that I taught you will be gradually withdrawn, stage by stage, from My Churches on Earth. The Word will be taken away from you, but I will never desert you, for I will always remain with you, guiding you, teaching you and filling you with My Love. You will always be in My Heart and it will be because of your love for Me that I will be able to salvage those who are lost. **You, My beloved followers, are My link to God's children and through your prayers, I will strive to unite the world.** This is why you must never despair, even when all seems hopeless.

Your Jesus

1090. Oh woe to those chosen by the Lord to serve Him in the last days, for they will not be awake to My Call

Sunday, March 30th, 2014, 20:00

My dearly beloved daughter, you must never take for granted My Words to you, for they are given to you as an Act of Great Mercy. They are not given to the world because man is worthy, but rather because he is starving of the Word.

Every Gift given to man, through the intercession of My Mother, since My death on the Cross, was to help all sinners prepare for the Great Day. My Mother responded to the Divine Will of My Father when she gave birth to Me, the Saviour and Redeemer of the world. She, in turn, was appointed as the intercessor between man and the Divine Justice of God. It is her role to intercede on behalf of sinners, in order to warn them and to prepare them to receive Me, her Son, on the last Day.

Every single apparition of My beloved and Blessed Mother, which took place in the world, was by the Authority of My Father. All that she foretold will now come to pass and all that she declared has been forgotten by most of My sacred servants, who have chosen to ignore her warnings.

Oh woe to those chosen by the Lord to serve Him in the last days, for they will not be awake to My Call. Deaf and blind, they will follow a watered-down version of My Father's Book and instead of the fruit they have been called to yield forth, nothing but rotten fruit will pour forth from their mouths. Haughty and arrogant, they have denied My Mother's intercessions, her apparitions and her call to gather them, in order to bring them into the wisdom of the Heavenly Hierarchy, where Truth reigns as King. Truth has evaded them and, instead of prostrating themselves in naked humility before the Throne of God, they follow the rules of man - fallible man – who does not know the Truth of the Promises made by God to His people.

The world today may have made great advances in medicine, in technology and in knowledge, but they have traded in the wisdom of what is necessary to enter My Kingdom in exchange for money, wealth and power. All things of this world – money, power, possessions, positions of power in government – are nothing in My Eyes. I can wipe them away with just one swipe of My Hand. **Respect for human knowledge and advances in science are worthless, for they do not come from you – they are talents given to man from God because of His Love for His children.** Were He to take them away, along with all the material comforts you have, what then would you be left with? Nothing.

Those who know Me, truly, would care about nothing, because they know that when they are Mine, they will only gain relief when they trust in Me completely, because they know I would never leave them to fend for themselves. Why then do you seek out things that are not of Me – things that will never fulfil you? The more you reject Me and seek out empty promises, the more you will feel isolated, as the time comes for Me to divide the chaff from the wheat.

The only choice you can make is to become a true child of God, without Whom you are nothing. It is not who you are, what position you hold in this life, what part you play that counts. It is only because you are loved by God that you will be saved. No man is fit to stand before Me. No man is so pure of soul that he can attain sainthood. No one amongst you can be elevated to My Kingdom on your merits. It is only because of My Mercy that you will be made worthy to live Eternal Life.

Your Jesus

1091. God the Father: Earthquakes will strike your cities

Monday, March 31st, 2014, 14:00

My dearest daughter, **the time has come when man, having sinned and blemished himself in My Eyes, for so long, will now sink into the final depths of depravity, when he will strive to destroy all that is sacred of Mine.**

All life comes from Me. Life of the soul is Mine. Life of the flesh is also of Me. Let no man interfere with either – lest his own life be taken away by Me. Of that you can be sure. Every form of life, which has been brought forth by My Hand, will be killed at the hands of wicked men. They will take life away from those in the womb and declare this to be a form of human right. **You, My children, do not have the right to destroy the life of My children – either before or after they are born – and if you do, then you will suffer a terrible chastisement**. **Without reconciliation and a failure to repent for this sin of abomination, I will destroy you, as well as those countries, which encourage this evil.** When you destroy your own life, you offend Me, for it does not belong to you and only I have the right to give life and take it away, in My Time. By tampering with life of the flesh, you interfere with My Divinity and I will never stand back and ignore such an affront to My Creation.

When the taking of life is not enough, man will deviously attack the life of the soul, by bringing death to My Holy Word, upon which he will trample until he grinds every part, so that it will become like gravel under his feet. **Then man, arrogant and full of his**

own warped view of his abilities, will attempt to seek a new planet to find a new home for humanity, although this is impossible. The Gift of the very soil, upon which I placed humanity, will be deemed not to be sufficient for man's needs. And so it will continue – this march towards self-destruction. **Man will be the author of his own demise.** He will systematically destroy all that is sacred to Me.

The Gift of life, given by Me to every creature of Mine, will be stolen from Me, by man, without a shred of remorse. He will condone every part of his murderous intent, by declaring the taking of life to be a good thing. Death, by abortion, is the greatest insult of all and I warn humanity that Justice will be Mine, for I will no longer allow you to curse Me in this way.

Earthquakes will strike your cities and for every nation that condones the taking of life, **you will feel the wake of My Anger, as I strike your grievous and hateful hearts. Those who seek remorse for this wrongdoing will be spared, but know that not one nation amongst you will escape this chastisement.**

The death of My Church will not be tolerated, as man, along with the false leaders he will slavishly follow, will destroy the Sacraments and recreate them, so that they will disappear. I will pull down your temples and your churches as you continue your desecration of My Son's Body. You scourged Him, mocked Him and persecuted His followers – until you savagely murdered Him, when you crucified Him. Still, you have not learned. Your lack of humble servitude, to He Who gave you life, brought you Redemption and Who now attempts to prepare you for the Great Day, disgusts Me.

I Am Sorrowful. I Am Saddened and I Am Angry, for you have finally succeeded in killing every form of life I gave you. I refer to both life of the flesh and life of the soul. The life I gave you is no longer enough, so I will take it back on the Last Day, from those of you who have thrown it back at Me. While your act of war against Me, the Creator of the World, of all that is, continues, I will only permit your wicked acts of destruction to last for a very short time.

I give you, now, the time to examine the sins of humanity against everything I hold sacred, so that you can atone for the sins of the world. The final battle has begun and much life – the Gift of life created by Me – will be destroyed by man. And for that I will punish the world.

Your Father, God the Most High

1092. It was for these poor souls that I cried Tears of Blood in the Garden of Gethsemane

Tuesday, April 1st, 2014, 21:00

My dearly beloved daughter, sometimes the speed and growth of this Holy Mission can be overwhelming. **It is important that My Word is heard in all countries and that the Crusade of Prayer Groups are set up in every nation and especially in countries where I Am not revered.**

Never allow the intensity of this Word to overshadow the reason why I must reach out to the world. **I want even the most hardened of souls, who have no desire to allow the Holy Spirit to touch their hearts, to listen and to hear what I say and to understand, My Promise.**

My Plan of Salvation is not the preserve of the most faithful – it is for everyone, including those whose blackened souls may disgust you. It was for these poor souls that I cried Tears of Blood in the Garden of Gethsemane. They were the souls of the bitter, the lost – the lovers of the beast, which were displayed before Me, by Satan. He showed Me how many would still reject Me, despite My offering up to God of My willingness and My Desire to redeem the world by My death on the Cross. **My Pain for these souls is excruciating and you, My daughter, must never ignore My Desire to reach out to non-believers.** No matter how you are despised; spat at and cursed, you must rise above the hatred, which will always be leveled at this Mission and bring Me these souls, no matter what the cost. Bring Me My beloved followers and then those who do not know Me or those who may not know Me. Then **bring Me the souls of those who hate Me. This must be the goal of each of you.** When you bring Me these poor sorrowful souls I will bequeath to them great Graces, so that I can draw them into My Mercy.

When you look around you and see the souls of those with whom you come into contact, who are oblivious to My Plan to come again, you must reach out to them and consecrate them to Me. You will bring Me great comfort and joy when you do this, for then I can do anything to unite all souls anywhere.

Go and multiply for the way has been prepared. It has been a short time since I first called out to the world, through this Mission. Yet, it has been an arduous journey and now all paths will subdivide and branch out so that not one nation will be excluded, such is My Mercy.

Your Jesus

1093. Mother of Salvation: The conversion, Promised by my Father, will begin this month

Wednesday, April 2nd, 2014, 16:27

My child, **the conversion, Promised by my Father, will begin this month and will spread across the world by the Power of the Holy Spirit. Souls will be spared and great Mercy will be shown by my Son, to the most hardened sinners.**

Many people, who have no belief in God and live their lives as if there is no Eternal Life, will be the first people my Father desires to be shown the Light of the Truth. These people are very much loved and their lack of belief will be replaced by a love and a longing for reconciliation with Jesus Christ, Who was forsaken by them. **The souls of those who have committed terrible sin and who are infested by the influence of the devil will be next. They will be given great Graces and my Son's Mercy will pierce their hearts, so suddenly, that their conversion will be instant.** So unexpected will this Miracle be, that when they begin to spread the news of the Gospels, many will sit up and listen to them.

It will be because of the conversion of the most afflicted, that many more souls can and will be saved. **It will then be up to all those who already follow the Truth, as to whether or not they desire to remain loyal to my Son and to His Teachings. It will be these souls who will suffer the most, for they are of God and because of this, every effort will be made by the evil one to torment them with doubts about the Truth.** These are the souls who will be drawn away from my Son and the ones the evil one covets the most.

For the protection of the faith of Christians everywhere, please recite this Crusade Prayer:

Crusade Prayer (144): To protect the Christian Faith

O Mother of Salvation,
please intercede on behalf of the souls of Christians all over the world.
Please help them to preserve their faith
and to remain loyal to the Teachings of Jesus Christ.
Pray that they will have the strength of mind and spirit
to uphold their faith at all times.
Intercede, dear Mother, on their behalf, to open their eyes to the Truth
and to give them the Grace to discern any false doctrine,
presented to them in the Name of your Son.
Help them to remain true and loyal servants of God
and to renounce evil and lies,
even if they have to suffer pain and ridicule because of this.
O Mother of Salvation, protect all your children
and pray that every Christian will follow the path of the Lord,
until his dying breath. Amen.

Children, Jesus loves everyone. He will always fight to protect you from harm and He will intervene in the most extraordinary ways to protect you from every evil, in the days of darkness, which you will have to endure in His Name. Trust in me, your beloved Mother, as I will intercede on your behalf to bring you closer to my Son during the trials ahead.

Thank you for responding to this Call from Heaven.

Your beloved Mother, Mother of Salvation, Mother of God

1094. As long as love thrives, the human race can survive

Thursday, April 3rd, 2014, 17:11

My dearly beloved daughter, **love is one of the most powerful Gifts from God.** As long as love thrives, the human race can survive. Love transcends all evil, division and hatred, for it is of God, Who is Almighty, and no force of evil can destroy it completely.

When a soul is truly close to My Heart, I will fill it with love. I will engulf that person with this Gift and because of this, they will find it impossible to hate

another person, including those who torment them. Love, when present in a soul, is used by God to draw other souls to Him. It is used to bring joy and comfort to those in need and who suffer. It is a Grace, however, and is accorded to those souls, chosen so that they will share it with others, for the Glory of God. Oh what joy these souls bring Me when they accept Love, without condition, from Me. When they welcome My Presence, with open hearts and allow Me to flood their souls, these souls become My vessels and like a good wine, they will fill and satisfy the souls of those who are thirsty for My Presence.

Love is the way in which I communicate to the world, until the Great Day when I will come to reclaim My Kingdom. When there is true love present, I Am there. When there is no love, My Presence is withdrawn. Many people shut Me out and therefore are incapable of feeling the fullness of the Gift of Love, as it should be.

I promise all of you that I will spread the Gift of My Love through this Mission. My Love will be a distinguishing feature and all those who respond to My Call will be enveloped with My Love, when they recite this Crusade Prayer:

Crusade Prayer (145): Fill me with Your Gift of Love

Dearest Jesus, fill me, an empty vessel, with the Gift of Your Love.
Flood my soul with Your Presence.
Help me to love others as You love me.
Help me to be a vessel of Your Peace, Your Calm and Your Mercy.
Open my heart always to the plight of others
and give me the Grace to forgive those who reject You
and who trespass against me.
Help me to proclaim Your Love through example,
as You would do were You in my place. Amen.

I will touch the souls of everyone, who allows Me entry. Love will bring you eternal happiness. By accepting My Love, without question and with an open heart, you will bring Me great joy. My Gift is now yours and I desire that you place the Gift of Love before you in everything you do, as and from this day forth. In this way you will help to defeat the hatred, which infests humanity and which comes from Satan. With this Gift of Love, I pour out, all over you, a special Blessing; a Blessing which is unique and powerful, which you will feel when you recite this Prayer and especially in a Crusade Prayer Group, which is especially important in this, My Mission of Salvation.

Your Jesus

1095. They will lead millions of Catholics into grave error and My Churches will lose their Sanctity

Friday, April 4th, 2014, 23:20

My dearly beloved daughter, prophecies are not revealed to man, by God, to create sensation. They are given to prepare humanity for their future in My Kingdom, so that they can be forewarned of potential dangers to their souls. Every Intervention by the Command of My Father, in your lives, is for your own good and that of other souls.

My Prophecies, given to you, My daughter, have well and truly commenced. The imposters have taken control, from within, and they will continue to fool the world into believing that a new doctrine – one where changes to the existing Holy Doctrine, laid down by God, have been made – can be amended, to suit the lives of all men and all religions. Beware of the word "ecumenical" or any attempt to take My Church on Earth and strip it of its Divinity.

He who tampers with the Liturgy is not an authentic servant of Mine and yet, that is exactly what will happen. And what will My sacred servants do? They will bow their heads, raise their arms in glorious praise for the new false doctrine and deny All that I gave the world. **Their love of worldly matters; their desire to be admired and their lofty ambitions will strip them of their vows.** They will become traitors and turn their backs on Me. They will lead millions of Catholics into grave error and My Churches will lose their Sanctity. Soon after, **as the kernel of My Church is desecrated, they will gather all other Christian faiths and devise new ecumenical sects, which will lead to the public declaration, which will deny the existence of Hell.** Then, working backwards, in exactly the opposite direction to the Truth, all the faithful will be told that sin is in the eye of the beholder and that, because of original sin, it is impossible to avoid it. Therefore, you will be told, it is not something to worry about. **Sin itself will be redefined. Once that happens, all sense of morality will die.** When morals are no longer deemed to be important, then sin will become rampant. Sin will spread, escalate, until society will break down and for those who will remain true to My Church – the True Church – it will be a sight of horror to witness.

People will boast of sin, openly flaunt their lack of morality and the new world religion will dictate that sin will never block you or damage you, in the Eyes of God. The god they will refer to is Satan, but they will never tell you this. To mock Me, they will present you with the antichrist, who will be enthusiastically received, because he will be applauded by the false prophet and idolized by him. The antichrist will do everything that contradicts My Teachings, but he will do it with charisma and charm. Millions will adore him. He will be all that I Am not. He will fool so many, that it will be easy for him to lead God's children into heresy and terrible desolation.

I Am preparing you all for this day. It is very difficult for many of you to hear this news, but it is the Truth. The Truth will free your souls from death. Fight the Truth and nothing good will come from this – only despair. Prevent others from remaining loyal to My Church, by encouraging them to follow the heresy, which is about to be inflicted upon the world by My Church, from within, and you will be thrown to the lions. **Those who destroy the souls of others, by force, face the greatest punishment by My Hand.**

Accept the Truth and prepare yourselves. Follow Me and I will lead you safely to My Kingdom. Follow the beast and he will lead you and those you bring with you into the fires of Hell for eternity.

Your Jesus

1096. My final Plan to gather My Church into My Refuge is about to be revealed

Saturday, April 5th, 2014, 18:15

My dearly beloved daughter, I desire to give courage and fortitude to each of you, who have been given the Gift of discernment to recognise My Voice, as I speak to the world through these Messages.

As you, My Remnant, march forward, in union with My Church on Earth, you will soon see many people withdraw from the Holy Sacraments. This will be upsetting for you and will then become a torment, because soon they will be desecrated and will no longer be the same Sacraments, which I gave the world. **You must never waste time, if you truly believe that I Am speaking with you. Go – gather My priests and those who respond to My Call. Then prepare for the years ahead, so they can feed My flock with the Food of Life, when there will be no trace of My Presence left.**

When all that is of Me and of Who I Am is taken out of My Churches, all that will be left will come from all that I Am not. **The devil incarnate will enter My Church and he will infest everyone who bows before him and worships him.** He will devour souls for eternity and you must remain alert at all times, for those times which lie ahead. Do not leave yourselves open to heresy, which will invade My Church from both within and from outside of it. You are being prepared now, so you must follow all that I will tell you, so you can save My Church, in so much as you can, from My enemies.

My final Plan to gather My Church into My Refuge is about to be revealed. **When I instruct you, you will need great strength and perseverance, for your foe will be the antichrist – and his army, sadly, will be bigger than Mine in size.** And so, this will be daunting for you – but know this. It will not have the Power of God behind it and it will never overcome you, once you remain faithful to My Word.

Go in peace and await My instructions.

Your Jesus

1097. Those who try to uphold the Word, within My Churches, will be silenced by expulsion

Monday, April 7th, 2014, 19:15

My dearly beloved daughter, **the seeds have been sown and every detail of the plan, to prepare the world for the antichrist, has been completed.** Every change, which you will witness in the world of politics and My Church on Earth are linked – as is every gesture made between nations – as is every law that defies God's Laws. It is no coincidence that such laws are being introduced, around the world, at such speed as they are now, for they have been orchestrated carefully.

New, sudden announcements, regarding the forging of links between State and Church, where their laws become entwined, will be sprung upon you. Those who try

to uphold the Word, within My Churches, will be silenced by expulsion. No mercy will be shown to those who try to defend My Church, because My enemies will declare the opposite to be true. You, My followers, will be declared heretics for disobeying the new rules, which will soon be laid down by My Church. You will be told that My Church cannot err and so, even when you uphold the Truth, you will be isolated. **My Church will never err. My chosen leaders will never err, but when an imposter seizes power, you must not follow him, when he declares the Truth to be a lie.**

You will know, through the Power of the Holy Spirit, when that day dawns. And, on that day, you must follow Me, your Jesus. **Pray for My Courage, so that I can sustain you, because you will need nerves of steel to remain true to Me, when the world will be coerced into falling flat, in complete surrender of free will, before the antichrist.**

Your Jesus

1098. You will know these traitors by their symbolic gestures, which insult My Divinity

Tuesday, April 8th, 2014, 20:20

My dearly beloved daughter, those who are My enemies are not those who do not believe in Me. No, they are the ones who know well Who I Am, but who hate Me. Not all of them understand why they hate Me, but they can be divided into two camps.

The first group dislikes the Truth. They enjoy participating in sinful pursuits, justify every wicked deed and act, and satisfy only their own lusts, at the expense of others' needs. They care only for themselves and imitate every trait of the devil. Then, there are those who know Who I Am and What I Am, but who completely reject Me, in favour of Satan, under whose spell they have become entrapped. These are the people who will do, not only everything which is the opposite to what I taught them, but who will always insult Me, at every opportunity.

Just as satanic worship involves symbols, these traitors of Mine will taunt Me, by placing such wicked symbols of the devil before Me. For every ritual they participate in, in order to worship Satan, they will desecrate My Cross and everything to do with My Passion. You will know these traitors by their symbolic gestures, which insult My Divinity. Soon, those of you with eyes that can see the Truth will be able to distinguish between those who truly serve Me and those who do not.

Those sacred servants who are loyal to Me, will honour Me during Holy Week, by their humble gestures, including lying prostrate before My Holy Cross and placing their lips with a sealed kiss upon My Feet. Their focus will be all about Me, Jesus Christ, My death on the Cross and My Promise to redeem man from sin. But know this. **From Holy Week, this year, the cracks will appear and the meaning of My Crucifixion will be twisted. New interpretations will be presented before the faithful and lies will pour forth from the mouths of My enemies. My Passion will be mocked in subtle ways and will not be immediately apparent. But when the focus moves from My death on the Cross**

and when strange gestures take place in My Churches, you will know that this is the beginning of the dismantling of My Church on Earth.

When Satan attacks humanity, his first focus will always be on the family, because the family represents all that is of My Father. He will destroy marriages, change the meaning of what marriage is, encourage abortion, seduce people into committing suicide and he will divide and break up families. Then he will destroy and break up My Family – My Church on Earth, for that is what he swore he would do to Me at the final hour. **He has already begun to dismantle My Church and he will not stop, until it has collapsed in a heap at My Feet.** My Father has permitted a destroyer, in the form of the antichrist, to do this, but only so far can he go. My Church is My Family and, while a large proportion of God's children will leave to follow a restructured false church, many will still cling to Me and so My Church – My Body – cannot die.

Please do not desert Me, My beloved followers. You must not succumb to this deviousness. If you love Me, you must remind yourselves of everything that I taught you. **Accept nothing new, when it comes to My Holy Word.** I will never condone one word that did not come from My Sacred Lips. Nor should you. You are either for Me or against Me. Accept any new interpretation of My Word, which is contained in Holy Scriptures, and you will betray Me. Once you do this, you will swallow a whole new doctrine, which will destroy your soul. I love you and if you truly love Me you will always remain loyal to My Word, which will never change.

Anyone who says that he comes in My Name – be he a sacred servant, a leader in My Church or a prophet – and declares My Word to be a lie, is not of Me.

Your Jesus

1099. Mother of Salvation: My Son, Jesus Christ, will be betrayed by another Judas and one with great authority

Wednesday, April 9th, 2014, 15:30

My dear child, when Judas Iscariot betrayed my Son, Jesus Christ, it had far-reaching consequences. Because he was one of my Son's closest allies, and as a member of His precious apostles, his betrayal was very painful for my Son. Because he, a traitor, came from within my Son's Domain, this meant that doubts crept in amongst those who were unsure as to whether or not my Son was, indeed, the True Messiah. The doubts spread and many of His apostles and followers felt confused, lost and afraid. They knew that once He was seized by His enemies, the Truth would be questioned and then denied. They also knew that, were they to defend my Son publicly, they would also suffer and could have ended up having to endure the same punishment meted out to Him. They knew also that they would not have had the courage to stand defiantly against His enemies, for fear of ridicule.

So, will the betrayal of my Son, from within His Church on Earth be the same. My Son will be betrayed by another Judas and one with great authority, from within His Church on Earth. When this, the second greatest betrayal, since Judas Iscariot sold my Son for thirty pieces of silver, takes place, it will make

people of every race, nation and Christian faith, question the Truth. This betrayal will also have far-reaching consequences, because it will bring into question every single aspect of my Son's Divinity. When this happens, the Truth will collapse. In its place, a corpse will be raised up, rotten to the core, without any sign of life. **A dead doctrine will be raised and dressed up with all the false attributes associated with my Son, but it will bear no fruit. Yet, it will seem like a new conversion.**

True conversion comes from people's love for God, powered by the Gift of the Holy Spirit and by their own free will. This new doctrine will be foisted upon the world, without your free will. Reject it and you will be punished by my Son's enemies.

Those who betray my Son in the final days will have no life. Those who don't betray Him will live forever in the Glory of God.

Your beloved Mother, Mother of Salvation

1100. My most esteemed Bishop will be the subject of a terrible miscarriage of justice

Thursday, April 10th, 2014, 17:22

My dearly beloved daughter, **how My Heart is breaking because of the plight of My sacred servants and the difficult trials which they will have to face because of My enemies.** My most esteemed Bishop will be the subject of a terrible miscarriage of Justice. Then, when he has been demonized, many of My sacred servants will be taken to task, should they dare to utter grievances against the new laws, which are not of Me and which they will have to witness being introduced into My Churches.

Many sacred servants will disappear and be imprisoned against their will. Others, who will have fled the enemy, will be hunted down and so they will need to plan for those days ahead, very carefully. It will not be long afterwards that the portrait of the antichrist will hang on every altar, while every trace of My Face, My Cross, the saints and the Sacraments will disappear without a trace. This dictatorship will be like those, which you have witnessed before, in nations where people are trampled upon. The worshipers in this, the new world religion, will be expected to bow before the image of the antichrist. These worshipers will bless themselves in front of this abomination, but it will not be the Sign of the Cross they will make – it will be by way of a hand signal. All those who bow to the beast will become his slave and they will turn on those who refuse to idolize him. They will betray even members in their own families and hand them over for punishment, such will be the power the beast will exert over them.

I will bequeath to each of you, and especially My sacred servants, a form of protection against the power of the beast and I will instruct you every step of the way, along this harrowing path. I will send you brave servants of Mine, loyal bishops, priests and other sacred servants – all of Me – who will continue to serve Me. They will be blessed with Gifts, which will help you to remain in Me and for Me, so that you will be able to endure this oppression, until the day I come to salvage My

people and take them into My Kingdom. Do not fear these times, as they will not be difficult if you accept My Hand of Mercy and learn to trust in Me, completely. I Bless you today, in the Name of My Father and I bequeath to each of you My Strength, Courage and Resilience, for you will need these, if you are to remain true Christians, loyal to My Holy Word.

Your Jesus

1101. Mother of Salvation: Jesus was like you, in all things, except sin, for that would have been impossible

Friday, April 11th, 2014, 15:22

My dear child, **seven fallen angels will attack this Mission and they will attempt to deceive God's children from remaining true to His Remnant Army.** They will appear to those who they deceive as being angels of the Light, when, in fact, they are anything but.

Satan's power is very strong and his presence in the world is evident as he singles out all of his devotees, to encourage them to flaunt his presence. He does this through music, religions, which are not of my Son, Jesus Christ, and through those who pose behind so-called holy groups, who idolize the beast and his domain on Earth.

Children, you must always follow my Son, through all He taught during His Time on Earth. His Holy Word is sacrosanct and it is all that you need to know, if you are to follow His Path to Eternal Life. You must keep focused on your desire to gain Eternal Life and therefore live your lives as my Son has shown you. **Never accept anything which casts doubt on His Divinity. The man who dares to declare untruths about my Son does not have the Gift of the Holy Spirit, and is therefore unworthy to define all that my Son is.**

My Son is your Divine Saviour, Who lowered Himself to become man. When He was born, the Word became Flesh and so Jesus Christ was a man, in every way. Jesus was like you, in all things, except sin, for that would have been impossible. **The Son of God was sent to redeem humanity and save each of you from the death, which comes from enslavement to Satan. His Divinity is All-Powerful, All Good, All Impenetrable and to deny His Divinity is to deny the Power of God. When you do this, you are declaring your allegiance to the devil.**

Children, you must recite this Crusade Prayer and call on me your Mother to protect you from the deceptions which will be placed before you, in order to encourage you to deny the Power of God.

Crusade Prayer (146): Protection against deception

Dear Mother of Salvation,
protect me with the Grace of protection against deceptions,
created by Satan to destroy the faith of Christians.
Protect us against those who are the enemies of God.

Keep us safe from lies and heresy, used to weaken our love for your Son. Open our eyes to untruths, deception and every attempt we may encounter to encourage us to deny the Truth. Amen.

Thank you for responding to my call to warn you of the great deception, which will soon descend over my Son's Church on Earth.

Your beloved Mother, Mother of Salvation

1102. My Love and your faith, combined, will become the Sword of Salvation

Saturday, April 12th, 2014, 15:42

My dearly beloved daughter, **when God intervenes in the world, through His chosen prophets, the Word is like a Sword. It cuts straight to the heart and causes a dual reaction within the soul. On the one hand, it provides great insight and understanding, but on the other, it can be difficult to accept.** This is because the Truth is never easy when it is received, as it can be painful.

In a world in which Satan reigns as king, the Truth will always show the ugly side. It will cause anguish in the hearts of many. **Wickedness nearly always comes dressed in a veneer of colour, but when it is stripped of all its attractive layers, what is left is a very ugly core.**

Many people find it difficult to accept that certain acts or deeds are wicked, because of the deception of the devil. Every form of wickedness, created by the hand of Satan, is carefully camouflaged, so that it is easily justified in the minds of the innocent, who will accept such vile deceit without compunction. They will be none the wiser. What hope, you may ask then, does man have when he is seduced by the antichrist, who will be loved and idolized for his great acts of charity? The answer is prayer. **Your hope lies in your prayers for when you pray for deliverance from evil, I will respond to your call.**

My Love and your faith, combined, will become the Sword of Salvation, by which those innocent souls, who will be easily deceived by the beast, can be saved and then the Kingdom will be Mine. I Am coming soon to reclaim My Rightful Throne and so you must never lose hope.

Your Jesus

1103. As Good Friday draws near, those who torment Me and try to wipe out all traces of Me will suffer greatly on that day

Sunday, April 13th, 2014, 19:00

My dearly beloved daughter, it is My Desire that those who love Me, truly, make amends through the Gift of Reconciliation, during Holy Week. When you show Me true remorse for your sins, I will pour over you a special Gift of Acceptance, in

accordance with My Holy Will. **I urge you to trust in Me, at this time in history, like never before, because, if you listen carefully, I will be able to make My Word heard by all – including those who do not know Me at all.**

When I was hunted down by My enemies, they went to great lengths to discredit Me. They vented their rage at many poor innocents and tortured men they believed to be Me. They spread lies about My apostles, tried to discredit Me in many ways and went into fits of anger, when they could not physically assault Me. They would have killed Me, had they captured Me, before Good Friday – had I not protected Myself. Their hatred, their lies, the slander they spread about My Mission and their false accusations against Me, spread to every town and village, before the day when I was finally betrayed by one of My Own.

The venom, which poured forth from the mouths of My enemies, came from the serpent, who infested their souls. They imitated him in every way – they screamed in a violent rage against Me, although their accusations were false and meaningless. They spat at My apostles, tortured My disciples, as well as those unfortunate men they mistook for Me. **They tried to turn others against Me, who had not heard of Me and spoke wicked things against those they could not convince to denounce Me.** Every devil from the bowels of Hell tormented Me during My last weeks on Earth, when My Word had pierced the hearts of many and converted thousands.

When My Presence was at its strongest, the hatred intensified and the roars of those who opposed Me were like those, which come from wild animals. **People who joined the groups of Pharisees, to inflict punishment upon Me, became just as bad as those who incited them into an evil rage upon My Character.** I was accused of being unclean in Body and Soul. **They said My Word came from unclean spirits.** They said I bore false witness against Moses and that I was sent by the evil one to corrupt their souls. They ignored the Love that I spread, the conversion to love one another that I created amongst them and the miracles that I performed. **While they chanted obscenities against Me, they stood tall and proud and, at the same time, they blasphemed against God, they declared they spoke in His Name. This is exactly how Satan deceives people.**

Those who blasphemed against Me, during My Crucifixion, do not live in My Kingdom, for they suffered the worst punishment. **My Father will destroy anyone who says that I speak with the voice of Satan. So to those of you, who claim that My Voice is that of the evil one, know that your suffering will be worse than death. Your tongues will no longer spill out the venom Satan has placed within your souls; your eyes will no longer see, for it is only darkness that you desire – and so be it. Your ears will never hear the sweetness of My Voice, for you refuse to listen – and so be it. Your heart has no love and so no love will it ever feel, once you shut out the Love of God.** Your words will be your downfall and when you accuse Me, your Lord God, Saviour and Redeemer of all mankind, of speaking evil – they will be heard no more. They will die.

My Anger at this time, against the hypocrites, who roam the world, pretending to come from Me, is beyond endurance and My Punishment will befall each of you, who spit at Me. Away from Me – you have little hold over Me. I will cast you away.

When I hear the screams of those possessed with the hatred of Satan in their souls dare to publicly declare their allegiance to Me, I feel sickened. They disgust Me and are no better than those who fought lots to hammer the first nail into My Body.

As Good Friday draws near, those who torment Me and try to wipe out all traces of Me will suffer greatly on that day. On that day, when you suffer My Pain, given to you to bring you to your senses, you will know that I Am calling you. I do this, not because you deserve one ounce of My Sympathy, but because I love you – despite everything. On that day, I ask you to call on Me as follows:

"Jesus, forgive me for the hurt I have inflicted upon Your Body, Your Word and Your Divinity."

I will respond and help you come to Me, with Love and Joy in My Heart.

Your Jesus

1104. The Cross is your link to Eternal Life. Never forsake the Cross

Tuesday, April 15th, 2014, 20:15

My dearly beloved daughter, when My beloved followers celebrate Good Friday, they must remember how My Love extends to the human race.

Those who persecuted Me and then killed Me were full of hatred and had hearts of stone. I died for them, despite their hatred, and I suffered a great Agony so that they could be redeemed. Still, s**o many people today hate and despise Me, on such a grand scale, that were I to reveal the evil, which ravages their souls, you would not be able to stand up.**

My attempts to prepare the world, through the Book of Truth, will be fought by My enemies, everywhere. The worse attacks will come from satanic groups, many of whom pose as Christians, so they can vent their anger, by pretending to defend their faith. Such is the manner in which Satan uses his willing victims to attack My Work. How wretched their souls are and how sorrowful I Am, as they continue to betray Me, fling mud at Me and spread lies about My Word, in an effort to steal souls from My Merciful Heart.

I cry Tears of Agony, during this week; because the time is short and I know that no matter how hard I try, many souls will still turn their backs on Me. Why do these souls hate Me so? The answer is because they have no love for Me at all. Many of them find it terrifying that the hatred they feel for Me in their hearts cannot be washed away. They are so possessed by the evil one, that they spend every minute of their day cursing Me.

The vast majority of people no longer believe in Me – it is a small number , who do believe, in an ocean of souls whose magnitude stretches from one side of the Earth to the other. But, I promise you that I will gather as many souls as I can and because of the Love, which I have for you, will extend My Mercy even amongst those who do not deserve it. **How I welcome the good, the loving and those pure souls, who**

come before Me. They fill Me with great joy. Oh how they soothe My Wounds. How they bring Me relief from the sorrow I endure for My poor sinners, who have no idea as to the great joy I promised them in My New Kingdom. So many souls will sadly throw away the key that I gave them to Eternal Life – and for what? A life devoid of meaning, a life full of titillation and for empty promises. A weary life of toil, that brings no life – only that which ends in dust. I Am your life. I bring you life. When you accept My death on the Cross and acknowledge My Resurrection, you will never endure death.

To you, of this generation, I say this. You, who are with Me, will not endure death – not even death of the body. Those who betray Me, through sin, when the Truth is given to you, will have no life. So you, My beloved followers, must never be afraid of this Mission. I will take you and shower you with all the Gifts, which My Father is anxious to bestow upon all of you, as He finally gathers His children into the Kingdom He promised you when He sent Me, His only Son, to salvage your souls, by My death on the Cross. The Cross is your link to Eternal Life. Never forsake the Cross. My death was your route to Eternal Life. Without My Cross, death will prevail for those who reject it.
Your Jesus

1105. My New Paradise will become the World without end – as foretold

Thursday, April 17th, 2014, 21:00

My dearly beloved daughter, My Resurrection from the dead happened for a reason. It did not take place simply to prove My Divinity to those who did not accept Who I was. Up to that time, souls who died could not enter Heaven. They had to wait. But, no sooner had My Resurrection taken place, than they were given new Life in My Kingdom. My Resurrection brought Eternal Life for souls and death, therefore, would no long have a hold over the human race.

My Resurrection will be truly evident at My Second Coming, for then all those souls, who died in Me and for Me, will also be raised from the dead and be given Eternal Life. They will rise in body and soul, in perfect union with the Will of God and they will live in My New Kingdom, when the old Earth and the Heavens will disappear and a New World will arise. My New Paradise will become the World without end – as foretold. All those who love God and who accept My Hand of Mercy will enter My Glorious Kingdom. That was the Promise I made, when I traded My earthly Body in death, to give you all Eternal Life. Do not forget that what God promises, He will always deliver. What God foretold to all of His prophets will take place, for He does not say one thing and mean another.

When God told John that the world will divide in the latter days and His Temple would be destroyed, He did not lie. The reign of those who wish to destroy the Word of God has commenced and the times for all those prophecies, as foretold to Daniel and John, are upon you. My Promise to come and separate the goats from the sheep is about to become a reality. Man will be given every kind of help, through Intervention from Heaven, and plenty of opportunity to make a final choice. He will either follow Me or stay behind.
Your Jesus

1106. There is only one path to God and that is through Me, Jesus Christ. There is no other route

Friday, April 18th, 2014, 23:24

My dearly beloved daughter, the world will arise again, out of the ashes, out of the carnage. **I will, I promise, wipe the plague of the antichrist off the face of the Earth.** I will destroy the enemies of God and those responsible for bringing misery, injustice and suffering to God's children.

The evil, which grips the hearts of man today, in every part of the world, takes different forms. In its brutal form, people are tortured, murdered and punished harshly. Then in other ways, people have to endure great hardships, including lack of food, lack of housing and terrible poverty, while their leaders devour every right that is theirs. Then there are the unfair laws, which favour the powerful, make wealthy men richer and poor men poorer, where little mercy or love is shown to those in great need. Finally, there is the persecution of Christians – My followers – all over the world. They are despised, more than any others, and suffer terribly in My Name. **Christians are hated by followers of the evil one, who uses his agents to silence them in various ways. Many of their plans involve censorship or the right to declare, openly, their allegiance to Me. And while governments, today, will staunchly defend the rights of every other creed or civil right, they will not bend to the rights of Christians.**

Christians will soon be banned from practicing their faith in public places, in schools, in colleges, until eventually in the Temples of God. You may say – surely this is impossible – to prevent Christians from practicing their faith, in their own churches? **This will come about in the most cunning way, where millions will be deceived, with little notice paid, as every single detail of the Word, as it is now, will change, but this will pass quietly.** Only those who pay attention will see the changes and, after a while, it will become acceptable to open all Christian churches to welcome all faiths, including those who do not believe in Me. However, not all those who follow faiths, which do not idolize the Triune God, will be forced into the new one world church. No. **It will be the Christians, who will be made to idolize paganism, which will be carefully presented as a new church and which will embrace a new form of 'communion' – a church for everyone – where I, Jesus Christ, will not feature.**

As and from this year, My Crosses will begin to disappear and while My Churches, and those who say they serve Me, talk about the importance of humanism, you will not hear talk of the importance of surrendering to Me, Jesus Christ, your Saviour. You, therefore, will not be prepared for Eternal Salvation. The importance of following My path to My Father will not be mentioned, nor will the importance of the Holy Sacraments be discussed. Instead, **you will be told of the importance of looking after the needs and welfare of others, which will be used as a substitute for adoring Me.** I Am the Church. My Body is My Church, but in time, I will be brushed completely to one side. Your heads will be filled with untruths. You will be told of every type of path, which is needed to bring you closer to God. But every path you will be told to walk down will be in the opposite direction.

Know now, that there is only one Truth. **There is only one path to God and that is through Me, Jesus Christ. There is no other route.**

Your Jesus

1107. God the Father: Very few of you will reject the new one world church and so My Intervention will be swift

Sunday, April 20th, 2014, 17:40

My dearest daughter, when I sent My Son to redeem humanity, the world rejected Him, just as they did the prophets I sent before Him.

As I now prepare to send My Son, the second and final time, to gather My children and give them Eternal Life, they will also reject this Great Act of Mercy. I have, through My Word, given man the Truth and still he rejects it. How easily they forget. How blind they are, for I told the world that I would bring them My Kingdom – a New World, without end – but they have no real understanding as to what their inheritance will mean. Not all will accept My Son's Mercy and so I remind the world of what is to come, so that they will come and accept My Kingdom.

There will be great resistance by My children to the many miracles I will show the world, before the Coming of My Son. There will be much talk, but My enemies will ensure that My children are deceived, so that they will not prepare their souls for the Glorious Life I have prepared for each of you.

Just as My Son rose from the dead on the third day, so too will He reveal Himself on the third day, after three days of darkness, at His Second Coming. I desire that you be aware of these three days of darkness, so that you do not fear them. Holy candles will provide the only light permitted by Me, to allow those who love Me to see and to await, with joy, My Son's Arrival.

Be not afraid of My Love for you or the Power that I wield, as it is for your own good that I permit all events to take place in the days leading up to the Great Day. I permit My enemies to roam the Earth. I permit the destroyers to deceive man, for this is how I will test the faith of those who have been blessed with the Truth. But know this. Those who betray the Word of God will be cast out into the wilderness. Those who strike out and punish My sacred servants, who love My Son, will be punished harshly. I will permit the weak and those who are easily led to be deceived, so that they will – when My Prophecies, given to you, My daughter, come to pass – repent and seek Me out.

Children, I Am preparing you, so that My Will is done and that you will live, within My Realm, as you were born to. The world you live in is tarnished, because of the evil one and his influence. The Earth is plagued by sin, at this time more than ever before, and sin will now escalate, which each one of you, with true faith, will bear witness to. You will need to be reminded of the Truth each day from today – Easter Sunday – for without it, you will wander and become lost.

Very few of you will reject the new one world church and so My Intervention will be swift. I will pull you towards Me, keep you uplifted, when the pain of the apostasy becomes unbearable, and I will rescue your souls by whatever means I choose, rather than lose you to My enemies. I desire that you look kindly upon those who fight against My Son because of this, His Mission to prepare the world for His Second Coming. I ask that you ask Me, your Eternal Father, to show Mercy to all who try to interfere with My Hand, My Generosity, My Power and My Divinity, through this special Crusade Prayer:

Crusade Prayer (147): God the Father, show Mercy on those who deny Your Son

O God, my Eternal Father,
I ask You to show Mercy on those who deny Your Son.
I plead for the souls of those who try to destroy Your prophets.
I beg for the conversion of souls, who are lost to You
and I ask that You help all Your children to prepare their souls
and amend their lives, in accordance with Your Divine Will,
in anticipation of the Second Coming of Your beloved Son, Jesus Christ.
Amen.

Go, My children, and prepare all those known to you, by offering up special prayers to Me, your Eternal Father, for My Great Mercy.

I love all of you. I Am All-Loving, All-Patient and I await your response. Never think that I will not hear your prayers, for your voices are sweetness in My Ears and your love for Me brings Me great joy. There is nothing I will not do for My children. Nothing.

Go in love and joy, for you can be assured that I Am All-Merciful.

Your beloved Father

1108. The beginning and the end of the world will become as one

Monday, April 21st, 2014, 15:56

My dearly beloved daughter, it is very difficult for souls, even those with great faith, to reconcile the world they live in with that of My Kingdom.

The world, as it stands, is incompatible with My Kingdom and this means that those of you who know Me and who truly love Me find it painful, at times, to live your daily lives. To love Me means following My Teachings and calling on Me to forgive you your sins. This is the only way you can become part of Who I Am. **You cannot become part of My Kingdom until you acknowledge the Truth and accept that, while sin exists, the world can never be perfect.** As long as man does everything according to his own free will, when he is being constantly tempted to indulge in his own selfish needs, he will remain a slave.

When you live life according to the Word of God, you will be able to see the world for what it is. You will witness the wonder that is the Miracle of the Earth, which was created by My Father. But, you will also see how the weakness of man has separated him from God. **As long as this is the case, the world, as you know it, cannot be raised again, to its former Glory.** This is why you will only find true peace when I come again to bring you into the Paradise My Father, created for you in the beginning.

The beginning and the end of the world will become as one. **There will be no Heaven, no Purgatory and no Earth – there will only exist two entities. My Kingdom – where life will never end, for those who allow Me to gather them into My Heart and Hell for those who won't turn to Me.**

All things will be according to My Mercy and the Holy Will of My Father, Who loves all of His children. He wants to save everyone and through Me. I cannot force those who do not want to be part of My Kingdom, or who reject all of My efforts to bring them a wonderful glorious eternity, to follow Me. Do not ignore My Pleas to help these poor souls.

Your Jesus

1109. My Teachings are not complicated

Tuesday, April 22nd, 2014, 20:00

My dearly beloved daughter, no matter how difficult this Mission is, the Truth must prevail at all times.

What good is it if My Word is twisted? What good does it serve? **When My Word and all that I Am and Will Be is adapted to suit man's agenda, then it becomes a falsehood. What does My death on the Cross mean, if it was not to redeem you from sin?** Despite the cruelty of My death on the Cross, the meaning for Christians is simple. I redeemed you from sin, but only when you ask Me to do this. If you do not ask, I cannot redeem you.

If you do not accept Me, Jesus Christ, then you will not be able to seek out My Mercy. If you do not seek My Mercy, then I will stand before you and plead with you to do this, so Great is My Love for you. I will stand like a pauper King before you, the sinner. I will reveal to you the Truth, until your eyes will finally be opened and then you will see. Those of you who see the Truth will then stretch out your arms to Me and I will take you into the Refuge of My Heart. So, **just as those who know Me, and who will be saved, have an advantage, so also will I give all souls, of all religions and of all creeds, the advantage of showing them the Truth before My Time has come.**

Always remember My Simplicity. I teach you the Truth in simple ways. I taught you to love one another as I have loved you. If you love one another and treat each other as I have shown you, you will be Mine. If you do not show love and respect to others, but judge one another in My Name, then you cannot say you are of Me. My Teachings are not complicated. They do not need to be, for love is at the kernel of all

that I taught. Without love for one another in your hearts, then you cannot truly love Me. When you deny love, you will always deny Me. **When you deny My Word, then the Love of God cannot thrive in your heart.**

Your Jesus

1110. I will not permit those of you who come into My New Paradise to suffer the pain of physical death

Wednesday, April 23rd, 2014, 15:30

My dearly beloved daughter, **many people mistakenly believe that My Warnings to humanity create a sense of despair and unnecessary worry.** This is understandable, but know this. **The future of the world to come is breathtakingly, Glorious in every way. The Paradise, which has been prepared for you, would fill you with awe, wonder and a great sense of excitement, were I to reveal to you but just one glimpse of it.** Because man has a fear of the unknown and a lack of confidence in My Promise to bring each of you Eternal Life, it is difficult for many, who try to prepare themselves for My Kingdom.

My beloved followers, My cherished little ones, please know that I will not permit those of you who come into My New Paradise to suffer the pain of physical death – that is My Gift to this blessed generation. This transition from the world you live in today, into My New Paradise, will be in the blink of an eye; such is My Great Love for you. Before that Great Day, **I must prepare you**, so that all of you will inherit My Kingdom. I do not have to put you through these trials, which you endure now and those still to come – that is true. However, for many people, who take My Word and My Mercy for granted, I must prepare them. How can I purify you, unless I remind you of the Truth? Only the Truth will set you free from the shackles which bind you to the evil one, who will drag you away from Me, every chance he gets. He knows that if you do not respond to My Call to secure your rightful inheritance in My Kingdom, that he will win. Then you, having been misled by him, will fail to reconcile your soul within My Divine Mercy.

Only those who follow Me, every step, to Paradise, will succeed in obtaining Eternal Salvation. **Please be patient.** Be alert to My Call. **Do not push Me away, as I try to reach you, through these Messages**. Learn to trust in Me, through My Holy Word, which is already known to you in My Father's Book.

When I speak of evil, I simply reveal to you the deceit, which you will be faced with. The problem with deceit is that it blinds you to the Truth and causes you to drift away into believing in a creed, which will suck you into a false doctrine. If it is not I, Jesus Christ, Who is revered, in this new doctrine, then you can be sure that it is not being dictated by the Holy Spirit.

Allow your hearts to be calm, your trust to be like that of a child and just love Me, in the way that I love you. Never resist My Mercy, never fear Me, never feel anger towards Me, and especially when you suffer in this life. For soon, I will bring you home. **As soon as the Great Day dawns, the world will be born, and a new and wonderful life awaits you and all your loved ones**. All of you will be bound to Me,

without an enemy in sight – without fear, danger or suffering of any kind. So why fear My Kingdom? It will bring you the happiness and the love which you sought, all through your lifetime on Earth – but, which was never truly fulfilled, no matter how much you strived to advance these gifts.

My Greatest Gift to you is Eternal Life. Await My Gift, without fear. Instead, await with love and anticipation My New Kingdom, for there is much to look forward to.
Your Jesus

1111. The time for sin to be declared no more is drawing nearer

Thursday, April 24th, 2014, 16:45

My dearly beloved daughter, **the times are close now, when the sins of man will be deemed, by My Church, to be insignificant and inoffensive in My Eyes.**

Sin is not something which is deemed by Me to be a weakness or a fault. Sin is created because of these two traits, but comes about because of the existence of Satan. **My Church will soon soothe My followers by misleading them into accepting the lie that sin is merely a metaphor that it is used as a symbol to God's children to urge them to stay on a path, which is pleasing to God.** Sin should not make you feel separate from others, they will say. Sin, they will say, does not really matter, because God is All-Forgiving. Yes, I Am All-Forgiving and forgive every sin – except for eternal sin – once remorse is shown by the sinner and efforts are made by him to remove all temptation to avoid repeating that sin. **You cannot ask Me to forgive sin when you live by that sin.** A murderer, who murders, maims and kills, cannot ask Me to forgive him, while he continues to murder and has no intention of stopping his crimes. What is the use of asking Me to redeem you from sin, if you do not accept that you sin in the first place?

Sin is caused by weakness and I forgive the sinner, who truly repents. When the sinner no longer believes that he is guilty of sin, it becomes ingrained in the soul. The time for sin to be declared no more is drawing nearer. When that time comes, there will be great relief and celebration, because what was once deemed to be a sin in My Eyes will no longer be considered to be the case.

Sin will be seen as a natural thing and one which you all should accept. **You will not be told to merely love the sinner, as I do. No. You will be encouraged to accept that sin does not exist.** All this will lead to the ultimate betrayal of My Divinity, when the world will idolize itself, its talents, its intelligence, until it declares its greatness, in direct defiance of God, the Eternal Father.

Oh how many will be led into error, despair and wrongdoing. **My Church will be used to declare heresy in My Holy Name.** Those misguided, will turn it upside down and inside out and not one part of these changes will be directed by Me, Jesus Christ. The Holy Spirit will not preside over the abomination and there will be great confusion, great sorrow and a sense of helplessness, on the part of those who will remain true to the Teachings of My Church. The traditional teachings will no longer be tolerated. Then, **when all that is held sacred collapses, the time will be ready for the man of perdition to take up his seat in My Church.**
Your Jesus

1112. God the Father: It is better that you endure this spiritual pain now, than in the eternal flames

Saturday, April 26th, 2014, 13:42

My dearest daughter, the forces of evil are getting stronger by the day, as the hour of My Son's Great Mercy will descend without warning.

Those men, amongst you, who do not accept My Son, will be enveloped into every Ray of His Mercy, so suddenly, that few of you will understand what has been poured upon you, such will the Force of His Divine Presence be. Those of you, with hatred in your hearts, will feel great pain and anguish. You will experience, thrice over, the same pain that you inflicted upon My children, for make no mistake, The Warning is a form of Judgment. **You will witness the pain and intense suffering, which you would endure, were you to be cast into the fires of Hell.** Many of you will find The Warning to be excruciatingly painful. Yet, you must welcome My Gift, for it is better that you endure this spiritual pain now, than in the eternal flames.

I strive to prepare you, through My Blessed Mission, so that I won't lose one soul. My last Mission on Earth – where I gave the authority, in the form of the Most Holy and Blessed Trinity – will be opposed fiercely, as it continues on its journey to salvage souls, before the Great Day. No other mission, since my Son's Crucifixion, will be hated as much as this one. **Woe to those of you who oppose Me, your Eternal Father, for should you spit in My Face, with a foul tongue, I will punish you.**

I will not permit, for long, the hatred and the blasphemies, which you misguided sinners throw at Me. **When you try to stop Me, in My Quest to save all of you from the evil one, you will suffer greatly, because of the souls who will be lost to Me because of you.**

My Divinity will not be crushed, nor will the coming of My Son be stopped. No one has the power to do this. The man who tries to place himself between the sinner and Me, the Eternal Father, with the intention of misleading that soul into denying My Word, will be stopped.

I Am the Truth. I Am the Beginning and I Am the End. My Love for all My children is great, but **woe to the sinner who incurs My Wrath when he tries to elevate himself above Me.** I will crush the heads of the proud-hearted sacred servants who steal souls from Me, through heresy. I will destroy those whose actions will mislead souls into grave error. Not for one second must you misinterpret My Warning, for when I Am driven to intervene in the salvation of souls, those enemies of Mine will be crushed to the ground.

My powerful Interventions have begun and soon, few of you, who hear My Voice, through these Messages, will doubt again, for you will bear witness to every prophecy contained in My Book of Truth.

Go and be thankful for My Great Mercy. Accept My Interventions, for they will help to bring the world to its senses. Only after the purification will man be able to truly listen to My Voice.
Your Eternal Father, God the Most High

1113. Many of the Mysteries of My Kingdom are unknown to man

Sunday, April 27th, 2014, 18:00

My dearly beloved daughter, **My Plan to save the entire world and take every single one of you into the Refuge of My Heart is complete and all parts correctly placed, so that the perfection of My Promise is brought to fruition.**

There are many Mysteries associated with My Divinity, which man, no matter how knowledgeable he is in spiritual matters, can never truly understand. Many of the Mysteries of My Kingdom are unknown to man and My Father revealed to humanity only what He so desired. Man was given the knowledge and the Truth, so that he could revere God and serve Him, as best he could. Man was informed, by the prophets, how he must abide by the Ten Commandments, to ensure that he does not fall into error. Then to prove His Love for the world, He became man and through Me, His only-begotten Son, Jesus Christ, showed man exactly what makes for good and what constitutes evil. **I revealed the Truth, albeit just a fraction of what My Father desired, for man's needs. But man was so proud-hearted, arrogant and ambitious, that he did not want to know the Truth, as it did not suit him.**

The Pharisees closed their eyes, looked the other way and declared Me to be a man, Who had lost His mind and spoke in riddles. They did not have the capacity to hear the Truth, although My Teachings simply reiterated the Words, the Lessons and the Commandments contained in My Father's Book. Along the narrow path they walked, looking neither left nor right, as they followed their own version of serving God. They did this with a pious exterior, shunning the weak, the poor and the uneducated, while they praised God. **They exiled Me then and their counterparts today will do this, yet again, as they continued along with their own man-made doctrine in the years ahead.**

So now you see, for all that man claims to know, he really knows very little about the Way of the Lord. That which he was given is accepted, but only parts of the Truth that suits him. For example, I have always instructed God's children to love one another, but they fail to do this. **How many of you lie prostrate before Me and lavish praise upon Me in thanksgiving and then slander your brothers and sisters? Some of you go as far as telling Me what wicked people they are, instead of showing love and forgiveness.**

Man will always be weak, because it is impossible for the human being to be perfect. But why accept My Teachings on the one hand and then deny them on the other? **Never succumb to the temptation of condemning one another in My Name, for you do not have the authority to do so. Never exalt yourself before Me, when you defile or belittle another human being, at the same time. This is insulting to Me.** To accept the Truth, you must be without malice, pride, self-righteousness or selfishness. You must discard your cloak of arrogance, because this is a trait of the devil and I find it repulsive.
Please remember My Teachings and live your lives according to what I told you. When you find your hearts troubled, full of anguish or hatred, you must always seek out My help. For if you do not, then this sense of despair and hatred will devour you. You must accept the fact that you will always succumb to sin, but also know that you must show true remorse, before you will feel any kind of peace or calm in your soul.
Your Jesus

1114. Mother of Salvation: The days leading up to the arrival of the antichrist will be days of great celebrations

Sunday, April 27th, 2014, 23:20

My dear children, **allow the Light of God to descend over you, as the plans to prepare the world for the Second Coming of my Son, Jesus Christ, have been completed. All things will now be according to the Holy Will of God and I ask that you use prayer as your greatest armour, as the battle for God's children will intensify.** Unlike previous wars, the battle for souls will be very confusing, because the enemy will be perceived as the friend, while the true Church of Christ will be declared to be the enemy.

How strong you will need to be, if you are to become a true Christian soldier. You must never bow to pressure to utter the profanities, which you will be asked to participate in, in public and before the altars of my Son. When you see men elevated to positions of power, in my Son's Temples, and who demand that you bow in reverence before them, but where there is no sign of the Cross, then run, for you will be drawn into error. **You will know that the time for the antichrist to enter my Son's Church has arrived, when the tabernacles have been adjusted and, in many cases, replaced with wooden versions.**

Children, please be aware that many of you will turn your backs on the Truth, because you will find the Truth almost impossible to accept. The days leading up to the arrival of the antichrist will be days of great celebrations, in many churches, of all Christian and other denominations. **All the rules will have been changed; the Liturgy recreated; the Sacraments tampered with; until, finally, the Mass will no longer be celebrated according to Holy Doctrine.** By then and on the day the antichrist sits proudly on his throne, the Presence of my Son will be no more. Then, from that day onwards, it will become difficult for those who love my Son to remain loyal to Him, as they should, because every abomination will be presented before you. When enough distractions surround you and when it will become an offense to question the new hierarchy, you will be tempted to give up and accept the one world religion, for fear of losing friends and family.

God's Army – the Remnant – will grow and spread and the Crusade Prayers will provide great strength to all. My Son will intervene and carry you through the challenges, which lie ahead and you will know that it will be His Power that will give you courage and perseverance. For only the strong amongst you will remain true to the Holy Word of God, but even **if the Remnant Army is but a fraction of the size of the army of the beast, God will fill it with the power of a lion**. He will strengthen the weak and give them great Graces. He will weaken the power of those who will become devotees of the antichrist. All of these events will seem frightening, but, in truth, these events will seem to many as a new era of unity and peace in the world. People will applaud the new one world church and say: "what a great miracle has been created by God." They will be in great awe of the men, both from within the church and from outside of it, who have brought about such unity. Great praise and honour will be lavished upon these men and then **they will be greeted by loud chanting, as well as a special sign of recognition**, in every public gathering.

There will be rejoicing, celebrations and honorary ceremonies, where heretics will be awarded great accolades. You will see great wealth, unity among different creeds

and men of honour being treated like living saints – all except one. The one I refer to is the antichrist and they will believe that he is Jesus Christ.

Your beloved Mother, Mother of Salvation

1115. This time I come to renew the Earth, to re-establish My Kingdom on Earth

Tuesday, April 29th, 2014, 09:00

My dearly beloved daughter, many may wonder how God, the Father Almighty Creator of all that Is and will Be forever, could suffer. The Truth is that My Father, perfect in all that can be, is infused with Love. Because He is the Creator of Love, when rebuked, it causes Sorrow in His Heart.

God's children rejected His Great Gift of Paradise, through the sin of Adam and Eve, when they fell from His Favour. Instead, they allowed themselves to be seduced by the cunning deception, placed before them, by the evil one. How My Father suffered, because of this betrayal then and how He still suffers because of the sin of betrayal in today's world. Nothing has changed, except the Miracle of Redemption, which He bequeathed the world, through My Sacrifice for mankind.

My Father's Love for all of you is so Great that His Sorrow, which has been caused by man's blindness and rejection of His Great Mercy, is also His Gift to humanity. Because of His Sorrow, He pines for souls and, as such, will reach out and grasp even the most reluctant non-believer. To those, who do not believe in God, but who desire proof and any sign that will bring them comfort in their wretchedness, I say this. I, Jesus Christ, came the first time, not to merely save those who accepted the Truth – I came to save those who were incapable of believing in God. I do the same now. While the believers will fight amongst themselves, arguing as to whether or not it is I, Jesus Christ, Who communicates to the world, at this time, I promise you this. **I will, out of My Love for you, prove to you that it is indeed I, Who speaks now and that I have, once again, been sent by My Father to save you.**

This time I come to renew the Earth, to re-establish My Kingdom on Earth – the Paradise created by My Father, for Adam and Eve. **That Day will dawn soon and before the time comes, I will enlighten your mind, body and soul. I will shock you with My Power – My Divinity, but you will feel such a surge of love that you will be left in no doubt that this could only come from Me.** That is My Promise. It is the children of God, who do not know Him, nor believe in Him, that I will reach out to first. Most of them will come running to Me, because they will have no preconceived ideas, which can evolve from too much knowledge of spiritual matters. At the same time, I will reach out to those souls who are in great darkness, who are desperate, lost and laden with great sorrow in their hearts. So when you ready to hear, My Word, contained herein, know that My Messages are not aimed at those who love Me only – they are being given to reach out to you.

I give you peace. I bring you great news, for I have carved out a glorious future for you, where death will have no power over you. I await that Day, with great joy. Please await, with patience and trust, for when I open your heart, your worries will be no more.

Your beloved Jesus

1116. My Promise to come again will be fulfilled in the lifetime of this generation

Thursday, May 1st, 2014, 23:30

My dearly beloved daughter, My Promise to come again will be fulfilled in the lifetime of this generation. **Many people in the world, at this time, are oblivious to the prophecies which are contained in the Most Holy Bible, regarding the Great Day of the Lord.** To prepare for this time, My Father has instructed Me to inform you that the date is set for My Second Coming, but only God, the Eternal Father, knows of this date. Even I, His only-begotten Son, have no knowledge of this date – only that it will be soon.

Many events will need to take place first, before the great renewal, but know that they will all take place swiftly and in rapid succession. Those who fear the Great Day must, instead, trust in Me and pray for the souls of those who will do all they can to oppose Me in My Quest for souls. **My Plan is to bring even the most stubborn amongst you into My Kingdom, for it is for the world.** My Kingdom will come, for it is God's Plan and will complete the Final Covenant, according to the Divine Will of God.

Pray, with generosity in your hearts, for the souls of those who need My Mercy the most and I will cover them with My Precious Blood. **All that was in the beginning will be fulfilled at the end and then there will exist a world without end**. All begins and ends with My Father.

Nothing will prevent My Second Coming. No man who opposes Me or who tries to draw souls away from Me will be permitted to defy Me, for when I arrive, all My enemies will be cast away. **I will salvage the weak, the fearful, the remorseful, the heretics, the heathen, the liars, the thieves, the murderers – all sinners. Not one of you is exempt from My Mercy. I love all of you.**

Your Jesus

1117. Mother of Salvation: The apocalypse will be all about the seizure of my Son's Church on Earth by His enemies

Friday, May 2nd, 2014, 19:00

My child, when people hear the word "apocalypse", it can strike terror into their hearts. This is because very few are truly informed as to what it symbolizes. **These times have been foretold, as being the final part of My Father's Plan to unite the**

world and free it from the grip of evil, which has been its stranglehold for so long.

The most important sign that the time is close will be just prior to My Son's Second Coming, when His Crucifixion will be relived all over again. These will be the signs. Just as He was scourged, so also will His Body – His Church on Earth – through corruption and infestation be. Then just as the thorns, were placed upon His Head, so too will they be placed upon the heads of the leaders of His Church. The hands of His sacred servants will be nailed, as if to the Cross, when they will no longer be used, in the times ahead, as instruments of the Holy Sacraments. Just as the nails penetrated my Son's Feet, so too, will those true servants of God be prohibited from leading souls along the true Path of the Lord. **The Crucifixion of my Son's Church on Earth will continue until it dies and on that day, the Body of my Son, Jesus Christ, will no longer be Present in the Holy Eucharist.** When my Son's Church is destroyed, then on what path will His followers walk down? So unless you follow the Path of my Son, you will not be able to find your way to His Kingdom.

When my Son's Church has been taken over and the enemy sits upon the throne, you must always stay loyal to my Son. You will not be able to do this, if you accept the laws of the secular world, as being a substitute for the Truth.

The Book of Truth will, along with the Crusade Prayers, keep you focused on my Son. Those loyal sacred servants of His will feed you with the Food of Life, when it will be nowhere to be found. By then, you will be able to count the months, as if they are weeks and the weeks, as if they are days, because at the sound of the trumpet the New Jerusalem will rise out of the ashes and the persecution will be over.

The apocalypse will be all about the seizure of my Son's Church on Earth by His enemies. It will be about the struggle for souls. **The chastisement will be about God's Warning to humanity to open their eyes to the Truth.** The Remnant Army will help to keep the flame of love for my Son alive and, at the same time, bring souls a great reprieve from the punishment, which would otherwise befall them, were it not for the Mercy of my Son.

Your beloved Mother, Mother of Salvation

1118. Ask and you will receive is not an idle promise that I make

Saturday, May 3rd, 2014, 15:50

My dearly beloved daughter, when I ask people to trust in Me, this is a very difficult thing, for many people to do. So many find it hard to trust in My Love for humanity, when they rely on their own faith, in order for them to surrender completely to Me. **It is only when you fully surrender yourselves, into My care, can you feel safe, protected and at peace.**

My Love, when sought out by you, will cover you, when you hold out your arms and call out to Me as a little child. Children place all their trust in their parents, when they are little. They know only the difference between what feels right and what

feels wrong and so they rely completely on the adult to protect them. Children do not think twice about running to their parents for comfort and to seek refuge. The faith of a child is strong. He does not question, for he believes, truly that he will find safety in the arms of a loving parent.

I Am to be trusted, for all that is asked of Me will be done, if it is for the good of the soul. Ask and you will receive is not an idle promise that I make. I relish the Act of lavishing My Gifts upon each one of you. When you ask Me to help you, I hear, feel and respond to all that you desire. Allow Me the chance to prove My Love for each of you. Let Me show you the proof of My Intervention**. It is at this time of existence, that I, Jesus Christ, will make My Presence known in all that you ask of Me. It is at this time, that I will enable you to feel My Presence, witness My Great Acts of Intervention in your daily lives and to understand the power of your prayers.** For these are the days of great miracles, which I bequeath to humanity, more than at any other time, since I walked the Earth.

When you truly place all your trust in Me, I can work great miracles to bring you, not only relief from suffering, but to draw you even closer to My Sacred Heart. When a child knows that a parent loves him, he feels secure in the knowledge that he is protected. **Know that by trusting in Me, I protect you all and I will flood each of your souls with a deep sense of peace, which you will find nowhere else on this Earth.**

Come to Me today and call on Me to help you – no matter what worries you may have. Recite this special Prayer, every time you are in distress, and I will respond every single time.

Crusade Prayer (148): Come to my aid

O my Jesus, help me, in my time of great distress.
Hold me in Your Arms and take me into the Refuge of Your Heart.
Wipe away my tears. Calm my resolve.
Lift my spirits and fill me with Your Peace.
Please grant me this special request (mention it here…).
Come to my aid, so that my request is answered
and that my life can become peaceful and in union with You, dear Lord.
If my request cannot be granted,
then fill me with the Grace to accept
that Your Holy Will is for the good of my soul
and that I will remain faithful to Your Word, forever,
with a kind and gracious heart. Amen.

Always call to Me, whenever you are sorrowful or in need of help and I promise that you will be given a sign that I have responded to your cry to Me, your beloved Saviour.

Your Jesus

1119. Mother of Salvation: God would never permit His Word to be changed or misinterpreted to suit man

Sunday, May 4th, 2014, 16:23

My dear children, **when God sent prophets into the world, they were simply messengers**. They were sent to impart the Truth – the Word of God.

Over the centuries, many of God's children misinterpreted the role of the prophets. Some began to idolize the prophets, instead of just accepting the Word of God and giving glory to God. **They created gods of the prophets, and the Messages delivered to the world – including those of my Son, Jesus Christ – became less important than the prophets who delivered them.**

Children, the prophets of God, the angels of God, the visionaries and the seers were not worthy of this idolization. They were all simple people with little or no knowledge of Divine matters, which is why they were chosen. **The Messages are what are important and the messengers are simply the conduits of the Word.** The Word of God, given through the prophets, must never be discarded to one side, while the prophet is elevated upon a pedestal of their own making.

The Word of God must never be ignored. The Image of God must never be replaced by images of His prophets or the saints, who gained His Favour. You may ask the saints and the prophets to intervene on your behalf, but you must never lavish upon them the praise, which must be reserved for God, the Creator of all that is heavenly. The same is true of today. You must honour God first and place Him before all that is. **You must adhere to the Word, which was laid down in the beginning and never deviate from it, for it will never nor can it ever change.** God's Word is final.

My Son's Teachings were made known to humanity when He walked the Earth. **They simply explained the Word in greater detail, but they never deviated from the Truth**. Today, man is still the same as he was when my Son came the first time. Man is still weak, easily swayed and remains a sinner today, just as was then. **If any prophet or man, who claims to speak in the Name of God, tells you that the Word must be adapted to suit man's modern needs, then you must be on your guard. If you are told that the Word really means something else entirely, then do not accept it.** Man, including those who serve God, does not have the authority to tamper with the Truth.

When a man claims to be divinely inspired and then changes the Word to suit a secular world, you must not trust him. God would never permit His Word to be changed or misinterpreted to suit man. Remember, when you idolize a prophet and lavish praise upon him, you offend God. **When you accept changes to what is contained in the Most Holy Bible, which contradict the Word of God, then you cut yourself off from the Truth**. When you accept falsehoods, as a means to serve God by, on your own terms, then you separate yourselves from God.

Your beloved Mother, Mother of Salvation

1120. The Book of Truth will be the antithesis of the new false book

Monday, May 5th, 2014, 16:10

My dearly beloved daughter, **all, who follow My Voice through these Messages, will continue to be given great blessings, as their endurance will be tested in ways not known since the days Christians suffered in the Middle Ages.** Every one of them will be taunted by the evil one, who uses weak and proud souls to launch attacks upon those who are close to Me. Every attempt to cast aspersions will be made, both visible and invisible, upon this great Work of Mine.

As the persecution will intensify, know that Satan's power has been curtailed and all he will do is to continue to throw stones, spread lies and try to draw souls away from Me. He will succeed in drawing souls away from this Mission, through various means. **He will use visionaries to attack the Mission and this will cause great confusion.**

When man continues to fall and the Word of God is no longer accepted, in its entirety, then, Heaven will always intervene. **Trust Me as I tell you now – this is My Mission and if you are told otherwise, then you can be assured that you are being led astray. My Promise is to remain loyal to God's children to the end and until a soul completely rejects the Hand of God.** I will forge ahead and provide you with all the Gifts I Am bequeathing to protect you against My enemies, who come to you as wolves, dressed in sheep's clothing. My Gifts will become the antithesis of what the world will be given by the enemies of God. The Book of Truth will be the antithesis of the new false book – full of man-made flawed doctrine, which will justify sin – soon to be inflicted upon the world. **The Seal of the Living God will protect you against the mark of the beast and the Medal of Salvation against the heresy, which will tumble out of the mouths of My enemies, who will seize My Church on Earth.**

Naturally, this Mission is despised by Satan and he will use, even good souls – who out of a sense of misguided loyalty to those sacred servants of Mine, who have lost the faith and who do not truly serve Me, because they no longer know how – will slam My Holy Word. You must not allow yourselves to be swayed. Do not be like those who came before you – those who rejected Me, when I walked the Earth.

I give you My Word, that all the proof you desire will be yours – soon. I give you My Promise that I come now, only to bring you Salvation, at a time when every attempt will be made by My enemies to deny you, your God-given right to Salvation, as a child of God.

Do not forsake Me, when you know in your heart that it is I, Jesus Christ, Who speaks now. Do not attempt to draw souls away from Me, if you are in any doubt as to Who I Am. Do not hurt God's prophets or you will suffer greatly. Do not fight against My Father's Plan to prepare the world for My Second Coming or you will incur the Wrath of My Father. Be thankful. **Be generous and accept this Gift of Intervention, with love and joy, for it is for your own good and the sake of every living soul, that it is being presented to the world.**

Your Jesus

1121. How many men are given to believe in wrongdoing, in the name of justice?

Tuesday, May 6th, 2014, 20:02

My dearly beloved daughter, the reason My Word is rejected by so many is because the Truth is like a thorn in the side of those who are embarrassed to openly proclaim My Teachings.

The man, who believes that freedom of expression is more important than adhesion to the Word of God, walks a very dangerous path. Any man who believes in his right to declare his views, as being sacrosanct, when they condone sin, is a traitor of Mine.

How many men are given to believe in wrongdoing, in the name of justice? Such men, who dictate your laws, including those, which govern your Church, would have you believe that the right to freedom of expression surpasses every Law of God, even when it glorifies sin.

Sin covers many facets and in today's world, every single sin is explained away, by proclaiming each person's individual right to do what pleases him. While not one of you has the right to judge anybody, in My Name, none of you has the right to declare wrongdoing as being a good thing.

Your Jesus

1122. So many of you today have no idea, whatsoever, what it means to serve Me as a Christian

Tuesday, May 6th, 2014, 23:00

My dearly beloved daughter, **let no man doubt, for one moment, that God would ever allow His children to fall away from Him, without doing all in His Power to save them.**

You have been given so many Gifts, through the prophets, since the beginning. Many prophets repeated the same messages over and over again, and yet, many of them were either ignored or ridiculed. Many were persecuted and put to death. **Why does the Word of God provoke such hatred? It is not the Word of God, which rankles the souls of the weak or those who have fallen far away from the Faith. No. It is how Satan responds when God raises His Hand in ready punishment of the evil one, that he attacks viciously. He knows that the Word of God, when given to His prophets, spreads so rapidly, by the Power of the Holy Spirit and when this happens, the power of the evil one is weakened, and therefore, his retaliation is violent.**

When the Holy Spirit is poured over the human race, in this way, the fallen angels will rise – swords ready to pierce every follower of Mine, in any way they can. You must accept such hatred for My Word and recognize it for what it is – an attempt to lead you away from the Truth. Every apostle of Mine, every prophet and sacred servant, who adheres to the Truth – the Holy Word of God, will be bitterly opposed, by the forces of evil. This has always been the case. You must, however, never allow hatred

of Me, your beloved Jesus, to dampen your spirit, for it is at that very moment that I Am truly Present in your soul. Suffer in My Name and I will raise you up in glorious union with Me, in My Kingdom to come. Inflict suffering upon others, in My Name, no matter how justified you may believe this to be, and I will cut you away from Me for eternity.

My Warnings, given to you, now, are to remind you of what I taught, when so many of you, today, have no idea, whatsoever, what it means to serve Me as a Christian.

Your Jesus

1123. I use sacrificial souls to bring others to Me, who would never be saved otherwise

Wednesday, May 7th, 2014, 23:43

My dearly beloved daughter, when I call on souls to follow Me, this results in a mix of feelings, from being exultant to great distress. For, **when I awaken within souls, the Fire of the Holy Spirit, this will bring great Blessings, but they will come tinged with a sense of sorrow.**

When I choose which souls are deserving of My Gifts, they will experience a sense of belonging to Me, but they will also feel somewhat external to the world in which they live. They will see their fellow brothers and sisters in a new light. They will be extra sensitive to the beauty of God's Creation, when they look into the faces of others, because they will see the Presence of God. Not one soul they encounter will not exude the Presence of God, no matter how far they may have fallen in His Eyes. They will also be filled with an overwhelming compassion, which only a parent can feel for his own child. They will feel a sudden and intense love for that person, which will astonish and shock them. However, they will also be aware of the darkness, which lurks within souls, ready to devour them. The chosen soul will realize instantly, at that point, what it is that is expected of him, because that is when he will run to Me, begging Me to help salvage those souls, who are in danger of plunging into a state of darkness, so fearful will he be for that soul.

A victim soul, a chosen soul, gives up all that is external in their lives and by doing this, gives great glory to God. The suffering that the chosen soul has to endure releases other souls from eternal damnation and, as a result, becomes the most sought out target of Satan and his agents. Such souls endure My Passion, as a Gift to God, for once chosen, most of them cannot turn their backs on God after that. There are those, however, who are chosen, but who refuse My Cup. You must pray for these poor souls because their lack of courage, in taking up My Cross, will lead them in one of two directions. They will endure internal suffering, because they will find it difficult to become close to Me. Then they will become engrossed in a secular world, in order to escape from their calling and this will bring them nothing – only a sense of false hope.

When a loving soul prays and humbles himself, before Me, he appeases the Anger of My Father. This then dilutes the impact of My Father's Chastisements upon the world. **If a chosen soul, who is persecuted because of his love for Me, and who**

is beyond endurance, were only to say to Me: "Jesus take my suffering and do with it as You please." then I would lavish upon him extraordinary Graces. The soul would become immune to evil and then be fearless. Because of his complete trust in Me, he would then rise to a perfection of soul and attain a peaceful and calm demeanor. **So much sacrifice is involved, but when such souls surrender all to Me, in complete obedience, and refuses to engage with the enemy of My Word, this will result in the salvation of many souls.**

I use sacrificial souls to bring others to Me, who would never be saved otherwise. It is by this method, alone, that such victim souls will and can atone for the souls of millions of people, who have cut the umbilical cord from Me. Never fear too much for souls in darkness, at this time, for My chosen victim souls in the world are in great numbers right now. Their serenity brings the souls who are lost back into My Refuge.

Your Jesus

1124. There is no need to worry, for God loves you all

Thursday, May 8th, 2014, 23:30

My dearly beloved daughter, look around you and you will see many people living carefree lives. You will see laughter, joy and great comradeship and you will know that only this can come from God. **Many people, once they know the Truth, will embrace Me with open and grateful hearts and then we will be one.**

My Plan is to gather all and flood them with great love, joy and happiness. I will delight in My New Kingdom and there will be much laughter, joy and beauty, as well as Eternal Life. Love will exude from every single creature; every single soul and life will be perfect.

When you worry about the future of the world, remember what I have told you. All will be well, once I come to gather you, into the new world, without end. There is no need to worry, for God loves you all. As for souls who live a deprived and sorrowful life, they will be gathered first, if they accept Who I Am. Those who are in terrible darkness will be given extraordinary Graces to cleanse their souls, so that I can loosen the grip of the evil one over them and take them into the safety of My Mercy. **This is a battle and it will be hard fought, but the Power of the Most Holy Trinity will be exerted and souls will be enlightened, so that they will not perish.**

I will raise important leaders amongst you and with an army spread in every nation, you will swell and take with you most of God's children, into the New Paradise. Look to Me with trust and do not fear My Love, for you must know that I would never willingly frighten you, because when I make My Presence known, it will fill you with great wonder and joy. **I assure you, there is no need for fear, for I Am Love, Itself.** Love will soothe you and when you face Me, your Jesus, you will be struck with a sense of instant familiarity, which is only present when your heart becomes entwined with Mine.
How I love you all and how I yearn for your souls.
Your Jesus

1125. God the Father: My Divine Will must never be opposed

Friday, May 9th, 2014, 17:00

My dearest daughter, the world was created by Me, because it was My Will. My Will has always existed and always will. **My Will, will be done, with or without the will of humanity.** Free will, given to man through My Hand, was abused and this has resulted in a separation between man and Me, the Eternal Father. **As long as man has the gift of free will, it means that only those who choose to come to Me, through My Son, Jesus Christ, can become part of Me – whole again.**

When man's will opposes My Will, there results a bitter struggle, for only My Will can override all that is. **My Divine Will controls all that I allow, all that I permit, because I will always accept the free will which I gave man, for I do not take back what I give.** Sometimes, man, by his own free choice, causes terrible pain in the world and through his greed and selfishness offends Me greatly. Yet, I do not interfere with the will of man, because only he can decide whether or not he desires to do what My Will desires. And, while I will not attempt to take away free will, free choice does not mean that man can dictate to Me his will, over that which is Mine.

My Divine Will must never be opposed, because man can never surmount My Will. When he does, he will find it impossible to oppose Me, without suffering the consequences. **Only I decide the outcome of life and death, for this is only for Me to decide.** When I make a decision to carry out My Plans to protect My children, no man has the power to override that. **Should man try to interfere with My Gifts to the world, which include life in all its forms, then he will, not only fail, but he will suffer as a result.**

Let no man try to stop Me in My Plan to complete My Holy Covenant.

Let no man blaspheme against Me or stand in the way of My Will, lest they be cut off abruptly.

Let no man try to stop Me from giving Eternal Life to souls or his own life will cease. When you try to oppose Me, you will never succeed. When man continues to deny My Word and fight My Divinity, there will result only turmoil, catastrophe, loss of life and terrible chastisements. This is why, when a soul is asked to obey Me or My Instructions, who through his free will accepts these requests, they will find it impossible to oppose My Will.

You, My daughter have tried to fight My Will – although you had already surrendered to Me. By now you will know that it is of little use, for only that which is dictated by Me, in My own way, can be done.

Children – I Am your Father. I Am your Creator. **Only I know what the future holds for you, but you will be comforted to know that all My Plans are completed. Only when your will is combined with Mine, can My Kingdom be fully realized and finally completed.** Only then, will all conflict between man and Me, your Eternal Father, be over. Peace will then reign in the new world to come – a world so perfect that it will never end.

Your Father, God the Most High

1126. I will raise up, within My Church, a man who will stand up and proclaim the Truth

Saturday, May 10th, 2014, 17:30

My dearly beloved daughter, it is not for you to understand now, but know that I will raise up, within My Church, a man who will stand up and proclaim the Truth. **He will do this at a time when no other Cardinal, Bishop, priest or any sacred servant of Mine will have the courage to do so.** When the new false doctrine engulfs the Church, many, within it, will know in their hearts how flawed it will be. They will be alarmed, but too frightened to raise their voices. So outnumbered will they be, by those whose faith is so weak, that they will readily accept whatever heresy is placed before God's children, in My Holy Name.

The man I will raise is a brave soul and many will be relieved when he speaks up. When he does this, many more will rise up and speak out, thereby saving many souls. **When he is raised, I have other plans to bring all those faiths together, who do not accept Me, Jesus Christ, as being the Son of God.** All of these Divine Plans have been foretold and millions and millions of people from across the world will then realise the Truth. They will then swell and be blessed by Me, so they can gather all creeds together, with the sole purpose of ensuring that the True Word of God is proclaimed. The Faith will then spread so that My Word, as contained in the Holy Gospels, will be preached by men, women and their sons and daughters, in all four corners of the world. They will prophesy by revealing to the world these Divine Messages and My Presence will cover them to give them the strength and courage they will need.

So powerful will this generation of Mine be, in spreading the Truth, that many of those who were misguided and who were led down a path of great error will turn and come running back to Me. They will spread so quickly that for every heresy committed against Me, millions of souls will be converted. I will draw the heathen first, for they have not been given the Truth, and so the world will be in no doubt as to how powerful My Intervention will be. Then, I will draw all other religions together and they will be shown, clearly, that there is only one way to My Father and that can only be through Me. And while I will draw millions of souls towards Me, and the Truth of Who I Am, millions of other souls will be drawn into a man-made religion, designed and created by the spirit of evil.

The evil one's great plan is as elaborate as it is simple and that is to bring damnation to as many souls as possible, by destroying their belief in Me, Jesus Christ. They will do this by denying the Truth. **While the new religion will devour souls, through lies, I will regain three times that amount, by ensuring that God's children do not forget the Truth.**

Your Jesus

1127. I do not seek out the wicked to destroy them easily. My only desire is to save them all

Sunday, May 11th, 2014, 18:00

My dearly beloved daughter, My dearest wish is to bring love, peace and happiness to all of God's children. Never do I desire revenge, no matter how evil the deeds of men are. Nor do I seek to cause humiliation to anyone, although they may humiliate others in My Name. I never seek to ruin a man's reputation when he is the cause of much destruction in the world. I do not seek out the wicked to destroy them easily. My only desire is to save them all. I cherish the souls of every one of God's children. I constantly seek them out. I try to draw them to Me. Even those who do not accept My Existence are being sought out by Me every day. I make My Presence felt in their lives by filling their souls with love for others, by drawing on the goodness within them, so that it can conquer negative thoughts, deeds and acts.

Some souls are naturally receptive to Me and I delight in their generous response and tender hearts. Others have a barrier between themselves and Me, so that I find it difficult to touch their souls. But, I will keep trying to reach that soul in many different ways, until I can open their hearts to the Power of God's Love.

Love is the driving force which leads to all good things. Love is present in every child of God from the moment they are born. God's Gift of love helps humanity to conquer the evil one. When God intercedes and increases love in a soul, He does this to defend His children against the wickedness of the devil. Love is more powerful than hatred, but hatred is patient. Satan, full of hatred for humanity, has no love of any kind, except for himself. He infests humanity by planting hatred within souls who have been weakened because of sin. **Hatred finds a ready home in the souls of those who are jealous, full of pride, lonely and confused. Satan will never tempt a soul into hatred by presenting it to the soul for what it is. Instead, he will tempt the soul through the sin of pride, always, as his first tactic. The soul will be led into believing that he must take umbrage because his own needs dictate that, because he knows best and that he is doing a good thing.**

God's Love is spreading amongst all of His children at this time. He does this out of His Mercy. He will increase the love within the hearts of man to help humanity fight against the hatred which will soon intensify in the world, when men's hearts will become cold as stone.

I ask that you recite this Crusade Prayer to seek God's Love at this time.

Crusade Prayer (149): To Seek God's Love

O Jesus, fill me with the Love of God.
Fill me with Your Divine Light and flood me with the love I need
to spread the seed of God's Mercy amongst all nations.
Allow Your Divine Love to be spread by me
amongst all those with whom I come into contact.
Spread Your Love, so that it alights upon all souls, all faiths, all creeds,
all nations – like a mist to enrapture all God's children in unity.

**Help us to spread God's Love,
so that It can and will conquer all evil in the world. Amen.**

Always equate love with the Presence of God. Know that only love can bring Me souls. Know that only love can come from God. Only love has the power to bring peace, contentment and unity among nations. **Hatred comes from Satan and wherever you witness it, you must recite the Prayer above to seek out God's Love. Remember love will conquer all because it comes from God.**

Your Jesus

1128. The sky will be darkened for three days, immediately before I return

Tuesday, May 13th, 2014, 08:50

My dearly beloved daughter, **it is My greatest joy to witness My beloved followers, who have responded to My Call to recite the Crusade Prayers, which through the Power of the Holy Spirit will salvage billions of souls.**

I will use the Crusade Prayers to renew and cleanse the souls of humanity, at the same time, as I renew the face of the Earth. The great renewal will be completed, all at the same time, so that the world will be ready and made worthy to receive Me, Jesus Christ, as the returning Saviour.

Just like nations who welcome royalty, much preparation will be needed before the king lays foot on their lands. You would never allow a visiting king to arrive when everything is in disarray, decay or where streets are lined with filth. Representatives of such countries will, therefore, ensure that they are dressed and prepared properly to meet the visiting dignitaries. They will have gone to considerable trouble to prepare a great welcome and they will have chosen representatives, who they deem to be worthy, to welcome the visiting king. Finally, they will prepare a great ceremony to celebrate the arrival of the king and on the great day will line the streets and sing great praise. They will lavish accolades upon the visiting monarch and his entourage. So will it be on the Great Day of the Lord, when I, Jesus Christ, come to judge.

I will arrive suddenly to the sound of trumpets and the sweet sound of the Choir of Angels. The sky will be darkened for three days, immediately before I return. **Then it will be alight in a multitude of colours, never seen by man before. I will be visible to every man, woman and child, of every age, and there will be great shock, but also great excitement.** People will not believe their eyes and many will be struck dumb – others will cry tears of relief and joy. Many will be unprepared and will find the event to be so overwhelming that they will spill tears of sadness, for they will know in their hearts how they rejected the True Messiah and how unworthy they are to enter My Kingdom. But I say to these people now. **On that Day, you must call out to Me and ask Me to forgive you. Then you too will be gathered into My New Kingdom.**

Just as any visiting king, I ask those among you, who love Me, to prepare for this Great Day. Trust in Me, prepare your souls, pray for the salvation of all souls and

come dressed, ready, waiting – just as a bride awaits the groom. **On that Day, you, God's children, will join with Me as one in Holy Union with My Father for the beginning of the new world and the Glorious Era promised to you since the beginning.**

Be at peace. Prepare with a love and simplicity of heart for this Great Day. Do not fear it. Welcome it. Even if you are in great darkness, I will take you into My Light. All you need do is to hold out your arms to Me and I will embrace you as Mine.

Your Jesus

1129. My Love, My Mercy, My Compassion will be your saving Grace

Wednesday, May 14th, 2014, 23:30

My dearly beloved daughter, **the Graces which I present to the world will turn non-believers into devout followers of Mine.** They will be converted instantly and will fall on the ground before Me in loving servitude.

Those who betrayed Me, throughout their lives and who pushed Me away, will come forward and beg Me to accept them as Mine. Those who plot against My Word will, however, be the most difficult to save. For they are more aware than the ignorant of the meaning of My Word and yet, knowingly, they try to rewrite it to suit their arrogant self-esteem. For all of their knowledge, they do not see the Truth because they refuse to see it. They will not proclaim the absolute Truth and will instead fabricate it, in order to deceive others.

Some people have turned on Me because they believe that their calling to serve Me has resulted in their being bestowed with enlightenment. They think that they have the authority, granted to them through the Power of the Holy Spirit, to adapt My Teachings, so that they do not offend modern society. Their pride will be their downfall and their fall from Grace will be witnessed by many, who will feel cheated because they were led into error. Others amongst them know exactly what they are doing, for it is not I that they serve – it is the evil one. They deliberately walk amongst you in order to destroy the True Word of God. They will not repent, nor will they accept My Hand, for they believe the lies of the beast, who has promised My enemies, for centuries, his paradise to come. And they have chosen to believe in this elaborate deceit because of their greed and ambition. By the time they realise the Truth, they will be thrown into the abyss. These are just some of the misfortunate and misled who will have denied the existence of the devil, for what he is, and of the bottomless pit into which he will dwell for eternity.

I warn all of God's children that by following evil ways, by rejecting the Word of God and by committing mortal sin, that this will result in punishment. Anyone who tells you otherwise misleads you. Yet, I will save the repentant up to the last second, so much do I yearn to save each of you.

My Love, My Mercy, My Compassion will be your saving Grace. I do not wish to frighten you, but I must tell you the Truth. **By coming to Me – no matter what your**

beliefs are, at the very end – I will gather you as Mine. Never forget this Promise. I will, I promise, reach for you at the depth of your despair.

Your Jesus

1130. I Am Present in the person who loves all, irrespective of their race, creed, sexuality or colour

Friday, May 16th, 2014, 16:05

My dearly beloved daughter, **I ask all of you who love Me to consecrate to My Heart the souls of all those who refuse My Mercy.** I ask you to bring Me the non-believers who will not accept My Existence and those who, even were I to stand **before them in person, would still reject Me.** These hardened souls take comfort in other forms of spiritual pursuits, because they refuse to accept Me. Were they to accept the Truth, they would find great inner peace, which no form of other spiritual dabbling could ever deliver. Those who do not believe in Me, or He Who sent Me, will never fill their souls with peace.

Only I, Jesus Christ, can bring you true peace in your hearts, because I was sent by He Who created you to bring you to Him. Through Me, you will find My Father. And when the Father unites with the children He created, peace will reign. Without the Peace of God, there can never be harmony on Earth. Where there is no peace, you will know that this is caused by a lack of humble servitude to God.

Those who are knowledgeable of My Most Holy Word must never forget that whatever knowledge you may have about Me, it is never to be used against Me. By that I mean you must trust in Me for Who I Am. Accept Me with a humble heart. Never allow arrogance to overshadow your allegiance to Me. He who is soft and tender of heart loves Me. **I Am Present in he who loves all** - irrespective of their race, creed, sexuality or colour. **I Am in all who live their lives as I have taught them. I Am also Present in those who do not know Me, but who emulate My Traits.**

When I walked the Earth, I never boasted of My Knowledge – I simply imparted the Truth. I never cast aspersions; persecuted or admonished those who would not follow Me. I never spoke ill of anyone. I accepted all of God's children and every fault they displayed towards Me. I never said I would sacrifice My Life for a select few. No, I gave Myself for everyone and especially for hardened sinners. **I never chose one man over another. I never heaped praise on one and slandered another, for this would have been impossible.**

I sought to spread the Truth in the hope that My Word would be heard. I brought peace to many troubled souls who had the humility to listen to Me. I was firm but fair to all those who tormented Me because of their hatred and evil tongues. I cast demons out of souls who rose against Me and gave great Gifts to those in great suffering. I ignored the taunts of the so-called holy men of the day, who loved only themselves. God was never a priority in their lives, so busy were they looking after their own needs. But the souls I sought out most were those who did not believe in God. They reached out to Me and did not understand why they were drawn to Me.

They came to Me of their own free will, but many were brought to Me by those souls who knew Who I was and Who sent Me. Because of this, I poured over them special Graces and they were instantly converted.

Today, as I speak with you before the Great Day, I desire that you bring Me the souls of non-believers. You must do this through prayer and by reciting this

Crusade Prayer (150): To save the souls of non-believers

Dear Jesus, I ask You to save all those
who, through no fault of their own, refuse to acknowledge You.
I offer to You my suffering to bring You the souls of those
who reject You and for the Mercy You will pour out over the whole world.
Have Mercy on their souls.
Take them into Your Heavenly Refuge and forgive them their sins. Amen.

Your Jesus

1131. Mother of Salvation: You must never curse another when you ask for God's Blessings

Saturday, May 17th, 2014, 15:54

My dear child, **when my Son grants special favours, upon God's children, this means then that there is a responsibility expected on the part of the recipient.** For every Blessing, dear children, you receive from my Son, you must always give thanks to God. **When my Son presents heavenly Graces upon a soul, much is expected of that person. Each soul must then live their lives according to what they have been taught by my Son.**

My Son makes His Presence felt when He is called upon. The more open the soul is to His Love, the more he or she will become closer to His Sacred Heart. However, when a soul exalts himself before my Son, when requesting His help, nothing will yield from Him. God loves the humble souls. He lavishes great Graces upon them. The more Graces they receive, the more of Him will be Present within them. Then, as His Presence is made known, that same soul will be the subject of hatred. **The devil is drawn to souls who are in the Light of God**. He will then use every means to humiliate the chosen soul and usually does this by deceiving the weak soul he uses, to inflict pain and suffering on the humble soul.

Sadly, many people who love me, the Mother of God, come to me begging me to assist them in destroying other souls. These souls, they tell me, are deserving of God's punishment. When they ask for my Son to pass judgment on such souls, because of the hatred, which lies in their hearts, their prayers will never be heard. **How can you love me, adore my Son and pledge your allegiance to the Truth when you hate others?** Oh how cunning is the evil one when he devours holy souls, who have allowed pride to distract them. **Once pride grips a soul, it immediately loses its light. The darker it becomes the further away it removes itself from the Light of God.**

When you ask me to intervene, on your behalf, with my Son, you must always come to me with the fullness of love in your heart. You must never curse another when you ask for God's Blessings, for this is abhorrent to Him. Hatred plays no role in Heaven.

Come to me, dear children, only with love in your hearts for your enemies, and all your prayers will be answered according to God's Holy Will.

Your beloved Mother, Mother of Salvation

1132. They will use My Home to honour pagan gods as a mark of respect, which the world will be told is only fair

Sunday, May 18th, 2014, 19:15

My dearly beloved daughter, all of the prophecies given to you will now begin to spill out – one drop at a time, until all will pour rapidly like water rushing from a tap. The incidents, the deeds and the acts, connected with My Church on Earth, will soon be witnessed by you. Those who make disparaging claims about My Holy Word will be silenced, so shocked will they be by the events to come.

All that comes from Me comes from My Father. When My Father dictates details of future events, as part of His Mission to save souls, be assured that they will happen. **As the new era of radical reforms in My Church commences, many non-Christian groups will be embraced.** And, while I welcome all souls, I will never allow My Word – upon which My Church has been built – to be shoved aside. **Those who do not accept Me, because they do not believe in Who I Am, will be welcomed into My Home.** They will be shown every hospitality; be treated with great courtesy; presented with gifts and yet they will refuse to acknowledge their Host. Then, in time, they will use My Home to honour pagan gods as a mark of respect, which the world will be told is only fair. **Christians will be told that God would expect them to welcome non-believers into the Church. That some practices, which honour Me, will have to be adapted so as not to cause offense to these visitors.** Soon, My Home, will no longer belong to Me, for there will be little discussion of My True Holy Word.

New words, which they will tell you come from My Lips, will be used by My Church on Earth to welcome strangers into My Home. And, **while I sit quietly in the corner, they will run amok in My House; take away treasures and all symbols, which are associated with Me, My beloved Mother and the Stations of the Cross. My Home will be stripped bare of all that I hold dear** and imposters will take up residence therein. **It will become a place of strange commemorative ceremonies; new and unusual prayers and the new book will replace the old.** This will continue until I Am forced to leave My Home, as it will be unfit for My Holy Presence. To all the innocent followers of Mine, they will only see what they believe is an attempt to modernize the Catholic religion.

Soon I will no longer have the key to My Home, for they will take that away too. I will make My Home then only in the hearts of My loyal sacred servants, My beloved followers and those whose hearts will be open to Me. My Home is

yours. My Home is for everyone. But when I welcome the heathen into My Home, this does not give them the right to force God's children to accept their customs or permit their ceremonies to take place in the House of the Lord.

You must never allow your Faith to be used in this way or compromised, in order to allow pagans to tarnish My Home.

Your Jesus

1133. Satan is the greatest scourge of the human race and his contamination is lethal

Tuesday, May 20th, 2014, 11:14

My dearly beloved daughter, **the man who does not believe in evil does not believe in sin. He who declares that evil is in the mind of the beholder is capable of accepting evil in every guise and will, eventually, become immune to it.**

When evil is ignored, Satan has won a great victory, for the king of lies goes to great lengths to disguise evil and he usually does this by presenting the argument to promote tolerance in society. When human intelligence is used to argue all the rational reasons for excusing evil, these souls, guilty of spreading such untruths, become prime targets of the evil one.

Once a soul allows him in, the great deceiver will convince his prey that they are acting in good faith and for the good of the world, when they justify wicked acts, which are against God. The evil one has created such deceit that many people, who no longer believe in Satan or the evil which he has spread throughout the world, will become incapable of distinguishing the difference between what is right and what is wrong. These people will argue and present every rational viewpoint to promote immorality in all aspects. Then the man who dares to defend morality will be demonized by them. Such is the way of humanity in the world today. **When the existence of evil is rejected, then the existence of Satan is denied.** This is when the king of lies and every enemy of Mine gains strength and his willing victims, who will act as his mouthpieces, become immune to Divine Graces.

When Satan is rejected by My Church on Earth, then very little can be done for those who are truly infested by the evil one. **When My Church denies the existence of the beast or the eternal abyss into which he and all the fallen angels have been thrown, then you will know that the Truth is not being revealed to God's children.**

If people do not know of the dangers that Satan inflicts upon souls, then they will not be able to arm themselves against evil. When this happens, the True Teachings of God are no longer accepted for what they are.

Time does not change in My Kingdom. Satan is the greatest scourge of the human race and his contamination is lethal. **So careful to hide himself, he is a master of deceit because he will always present good as evil and evil as good.** Only those

whose eyes are truly opened to God will understand the threat he poses in the salvation of the world.

Your Jesus

1134. Groups who will promote heresy against the Holy Bible will seek out those who will remain steadfast in the Faith

Wednesday, May 21st, 2014, 20:40

My dearly beloved daughter, My Father desires that all of His children show love and charity to each other. **Sin is spreading so quickly, as a direct result of the sin of pride, that the infestation, especially amongst those who claim to be Christians, has claimed many souls who were once close to My Sacred Heart.**

Satan, and every demon he has sent to destroy humanity, has created much division in the world. They are trying to bring nations and communities into dispute with one another. Terrorist attacks will become more rampant, but **the most serious sign will be in the form of the persecution of Christians.** Never before will Christians be demeaned – their right to religious freedom curtailed and their right to remain true to the Word be violated – as they will be now.

Christians will not only be targeted by My enemies, but they will also turn on each other. Groups who will promote heresy against the Holy Bible will seek out those who will remain steadfast in the Faith. They will publicly critise them, ridicule their loyalty to the Truth and seek out every sacred servant of Mine who dares to challenge their betrayal of Me, Jesus Christ.

The evil one fights Me, at this time, in a terrible rage, because he knows My Time is almost upon you. Recognise any form of persecution against you, as a Christian, a true visionary, prophet or sacred servant, for what it is. A vulgar and evil assault on Me, your beloved Jesus Christ. **Remember, My beloved followers, you must not give in to persecution, because of your love for Me.** Pray for those poor souls who have allowed evil to spill out of their mouths. **Be patient and calm when you witness persecution against Christians, for only My Divinity is Eternal.** Evil deeds, acts or heresy against Me, will vanish in an instant. And only those who are truly for Me will find peace and salvation.

Pray for your persecutors and your tormentors, for when you do, you dilute the power of the evil one.

Your Jesus

1135. Mother of Salvation: As Christians, you must prepare to fight for your Faith

Thursday, May 22nd, 2014, 15:26

My dear children, the suffering, which my Son endures, because of the sins of man, is intense at this time. The hatred against Him and His Most Holy Word – as contained in the Most Holy Bible – is manifested within the hearts of many people and this includes the false religions, where they do not acknowledge the Triune God, as well as those who profess to be Christians.

Every sin that is committed hurts my Son and every mortal sin is felt as a vicious blow inflicted upon His Body. For every act of heresy committed, it is as if another thorn is plunged into the Crown of Pain, which He already endures. As my Son's suffering increases, at a time when every sin against God will be denied, so also will the suffering of true Christians increase.

While suffering is a terrible thing and while the pain of those who defend His Word is beyond endurance, it can be the way to become more intimate with my Son. If you accept suffering as a blessing, rather than see it as a curse, you will understand how my Son uses it to defeat the power of the evil one. **When you accept the pain of abuse and ridicule, which you can always expect when you walk in union with my Son, many Graces are given to you.** Not only will such pain make you stronger, but my Son will reveal to you His Compassion for others, whose sins He can wash away, because of your sacrifice for Him.

So many people do not realize that when you develop a closeness with my Son, and when He resides in certain souls, that this will always result in pain for those who agree to take up His Cross. **My Son can only truly immerse Himself in the souls, which are open to Him and who are without pride, malice or self-love. But as soon as He resides fully in such souls, the Light of His Presence will be felt by many with whom they come into contact.** They will draw others into becoming disciples of my Son. They will also become targets for the evil one, who will fight hard to draw them away from my Son. **When the evil one fails to tempt these souls, his fight against them will become even fiercer and he will infest others in order to attack them; abuse them and slander them.**

It is important that all Christians remain alert to the plans which have been drawn up by Satan, to devour the souls of those who love and serve my Son. He craves these souls more than any others and will never be satisfied until they succumb to his temptations.

As Christians, you must prepare to fight for your Faith, because everything you hold dear to your hearts will be stripped away, layer by layer. **You must seek the Sacrament of Reconciliation as never before, because without it, you will find it impossible to withstand the infestation that is being wielded in the world at this time against Christianity.**

Remind yourselves, dear children, of everything that my Son taught you, because His Word is to be challenged until it will become unrecognisable. Come and ask me, your beloved Mother, the Mother of Salvation, to pray for each

one of you, so that you can remain loyal to the Truth, by reciting this Prayer to defend your Faith.

Crusade Prayer (151): To Defend the Faith

**O Mother of God, Immaculate Heart of Mary, Mother of Salvation,
pray that we remain loyal to the True Word of God at all times.
Prepare us to defend the Faith, to uphold the Truth and to reject heresy.
Protect all your children in times of hardship
and give each of us the Graces to be courageous
when we are challenged to reject the Truth and renounce your Son.
Pray, Holy Mother of God, that we are given the Divine Intervention
to remain Christians, in accordance with the Holy Word of God. Amen.**

You are each blessed with great courage when you recite this Crusade Prayer.
Go in peace, my children, to love and serve my Son, Jesus Christ.

Your beloved Mother, Mother of Salvation

1136. You do not have to understand the Ways of God – you must simply accept them

Friday, May 23rd, 2014, 18:00

My dearly beloved daughter, come, all of you who love Me, and bring Me your love, for I Am in great need of comfort. I Am your Jesus, the Son of man, Saviour of the world and yet I weep. Every Grace bequeathed to man is thrown back at Me by ungrateful souls. **My generous Heart is open, so I can draw all of you to Me, but you turn away. Even those of you who do love Me do not give Me your time. Instead of talking to Me, you talk to each other about Me. Too much talk about the Mystery of God's Plans and what is to come can cause distraction and confusion. Too much analysis and so-called intelligent debate takes away from Me.**

You do not have to understand the Ways of God – you must simply accept them.
I never asked you to understand the Mystery of My Divinity, because the souls who truly love Me will love Me because of Who I Am and not what I bring. They will not seek out glory for themselves. They will not develop their spirituality to merely gain a foothold in My Kingdom. They will never use their knowledge of Me in a boastful way to score points. The souls who will reside within Me are the souls who ask for nothing, only that which they ask for the good of their own souls and that of others.

When you say you represent Me, you do not talk and shout about how much you say you know Me. You must simply show love to others and follow My Teachings with a soul, which is empty of pride. So, **if you are truly Mine, you will spend less time trying to define what I have told you; what I have taught you and what I promised. I ask that you come to Me and spend more time in quiet contemplation with Me. When you do this, I will reveal Myself to you more clearly and you will know in your hearts what it really means to serve Me truly.**
Your Jesus

1137. Once paganism grips My Church, this will mark the final chapter

Saturday, May 24th, 2014, 21:20

My dearly beloved daughter, **the main reason so many people today, and especially the young, do not want to know Me is because of their unmitigated self-interest.** Self-obsession, and a desire to please only one's self and desires, has meant that real love for one another is missing and there is little charity present in such souls. **When they separate themselves from others, in pursuit of self-fulfillment, they cannot love their neighbor. When they do not love their neighbor, they cannot love Me.**

Separation from God has never been so widespread. With little love in their hearts, evil finds a welcome environment in which to take root. Once evil is planted, in the souls who become easy prey, it will grow and spread quickly. The further it spreads, the less love will there be in the soul and a hatred for others will be instilled within it. Soon, hatred, jealousy, envy, avarice and greed will become the common traits, which unite modern society, until eventually, it will become synthesized until souls will feel nothing. **Emptiness of spirit leads to great danger, for the evil one is intelligent and he will use souls at that stage to wage war against the Presence of God in the world.** When the world becomes self-obsessed and demands every kind of right, which it deems to be more important than giving generously of one-self – then nothing good can come of this.

When Lucifer disobeyed My Father, it was pride, which led to his downfall. Pride and a love of self, where all else comes second, will lead to the final downfall of the human race. Disobedience to God is rampant at this time. So little regard for His Commandments can be seen and this has meant that man will disobey every single one of the Ten Commandments. **When the First Commandment is broken by My Church on Earth – the final bastion of My Father over His children – the world will witness the worst chastisement since the flood.**

Once paganism grips My Church, this will mark the final chapter.

When God's children love themselves and preen before Him, He weeps bitter Tears. But, when He is replaced in the hearts of all by paganism and a false god, His Wrath will be unprecedented.

Your Jesus

1138. God the Father: The Credo Prayer, which acknowledges Who I Am, will be changed

Monday, May 26th, 2014, 16:22

My dearest daughter, the time will come when the Credo Prayer, which acknowledges Who I Am, will be changed to honour false gods instead.

When the one world religion is introduced, it will be done carefully, so as not to give an impression that I, the Eternal Father, Am no longer revered. **If I Am not revered**

then this new prayer will become an abomination and must never be recited, if My children want to remain with Me and who desire Eternal Life. Far better if you remain silent than to utter one word of blasphemy, which will be introduced into all churches everywhere, which honour Me, your Father and who accept My Son, Jesus Christ, your Saviour.

Words, which venerate My Name and that of My Son, will be twisted and expressions, which refer to My Son, will include such terms as "Jesus of the Light." This new prayer will place the emphasis on the superiority of man, his responsibility to ensure the welfare of his brother and to welcome, as one, all religions to honour God. All references to My Son, in the way which He is meant to be revered, will be replaced by this new title they will give Him. The world will be told to honour the beauty of the Earth; the wonders of the world created by a God Who is One for all and Who accepts every kind of worship. **This will be the time when the world will come together into one world, as a pagan religion.** Because so many religious expressions will litter this new creed, it will take those who are blessed with discernment to truly understand what is happening.

How futile their efforts will be, because those who inflict this darkness upon My children will suffer for their rejection of their Creator. And when this prayer is taken at face value, another abomination will be inflicted – the introduction of the rewritten Word, which will bear nothing but rotten fruit.

In time, a special symbol, which will represent the new man-made god, will be created, so that it will seem to those who are asked to wear it that they will be doing a good thing in showing solidarity to one another. All these things, they will be told, are for the good of all, where your first duty is to seeking the perfection of man. This, they will tell you, is important before you can face God. You cannot do God's Will if you do not seek justice to free humanity from bondage to religious persecution, poverty and wars. The focus will be on all things to do with My Creation – the Earth; the nations; the people and political rulers. All will be tied together as one in order, they will say, to serve God better. All they will be serving will be the king of lies, who will bring all of these things about. And, while the world **will applaud these new seemingly innovative advances in global matters, humanity will be coerced into paganism. Paganism will bring with it an appalling darkness of the soul. Then, for everything that is leveled against Me, I will replicate their abominations – upon the Earth they walk on; the water they drink; the mountains they climb; the seas they cross and the rain, which feeds their crops.**

The battle between the mighty, the proud and the evil amongst men and Me, their Eternal Father, their Creator, will be a hard fought one.

Your Eternal Father, God the Most High

1139. You will be just as guilty as those who were responsible for handing Me over to My executioners

Wednesday, May 28th, 2014, 08:40

My dearly beloved daughter, My Promise to come again will be fulfilled. Nothing can prevent My Second Coming, but still those who know Who I Am and who work for My nemesis with open and willing hearts believe that they can destroy souls before this Great Day.

To My enemies, know this. I know you. I can see your souls. I can see what evil resides within your hearts. I can also see the goodness, which lies side by side within you. Hear Me, as I reveal to you the Truth of what is to come.

If you love Me, you will be encouraged not to.

If you believe in My Teachings, you will be asked to believe in a new false substitute.

If you believe that I Am communicating to you, through these Messages, you will be convinced by the evil one that these Words do not come from Me. You will be tempted, therefore, to betray Me and you will do this by persecuting My servants, who support this Mission. You will become traitors of this Mission and, as such, you will be just as guilty as those who were responsible for handing Me over to My executioners.

If you do not listen to Me, then that is up to you and I will not hold you accountable, for I will never force My Will upon you. Far better you ignore Me and follow My Teachings, than to inflict suffering on others.

Now that My Plan to salvage billions of souls has commenced, know that I will rise above the will of men who oppose Me. **Nothing – no words – no actions – no deeds – no wickedness of any kind – can stop Me in My quest to salvage humanity.** Those who stand in the way of God will be powerless and will, in the end, lie prostrate with grief before Me on the Day I come to judge.

Your Jesus

1140. When a man betrays Me, he sins against Me

Thursday, May 29th, 2014, 00:45

My dearly beloved daughter, when My Apostles came to Me, weeping and crying tears of frustration because of the way they were treated with cruelty in My Holy Name, I told them this.

Never fear rejection in My Name.

Never be frightened by the howls of the evil one, who screams through the mouths of those who serve him.

Never feel fear when you are held accountable in My Name. But when you are betrayed, by those close to you, know that it is I they have slapped in the Face.

When a man betrays Me, he sins against Me. When he betrays God's prophets, he betrays the Triune God, and for that he will suffer greatly.

When Intervention by the Triune God is rejected by souls, who oppose the greatest Power from Heaven, they will have to endure turmoil within their conscience. This turmoil will never leave them, unless they reconcile their souls to Me, their Jesus. To reject Me, when the soul knows that it is I, Jesus Christ, Who speaks, is regrettable. But **to defy the Triune God, by interfering with God's Intervention, in His task to save souls, this will result in a swift punishment by My Father.**

Humanity may sneer, question and analyse My Word, as it is given now, but when they dare to try and prevent Me from salvaging souls by betraying My Trust and opposing My Mercy then they will be shown no Mercy.

Your Jesus

1141. My Love never wilts; never falters; never dies. No matter what you have done.

Saturday, May 31st, 2014, 08:20

My dearly beloved daughter, My Love blazes like a furnace for every single one of you. It has been inflamed to an even greater extent because of the wicked influence, which has been inflicted upon humanity. **Every kind of deceit clouds souls at this time in history, because of the influence of the devil in the world, as the final battle for souls continues.**

Every man, woman and child over the age of seven years will struggle to differentiate between right and wrong. Many will condone wicked acts and say that they are justified in doing so. Those who acknowledge, as being good, the evil words, deeds and actions, planted within their hearts by the deceiver, will feel no remorse.

Every soul, irrespective of their creed, race, colour or circumstances, will wander about in confusion as to what is right in the Eyes of God and what is declared to be wrong. And, while the masses, in error, will applaud sin in every guise, not one shred of contentment will those who betray Me have in their souls. Those who do not deviate from the Truth of all that comes from Me will be demonized. But when they spend time in My Company, they won't care, because I will instill within them an inner peace, which will not be shaken.

I promise all of you, including those who are weak and who succumb to the lies planted within you by Satan, that I will never give up on you. I will draw on you; fill you with My Love, whenever you allow Me to pull you towards Me. My Love never wilts; never falters; never dies. No matter what you have done. But, **be aware, it is your soul, which is the ultimate prize and the evil one will never relent in his quest to win you over.**

My Love is so powerful that even when you betray Me I will, within your conscience, ensure that you are aware of your error. This is why you will feel a sense of loss for when what you have done in the name of justice, which you know in your heart is wrong – you will feel nothing but sorrow. It is then that you must call out to Me, your Jesus, with this Prayer to help you in your hour of helplessness.

Crusade Prayer (152): Help me in my hour of helplessness

Dear Jesus, help me in my hour of helplessness.
Free me from sin and open my eyes, my heart and my soul
to the deceit of the devil and his wicked ways.
Fill me with Your Love when I feel hatred in my heart.
Fill me with Your Peace when I feel grief.
Fill me with Your Strength when I am weak.
Save me from the prison within which I find myself,
so that I can be free and be held safely in Your Sacred Arms. Amen.

My Love is eternal. Your soul is eternal. My Kingdom is eternal and so is the Kingdom of the evil one.

When you are guilty of terrible sin, you must fight every single second to remove yourself from danger and strive to remain true to Me at all times. The easiest way to do this is to love one another as I love you. Anything that removes you from love for one another does not come from Me.

Your Jesus

1142. Mother of Salvation: This Gift of Protection for children has been commanded by my beloved Father

Saturday, May 31st, 2014, 16:20

My dear child, **I wish to call upon parents of children and young people, all over the world, to consecrate them to my Immaculate Heart.**

My Precious Son, Jesus Christ, desires that I do this, as He will cover them with His Precious Blood and so keep them safe. He wants you, dear children, to do this because He will grant great Graces upon them. **This Gift of Protection for children has been commanded by my beloved Father. Through His Son, Jesus Christ, He promises great Graces and those children who are presented to me will be protected from the influence of the spirit of evil.**

My Son will do all that is required to unite all families in His New Paradise and by consecrating your children to me, the Mother of Salvation, great Protection will be given to every family whose children's names are offered to me.

My love for God's children is very special, for I am the Mother of all God's children. **It will be through me, the Mother of Salvation, that souls consecrated to me, will be saved through the Mercy of my Son**. These souls will not be tempted by the deceit, which will be presented to the world by the antichrist.

You must recite this Prayer once a week, before an image of me, your beloved Mother, and bless yourself with Holy Water before you recite it.

Crusade Prayer (153): The Gift of Protection for children

O Mother of God, Mother of Salvation,
I ask that you consecrate the souls of these children (List them here…)
and present them to your beloved Son.
Pray that Jesus will, through the Power of His Precious Blood,
cover and protect these little souls with every kind of protection from evil.
I ask you, dear Mother, to protect my family in times of great difficulties
and that your Son will look favourably upon my request
to unite my family in one with Christ and grant us Eternal Salvation. Amen.

Go and be thankful for the Love that God has for His children. Great Mercy and Blessings will be accorded to every child and young person whose name you present to me for consecration to my Son.

Your beloved Mother, Mother of Salvation

1143. I promised My Father that I would pursue every soul for whom I sacrificed My Life. And I will.

Tuesday, June 3rd, 2014, 18:22

My dearly beloved daughter, **it is My Intention to bring about conversion to every nation in the world and to do this quickly.** My Love for you all is so great that I will, even in cases where confusion reigns in the hearts of those who do not know Me, intervene in ways, which are unknown to humanity up to now.

My Peace will be given to every soul who sees the Light of the Truth. My Love will bring them a calmness of the spirit, which such souls have never truly known. **The Spirit of Truth will be My Gift to the world and mankind, who do not acknowledge Me. Only then, can man be open to the Divine Intervention, which is by the Command of My beloved Father, so that He can embrace every child of His.**

The Love of God will soon be witnessed by barren souls – souls which remain firmly shut to the influence of the Holy Spirit. **The Flame of the Holy Spirit will, like a sword, cut through their hearts and out will pour upon them an innate understanding as to how cherished each soul is in the Eyes of God.**

The Spirit of Truth will awaken the souls of those who deny Me, who pour scorn on those who believe in Me, and those who believe in their own invincibility. It will touch the hearts of the haughty, the proud, the arrogant, as well as the ignorant, the hardened sinners who have hatred in their hearts, as well as the lowly. Not one of you will be excluded from this great Miracle. I promised My Father that I would pursue every soul for whom I sacrificed My Life. And I will. **For what good was My death if it meant that even just one sinner could not be saved?** I come soon to prepare you all for My Salvation. Rejoice, for My Time is near.

Go, My beloved followers, and remain in love, hope and anticipation for My great Mercy. I will fulfill My Promise to every one of you and you will reap the rewards of My Kingdom if you will accept, with humility, My great outpouring of Love.

Your Jesus

1144. Mother of Salvation: The Feast Day of the Mother of Salvation, will be the last day accorded to me, the Mother of God

Wednesday, June 4th, 2014, 14:13

My dear children, **salvation can only be bequeathed by my Son, Jesus Christ, to souls who accept His Divine Mercy.**

The Medal of Salvation, however, is an exceptional Gift from Heaven given to the world because of the great Love my Son has for all God's children.

Through the powers given to me, by the command of my Eternal Father, this Medal will be responsible for the salvation of billions of souls. This is made possible because once a soul accepts this Medal with an open heart it will result in conversion.

My role as Co-Redemptrix, in assisting my Son in His great plan to unite everyone and to bring them Eternal Life, has been established. As the Mother of Salvation, all powers assigned to me to crush the serpent's head has meant that his power will diminish quickly. This is why he, the evil one, despises this Medal and he will use every soul he infests, to scream obscenities and fight it. You must ignore the spirit of evil at all times and pray to me, your beloved Mother, on this special day, in the years ahead, for special Graces. **I declare this day, June 04, 2014, as the Feast Day of the Mother of Salvation. On this day, when you recite this prayer**, I will intercede on behalf of all souls for the Gift of Salvation, especially for those who are in great spiritual darkness of the soul.

Crusade Prayer (154): Feast Day of Mother of Salvation Prayer

**O Mother of Salvation, I place before you today on this day,
June 4th, the Feast Day of the Mother of Salvation,
the souls of the following (list names...).
Please give me and all those who honour you, dear Mother,
and who distribute the Medal of Salvation,
every protection from the evil one and all those who reject the Mercy of your beloved Son, Jesus Christ, and all the Gifts He bequeaths to humanity.
Pray, dear Mother, that all souls will be granted the Gift of Eternal Salvation.
Amen.**

Children, remember what I have told you, always call on me, your Mother, to come to your aid in times of great need. I will always intercede, on your behalf, to bring you peace and comfort at all times in your quest to become close to my Son.

Today, the Feast Day of the Mother of Salvation, will be the last day accorded to me, the Mother of God. Rejoice for all the angels and saints unite at this time, because of the souls who will now be protected from the evil one and whose fate will now rest with my Son.

Your beloved Mother, Mother of Salvation

1145. Mother of Salvation: The figure one will be used as a symbol in the new book

Friday, June 6th, 2014, 23:15

My dear child, the world will soon be presented, by the enemies of my Son, with a wicked book, which will have the number one embedded within its cover in red and black with the head of a goat hidden within its design.

To those who are none the wiser, this book will be claimed to be an important publication, which will unify the world. It will be seen to be the greatest source in bringing about world unity and it will encourage all those who read it to adapt to a new way of thinking; a new way of believing in yourself; of being kind to yourself; so that you can join, as one, with others who follow this path towards self-glorification. This book will become a doctrine to unite all nations; all religions; all politics; all rules and economic views. It will be used to create a new one-world society, devoid of religions which honour my Son, Jesus Christ. It will be part of school curriculums and all governments will be encouraged to adapt its philosophy, as part of the constitutions of their countries.

The figure one will be used as a symbol in the new book and people will wear badges, in order to publicly declare their allegiance to this one-world alliance. All will be ready, so that when the antichrist rises, the book will be seen to play a part in his dictatorship. The book will endorse every false doctrine; every falsity in the Eyes of God; untruths and a dangerous philosophy, which will lead all those who accept its contents into grave error. People's ability to discern right from wrong will be weakened because of it. Their morality will be called into question and paganism, disguised as a religion that welcomes all, will be cunningly woven into every paragraph.

Many people will want to buy this book, because it will be declared to be such an astonishing breakthrough in the world of politics. It will become a book, which promotes a form of communism, but it will be seen as something with a unique spirituality, which will touch the hearts of many. It will be everything that is the opposite to the True Word of God. It will be a book, which sets out to evangelise the world into believing in the importance of humanism. It will glorify mankind; man's intelligence; man's progress; man's great scientific strength and the importance of controlling all countries in the same way.

All is being planned to ensure that the antichrist will be welcomed amid great celebrations. For make no mistake, this book will be masterminded by he who will declare himself king of the world. And all peoples will be excited about a new world; a new beginning and a new leader. In time, he will be welcomed into my Son's Church

with the book of heresy. And when he sits on the throne in the new temple, all will treat him as the Christ. Shortly afterwards, he will fool the world into believing that he is my Son, Jesus Christ.

That will be the time of a great many tears – tears, which will be spilt from Heaven because of the deceit, which will involve so many people. All these preparations have begun and so God also prepares to fight for those who fall under the influence of the antichrist. Prepare well, dear children, for you will need every help from Heaven to help sustain you during the times ahead.

Move forward with hope, because that period will be short, as God will not permit the beast to reign for any longer than is necessary, according to Holy Scripture. Trust, hope and be grateful for being given the Truth now, for this is how you will be able to prepare. Give thanks always to God for such Mercies, for He is so Generous that the more you call on Him, through His beloved Son, the more He will dilute the impact of such trials.

Your beloved Mother, Mother of Salvation

1146. The faith of the clergy will be trampled upon by the greatest enemy of God ever to walk the Earth – the antichrist

Saturday, June 7th, 2014, 20:00

My dearly beloved daughter, the Spirit of Truth, which prevails through My Church on Earth, must be sustained, nurtured and upheld, by those holy servants of Mine to whom I entrusted the care of all of God's children.

The priests in My Church will soon face challenges, which will mean that many will find it very difficult to uphold My Word. Everything that is not of Me will be presented to them by the traitors among them.

How I yearn to bring them comfort and how I will do all in My Power to fill their souls with the Fire of the Holy Spirit. I will do this so they will remain alert, calm and in no doubt, when they are asked to participate in doctrine, which will not be of Me. **They must, as guardians of My Word, be prepared to remain loyal to Me.** But **they will be persuaded to pursue a new interpretation of My Word and this will lead to grave error.** Should they lead innocent souls and those who are devoted to Me into error and into committing blasphemy, they will be guilty of embracing the doctrines of Hell. For that, they will know what it is like to feel the Wrath of My Father.

The priests who are Mine will need to renew their vows of love, charity and chastity, if they are to remain in a State of Grace, in order to serve Me as they have committed to do in My Name. Sadly, the power of evil, which will prevail against them, will be such that many will find the pressure exerted on them just too difficult to withstand. **Others will embrace the new doctrine and they will become part of the soon-to-be-declared new one world priesthood – where they will no longer serve the Triune God. They will then lead many souls into apostasy.** Only a few will remain faithful to Me and they will comfort those Christians who will never deviate from the Truth. The ones who betray Me will themselves be the victims

of the antichrist and his army, who will persecute them in ways, which will mean that unless they make a pact with the beast, they will be discarded like criminals and be accused of crimes akin to treason.

The faithful will comfort each other and by My Grace they will be given the Gifts from God, needed to protect themselves against persecution, including the Seal of the Living God, which will enable them to overcome the opposition they will face when Christianity will be brutalized. Those who are for Me and in Me will feel great courage in their hearts, for they will be able to discern the Spirit of Truth from the spirit of evil. And all during this time, the faith of the clergy will be trampled upon by the greatest enemy of God ever to walk the Earth – the antichrist. He will seduce them and draw them into a great web of deceit and despair. His influence over them will be like a great darkness, which will descend over them and extinguish the Light of their souls and many will, after that, sell their souls to Satan.

All of these events sound as if there will be a great noise, like the clapping of thunder, but it is not how the beast will operate. No, his mission will be seen as a great evangelization of the world, which will manifest in many ways. It will be seen to be so appealing, that it will not only be those sacred servants, the luminaries of God, chosen to lead His people on Earth into holiness, who will fall victim to the deceit. **The enemies of God will also embrace the new evangelical movement, which will be announced in stages and not with great fanfare, for that would only create too many questions.**

New legislations will be introduced which will be seen to improve the lives of the world's poor. Then **the unification of countries will be created through their banks, businesses, alliances as comrades in the event of future wars, politics and finally, religion.** The steps have already begun and the plan has been coordinated for over seven years and in great detail.

All I ask of you is to remain alert and to pray for all My priests, so that they will retain the Graces, which I bestow upon them in order to serve Me and so that they can retain the True Faith.

Only the Truth is everlasting.

Only the Truth of My Word will sustain life – life of the soul, as well as the life of this Earth.

Lies, presented as the Truth, come from Satan, who is doomed for eternity. Those who follow him, adapt his ways and become his servants, will plunge into darkness and place themselves in grave danger.

Only the Truth will save you. I Am the Truth. Follow only Me, for nothing else can bring you love, peace, eternal joy or happiness. Only by following Me and My Holy Word – as I gave it to the world, where it has not been tampered with – can you be saved.

Your Jesus

1147. Mother of Salvation: I ask those who follow these Messages to pray for this Mission

Sunday, June 8th, 2014, 14:45

My child, may I ask those who follow these Messages to pray for this Mission? Your Prayers are asked so that this Work is protected from all wicked snares and deeds of the evil one, through those who serve and honour him. **Never before have your Prayers been needed as they are at this time.** The work of the evil one against this Mission of Salvation is intense and his hatred is mounting. If you do not ask God to dilute his hatred and influence over humanity, his works will prosper and destroy souls, whose only hope of salvation will be through the Gifts, which God gives His children.

I ask you, dear children, to pray for all those who devote their lives to God's Call and for this Mission. This Prayer is to be said for all of God's prophets, visionaries and holy servants, so that they continue to serve Him as He fulfills the Final Covenant.

Crusade Prayer (155): For Protection of the Mission of Salvation

O dearest Mother of Salvation,
hear our call for the protection of the Mission of Salvation
and for the protection of God's children.
We pray for those who defy the Will of God in this great moment in history.
We ask that you protect all those who respond to your call
and the Word of God, to save everyone from the enemies of God.
Please help release those souls,
who fall prey to the deceit of the devil and open their eyes to the Truth.
O Mother of Salvation, help us poor sinners to be made worthy,
to receive the Grace of perseverance at our time of suffering
in the Name of your beloved Son, Jesus Christ.
Protect this Mission from harm.
Protect your children from persecution.
Cover all of us with your Most Holy Mantle
and favour us with the Gift of retaining our faith,
every time we are challenged for speaking the Truth,
for conveying the Holy Word of God,
for the rest of our days now and forever. Amen.

My beloved children, you must present your Prayers each day to my Son, for the protection of this Mission against the hatred of Satan. When you do this, every Blessing will be given to you. **To those of you who are able, please have Masses offered up, as often as you can, for God's prophet Maria Divine Mercy and for all of God's servants, so that through God's Mercy, all souls will be united with Him in His Kingdom, forever.**

Your beloved Mother, Mother of Salvation

1148. Love is the only way to defeat hatred. Hatred cannot defeat Love if it comes from God

Monday, June 9th, 2014, 21:42

My dearly beloved daughter, how I long to reach out to those who have lost faith and those who no longer believe in Me, as well as the ignorant.

These Messages are for the world – not just the elect, who greet Me with every honour and whose souls are filled with love for Me. **I love everyone, but I rely on the faithful to spread the Word of God, so as to enkindle within those hardened closed hearts the fire of My Love.**

If you love Me, you will do onto others all the good deeds that I taught you. You will treat others, as I have loved you. You will be patient with those who scorn you for wearing the badge of Christianity. You will embrace the weak: teach them My Love in all that you say and do. To be a Christian means to uphold My Word in every way. You must never forget that My Love is Divine. **My Divinity is beyond reproach and that the Power of the Holy Spirit is invincible when it is Present in any Work that is Mine. My Works are powerful and will grow and spread like a strong gust of wind with a velocity that is beyond your understanding.** So when I make Myself known with My Word – My Messages to the world – if you embrace Me, I will show great Mercy to all who take up My Cup willingly. When you accept the Gifts I give to you and use them, as I desire you to, for the good of others, then great miracles of conversion will take place. **My Love, when you accept it from Me, will spread to others.** When others receive your love, they too will recognize where it comes from.

My Love, when instilled within your souls, through the Power of the Holy Spirit, will bring you to your knees before Me, weeping for joy. Make no mistake; you will recognize the Love of God instantly when it pierces your heart by the Power of the Paraclete. Then you will understand the Power of Love for I Am Love. I Am the Power by which every demon, every fallen angel and Satan himself fall on the ground in agony, for they have no power over Me.

When you allow My Love to fill your souls, you too will have the power, within you, to defeat every kind of evil in the world. My Love destroys the power of Satan and all his demons. My Love will be your weapon against the wickedness, which you will have to face because you speak in My Name. **Accept My Love and always love My enemies.** Do not hate My enemies, for that is exactly what the evil one wants you to do, so that he can spread hatred. **Love, when spread, breeds love within others just as hatred breeds doubt, fear and anger.** Love is the only way to defeat hatred. Hatred cannot defeat Love if it comes from God.

I desire to give you this Crusade Prayer to protect you from hatred.

Crusade Prayer (156): Protection from hatred

Dear Jesus, give me Your Love and open my heart
to accept Your Love with gratitude.
By the Power of the Holy Spirit, let Your Love shine upon me,
so that I become a beacon of Your Mercy.

**Surround me with Your Love
and let my love for You dilute every kind of hatred,
which I encounter when I spread the news of Your Word.
Pour out Your Mercy upon us and forgive those who reject You,
insult You and who are indifferent to Your Divinity
and give them the Gift of Love.
Let Your Love shine through at times of uncertainty, weak faith,
in times of trials and suffering and by the Power of the Holy Spirit
help me to bring the Truth to those who are in most need of Your Help. Amen.**

My dear followers, you will need My Protection more than ever as this Mission grows. **My Love will always cover you and I will make Myself known to you through My Word, the Grace of the Holy Spirit and by the conversion, through prayer, which this Mission of Salvation will bring the world.**

Never doubt My Divinity or the Power of God, for without Me you are nothing.

Your Jesus

1149. Without My Light there is nothing but darkness of the soul. No peace. No love. No hope. No Life.

Tuesday, June 10th, 2014, 12:05

My dearly beloved daughter, people may ask why is it important that the Sacrifice of the Holy Mass be retained at all costs? **The Mass is the focal point of My Presence – My True Presence in the world. My Presence brings both Life and Light. It will bring Life to the soul and fill it with a unique Grace.** It will bring with it Light – My Light - which is more powerful than the sun. A glimmer of My Light is enough to light up a room that is in darkness. As long as My Holy Eucharist is held in great glory upon the altars of My Churches, there will be life. Without it there will be darkness. **When I Am not Present, there is no Light. Without My Light there is nothing but darkness of the soul. No peace. No love. No hope. No Life.**

Whatever new rules will be forced upon you in the name of evangelization and modernity, in My Name, know that if My Eucharist is no longer revered, as It should be and as It was meant to be, you can be sure that it will not be long before It will disappear altogether. On the day that this happens there will be a darkness, which will descend upon the Earth. You will not see it, but you will feel it in the cold hearts of men, for by then humanity will have changed. **Once My Presence diminishes, the gates of Hell will be opened and the antichrist will take My Place in My Church.** It will be he who is not of Me, who will sit on the throne that is rightfully Mine. And it will be before him that My Church will lie prostrate at his feet. That will be the greatest betrayal of Me, your Jesus, since Judas handed Me over to My enemies to be crucified.

It is My Church, which will be persecuted first and those who are weak of faith will pay homage to the beast. **It will be those men who will claim to represent My Church – who will crucify Me, once more.** When the imposter declares that he is Me, the hours will begin to tick and then with a deafening sound of the skies parting

and the peal of thunder, My Return will be made known. The world will then understand the Truth of My Promise to Return to reclaim My Kingdom, finally, and to bring unity to My Church, My True Church – those who remained loyal to Me, through all the trials and tribulations.

Nothing can prevail against My Church, for under My Leadership and direction It will remain impenetrable against the beast and all those traitors who will have betrayed Me for their own gain.

Hear now My Promise. All that I told you would happen will happen. All that I promised you will be fulfilled. All that is Mine is yours. **You all belong to Me. Cling to Me for dear life, for without My Protection, you will fall into error and that would break My Heart.** Never forsake Me, for he who hates you. I will never forsake you, because I love you too much. I pull you towards Me and still you withdraw. Why? What are you fearful of? Don't you know you are of Me and that this is a natural birthright? **Lean on Me, My beloved followers, for soon you will feel lost and will not know where to turn.** And I will be waiting, to bring you My Love and offer you comfort.

Come. Do not fear Me. I come only with love to bring you My Peace.

My Light brings you sight.

My Love brings you hope.

My Heart brings you comfort.

My Hands heal you.

My Eyes see you.

My Wounds draw you.

My Body feeds you.

My Pain is yours.

Your pain is Mine.

My Mercy will save you.

My Word is your path to My Kingdom.

Your Jesus

1150. God the Father: The Power of the Blessed Trinity is beyond the interference of man

Wednesday, June 11th, 2014, 12:25

My dearest daughter, **My Desire is that each one of you respond to the Call of the Most Holy Trinity at this time.** The Power of the Blessed Trinity is beyond the interference of man and by the Grace of My Love, I reach out to humanity to declare the Truth.

Be not afraid of your Father, for I Am yours and you are Mine. All Power is in My Hands and I make great exceptions in order to unite the world. Many souls are indifferent to Me. They shun Me, deny My Existence and insult My Divinity by placing false gods, made of molten gold, before Me. All that is made of clay will be replaced by a renewed existence. Nothing on this Earth is eternal. Everything turns back into dust. All that is eternal is not of your world. I created man in My Likeness. I blew forth life and you were given breath and it is I Who will take it away. All begins and ends with Me and no man can or will dictate how I will unite My children. That task is Mine – not yours. **My Plans to salvage souls – the good, the bad and the wretched, will not be destroyed.** Damaged, perhaps, but never ruined, for all that I say will be and all that I desire will come to pass.

I know each of you, as you were born out of My Love. Whatever your circumstances, they evolved because of Divine Providence and there is a reason for everything. Those of you who do not know Me – you are also Mine, for I created you. You did not evolve from the species. To believe that, is to deceive yourself and serves only as a means, planted by the deceiver in your hearts, to deny Me. By denying Me, your Eternal Father, you deny Eternal Salvation. And by denying the Truth of My Existence, you will separate yourself from an existence of eternal glory.

All Mercy is Mine. I lavish My Mercy on those whose hearts are pure; who have love in their souls because they have allowed Me to enter into them. **The main obstacle to receiving Eternal Life is the pride of humanity.** Pride is the single biggest barrier to uniting yourself to Me. You may know Me, through My Son; understand My Word, but you do not practice what you have been taught. **Love comes from Me. When there is pride in the soul, love dies within it and is replaced with hatred. Pride comes from Satan and it is abhorrent to Me, just as it is distressing.**

Let Me love you by accepting My Word and the Gifts I gave the world through the biggest Sacrifice of My Son's death on the Cross. I gave you life. I gave you Myself, through the Manifestation of My Son. I lowered Myself, in humility before you, in order to defeat the sin of pride. I taught you through the prophets.

I gave you the Gift of free will but you abused it to satisfy your own lusts and desires. **The Gift of free will has a dual purpose – to give you the freedom to choose, so that you do not come to Me out of fear, but out of love and to defeat the power of the devil.** It is your free will that Satan covets most of all and he will use every deceit to get you to hand it over to him. When souls do this, through the sin of pride, new age practices and the occult, they become enslaved by the evil one. He will then manifest, within the souls who hand him over their free will, every single one of his traits. You will know them by their behaviour. But **the one sign that their free will has been given to the evil one is when these souls constantly seek to publicly**

mock My Son, Jesus Christ, and His Mother, the Immaculate Virgin Mary, Mother of the World. Satan despises both of them.

If, instead, you use the free will I gave you, for the good of your soul and to love one another, this is a powerful means by which to dilute the power of Satan. But, **it is those souls who give to Me, through My Son, Jesus Christ, the gift of their free will, that give the most powerful gift of all. It will be through these souls that I will defeat the evil one and the means by which I can save the souls of those who have completely separated themselves from Me.**

That is My Promise. I will save the souls of even the most hopeless cases because of the sacrifices of those who give Me this gift of their free will, through My Son, Jesus Christ.

Your Eternal Father, God the Most High

1151. That will be the Greatest Day since God created Adam and Eve

Friday, June 13th, 2014, 22:20

My dearly beloved daughter, **My Time is very near and because of this, it is important that every single person in the world prepares, as if they were to be taken from this life at any moment. Do not ignore My Call, for those who fail to prepare for the Great Day will be left in great anguish.**

On the Day of My Second Coming, which will be preceded by The Warning, where I will prove to the world Who I Am, you must be ready. I come for all of you to take you into the exquisite new and glorious Paradise. I do not desire to exclude anyone. Each of you is a cherished child of God. Those who are not aware of their parentage will know, instantly, Who I Am. For it will stem from an ingrained human instinct, just as a child who is separated from its natural parent will know their own flesh and blood, even if it takes a lifetime to reunite with each other. It will feel natural and, for those who have a warm heart, the final moment will be filled with an exhilarating love. You have nothing to fear.

For those who choose to believe in false gods and who do not recognize the Triune God, you will not readily accept Me, for you have always rejected Me. Yet, I will pull you towards Me and embrace you. The Power of God will descend over you, through the Gift of the Holy Spirit, and you will find it hard to turn your back on Me. So for all those who see Me, including those who rejected Me in this life, most of you will realize the Truth at that stage. You will allow Me to pull you into My Sacred Arms.

I will lift you all, in an instant, in the blink of an eye, into My New Kingdom. And then will commence the beginning of the end. Those souls who idolized the beast and who gave themselves over in body, mind and soul to Satan, and who became his willing agents, will have nowhere to turn, nowhere to hide and they will be left without any help, for Satan will have forsaken them. For by then, Satan will be cast into the abyss and his power will cease completely at that

point. To those souls, I say this. Even at that stage I will show you Mercy. You must call out to Me and say:

"Jesus, help me. Jesus, forgive me for all my sins."

and I will lift you, too, into My New Paradise.

I will save every soul who calls on Me just before the skies close; the mountains collapse and the sea floods the Earth and then the Heavens will disappear along with the old Earth. Up will rise My New Paradise, the New Heaven and Earth, just as it was created for Adam and Eve, and all will rejoice. For that will be the Greatest Day since God created Adam and Eve. Never lose hope and remember My Words to you now.

My Mercy is so Great that even those who have sold their souls to the devil will be saved, if they so desire, by calling out to Me on the Final Day. They too can live an Eternal Life of great glory, with all of God's children. This New Paradise is your rightful inheritance. Do not squander it for the false and empty promises of Satan.

I love you all. Always keep My Love locked within your hearts and I will always protect you from evil.

Your Jesus

1152. You must never worship any other god, but the Triune God

Saturday, June 14th, 2014, 12:40

My dearly beloved daughter, there is only one God – God the Father, God the Son and God the Holy Spirit – all distinct Persons in One. There are not three separate units, for We are One – God the Father, Creator of All; God the Son, as He manifested to live amongst you and God the Holy Spirit, given to humanity as the Gift by which the Truth fills your hearts with knowledge, new life and the Power of My Love.

When you come to Me, you come to My Father. When the Holy Spirit calls you, It comes from the Father. **All comes from God. You must never worship any other god, but the Triune God. But, know this. To know the Father, you must acknowledge God the Son, for without Me, Jesus Christ, you cannot know the Father.**

God loves all of His children, but His children do not love Him as they should. That is okay, because through Me they will become part of My New Kingdom on Earth. Then there are those who follow the evil one and who, knowingly, give him the gift of their free will. It is then that they have no longer control over their actions, for the evil spirits within them use them in order to recruit other vulnerable souls. These souls do not worship God – instead they worship Satan. **I plead with you to help Me save these poor unfortunate souls, for they cannot save their own souls through**

their free choice any more. I desire that, through your prayers, you beg for the relief of souls in captivity, so that they will come back to Me.

Crusade Prayer (157): For souls in captivity

**O dear Jesus, release those souls who are slaves to false gods and Satan.
Help us through our prayers to bring them relief from the pain of possession.
Open the gates of their prison
and show them the path to the Kingdom of God,
before they are taken hostage by Satan into the abyss of Hell.
We beg You, Jesus, to cover these souls with the Power of the Holy Spirit,
so they will seek out the Truth
and help them to find the courage to turn their backs on the snares
and wickedness of the devil. Amen.**

The problem encountered by souls, who adore false gods, is that they leave themselves open to the spirit of evil, which needs only a tiny fraction of their free will in order to infest them. **False gods lead souls into terrible danger. The biggest danger facing them is that they believe that such practices are normal, healthy for their spirit and a means by which to find peace and calm in their lives. All they will find is pain and sorrow.**

Be warned of the dangers of following the occult and new age practices, for they are not of Me. It is only by following Me, Jesus Christ, that you can have Eternal Life. The opposite to life is death. Death of the body does not mean the end of your existence. Your existence is for eternity. Eternal Life comes only through Me. Eternal death comes from Satan.

Your Jesus

1153. I will tear down the temples of these sects and stop them in their vile acts against God's children

Sunday, June 15th, 2014, 09:30

My dearly beloved daughter, the extent to which I Am ignored, dismissed and hated is beyond the knowledge of most people.

There are groups and sects which are dedicated to the worship of Satan and who commit terrible atrocities under the direction of he who hates Me. **The poor sinners who are involved have sold their souls to the devil and to the outside they are a source of amusement, but hear Me now. They have only one master and this master has great power over them because they have given him the gift of their free will.** And just as Satan despises the human race, he uses these souls, although they do not truly understand this fact. Their hatred for Me is as intense as it is towards those who serve Me, Jesus Christ.

The final battle for souls will be fought in every part of the world and it will be these groups, who will fight very hard to pull people away from Me and the final Salvation I bring to God's children. Because I love all – including those who

have sacrificed their lives and their right to Eternal Salvation for the empty promises of the king of lies, My duty is to overcome all obstacles to reach them, so that I can save them.

I will tear down the temples of these sects and stop them in their vile acts against God's children. Those who are freed from these prisons of hatred will, I promise, find Me waiting. **For every single soul who comes to Me searching for peace, from these groups – I will convert, ten times their number. I will defeat the devil and I will take God's children, no matter what they have done, back from the brink of the abyss of Hell.**

Never fear the power of the spirit of evil, once you trust Me completely. My Power, the Power of God, the Beginning and the End, will never be destroyed. But, if any man who attempts to try to destroy the Power of God, knowing the consequences, and who refuses all efforts by Me to save his soul – he will suffer for eternity.

Your Jesus

1154. I Am Gentle, Loving and Patient

Sunday, June 15th, 2014, 14:25

My dearly beloved daughter, **My Plan to redeem humanity and to disclose My New Kingdom is succeeding, as foretold.** I will bring the world a great Gift and for those who find this overwhelming and frightening, know this.

I Am Gentle, Loving and Patient and all will be done by the Holy Will of My Father, Who does not wish to bring pain and anguish to any of His children, no matter how blackened their souls are. If this were the case, He would have destroyed the world and taken only the elect into the New Paradise. And so **My Father waited and waited, until the world's population was at its greatest number. He has begun the final part of His Plan to save humanity, so that a multitude can be saved at once.**

This Plan must not be feared or opposed, as the final prize is one that will bring you all the greatest glory. You must not resist it; you must not ridicule it or discard it, for you will regret this decision for eternity. Let not one man interfere with the Will of God. **In order to save the masses, My Father will not hesitate to punish those who stand in His Way to save billions of souls.** And while every soul is precious to Him and while He will intervene in every way to bring souls to their senses, **He will destroy those who are responsible for denying Him the souls of millions. Be in no doubt that they will suffer for this and let it be known that you will know these souls by their deeds and then by their punishment. Their punishment will begin on Earth at this time, in the hope that they will see the Truth.** Failing that, My Father will remove them.

The Power of God is manifest on Earth at this time and you will see how these sides will emerge in the battle for souls. They will include those who truly serve Me; those who do not know Me and those who do, but choose to serve a different master not of

Me. The only victors will be those who, by the Mercy of God, will be given the Keys to the Kingdom of God.

Your Jesus

1155. The doors have been opened to allow the heathen to desecrate My Church

Monday, June 16th, 2014, 17:27

My dearly beloved daughter, to those amongst you who do not desire that I communicate with you, then know this. Your free will means that you are free to choose whether or not you accept what I say and what I desire. Whether to believe or not believe – that is your choice and, whatever you decide, I will never Judge you because of this.

But you must never judge others in My Name. By this I mean judging those who reject Me, as well as, those who accept My Intervention. **Not one amongst you has the right to declare another person to be evil or guilty of wrongdoing.** Those of you who judge harshly - those people you believe to be wrong, guilty of wrongdoing or heresy – do not have this right. **You must remain silent and pray for those you believe to be afflicted.** Only I, Jesus Christ, have the Power to Judge humanity.

When you demean another person in My Holy Name, you are guilty of sin and I will hold this against you. **When you harm others by your tongue, I will silence you.** When you hurt another person's reputation, your own reputation will be questioned by others. **Hypocrisy disgusts Me** and when you are guilty of calumny, carried out in My Name, then you bring great shame, not only on yourselves, but upon My Holy Name.

Any man who inflicts pain upon another person and openly professes to speak in the Name of God, deceives only himself. Those who punish others and say that they are merely carrying out their orders, because of their dedication and devotion to God, are not of Me. Shame on you, for you do not know Me. And **while you fight amongst yourselves – Christian against Christian – the pagans amongst you are invading My Church.** The enemy works very cleverly. His cunning plan is to create discord within My Church and as true allegiance to Me weakens, the doors have been opened to allow the heathen to desecrate My Churches and the Holy Eucharist.

Shame on those of you who know the Truth – My Holy Word given to you in the most Holy Scriptures. **Every sacrifice was made for you; the prophets of God sent to you were violated, persecuted and killed; the visionaries, seers and the saints – all revered, only after their deaths, but scourged by you when they imparted My Word and then My Own Sacrifice – when you crucified Me. Now what do you do? You allow those who worship false gods to pay homage to them upon My Altars, which are meant to honour Me.** Would these pagans allow you to do the same in their temples?

History repeats itself. The heathen took over My Father's Church and they were cast out. **When you desecrate My Church and My Body, you are no longer fit to**

serve Me and I will cast out every sacred servant of Mine who betrays Me in this way. **Your sins are blacker than those whom you serve in My Name, for you will carry with you the souls you take away from Me**. It is time for you to choose. You either accept Me, Jesus Christ, as I Am and not what you want Me to be or you deny Me. There is nothing in between.

Your Jesus

1156. The world is starved of the Truth of My Word

Tuesday, June 17th, 2014, 22:23

My dearly beloved daughter, **My Remnant Army has gathered in great numbers and is scattered in every part of the world. My Own know Me and by the Power of the Holy Spirit, I have made Myself known through the Power of My Words contained in these Sacred Messages.**

My Word will draw those already blessed with the Holy Spirit to Me quickly. For these souls there is no doubt. The Holy Spirit will, through My Words, draw the more reluctant and while they may be unsure as to whether it is indeed I, Jesus Christ, Who beckons them to respond to My Call, they will come towards Me with caution. Eventually, they will embrace Me fully. Then there are those who believe in Me, but who do not accept that I Am calling out to them. They too, in time, will respond to My Call. But **what is My Call?** Is it to simply prove Myself? No, for that is unnecessary. **My Call is to gather you to prepare you, so that all Christians will help Me in My quest to save humanity.** It is through My beloved disciples that I can make much happen.

My Mission is to save souls and I will do this through the use of the free will of man. The Will of God is to give life and to bring all God's children under His Protection. **By the Divine Will of God,** all souls can be saved, but the route to Eternal Salvation lies in the free will, given to man, by God. **It will be through your free will that each of you will choose your future.** You will not be forced to accept the Mercy of God, but you will be asked to follow Me. I will never command you to do this, for it is your right – the right to your free will – for you to decide for yourself what you want to do.

Some men will choose wisely, for they will know what I offer, the path of Truth – the Way to Eternal Life. Some people will choose unwisely and follow the wrong path. They will do this because they will have failed to understand the Truth, the Word of God. They will have allowed the allure of great material attractions, lusts and pleasures to sway them away from Me. They do not believe in life after death and feel no remorse for the sins they commit in fulfilling their own selfish desires. Yet, if they are shown the Truth and are encouraged by others to listen to the Word of God and My Promise for the future, they can change. They can, through the Gift of Conversion, reside in My Kingdom.

My Call, therefore, is to encourage all souls to seek the Truth. Through their free will – and it has to be by their own choice – they will allow Me, their beloved Jesus, to save them. **I call out to all Christians now to take up your armour and march**

forward to help Me to gather those souls who are scattered and lost. Through your help, I can encourage all souls of every creed, race and colour to come to Me. When you reach out to them, I will cover you with the great Gifts of the Holy Spirit so that you can succeed and bring Me the lost souls for whom I pine every second.

The Will of God is to save everyone. But it is by the free will of man, who chooses to come forward into My Arms, by his own free choice, that the Divine Will of God will be fulfilled as it should be. **Go, all of you, and teach the Truth of the Holy Gospels.** The world is starved of the Truth of My Word. My Word is no longer taught in the way it should be. People must be given the Truth – it is what I gave up My Life for. Without access to the Truth – My Holy Word – you cannot choose the correct path to Eternal Salvation.

That is why I come now, to bring you the Truth. To bring you to your senses, so that you are prepared, ready and waiting for the Great Day without fear, anguish or worry in your hearts. When you accept Me and trust in Me completely you will be at peace.

Your Jesus

1157. Mother of Salvation: For every step you take to come closer to my Precious Son, you will take two steps backwards

Wednesday, June 18th, 2014,14:51

My children, **follow me, the Mother of Salvation, and take my hand as I lead you along the path of Truth to my Son.** It will be through my intercession that many of you will find the courage to walk this thorny and stone ridden path to Eternal Salvation.

Dear children, in order to get to know my Son truly, it requires great perseverance. **You must open your mind, your heart and your soul, without a trace of doubt or pride, before you will be able to see.** When the Truth is revealed to you within your hearts, you must cling to this, for it will be the means by which you will be set free.

For every step you take to come closer to my Precious Son, you will take two steps backwards, because of the way in which the evil one will taunt you. He will never cease to try and pull you away from Christ, for he has made it his vile mission to pull you in the opposite direction. **So when you fall along your journey you must pick yourself up again and start all over.** For each time you take a backward step, know that everything that Satan influences will always be backwards – the opposite to all that my Son bequeaths to the human race. **You will, therefore, require great patience, but once you overcome every hurdle, you will walk more quickly along the path towards my Son.** Each setback, when overcome, will make you stronger in your faith. And when your faith becomes strong, nothing will stand in your way to become a true disciple of Jesus Christ.

Go in peace, dear children, and **allow me, the Mother of Salvation, to help you to become stronger in your love for Jesus Christ, because without Him you will never find the peace and comfort that you seek in this life or beyond.**

Your loving Mother, Mother of Salvation

1158. Mother of Salvation: These Miracles will happen over a period of three years

Thursday, June 19th, 2014, 13:48

My child, **the Miracles commanded by my Eternal Father will be made known soon in all parts of the Earth. These Miracles will defy all human reasoning, scientific knowledge and experience. The Earth, the sun and the moon will react to produce very unusual spectacles** and many will know that they could only have been made possible by the Hand of God. These Miracles will happen over a period of three years and they will take place for a reason. **They are to help to ignite the faith of humanity so that they will realize that everything is controlled by the Hand of God.**

When wicked acts and deeds are perpetrated by man, they can be intercepted by God. The battle between the evil one and God is difficult for people to understand. When injustices take place, they are permitted for different reasons, but the main one stems from the need for purification. This may seem unfair, but this is not for man to understand, until they are given the Gift of Knowledge, which comes from the Holy Spirit. It is when souls are purified that they will begin to realize the way in which God works in order to bring His children into a state where they can recognize Him.

The Miracles I speak of will include great Acts of God, which will involve tragedies which will be averted and seem to have been impossible from a scientific point of view. They will also involve great signs in the sky; the movement of the Earth and the colours associated with nature.

My own involvement with these Miracles will be seen through the signs I will place at my apparition sites around the world. Do not fear these Miracles, as they are a Gift from God. Be thankful for His Mercy; for there is no task too great that He will not take on to ensure that the human race can be awakened so as to accept Him. This is the Will of God, for He loves every one of you.

Your beloved Mother, Mother of Salvation

1159. Mother of Salvation: To serve my Son truly, you must love Him first. To love my Son you must know Him first

Saturday, June 21st, 2014, 15:40

My dear child, **my own life on Earth was lived through my Son, Jesus Christ. My soul was created in Heaven by my Father, God the Most High, and my birth was an extraordinary Gift to humanity. I was sent by God with the sole purpose of**

delivering into the world the much-anticipated Messiah. My Son's birth was Miraculous and from the moment He drew His first Breath my only desire was to serve His every need.

I adored my Son and acknowledged Him with great reverence. **His beautiful Godly demeanor was quickly evident within three months of His birth. His smile was radiant and even as young as He was; His piercing blue Eyes had an extraordinary depth and maturity.** I knew I was there to serve Him in every way, but He showed me great Love at a very early age. This Love was not just the love that a child would have for his mother – it was much greater than that. He soothed me; caressed my face whenever I became worried about the dangers, which we, and my spouse, Saint Joseph, would have to face.

After the exodus to Egypt, I found it difficult to relax and I remained alert to every potential threat or danger, which meant that I slept few hours at night. Even before my Son made Himself known, it was very clear to me the dangers He would have to face in the future. His Hands, always reaching out to people in love and friendship. As a boy, He drew many, although they had no idea Who He was. He also drew unwarranted criticism from friends and people He knew. He was bullied and laughed at and I was also snubbed by many. The Presence of God drew the good as well as those with dark souls to our small family from the day my Son was born. My love for Him was very powerful. I loved Him for Who He was, but I also loved Him as a Mother and that love continues to this day.

I was somewhat overprotective of my Son and when I lost Him on the journey back from Jerusalem I was terrified. My sense of loss was felt in every part of me and I could not rest until I found Him. On that day, when I found Him speaking and preaching to the elders in the Temple, I realized from that moment on that I had only to serve Him and to be obedient to His every Desire.

To serve my Son truly, you must love Him first. To love my Son, you must know Him first. **To know my Son means to study His Word and to understand what He told His disciples during His Time on Earth. It is only through His Word that you can get to know Jesus Christ. If you accept His Holy Word, then you can serve Him. You cannot serve Him if you do not honour His Word or do all that He taught you.** Obedience to the Word of God is essential if you wish to live like true Christians. If you preach His Word then you must practice what my Son preached – to love one another; to do onto others what you would expect to be done onto you; to honour God, through the Holy Sacraments, as He taught you.

You must never dictate to God your desire to change His Word, because you do not have this right. Subservience to my Son can only be achieved if you remain obedient to His Teachings. Go in peace to love and serve the Lord.

Your beloved Mother, Mother of Salvation

1160. Compare Me to a mother who has to separate from her child at birth

Monday, June 23rd, 2014, 01:45

My dearly beloved daughter, I bring you and all of My beloved followers great Blessings today. My Heart bursts with love for you all. **I realize that your journey to serve Me can be very difficult at times, but I desire to let you know that I Am guiding you every second.** There is not one trial that you may face which cannot be surmounted. Therefore, if you feel helpless and fearful, you must not give up and when you trust in Me all will seem easier.

Compare Me to a mother who has to separate from her child at birth and who can never see this child again during her lifetime. The mother will never forget that child and spends every day pining for her flesh and blood in the hope that she will reunite with her baby at some stage. Every day that child is in her thoughts; she prays for his or her wellbeing and feels a permanent pain, deep within her heart, for her loss. Nothing will ever satisfy her, until she embraces that child once again in her arms. She has great patience, great hope and a deep longing to come face to face with the child she expelled from her womb and does not mind the years in between. All that matters to her is that she and her child become whole again – one entwined with the other.

I Am like any parent who has to endure such anguish. For Me, the waiting is distressing. But the pain of loss, like the long-lost child who refuses to come back to the parent, is the greatest of all. The pain I feel, when I Am rejected by God's children, is a constant torment for Me. I will do anything to draw these souls into My Bosom. I will use other souls – their brothers and sisters, who want to comfort Me – in My quest to awaken their dormant souls. **I need My beloved followers, the siblings of these lost children of God, to scatter around the world and bring My family together.**

We must unite against the spirit of darkness, which will make it almost impossible for these souls to decipher the Truth of their birth. These people must be told of their birthright; their inheritance and their Eternal Salvation. For the time is near when all Truth will be revealed. **With your help, My beloved followers, they will come to Me, back into My family, where we will all unite, finally, as one.** The way it was meant to be.

I love you all with a deep tenderness and I rejoice when you respond with love in your heart to My Call.

Your Jesus

1161. Do not cut off ties with those who hate you because of Me

Wednesday, June 25th, 2014, 23:37

My dearly beloved daughter, **there is no need for people to stop all their normal day-to-day activities when they pledge allegiance to Me.** I Am not a God that commands you to fall down at My Feet, to the detriment of your daily responsibilities.

I do not preen; stand majestically, with a proud demeanor, to rule the human race, nor do I dictate your every move or try to stifle you into subservience to Me. That is not Who I Am, for I came as a humble servant to free man from bondage to the devil.

I came to save you and I come again to complete My Plan of Salvation. I Am here to serve you. I come to draw you to Me and while I delight in your love for Me and the time you devote to Me, My intention is to do this in a way which does not cause you undue distress. **While I welcome the time you give to Me and the prayers you offer up, you still have to live your lives in order to feed and clothe yourselves and your families. All I ask is that you live your lives in the way that is necessary in order to serve Me.** And **as your relationship with Me deepens, you will feel a compelling desire to speak with Me through your thoughts and words.**

I ask that you treat others with the respect that you show Me. Do not argue or lose your temper with others over Me. **Never justify the actions or words, however, of those who insult Me – just pray for them. As your love for Me grows, your relationship with Me will become more intimate. When that happens, that will be the time when you will draw down upon you the wrath of those whose faith is weak.** Expect this to happen and do not be alarmed or distressed, for when you are in union with Me, then you will be hated for this. **Be patient with these people. Be kind. Be polite.** Do not bother to argue, for nothing you say will make a difference. Instead, **show them the meaning of Christianity by responding to hatred with love.**

Do not cut off ties with those who hate you because of Me. Instead, **please pray for them.** You must try to keep a balance in your life when you are in union with Me. While I desire your company I also desire that you love those who need Me, but who cannot see Me; who cannot find it in their hearts to accept Me or who have no concept of what Eternal Life means. Your duty is to Me and My Desire is that you use your time wisely to love these souls. **Through your words, deeds, actions and prayers, you can and will bring Me these souls.**

Your Jesus

1162. Not one of you is capable of understanding Divine Laws

Thursday, June 26th, 2014, 14:00

My dearly beloved daughter, you must never believe that My Word, given to the world, through these Messages will be accepted easily. Those who do not accept them will struggle from time to time to live these Messages and all that I ask of them. Instead of living the Messages and adapting their lives accordingly, they will question and question every Word that comes from My Sacred Mouth. If they were, instead, to adhere to My Teachings, which have never changed, then they would serve Me better.

Not one of you is capable of understanding the Divine Laws, which come from My beloved Father. **When you try to analyse the Mysteries of the Divinity of the Holy Trinity, you will fail, for not all is for your knowing. Any one of you**

who believes that they understand the events leading up to and beyond My Second Coming must know this. I reveal certain events only to help you prepare your souls. My Revelations are not given to you to cause sensation, controversy or hatred amongst you, for I would never inflict such confusion. Confusion stems from a lack of trust in Me and a burning human curiosity, which is understandable. You must simply remain true to My Holy Word – that is all that I ask.

I lived a simple life when I walked the Earth. I taught My Word in a simply way, so that My Teachings would be understood by all. I showed My abhorrence at those who professed to represent God and whose duty it was to ensure that the Ten Commandments were honoured. Yet, these learned men, bursting with pride, wore bejeweled garments and boasted of their positions within the Temple of God. So intent were they in their acts of posturing; dictating; admonishing the poor, the humble and the ignorant; that they forgot one important fact. Their role was to serve God. And to serve God, they had to serve His children. Instead, they demanded respect; sought adulation and coveted each other's positions of power within the hierarchy that existed within the Temples. **At no stage did I encourage sensationalism, although My Word delivered to the masses, albeit in a very simple way, created controversy.** For only the Word of God, which is simple and straightforward, can offend in this way. The Truth creates division for many people because they cannot face it. Yet, it is only the Truth - the Word of God – that you need concern yourselves with. **To analyse My Word or to argue over the meaning of the Truth and sensationalize the Word of God is a waste of your time.** Far better you serve Me by serving others in My Name.

Do not be fearful of the Truth; do not reject it; dismiss it or create new interpretations of it. The Truth remains the same as it always has. My Word is My Word. What I say will Be. God's Will cannot be tampered with. By accepting the Truth, it will bring clarity of mind; peace within your souls and a desire to be obedient to My Word – as it is given – at all times. There is nothing that you can add to it, for it will remain intact for eternity.

Your Jesus

1163. My Church, when it divides and falls, will embrace humanism with great relish

Friday, June 27th, 2014, 22:11

My dearly beloved daughter, you will never identify the work of Satan in the world that easily, for he is very cunning. He will rarely expose his deeds in a way, which would cause people to question his influence. Throughout his reign on Earth, he went to extraordinary lengths to convince the world that he does not exist. Rarely will you see the truth, because it is camouflaged through those people he uses to convince people that God does not Exist.

The objective of the devil is to fool people into believing that the world and the existence of the human race is a means to an end. His greatest triumph was the introduction of humanism and, in particular, secular humanism.

Humanism, a so-called desire to look after the needs of the human race, through the elimination of social injustice, is flawed. Those who adopt humanism in their lives do so as a substitute for a belief in God and it is understandable why they do this. Sadly, many religions have produced dissidents, whose behavior is not influenced by God. Their hatred for others and their murderous intent is exercised in the Name of God when, in fact, it is Satan himself who inspires their every move. He does this to drive people away from God. **These dark souls commit terrible injustices and use the Name of My beloved Father to carry out wicked acts. They then justify these acts in the name of their religion and they cause many people to reject all belief in God.**

Secular humanism, while applauding all good things in the name of social justice, is very appealing to those souls who are tender of heart, for their intentions are good. Sadly, when they embrace this doctrine, they are saying that the Creation of the world was an accident, caused by nature. But this is untrue, for the world was created by My Eternal Father. No scientist will ever be able to explain the Creation of the world, because this knowledge will never be made known to man.

To reject the supernatural and the Divine Existence of God means that you reject moral guidelines, which derive from God. This means that morality, a deep sense of what is or not pleasing to God, cannot be sustained and this leads to darkness. Instead, **man will become focused only on his physical needs, and he will neglect his soul. Upon death, his soul, which he refused to accept as a life-giving Gift from God, will still not accept God's Mercy.** Many of these souls will have completely alienated themselves from God's Mercy at that stage.

My Church, when it divides and falls, will embrace humanism with great relish. And, as a result, it will draw all those souls into a flawed interpretation of the Truth of their existence. The world will then embrace this new type of church – a church concerned with social injustices - and not one word about the importance of the salvation of your soul will be uttered.

Your Jesus

1164. Mother of Salvation: The True Church will become a Remnant

Saturday, June 28th, 2014, 15:03

My dearest child, **the greatest deception, which will descend upon humanity, will come from within my Son's Church on Earth** and it will be instigated by His enemies, who have infiltrated it by devious means. Satan will enter my Son's Church and the signs will be clearly seen by those who have the Spirit of God firmly implanted in their souls.

The faith of my Son's holy servants will be shattered, as many will feel compelled to desert Him through acts of sacrilege. **Many poor unfortunate servants will be asked to swear allegiance to a new oath and they will be too frightened to walk away,** although many will know, deep within their hearts, that it will be wrong.

Many new rules will be introduced into my Son's Church on Earth, as thousands of newcomers will be sworn into the Church and they will not be authentic, for they will not have the True Spirit of Christ within their hearts. They will enter the Church and will bear witness to a new one world religion, which will not honour my Son, Jesus Christ. **Not only will they not serve Him, their duty will be to serve the needs of humanism, which will, at its very core, deny the Existence of the Supernatural State of God and all that He stands for.**

The clergy, who once pledged their lives to God, will be drawn into this great deceit and as a consequence will lose the True Faith. They will not promote the importance of the salvation of souls, which was made possible by my Son's death on the Cross. The Cross is at the centre of Christianity. There is only one Cross and it will be through the Cross that the first visible signs of the betrayal of my Son will be seen. New kinds of crosses will be introduced which will snub the Sign of the Cross and what it means in the hearts of man.

Non-believers, who up to now, had no interest in Christianity, will be drawn into the so-called new one world church. Along with all other religions, which do not spring from the Truth, they will scoff and sneer at the children of God, who will remain true to the Word of God.

The True Church will become a Remnant and this Army will unite throughout the world to become the latter-day saints and they will be empowered by the Holy Spirit in order to sustain the Truth. They will be spat at; laughed at and accused of being radicals, just as my Son, Jesus Christ, was accused of heresy when He walked the Earth to preach the Truth.

It will require tremendous courage to stay true to the Word of God, for you will be accused of wrongdoing. Your crime they, the enemies of God, will say is that you spread untruths about this abomination. **Everything, which comes from God, will be declared to be a lie**, while the truth, which they will say is represented by the new one world religion, will be a lie.

The Holy Spirit will, however, cover those who continue to spread the Holy Gospels and my Son will cover you and protect you. **The future of the survival of the human race and the right to the Eternal Life, promised to every man, woman and child, will rest on your shoulders.** It will be the Remnant, which will keep the Light of God aglow in a world, which will be plunged into darkness.

Many of you will be challenged and lies planted within your hearts, by the spirit of evil, to turn you away from the Truth. Sadly, many of you will find it too difficult to remain true to your convictions and you will be tempted to turn your backs on my Son.

To ensure that you remain strong, courageous, calm and at peace, as you take up the Cross of my Son on your shoulders, you must recite this Crusade Prayer. For many of you who find it difficult to accept that these things are to come, **there will come a day when you will recite this, Crusade Prayer (158) three times a day**, because the pressures, which will be placed upon you to deny my Son, will be overwhelming.

Crusade Prayer (158): Protect me from the one world religion

**Dear Jesus, protect me from the evil of the new one world religion,
which does not come from You.
Sustain me on my journey to freedom,
along the path to Your Holy Kingdom.
Keep me in union with You,
whenever I am tormented and forced to swallow lies,
which are spread by Your enemies to destroy souls.
Help me to withstand persecution,
to remain firm to the True Word of God
against false doctrines and other sacrileges,
which I may be forced to accept.
Through the gift of my free will,
take me into the Domain of Your Kingdom,
to enable me to stand up and proclaim the Truth,
when it will be declared to be a lie.
Never let me falter, hesitate or run away in fear, in the face of persecution.
Help me to remain firm and steadfast to the Truth for as long as I live. Amen.**

Go, my dear children, and accept that these things will happen, but know that if you remain loyal to my Son, you will help to save those souls who will be plunged into error.

Your beloved Mother, Mother of Salvation

1165. You must never reject God because of the evil acts of those who falsely claim to serve Him

Sunday, June 29th, 2014, 20:20

My dearly beloved daughter, any man who hides behind religion to inflict evil upon people of other religions does not come from Me. **Religions which camouflage hatred and demonize other denominations do not serve God.**

When men use Me, Jesus Christ, as a shield to hide behind, in their quest to murder and slaughter innocents, this is the greatest sacrilege. Men, who believe in God, must know Who God is; what He has told the world and how He has instructed His children through the Ten Commandments, in order to serve Him.

God is Love. He does not condone hatred of any kind. If and when you see people using the cloak of religion to inflict pain upon others, for whatever reason, you must know that this has nothing to do with love for God. Hatred comes from Satan and he spreads his venom amongst religious radicals, in order to vent his anger against God. By infiltrating those, who have a distorted understanding as to Who I Am, he succeeds in spreading hatred against God. People will then ask: “How could God permit such evil in His Name?” The answer is that **evil will always be found in places where God is revered, because such places are carefully sought out by the evil one, to bring shame to any religion,**

which honours God. By his actions people will then turn away from God and He will be blamed for every vile act, perpetrated by those who claim to serve Him.

Hatred is careful to disguise itself. It will usually be presented by those who claim to represent God, so as to be seen to bring justice to the enemies of God. **It will be seen as the 'voice of concern' and its condemnation of what it desires the world to believe as being an evil thing. Churches of different denominations, all over the world, have been infiltrated by God's enemies from within.** The aim is to bring shame upon the Name of My Eternal Father. As a result, there has arisen, in all corners of the world, a deep suspicion and lack of trust in God. The natural assumption is that God's representatives have instigated evil in His Name and therefore, faith in God is flawed. **This is why the world has been plunged into hatred, corruption and wars, because Satan's plan is to destroy every religion, which honours the True God.** Those who cause these evils have no love in their souls.

You must never reject God because of the evil acts of those who falsely claim to serve Him. If you do, and you remove yourself from God because of this, you have fallen for the lies, which Satan wants you to swallow. Never judge others because of their beliefs – good or bad. Never judge My Eternal Father or Me, Jesus Christ, His beloved Son, for the sins that those who serve His Churches commit. Man is, and always will be, a sinner on this Earth. Sin will always be the curse of man, until I come again. But to accuse God of sin is as much a terrible sacrilege as it is impossible.

Wake up to the fact that Satan exists and that he is careful to hide this fact, so that he can fool souls into cursing God, the Creator of all that Is and ever will Be. Soon, all these atrocities will come to an end and all Glory will be Mine. **It will not be long before Satan is destroyed and the human race will be able to see clearly Who I Am and the Glorious Life I will bring at My Second Coming.**

You must remain alert to all that is presented in My Holy Name, for you will find that not all comes from Me.

Your Jesus

1166. You can only uphold the Truth, for I Am the Truth. Deny the Truth and you deny Me.

Monday, June 30th, 2014, 23:50

My dearly beloved daughter, you, My dear followers, must know that the gates of Hell will never prevail against My Church, although much of My Church on Earth will be crushed, as foretold. But, the Truth can never die. **My Word will never die out nor will My Teachings be forgotten by those who are in true union with Me.**

Only those who remain true to My Word can say they are part of My Church on Earth. **Those who applaud any form of tampering of the Holy Gospels or adaptation of My Teachings will no longer be able to claim that they serve Me. Should a holy servant of Mine dare to proclaim an alternative doctrine to the one given to**

man by My apostles and the prophets, before My Time, they will be immediately expelled.

I warn all those who embrace anything, which is deemed to be sacred – but which is formed by human hands and creation – and who accept this as Mine, that I will cast you out, for you will no longer be able to call yourselves My servants. And should you lead souls into error, your punishment will begin in your time and will continue long after you depart from this life.

My Anger is unknown to you, because you have yet to witness it. But know this. You who will betray Me already know who you are, for your faith has already weakened. Many of you have already fallen and your weakness will be your downfall. You will betray Me; deny Me and embrace My enemies, for you will be so caught up in the new religion – the secular humanism, which will come as a wolf dressed in sheep's clothing to devour you – that I will be forgotten. Your ambition and desire to please those enemies of Mine, who will rise to great heights, within the echelons of My Church – will blind you to the Truth. This will be the cause of your demise and all those whom you will pull into grave error.

It is when My Church turns My Teachings upside down; inside out and back to front, that you will know that the time has come for the antichrist to take centre stage. Those who worship the beast will sign their own death warrant and will hand over their free will, a Sacred Gift from God, to My enemies. **Once you swear an oath to this new false doctrine, you will be guilty of crucifying Me and your punishment will be severe.**

Why, you may ask, would you be punished for your obedience to your elders? The answer is simple. When you swore an oath to serve Me, you agreed to uphold the Truth. When you break this oath, because of your obedience to those enemies of Mine to come, then it is not I, Jesus Christ, you will serve.

You can only uphold the Truth, for I Am the Truth. Deny the Truth and you deny Me. When you deny Me, as a servant of God, you will no longer be fit to instruct God's children towards their Eternal Salvation.

Your Jesus

1167. Your faith will be tested like never before

Tuesday, July 1st, 2014, 20:50

My dearly beloved daughter, **the love, which radiates from My disciples who follow Me at this time, is all encompassing.** It is the Light, which is aflame amidst you that is sustaining My Love, which is felt everywhere I Am revered. **The Holy Spirit continues to be poured down upon My Church on Earth, as it struggles against the trials and tribulations, which face it every day.**

The spirit of darkness, however, continues to weigh heavily upon nations, as every effort is made by the agents of the evil one to drive out every trace of Me, My Word and My True Church, from the face of the Earth. Be assured, no matter how heavy

your burden is, that I Am with you, walking beside you and helping you to overcome adversity, every step of your journey. **Your faith will be tested like never before**; your courage may leave you from time to time; your perseverance tested to its limits and your acceptance of the Truth challenged. **You will be picked on; scoffed at and sneered at, all of which will be caused by the wicked acts of those who Satan uses to fight Me, Jesus Christ. But nothing will destroy My Church – My true followers.**

Those who remain obedient to the Word of God, as it has existed for so long, will continue to represent Me on Earth. My Protection will cover you like an invisible sheath and your faith will never diminish once you fight with the Sword of God.

Remain true to Me and My Light will continue to shine upon the human race. **My Promise is that My Church will remain intact, although smaller than it is now, until the Great Day of the Lord dawns.**

Your Jesus

1168. Mother of Salvation: It will soon become unlawful to declare that you follow Jesus Christ

Wednesday, July 2nd, 2014, 16:40

Dear children, **if humanity were to witness the Majesty of my Son, Who sits on the Heavenly Throne, at the right hand side of the Eternal Father, they would hang their heads in shame and remorse.**

My beloved Son, Jesus Christ, is adored, honoured and lavished with great love by the angels and saints in Heaven. **On Earth there is very little respect shown to He Who suffered a terrible death to salvage the human race from sin.** How the Heavens weep at this time in history, as every attempt to rid the Earth of every sign that represents my Son is being made everywhere. Not content with banishing public displays of the Most Holy Crosses, it will soon become unlawful to declare that you follow Jesus Christ.

Very little tolerance will be shown to Christians who remain true to the Word and who follow the path to God. Even those holy servants who profess to serve Jesus Christ will be too weak to defend Christianity and they will allow themselves to be forced into accepting these laws. In many cases the traitors amongst them will facilitate the abolition of the Cross and the Truth of Christianity. In time, they will all adore a false doctrine, along with other faiths which will not come from God. Because they will choose the path of error, by their own free will, this means that they will refuse to accept God's Mercy and they will condemn themselves to the darkness.

You must never betray my Son for any reason, for He is the Way of the Truth and only He can bring you Eternal Salvation.

Your beloved Mother, The Mother of Salvation

1169. God the Father: I Am the Truth. Take My Hand and follow Me. All Life comes from Me.

Thursday, July 3rd, 2014, 16:40

My dearest daughter, **man is in control of his own destiny, because he has been given freedom of choice, as a Gift from Me.**

Some choose the correct path towards My heavenly Kingdom, which is through My Only-Begotten Son, Jesus Christ. Others choose unwisely. **Because of man's gifts, which include intelligence, knowledge and free will, many become proud. Others seek falsehoods and great material gifts, which the world makes possible, until eventually, only their immediate desires become important to them.** By adhering to selfish acts and deeds; by becoming self-obsessed and by seeking out personal fulfillment, at the expense of others, they condemn themselves to the sins, which will enslave them.

By refusing to accept the Gift of Eternal Life, which I bring to all of you, who will share in My Kingdom, you, dear children, will separate from Me for eternity. I come to intervene at this time because the self-absorption in the world has eradicated all love in your hearts for Me. **I come to bring you the Truth; the knowledge of My Kingdom and a reminder of the two choices, which you will be presented with. The first choice is to accept My Hand of Mercy and live a glorious life by sharing in the Divine Life of My New Kingdom. The second choice is to choose eternal darkness and become slaves to the abyss, where Satan will remain forever.**

So many of you refuse My Love, the knowledge I gave you through My Holy Word, and the warnings given to you by the prophets. Do not believe that the world today is any different to time on Earth up to now. Humanity has not changed. Sin is still your curse and it will only be by fighting the enemy – which brings you misery and sorrow – that you will become capable of accepting the Life I have created for you.

Listen now as I remind you of My Promise. **I have created an Eternal Paradise, which belongs to you. It will provide you with Eternal Life of the body and the soul. It awaits you.** Do not squander your inheritance. This will break My Heart if you do and you will regret this decision for eternity.

Hear now My Call, for I will send every sign; every Miracle and every Grace, so as to awaken your jaded hearts until I stir, within you, the knowledge of the Truth.

I Am the Truth. Take My Hand and follow Me. All Life comes from Me.

Your Eternal Father, God the Most High

1170. Man responds to love with love, just as hatred breeds hatred

Saturday, July 5th, 2014, 17:46

My dearly beloved daughter, **let Me bring great Blessings to the world today, as I bestow the Spirit of Love, through the Power of the Holy Spirit, upon every nation.**

This Gift of Love will envelop many, including those who do not accept Me and the world will witness great acts of charity. When you hear of such miracles, when nations will help other nations, who are in great need, then recognize these as signs from Heaven.

My Love will entice many as it is spread through this, My Special intervention, at this special time. Listen to Me, My beloved disciples for I want you to know that when you pray for peace, My Peace I give you. When you pray for love to conquer hatred, My Love I will give you. When you pray to increase your faith, I will pour over you My Love and your faith will grow. When your faith grows, you will spread My Word through example. When you show love, without condition, to others, you walk in My Name. By your actions, others will follow your example.

Man responds to love with love, just as hatred breeds hatred. **To conquer hatred you must always respond with love, for love weakens the spirit of evil.** If enough people showed love to each other, in every aspect of their lives, then hatred could not thrive.

My Love is growing amongst you. Take it with you and spread it, for it will give life to all, including those who need it the most.

Your Jesus

1171. Mother of Salvation: I will work closely with my beloved Son, Jesus Christ, in His final act to salvage humanity

Sunday, July 6th, 2014, 14:25

My child, **my time as the Mother of Salvation, when I will work closely with my beloved Son, Jesus Christ, in His final act to salvage humanity has been firmly established.**

I will, as and from this day forward, do all that is required of me to respond to Him as He intervenes in the affairs of the world to reveal His Mercy.

The road to salvation is a very difficult one, as it is never easy to open the eyes of the blind to the Truth. There is nothing more frustrating to witness than those poor souls who cannot see because they refuse to. Man's stubbornness is a great barrier and because of this great acts of prayer and sacrifice are required by all those who are blessed with the Light of God in their hearts. It will be your generosity of free will, as you bring my Son the gift He desires, which will enable the Holy Spirit to descend upon those souls who are in great need of my Son's Mercy.

It can be a great challenge to proclaim the Truth, by your faith alone. But while many people are loyal to my Son they do not have the gift of insight. Blind faith in God is a great Gift and is given to those who are tender of heart and devoid of ego. Rise therefore, dear children, and prepare for the great battle for souls. It will be the greatest task even for the strongest amongst you. **Allow me, your Mother, to guide you in the times ahead, for I am your Advocate and Jesus Christ has given me great Graces so that I will be able to take you with me along the path to great glory.**

Go in peace to love and serve God. For those who follow Him, as little children, every Protection will be accorded to you.

Your beloved Mother, Mother of Salvation

1172. Mother of Salvation: Only with the Love of God in your souls can you spread the Word of God

Tuesday, July 8th, 2014, 16:00

My sweet children, don't you know that **it has been through God's Love for all of you that He permitted me to proclaim His most Holy Word at every apparition of me, the Mother of God, which took place in the world.**

It was the desire of my beloved Son, Jesus Christ, that I made myself known, so that conversion to the Truth could take place. And so **it will be at all of my holy shrines, throughout the world, that God will make known the Truth until the Great Day of the Lord dawns. You must all unite to give glory to God at all of my shrines**, so that He, in His Mercy, will pour great Graces over even the most undeserving souls, for they are the ones He seeks out the most.

It is not only the well educated in matters of the Holy Gospels that He, my Son, desires to come to me. No, it is those who feel an emptiness within their hearts, where no matter how much they search for inner peace, they are unable to find it. Many people search for happiness, peace and joy in this life and rarely find it. They can never find true peace if they cannot find love. Only love for others can bring you close to God, because without love you will never find God Present.

I ask you, dear children, to come to me, the Mother of Salvation, and ask me to pray, so that God will fill you with His Love. When you recite this prayer I will ask my Son, to respond to your call. Seek out love and show whatever love you have, in your hearts, for others and share this. When you do, my Son will fill you with so much love you will then be ready to share this amongst you. Love will eradicate hatred. If you feel any kind of hatred for another human being, then you must plead with my Son, Jesus Christ, to rid you of this infestation.

Crusade Prayer (159): Plea for God's Love

O Mother of Salvation,
I ask you to intercede on my behalf as I plead for God's Love.
Fill my soul, an empty vessel, with the Love of God,

**so that when it is overflowing,
it will spill over the souls for whom I struggle to show compassion.
By the Power of God, I ask that I am freed from any feelings of hatred
I may harbor for those who betray your Son.
Humble me in spirit and fill me with generosity of soul
so that I can follow the Teachings of Christ
and spread His Love into every part of my life. Amen.**

Love is spoken about as it if is easy to feel, but for many it requires great humility devoid of all ego. Without lowering yourself before God, you will not feel His Love. And without the Love of God, you cannot thrive. **Only with the Love of God in your souls can you spread the Word of God.**

Without His Love, the words you speak in His Name, will be barren and bereft of life.

Your beloved Mother, Mother of Salvation

1173. My Word is very simple, easy to understand, but not as easy to live

Wednesday, July 9th, 2014, 15:48

My dearly beloved daughter, **My instruction to all those who revere Me is to pray hard for the turmoil which will erupt soon in the world. Many events will evolve, all of which are linked to divisions caused by religious hatred and greed.** But when contempt for Me, which is evidenced in the world already, comes from within My Own four walls, then you will know that the time is close. For **when they curse Me and persecute those who love Me, then they will witness My intervention, which will be like a thunderbolt.**

Many will confuse My willing acceptance of persecution, which will always be the lot of those who follow Me, with an acceptance of evil things and a willingness to allow these things to thrive. But that would be incorrect. All Love comes from Me. All evil comes from Satan. When the two clash great disruption will unfold. Evil cannot thrive when I rise up against it. Even Satan himself can only spread his venom according to the Will of God.

The evil, which contaminates the world, will be destroyed. Be in no doubt about this. You must, however, recognise evil for what it is, for Satan will always present it as being a good thing. His favourite tactic is to present a distorted view of My Teachings and include within it great deceptions, which will only be identified by those where the Spirit of God resides within their souls. So many spread different versions of My Doctrine and create their own interpretations and this confuses many. **When those who profess to know Me crucify Me, by tormenting those who serve Me, then know that they are not of Me – for how could they be?**

Be at peace, for all you need to know is contained in My Holy Word. My Word is very simple, easy to understand, but not as easy to live. **Live by My Word and love will be the driving force behind every word you utter; every act you make and every**

gesture carried out by you. When you do not witness love, from the mouths of those who profess to be holy, then it is not the Word of God that you are listening to. Instead, you are hearing a human interpretation, which is flawed.

Anything, which does not spring from My Divinity, is not of Me.

Your Jesus

1174. Knowing what I taught is, in itself, no good, unless you love one another as I love you

Sunday, July 13th, 2014, 16:27

My dearly beloved daughter, God's children can be likened to the buds of a flower. The buds, because of the nourishment of the soil they find themselves in, prosper and grow. But, unless the ground is fertile, the buds cannot blossom into mature flowers that delight the eye of the beholder.

If the soil is rich, the flower will be healthy. If it is riddled with bugs, then the flower will not blossom. Even the healthy soil, if infested with poison, cannot produce a healthy living plant. **Unless God's children listen to the Word of God, digest the Truth and obey the Commandments of God, they will be empty and lacking in spiritual peace. It is only by allowing yourself to listen to what the Word of God promises, can you expect to thrive or find peace.**

Many people, because of the lies, which Satan spreads throughout the world, in order to deceive souls, find themselves lost and without spiritual life. Life can only be attained by accepting Me, Jesus Christ, as your Saviour. Even that, in itself, is not enough. **You must also remember what I taught you. Knowing what I taught is, in itself, no good, unless you love one another as I love you.** When you stand up and proudly proclaim that you are a disciple of Mine, then unless you show love to others and do onto others as you would expect to be done onto yourself, you are a hypocrite.

If you know Me, you will love others, no matter what sins they are guilty of. You will never judge others in My Name, for that is not your right.

Your Jesus

1175. The world has forsaken Me, as foretold, and the greatest betrayal upon My Body has been inflicted

Tuesday, July 15th, 2014, 18:00

My dearly beloved daughter, the world has forsaken Me, as foretold, and the greatest betrayal upon My Body has been inflicted.

My Word is being torn into shreds and many of those who say they are wise to My Teachings will be oblivious to the persecution, which will be inflicted upon My Church.

Just as I was cursed, during My Crucifixion, by those who proudly boasted of their supreme wisdom in My Ways, will I be denounced at this, My second time to come to claim My Kingdom.

Ungrateful souls, devoid of simplicity or humility, they will never accept the voice of those they consider to be unworthy to utter the Truth. They will never accept the Truth, for when they accept falsities in My Name, there will be no room in their hearts for the Spirit of God to flood their souls. Instead of preparing humanity for My Great Mercy – the Day I promised the world – they will turn their backs. They will not recognize the Divine Signs sent to open their hearts in readiness for Me, because of their proud and hardened hearts. **They will also do all that they can to stop the Word of God from reaching out to every sinner in the world and for that I will never let them forget this.**

He who loses Me a soul, loses his own. He who blocks My Path will have nowhere to turn himself. He who swears against the Will of God will be cursed. What have you truly learned from Me if you cannot recall the Truth of My Promise to come again? My Kingdom will come on Earth as it is in Heaven and those who have failed to grasp what I said will be none the wiser. **They will have squandered the Graces I send now and barricade themselves into a prison of such darkness that they will be blinded by My Light on the Great Day.**

My Time is soon and there is only so much that I can do to prepare you. My Love remains as Great as it is Merciful, but you must also help yourselves, for it is not easy to be made worthy of My Promise of Salvation.

Your Jesus

1176. The human intellect is not capable of understanding all that is of Me

Thursday, July 17th, 2014, 17:17

My dearly beloved daughter, **the greatest pain that those who love Me must endure is that of darkness of the soul. The more you join with Me and in Me, the more I will suffer within you. For when I reside within your soul, the more you will have to endure pain because of this.**

When a soul becomes part of Me, in full union, and when he surrenders his will to Me, the more My Presence will be evident in that person. He will draw down upon him the hatred of others, he will feel My Own sorrow as he has to witness the unfairness, injustice and wickedness because of sin in the world. His senses will become acute, his understanding of spiritual matters – borne as a result of suffering with Me – will reveal many things, which will awaken within him a deeper understanding as to the battle that exists between God and Satan.

He will understand what has engulfed his soul, his body and his senses, but this does not mean that he will find it easy to accept. The human intellect is not capable of understanding all that is of Me or all that comes from Me. But if he will

trust in Me and accept that all good comes from Me, then he will enable Me to grow within him, for the good of all.

I can achieve great things when you allow Me to reside within your soul. So many people can be given My Gift of Mercy when you allow My Love to spread in this way. **It is through the victim soul that I can intervene to save the souls of others.** Always accept that when I present the Gift of Suffering it brings great rewards for humanity as a whole. My Mercy is My Gift to you. **Accept the different ways in which I work, with graciousness, for the pain of being in union with Me will be short-lived.**

Accept Me as I Am, and not as you think I should be.

Your Jesus

1177. God the Father: When My Will is established peace will reign

Friday, July 18th, 2014, 15:52

My dearest daughter, **the world is Mine and I belong to all of My children. I Am yours.**

My offspring will face a great upheaval, as I send My angels to bring forth My faithful, and all evil will be banished soon. My enemies, I will crush until every trace of pain and sorrow, which humanity endures, is wiped clean. **No more tears, no more sorrow, no more pain, for all Power is Mine.**

My Plan is already unfolding, though few people will be aware of it. But I tell you this. Wipe away your tears. Do not fear My Intervention, for it is My Will that will be adjoined to that of My children – soon. **When My Will is established, peace will reign, not only within your hearts, but on Earth as it is in Heaven.** Trust in Me.

Fear not My Hand, for only those who completely reject Me will suffer. I do not desire revenge and I will penetrate the hearts of even those who curse Me. **My Mercy means that very few will want to be separated from Me, when I make Myself known through My Son, Jesus Christ.** The weak will become strong. The fearful will become courageous and those with hatred in their hearts will be infused with My Love.

I love and desire all of My children and because of this I will regain My Kingdom with the least amount of suffering possible.

Please **trust in Me, completely. For the day is near when only the Light of My Divinity will reign on Earth** and all peace will be yours.

Your Eternal Father, God the Most High

1178. Man-made doctrine will not feed your soul

Sunday, July 20th, 2014, 16:45

My dearly beloved daughter, when the world is under the spirit of darkness, it becomes very difficult for those who believe in Me, Jesus Christ, to stay true to My Word. **When My Church falters, then the faithful will feel disillusioned with all that I taught and they will struggle in their faith.**

It is not My desire that you divert your attention from the Word of God and when you do, you will not find Me Present. **When My Word is not adhered to, and when you allow yourselves to be taken into a false sense of security – when sin is pushed aside as being of no consequence – then you will find it difficult to remain loyal to My Teachings.**

Rise, all of you, and hear My Voice now as I tell you this. **Everything that I taught you, as being Sacred, will be pulled asunder.** Many of you will find it confusing when so many Teachings, given by Me to My Church, will soon be dismissed as being not for these times. **The times you are facing ahead will bring much anguish, for you will not be given the direction upon which My Church was built. The edifice will crumble, the faith of My sacred servants will be weakened, beyond your capacity of understanding, and all Truth will be demolished.** Man-made doctrine will not feed your soul. Only I, Jesus Christ, can feed you with the Faith, which will make you fit to follow Me. **Whatever you are told, you must always remain true to Me**, for I will always remain loyal to you.

When you separate from Me, I will be standing close to you constantly, trying to draw you back to Me. And while you may wander away and adjust your lives into accepting falsities, I will never desert you. And when you are completely lost, I will find you and bring you back into My Realm. **I will never forsake you although you will forsake Me.**

Your Jesus

1179. God the Father: Be brave, My little ones, for My Great Kingdom will soon be yours

Monday, July 21st, 2014, 14:23

My dear children, **when I created the world, it was to share My Existence with each of you. My Love was then divided and it was then that the world become one in Me.** My angels rejoiced in My new found Kingdom and My Love spread beyond My Realm, because I desired that this be the case.

While My Love was rebuked, I knew that My Sorrow would be replenished when I renewed the Earth to bring an end to sin. **My Time is soon, when all will live according to My Will. My Holy Will, will be Present in the hearts of My children. All will be joyful again.** Until this Great Day, much pain will be borne by man because sin has created such a separation from Me.

As long as sin exists, man will suffer the trials meted out to him by he who hates Me. He, the evil one, will present himself as if he loves you, as if he cares about you and he will continue to influence each one of you, until I send My Son to gather you into His Sacred Arms. **Be brave, My little ones, for My Great Kingdom will soon be yours and you will, along with your families, live within My Holy Will. When My Divine Will is accomplished amongst you, the world, that is comprised of Heaven and Earth, will become one. When We are one, there will be no more pain or sorrow, because sin will be completely eradicated.**

Your Eternal Father, God the Most High

1180. Mother of Salvation: Jesus Christ, is not loved by humanity as He once was

Tuesday, July 22nd, 2014, 16:50

My dear children, my Son, Jesus Christ, is not loved by humanity as He once was. The indifference to His Existence has developed into a distaste of all Who He is, all that He represents and all that He promised. This has brought me much pain and sorrow.

As apostasy grows and spreads, He, Jesus Christ, will be denounced by every nation, until those who love Him and who follow His Teachings will be unable to declare their allegiance to Him, without having to suffer ridicule, mockery and slander. Those who are loyal to Him will be unable to proclaim the Truth unless they spend time in prayer, begging Him to help them to cope with the opposition they will have to face every day.

In order to remain loyal to Jesus Christ, you must love Him unconditionally. To love Him truly is a great blessing and is also a Gift from God. To those whose love for my Son has weakened, I ask that you recite this Prayer.

Crusade Prayer (160): Help me to love You more

O Jesus of mine, Saviour of the world, help me to love You more.
Help me to grow in my love for You.
Fill my heart with Your Love and Compassion,
so that I can attain the Graces to love You in the way that You love me.
Fill my ungrateful soul with a deep and abiding love for You
and all that You represent.
By the Power of Your Graces help me to love my neighbour
as You love every child of God
and to show compassion to those who are in need of Your Love
and who are without faith.
Unite me in union with You, so that I can lead the Christian life,
which You taught us by Your example during Your Time on Earth. Amen.

Love my Son, children, and He will spread His Love, so that every child of God will be drawn into His Great Mercy.
Your beloved Mother, Mother of Salvation

1181. When you trust in Me it must be free of any condition

Wednesday, July 23rd, 2014, 17:04

My dearly beloved daughter, trust is a very misunderstood term, when it comes to My relationship with you. To trust is not an easy thing to do, for man is a sinner and can, at any time, betray a trust even amongst those he loves.

To trust in Me takes great effort on the part of souls. When you trust in Me, it must be free of any condition or on your own terms. **When you say you love Me there are many stages involved. The first stage is one of belief and love for all that I taught and because of Who I Am. The second is inspired by love for My Teachings and a deep compassion for Me. The third stage occurs when you are in full union with Me, when you feel My Love, My Pain, My Sorrow and understand – without knowing why – what it means to be a true child of God.** It means acknowledging that I Am the Beginning and the End and that all comes from Me.

When you love Me with an open heart, like that of a child, you will love Me without condition. You will know that I will come to your aid when all feels hopeless, you will know that My Love for man is ceaseless, free of malice, free of discrimination and that not one sinner will I reject – no matter what they have done. By then, you will have no doubts left about My Divinity and you will surrender to Me completely. You will leave all to Me, although you will, without question, suffer at the hands of man when you love Me in this way.

Because My Light will shine within your soul, those who reject Me will do all that they can to belittle you; to mock you; to scourge you and to make life difficult, for make no mistake, **Christians have always been despised and will continue to be persecuted, just as I was, until the Final Day.**

Trust in Me and I will ease your burden and while you may suffer verbal attacks, by those who hate you because of Me, you will be at peace. **Please recite this Prayer whenever you feel separated from Me and I will come to your aid. I will fill you with a Peace that cannot, nor ever will, be found anywhere in this world.**

Crusade Prayer (161): For confidence and peace

Jesus, I trust in You. Help me to love You more.
Fill me with the confidence to surrender in full and final union with You.
Help me to grow my trust in You during difficult times.
Fill me with Your Peace.
I come to You, dear Jesus, as a child, free of all worldly ties;
free of all conditions and I hand You over my will to do with it as You see fit for the sake of my own and that of other souls. Amen.

Your Jesus

1182. Mother of Salvation: He, who shows no respect for human life, does not acknowledge God

Thursday, July 24th, 2014, 16:48

My dear children of God, **you must never forget how special you are in God's Eyes, for He loves you all unconditionally. How He loves you is beyond your comprehension**. He smiles when you smile. He laughs when you laugh. He weeps when you are blighted with pain and sorrow and He becomes enraged when you suffer persecution at the hands of others.

At this time in history, when hatred infests nations everywhere and when innocents are tortured, oppressed and killed, His Hand will reach out and punish the wicked. When humanity defies God by showing no regard for the Laws of God and, in particular, respect for the life of another human being, His Punishment will engulf the world. He, who shows no respect for human life, does not acknowledge God or His Divinity.

God is the Creator and Author of Life – He gives it and only He has the Authority to take it away. Oh how much sorrow there is at this time in His heavenly Kingdom, because of the aggression, which is fuelled by the evil one, against His Creation.

You must ask God to alleviate the suffering, which is caused in the world by men whose hearts are cold, angry and full of hatred. **Those who inflict terror on others need your prayers.** Please recite this Prayer to protect the weak and the innocent and to alleviate the horrors which man has to endure at this time.

Crusade Prayer (162): To protect the weak and the innocent

O God, Father Almighty, please protect the weak and the innocent,
who suffer at the hands of those with hatred in their hearts.
Alleviate the suffering endured by Your poor helpless children.
Give them all the Graces they need to protect themselves from Your enemies.
Fill them with courage, hope and charity,
so that they can find it in their hearts to forgive those who torment them.
I ask You, dear Lord, my Eternal Father,
to forgive those who defy the Law of Life and help them to see
how much their actions offend You,
so that they can amend their ways and seek solace in Your Arms. Amen.

Children, pray, pray, pray for the protection of those who suffer because of their allegiance to God, the Eternal Father, and for those who are the victims of cruel and senseless wars.

Your beloved Mother, Mother of Salvation

1183. When trust is broken, it is usually because the culprit has allowed pride to dictate his thoughts

Saturday, July 26th, 2014, 19:59

My dearly beloved daughter, I came as a King, but now, today, I call out to you as a pauper, for I hold not one ounce of pride, as this would be impossible.

I cry out to God's children with longing, so that I may awaken within their hardened hearts a glimmer of love – a love borne of My Eternal Father, but which lies dormant and forgotten about. I, Jesus Christ, Am also forgotten, although there is not one person in the world who has not heard of Me. They know Me, but forget Who I Am. Some know My Name, but it means nothing to them. Some love Me, but are too busy to speak with Me, other than a nod here and there in recognition of Me. Others have heard of Me, but I Am simply an icon in their eyes, something of a bygone era – a prophet, perhaps, who may or may not have been authentic. As for other souls, who have little understanding of spiritual matters, I do not Exist. I Am a figment of the imagination, a creature created in the minds of fervently devout people, who are clinging to straws in the hope that a new world will exist after this one. Let Me assure you – God is God. Humanity was created by My Eternal Father, because it was part of His Plan for the eternal universe. All Was, Is and will Be, by the Command and Will of He Who Is and Who will Be. All bow before God, including His enemies, in the world of My Father's Creation.

As man becomes more slavishly devoted to all that he sees, touches, and feels by his physical self – his spirituality will become barren. When you believe that all begins and ends with this world, you are saying that I do not Exist. You deny Me, the Son of man, sent to salvage you from the deceit of the devil. I Am of My Father. I was part of His Great Divine Plan. We are all one, but you, my beloved children, have been living in a desert bereft of life and in ignorance of what My Divinity means. My Kingdom is perfect and was created by My Father. **The human race was perfect, until it was destroyed by the greatest sin in My Father's Eyes – the sin of pride. Be wary of the sin of pride, for this evolved because of Lucifer's self-love. Lucifer, the highest amongst My Father's Hierarchy, believed that because he had free will that he could do anything he wished, but he failed to understand this. He was given not only the Gift of free will, but My Father's trust. My Father showed complete trust in all of His Creation. Sadly, this was not reciprocated.**

When trust is broken, it is usually because the culprit has allowed pride to dictate his thoughts, mind and actions. Once pride sets in your soul, you will immediately create a distance between you and He Who created you out of nothing, but a handful of clay. **He molded you and gave you Gifts. Pride is the greatest threat to humanity, because it convinces you that you have more knowledge than God. If you believe that, then you are not worthy to speak either in His Name or at all. And when you do, you will create an environment in which all sins will be accepted as being a good thing. When that happens you will not only deceive others, but you will only fool yourself.**

Your Teacher, Your beloved Jesus

1184. A perfect world will replace all that is stained and corrupt

Sunday, July 27th, 2014, 15:15

My dearly beloved daughter, **My Peace will be yours soon** and all who serve Me, Jesus Christ, in this life, given to the world by the Power of My beloved Father.

I bless all of you who try to remain loyal to My Word and, especially, all those who are starved of it. **While you may think that people of all other religions, including those who do not believe in My Eternal Father or those who do not accept Me, Jesus Christ, the Saviour of the world, are lost, that would be incorrect.** Every soul that attempts to seek out spiritual perfection and who may be ignorant of the Truth is loved by My Father, Who is All-Loving, Almighty and Perfect in all He does.

The human race is imperfect because of sin and yet each man was created in the Image of He Who gave him life. As such, **every man, woman and child will become perfect, both in body and soul, again, once the scourge of sin is eradicated**. **When the enemies of God are banished and when the imperfection of the body and soul no longer creates obstacles between man and God, all will be in One with My Father. The New Kingdom, consisting of Heaven and Earth, will become one. Man will become One in God, through Me, His Only-Begotten Son and His Plan for the world will be completed.**

You can never feel complete, because once sin exists, it causes separation from God. But **the time will come when all sorrow, which blights the Earth, is wiped out.** Love and joy will engulf it and a perfect world will replace all that is stained and corrupt.

Only then will all of God's Creation become whole again.

Your Jesus

1185. I was mocked, slandered and accused of being immoral, a liar and a heretic

Monday, July 28th, 2014, 21:00

My dearly beloved daughter, when I look upon the children of God, My Heart bursts with a Love that is as tender, as that for a newborn baby, just as it is for a man in his 100th year. It makes no difference. You are each a child of God, carefully knitted in your mother's womb according to the Holy Will of My Father. **You see, all that was created from the beginning to the end, was and always will be, according to the Holy Will of God.** So **no matter who you are, whatever afflictions you suffer from, whatever indignity you have to endure when you are cast out by society because of your race, creed, sex or colour – know that you are all precious in God's Eyes.** Sin is the only thing, which separates you from Him.

It is the persecuted amongst you who invoke My Love and My Suffering. Your suffering is Mine. I seek out the lonely and the afflicted, who endure terrible discrimination – the outcasts of your societies – and I draw them to Me first. They are the ones I pour My Great Mercy over first. **If you are rejected by others and treated**

with cruel disdain in this life, then know that I Am with you. You have been given the Cross of Calvary and you are blessed, despite what you may think. Your lot is My lot. I endured discrimination during My Life on Earth. I was mocked, slandered and accused of being immoral, a liar and a heretic.

Fear not, for when you are accused, unjustly, of such crimes, you are Mine – all Mine. And I Am yours.

Your beloved Jesus

1186. I never change. I never adapt to new ways, for I Am as I always Was and will Be. I Am Eternal.

Thursday, July 31st, 2014, 15:50

My dearly beloved daughter, **every visionary, seer or prophet, who comes from Me, will soon face great trials, the likes of which they have never had to endure before. Many, who recognize their authenticity and who have been loyal to them, will turn their backs on them and they will be cast to one side, as the spirit of darkness envelops nation after nation, where love and charity will disappear.** Man against man, country against country, man against God.

These periods of upheaval will be distressing for many and your only source of comfort and strength will come from Me, but only if you seek Me out. **I Am your Rock; the Rock which is impenetrable; the Rock which cannot crumble; the Rock which you will embrace when nothing solid will be in place in the houses which give shelter to My Spirit.** Edifices, which have been built to honour Me, will come tumbling down. Some will be turned into other buildings, which will be used for other purposes, but not for honouring Me.

I Am the Rock upon which the Church was built and I will remain in place for eternity. Many have come seeking Me out and I gave them Life. Others came, but could not find Me because their stubborn hearts were lacking in love and a generosity of spirit. And now, **as everything I taught you will be challenged and the foundation upon which My Church was built be shaken, beyond your understanding, I will still remain in place. Solid as the Rock that I Am,** and you will come to Me seeking solace, strength and courage. **I will respond to each of you, by the pouring out of the great Graces, which have been reserved for you, for the times which lie ahead.** I Am the Church. I Am Present in the Church. The building is made of stone, but I Am the Rock, upon which the foundation of My Church was built. I never change. I never adapt to new ways, for I Am as I always Was and will Be. I Am Eternal.

My Church will remain standing, for I Am the Church, until the end of time.

Your beloved Jesus

1187. Many are called but few are chosen to stay true to Me

Saturday, August 2nd, 2014, 10:16

My dearly beloved daughter, **following Me in this, My final journey to fulfill My Father's Covenant, can be likened to that of a group of climbers ascending a mountain. Know that this is a high mountain, a tough terrain and full of obstacles, which will present problems for even the most experienced mountaineer, as it will present surprising and unexpected twists and turns at every level and around every corner.** Those who trust in what I say and who follow Me, with an open and willing heart, will find this journey easier than others. However, **many who are confident at the beginning of this journey may walk too quickly and take great leaps in an attempt to climb to the top. These are the people who will fall the hardest and their descent to the bottom will be the most painful.**

Others who are not experienced climbers, but who follow the clear instructions, given to them by He Who leads them, will in many instances reach the top first. Their trust, their patience and their willingness to reach the pinnacle, at all costs, will provide them with great energy and enthusiasm, which will sustain them in their rise to the top. Those who do not stop regularly and drink to quench their thirst will become dehydrated and those who forget to take food with them will find it impossible to retain their strength.

Every step of this journey presents new challenges, dangerous bends and almost impossible boulders to climb over. It will take a very strong person of sound mind and body to remain in line in the climb to the top. They will find themselves distracted by others who have lost faith in their own ability to navigate their way up the mountain and they will constantly try to pull them away from their task.

Then there will be others, jealous of those who are making great strides forward, who will try to trip up the climbers by placing traps and other obstacles before them in order to slow them down. These disillusioned and jealous souls will do all that they can to stop the determined and dedicated climber from reaching the top. They will create lies to try and convince those on their journey to stop – to walk away, for fear of great dangers, which may lie ahead. They will tell them that the leader of the mountaineers is unfit to take them to the top and because of this they will be in great danger, should they be so foolish as to continue on what they will say is a dangerous and arduous journey.

And so it will continue, this Journey of Mine, up to the Day when I will Come again. Many are called, but few are chosen, to stay true to Me. **Some are called and do follow Me. Then they betray Me. Their hatred of Me is the worst of all, for they are the ones who brought Me souls along this journey towards Salvation. But when they succumb to the temptation of Satan, who plants terrible lies within their souls, they will be the ones who will pull souls away from Me.**

Only those with a humble soul, tender heart – free of malice, pride and ego, will succeed in reaching the top of the mountain. When that day takes place, those who walked away from Me and who betrayed Me, will find nowhere to go, for the path that led up the hill will be no more. Your Jesus

1188. Many people declare themselves to be Christians, but they do not love Me

Tuesday, August 5th, 2014, 14:16

My dearly beloved daughter, now that the Truth of what is to come has spread, conversion has followed Me everywhere My Prayers for humanity are recited. My Remnant will grow and multiply, as will My enemies. Where My Army goes, the enemies of this Work will follow, relentlessly. Fighting, kicking and spitting venom, you will know them by the evil, which spills from their mouths. You will know My own by the way in which they will be vilified in My Name.

You must never lose courage in the face of hatred. You must understand who is at work in these cases and not acknowledge him, for then you simply empower him. The evil one's influence over God's children is manifested and witnessed by the divisions which are separating nations; murders; persecution and the attempts made to wipe out Christianity.

Many people declare themselves to be Christians, but they do not love Me. They insult Me and cause Me great shame. They judge others harshly and feel no guilt or remorse when they slander others – only a burning desire to promote hatred. Cowards, all of those who hide behind a veil of religious piety and dare to declare whether or not another human being is fit to serve Me. They dare to dictate to others their knowledge of what they think it means to be a Christian, when they are so full of hatred for Me. You must never engage with a man with hatred in his heart, when he says he speaks in My Name. Ignore him. Pray for him. For if you truly love Me, you will show compassion for everyone. You will not judge another; slander him; spread lies about him and then dare to say you are of Me. Away from Me. Soon you will come before Me and be asked to account for your actions.

Christianity is the life force, which sustains the world. I Am the Light, which divided night and day and without Me, you would grapple in the dark. Come with Me, as I called you – or not at all.

Your Jesus

1189. Mother of Salvation: My Son has sent no one to distract you from these Messages

Wednesday, August 6th, 2014, 13:00

My dear children, be mindful of those who persecute you in the Name of my Son, Jesus Christ, as they will be careful to hide behind a veneer of holiness. The evil one will never present as he really is, because he is far too cunning. He will, instead, through the souls he influences, approach you with a façade of love and many will fall for this deceit. The words he uses may seem soothing and enticing, but they will leave an uneasy feeling in your soul.

When Messages are given to the world by the command of my Eternal Father, they will never make demands of you. They will never give a man power over you to encourage you to pledge allegiance to any living person. All glory must be to God. No

man can promise you salvation, as this can only come from God. You may prepare your souls as you have been taught by my Son, Jesus Christ, and receive the Sacraments. You may accept the Gifts of Graces given to you, through me, the Immaculate Virgin Mary, but you do not need permission from anyone in order to be made worthy to serve my Son, in this or any other mission, sanctioned in Heaven.

Be wary of the enemies of my Son, as they are everywhere, doing all in their power to blind humanity from the Truth of my Son's Promise to come again. He will return soon and then the Truth will be made known and all that He promised will come to light. Until the great Day of the Lord you must only focus on my Son and place all your trust in Him. My Son has sent no one to distract you from these Messages, the last of their kind, and any one who claims otherwise does not come from Him.

Trust, trust, trust in the Mercy of my Son. Listen to what He has taught you – all is contained in the Holy Bible. His Word is simple. It is not complicated. Just follow His Teachings, which span over 2,000 years and then you will find peace.

Your Beloved Mother, Mother of Salvation

1190. My Word, they will say, causes so much offense that it will be deemed to be politically incorrect

Thursday, August 7th, 2014, 23:40

My dearly beloved daughter were it not for My Patience, My Punishment would be inflicted now upon the unjust who scourge My Church on earth.

The hatred against Christianity is being inflicted upon you in three ways. The first is the global apostasy, which is spearheaded by My nemesis who deceives the world into rejecting all that is of Me and tossing Me onto a wasteland left to rot. The second comes about because of the rationalism and human interference in My Word, spread by scholars of My Word who are not filled with the spirit of Truth but who are, instead, stuffed with self-righteousness, which is fuelled by pride. **So well versed do they believe they are in interpreting My Teachings that they will add in new codicils and adjust what I taught to suit their own selfish needs**. And then, there are those whose hearts are made of stone – cold, unfeeling and filled with a deep intense hatred for Me and anyone who practices Christianity for all to see.

The influence of the devil is manifested in so many ways that man, alone, will be incapable of withstanding the demands made upon him by all of these three groups who will try to stop him from proclaiming the True Word of God. **My Word, they will say, causes so much offence that it will be deemed to be politically incorrect and so this will be given as the main reason to radically change the face of Christianity**. Only the simple, the people whose love for Me is likened to that of little children, will be loyal to Me because the rest will be too busy implementing the changes regarding the interpretation of My Word. And all during this time, the priests whom I have called to bear witness to the Truth will be preparing to preserve the Truth.

To hide the Truth will bring about a terrible darkness. To change it is a mockery of My Crucifixion. To present a substitute for the Truth is to deny Me completely. Yet, the greatest perpetrators will be those who boast of their knowledge of Me – their holiness masks falsities and their words and actions will never draw you to Me for the Holy Spirit will not be present in their souls. When the Holy Spirit is not present they will – these traitors of My Word – draw out the darkness in others who will enthusiastically embrace their lies. All of these falsities will bear the sign of the evil one – the sin of pride – the doorway into the desert. Once this door opens all other iniquities will flow through and the souls of all those who succumb to the heresy will become barren.

Without the Truth you will live in a world where nothing you hear will bring you peace. Without the Light of My Presence the sun will not shine - it will become dull and languid and then it will become a haze until, by the hand of mortal man, it will fail to bring light so that those who have eyes and who refused to see will no longer see, while those who saw and accepted the Spirit of God will see.

Your Jesus

1191. Mother of Salvation: Humanism will become the substitute for Christianity where no mention of God will be uttered

Friday, August 8th, 2014, 21:15

My child, as Christians the world over continue to be persecuted, mocked and sneered at, be aware also that they will divide amongst themselves. Each one to his own; each to his own desire and each to his own interpretation as to what it really means to serve my beloved Son.

While people are frightened by the terror by which Christians have to live their daily lives at the hands of wicked men, they must know that this is but just one form of scourging, which those who proclaim the Word of Jesus have to endure. Every attempt to undermine Christianity is being made by governments, human rights organisations and other powers that claim to promote the welfare of humanity. Humanism will become the substitute for Christianity where no mention of God will be uttered.

Humanism, the rationalism used by the evil one to encourage people to use science to undermine the Divinity of my Eternal Father, will devour the world. On the outside its smooth tones will convince any man, who does not have love in his heart for God, that it is more desirable than the Truth. To convince man that humanism is superior to the Word of God is the ultimate goal of my Son's enemies. Humanism provides a cunning cover for the traitors within my Son's Church who desire to be seen to be loving, caring and vocal about the needs of others. They will preach humanism and all its empty promises from the pulpits in Christian Churches until, virtually, no mention will be made of the importance of salvaging your souls. Sin will be dismissed as being a way to avoid conflict in the world but not recognised as being a real thing.

The greatest deception of all time has descended and soon all of you will find it difficult to remain loyal to the Truth. The Truth brings understanding and a realisation of what it takes to achieve true peace and love in your soul. It means that you will know the Love, as well as the Justice of God. It also means that you will be aware of God's Mercy.

When all mention of sin is eradicated and when my Son's Church no longer refers to the importance of salvaging your soul, you will know then that the times are upon you and that my Son's Time is close.

Your beloved Mother, Mother of Salvation

1192. Do not trouble your hearts, argue over Me or try to outwit Me, for this would not serve any purpose

Saturday, August 9th, 2014, 17:43

My dearly beloved daughter as the storms rage and as peace erupts know that the time is getting close for My Intervention to strike. Man will see disarray wherever he looks and some will say that the time is soon. Until you see wars breaking out in different parts of the world and when new doctrines are massed and scattered amongst the spiritually starved, who will be the first to grasp them like bees to the honey, only then can you be sure of the great changes, which will precipitate the Second Coming.

The clouds will gather before the storms and the storms will rage before the final thunderbolt is hurled from the skies. The signs are becoming clearer for those with eyes who can see but for the rest they will simply believe that there is little justice in the world – upheavals just like before – just as there have always been. **But know that the prophecies foretold will occur and that they will be witnessed by many before the Great Day.**

Do not trouble your hearts, argue over Me or try to outwit Me, for this would not serve any purpose other than to cause fear to fester within your hearts. It troubles Me to witness division in the world; it pains Me to see the wickedness, which leads to the killing of innocents and the suffering inflicted upon the weak. It pains Me to see so many in darkness, who cry tears of sorrow, for they do not believe in a future. They have no belief in My Promise to reclaim My Kingdom and to bring glory to mankind. Oh how this grieves Me and how I long to bring those souls the comfort of My Love and the peace I desire to bring into the core of their souls.

When the disruption, which afflicts the world, grows in its intensity you must put down all your arms and lay down every defensive deed you place before Me in order to protect yourselves and then call out to Me in this prayer.

Crusade Prayer (163): Rescue me from persecution

O Jesus preserve me from the pain of persecution in Your Name.
Endear me to Your Heart.
Rid me of pride, greed, malice, ego and hatred in my soul.

**Help me to truly surrender to Your Mercy.
Take my fears away.
Help me to unburden my pain and take all persecution away from me,
so that I can follow You like a little child,
in the knowledge that all things are within Your Control.
Free me from the hatred shown by all those who proclaim to be Yours
but who really deny You.
Let not their cutting tongues scourge me
or their evil acts divert me from the Path of Truth.
Help me to focus only on Your Kingdom to come and to persevere,
with dignity against any insults, which I may endure on Your behalf.
Bring me peace of mind, peace of heart, peace of soul.
Amen.**

Please remain calm as the storms gather momentum for if you do not trust in Me completely you will falter and your pain, as you witness evil masquerading as good, will become unbearable. Trust in Me. Never deviate from My Teachings and pray with the abandonment of your soul, free of malice, that is expected of you as a follower of Mine. When you do, you will be set free and nothing will trouble you again.

Your Jesus

1193. Ask and you will receive. Remain silent, tight-lipped and I cannot respond to you.

Sunday, August 10th, 2014, 18:00

My dearly beloved daughter the tides have turned and in their wake will come many changes as foretold. **Do not be fearful for I have, many times, given you My Word that all will end with My Great Mercy, which will sweep every soul up into the Light of My Love and Compassion.** Fear only My Justice but when it is unleashed know that it will be for the good of others and for the salvation of the world that this is permitted. I carry out punishments only to stop hatred from spreading and to awaken within those souls, blackened by the stain of sin, any love, which may still linger within them so that they will come to Me.

Why does man and, especially the devout man, believe that he knows more than Me? Is more intelligent than He who created him? That his rational evaluation of all things from Me can eradicate My Presence? **Man's arrogance and pride in his own prowess will be his downfall.** Man has no power only that, which lies within his soul. Faith, when pure, is a powerful thing and it is through faith and faith alone that I, Jesus Christ, bring you hope, love and joy. Only I can empower man with great gifts but unless he asks Me for these I cannot impose them upon his free will.

Ask and you will receive. Remain silent, tight-lipped and I cannot respond to you because you do not come to Me. Always turn to Me and ask Me for every favour, for I will answer your call every time. Do not turn your back on Me and say – all will be okay, life will take care of itself. Life must be earned. Eternity is a Gift from God and it is given to those who ask for it. Sadly, many will squander their chance of Eternal Life because they believe that humanity is more powerful than any God who may or may

not exist. And so they will dictate their own fate and they will turn their backs on Eternal Life because of the sin of pride, so stubborn are they.

They denied Me in their lives on earth and they will deny Me when I stand before them, arms outstretched, on the Great Day. They will turn away and walk into the lion's den from where they will never find a minute's peace.

Your Jesus

1194. Christianity will be detested because it will be seen as a block to personal freedom

Monday, August 11th, 2014, 19:36

My dearly beloved daughter the world is awash with a new form of spirituality comprising of a belief in a superior being – the one they call the christ – but it is not I, Jesus Christ, they refer to. Satan, in the form of Lucifer, referred to as King of the Light, is idolized not as an evil entity but as one, which performs a deed for God. This ideology is favoured by secret sects, which set out to destroy Christianity. Many will be drawn into the occult and magic practices because they crave titillation. Once drawn they will become pawns and, in time, possessed by the evil one.

Many people are starved of spiritual satisfaction and crave peace. Any ideology, which claims to bring them self-fulfillment, peace, calm and a deeper understanding of their humanity will be attractive to them. Many, however, will be loathe to follow Me, Jesus Christ, for society has condemned Me to the bowels of the earth. **Yet, they will be appeased when they are fed the false doctrine that all roads lead to God. This is a lie for you can only come to God, through Me, His only begotten Son, Jesus Christ.**

I Am One in He Who created all things. There is only one God and I, Jesus Christ, Am the Word made flesh so that humanity could become whole again. Without Me you can never be fulfilled, not in this life or in the next.

The world will be told that the most important goal to strive for is liberty – liberty at all costs. But to truly honour God means losing your ability to serve only your own self-interest and, as such, Christianity will be detested because it will be seen as a block to personal freedom. To serve God, any God, will become the goal of many people seeking the Truth. But when Satan is deemed by man to be divine, God – in His infinite Justice – will destroy those who honour the beast. The beast that hides among the elite and the powerful gives great power to those who spread the lie that I, Jesus Christ, do not exist. That is the greatest curse inflicted upon humanity by Satan and because of man's weakness he falls for the lies, which pour forth from the mouths of the wicked.

There is only one God. There is only one path to God. No other path, irrespective as to how glittering it may be presented to you, can lead you to the Father only that which comes through Me, Jesus Christ, the Saviour of the World.
Your Jesus

1195. Mother of Salvation: The time for the prophecies of La Salette and Fatima to be fulfilled is very close

Wednesday, August 13th, 2014, 14:39

My dear children, the time for the prophecies of La Salette and Fatima to be fulfilled is very close. You must not fear these times but, rather, embrace them for you must know that My Father's Covenant will be finally completed as it was meant to be. **The antichrist will, eventually, take up his seat in my Son's Church on earth and nothing will prevent this from happening.** Many will deny the prophecies, which I revealed to the world and they will do this at their peril. Those who refuse to accept the warnings given to the world, and who follow the enemies of God, will put their souls in jeopardy and it is for these misguided souls that I ask you to pray fervently.

The battle for the human race and for the salvation of all of God's children is being fought at present and great harm is being inflicted upon all of those who stand firm to the Truth of all that my Son revealed to the world. **You can never take one part of His Word or the Holy Bible and then discard it in favour of something, which may make you feel more comfortable**. The Truth is never easy to accept for it can strike fear into the hearts of even the bravest and most courageous Christians. The Truth is always rejected and when the thorns were placed upon the Sacred Head of my Son, Jesus Christ, the priests and the elders at the time were praying in the temple giving glory to God while their cohorts cursed Him as He died on the Cross.That was the way it was then and this will be the way it will be when the world retaliates against the Word of God and turns it inside out and upside down. I urge you, dear children, to accept the Truth as it will be the means by which you will march more easily towards the Kingdom of the New Era. Without acknowledging what you are being told now, many souls will fall into error and embrace the beast. They will give up every individual civil right and liberty when they idolize the enemies of my Son until, finally, they will hand over their souls to the evil one.

Fear of the Truth can lead to resentment because it can be very difficult to swallow. Resentment leads to anger and anger leads to hatred. Hatred against this mission, and every other mission before it, will escalate and those who love me, the Mother of God, will be encouraged to denounce it. How it saddens me when my name is used to insult the Word of Jesus Christ, the one and only Saviour of mankind. **Confusion will be wreaked upon my Marian groups so that they will begin to doubt the warnings I was instructed to present to the world at La Salette and Fatima. People will shun what I said and they will believe the prophecies given are to be for another time in the far distant future.**

As all turmoil erupts and when the Doctrine contained in my Father's Book is re-written and presented to the world as being authentic, only those with true discernment will understand the Truth. You must pray hard for the survival of my Son's Church, His Body on earth, so that He is not discarded and thrown out to the dogs. When that day takes place, the Justice of God will intervene and humanity will understand, finally, what it is like to be plunged into darkness. **The day the Light of God is extinguished is the time when all things will be fulfilled as prophesied.**

Your beloved Mother, Mother of Salvation

1196. Always be wary of the divisions you witness in the world

Wednesday, August 13th, 2014, 16:03

My dearly beloved daughter the rage of Satan has never been so intense as he inflicts suffering of every kind upon God's children, in every corner of the world. The greater the disruption the greater is his presence and influence. But he is powerless on his own and it is only through the influence, which he asserts upon those who are open to him, that he can cause such diabolical persecutions. The more souls he captures the worse the persecution is and the more he torments. When people who are loyal to Me allow him to create confusion and despair in their hearts, the venom which spills forth is the worst kind. It is then that they turn on each other, fight and divide until they destroy one another.

Always be wary of the divisions you witness in the world, whether it be in politics, religion or amongst My followers, for it will always be rooted in the haven of the beast, whose reign over humanity has come to an end. He will, however, not stop for one second in his plan to destroy all allegiance to Me, Jesus Christ.

It is only when you accept My Word, as I give it to you now, will you find the grace to ask Me to guide you through this devious minefield. Not one of you is strong enough in your faith to fight the influence of evil. Without daily prayer, where you beg for My Help, you will not be able to remain close by My Side. But when I bestow such graces upon you, you will become courageous and have the strength to stay loyal to Me. Only then will the Truth sustain you.

Your Jesus

1197. Those who interfere with the Will of God in His Plan to salvage souls will incur the Wrath of My Father

Thursday, August 14th, 2014, 15:00

My dearly beloved daughter I desire to make it known that those who interfere with the Will of God in His Plan to salvage souls will incur the Wrath of My Father.

When man is given a great gift, through the Divine Will of My Eternal Father, and then throws it back, My Father weeps. **But when a man tries to stop, damage or intervene with My Plan to complete My Father's Covenant, to bring salvation to the world, he will suffer greatly for this.** When a man believes in his own power over that of God, he will be rendered powerless. **And, when a man embraces Me, just as Judas did, tells Me he loves Me, kisses Me on the cheek and then betrays Me, he is no better than he who handed Me over to My executioners.**

I bring humanity great graces in these times. I bring man great Gifts through this mission, and what does he do? He spits in My Face, so full of jealousy, spite and hatred does he have in his soul. Those who do this will be overwhelmed with a deep sorrow, borne out of a loneliness, the likes of which they will have never fathomed before. They will suffer the pain of separation from God in this life on earth and when that happens, they will know that this has been caused because of their betrayal of Me, Jesus Christ, their one and only Saviour. They will also understand the full

extent, however, of My Great Mercy because, by giving them this suffering on earth, I am giving them a chance to repent and to become whole again. When they accept My Will, with dignity, I will bring them life in My New Kingdom.

Wake up all of you and understand that My only desire is to enrapture you in My Loving Arms. I am not your enemy – I love you and desire you with a longing that you are incapable of understanding. **I send prophets not to frighten you but to divulge the Truth, so that I can bring Eternal Salvation to all of you and, especially, those who are the most undeserving of all.**

Come. Listen to My Call – My Plan will be accomplished no matter how much you oppose it. The full truth of what it is that is necessary for you to reclaim your God-given right to your inheritance, will be made known soon. When I come with this news you must welcome it or forfeit your soul.
Your Beloved Jesus

1198. Mother of Salvation: You may not meet my Son physically but you will get to know Him in every way

Saturday, August 16th, 2014, 20:15

My dear children many people seek out my Son, Jesus Christ, in their lives, at some time. When a soul discovers my Son, it is a journey of different paths and of different stages that must be walked. When you become close to my Son it will be a struggle and so you must expect this. As you draw closer to Him, you will become more like Him and His Traits will become familiar to you. You may not meet my Son physically but you will get to know Him in every way. His Love you will feel. His Pain will become yours. His gentleness will be shared with you and the joy He experiences, because of His unconditional Love for humanity, will become yours. His Patience will be instilled in your soul and His Word will be ingrained within you and with an understanding, which will be given to you by the Holy Spirit.

When you truly love my Son you will become humble like Him and with a burning desire to serve Him, whatever the cost. Some souls reach the spiritual path of perfection over time, but they will not complete this journey unless they hand over all their trust to God. If a soul falters along the way, he will be given the graces to pick himself up and continue on his journey. But if a soul competes with my Son, and considers himself worthy to challenge the Word made Flesh, then he will separate from God.

The person who finds Jesus in this life on earth and who serves Him faithfully will have peace. Little else in this world will ever satisfy him again. If a soul, having become intimate with my Son, then separates from Him, he will endure a terrible pain. **Having known Him and lived within His Heart, this pain of separation from my Son is the worst pain known to man.**

When you are tempted to challenge the Teachings of Christ or when you are bullied into rejecting Him in any way, know that nothing of this world will ever bring you the peace, love or joy which comes from Him.
Your beloved Mother, Mother of Salvation

1199. Worry about your own soul first then pray for others

Sunday, August 17th, 2014, 17:18

My dearly beloved daughter let there be no division amongst My Followers in this mission to save souls, for that is the desire of he who hates Me. When my beloved Christian followers divide, and when they fight each other in My Name, this brings Me great sadness. My sorrow is compounded when those who proclaim My Word then deny it by causing harm to others, through cruel means, in order to inflict venom.

All of God's children are equal in My Eyes. Know that the good amongst you are not immune to the temptation of Satan, while those with despair and hatred in their hearts are not immune to My Gifts. Each one of you is a sinner. **Do not come before Me ever and tell Me that one soul is not worthy of Me. Do not denounce another person before Me and declare him to be evil; for who are you but just a sinner in My Eyes?**

The world is full of love. But it is also full of hatred and indifference to Me, Jesus Christ, because of the existence of sin. Only when sin is eradicated will the world become whole. You must, therefore, worry about your own soul first and then pray for others. When you do this I will shower My Mercy upon all of you. When the man who exalts himself before Me and speaks ill of another man, he will come before My Seat of Judgment last, while the man who humbles himself before Me will come first.

When will you truly accept My Teachings? Why do you say you are of Me when you show hatred to others? You will never become worthy of My Kingdom until you discard your cloak of self-righteousness and your armour of pride.

Your Jesus

1200. The world is on the cusp of great change

Monday, August 18th, 2014, 18:47

My dearly beloved daughter when God's children witness strife in the world and terrible atrocities committed in the name of justice, then know this. For evil begets evil. Do onto others and the same will be done onto you. **My Justice is inherent and while My Mercy is abundant, My Punishment, when it befalls upon ungrateful and wicked men, is to be feared.**

I do not inflict harm upon any man, for this is not what comes from Me. But when evil is inflicted upon God's children, and when wickedness spreads, I will pour out My Justice and let no man be in any doubt that these times are upon you. Wickedness is derived from sin. Souls who succumb to sin must always try to redeem themselves quickly in My Eyes. Otherwise, sin festers and should you doubt the stranglehold that Satan has over souls, who are filled with hatred and violence, then you must know it is extremely difficult to free such souls from his control.

Once Satan infests a soul, he will constantly torment that person until his mind, his deeds and his actions are in union with the evil one. The infested soul, eventually, becomes possessed and only I, Jesus Christ, can free that soul through exorcism. A

soul can become possessed very quickly but it can take years to free it from the grip of the serpent. So, when My Punishment is felt it will be to eradicate evil and punish the perpetrators, who steal the lives of others. I will punish those who take away life of the body and life of the soul. No evil-doer will be invisible as My Eyes are all seeing.

So much you know of My Love. You are in no doubt as to how great My Mercy is. But mortal man is unaware of the Wrath of God because this is not something you have been told about. God's Anger is real. Do you believe that He would allow Satan to destroy His children and then sit back and watch? Did you believe that He would not punish the souls who yield to Satan's every whim and desire? **While good souls may perish, they will have life. While wicked souls may live, they will have no life.**

The world is on the cusp of great change, and everything that God foretold will take place. All that He said would happen will happen. And while I gave you the prophets to warn you, you still did not listen. **You dismissed the many private revelations given to the world so that humanity would be prepared. Still you did not listen.**

You must pray that the scale of destruction in the world be diluted, for were you to witness what lies in the future you would fall at My Feet begging for Mercy. Those who failed to keep the Word of God alive in My Churches on earth will be responsible for the loss of many millions of souls who would, otherwise, have been saved.

Shame on you who call Me your own when you proclaim part of the Truth on the one hand, and curse Me on the other. The pain and sorrow endured by Me because of sin, and the separation of man from his Creator, is coming to an end for My Time is now. In the final battle for souls know that as evil escalates, **God's punishment will be ten times that which is inflicted by wicked man upon his brothers and sisters.**

Fear not My Love but My Justice.

Your Jesus

1201. Mother of Salvation: No man has the authority to harm another man in the Name of God

Thursday, August 21st, 2014, 16:25

My dear children, when a man persecutes another man and causes him suffering, the Spirit of God cannot remain in that soul for it is the evil one who resides within it. When a man persecutes another, causes him harm, either spiritually or physically and then justifies his actions, by saying that he is defending the Word of God, know that this is the greatest sin as it insults the Divinity of God.

No man has the authority to harm another man in the Name of God as this would never be condoned, or permitted, by my Son, Jesus Christ. As the calamities in the world increase, so will every wicked act be condoned by those guilty of terrible sin against Christ. They will make every excuse to justify their evil actions

and not one of them will escape chastisement in God's Plan of Redemption. **Cast evil upon another soul and that man will have to answer for his sins against God, His Creation and every child of His.**

At this time of great deceit, when it is difficult for sinners to discern right from wrong, it is important to remember the Words of my Son, Jesus Christ. **Let he who is without sin, cast the first stone.** The person who causes terrible suffering to others will be judged according to his or her actions.

You must, at this time, pray for humanity and the graces to discern the difference between sins, which are carried out against mankind, and those against God. **Sin is sin, but when evil acts are carried out in God's Holy Name then grave consequences will follow in their wake.** As hatred spreads so too will the Love of God spread through the souls of the meek and the humble, for they carry the torch of Salvation against a background of darkness. Only but for the Grace of God, can man be saved from sin and it will be through those souls, who love God without condition that the souls who err can be redeemed.

You must pray, pray, pray for sinners everywhere because the darkness blinds them to the Truth. Without the Truth, the world would plunge into complete darkness. Pray that you, my dear children, can withstand the ugliness which sin brings into your lives. Pray for those who persecute God's children so that they may find it in their hearts to show love and compassion to others.

Pray for the salvation of souls and, especially, those who have allowed hatred to cloud their hearts and who are in most need of God's Mercy.

Your Beloved Mother, Mother of Salvation

1202. I will arm My Angels and chosen ones to do battle with those who denounce Me

Saturday, August 23rd, 2014, 20:00

My dearly beloved daughter two signs will become apparent as the multitude of chosen souls rise to assist Me in reclaiming My Kingdom on earth. The first sign relates to the loftiness of souls in My Church on earth, where human reasoning, intelligence and ambition will destroy the true faith of My sacred servants. Pride and arrogance, coupled with an innate longing to experience a deeper faith, which will always be just beyond their grasp, will result in a false church of darkness. It will produce a lofty hierarchy, which will breed untruths and a barren faith.

The second sign relates to the lowly bodies when the human body – a sacred Gift from God – will be reduced to a mere vehicle used for worldly adornment, where no respect will be shown to it. Lack of morality will result in a lack of respect for the human body including the abuse of the body where it is used as a means to participate in grave acts of sins of the flesh. The lack of respect for human life will also mean that murder will become so common that many will, eventually, become completely immune to the horror of physical death at the hands of evil men.

The purification of man continues for without the suffering of willing souls, many people would be lost. Only then, when all things seem unbearable, will those with the Seal of the Living God, be given the relief from their sufferings which will blight humanity including sin, wars, famine and disease. You must never ignore wars – small though they may be – for they will spread. Never ignore lack of true faith in My Church for this, too, will spread. Never ignore hatred amongst nations, who use religion as a means to inflict terror amongst their enemies, for this also will spread to devour the souls of those who love Me. Never ignore hatred of God's visionaries or chosen prophets for if they hate these souls then they hate Me. You must not allow their wicked tongues to tempt you into joining with them in their vile attempts to drown out the sound of My Voice. If you do, then you too will become as infested as they are.

And, while all of these disturbances take place, I will arm My Angels and chosen ones to do battle with those who denounce Me. Then just as the world loses every ounce of dignity known to man, the beast will open the abyss and then every enemy of God will infiltrate My Church. But it will be according to the will of man, whether or not, he is prepared to put up with such injustices.

Those who stand up and defend the Will of God will be filled with great Graces and, by their faith, will atone for the sins of those too stubborn or too fearful to resist all that contradicts the Word of God. When all evil atrocities increase and when man realizes that he does not have the ability to fight or control such wickedness, he must turn to Me and say:

"Jesus, deliver us helpless sinners from Your enemies."

Only then can I intervene to dilute the impact of violence, murder, hatred and wars caused by the sin of man. Turn to Me every day and call out for My Mercy. I will never forsake those who reach out to Me.

Your Jesus

1203. Mother of Salvation: Pray for peace in the world

Sunday, August 24th, 2014, 17:00

My dear children, I urge you to pray for peace in the world, for very soon many countries will be involved in wars, which will be difficult to contain and many innocent lives will be destroyed.

The peace I ask you to implore of my Dear Son is to reduce the impact of hatred, sown in the hearts of the misguided, who inflict terror on others. Peace, when poured upon the earth, through the Power of God, will deliver an insight as to how you must treat one another with love and respect, irrespective of your differences.

I ask that you recite this Crusade Prayer, the Prayer of Peace each and every day for your nations.

Crusade Prayer (164): Prayer of Peace for Nations

**O Jesus bring me peace.
Bring peace to my nation and all those countries torn asunder
because of war and division.
Sow the seeds of peace amongst those hardened hearts
who cause suffering to others in the name of justice.
Give all of God's children the Graces to receive Your Peace
so that love and harmony can thrive;
so that love for God will triumph over evil
and that souls can be saved from the corruption of falsities, cruelty
and evil ambition.
Let peace reign over all of those who devote their lives to the Truth
of Your Holy Word and those who don't know You at all.
Amen.**

Peace be yours dear children and remember that without love for God you can never find true peace.

Your Beloved Mother, Mother of Salvation

1204. God the Father: I will wipe away your tears; unite the world and bring peace

Sunday, August 24th, 2014, 17:15

My dearest daughter, does man truly know the extent of My Love for My children? Does he know that with love can come a terrible pain? Love that is pure can create great pain when this love is repudiated.

I love My children, My Creation, My Flesh and Blood. Because of this I feel great pain at the way in which sin has created separation between My children and Me, their Eternal Father. I cry when I see the hatred, which can fester in their hearts for each other. I cry when I witness the sins of lust, jealousy, pride, greed and their desire to outdo each other and the hurt and anguish, which they inflict upon one another.

When they take away the Life I bequeathed to man, My Pain is so great that I cry out, with such anguish, that the entire Heavens spill tears of sorrow with Me. **My Time is soon and when you hear of the wars; the pestilences; the famine and the earthquakes increase with frequency, know then that will be the hour when I say – enough!**

I will banish the wicked in just one breath; the murderers with just a whisper and My enemies in the blink of an eye. Then, I will declare the hour, the time for My Son to reclaim His Rightful Kingdom.

I will wipe away your tears; unite the world and bring peace; banish those who persecuted My children and bring, into the Light of My Kingdom, those who suffered in My Name, for they will be exalted in My New Kingdom on earth.

Prepare My children for the joyful life in My New Paradise will be yours soon. The suffering on this earth will become extinct and the tears of sorrow will be replaced with tears of joy. That is My Promise. So when you feel that you cannot take anymore know that the time is close for the New Era to dawn.

Your Eternal Father, God the Most High

1205. When a person says he loves Me, he will do all according to My Holy Will

Monday, August 25th, 2014, 19:05

My dearly beloved daughter, when a person says he loves Me, he will do all according to My Holy Will. He will place everything in My Holy Hands and he will forget his own needs and desires. Then he will say to Me **"Jesus everything I say and do is according to Your Holy Will – do with me according to the Will of God."**

The man who lives in Me and I, in him, will surrender all according to that which gives Glory to God. He will have no selfish motives; no hidden desire to please himself and will do everything he can, in this life, so that he is in full union with Me. He will hand over to Me every thought; every movement; every step and every action so that I can act within his soul. He will trust in Me, completely, and he will know that everything I do, everything that I allow and everything I carry out, in order to purify the earth, will have only one objective and that is to give Glory to God.

Man, on his own, can never give Me such a gift unless he allows My Holy Spirit to reside within him. Only then, can he rise to the perfection, which will transform him, so that his heart and soul become entwined with Me. **I can then, through My Divinity, create great miracles in that soul who, having trusted in Me completely, will still retain his God-given right – that of his free will.**

By allowing Me, Jesus Christ, to reside within you, it will require great sacrifice on your part. You must shed every lofty thought; every weakness and every ounce of self-pity. When you come to Me, and ask Me to guide you, then any suffering, which was your lot before, will be discarded. Nothing will trouble you. You will be incapable of feeling hatred for others, including those who cause you great harm or sorrow. You will forgive easily, hold no resentment in your heart, for whatever difficult circumstances you may be in, and you will see things as I see them.

To prepare for life in Me, you must remind yourselves that all that is good comes from God. Man, by his own intellect and determination, can never attain peace until the day he offers himself to God, in mind, body and soul. By offering Me, Jesus Christ, the gift of his full trust, I will reside in that soul and he will become part of all My Glory. I will elevate such souls. What joy will flood their hearts! Fear of the unknown will bother them no more. **In this way I will prepare the world for My Great Glory – My New Glorious Kingdom, where all life will be lived, according to the Will of God, on earth as it is in Heaven.**

When My Will becomes engrained within the souls of those who live their lives according to My every desire, they will never experience hatred in their hearts, of any kind, again. For this would be impossible. I Am incapable of hatred and if I Am permitted to live in your soul, then nothing can remain within you, which does not come from Me.

Your Jesus

1206. I will intervene in ways which will astonish the world

Thursday, August 28th, 2014, 20:40

My dearly beloved daughter, I know My Own and they know Me. They also know those who are of Me, just as they know those who do not come from Me. Those who are of Me are tender of heart, full of love for all sinners including My enemies, and full of humility for they know they are nothing without Me. Their souls are free of malice, spite, hatred and they suffer because of this. They shine like beacons, their souls full of the Light of God. It is this Light, which Satan and every fallen angel target with every kind of temptation. These are the souls who are most sought out by the evil one and in the times, which lie ahead, they will be swayed by lies. **Some will fall away from the Truth completely. Others will cling to it but will struggle to do so, while those who have the Grace of the Divine Will of God in their hearts, will never forsake the Truth.** The world will turn into a great battlefield, where confusion will reign, and it is the souls who are of Me, who will face the greatest trials. It is Satan's desire to take away from Me, those who know Me. These are the souls who are the closest to My Heart, for they represent the greatest prize. It will be such souls who will, should they fall into error, be paraded before Me by My greatest enemy. I will be mocked because of their betrayal and I will cry bitter tears of remorse for these poor children of God. But know this. I will fight for these souls. **I will intervene in ways, which will astonish the world so that I can snatch them from the claws of deceit and they will know when I do this. On that day I will ask them again "Are you of Me or not?". Then they will know it is I, and I will reclaim them and take them into My New Kingdom.** Those who remain strong, because of their unshakable faith in My Holy Word, will lead those who are of Me. **It will be because of these souls – My Remnant – that My Mercy will extend far and beyond that which is visible to the eye.** I now call out to those who know Me. I desire that you live every day as if there is no tomorrow. Trust in Me. Ask Me for protection and call on Me for special favours in your journey towards My New Era of Peace. I will come to your aid every time and shower upon you, extraordinary Graces. Then you will fear nothing for you will know that I walk with you. I will hold your hand as I guide you towards the Refuge of My Peace and My Great Glory. **Come to Me and do not fear for My Great Day will dawn unexpectedly and suddenly, and not one more tear will you shed for you will be united with the Divine Will of God for eternity.**

Accept My Love, My Blessings and My Great Mercy for when you do you can truly claim to be of Me.

Your Jesus

1207. Mother of Salvation: Think of life as a stage between birth and the New Glorious Kingdom

Friday, August 29th, 2014, 14:25

My dear children, let not one of you ever be fearful of this Heavenly Intervention in this Mission of Salvation. Instead, be thankful for God's Great Mercy and His unfathomable Love for the human race. You must give Glory to God, in the knowledge that all begins and ends with Him. There is no in-between. Think of life as a stage between birth and the New Glorious Kingdom, which awaits all of you, should you accept God's Promise that His Only Begotten Son, Jesus Christ, will return to reclaim His Kingdom.

So many do not believe in He Who created them. **They may witness His Love and, yet, still do not believe that Love comes from God or that God is Love.** Those who accept the existence of evil do not believe in God's Love nor do they accept the existence of the evil one. Only those who manage to overcome evil in all its forms truly understand the power which evil has over people's words, deeds and actions. It is only when a soul is disentangled from the influence of evil that he can be set free. True freedom can only be achieved when you accept the Truth. If you do not accept the Word made Flesh, that is my Son, Jesus Christ, then you will never be free.

Children you must fight evil in all its deceitful forms but it is not easy to identify it clearly. Satan is the king of lies. He is the deceiver who manages to convince the world that he does not exist. He always presents the Truth as being an evil thing and he will convince the weak amongst you that evil can be justified always. You must never allow yourselves to be deceived, for the Truth was given to the world and is contained in my Father's Book. Anything, which deviates from the True Word of God, must be avoided. Do not listen to those who tell you that an evil act is a good thing, or that it must be accepted because of the times you are living in.

The human race has not changed. Sin has not changed. All that has changed is man's reluctance to accept God as his Creator.

Your beloved Mother, Mother of Salvation

1208. Heed not the roars of opposition for human opinion means nothing in My Kingdom

Saturday, August 30th, 2014, 18:15

My dearly beloved daughter, perseverance in suffering brings a soul closer to Me and I reward such trials because of it. Never underestimate how My Presence in a soul never goes unnoticed by the evil one, who is drawn quickly towards those souls where My Presence is strongest. **Accept suffering in My Name and understand that the reason for it is because of Me. Were I not present the evil one would ignore you.**

The Graces, which I lavish on those who love Me the most, and who have shelved every aspect of self-love and pride, includes the Gift of discernment. This is a very special Gift from Heaven and blessed are those who have the grace to discern the

Truth for they are the ones who will never be swayed by falsities. Those of you who are given this Gift will bring Me souls. But for every soul you bring Me, and because of your prayers and suffering, the evil one will try to stop you. Know that the Glory of God which is present by your side will draw forth a terrible venom and you will be cursed in My Name by those weak souls, who are like fodder for Satan and every demon he has released to destroy souls on earth.

Be at peace and know that when you uphold the Truth – the Word of God – in the face of adversity, all Power of Mine is wielded to save souls. For each soul you bring Me I will lavish more Graces upon you and so it will continue. **Heed not the roars of opposition for human opinion means nothing in My Kingdom.** You must always see one another as if through My Eyes. Have I not told you this before? Don't you understand the most basic lesson, which I taught during My Time on earth? Love one another as I love you. If you cannot love your enemies then you will find it more difficult to come closer to Me. If you place yourself before others, then you cannot say you love Me unconditionally for if you did you would say to Me
"Jesus I am not worthy to stand before You, but do with me what You will as I will do as You desire."

Go all of you and remind yourselves as to Who I Am. Only when you live your lives according to My Teachings can you really say you are of Me. **You cannot take one part of My Word and proclaim it loudly and then deny other parts.** To those who declare their superiority over others, and who present their twisted versions of My Word, and when this results in the drawing of souls away from Me, I say this. The day when I withdraw My Presence in the world, will be when the mighty and the proud will cry tears of anger, and then despair, for they will know then how their deceit caused many souls to fall and the anger of God will make them tremble. There will be screaming and gnashing of teeth. But by then, they will have nowhere to turn. **They will have no one to answer to for they will never see My Face.**

Your Jesus

1209. They will never prevail against My Church

Monday, September 1st, 2014, 20:05

My dearly beloved daughter, My Spirit is very much present in My Church on earth at this time, as My enemies rise ferociously against it. They may scourge My Body that is My Church; they may pour scorn upon the True Word of God; they may sneer at the Ways of the Lord, but they will never prevail against My Church. **My Church consists of those who proclaim the True Word of God and who provide the Sacraments to God's people, as laid down by My Apostles. Only those who remain True to My Teachings, My Word, My Body and the Holy Sacrifice of the Mass, as it was dictated by Me, can say they are of My Church.** My Church, as it stands now, will be crushed – its buildings pulled down and taken over, My sacred servants thrown onto the streets, where they will have to beg, and the practice of the Sacrifice of the Holy Mass will be abolished. Yet, My Church will remain intact, although it will become a very small remnant of what it once was.

The Holy Spirit of God will guide My Church through the turmoil it will have to face, and so the Truth will survive. **Every enemy of Mine will try to destroy My True Church. Then they will replace it with a false one. They will create new scriptures, new sacraments and many other blasphemies in My Holy Name.** But, My Church that is My Body and My true followers will remain as one in Holy Union with Me. Then, when it will seem to have been destroyed, burnt to the ground, the embers of My Church will still flicker until the day that I come again. On that day, when My Church, renewed and aglow in great glory, is risen and when the whole world proclaims it to be the one True Church – the New Jerusalem – every good man will drink from her cup. All that was in the beginning will be in the end. All life created by God will be renewed just as it was when Paradise was created for the human race.

My Spirit is alive and it can never die for I Am Eternal Life – the giver of all that man needs, to live a life where death has no place. Always trust in the Power of God when everything you witness in the world may seem unfair, cruel, unjust and, at times, terrifying. My Power will envelop the world and My Love will unite all those with love in their hearts. I will banish all evil and when My Patience has been depleted, I will cast away all My enemies. I Am here. I have not gone away. I guide you now on this thorny path towards My Glorious Kingdom. **Once that day comes, when I announce My Second Coming, all tears will be washed away.** All sorrow will come to an abrupt end and, in its place will be the love, the peace and the joy that only I, Jesus Christ, can bring you.

Persevere My little ones. Pray, pray, pray so that love can survive in the world and for peace to be brought to all those poor suffering innocents who are scattered around the world in war-torn countries. All of God's children belong to Me and I love every soul, every nation and every sinner. I bring you the Gift of My Crusade Prayers so that by reciting them you will help Me to save as many souls as I can.

Go in peace and love.

Your Jesus

1210. Mother of Salvation: God will never forsake His Own

Tuesday, September 2nd, 2014, 15:40

My dear child, you must tell my children that God will never forsake His Own ever, for this could never be. He loves all of His children, no matter how much sorrow they inflict upon His only Son, Jesus Christ.

My protection will cover every soul who proclaims the Word of God and by the Power of God I will crush the head of the serpent in all his guises. I will be the advocate who will reveal the lies, which pour from the mouth of the beast, and the world will witness the illogical lies, which he will spread amongst those who allow themselves to become willing vessels of his, in complete subjugation to his wicked ways. **The king of lies will continue to turn souls away from the Truth and he, the deceiver, will never relent until the final hour.**

When lies are used to distract people from the True Word of God, I will step in to reveal the Truth. Humanity will have two choices – to remain loyal to the Truth or accept lies as a substitute for it. Confusion will blight the hearts of the vulnerable, the weak and those who do not have the Spirit of God within their souls. Thus the battle for souls will be fought, where people will either believe in lies or the Truth.

I bring great tidings of my Son's Mercy and I am His instrument in the salvation of souls. No soul will be excluded from this Mission of Salvation. You must pray that man will decipher the lies, which are spread by my Son's enemies to distract them from the Truth, the Light and the Love of my Son. Trust in my Son and you will be shown His Great Mercy. Believe in my Son's Promise to come again and you will have Eternal Life. Do not allow lies to deceive you, because if you do you will find it very difficult to remain True to my Son.

Your beloved Mother, Mother of Salvation

1211. Satan craves souls, his appetite is voracious and his will relentless

Thursday, September 4th, 2014, 23:03

My dearly beloved daughter, all of the prophecies foretold so very long ago, and given to God's prophets, seers and visionaries, through public as well as private revelations, will now unfold.

The skeptic man will question the authenticity of the Word of God but when he witnesses all that was foretold in the Book of Revelation, he will become silent, because, when these events grip mankind, the only solace he will find is if he seeks Me out. When your heart is full of sorrow, because of the evil acts which are carried out by wicked men against God's children, you will weep tears of anguish. Then you will see how far evil can spread within the souls of those whose hearts are made of stone. When you see how little regard and respect these enemies of God have for human life, you will finally understand how much power the evil one exerts over humanity. **In his final hours, Satan who manifests himself in the souls he fills with his putrid ways, will show the world just how intense his hatred is for the human race.**

For every excuse given by man to justify evil, the perpetrators of wicked acts will expose the hatred they have within their hearts for God's children. They will carry out evil atrocities in the Name of God and they will have no love in their souls. They breed hatred and most of them do not understand why their hatred for others is so intense. While many people do not believe in the existence of the evil one, you must know now that he is unable to resist revealing himself through those he infests. His vapor spreads until it devours every nation, every weak soul, and powerful leaders, whose love of ambition will render them open to his influence.

You will soon see evil acts taking place in every part of your society, in many nations and in different ways. Satan craves souls, his appetite is voracious and his will relentless. When his hatred is truly manifested within souls, these people will be unable to hide their actions. Only in these situations can many of you really see the

evil one for what he really is and that is through the actions of such poor souls who have subjugated themselves to his will.

You must never be complacent when evil acts and deeds, including wars and unrest, erupt in the world. It is then that your prayers are needed the most.

Your Jesus

1212. Do not cut yourself off from Me. If you do, there will be great weeping.

Friday, September 5th, 2014, 20:45

My dearly beloved daughter, let it be known that death has no power over those of Mine, whose faith has sustained them right up to their last breath. These souls have no fear of physical death because they know that Eternal Life begins at that time. I await such souls with open arms and they run like little children towards the Light of My Love. I embrace them and take them into My Kingdom, awaiting each and every such soul in the presence of the Hierarchy of Angels and all the saints – then great rejoicing takes place.

I reunite them with their families and there is much joy, love and excitement. No more tears. No memories of the sufferings, which they endured on earth, remain. All worries, sadness and despair are wiped away and forgotten, in an instant. Death opens the door for those who die in a state of Grace as new life begins. For every soul who is welcomed into My Kingdom, there are different levels, and each one is accorded their reward, based on the Glory, which they have given to God.

For souls who die in a state of sin, know that I Am All Merciful and, after their purification, they will be welcomed into My Kingdom. Always pray for such souls because they cannot pray for themselves at that stage. Your prayers will be heard and I will await these souls with open and loving arms. It is important for every child of God to understand one important thing about life after death. You must ask Me, Your Jesus, to forgive you; your failings; your weaknesses and your iniquities, before you die, for it is then that My Mercy is at its greatest. **If you do not believe in God, you reject Eternal Life. Without love for God, love cannot be yours after death.** I Am Love and without Me, you will feel nothing but pain. Separation from God is to be feared. If you feel confused about My Existence, then you must simply ask Me to show you a sign of My Love, and I will respond.

Do not cut yourself off from Me. If you do, there will be great weeping and you can never be consoled, for I will be unable to help you. My Kingdom will give you Eternal Life but you must ask Me for My Help by reciting this prayer.

Crusade Prayer (165): For the Gift of Eternal Life

Jesus help me to believe in Your Existence.
Give me a sign so that my heart can respond to You.
Fill my empty soul with the Grace that I need
to open my mind and my heart to Your Love.

**Have Mercy on me, and cleanse my soul from every wrongdoing,
that I have committed in my life.
Forgive me for rejecting You, but please fill me with the love that I need,
to be made worthy of Eternal Life.
Help me to know You, to see Your Presence in other people
and fill me with the Grace to recognise the Sign of God
in every beautiful Gift which You have given the human race.
Help me to understand Your Ways and save me from the separation
and the pain of darkness that I feel in my soul. Amen.**

Do not allow human pride, intellectual analysis or opinion to sway you from the Truth. As a child of God you are very precious to Me. Do not let Me lose you. Come. I Am Here. I Am Real. Let Me fill your soul with My Presence. Once that happens you will find it difficult to ignore Me.

I love you all. I bless you. I await your response.

Your Jesus

1213. Soon, a man will come and tell you he is revealing to you the Truth of My Existence

Saturday, September 6th, 2014, 16:00

My dearly beloved daughter, My Wisdom is of Divine Origin and man is incapable of understanding the extent of Who I Am.

I impart enough knowledge, given through the Gift of the Holy Spirit, to mankind. My Teachings were given to the world in a simple format so that every man could understand the Truth. Wisdom from God is never complicated and is given so that man receives the clarity needed, to prepare his soul for My Kingdom. Love is pure. Love is simple. True love is reciprocated. It is My only desire that souls respond to My Love so that they will, empowered by the Gift of the Holy Spirit, understand, in an instant, what is required of them, so that they can be part of My Kingdom.

I send you messengers so that you will be given the clarity to understand. However, the Truth is not easy to accept in your daily lives because of the confusion, which exists. My Word is continually contradicted, re-examined, re-analysed, re-evaluated and misunderstood so this makes it difficult to adhere to the True Word of God. When you openly state that you believe in My Word, My Teachings and My Sacraments then, soon, you will be mocked because of this.

Many self-proclaimed church scholars will soon question My True identity and the Existence of the Most Holy Trinity. They will use grandiose arguments to blind you to the True Word of God, and use every kind of theological argument, to prove that all religions are the same. Soon they will reject the Truth – the Word of God. They will desecrate the Word of God with complicated and contradictory doctrines, and Church-goers everywhere, will be none the wiser as they are fed with nonsense. My Word will be hidden away and left to gather dust. Always remember, that My Word must be understood as it was given. Details of My Divinity and the

Mystery of God were not revealed to humanity for this was not to be until the New Era of Peace begins. **Soon, a man will come and tell you he is revealing to you the Truth of My Existence and details of My Second Coming. He will enthrall the world. Then, he will claim to be Me. Many will believe him because they failed to understand the Word as it was laid down in the Holy Bible.**

I, Jesus Christ, will come again to judge the living and the dead and this will not, nor can it, happen on this earth. *(Read also message 1222)*

Your Jesus

1214. The antichrist will take up position because he will be invited to do so

Sunday, September 7th, 2014, 19:30

My dear children, be on your guard for the signs of the times, when the antichrist will take his seat in my Son's Church on earth, so that this will be clear for you to see.

Do not believe, for one moment, that the antichrist will stride into my Son's Church and take it aggressively, by force. Inspired and driven by the deceiver himself, the antichrist will take up position because he will be invited to do so.

All the adjustments in the Church's missals will be made known soon and the reason given will be they reflect a modern world, so they must become inclusive, in order to suit other denominations and religions. Once the True Word of God and Teachings of my Son, Jesus Christ, are changed, they will become barren, for they will not reflect the Truth, given to the world by my Son.

The antichrist will become popular because of his political skills first. Then he will turn his attention to various religions, but his main focus will be on Christianity. Christ is his greatest enemy and the object of his hatred, and so his ultimate goal will be to destroy my Son's Church. The Church will be dismantled in different ways before he, the antichrist, will be asked to become involved. **He will be involved with the decision making in the plan to launch a new one world religion. All these changes – where the Church, having publicly called for the unification of all religions – will take place before the antichrist takes up his seat on my Son's Throne on earth.** Then the path will be cleared for the beast to walk freely in my Son's Church where a place of honour will be accorded to him. Eventually, it will be announced that he will become the leader of the one world order and a lavish coronation will take place. **This event will be seen all over the world, attended by politicians, dignitaries and celebrities and when the crown is placed on his head, it will be as if the final nail has been driven into the Body of my Son.** On that day the Catholic Church will be desecrated and many bishops and priests will flee, because they will, by then, understand that the prophecies foretold have unravelled before their eyes.

From that day forward, when the Seat of God has been presented to the antichrist, he will display great physical signs, which will convince people of his holiness. **The antichrist will, they will say, display the signs of the stigmata and he will be**

seen to cure the sick and the terminally ill. Great miracles will be attributed to him and he will convince many, in time, that he is Jesus Christ and that his elevation to the top of this false church, is a sign of the Second Coming. And while the laity may have been responsible for establishing the kernel of the remnant church, that which is left of the Church established by my Son on earth, it will be the priests who will lead it from this time onwards. The Holy Spirit will sustain the True Church, during the reign of the antichrist and he, and every enemy of my Son, will never prevail against it. The Truth will never die. The Word of God, while desecrated, will never die. The Church can never die, though it may be flung into the wilderness. Even at its weakest hour, life will still remain, and no matter how much my Son's Church is attacked, God will never permit it to be destroyed.

During those days ahead you must never allow yourselves to be swayed into accepting such deceit. You will be seduced by the antichrist, and he will be endorsed by the enemies of my Son's Church. He will be embraced by false leaders in the churches and proclaimed for his charitable works, the world over. He will receive great honours in many countries and people will have framed photos of him in their homes. He, the antichrist, will be idolised more than God but it will be by the Hand of God that he will be thrust into the abyss along with those who stole the souls of God's children when they participated in the attempted destruction of my Son's Church.

Your Beloved Mother, Mother of Salvation

1215. Those who curse My Prophets, curse Me

Tuesday, September 9th, 2014, 17:00

My dearly beloved daughter, My Heart heaves with great sadness at this time. There are those amongst you, who having embraced My Word, given through these holy Messages, because of My Love and Compassion, have betrayed Me in the most cruel way. This betrayal is no different to that which was inflicted upon Me during My Time on earth.

The seeds of doubt are being implanted in others by those who have been led into error, because of the lies and hatred, which the evil one has placed in their hearts. He, who hates Me, will continue to incite hatred against Me by infesting some of those involved with this, and other missions from Heaven, to save souls. He will lie and cast aspersions upon My chosen ones, so that he can turn souls away from Me. To those who turn their backs on Me, know that your betrayal cuts My Heart in two. Know that what you do against Me is your own business, because your free will is your own. **But when you use your influence to take souls away from Me, I will hold you personally responsible for each and every soul you manage to take away from My Great Mercy.** Woe to the man who incites hatred against Me, Jesus Christ, when My only desire is to take, with Me, every child of God.

I come to envelop souls into My Mercy and if you create obstacles, spread lies and cause others to despise My prophets, then I will punish you severely, for this is one of the greatest sins against God. When you deliberately try to interfere with My Plan of Salvation, I will call you before Me on the last day, and you will be held accountable for the sin of depriving Me of those souls who have been lost to the evil one, because

of your actions. **And, when you declare that the Word of God comes from the spirit of evil, I will never forgive you for this wickedness.** Silence. Do not commit this grave offence against God. If you no longer accept My Mission, then walk away with dignity and do not utter one word. Your silence will save you. If you utter evil against Me, I will cast you into the wilderness and you will never be part of My Kingdom.

My Heart is broken but My Resolve is not. Fear not your error, but the Wrath of God, for those who curse My Prophets, curse Me.

Jesus Christ, The Son of Man

1216. God the Father: Love Me as I love you

Wednesday, September 10th, 2014, 03:00

My dearest daughter, let it be known that every time a man sins against Me, I will forgive him. Sin may separate him from Me but I still love the sinner. Let it be known that I love those who are oblivious to Me. I desire all those who may feel that I do not Exist to listen now.

I Am within your grasp. Please call out to Me. I want you. I love you. I need you, for you are part of My Flesh. And, as part of My Flesh I feel lost when you do not respond to Me. Like a parent who gives life to a child, I await your response. A baby naturally responds to a parent. A parent naturally loves its child for this is part of the Gift that I bestow upon humanity.

I Am your Father. I Am your Creator. I Am Who I Am. Don't you know that I love you all with a longing that is only known to those of you who have become parents? I cry Tears of great sorrow when you do not know Who I Am. My Heart is heavy as I call out to you now. Love Me as I love you.

Your Eternal Father, God the Most High

1217. Do not fear these events, as they will pass quickly

Thursday, September 11th, 2014, 14:15

My dearly beloved daughter, many wicked acts against humanity, are ready to be unleashed by those secret sects, I warned My followers about.

You must remain vigilant at all times and question everything, which may seem unusual. Remember what I told you and keep your eyes focused on Me at all times. **Spend at least one hour a day in prayer so that the impact of such trials may be reduced and, in some cases, eradicated. Do not fear these events as they will pass quickly and soon I will come to bring an end to all suffering.**

My beloved followers, please heed My Warnings. Do not ignore them. When you are prepared for such events, and when you place all your trust in My Mercy, I will bring

you comfort and free you from your anguish. All will be well but know this. During the great battle, those souls I call upon, to assist Me, will struggle. Every single one of them will find it difficult to trust in Me, this Mission or you, My beloved daughter. Not for one second will the king of lies, the evil one, stop in his quest to destroy this Mission of Mine. Every vile lie will be spread to discourage souls from listening to My Voice. Many will allow doubts to stop them from carrying out My Instructions, but nothing they can do, will prevent the Intervention of God, the Eternal Father, from saving His children.

Every one of you must understand, clearly, that it is I, your Jesus, Who is the Guiding Hand in all which is done to spread My Word and provide the Gifts, which Heaven bequeaths to the world, during these difficult times. The power of man is strong when it is used to spread evil and defy the Word of God. But the power of man, when God provides him with the Gift of the Holy Spirit, cannot be surpassed. Do not allow My Work to become sullied; desecrated by wicked rumours or vile gossip for it is I, your Jesus, who is betrayed not the souls I have chosen to proclaim My Holy Word.

Your Jesus

1218. Among the evangelists, there will rise many false prophets

Saturday, September 13th, 2014, 22:50

My dearly beloved daughter, soon the changes I foretold, concerning My Church on earth, will be revealed.

The secular sects will shortly attempt to take everything, which My followers hold sacred, and introduce a new modern movement, within the Church. This modernism, they will say, will be to help recruit new sacred servants and to introduce more acceptable formats of giving glory to God, so that a new younger generation can be drawn back into the Churches of God. All of these new rituals, prayers and forums – which they will present as a new and more modern interpretation of My Holy Word – will mask an empty doctrine and it will not be of Me.

The new movement will be promoted as part of global evangelism, where the false doctrine, which will be carefully worded, so that it is seen to be theologically perfect, will entice millions. So many people will be drawn into this form of modernism and because of this, they will turn away from the True Faith. In what will be seen to be a radical revival of the Christian faith, it will denounce the Truth.

Many will be deceived and among the evangelists, there will rise many false prophets. These false prophets will promote false Christianity, which will replace the Holy Gospels, as laid down by Me and My Apostles. As the voices of apostasy are heard in every country, in different tongues and amongst different races, the True Word of God will be forgotten about. And, from the lips of these false prophets and self-proclaimed preachers of the faith, will pour many lies. My Scripture will be declared to be out of touch with the needs of mankind and desires of people living in the 21st Century.

For many people, their lack of faith in Me, has meant that they have had no interest in My Holy Word, up to now. Soon, they will turn and enthusiastically embrace the greatest deceit the world will have ever witnessed. And while many will grasp, what they will believe to be a refreshing revival of Christianity, all that they will be fed, will be dictated by the enemies of God.

Let it be known, that man can never live on false doctrine and it will bring about total destruction in its wake, when souls will be devoured by blasphemy. That which does not come from Me, will lead to a global group, which will be applauded by people everywhere. **Then, the time will have come for the new world religion to be announced and welcomed into My Church. This will then lead to the antichrist taking up his seat of honour in My Church, as foretold, when he will be invited in as an honoured guest by those who work in complete subjugation to Satan.**

To those of you who will be tempted to indulge in this false doctrine, I warn you that man cannot live on bread alone but only on the Word, which comes from the Mouth of God.

Your Jesus

1219. Many lay people will be elevated by My enemies and taught how to evangelise

Sunday, September 14th, 2014, 17:45

My dearly beloved daughter come what may, the True Word of God will still be kept alive, although it will only be upheld by a remnant of My Church.

The false prophets, foretold, will rise in their multitudes to spread lies, through a deceitful global form of evangelism. They will be given authority by those who claim to represent me, so as to entice millions, into their new, so called, modernised version of My Holy Church on earth. **Oh how they will mislead so many with their twisted version of My Word, which will disguise many heresies.** Only the astute will recognise these untruths, for they will be carefully hidden within a false doctrine, which will be seen to be a breath of fresh air.

Much praise will be lavished upon those enemies of Mine, who have infiltrated My Church, to prepare it for the arrival of the antichrist. **They will create much noise in their public gatherings and, while they will curse Me with their lies, untrue revelations will also be made about Me – Who I really Am; My Relationship with My Eternal Father; My Teachings and My Divinity. They will mix the Truth with lies in order to deceive Christians for fear that they will be seen for what they are.**

Many lay people will be elevated by My enemies and taught how to evangelise. Many will become willing vessels of the beast, who will fill them with the words of the doctrine from Hell. You, My beloved followers, must question everything you are told to listen to, which they, My enemies, will tell you is to give new life to the Word contained in Holy Scripture. You will be given new prayers by these false prophets, which insult Me and blaspheme against My Divinity. As millions will rise

and recite these new prayers so, too, will those false prophets. They will teach God's children how to idolise the beast, through a new form of religious ceremony. This new ceremony will lead all those who rise and follow the false prophets into the one world church, which will honour the beast.

Those of My sacred servants who will understand, fairly quickly, the devious plan in place to mislead My Followers, will feel helpless. Many will fall for the deceit, because they will have so little faith that they will hardly bother to read to the new false doctrine and so, therefore, it will be adapted into Churches without much opposition. When My Word is desecrated, nothing good will come from it and evil will thrive. I give you this warning for the good of your souls and to prepare you for the great apostasy in human history, which will devour the Word of God.

Your Jesus

1220. To say that you are of Me is one thing. To be of Me is another.

Tuesday, September 16th, 2014, 20:25

My dearly beloved daughter, when the world seems to be in disarray, never fear for God is in command of all things.

He allows the evil one only so much power and He will fight to ensure that the Holy Spirit remains alive, so that good men will fight the fight successfully in My Plan of Salvation. **Wickedness in all its forms is a trait of the devil.** To avoid becoming infested by Satan, you must speak no evil, hear no evil or carry out evil deeds against a living person. To say that you are of Me is one thing. To be of Me is another.

I will, when I Am truly present in a soul, do all in My Power to stop such souls from carrying out evil acts. If the soul trusts Me, completely, then he or she will find it easier to be guided by Me. **If the person's will is very strong, and if he is proud and stubborn, then he will be easily led by the deceiver who will fool him in a number of ways. He will convince the person that a wicked act, an evil tongue or an act of blasphemy is acceptable, in certain cases. And then that soul will fall for the deceit. To those souls I say this.**

Do not speak ill of another, do not succumb to slander, do not place yourself as a judge over another and do not denounce another soul in My Holy Name. Should you commit such offenses against Me, you will plunge from this level of iniquity into a darkness, which will create a great divide between us. When that divide grows, and the further you drift away from Me, you will feel a terrible emptiness – a gnawing sensation of such deep loneliness, that you will feel a sense of panic, which you will be unable to identify. Then you will feel the separation from God, which souls in Purgatory and Hell endure. If you can learn from this now, then you will find it easier to draw closer to Me.

Remember, you must drive out all thoughts of hatred in your soul first. I cannot be present in a soul, which is full of hatred for this is impossible.

Your Jesus

1221. Mother of Salvation: Pray for my Son's Mercy so that all suffering can be diluted

Thursday, September 18th, 2014, 15:30

My dear child, you must ask everyone to ask for God's Mercy in all those matters, which involve the destruction of humanity. **I refer to the wicked plans involving wars; plans to introduce a global vaccine – which you were warned about in the message of 26 November 2010** (message 20) - genocide and the murder of Christians, as well as other people of different religions, by the hands of evil men.

When a soul is infested by Satan, it is capable of the most intense hatred for God's children. When groups of men work together, in complete subjugation to the evil one, their wickedness is manifested in every act so as to cause death and destruction to those over whom they control.

You must pray, all of you, to hinder the plans of evil men whose desire is to reduce the world's population, for their own gain. Those who are spared this evil will find themselves under the control of an invisible group. I call upon each and every one of you to pray to my Son, Jesus Christ, in order to help mitigate such tragedies and wickedness. Some of these horrors can be mitigated, but not all of them. Your prayers will, however, dilute the impact of these terrible acts, which are carried out by followers of the evil one. Please recite this Crusade Prayer to help mitigate the murder of innocents.

Crusade Prayer (166): To mitigate the murder of innocents

Dearest Mother of Salvation,
please present this, our plea to mitigate the murder of innocents,
to your beloved Son, Jesus Christ.
We ask, that in His Mercy, He will remove the threat of genocide, persecution and terror against God's children, in every form.
Please, we implore you, dear Mother of Salvation, to hear our cries for love, unity and peace in this sorrowful world.
We ask that Jesus Christ, the Son of man,
will protect all of us during these times of great pain and suffering on earth.
Amen.

Children, when the prophecies foretold happen, it is important that you pray for my Son's Mercy so that all suffering can be diluted and that wicked deeds, perpetrated against humanity, can be allayed.

Go in peace and love to serve the Lord.

Your beloved Mother, Mother of Salvation

1222. Mother of Salvation: Beware of the man, who declares himself to be the Son of Man

Friday, September 19th, 2014, 13:14

My dear child, it has been foretold that many false prophets will arise and that, during this time, they will spread untruths about the Word of God.

They will arise in their hundreds of thousands and be endorsed by those who claim to represent my Son's servants. They will preach in small, as well as large, groups and you will know them by the false prophecies, which they will reveal to the world. They will be seen as very holy people, and some will say that they have great healing powers of the flesh as well as the spirit. Some will wear the garments of holy men and they will promote a new missal, which will deviate from the Truth. Many people will be confused by their teachings, as they will mix their false claims with part of the Truth. One of their objectives will be to be seen to prepare the world for the Second Coming of Christ and they will create great anticipation of this event amongst my Son's followers. But, it will not be my Son, Jesus Christ, they will be preparing God's children to welcome. No. It will be the antichrist.

Grave errors, will be revealed by them in connection with the Book of Revelation as they will twist the contents of this Holy Book. Few will know that they are being fed lies and the greatest untruth, which they will proclaim, will be this. They will say that Jesus Christ, the Son of Man, will make Himself known in the world soon. That He will come in the flesh. That he will walk amongst His people and that He will raise them up on the last day. This could never happen for my Son, who came in the flesh, the first time, through His Birth, will never come in the flesh at His Second Coming.

Beware of the man, who declares himself to be the Son of Man, who calls you to him, for he will not be from God. My Son will come in the clouds just as He left the earth during His Ascension into Heaven so, too, will it be on the last day.

Your beloved Mother, Mother of Salvation

1223. I never criticised sinners. I never cursed them. I never hurt them.

Saturday, September 20th, 2014, 16:38

My dearly beloved daughter, know that out of human weakness I draw great strength. My Power is at its greatest when I touch the souls of the weak, for it is then that I can draw upon them to enable Me to act within them.

To those of you who are weak, you must ask Me to give you the Gift of trust. Trust in Me, My dear little ones, and then all Power is Mine. I cannot draw upon the souls of the proud, the haughty and the arrogant, as they will not humble themselves in My Eyes. Pride is a barrier between man and God because the proud man believes that his voice is greater than Mine. That is the way it has always been. Today it is no different. I ask that you all pray for those souls who misunderstand Me and who feel

the need to declare what My Word really means, according to their own interpretation.

When a man curses another and then says this is what God would want when defending His Word, or when he justifies wrongdoing and says that this is a good thing in My Eyes, know this. When you love Me, you will never deviate from the love that I taught or the way in which you must imitate Me. I never criticised sinners. I never cursed them. I never hurt them and I never denounced them. So, too, must you do as I did.

Embrace sinners. Pray for them. For, if you do not, you will defy My Will and your actions will serve only your own flawed view as to Who I Am. **You cannot say you are of Me if you preach the opposite to what I taught. Never look down on those you believe to be sinners in My Eyes. Pray for them but never judge them for this is not your right.**

Your Jesus

1224. God preserves His Love for man through the family unit

Sunday, September 21st, 2014, 17:45

My dearly beloved daughter, My Heart belongs to all families and it is My Desire to bless every family, small, medium or large at this time. When love is present within families, this means that God's Power is upheld, for all His children belong to Him. It was He Who created every single one of them.

God preserves His Love for man through the family unit because it is within such circumstances that His Love naturally thrives. The love contained within families who are united yields great Graces because, the love of family members for one another is one of the greatest Gifts from God. God uses the love in the family to spread its wings, so that each member of a loving family will help to spread this love, wherever they go. Likewise, when the family unit breaks down, this will have a direct impact on your community, your society and upon your nations.

When God created Adam and Eve, He desired a family of His Own, upon which He lavished everything. He will always strive to protect families because this is the place where love is first discovered by mortal man. When love thrives in families so, too, will it thrive in those nations. Because the love for one another evolves from the family, it is precisely for this reason, that it is attacked by Satan. **Satan will use every influence he can to infest people so that they will justify every reason to break up the family unit. He will prevent families from being formed and he will try to stop it from re-uniting should that be the Will of God.** The family, borne out of the Love of God, will always be attacked by evil. To protect your family from the evil one please recite this Crusade Prayer.

Crusade Prayer (167): Protect my family

O God, my Eternal Father,
through the Grace of Your beloved Son, Jesus Christ,

**please protect my family, at all times, from evil.
Give us the strength to rise above evil intent
and to remain unified in our love for You and one another.
Sustain us through every trial and suffering we may endure
and keep alive the love we have for each other
so that we are in union with Jesus.
Bless our families and give us the Gift of Love, even in times of strife.
Strengthen our love, so that we may share the joy of our family with others
so that Your Love may be shared with the whole world. Amen.**

Remember that God created each one of you in His Likeness so that He could create the perfect family. Be thankful for your families for it is one of the greatest Gifts He has bestowed upon the human race. When the suffering on this earth comes to an end, and when hatred is obliterated, God will unite humanity as one in Him. You will become whole again and His Family will have Eternal Life.

Your Jesus

1225. It is easy to say you are a Christian, once you are not challenged for being one

Tuesday, September 23rd, 2014, 23:30

My dearly beloved daughter, as I reach out to God's children including all religions, non-believers and Christians, many will, as a result of My Call, convert to Christianity. This will be achieved through the Grace of God, by the Power of the Holy Spirit.

In the meantime, well-meaning Christians and committed followers of Mine will find the trials, which they will have to face, very difficult. I ask them now. Who amongst you is so strong that you will stand by My Side and abide by the Truth, without My Intervention at this time? Many of you, with a good heart, will stay true to Me, but only within your own groups. **Once you all agree with each other, you will find it easier to serve Me. But when you face opposition – and you will, at some stage, from My enemies who will try to entice you into a false doctrine – you will not find it easy.**

When you are criticised for following the true Word of God, many of you will be too weak to defend It. Once you face opposition from your fellow Christians, and when you are coerced into accepting newly adapted, but false, scripture, you will be grief-stricken. By then, your faith will be truly tested. You will have two choices. Believe in the Truth, as it was laid down by God, and for which much blood was shed in order to reconcile man with His Maker. Or, accept a watered-down version of My Word, infiltrated with untruths.

To choose the first option will bring you much pain, grief and suffering, for you will be held in contempt by others for remaining true to Me. But, by choosing the second option – while you may well be covered with much praise, accepted by your peers and My enemies – you will be plunged into darkness and your soul will be at risk.

It is easy to say you are a Christian, once you are not challenged for being one. But if you are scorned, mocked, ridiculed or slandered in My Name, some of you will not be strong enough to withstand these trials. Many of you will desert Me and walk away because of the fear of public opinion. Many of you will betray Me. **Many of you will turn your backs because you will be too ashamed to carry My Cross.**

Never believe that being a follower of Mine is easy, for it is not. But there will come a time when your faith will be put to the ultimate test and it is then that I will know who is of Me and who is not.

Your Jesus

1226. The beauty of man, created in the Living Image of God, is indescribable

Wednesday, September 24th, 2014, 15:05

My dearly beloved daughter, just as My Beloved Mother was chosen by God to herald the Coming of the Messiah so, too, is she being called to prepare humanity for My Second Coming.

She has been elevated into the highest Hierarchy in Heaven and has been accorded great powers by My Eternal Father. Nevertheless, she remains as was then, and as is now, and always will be, a devoted and humble servant of God. She serves Him in His Plan to raise man to the perfect state in which he was meant to be.

The beauty of man, created in the Living Image of God, is indescribable. No man, woman or child on this earth can match that, which was created when God brought forth Adam and Eve. Sin was their downfall and Lucifer their enemy. Then, this perfect state was destroyed. Stained by sin, man will never regain this perfect state again until the serpent, and all those who worship him are banished. Until that day comes, the beauty of the human body and soul will remain tarnished.

Man is God's greatest love. The angels are His servants in that they, too, must show love for God's Creatures. **God's Love for His family supersedes all that He created and, until He regains the souls of His children, He will never rest.** God permits many sufferings, humiliations and tragedies, all of which are caused by the hatred of the one whom He held in the highest regard – the former Archangel Lucifier, who became Satan. Fallen because of his jealousy, pride and self-love, he caused My Father the greatest pain imaginable. And today, just as it was then, he still does the same.

My Father's loyal angels, all the saints and My beloved Mother, have formed a bond, which can never be broken. Whatever My Father dictates is carried out by His Elite Hierarchy. He is never questioned. Whatever My Father desires, is the correct way and the most powerful way. It is the way in which the human race can be saved from the curse of the evil one. That is His prerogative. No one would ever dare to question Him. In His Final Plan, the final stage in which He will bring His Plan of Salvation to an end, He will intervene in many ways.

My Mother's title, 'The Mother of Salvation', the final one given to her by the Eternal Father, God the Most High, is no accident. She was sent to warn the world and prepare it for the final onslaught against the human race by the evil one. She has been accorded this task and I ask that you accept this, and respond to her call for prayer at all times.

The Holy Trinity will bring about many Blessings to those who respond to this, the final mission, from Heaven – the Mission of Salvation. Accept, with thanks that such favour has been shown to humanity with love and graciousness of heart.

Your Beloved Jesus

1227. Mother of Salvation: Sin is a fact. It exists, and will continue to exist until the Second Coming of Christ

Saturday, September 27th, 2014, 19:20

My dear children, how heartbroken I am during these terrible times, when man has risen to defy God in so many ways.

God's Laws are being flouted all over the world because sin is no longer acknowledged as being wrong. Instead, it is justified at every opportunity so that man can no longer differentiate between right and wrong. When you embrace sin, in all its forms, and declare it to be of no consequence, then you will never be satisfied. Sin, once it is seen as merely a human fault, will lead to greater and more serious sin until, finally, it will lead to a darkness of the spirit and separation from God. This will leave a vacuum in your soul, which will bring a form of wretchedness, which it is difficult to extract from.

Darkness comes from the spirit of evil. Light comes from God. Sin brings darkness and, unless you acknowledge sin, and seek reconciliation, it will grow and fester until it strangles the spirit. Nothing in this world will, nor can, bring the soul the relief it craves. Only reconciliation between the soul and God can free it from this stranglehold.

Sin is a fact. It exists, and will continue to exist until the Second Coming of Christ. God's children, who understand the Ten Commandments, laid down by Him, will know that man must ask God for forgiveness each and every time he sins. It doesn't matter that he seeks out God and begs His Forgiveness repeatedly, because this is the only way to stay in union with Him. In this way, you will receive many Graces and you will mature and dwell in the Light of God.
Man must accept his weakness because of the existence of sin. He must accept how sin can separate him from God. When he does not accept this fact then he is saying that he is equal to God. **Without belief in the existence of sin man cannot serve God.** It is then that the separation between the soul and that of his Creator becomes wider until there is no communication between man and God.
It is the desire of Satan to capture souls and prevent their salvation. Until man accepts the importance of acknowledging the Laws of God, he will deny Him.

Your beloved Mother, Mother of Salvation

1228. Cling to the Truth at all times, for without it, you will be living a lie

Sunday, September 28th, 2014, 18:15

My dearly beloved daughter, the Word of God, as laid down by Him, and the Word dictated to My Holy Apostles, was the foundation upon which My Mystical Body, the Church, was built.

The Eternal Word is the foundation upon which the Church sits. It is not the other way around. The Word of God is Eternal – it is cast in stone. It is the foundation of the Truth. The foundation of My Church cannot be shaken but the edifice, which sits upon it, may be changed and amended. However, if the building changes, then the foundation may not sustain it if it deviates from the building structure for which it was designed.

The Word of God may never be amended because it can never change. For how could it? God did not say one thing only to mean something else. The Church must be subservient to the Word of God. The Word of God is not subservient to those members of My Church who may feel differently. **Dare to tamper with the Word and you will betray Me, Jesus Christ. I Am the Church. My Body is the Church and all that springs from Me is sacred.** For as long as the Truth is upheld by you, those sacred servants of Mine, you can represent Me. As long as you trust and honour Me, and ensure that the proper procedures are in place within My Church, then you can say you are Mine.

When God dictated the Gospels, by the Power of the Holy Spirit, the Word may have been presented using different expressions but, either way, it remained the same. When God spoke through the prophets and those apostles of Mine, blessed with the Gift of the Holy Spirit, the language was clear, simple and authoritative. The same is true of today when God speaks to His prophets. The language is clear and simple and is delivered with authority, for it comes from God. The Words spoken by Me, your Redeemer, are true to My Holy Word contained in the scriptures, for they come from the same Hand. Therefore, any one who gives you a new version of the Truth, that is difficult to understand, hard to follow and vague, beware. When the Truth is twisted, a false doctrine will emanate from it. It will be full of holes; illogical and the exact opposite of the Holy Word of God.

When you are told that God will accept sin because of His Mercy know that this is a lie. God will accept the remorseful soul, but never the sin, for this is impossible.

Cling to the Truth at all times, for without it, you will be living a lie.

Your Jesus

1229. God the Father: My Love will conquer evil and hatred

Monday, September 29th, 2014, 20:50

My dearest daughter, My Love, when it is accepted by you can produce great fruits. But when it is rejected by man this results in a withered earth. Without My Love there is no life, no joy, no peace. When My Love is felt by man, it creates great wonder, awe and a feeling of deep gratitude in the soul of the person, who has been granted this Gift.

My dear children, when you experience love in any form for another human being, this is My Love you feel. It can only come from Me for I Am Love. Love is a Gift and you must seize it when you feel it stir within your heart. **To those who accept My Love, know that I will fill you with more of My Gift when you share it with those, who have not been granted this favour.**

My Love will conquer evil and hatred. Love wipes out hatred, as the evil one, the thorn in man's side, is incapable of it. When you say you love Me, then you must fight very hard to prevent hatred, of any kind, to blemish your soul. If you love Me, you will forgive your enemies because you will see them as I see them. This requires perseverance on your part and discipline, which will prevent you from hurting another person, either verbally or physically.

When you allow My Love to flow through your veins, you will feel complete peace and freedom. This is because you will feel no malice, no anger, no revenge nor grudge against another child of Mine. This is the Gift of My Love in its most pure form. Accept it from Me by reciting this prayer.

Crusade Prayer (168): For the Gift of God's Love

O dearest Father,
O Eternal One,
God the Most High,
Make me worthy of Your Love.
Please forgive me for hurting others and for any wrong-doing,
which has caused suffering to any of Your children.
Open my heart so that I can welcome You into my soul,
and cleanse me of any hatred I may feel against another person.
Help me to forgive my enemies and to sow the seeds of Your Love
everywhere I go and amongst those whom I meet every day.
Give me, dear Father, the Gifts of Perseverance and Trust,
so that I can uphold Your Holy Word and thus keep alive, in a darkened world,
the Flame of Your Great Love and Mercy. Amen.

Children, please take comfort in the knowledge that I love all of you, no matter who you are, whatever sins you have committed and whether or not you curse Me. My Love for you is unconditional.

I must, however, separate those who are trying to blind My children to the truth of their salvation, from those who are of Me. Were I not to intervene, many would be lost to Me and I Am not prepared to sacrifice souls to those who, despite every effort on My Part, will reject Me on the final day.

I ask that you place all your trust in Me and keep My Seal of Protection, in any form, close to you. The fight has already commenced and I will wreak justice by punishing those who try to destroy My children.

Never forget Who I Am. I Am the Beginning and the End. All who come to Me will find Eternal Life. Allow Me to take you to safety and to a glorious life in union with My Will. **I will reveal the New Paradise in My Own Time and I desire that you show patience. Live your lives in harmony with others. Look after your families as before. Come to Me in your churches as before. But, always remember that the Truth, the True Word of God, can never change for I Am the Truth. I can never change, for that can never be.**

I love you. I bless you. I protect you.

Your Loving Father, God the Most High

1230. You either serve God, or give in to the folly of men

Wednesday, October 1st, 2014, 21:15

My dearly beloved daughter, the betrayal of Me, Jesus Christ, the Son of Man, is rampant amongst those who say they serve Me. Even those who say they are My loyal servants have deserted Me and their faith is but just a glimmer of its former state. What began with a love and compassion for Me, has been reduced to a fraction of what it was before and this has been caused by many things.

So much disdain for My Church came about because of fallen souls within it who were led into grave sin. Many innocent sacred servants of Mine suffered because of the sins of others, and this brought them great shame. Then, when the Laws of God were pushed to one side and barely spoken about, many forgot that the Commandments of God had to be upheld at all costs. If My sacred servants stopped preaching the Truth, and dismissed the importance of addressing the existence of sin, how then could God's children be any the wiser? My sacred servants have a moral duty to uphold the Word of God and to warn God's children about the danger of sin. But this, they have decided not to do. Many are afraid to preach the Truth for fear of being persecuted by those who will blame them for the sins of others.

During My time on earth I never hesitated to preach about the punishment, which man will face lest he seeks God's forgiveness for his sins. Fear of God's punishment should not be the reason to avoid sin but only so that you, the sinner, can be saved. **Sin is something you have to live with but you must never accept it. You must fight it for I desire to save your souls.** Why would I not desire to save your souls, whatever the cost? Did I not suffer for you and die an agonising death on the Cross so that you could be redeemed in God's Eyes? Why then do My sacred servants not preach about the absolute necessity to seek eternal life? If you do not seek Eternal Life, then you will not find it.

It is the duty of all those who serve Me to help save man from eternal damnation. The Truth has been hidden for so long that many souls, due to their complacency, have been lost to Me. Know that I will send forth My Angels on the last day and that man

will be divided into two halves – those who have committed atrocities and those who are of Me. I ask you, My sacred servants, to tell the Truth for if you do not, then you will lose Me many souls and for that I will never forgive you.

You either serve God, or give in to the folly of men.

Your Jesus

1231. Put down your armour, for it will be crushed into tiny pieces

Thursday, October 2nd, 2014, 23:15

My dearly beloved daughter, My enemies may scorn My Word – the Truth – but the day will come when they will hang their heads in shame and remorse when they stand before Me.

In the days of Noah, he and those chosen to help him to prepare for the Justice of God, were ridiculed. They were sneered at, persecuted and every attempt was made to discredit the instructions given to Noah by God. Obedient to the last, Noah begged for mercy for their souls. He urged them to seek refuge with him but he was ignored. And so it will be up to the Great Day of the Lord. Only a remnant will be ready to greet Me along with all those, who will find it in their hearts to accept My Mercy, during the Warning.

I ask all those who believe in Me, and My Promise to come again in great glory, to pray for those who scorn this mission for they have been given the Gift of the Truth but choose to throw it back in My Face. All those with warm and tender hearts, and a meekness of soul, will be drawn into My Arms, no matter what faith or creed they follow, for they are of Me. Those who do not know the Word of God will be shown great mercy and those who convert during the Warning will also dwell in My Arms. I will reach out to all souls, whose hearts are warm and who show love and mercy to their brothers and sisters.

The greatest battle will be when I reach out to the arrogant and proud, who lack true love and who are without a generous spirit. It is for these souls that I urge your prayers. But, it will be for those who have sold their souls to the devil, in the full knowledge of what they have done, that I ask you to beg for My Mercy the most. They will not come to Me, on their own accord, and so it will only be through the suffering of chosen souls, who have consecrated themselves to Me, and your own offerings, that they can be saved. Please recite this prayer to save all sinners.

Crusade Prayer (169): For the salvation of those who reject Christ

Dearest Jesus, by Your Compassion and Mercy,
I beg you for the salvation of those who have rejected You;
Who deny Your Existence;
Who deliberately oppose Your Holy Word
and whose bitter hearts have poisoned their souls against the Light
and the Truth of Your Divinity.
Have Mercy on all sinners.

**Forgive those who blaspheme against the Holy Trinity
and Help me, in my own way, and through my personal sacrifices,
to embrace within Your Loving Arms, those sinners
who need Your Mercy the most.
I give You my promise, that
through my thoughts, my actions and the spoken word,
to serve You as best I can in Your Mission of Salvation. Amen.**

Go all of you and gather in prayer, for the Justice of God will be seen soon for the world to witness. It is because of the wickedness of man, his peevish actions and his hatred for his fellow man that God will stop him from the devastation, which is being orchestrated in every way against the human race.

Put down your armour, for it will be crushed into tiny pieces by the Hand of My Eternal Father. **Oppose God and you will suffer for this. But when you try to hurt humanity on a large scale through the abuse of power, you will be stopped abruptly. You will have no time to seek God's Mercy.**

Your Jesus

1232. The global vaccination I told you about in 2010 will soon be witnessed

Friday, October 3rd, 2014, 15:10

My dearly beloved daughter, heed now My Promise. I will come again to herald a new beginning, a new world without end. All those who accept the Grace of God, when I pour My Mercy over the whole world, will be part of My Kingdom.

I have given humanity every sign, every warning and every Grace to prepare their souls. Some have heard the Word of God, as laid down in the Holy Gospels, and taken heed. Others have heard and seen the Truth but refuse to accept it. There will come a day soon when the full Truth and the proof of Who I Am will be revealed and sinners will be given equal time to make their own decision, according to their own free will. **Not one of you will be forced to accept My Mercy for only you can make that decision.** Others will refuse to bear witness to the Truth, even when they will see it clearly. Sadly, they will be lost. **Others will take their time before they pledge allegiance to Me, but that time, after The Warning takes place, will be short.**

I come to tell you now of events which will reveal to you the signs of these times and of My Presence in this Mission. **Storms will be seen in many nations and they will last for weeks. The global vaccination I told you about in 2010 will soon be witnessed. The Hand of God, in His Divine Justice, will be seen when He permits the temptations placed before those who serve Him in My Church.** When these and all the other prophecies come to fruition, I will be waiting. And then will come The Warning. It will come soon, before the Great Day when My Promise to come again will be finally fulfilled.

You must trust in My Goodness, My Love and My Mercy. If you do, you will be strong enough to face any trial and insults which are flung at you in My Name and the grace to remain true to My Holy Word.

Remain in peace and in hope, for My Love for you, and your love for Me, will destroy the evil which has taken over the souls of those who have separated themselves from Me.

Your Jesus

1233. Mother of Salvation: The Laws of God will soon be overturned by millions

Monday, October 6th, 2014, 13:55

My dear children, the Ten Commandments laid down by God can never be re-written, because that would be a sacrilege. Man can never tamper with the Word and the day will come when the Wrath of God will descend upon humanity, when the Ten Commandments are deemed by man to be flawed. When this happens, know that God's Word will no longer be revered and that humanity will be led into grave error.

No man, or sacred servant, has been given the authority to overturn the Ten Commandments or the Word of God. No excuse can ever be made to deny the Truth of the Word of God. The Laws of God will soon be overturned by millions of people. Then, all those who fall for the deceit, which will come about as a result, will be blinded by darkness. The Holy Spirit can never enlighten those who deny the Word or who condone sin. **When the Holy Spirit is no longer present, and when the Word has been adapted, to suit the selfish needs of man, then any new laws will mean nothing in God's Eyes.**

The enemies of God will move quickly to overthrow the Truth and My Son's Church will be divided into two. **Those who staunchly defend the Truth will be cursed for speaking it. Those who utter profanities and declare these to be the Truth will be applauded.** The spirit of evil will roost in the hearts of the misguided and many souls will be lost. They will not be able to present themselves before my Son and declare themselves to be whole, because they refuse to acknowledge the Truth given to them through God's Mercy.

It will soon be declared that God is Merciful towards all sinners, no matter what they do to offend Him. **This is true, but when they offend Him, by presenting before Him every abomination and heresy and then declare that these are acceptable to God, He will turn away from them in disgust.**

Man will be so full of his own desires, to suit his sinful life, that he will pronounce unlawful acts as being desirable in God's Eyes. This will amount to lies. And, when they dare to present these before the altars of God, these souls will be cast out. Should you allow yourselves to be led into grave error, you will place your souls in grave danger.

I ask that you recite the Ten Commandments as often as you can. By doing so, you will know what it is that is required of you in order to truly serve God.

Your beloved Mother, Mother of Salvation

1234. When love diminishes, God is diminished in your lives

Wednesday, October 8th, 2014, 20:25

My dearly beloved daughter, how cold the hearts of men have become. How little do they care for the needs of others or the Gift of life. They have allowed their hearts to fester because they no longer have the capacity for true love to reign within their souls. Once love is weakened, and when charity for each other's needs becomes scarce, then nothing but injustice will be forthcoming.

When love diminishes, God is diminished in your lives. For those who may once have loved Me, and who no longer believe in Me, their hearts will turn to stone. When you turn your back on love for one another, you will become barren and restless. Your lack of love will lead you into accepting every kind of practice, which is abhorrent to Me. Everything that I stand for will be dismissed by you. All life, given to humanity, by the Power of God, will be tampered with and, in many cases, destroyed by you. Your respect for God's Laws and human life no longer mean anything. Your attachment to all earthly things, and the worldly goods they yield, will leave you without satisfaction.

When you harden your hearts against God, humanity suffers greatly. When the power of evil replaces the love that the world once had for Me, Jesus Christ, know then that the times are almost upon you.

Give up your wayward and foolhardy pursuits of pleasure. Do not attempt to change the Laws of God to suit your sinful lives. Ask, ask, ask for My Intervention, so that I can show you the Way. If you do not turn back to the path of Eternal Life, which was carved out for every child of God, then you can never be part of My Kingdom.

Your Jesus

1235. My Church, My True Church, will crawl on its belly

Wednesday, October 8th, 2014, 20:45

My dearly beloved daughter, My Church will be toppled and those who remain true to the Laws of God will suffer greatly because of this.

My Church, My True Church, will crawl on its belly as every insult upon My Divinity and the Laws, laid down by My Eternal Father, is hurled at it. Locked within the gates of a gilded prison, many of My servants will be forced to swallow heresy. Not only that, but they will be made to preach it and to convince innocents, that the re-written Word of God, is acceptable in today's world.

The Anger of My Father, at this time has provoked outrage for, very soon, the Church – having changed beyond recognition – will prepare new rituals, new rules and practices, so that nothing will resemble the Church built by Me.

All of these things have been permitted by My Father, as Satan tests the faith of those who are of Me. Woe to those who betray Me for they will take away with them, the souls of those whose names have been kept for Me. I will fight for these souls. I will punish those enemies of Mine because, through their deceit and cunning, they seduced souls and took them away from Me. For these sins, they will be lost to Me. My Church sprung from My Loins. I gave you My Body in death and this became My Church. Now it will be defiled and My Body will be crucified again. Not one ounce of shame will My enemies feel, for their lofty ambitions and self-gratification have nothing to do with Me.

How easily led are those whose faith is weak. How easily led will be those souls, with a strong faith, for they will be fearful of defending the Truth. It will only be the remnant, and those with true allegiance to My Word, who will remain loyal to My Church. And it will be because of them that My Church will never die.

Your Jesus

1236. I give you now, the final Crusade Prayer

Wednesday, October 8th, 2014, 21:10

My dearly beloved daughter, My Heart is so broken at this time. The traitors have pierced My Side and the earth is now being flooded with an outpouring of My Grief, which is so intense, that I cannot be comforted.

I ask now, who among My sacred servants will be strong enough to uphold the Truth?

I give you, the final Crusade Prayer. It is for priests. I ask that My sacred servants recite it daily.

Crusade Prayer (170): To uphold the Holy Word of God.

O Dear Lord, my beloved Jesus Christ
Hold me.
Protect me.
Keep me in the Light of Your Face, as my persecution intensifies,
when my only sin is to uphold the Truth, the Holy Word of God.
Help me to find the courage to serve you faithfully at all times.
Give me Your Courage and Your Strength,
as I fight to defend Your Teachings against fierce opposition.
Never desert me, Jesus, in my time of need
and provide me with everything I need to continue to serve You,
through the provision of the Holy Sacraments and Your Precious Body and Blood, through the Holy Sacrifice of the Mass.
Bless me Jesus.

Walk with me.
Rest in me.
Stay with me.
Amen.

Your Jesus

1237. Remember that after the Second Coming, Purgatory will not exist

Thursday, October 9th, 2014, 20:40

My dearly beloved daughter, how I thirst for the love of man and how they thirst for Me. But, the division that separates man from Me, The Giver of Life, is the greatest enemy of the human race.

Satan, whose cunning deceitful ways has meant he creates great divisions in the world. That he is hidden, gives him great power over men's souls. His evil influence creates doubts about My Existence in those with little faith. He convinces others, who do not believe in Me, that man is responsible for whatever choices he makes. His soothing influence, as he tempts man, convinces those he gains access to that wrong is right and right is wrong. He presents love as lust; hatred as a form of desire; and envy and jealousy as a means by which to justify the destruction of another person's life.

Every idea, every desire, every longing and craving he plants in the souls of men, leads them into sin. So much infestation amongst mankind, at this time, has meant that pure love, which comes from God, has been replaced with lust. Everything, which springs from the serpent, will be presented within the hearts of the sinner as being a good thing. Sin, is always justified by sinners who succumb to the devil. **Sin, once justified, is then glorified until it resembles a great act – worthy of recognition.**

Woe to the man who dares to challenge those who glorify sin. The sinner who embraces sin, with great rejoicing, will influence others to do the same. Today, the influence of the evil one can be seen everywhere. Whereas once, sinful acts were carefully hidden, now they have no shame in presenting them for the world to witness. All that is abhorrent to Me is being embraced with great relish. **Wrong is presented as being right and all that is right, according to the Laws of God, is deemed to be wrong. When the devil is at work, everything will be presented back to front and the exact opposite to that, which comes from Me.** Know that when My Word is declared to be wrong that the influence of the evil one has reached its peak.

Remember that after the Second Coming, Purgatory will not exist. Heaven and earth will become one and Hell will become the dwelling place for those, who idolise the devil, and all that comes from him. The fumes of his evil and wicked ways have infested both those who believe in Me, as well as those who reject Me. No one is safe.

Prayer, My beloved followers, is your refuge. Uphold My Word and pray, not for yourself, but for those who have entered into a contract with the evil one. They need your prayers, morning, noon and night.

Your Jesus

1238. Mother of Salvation: Death will soon have no power over man

Friday, October 10th, 2014, 13:10

My dear children, the Crucifixion of my Son was significant, in many ways. It was not only by the hands of the Roman soldiers that He was killed but on the orders of those who claimed to be dedicated followers of the Word of God.

His scourging, persecution and death were carried out under the instructions of those who led the faithful in the Temple of God. They discarded all that they knew to be the Truth, because they refused to accept that my Son, Jesus Christ, was the Messiah. Every Law, dictated by God, was flouted as they took pleasure in my Son's execution.

Before the Day of the Lord comes they will re-enact His Crucifixion. They will scourge Him, through their betrayal of His Holy Word. They will persecute those who remain loyal to Him and, then, they will desecrate His Body. But they will fail to kill Him, for His Body – His Church – cannot die and it will remain standing, albeit in a fragile state, until the end.

At this time, you must remember that all life comes from God. Death has no power over God. Life, once given, can never die. Death will soon have no power over man and through the Resurrection of my Son, man will also have Eternal Life of the body and of the soul. Those who trust in Christ and stay true to Him will have life. Only those who completely reject Him will not.

Rejoice in the knowledge that a glorious life awaits all of you, who adhere to the Holy Word of God, for death will never destroy you.

Your Beloved Mother, Mother of Salvation

1239. My Love for humanity is infinite

Saturday, October 11th, 2014, 01:00

My dearly beloved daughter, My Love for humanity is infinite. My Love is intense and protective. It is pure, and I overlook many faults because of My deep affection for sinners.

I hold souls within My Compassion and there is nothing I will not do to save them, so I can unite everyone as one in Me. My tears flow, however, in great torrents at this time, because of the way God's children are being hurt, abused, tortured, humiliated, scourged and killed by the enemies of He Who created the world. Those who cause

such suffering are completely under the influence of the evil spirits, who poison their minds with lies, hatred and a disregard for human life. Not for one minute can a man ever say that he is carrying out an act in God's Name when he kills another human being. Those who create wars and cause genocide, in any form, and who say they are working for the Glory of God, deceive not only themselves but those they recruit, to carry out their wicked intentions.

My Love is so powerful that if you were to pray for these poor lost souls, who believe that killing others in the Name of God, is a good thing, which will bring them honour, I will show them My Mercy, by awakening, within them, the Spirit of Truth. Do not let your hearts become heavy. Instead, know that while these most vile acts, which are committed by those who destroy lives are terrifying, in My Divine Justice, I will put an end to these horrors.

I will lift all of you, who have warm and tender hearts, in an instant, into My Sacred Heart and save you, such is My Love for you. My beloved followers you will not have to endure the pain of physical death. That I promise, if you help Me, through your prayers, to salvage the souls of those who need My Forgiveness and My Mercy the most.

Help Me in this great endeavour and soon all will be aglow with the brightness and the Glory of My New Kingdom. Here, you will live forever without a care in the world. Love for Me, My Eternal Father, your family and friends will reign throughout the world, which will have no end.

Go in peace to love and to serve Me.

Your Jesus

1240. Divine Providence will always prevail

Saturday, October 11th, 2014, 20:30

My dearly beloved daughter, let no one underestimate the Power of God in all things, which may evolve in these times. God's Power is infinite and not one man can overcome the Divinity or Will of God. Not one enemy of Mine can boast that he is greater than God, Who can, in just one breath, pour down His Justice upon the world. While God is patient, fair, just and full of unconditional Love for all of His children, including the wicked amongst them, He will retaliate against the wickedness of man, caused by the evil influence of the devil.

Cursed are those who rise up against God in defiance against the Holy Word. They will be punished in God's Time, when they have been given every opportunity to change their ways. Those who worship evil and the beast will be struck by lightning, just as it was when Lucifer was thrown into the infernal abyss, like a bolt of lightning. When My enemies harm others; try to kill them and maim them, in order to gain power over the weak, they will suffer a terrible chastisement. When genocide, of any kind, is perpetrated upon the innocent by devil worshipers, they will burn in Hell and they will be stopped just when they believe they have succeeded.

Divine Providence will always prevail, for there is no Power more Mighty than He Who created everything out of nothing.

Your Jesus

1241. God the Father: The land will be purified, just as My children will be cleansed of all iniquities

Sunday, October 12th, 2014, 18:40

My dearest daughter, many changes will come about as the time for the Second Coming of My beloved Son, Jesus Christ, draws closer.

Fear not, My children, for these things must come to pass in order that My children are purified, so they can rejoice when the Day comes for the world without end to begin. My Promises have always been fulfilled and all will end well.

I desire that you beg for Mercy, for every single soul alive in the world, so that the human race can unite, as one, in My Eyes. Soon, the hatred, the evil and the injustices in the world will come to an abrupt end, and the Light of My Kingdom will shine down upon you. Peace will reign and love will fill the earth, as the New Paradise is unveiled in all its splendour. My Justice will eradicate all evil, and those who cling to the devil, despite My Intervention, will be cast away. Then, no more tears will be shed and the final part of My Covenant will be concluded.

Rise, My children, lift up your hearts in hope and trust. **I will intervene in many ways to prevent evil acts, deceitful betrayals and heresy from destroying you.** My Time has dawned and My enemies will be struck down as I strive to set everything in its correct order, so that all will be ready. **The land will be purified, just as My children will be cleansed of all iniquities, and I will raise up the meek, the humble and those with tender hearts, to take their places in the New Heaven and New Earth.**

Never lose hope, for all Power is Mine. Come to Me, My little ones, and draw comfort from My unconditional Love for you. Trust in Me and all glory will be yours.

Your beloved Father, God the Most High

1242. I Am coming for those who are most undeserving of My Mercy, first

Sunday, October 12th, 2014, 21:20

My dearly beloved daughter, I Am the Protector of all God's children – every single one of you, irrespective of your sex, age or creed. I Am the Protector of My Church on earth and no man will prevail against it. It will remain intact, although many will have deserted Me.

Those who desert Me, who change the Word of God, cannot say that they are of My Church, for I cannot protect a church that does not speak the Truth. The true test of your faith has begun and, soon, you will be confused and won't know where to turn. Be assured, that merciful though I Am, I will never stand and allow traitors to desecrate My Body. They will only go so far before the thundering force of the Hand of God will be heard.

You must focus on Me and accept that The Tribulation has intensified, and that all things foretold must be witnessed. Only when the prophecies, given to the world in the Beginning, become apparent, will man fully understand that My Time is almost upon him. You must never fear Me, for My Love and Mercy is expansive. Fear only those who do not come from Me, for it is the spirit of evil that drives them to do terrible things. By prayer alone, you can help to atone for their sins, and through such a generous act, you can diffuse the smoke of Satan. His fumes engulf the world at this time, but to be able to recognise his presence is more difficult, than you can imagine. His influence is always hidden behind an exterior of concern; humanitarian acts and is presented in the most unexpected, but respectful way. The man who is blessed with the Gift of discernment will understand how Satan operates. He will recognise his works, no matter how carefully disguised they are presented to a world, which is blind to the Truth.

Soon, My Voice will awaken within the hearts of men, their spirituality; a sense of who they are; an understanding as to whom they belong; and an awareness of the Eternal Life I will bring them. Know that when this awakening begins, that the Power of God will be felt, as God's Justice arises out of the ashes, and when a beacon of Light brings life back into the barren field, which will have been left in a withered state, by the evil one. **My Voice will be heard and many will be shocked when that day begins. It will peal out like thunder and every righteous man will bend down on one knee, in praise of God. I Am coming for those who are most undeserving of My Mercy, first. They are the ones who should be last, because of the way they treated Me. And, yet, they will be beckoned into My Kingdom first. The just will come last. The wicked will be left behind.**

No stone will be left unturned, up to the last second, and those who scream for My Mercy will be given it. Those who curse Me will be cursed.

Your Jesus

1243. The Keys of My Kingdom, of the world to come, have been prepared

Tuesday, October 14th, 2014, 18:15

My dearly beloved daughter, all that I revealed to the world, through these messages, will be fulfilled. Many of those who know these messages will, sadly, continue to suppress My Word. Others, who are not privy to these messages will oppose My Word, given to them in the Holy Gospels.

I call on all those who walk with Me on this earth, and I ask them to trust in Me. Live by My Word and you will not die. Live your lives, according to the Truth, and I will

pour great Graces over you and those, whose names you place before Me. As the world plunges into darkness – as wars break out everywhere, and when disease and famine grip humanity – My Intervention will be witnessed. I protect all those who consecrate themselves to My Sacred Heart. I uplift those whose hearts may be heavy, and I will bring peace and a calmness of soul to those who ask Me for these Gifts.

Only I, Jesus Christ, can lift your burden. Only I can defeat your enemies and those, who abuse power and influence to destroy you for their own gain. Only you, My beloved followers, can bring Me the souls of those who reject Me, who dismiss Me and who deny Me. Many of them will never come to Me, although I welcome them into My Mercy.

You must continue to use the prayers you were given. Stay close to Me for when you do, you will be given every protection from evil. You must be strong, courageous and remain calm for I will never leave your side. I will walk with you and hold you. I will comfort you. I will wipe away every tear and, soon, I will envelop you and your loved ones into My Loving Arms.

The Keys of My Kingdom, of the world to come, have been prepared and singled out for all those whose names are in the Book of the Living. But, My Mercy is so great that I will welcome, into My New Paradise, those whose names are not included if you bring Me these souls, through your prayers.

Your beloved Jesus

1244. Hunger of the spirit leaves the soul empty, miserable and lost

Thursday, October 16th, 2014, 19:10

My dearly beloved daughter, hunger for food that feeds the flesh is a terrible affliction. But, hunger of the spirit, leaves the soul empty, miserable and lost. When a soul distances himself from Me, he will wander and seek out every kind of fulfilment. He will walk to the ends of the earth, looking for spiritual calm and relief, but nothing can fill this void, only Me. He may find temporary relief in all worldly pursuits of relaxation, but never will he find the peace that I can bring.

When I feed a person's soul with My Grace, they will be full of My Love and Presence. Although My Presence, within the soul, will draw down upon it the venom of evil spirits, who will do all they can to upset it, the soul will not care. My Love is all you need to feel fulfilled, and My Peace, which fills you, is not of this world. It comes with great Blessings and the souls, who attain this peace, will never let go of it that easily, once they experience it.

When a person goes to extraordinary lengths to deny Me, he is deceiving only himself. To deny Me is your own choice. Why then display hatred for Me, when you do not believe I exist? I call on those of you, who are plagued with spiritual battles, to hear My Voice as I call out to you now. If you deny Me, then remain silent. Do not deny Me and then curse Me, for if you do this, you are

contradicting yourself. You cannot hate something, which does not exist. If you feel hatred of any kind, don't you know that this comes from a source, just as love does? Love comes from God. Hatred comes from Satan. The day when you realise that evil breeds and festers, as it uncoils like a serpent, you will see that it is a real entity. Only then you will finally accept the existence of the devil. The reason he, Satan, is so cunning is that it is not to his advantage to make himself known. Were that to happen, you would find it impossible not to believe in God.

Open your eyes and see evil for what it is. Know that by denying Me, the evil one will use you to fuel hatred against those who love Me.

Your Jesus

1245. Mother of Salvation: Many will be stripped of their titles

Friday, October 17th, 2014, 15:30

My dear children, please pray for my Son's loyal sacred servants as future events take place. Many will be stripped of their titles and sent out into the wilderness, in disgrace. Turmoil and confusion will spread within my Son's Church but the traitors will rise in great numbers and many will follow them. Other Christian Churches will become close to the newly adapted church, and then all will be set in place for a new global religion to rise up. This new form of church will, at first, seem to be a breath of fresh air for many who desire change. Then, it will become clear that it serves only those who want the Laws of God, changed in order to suit their sinful lives. This church will lose the entire Faith. It will have all the appearances of a new, renewed church of God but any symbols, which are meant to glorify my Son, will be nothing of the sort.

Then, as the time becomes ripe, **the new one world church will be announced and it will be seen as a great humanitarian institution. It will be intrinsically linked to the world of politics and business.** Then those who never belonged to any creed will join it. How they will rejoice, because every sin will be excused and so many people will be relieved, because they will be able to live their lives as they choose. No longer will they have to worry about offending God, because they will not regard sin as something to worry about.

The new church, in order to exude a sense of worthiness, will promote humanitarian works and charities and the whole world will applaud it. Soon afterwards, there will be no distinction made between it and global political alliances and business organisations, dedicated to philanthropy.

Meanwhile, my Son's true Church, as it was built by Him, will remain alive but weakened. Small in numbers, the remnant church, will never give up even when the Antichrist takes over.

Pray, pray, pray that my Son's sacred servants will overcome their fear and stand up to proclaim the Truth, even when their voices are drowned out by those who betray my Son.
Your beloved Mother, Mother of Salvation

1246. Cursed are those who curse Me

Saturday, October 18th, 2014, 14:20

My dearly beloved daughter, the evil one has gripped the hearts of many who believe in Me, because of the easy access they give him to their souls.

Satan tempts souls through the senses, as well as through the sin of pride. Those who believe that their intelligence and their knowledge of the Holy Word of God gives them the right to judge others, in My Name, greatly offend Me. Full of pride, their narcissism means they believe they have the right to scorn others and to spill venom in My Name. **Be wary of those who curse others and then say that they are of Me, because they speak with a wicked tongue.** On the day when I come, these souls will cower in fear and shield their eyes from My Light, which will blind them.

Always trust in My Mercy, for I will always forgive those who come before Me with true remorse in their souls for everything they said, did and carried out, which insulted Me. **Fear, though, My Justice for it will be terrifying. I do not apologise for this. Know that the proud and the mighty, who have lost Me the souls I crave, through the wicked influence they exerted over others, will suffer. They will tremble in fear before My Throne, but still they will argue with Me and defend their evil ways, in the mistaken belief, that I will listen to them.**

Cursed are those who curse Me. Blessed are those who live their lives in love for others and who follow My Teachings, even if this causes them pain. I will raise up the just, but I will crush the wicked who turn their backs on the Word of God. Anyone who causes pain to others, and especially in My Name, will have to account to Me on the Final Day.

Your Jesus

1247. Mother of Salvation: Blessed are those who will be given the keys of Paradise

Sunday, October 19th, 2014, 20:40

My dear child, I am your Mother, the Queen of Heaven. I shower all you who call on me to intercede on your behalf, to ask my Son to protect you, with special graces. All of Heaven prays for humanity at this time, so that the transition into the new world without end, will be smooth. It is my Son's greatest desire to reach into the hearts of every sinner. To pull back the cobwebs of confusion, which covers their souls. To draw, even those with hearts of stone, into His Great Mercy.

My Son never gives up in his quest to touch the hearts of everyone. He never seeks revenge on those who offend Him and He never favours one soul over another. He loves everyone, even His greatest enemies, and this will always be the case. You must not shun my Son if you have suffered in this life; if you have lost a loved one in tragic circumstances; or if you are the victim of terrible injustices. God is the Author of Life. He gives it and He takes it away. It is only when a soul, filled with evil spirits, murders another that God will make that soul pay dearly.

As long as sin exists, evil will remain on earth. It will only be when sin is banished will evil dissipate. Children, I ask you to be patient. I ask that you spend your time in prayer as much as you can. I ask that you continue to recite the Most Holy rosary for the protection of your families, your nations and your countries. Never before will my Rosary be so powerful as it is in these times, and you will receive great graces when you recite it, especially aloud, and in groups.

All of God's Plans are in place for the Second Coming of Jesus Christ. I ask that, through your prayers, you will help prepare the way for all sinners to seek repentance, so that they will enjoy everlasting life in the world to come, which is without end. Blessed are those who will be given the keys of Paradise.

Your beloved Mother, Mother of Salvation

1248. Accept the Truth given to you in the Book of Revelation

Tuesday, October 21st, 2014, 23:40

My dearly beloved daughter, when prophecies were given to God's children, from the beginning, they created fear in the hearts of men. This was because of the doubts that existed in the minds of those who did not believe in God and the comfort that man felt in his natural earthly surroundings. **It was easier to accept a life of imperfection than to believe in one that existed in the supernatural.**

God did not send His prophets to frighten His children. He sent them to warn them of the dangers of creating a deep gulf between man and God. If that gulf became wide enough, so that the majority of souls rejected God, then He always intervened in order to save them. God has always intervened through His prophets and it was through His prophets that God was able to educate His children in the Ways of the Lord. Without God's prophets man would not have been given the Truth. What God gives His people, through the written Word, let no man pull it asunder.

Man is not worthy to change the Word of God, nor is he fit to change the meaning of the Word, nor does he have the right to do so. If a man takes the Word of God and deliberately misinterprets it, to hurt others, then this is a grave sin. There have been many who have tried to change the meaning of the Word but failed. Yet, there are those who created versions of the Word, which varied from the full Truth, and people were none the wiser. I do not hold these souls accountable because they used the Word only to give glory to God.

When I came to preach the Truth I was feared. All the prophets before Me were also feared. They, just like Me, were hated for bringing humanity the Truth, through the spoken Word. The Book of Revelation, given to John the Evangelist by the Power of the Holy Spirit, has been ignored by My Christian Churches. It is rarely discussed and many in My Church dismiss it as being irrelevant.

The time has now come for the Truth to be finally spoken and for men to make a choice. Accept the Truth, given to you in the Book of Revelation, and prepare so that all will be in place and pleasing to Me on the Great Day. Or, ignore the Word and My

Promise to come again. Turn a deaf ear to My Pleas, but remember, I will come like a thief in the night and only those who welcome Me and accept My Mercy will be Mine.

I warn you only because I love you. Were it not for My Love, I would cast the human race into the wilderness, so ungrateful are their souls.

Your Jesus

1249. Oh how arrogant is the man who scoffs at My Existence

Thursday, October 23rd, 2014, 15:14

My dearly beloved daughter, for every good deed and act of charity, the forces of the evil one are diluted. For every prayer and suffering, offered up for the souls of those in darkness, evil acts and hatred are eradicated. Know that good deeds, which emanate from every person touched by the Power of the Holy Spirit, destroy the influence of Satan in the world.

Rise, all of you who have accepted the Truth contained in the Book of Revelation and pray for the salvation of all God's children. Ask, ask, ask and I will respond to you when you pray for those you know who are intent on destroying all belief in Me, Jesus Christ.

Oh how arrogant is the man who scoffs at My Existence, My Divinity and My Promise to come again. How closed are their minds to the Love I hold in My Heart for all sinners, including those who betray Me. How easily led are those who are empty of the Holy Spirit. Woe to those who rise up against the Gift of the Holy Spirit, which is the life force of all things, which spring from Me. How thirsty are you who deny Me. **Water will never quench your thirst and a day will come when you will beg Me for the Fountain of Life. Until that day comes, unless you ask to drink of Me, you will have no life.**

Come – ask Me to enlighten you. Allow the fire of the Holy Spirit to flood your soul. If you come to Me, in full trust and humility, I will fill you with My Presence and when you acknowledge Me, I will give you the life you yearn for. Only then will peace reign in your heart.

Your Jesus

1250. The Hand of God will use the sun to alert the world

Friday, October 24th, 2014, 22:50

My dearly beloved daughter, the sun is one of the greatest signs when divine intervention is about to be unveiled. **When you see changes in the sun; when it seems larger; shines longer and out of season; know that the time is getting closer for My Second Coming.**

The Hand of God will use the sun to alert the world that its activity is unusual. Scientists will be unable to give a reason for sudden movements in the sun and for the unusual behaviour of this star, which brings you light. Without the light of the sun the earth would be plunged into darkness. So, as the sins of man increase, and sin is embraced as simply part of human nature, the earth will be covered with the spirit of darkness. **As sin envelops the world, the sun will slowly lose its lustre and become dull. As man loses his sense of love for others and becomes immune to the pain he inflicts upon others, because of sin, the world will become darker – darker of the spirit, darker by day.**

I will continue to lead God's children up to this time. I will show you the way to My Kingdom and you will see My Light. Nothing will distract you along the way because you will see clearly how evil brings with it a terrible darkness.

The sun will dissipate until finally, no light will cover the earth for three days. The only light will be that which comes from the Truth. And, on the fourth day, the skies will burst open and the light – the likes of which you will never have believed possible will pour from the Heavens. Then I will be seen by every person in every country, at the same time, in all My Glory, as I come to reclaim the Kingdom promised to Me by My Father.

Never fear the preparation that is required so that each of you is ready to meet Me. You must ensure that you are well prepared for Me because that will be the day when I will hand you the Keys to My Kingdom and there will be great celebrations. Evil will no longer exist in My New World to come, and the righteous shall join in union with Me and all the angels and saints.

You must look on this mission as if you are on a journey. Every part of your journey brings new discoveries – ways in which you will learn what is needed to prepare you for the next stage. As you climb each hurdle you will become stronger. Even the weakest amongst you will complete this journey, for I will lead you on every step you take and soon it will be complete.

Rejoice, for My Kingdom awaits and the time will be short.

Your Jesus

1251. Sometimes, what may seem unfair is beyond your understanding

Sunday, October 26th, 2014, 23:10

My dearly beloved daughter, those who deny Me because they believe that were I to exist, a Loving God would never permit suffering or allow unexpected tragedies, illnesses or premature deaths to take place.

God gives life and He takes it away as He desires and, for every Act of God, good will always come from it, either in the world you live in, or in My Heavenly Kingdom. **It is a lack of trust in Me, which creates bitterness in the souls who judge Me on acts they believe to be cruel and unnecessary. What they do not know is that**

there is a time for everything – a time for living and a time for dying – and that God is the Author of Life. Only He can decide when to take it away.

Suffering by the hands of others is something, which is caused by sin – not by God. When man chooses different paths in life, it is entirely by his own choice as to which one he takes. Some choose wisely, according to their own conscience, and understand the difference between right and wrong. Others will choose the path, which they believe will bring them the necessities they need to sustain them in the world. But, there will be those who choose unwisely and embark upon a path of selfishness, wickedness and greed.

All good things come from God. Sometimes, what may seem to be unfair is beyond your understanding, but know that God chooses how He gathers fruit for the good of man. And, suffering is part of this Plan in His Salvation of souls. He does not relish suffering, but it is a form of purification. If you suffer, God will try to use this suffering for the good of your own soul. But, He will never force you to do anything because He gives you free will. Abuse of your free will can lead to terrible sin and yet, God will never take your free will away from you. **Free will is sacrosanct. It was given free to man by God, and it is the one Gift that He will never take away from you. It is through the free will of man, however, that man falls from Grace and into sin.**

The evil one plays on man's free will through the temptation of the senses. Free will is a Gift as, when used properly, it can give great Glory to God. But, when it is abused to commit terrible atrocities, it is used by Satan to curse humanity.

The battle for souls will end when man's free will becomes one with the Will of God. Only then, will man be free of all things, which bring him sorrow and suffering of any kind.

The Will of God will reign in the world to come, which has no end.

Your Jesus

1252. Mother of Salvation: My role as the Mother of God's children is being undermined

Monday, October 27th, 2014, 16:20

My child, it is important to remember to recite my most Holy Rosary each day in order to protect this mission, and other missions, sanctioned by my Eternal Father for the world.

Christians who uphold the Faith will find it very difficult to continue to declare their devotion to me, the Immaculate Virgin Mary, Mother of God, in these times. My role as the Mother of God's children is being undermined and discarded and, in particular, by certain Catholic groups who do not come from my Son. Such groups give the impression that they are devotees of my Son's Church but they do not practice what He taught. **They persecute those who uphold the Truth and go to extraordinary lengths to dismiss, as nonsense, every kind of private revelation given to**

humanity since my Son's Death on the Cross. Were it not for private revelations, given to the world by me, the Mother of God as Christ's messenger, many would never have converted to the Truth. Instead, many would have continued to walk in the dark, dismissed the Existence of God and avoided prayer – the door that, when opened, enlightens the soul. My role as the Mother of God is being attacked across the world because of the power I have been given to destroy the wicked adversary. I will crush the head of the serpent as foretold but those who display devotion to me will be scorned and ridiculed by impostors, who dare to proclaim themselves experts in the teachings of the Church.

My Son abhors any kind of hatred shown by man for his brother. He sheds tears when anyone, who says that he represents my Son's Church, then incites hatred against a child of God. He suffers the pain of His Crucifixion every time a servant in His Church hurts another or causes terrible suffering to innocents.

Children, you must pray hard for my Son's Church as it is under the greatest attack since its foundation. The enemies of my Son have many plans to destroy it and most of these will come from within. Heed my warning, and those I revealed to the world at Fatima. The enemy awaits and soon he will control, completely, my Son's Church on earth and millions will be led into error.

Close your ears when you hear of my Son's servants being scorned or slandered for defending the Word of God. Always remember that only love comes from God and any person or organisation that encourages you to cast judgement upon a man – irrespective as to what he has done – is to be questioned. **You cannot declare yourself to be a servant of God and then tell the world to cast aspersions upon another person. You can never condone incitement to hatred of any kind.** Any person who does this, in my Son's Name, must never be encouraged for this could never come from God. My Rosary must be recited as often as possible to crush the evil, which grips the world at a time when cruelty of any kind is deemed to be just.

Man's love for his brother has become scarce and charity amongst Christians has been diluted. You must open your eyes to the Truth and remind yourselves what my Son taught you. It is as clear as day, for it was written for the world to read in the most Holy Bible.

Your beloved Mother, Mother of Salvation

1253. God the Father: Without Me you could not exist

Tuesday, October 28th, 2014, 20:20

My dearest daughter, My children must know that there is only one God. Only one. Any other exists only in the minds of man. Any other god is an abomination in My Eyes and the man who succumbs to worshipping false gods, serves only the devil, who delights in man's fall from Grace.

I Am the Beginning and the End. Nothing can prevail against Me. Even the demons and fallen angels, which I cast into the abyss, will never stand before Me and challenge Me, for they are without such power.

So many religions have been founded by fallible man, and this has caused much confusion. From the beginning I spoke with One Voice and, until the end, there can only be One Voice. The world is Mine for I created it. I created every living thing. I also created My Heavenly Hierarchy from which I threw out those angels who defied and betrayed Me. **Many of these fallen angels communicate with My children who have created a new age form of spiritualism. I warn those of you who adore false gods, through the pursuit of such practices. Such spiritualism will expose your souls to evil spirits whose only desire is to destroy your souls.**

These false angels are demons, disguised as living spirits of the light, and they will seduce you into believing falsities. Every lie about My Heavenly Hierarchy will be fed to you so that you will place all your needs before Satan and evil spirits. All they do is savage your souls like wild beasts and then leave you empty and bereft of any love. At first, when you give yourself over to such idolatry, you will be given a false sense of peace. Demons can give such powers but they are short-lived. For once they gain access to your souls, they will torment you and goad you into demonic acts.

I Am all that was in the Beginning and I Am the End. All begins and ends with Me. When you place false gods before Me, and do this because of your selfish desire to seek pleasure, power and control of your destiny, you are guilty of breaking My First Commandment.

Without Me you could not exist. Without Me you have no future. Without My Son you cannot come to Me. Reject My only beloved Son, Jesus Christ, the True Messiah, and you reject Me.

The Truth was first given to the world when paganism was rife. The Truth was given to the world with the birth of My Son and generations were converted. The Truth is being given again to the world now, as the great apostasy strangles the souls of those who believe in My Son, and at a time when paganism is rife again. Just as it was in the beginning when I was rejected by ungrateful men so, too, will it be in the end, when men's hearts will turn to stone and their souls, will be given away freely to the devil. Then, the world as you know it, will be no more as the New Heaven and the New Earth merge as one. Finally, peace will reign again and I will unite those who choose to come with Me.

Your beloved Father, God the Most High

1254. Mother of Salvation: Faith is the foundation of the Church

Wednesday, October 29th, 2014, 14:25

My dear children, when you feel downhearted, discouraged and fearful because of the terrible injustices you witness, please ask for my powerful protection. I will intercede, on your behalf, and ask my Son to hear your pleas for peace and calm. He will fill you with the Graces needed to persevere and keep alive, within your soul, the flame of the Holy Spirit.

If you seek the Gifts of the Holy Spirit and my Son responds to your call, your faith in Him will be strengthened greatly. Once this happens, your faith will enable you to

trust more in His Great Mercy. Faith is the foundation of the Church, by which it can remain strong. Faith rids you of fear and despair. It will bring you comfort, peace and calm in turbulent times. It allows you to see things clearly as you are meant to, so as to protect yourselves from the persecution you have to face every day.

Those who are devoted to Jesus Christ will always have to endure the pain of His Suffering. This is something you have to accept when you follow in His Footsteps. When you accept this Cross you must then hand over your suffering to my Son, for the salvation of the souls of those who would never be able to enter my Son's Kingdom, otherwise. **Your sacrifice, while it may be difficult, brings great joy to my Son who weeps in great sorrow for those He will lose to the evil one on the last day.**

Faith, hope and trust in my Son will alleviate your suffering and bring you peace and joy. It is when you receive these Blessings that you will know that you have crossed over every barrier, which separates you from God. And, for that, you must be thankful – not sorrowful – for the Kingdom of God will be yours.

Go, my children, to love and serve my Son.

Your Beloved Mother, Mother of Salvation

1255. I pour great Graces over My Followers at this time

Wednesday, October 29th, 2014, 15:00

My dearly beloved daughter, I pour great Graces over My Followers at this, a time when they need it the most.

The Graces I pour over you, My followers, include the **Gift of Insight** to enable you to see the deceit, which blights the whole world. I also bequeath the **Gift of Endurance**, so that you will rise up against adversaries of Mine and continue to fight the fight so that Christianity survives. I give you also the **Gift of Patience** so that you will be able to continue to speak the Truth when you have to listen to falsities, which will be uttered by those followers of Mine, who will be led into error by My enemies.

Finally, I give you the **Gift of Love,** and when I fill you with this Gift, you will be able to deplete evil through your words, deeds and actions. Love for Me, means you will love even your enemies and by this Gift you will destroy hatred.

Go and accept My Gifts. All you have to do is say to Me

"Jesus give me the Gifts I need to remain true to You."

Your beloved Jesus

1256. Mother of Salvation: Accept the Cross with dignity. Do not complain.

Thursday, October 30th, 2014, 17:30

My dear children, when you serve my Son in this life, it is fraught with difficulties. It is a simple task to follow Him in one way but, when you carry the Gift of the Holy Spirit within your soul, it will bring down, upon you, the wrath of the evil one and every enemy of my Son. This makes your journey along the Path of Truth extremely hard. At every turn, you will be opposed even if you remain silent in your adoration of my Son.

Many who truly love my Son cannot understand when they are bullied by others, for no obvious reason. Or, when they are falsely accused of wrong-doing. This is because the Holy Spirit is the real Presence of God and, therefore, this will never go unnoticed by the evil one, who will stop at nothing to cause you grief and distress. He, the evil one, will taunt you relentlessly and will do this either directly, or through the souls of those he manages to infest.

All of this pain, which you will not understand, is because of your devotion to Jesus Christ. Just as He endured ridicule, scorn and hatred so, too, will all those who serve Him. When you suffer in His Name on this earth you will, eventually, find lasting peace, love and joy in His Kingdom. Accept the Cross with dignity. Do not complain. Do not engage with those who show hatred towards you, lest your own hearts become filled with the same venom.

Hatred breeds hatred if you respond to it. Love, which comes from God, breeds love. Show love to your enemies; pray for them; pity them. When you do, Satan is powerless against you.

Your beloved Mother, Mother of Salvation

1257. Those who opposed My First Coming refused to accept the Will of God

Friday, October 31st, 2014, 18:25

My dearly beloved daughter, My Will is cast in stone and all those who truly love Me, will become entwined within the Divine Will of the Lord. Deny My Will and you cannot become Mine. Rise against Me and I will not allow you to enter My Kingdom, for only those who come to Me, in final surrender of their own free will can truly say that they are of Me. If you are not of Me, how can I win over your ungrateful hearts? Those of you who curse Me; pour scorn on those who uphold My Word; or try to interfere with the Holy Will of God will be thrown into the abyss, when every effort to save you has been exhausted.

When I was born, many of My enemies whose souls were infested by evil spirits, made the life of My Mother very difficult. Those who persecuted her during My Time on earth were unaware, in many cases, as to why they felt such hatred towards her. But suffer she did, in My Name. Those who opposed My First Coming, refused to

accept the Will of God, which was to give them freedom from the shackles, which were locked around their ankles and placed there by demons.

I spent much of My Mission on earth casting out evil spirits in the souls of the afflicted, while also enlightening those who were ignorant of the Will of God. Now as I prepare to come again, My Mission will be even more trying this time around. To all of you with hardened hearts, who refuse to listen to Me, I say this. Unless you are truly devoted to me, through a life of prayer and devotion, you will not complete this journey to Eternal Life on your faith alone. You are not blessed with enough insight, or knowledge of My Word, to dismiss My Warning at this time. Why do you pour scorn on Me now? What do you believe will make you worthy to stand before Me, when you ask Me for eternal life? I say to you that your obstinance blinds you to the truth of Divine Revelation, which you are witnessing through these, My Holy Messages for the world.

Ungrateful souls, you are lacking in the knowledge, which was painstakingly given to you in the most Holy Bible. For every lesson you were taught, you have learnt nothing. Your pride and your quest for self-gratification, frustrates Me. Your eyes cannot see and you will, as a result, be unprepared for Me. For every slur you cast upon those who speak the Truth, and who uphold My Holy Word – despite opposition from you - you will have to face Me. I will ask you then to justify your words, your deeds and your actions against Me. You can never say that you are for Me when you fight Me, through My Word, given to you out of the Mercy of God, Who will never tire in His Quest to save your souls.

When you are given the Gift of private revelation you have the right to discern. But, you do not have authority to judge others or harm them, even if they do not come from Me. I, Jesus Christ, have made it known that man does not have the right to judge any soul. If you defy Me, and even if you feel grievance towards false prophets, I will judge you and punish you, just as you punished those you hated. You cannot hate another person in My Name. If you hate another person then you do this in the name of Satan. I will wash away your iniquity only when you come and beg Me to redeem you from such a sin. But many of you will never do this for you have placed yourselves above Me, and for this you will suffer.

Let not one man amongst you declare another soul to be of the evil one for he, Satan, delights in those who are guilty, of making this error. Not one of you is so clean of sin that you can make such a judgment.

He who is of Me and who really knows Me, would never scourge another soul in My Name.

Your Jesus

1258. Nothing can come from nothing

Saturday, November 1st, 2014, 13:35

My dearly beloved daughter, beware of those who deny the Divinity of My Father. **He, and only He, created the world – all came from Him. Nothing can come from nothing. All that is, and will be, comes from My Eternal Father.**

The Word cannot be broken and if, and when, it is do not accept anything that is contrary to the Truth. You live in a time when all evidence of the existence of God, and everything He created, will be denied. Everything that He holds dear will be destroyed. His Creation is being torn asunder by those who deny Him. Life, which comes from Him, is being destroyed and the Truth, which He gave His children through His Holy Book, containing the Old and the New Testaments, is now being questioned. Soon, much of what The Word says will be deemed to be untrue.

How little you love He Who is your Eternal Father and how little you value your own destiny, for the path you choose is carefully selected to suit only your own arrogance and self-gratification. The man who is obsessed with his own intellect, knowledge and vanity will continue to try to find a path to God, but by his own making. This will lead him astray and he will end up living a lie. When you wander through this life in search of the meaning of your existence, you will never find it unless you accept the Truth of Creation.

God, My Eternal Father, created you. Until you accept this you will continue to idolize false gods and your paganism will bring you to your knees in despair. The time has come when you will accept anything that proves My Father does not exist.

You were given the Truth. Accept it. Let Me lead you by the hand to My Father so that I can bring you Eternal Salvation. **Anything other than the Truth will lead you on the road to hell.**

Your Jesus

1259. I will come at a time when you least expect

Sunday, November 2nd, 2014, 17:20

My dearly beloved daughter, I desire that all of you, My precious followers, trust in everything that I taught you and everything that I tell you now, for all My Plans are according to the Will of My Eternal Father. You must never fear the future for all is in His Holy Hands.

Trust and you will find peace. My Plan will finally be realized and every suffering will be defeated and every evil abolished. It is time to accept the Truth, although it may be frightening. When you place all your trust in Me I will ease your burden and My Graces will fill you with My Love, which will bring you great comfort in these harrowing times.

I will come at a time when you least expect and until then you must pray, pray, pray for those who do not know Me as well as those who do, but who refuse to acknowledge Who I Am.

I continue to pour over you the Gift of the Paraclete to ensure you do not wander away from Me. Every Gift will be bestowed on those who love Me with humble and contrite hearts. My Love will not, however, reach those souls who chose to honour Me on their own flawed terms. Nor will it touch the hearts of stubborn souls who believe they know Me, but whose pride blinds them to the Truth, given to them from the beginning.

The Truth comes from God. The Truth will live on to the end of time. The Truth will be revealed in its entirety, soon, and then it will cut through the hearts of those who refused My Hand of intervention. Then, My Army will rise together in the Glory of God to proclaim the True Word of God until the last day. They will bring with them the souls of pagans who will realise that there is only one God. It will not be the pagans who will not accept Me. Instead, it will be the souls of Christians who were given the Truth but who will fall into grave error. It is for these Christian souls that I pine for the most and it is for them that I ask you to pray, every hour of the day.

Your Beloved Jesus

1260. Euthanasia is an abhorrent act in My Eyes

Monday, November 3rd, 2014, 23:50

My dearly beloved daughter, euthanasia is a mortal sin and cannot be forgiven. He who aids, assists or decides to take his or her life, for whatever reason, commits a terrible sin in the Eyes of God.

It is one of the greatest sins of all to take a life, and to then declare that the deliberate planned death of any person, to be a good thing. Among the many carefully planned acts against God, which are being deliberately presented to the world at this time, in order to encourage people to sin against God, is through the sin of euthanasia. Make no mistake, euthanasia is an abhorrent act in My Eyes, and it carries with it grave consequences for those who participate in the act.

It is a mortal sin to kill any soul and this includes souls from the moment of their conception, to those living in their final months on earth. Nothing can justify the taking of human life, when it is carried out in the full knowledge that death will occur at a given time. Death caused to another living soul denies the existence of God. When those who are guilty of this act accept the existence of God then, by carrying out such an act, they break the 5th Commandment.

There is a plan, at this time, to encourage millions to curtail the life of man – both life of the body and life of the soul. When you become a willing participant in an act, which defiles the sanctity of human life you will have no life – no Eternal Life – and salvation cannot, nor will it, be yours.

Your Jesus

1261. Once confusion enters the Church it creates discord. Know that this does not come from God.

Tuesday, November 4th, 2014, 16:33

My dearly beloved daughter, the Book of Revelation has opened and each layer is being revealed to the world. Every church on earth, which honours God, struggles within to retain its faith in God. Each church has been attacked and has been brought to shame by those who commit terrible sins, from within, and who then condone their actions, by declaring them to be the Will of God. Not one church, which advocates the Will of God, has been left untouched where wickedness has gained a grip, and where the Truth will be substituted with every excuse to deny God in all His Glory.

Once confusion enters the Church it creates discord. Know that this does not come from God. Once different interpretations of the Truth are introduced, the path that leads to My Heavenly Father is strewn with weeds that multiply rapidly. When this happens, there results a muddy road, which is unsurpassable. The path towards My Heavenly Kingdom has been made known to man. It is a simple path and is clear of any impediment, once you walk along it with confidence in your heart. My enemies will always try to block your way, and if you listen to their taunts, engage with their lies and allow doubts to cloud your judgment, then you will find this journey to be a tortuous one.

The Word of God remains now as it always was, and the Ten Commandments are clear – they will never change. The way to God is to hold firm to what He taught. God does not compromise, nor does He condone any attempt by man to change the Truth. If you believe in God, you will follow His Commandments, accept the Word as it is contained in the Holy Bible and stay on the one true path to His Kingdom. Blessed is the man who is righteous for he will, through his subservience to God, receive the Keys to Paradise.

Any one who tries to cajole you into accepting anything but the Truth is not to be trusted. Trust only in God and never be tempted to deviate from His Word, for if you do succumb to this pressure, you will become lost to Me.

Your beloved Jesus

1262. God the Father: Let not one man amongst you be ignorant of My Justice

Wednesday, November 5th, 2014, 13:30

My dearest daughter, love Me and know that I love and cherish all My children. Know too, however, that My Justice is to be feared. Let not one man amongst you be ignorant of My Justice, for it will be unleashed like a terrifying storm and it will sweep away the souls of those who refuse My Mercy.

My anger is unknown to many, but know this. If a man who knows Me, blasphemes against the Holy Spirit, I will never forgive him. Nothing can, nor will, change this fact, for such a man has chosen his own fate and there can be

no reconciliation. To the man, who stands up before Me and justifies the taking of life, know that his own life will be taken by Me. If a man sells his soul to Satan, I cannot take it back, for he becomes one with the evil one. When a man, who speaks in the Name of My Son, Jesus Christ, destroys the souls of those who are Mine, he will be cast away by Me for eternity. Fear now My Wrath, for I will punish every soul who defies My Will to the end.

You must not fear the Second Coming of My Son, for this is a Gift. You must not fear, either, any suffering, which you may endure before that day, for this will be short-lived. Fear only for the souls of those I cannot save and who will not have any desire to save themselves. They are the souls who know I exist but who chose instead My enemy over Me.

I will intervene in many ways to save those who do not know Me at all. **I will strip bare the souls of those who defy every Law I made and they will endure the pain of Hell, and Purgatory, on this earth**. By this, they will become purified and they will be grateful to Me for showing them this Mercy now. Far better they endure this now than suffer for eternity in union with the evil one. You must never question My Ways, because all that I do is for the good of My children, so that they can be with Me for a life of Eternal Glory.

My punishment, to be cast upon man, pains Me. It breaks My Heart, but it is necessary. All this pain will be forgotten about and light will destroy darkness. Darkness will no longer cast its terrible curse upon My children. I tell you this for you are being led into a terrible darkness through the deceit of the devil. Unless I inform you of the consequences, you will have no future in My Paradise.

How quickly all memory of My Commandments has been forgotten. How quickly man falls from Grace when he fails to uphold My Word.

Your beloved Father, God the Most High

1263. Those who believe that God will not punish the wicked do not know Him

Thursday, November 6th, 2014, 17:40

My dearly beloved daughter, the time has come for My Eternal Father to wipe clean from the face of the earth, the blemish, which casts darkness over the souls of man. He will punish the wicked and take into His Holy Arms those who uphold the True Word of God. His angels will surge forth, in a great tempest, and with mighty scythes will cut out from the roots the disease, which ravages the souls of men, so that the world can become clean again.

Be fearful of the Wrath of God for when He is propelled into such a rage, men will tremble with fear. Those who believe that God does not punish the wicked do not know Him. Their voices, loud and proud, which fill the earth with falsities, and those who deem themselves worthy of great favour, in My Father's Eyes, but who curse the meek amongst My people, will be plucked from the soil and face the greatest chastisement poured over humanity since the great flood.

The angels of God will descend, and with a scythe in their right hands, divide the chaff from the wheat. Those who curse God will be silenced; those who defile the Son of Man will be silenced; those who defile His Body will wander in confusion, lost and bewildered, before they are plunged into the wilderness.

The Love of God has not been reciprocated and His Mercy has been already declined. Ungrateful souls, whose eyes are set firmly on their own pleasures – and their determination to carry out acts in direct confrontation to the Will of the Lord – will feel the pain of God's punishment. Like a sheet of lightning, out will pour, like a great tempest, a great upheaval of the earth, which will be felt in every part of the world.

Those who know the Truth will have no fear, for they will be willing witnesses to the promises laid down in Holy Scripture, as to the Great Tribulation to come. Those who have cut God out from their lives – like as if they cut off a limb from their own bodies – will not know of the consequences of cursing God, until it is too late.

You, who have betrayed Me, will suffer the most. You, who have hurled stones at others, in the mistaken belief that you represent Me, will have no one to turn to. For everywhere you try to hide, you will be found naked with nothing to hide your shame. I tell you this, for the patience of My Father is exhausted and onto the battlefield will emerge two armies – those who are for Me and those who are against Me.

Pray for God's Mercy. And to those who scourge My Body know this. You may believe that I can be wiped away from My House but, that would be a grave error on your part.

Away from Me, for you do not belong to Me. Your wickedness will be your downfall and through your allegiance to the evil one, you have cut yourselves away from My Glorious Kingdom.

Your Jesus

1264. Mother of Salvation: The Book of Truth is contained in Public Revelation

Saturday, November 8th, 2014, 17:05

My dear child, today is a special day, as Heaven celebrates the anniversary of my first message given to you as a messenger of God. I come today to bring you the news that many millions of people will convert because of this mission.

I gave the world the Messiah, as a chosen humble servant of the Lord. I was given a very special role in His Plan to save all of His children and today, in my role as the Mother of Salvation, I call out to all of His children.

You must never reject God's attempts to bring you the Truth. He, My Eternal Father, loves everyone and this mission was foretold. He brings the world the secrets contained in the prophecies given to Daniel and then to His chosen

disciple John the Evangelist. The Book of Truth is contained in Public Revelation and it is important that you do not reject this Holy Book.

Many people have, through these messages, already converted and it is because of this mission that much of mankind will be shown God's Mercy. Do not reject His Generosity for it is His greatest desire to bring together the human race into the new world to come.

When my Son was resurrected from the dead this was a message for the world. Like my Son, those who remain true to Him will be resurrected in body as well as in soul on the last day. No one, who asks for His Mercy, will be left behind. Sadly, those who fight God, because of their stubbornness and hatred can interfere with His Quest to unite all of His children.

Be thankful for God's Mercy. Be thankful for the Crusade Prayers, for they bring with them great Blessings. I ask that you allow me, your beloved Mother, to fill your hearts with joy. You must allow the happiness, which can only come as a Gift from God, to flood your souls in the knowledge of what is to come. My Son will come soon to reclaim the Kingdom, which belongs to Him. The New Kingdom, when it emerges from the smouldering ashes, will bring each and every one of you great joy and happiness. For then you will have arrived home into the Welcoming Arms of the King, the Messiah, who made a great sacrifice for your salvation.

Please accept this great Gift. Do not allow those souls, whose hearts are festered with hatred, to pull you away from the Truth. Without the Truth there can be no life.

Go, my dear children, and ask Me to protect you always for it is my mission to draw you along the difficult path to the Throne of my precious Son, Jesus Christ.
Your Mother

Mother of Salvation

1265. I will salvage 5 billion souls because of this Mission

Sunday, November 9th, 2014, 15:20

My dearly beloved daughter, all I ever wanted to do was to save the souls of God's children. All that My Eternal Father desired was for His children to love Him as He loves them.

Even when His first-born rejected His Love, My beloved Father drew up His Ten Commandments, to enable man to live by His Rules. Man's desire must always be to serve His Master and to do this he must show love to his brothers and sisters. By observing the Laws of God, he will remain true to Him and become closer to Him. **But, by rejecting the Ten Commandments, man puts a great distance between himself and God.**

My Final Mission, to bring man the fruits of his salvation, has yielded many Gifts. **I desire now that each of you recites from this day, and every day from now on, Crusade Prayer number (33) and that you keep a copy of the Seal of the Living**

God close to you. Many people who may not be aware of this Mission may also receive the Protection of the Seal when you pray for them, as you recite this prayer.

All of God's children who have the Seal of the Living God will be immune to the troubles, which will come as the Great Tribulation unfolds. I ask that you do this today for I promise you great protection against the persecutors of the Christian Faith and the upheavals, which will be witnessed across the four corners of the earth. I ask that you do not allow fear of any kind to trouble your hearts. While I desire to save the whole world, out of My Mercy, **I now declare that I will salvage five billion souls because of this Mission. I declare this to be one of the greatest Mercies that I have bequeathed to God's children at any one time in the history of the world.**

Know also, that I will curtail the suffering, which will be inflicted upon humanity by the beast, such is My Mercy. **But first, God's Punishment will be witnessed for this has been foretold, and it is a necessary part of the final purification of man.**

Trust in Me. Lift your hearts and never fear the evil and wickedness you will witness shortly. Allow joy to fill your souls if you believe in Me. I will save all those for whom you beg My Mercy, through the recital of My Crusade Prayers. The only sin, which cannot be forgiven, is the eternal sin of blasphemy against the Holy Spirit.

Today is the day that I solemnly promise to bring humanity the love, peace and joy of My Kingdom through the salvation of five billion souls.

I love and cherish you all. There is nothing that I will not do for you, if it is the Will of God. All you must do is ask.

Your Jesus

1266. Your life on earth is a test of your love for Me

Wednesday, November 12th, 2014, 23:45

My dearly beloved daughter, it is only natural for people to fear the unknown and this is why they fear death. Death is one of the most frightening things in the minds of man for many are blind to My Promise of Eternal Life. Were they to witness My Glorious Kingdom then death would have no power over them.

I welcome all souls into My Kingdom. I do not reserve a place only for the holy and the elect, although there is a special place in My Kingdom for them. I welcome all sinners, including those who have committed terrible sins, for I Am first most a God of Great Love. I will welcome anyone who calls out to Me in reconciliation and remorse. Once this happens, before the point of death, every soul will be greeted by Me and I will embrace them.

The only barrier between a man's soul and My Kingdom is the sin of pride. The proud man, while he may be ashamed of his sin, will always strive to justify it in some way. I say to him now. Two wrongs do not make an evil act right. The proud man will waste too much time pondering on whether or not he needs to

be redeemed by Me. But death can come in but just an instant and when it is least expected. The man who is free from pride will fall down before Me and beg Me to forgive him and he will be exalted.

Do not fear death, for it is a door which leads to My Kingdom. All I ask is that you prepare for that day by living life as I have taught you. I do not ask you to stop every daily responsibility. You have a duty to others; you must never feel that you must isolate yourselves from your loved ones when you follow Me. I desire that you love your families and your friends and give them the time they need to ensure that love is expressed openly to one another. Love everyone as I love you. You do this in the way you treat people; the time you spend living in harmony with others; what you say about them to others and how you help those who cannot help themselves. Your life on earth is a test of your love for Me. You show your love for Me by the love you show for others, including those who curse you.

It is important, always, to speak with Me daily, even if it is just for a few minutes. It is during this time that I Bless you. Please, never allow fear of the new world to come to encourage you to desert those who are close to you. You must focus on Me, and when you do this you will find peace. You must then take this Gift of peace to your loved ones. Know, though, that you will suffer because of your love for Me and you will experience hatred from others. To rise above this hatred you must respond only with love. Always.

I bring you freedom from the bonds of death and it will have no hold over you. Because of My Resurrection you will become whole again, in perfect body and soul, in My New Kingdom. What is there to fear if I bring you this Gift of Eternal Life?

Your beloved Jesus

1267. I was deemed to be a wicked man and a false prophet and so they scourged Me

Thursday, November 13th, 2014, 11:10

My dearly beloved daughter, I reveal to you today one of the greatest mysteries of the end times.

The sequence of events leading up to the last day is akin to My Crucifixion, which will be re-enacted in every stage, right up to the day when I will come again to salvage the world.

When I was in the Garden of Gethsemane, I was isolated, alone and grief-stricken, because very few believed that I spoke the Truth. My Love for My Father sustained Me, but My Love for humanity meant that the torment which I endured, including mental and physical torture at the hands of Satan, was accepted by Me, albeit with tremendous effort.

How I suffered in that Garden. How I begged My Father for relief. How heartbroken I was when the evil one showed Me how the world would end. He taunted Me, laughed

at Me, spat at Me and scoffed, when he showed Me the souls of My enemies, who would, one day, tell the world that they served My Church. **This was like being shown My beloved apostles, denounce Me and then pledge their allegiance to Satan. He showed Me the souls of the faithful, whose voices would be deemed to be that of radical bigots and who would be accused of terrible crimes. I saw those who said that they represented Me, persecute the prophets and the visionaries, as well as those who would seek their destruction. I had to endure great darkness when I saw the world, which I once inhabited, become not only blind as to Who I Am, but who would never have been told about Me.**

I was thrown to the ground, My Face pressed into the soil, kicked, whipped and My clothes torn off by Satan. He tormented Me, beyond My human capacity and under extreme endurance of the physical body. Despite this, I was given the strength to continue to face My inevitable Crucifixion, which terrified Me. My Love for man, however, superseded My human fear.

My sacred servants, who will refuse to denounce Me, will also suffer a similar isolation. They will be disgraced and cast aside. Their isolation, will not be condemned by My Church, because of fear within it.

When I was scourged, those who carried out the most cruel and vile acts upon My Body rejoiced. I was deemed to be a wicked man and a false prophet and so they scourged Me. They boasted of their holiness, their righteousness and their knowledge of Holy Scriptures, while they vilified My Body. They failed to accept the prophecy that their Messiah would come to save them. Those who will proclaim My Second Coming will endure the same treatment.

When they stripped Me naked, they wanted to humiliate Me further and so they dressed Me in a red rag that barely covered Me, to further desecrate My Body. But, when they plunged thorns, like needles, into My Head, they declared that the Son of Man was an imposter and therefore not worthy of acceptance. They tore My Eye out of its socket, but the pain was inconsequential, compared with their declaration, that I was not accepted as the Saviour of God's children.

All of these things are to be re-enacted soon, when I, Jesus Christ, as Head of My Church, will be discarded and My Crown taken away from Me. A false leader, the antichrist, will be substituted as My Head, and unlike the Sacrificial Lamb, he will wear a glittering crown of gold. Beneath this façade will lie a rotten core, and along with the lies, falsities, blasphemies and heresies that will pour from his mouth, he will deliver everything as if it were like the honey, which pours from the honeybee's hive. Be under no illusion, the beast will have a beautiful appearance, his voice soothing, his demeanour grand. He will be handsome and appealing, but out of his mouth will pour venom that will poison your soul.

When I carried My Cross, I could not do this on My Own. It was so heavy that I could only take one step at a time and walk very slowly. My Body was torn in many places and because of the Blood loss I fainted many times, so weak was I. I was blinded in one eye and the thorns on My Head meant that the Blood, which poured from My Wounds, had to be continually wiped away by those who walked alongside Me. Otherwise, I would never have been able to take another step forward.

The same will be true of My Remnant Church, the last stable of My Body. They will march, just like I did, with a heavy cross, but despite the pain, the abuse, the suffering and the bloodshed, they will endure until the end. For My Precious Blood will flow over their souls in tandem with My Own Sorrow – My Own Crucifixion. And, on the day, when they will no longer hold the daily Sacrifices of the Mass, My Presence will become extinct. When the day arrives for My Body – My Church on earth – to be finally plundered, crucified and desecrated, all will change forever.

It is My Body, My Church, while still alive in the world, which sustains life. But when it is destroyed, life, as you know it, will be over. When My Church is betrayed, sacrificed and discarded, just like My Crucifixion, this will mark the end of time.

Your Jesus

1268. The only objective of private revelation is to save souls

Thursday, November 13th, 2014, 23:20

My dearly beloved daughter, God, through private revelations, gave His children a better understanding of what is contained in Sacred Scripture. If God decides to give His children extra Gifts, then that is His prerogative. Were it not for such Gifts as the Holy Rosary, then souls would have been lost to Him.

You, My beloved followers, must understand that the only objective of private revelation is to save souls through conversion. Prayers are always part of private revelation and you will know then that they come from Heaven.

You do not have to listen to Me now for everything that God wanted you to know is contained in the most Holy Gospels. Sadly, very few of My followers have grasped the lessons contained therein. The Truth is contained in both the Old and the New Testaments. It has always been God's desire to intervene in the world by revealing the Truth to chosen souls, as a means to create a better understanding as to what is needed to save your soul. It is also a means by which He warns His children when they are being led astray by His enemies.

My Father's Book contains the Truth and it may never be added to, or corrected. Nor can it be amended in any way. It is My Duty, now, to declare the contents of the Book of Revelation to help you to understand that every prophecy contained within it, will happen, for the Word has been laid down.

The contents of this Book, makes for difficult reading because it foretells the final betrayal of Me, Jesus Christ, by those who claim to govern My Church. Let the Truth be heard, for it is written and, what is written by God, is sacrosanct.

Your Jesus

1269. Pagans, who shun the Truth, will enter My House

Saturday, November 15th, 2014, 10:22

My dearly beloved daughter, let it be known that any one who rejects the Book of Revelation denies the Word of God. The Truth is contained therein and should any man take away from it, deny the prophecies foretold, or add to them in any way, he will be cast into the wilderness.

The Truth leads you to salvation, and the path towards the New Paradise leads to Me. It is only through Me, Jesus Christ, the Son of Man that salvation will be given to man. **I Am the Way and the Light. It is only through Me and your acceptance of Who I Am, will you be able to see the Light of God. There is no other way. Follow any other path you choose, but none will lead you to God.**

If you are for Me you must honour your brother and sister through love, kindness and patience. You must not judge others because of their religious beliefs. You must love them as I love them. This does not mean that you should embrace their beliefs, or show reverence for them, because if you do then you deny Me. You cannot serve two masters. You must never insult Me by showing allegiance to false gods placed before Me.

The day you pay homage to false gods under My Roof will be the day I will storm My Temple and destroy all within it. How lukewarm is the faith of some of My servants who strive to impress the populace and seek adulation. How little respect is shown to Me in My Own House, when everything that I gave you is tossed aside with indifference until, eventually, nothing of Me will remain within My Church.

You, My beloved followers and sacred servants who remain true to the Word will have a heavy burden. You will have to suffer the pain and indignity when you will witness the sacrileges, the heresies and practices of the occult. While many of these violations of My Sacred Body will be cleverly concealed, those with true discernment will be shocked, but powerless, when these things happen. Such will the deceit be, which will reverberate from every crevice, that it would take an army of two thousand men to stop these imposters from doing harm.

These impostors are led by those who do not come from Me. They have infiltrated My Body, through devious means, and it will have taken a long time before they finally, and completely, seize My Church. Soon their actions will be seen for what they are by those blessed with the Gift of the Holy Spirit.

Pagans, who shun the Truth, will enter My House where they will be welcomed with open arms. You will be told that you must show love for all God's children, to keep silent those who might oppose them. Very few people will defend Me, Jesus Christ, and those who will dare to object to these blasphemous ceremonies, which will be held on the same altars used to house My Most Holy Eucharist, will be silenced.
My enemies may seize My House but not My Church because all Christians throughout the world make up My Church. The faithful, consisting of those who will refuse to deny the Word of God, and who will never accept any tampering of the Holy Word of God, will maintain My Church on earth. Nothing will prevail against it.
Your Jesus

1270. Mother of Salvation: If you do not ask, then how can my Son help you?

Sunday, November 16th, 2014, 14:20

My dear children, at times of sorrow and distress you must always call on me, your Mother, to help ease your worries, no matter how difficult your circumstances are.

Remember that when I present my Son with your special request, if it involves a plea for the salvation of your soul or that of someone else, He will always respond to my pleas. If it is to ask for a special blessing or healing, then I will always intervene on your behalf. Not one request will be ignored and if it is the Will of God, your prayers will be answered. There is not one soul on earth who cannot ask for the help of my Son, if they beg Him for their salvation.

My Son will make special concessions for every soul you pray for. His Mercy is great, His Love unfathomable. Never fear to approach Him to ask Him for His Mercy. Prayer, my dear children, is a very powerful means by which to gain the Mercy of God. Not one prayer is ever ignored. But if you do not ask, then how can my Son help you?

Pray, pray, pray in your own words, for God will never fail to respond to you.

Your beloved Mother, Mother of Salvation

1271. God would never dictate any other doctrine because He gave the world His Word

Sunday, November 16th, 2014, 20:10

My dearly beloved daughter, Satan is the king of lies, the master of deceit and he roams the earth freely, devouring souls every second. His power is fuelled by the fact that most people do not believe he exists. He has taken over the hearts and souls of many and this is how he works.

He tells lies to those he infests, to encourage them to sin. He will convince the soul that sin is harmless and that it is acceptable to commit every sin, which is especially associated with him. These sins include justifying every wicked act of the flesh including sexual promiscuity; immorality; debauchery and decadence. When the human body is used as a vehicle to commit such acts, which are shameful in God's Eyes, you will know that this is a sign of satanic influence.

When the evil one influences the souls of those charged with the spiritual direction of souls, in My Church, to encourage the acceptance of sin, he does this in a cunning way. You will be admonished for judging the sinner, but not one word will be uttered to condemn the sin, in God's Eyes.

When Satan wants to destroy love, he will do this by causing discord in relationships; he will create hatred in the hearts of man by filling his head with lies, which encourages man to fight with one another through conflict and war. He will tempt

man, through the influence of other souls, who have already succumbed to his temptations.

Lies, blasphemies and hatred are the means by which Satan works to spread his infestation. He lulls souls into a false security, when one man tells another that sin is not against the Laws of God, because it is a natural thing. God's children, therefore, become very confused, because the laws laid down by Him have been uprooted and people are undecided as to which way they should turn.

You have only one choice. Read the Most Holy Bible and be reminded of the Truth. It is there for you to read in black and white. If you accept the Truth contained in My Father's Holy Book, and believe that He dictated to Moses, His Ten Commandments, then you must never accept any other doctrine.

God would never dictate any other doctrine because He gave the world His Word. Nothing within it can be changed. The man who dares to change it, to suit the lives of sinners, will be guilty of a terrible sin and will suffer for this affront of the Holy Spirit.

Your Jesus

1272. Mother of Salvation: The more you pray, the stronger will be your relationship with God

Monday, November 17th, 2014, 19:20

My dear children, for the vast majority of people, prayer is not easy. For those of little faith, it can be a difficult task and many do not understand the meaning of prayer or why it is important.

When you are in a loving relationship with another person, it is important to speak with each other. Without communication, the relationship will flounder, until eventually the relationship will die. The same is true when communicating with God. You may not see Him, touch Him or feel Him, but when you speak with Him, He will respond. Such is the Mystery of God's Divinity. In time, those who speak to God, through His beloved Son, Jesus Christ, will forge a strong bond.

Children, when you call out to my Son, in your own words, He hears every cry of anguish and every request made of Him. As you continue to speak with my Son, in your own way, after awhile, you will know that He hears you. Those souls who cry out for Mercy, either for their own souls or for the salvation of others, will always receive special Gifts from Heaven.

Prayer is not complicated. It is as simple as calling out to anyone you love. And when you love another, you can be assured that God is present for He is Love. When you love someone truly, there is always trust in your heart. If you love my Son, you must trust Him. If you trust Him, then know that He will always await you with love and tenderness. He rejoices when you call on Him, for He will do anything to bring you His Peace and Comfort.

You must never be reluctant to speak with my Son, through prayer. He craves your company and soon you will be in no doubt as to His Existence. The more you pray, the stronger will be your relationship with God. Those blessed with such a deep and abiding love for my Son, will have a peace instilled within their hearts that no suffering on this earth, can unsettle.

Pray every day. Speak with my Son during your daily chores. Call on me to bring you closer to my Son. And, when you want to love Him more, I will ask Him to Bless you. To love God with a deep intimacy is a Gift from God and it is only through regular prayer that you will attain it.

Your beloved Mother, Mother of Salvation

1273. Soon Christians will become like pagans

Tuesday, November 18th, 2014, 12:18

My dearly beloved daughter, My Voice is the only Voice you will hear, in the four corners of the earth, as I prepare humanity for the great assault. You may hear many voices from the mouths of false visionaries and prophets but none will cut through your souls like the Flame of the Holy Spirit.

You must be on your guard, for the voices of false spiritualism, which do not come from God, but which will be felt in different parts of the world. The influence of evil spirits will be seen in wars of terrorism, where sweet voices promoting misguided ideologies will try to justify the wicked atrocities they carry out in the Name of God.

Soon, voices, which will promote paganism, will be heard in Houses, which honour Me, and they will desecrate My Altars. Voices, which come from the spirit of evil, will be seen as exciting interpretations of people's aspirations who seek fulfilment in their lives. They will shout, praise false gods, destroy the souls of the vulnerable and blaspheme against Me. These are the souls who anger Me the most, because they are very convincing and cause great confusion. They will be like magnets as they draw many Christians away from Me.

My enemies will blind My people to the Truth and soon Christians will become like pagans. I will be thrown out into the gutter like a pauper and the doors of My Church will be slammed in My Face. And when I knock at the door it will be bolted from the inside by those who claim to come from Me.

I have warned you of these days and they will soon be upon you. Again I say to you, My Word is Sacrosanct. These are the final messages from Heaven and are given to a world that is indifferent to Me as it is ungrateful.

Wake up and face the Truth. There is only one Master. You cannot remain loyal to Me if you serve more than one master.

Your Jesus

1274. Mother of Salvation: Let me bring love and comfort to the afflicted

Wednesday, November 19th, 2014, 14:47

My dear child, let me bring love and comfort to the afflicted and especially to those who are suffering from terrible diseases.

I bring you great Blessings from my beloved Son, Who desires to reach out to those of you who suffer in this way. He will help you, who are ravaged by physical sufferings, by filling you with His Holy Presence. **He asks that you turn to Him in your hour of need and beg Him to bring you peace and calm.**

Please ask my Son to take you into His Arms and protect you from your pain. Ask Him to take your suffering upon His Shoulders and He will help you. My Son will intervene in many ways to prove to the world that He is speaking to you through these messages.

To all those who ask for healing of the soul, as well as of the body, and who recite the Crusade Prayer (94), my Son will respond to those souls, through whom He chooses, to fulfil His Holy Will.

You must never lose hope for when you trust completely in my Son He will always respond to your cries for help.

Your beloved Mother, Mother of Salvation

1275. Mother of Salvation: I have a message for the Roman Catholic Clergy

Friday, November 21st, 2014, 16:15

I am the Immaculate Virgin Mary, the Mother of God – the Mother of Salvation. Today, I have a message for the Roman Catholic Clergy and come to you on behalf of my beloved Son, Jesus Christ.

I call out to all of my Son's sacred servants, who serve Him in these times of great trials in the Church. You are the vanguard of His Most Holy Sacraments and have been called by my Son to serve Him in the salvation of all souls and, because of this, you have a great responsibility to Him. **Your duty must always be to serve my Son and His Body – His Church – and to ensure that His Most Holy Word is adhered to at all times.**

There will be times of great pain and persecution ahead and you must prepare for this now. In the future, your faith will be tested to its limit and you will be forced to agree to take a new vow, where you will be asked to show allegiance to a new doctrine, which will not be of my Son.

Those amongst you, who will recognise the false doctrine, when it is presented to you, must not succumb to it. When you are instructed to adapt and amend the Most Holy Sacraments, you must run. My Son's Church is to be tested beyond its

endurance. To those of you who may discard the Truth in favour of a new amended doctrine – which they will say is necessary to suit men's needs – know that this will be a great betrayal of the Word of God.

Because of the Holy vows you took to serve my Son, you have a duty to God's children to feed them with the Body and Blood of my Son, Jesus Christ. There will come a time, however, when you will be forced to amend the Holy Sacrifice of the Mass. There will be those amongst you who will know, instantly, that a great wrong is being committed and so you must turn your backs.

You must continue to feed the souls of those, who rely on you to feed them with the Most Holy Eucharist. If you remain loyal to my Son and continue to serve God's children, as it is your duty, you will serve Him with great dignity. **I ask that you pray My Most Holy Rosary daily to give you the strength you will need and for protection from Satan, because those times ahead, which are almost upon you, will become unbearable. By keeping the Seal of the Living God prayer close to you at all times, you will receive extra Protection from the evil one.**

There will be many priests among you who will not find the courage to uphold the Word of God, but you must never be afraid to show allegiance to my Son. If you betray my Son you will bring with you innocent souls, who will find themselves, unwittingly, being brought into error and into a terrible darkness.

Satan has penetrated my Son's Church for some time but every time when the chaos and confusion he caused became unbearable, this was diffused because of the faith of my Son's beloved sacred servants. Now that the faith of many priests has been weakened and, in some cases, completely destroyed, the gates of hell have opened and great danger lies ahead.

You must never be tempted to forego all that my Son taught. My Son has never changed. His Word remains ingrained in the Rock upon which His Church was built. His Sacraments bring souls the Light that they need to sustain life. **If you betray my Son, you destroy life itself for without my Son's Presence the world would not exist today**.

Blessed are those who truly love my Son, because they will be the ones who will lead the way by example.

Your beloved Mother, Mother of Salvation

1276. The evil spirit of Jezebel will do all she can to infiltrate My Church on earth

Sunday, November 23rd, 2014, 18:20

My dearly beloved daughter, the evil spirit of Jezebel has planned a great assault against My Mission to salvage souls.

This traitor and destroyer of God's prophets, has established herself on earth as God's teacher, and manifested amongst My people, to seduce them and lead them

away from My Church, in what will be the greatest apostasy of all time. She will be responsible for My Church committing adultery with the princes of a secular world that will bring about a union, which is abhorrent to God and an abomination in His Eyes.

Present, both in the hearts of men and women alike, Jezebel is one of the most evil, intelligent and cunning demons in Satan's hierarchy and works in many ways to mislead My people. She works through a group, who claim to be of Me, but who are involved with a satanic cult. Well versed in theology, this demonic spirit speaks to this group using different languages and causes great confusion, hurt and division, among those who have accepted My Cup. These self-appointed experts of My Word do not come from Me. And, while their hatred of Me is evident, by the filth that pours out of their mouths, there are other ways in which they will try to harm My final Mission.

You will recognise this enemy of God by constant attempts to declare her followers to be prophets of God. Many of them will come forward and declare that I, Jesus Christ, speak through them. Jezebel will flourish and breed lies by attaching her wicked and arrogant spirit to self-appointed prophets, who will then try to use this Mission to give their voices legitimacy.

The evil spirit of Jezebel will do all she can to infiltrate My Church on earth, using every conceivable tactic. Through her influence, she will lead many good souls away from Me, in My Church, and undermine the Word of God. Working amongst men and women, she will use sorcery and witchcraft, to create the impression of miracles. This is yet another adversary of Mine, who, under the influence of Baal, will try to harm God's genuine visionaries and prophets in the final battle for souls.

Beware of those who boast of their knowledge of theology and who dare to say they come from Me when all that they speak springs from jealousy and an intense hatred of God's prophets. Such infested souls will try to manipulate you and intimidate anyone who opposes them. If you continue to follow My final mission on earth, to salvage souls, they will do all they can to wear you down.

Those who are influenced by the spirit of Jezebel will work, relentlessly, to attack Me. This wicked spirit, through the weak souls she captures, will use demonic means to slander, belittle and incite hatred against those who follow Me. Run, when you are confronted by these infested souls. Do not underestimate them, because under the influence of Jezebel, they will try to cause unimaginable harm to those who engage with them.

Learn to recognise the evil spirit of Jezebel, because she will speak with great authority about Me, through those she possesses. They will speak with an in-depth knowledge of the Holy Sacraments and use extracts from the Holy Bible, but only so they can misquote them to undermine My Word. You will see Jezebel attack this Mission with spiteful relish. Her devoted followers are stubborn, domineering, full of pride and deeply committed to this adversary of Mine, who has seized their souls under her powerful influence. You must never engage with the spirit of Jezebel, because if you do, she will destroy you, just as she has done those cohorts of hers.

Be wary of anyone who comes forward and who says they have been sent by Me, to help spread My Word. Know that I have not appointed one single prophet to communicate My Word to the world since this Mission began. But out they will come, these false prophets, in their droves, each one trying to outdo the other. They will then try to use this mission to garner support, so that they can spread untruths. All those who may be seduced by the evil spirit of Jezebel, and who respond in any way to this spirit, will soon find that all love for Me will come to an abrupt end. **You place your soul in great danger when you fall for the lies of Jezebel, sent from the bowels of the abyss to destroy My Church and My prophets in these times.**

Your Jesus

1277. The earth, infested by their evil ways, will groan in pain

Monday, November 24th, 2014, 15:30

My dearly beloved daughter, how much comfort I need at this time as so many have fallen away from Me. My Tears flow in great torrents as Satan's army, infested with one of the most vile of his demons, Jezebel, has tempted many of those who profess to represent Me. How much they have forgotten and how little they remember My Promise to come again.

The time of My Second Coming is drawing very close and Satan's army has gathered in huge numbers, ready to do battle with those I call My Own. This wicked army will be led by My enemies and there is nothing they will not do to try to fool the world into believing their falsities. Speaking in My Name, they will take with them holy men and women and they will become a force to be reckoned with. Embraced with great gusto by a secular world, they will change the face of the earth and in their wake will cause havoc.

The earth, infested by their evil ways, will groan in pain and with this will be witnessed by a great upheaval. Every wicked act of desecration, which they will inflict upon My Body, will be manifested through changes in the climate, failure of crops, changes in the atmosphere and a deluge of such magnitude, there will be few nations on earth that will not be touched by their actions. My Father will inflict great suffering upon them.

For everyone they condemn in My Name they, too, will be condemned. For every act of pain they inflict on God's children they, too, will suffer the same pain. The hell they will bring to millions will result in a punishment, which will be akin to the fires that burn daily in the eternal abyss.

The Gates of Heaven will be slammed in their faces and they will scream in agony when, on the Last Day, they will be blinded by My Light. They will run, like the cowards that they are, and try to find shelter from My Justice but they will find no place of solace. Blinded, they will run, fall and there will be nowhere for them to go. Left behind, because not one of them will have the strength or the willpower to ask for My Help, for they will have cut off all the Life they could have had, but which they can no longer avail of.

Hear Me now, as I solemnly declare, the man who lives by My Word, and who remains loyal to Me, has nothing to fear. The man who curses Me and who shuts the door to My Kingdom firmly behind him will be cast away.

Your Jesus

1278. Heresies will abound and my Name will become extinct

Wednesday, November 26th, 2014, 23:10

My dearly beloved daughter, I Am a Mystery to the world and only those who are close to Me will know the extent of the Love I hold in My Heart for humanity.

If they could see My Face, they would know how deep is My Love; My concern; My frustration; My anger; My compassion; My sorrow for all. It is because of My Love for all of you that I feel these things and it is because of My Divinity, and the secret of My Father's Covenant, that man is only given so much information about the Existence of God. The full Truth of My Kingdom to come will be made known only to those who enter it. Until then, be assured that My Great Glory will be manifested within each of you when death will no longer have any hold over you.

You must trust in these Messages with your whole heart and know that they contain the Fountain of all Life. My Presence amongst you, My beloved followers, is becoming stronger and the stronger it becomes the more hatred will be flung at Me, and all those who respond to My Call, in the salvation of souls. Demons from every category and hierarchy of Satan, have infested the souls of many good people, who love Me. These poor souls have been deceived into rejecting My Final Plan to prepare My Remnant. Instead, they are influenced into becoming willing participants in Satan's army. In many cases, Satan's army will not appear to be openly opposed to Me. No. Satan is far too cunning to reveal his presence, and so every tactic of his warfare, against this Mission, will be carefully constructed but you will be able to recognise his traits. Pride, arrogance, subtle appeals calling for justice, which camouflage words of heresy and blasphemy, will be presented to humanity as caring statements and public appeals for the granting of human rights. As My Church begins to tear at the seams, most devoted followers of Mine will put this down to the changing of the times; a new era as the world becomes more unified, despite religious differences, and a new beginning.

The new era of the Church will be seen as a global evangelization, the likes of which will never have been witnessed in My Church since the days My Apostles began their mission. It will be welcomed, firstly, by the secular world. Once the secular world accepts this plan, leaders in My Church will be forced to applaud this new era where the Church and the secular world become as one. Heresies will abound and my Name will become extinct.

My Own will never give up and great favours will be accorded to them, in many ways. Fear will not stop them in their battle against Satan's army. Their voices will ring out as the Holy Spirit will empower them in ways, which will astonish many. They will uphold the Truth at all costs and the Heavenly Hierarchy, all the angels and saints will march with them. Every insult will be levied upon them; every obstacle placed

before them and every curse spat at them. But nothing will stop them and I, Jesus Christ, will fill their hearts with courage, determination and the will to withstand all those who will betray Me and who will persecute them for speaking the Truth.

You must never be afraid to repeat the Holy Word of God again and again for millions will not recognize the lies which will soon replace My Holy Doctrine.

I will raise up many brave men and women from every corner of the world, to proclaim the True Word of God, as it is laid down in the Most Holy Bible. As they reinforce the Truth they will be challenged by liars, who will use twisted logic to contradict them. My enemies will surface in great numbers and come armed with theological arguments, which will undermine the Word of God in the time leading up to My Second Coming. They will be fronted by many misguided sacred servants of Mine, who will be deceived by My Adversary.

The voice of My enemies will ring out until they are hoarse, screaming obscenities, and with a hatred pouring from every pore in their bodies for those who lead My Remnant Army. They will never give up in their persecution of all Christians until the Day I come to judge. **And then, all will become silent – not one sound will they utter because only then will they realize the awful truth and how they betrayed Me.**

Your Jesus

1279. Mother of Salvation: The false church of darkness will be lifeless

Thursday, November 27th, 2014, 08:40

My dear children, the false church – the one that will replace my Son's Church on earth – has been prepared and all the heresies will be cleverly concealed between the paragraphs of the new missal, which will replace the old.

The false church of darkness will be built to replace the old after the great inferno. All that was present in my Son's Church will be replaced with all that will be new. But, one thing will never change. The foundations, upon which my Son's Church was built, will not move as they are firmly planted in the ground. No man will, nor can, move them because God will not permit this.

The church of darkness will be lifeless. No fruit will it yield as it will be built on rotten soil. Every kind of heresy will spring from the mouths of those who will preach from its pulpits. It will become a den of iniquity and nothing that will be proclaimed by the voices, which will boast of its greatness, will make any sense.

Those will be the days when many Christians, too frightened, too tired and lacking in any real faith, will worship within its walls. It will not be my Son they will worship, but the antichrist, for it will be he who will sit on the throne, which they will erect within its walls.

The antichrist will rule close by to where my Son built His Church and many people will believe it to be of Him but that would be the biggest error. Anyone who objects to this church, or who finds fault with it, will be ridiculed and accused of heresy by those traitors of my Son, who will, themselves, be the greatest heretics ever to infiltrate the Church of God, since the day of its inception.

Pray, pray, pray that there will remain a strong army of my Son's priests who will never give into the pressures, which lie ahead.

Your beloved Mother, Mother of Salvation

1280. People have lost love in their lives because they no longer revere Me

Thursday, November 27th, 2014, 19:50

My dearly beloved daughter, much of the suffering experienced by men, in the years ahead, will be that of the spirit.

The spiritual suffering will be felt not only by My followers, who remain true to the Word of God, but by all men, irrespective as to what they believe. Satan and his demons, from the highest ranking to the lowliest, roam throughout the world, spreading hatred amongst God's children. Hatred has gripped the human race and can be seen in many ways. When Satan tempts a soul into a cocoon of hatred, he does this by creating a feeling of jealousy in the vulnerable person and soon this turns into hatred. Hatred is spreading and it affects every age.

The spirit of love and charity, once present in the hearts of mankind, has weakened and this means that the love, which joined communities, nations and countries together, has been broken. People have lost love in their lives because they no longer revere Me. I, Jesus Christ, have been forgotten. So busy are they in dealing with worldly matters that they have created, for themselves, a very lonely existence. Once love is missing in your lives, a great part of you is left to dry up and withers like a starving plant.

God is Love, and when love is present in the world, there is greater harmony and peace. The opposite to love is hatred, which comes from the devil. **If you allow hatred to fill your hearts, it will fester inside you and grow like a cancer until it devours you. Hatred destroys lives and creates terrible divisions. It poisons your soul. It creates deep unhappiness in the souls of those who have allowed it to dictate every action they take.** Hatred spreads from one soul to another very quickly because, once you engage with a person who is full of hatred, it will gain a grip over you by tempting you to listen to every reason given to justify it.

Christians, who allow hatred to infest them, must never succumb to using My Holy Name to incite hatred of any kind against another human being. You must ask Me to rid your soul of hatred because if you allow it take over your soul, you will never see My Face.

Use the time accorded to you, to love Me more, for when you truly love Me, this love will be reciprocated. You will then be incapable of taking part in any kind of dialogue where hatred is present.

Love Me and you will find it easier to love others. If you hate another person you do not know Me.

Your Jesus

1281. New names will be given to titles, which are associated with Me

Friday, November 28th, 2014, 23:50

My dearly beloved daughter, the world is being prepared for My Second Coming, and there are two separate entities involved in paving the way for this Day.

Just as I, Jesus Christ, prepare you through My Intervention so, too, does Satan prepare his army. Much planning has been undertaken for many years by My enemies who know the Truth but who have chosen to destroy My Plan of Salvation. Many have fallen including the elect and are devoted, instead, to the occult.

My enemies have created many elaborate plans, which include genocide of the innocents, without their knowledge. While many wicked acts are being orchestrated against the human race, because of greed and a desire to control, the most ambitious act will be seen when they finally seize control of My House.

Plans are underway to bring, to its knees, My Holy House. Preparations have been made for the beast to take up his position. To ensure that he will be welcomed by the world, a detailed plan, which will touch every aspect of global politics and religions, has been put in place. But, before the beast is crowned and takes his seat on his throne in My Church, there will take place, in secret, many acts of desecration on the altars of My Church. **Black masses will become rampant thereby giving great powers to Satan and his hierarchy. They will devour all that is Holy and will go to extraordinary lengths to destroy Christianity, in what will be the greatest deceit in the history of My Church on earth.** They will do this by pretending to embrace Christianity. Nothing will be as it seems and only those who are blessed with the Gift of discernment, will see what is really happening.

Every sin will be adjudged to be acceptable. I, Jesus Christ, will be cursed but My Name will be used to condone the acceptance of mortal sin. The devil, through his faithful cohorts, will turn everything that comes from Me back to front. New names will be given to titles, which are associated with Me, and those who represent Me. Their former titles will be replaced with new ones, which the world will be told represent a new, innovative and caring approach to equality.

The sins of man will be elevated before My Eyes and placed before My Altars, as a gesture of defiance. Know that those who claim to come from Me are liars, if they do not uphold My Holy Word and if they refuse to proclaim the Truth. They are

impostors. I Am to be mocked, not only through mere words, actions and changes in Holy Doctrine, but by carefully staged rituals, which will take place on My Altars.

The day will come when My Father will intervene and stop this final desecration. Attempts by My enemies, to inject life into their new pagan ceremonies, will be futile. They will present sophisticated and entertaining events of 'worship to God', but no good can come from it because the Flame of the Holy Spirit will be missing. Instead, all that will be seen will be the smoldering fumes of a fire that could not be lit. This is the smoke of Satan and it will choke God's children.

Your Jesus

1282. Those who gave away their birthright to the beast, will never come before Me

Saturday, November 29th, 2014, 14:25

My dearly beloved daughter, it is through the weak, the vulnerable, the lonely and the humble that I manifest My Divinity. My Power sweeps through such souls into My Holy Will and, it is through them, I can achieve My Plan for the salvation of humanity.

When those who have been called by Me, to proclaim My Holy Word, are diverted from Holy works due to the sin of pride, they try to define My Word with an exaggerated respect for their own human intellect. They forget that, to follow Me, has already been laid down and that it is My Holy Word that must be heard, and not the sound of their own voices. It is through the sin of lust that they will discard My Word, in their ambitious quest to outshine Me and seek glorification. It is through the sin of sloth, because of laziness, that they will be guilty of the ultimate betrayal, when they fail to remain loyal to Me because of a lack of faith and courage.

And so it will be in the final lead up to My Second Coming that those who believe they are more worthy, more qualified but full of pride, will face a bitter rebuke and down they will fall. The weak, the humble and the lowly who are deemed by followers in My Church to be of little consequence, but who will cling to the Truth, who will be enveloped by Me on the Great Day. I will call them and beckon them to Me as I gather them into My Kingdom. They will cry tears of joy.

Then I will gather those who do not know Me, but who will be awakened by My Light – good souls, with hearts of gold – and I will say 'come up here into My Refuge.' And then, the sinners who committed terrible atrocities, but who asked Me for My Mercy, will be called and I will say 'come, I forgive you for you sought reconciliation.'

And then, those traitors of Mine, who once knew Me, but who turned their backs on Me, will come but they will not be able to look Me in the Eye. Nor will they seek My Mercy and I will say to them 'away from Me, you are not fit to enter My Kingdom.'

Finally those who gave away their birthright to the beast, will never come before Me for they will be cast into the furnace along with those who lost Me the souls of those in My Church on earth, who followed them blindly into the darkness of the night.

Then it will be all over and, in a split second, a new beginning – a new world on earth as it was meant to be. A world without end.

Your Jesus

1283. Mother of Salvation: God's angels can be asked to pray for you but never to grant you powers

Sunday, November 30th, 2014, 17:20

My dear children, you must never pray to God's angels, for they are His servants and strive only to give Glory to God and to do His most Holy Will. Prayer is an act of worship and when you call on God's angels, within His Heavenly Hierarchy, it must always be with the intention of asking them to pray for you. If you try to communicate with the Heavenly Hierarchy of Angels, then it must only be to ask for their assistance and guidance so that you can do God's Most Holy Will.

To those of you who believe that you will receive powers from God's Angels then you are mistaken. The power given to angels can come only from God and you must never use them as a substitute for praying to Him. So many souls try to communicate with angels today for selfish reasons and to obtain powers that have nothing to do with God. An obsession with angels can lead to a terrible discontent because this can attract the spirit of evil if you are not careful.

When calling on God's angels to help you, you must always bless yourself first with Holy Water and then ask them for assistance, in the name of Jesus Christ. If you do not do this and use any object, which is not associated with Christianity, when calling on angels for their help, then this could invite the spirit of evil into your life. Once this happens you will find it almost impossible to eradicate it.

A pre-occupation with communicating with angels can lead to dabbling in the occult. Once this happens, you will attract those angels who were cast out of Heaven by My Heavenly Father. They now roam the earth in the hundreds of thousands, seeking a home. Souls who leave themselves open to their influence can quickly become entangled in a spiritual world that is not of God. Once you embrace the underworld you will have no peace. These fallen angels will entice you into a web of deceit. First of all you will feel a sense of hope and then a belief that you can control all aspects of your life, with the help of such angels. Eventually you will, mistakenly, believe that you are in full control of your own destiny. Every false notion of peace will fill your minds but, soon afterwards, you will feel a terrible wretchedness.

Dabbling with such spirits that you believe to be angels of God, but who do not belong in His Kingdom, will lead you into engaging with the occult, which will blind you to the Truth and destroy your soul.
God does not grant His Angels permission to give you gifts because these can only come from Him. God's Angels can be asked to pray for you but never to grant you worldly goods or spiritual powers. When you idolize angels and seek out these things you are guilty of breaking the First Commandment of God.
Your beloved Mother, Mother of Salvation

1284. Every man possesses traits of My Father

Tuesday, December 2nd, 2014, 23:10

My dearly beloved daughter, despite the days of darkness, which lie ahead, as the world is purged of sin, and when I will be rejected as being no longer relevant, I Am a God of Great Mercy.

I remind you that I forgive easily and love everyone with every part of My Being, although many torment Me with their indifference and their hatred of Me. I accept the fact that I Am not loved like I once was and that the faith of My people has turned cold because this was foretold. My Duty now is to relieve man from the slavery imposed upon him by Satan, through temptation. As long as man does not believe in Satan – the greatest scourge facing humanity – he will not accept My Goodness, My Love or My Existence.

It is difficult for all of you who know Me to remain in a state of grace. Think how lost those souls are, who pay Me no heed at all; the ones who do know Who I Am, but who give Me nothing of their time; the same souls who were given the Sacraments and the Truth but who waive their right to My Kingdom. Many of them idolize false gods and pledge themselves, almost daily, to the pursuit of things, which do not come from me. **None of these people love Me but I love them and I always will for they are part of My Flesh.**

Then there are those souls who are disloyal to Me, who betray Me and who are willing to believe in new revelations, which question My Divinity. They, too, have allowed their love for Me to dwindle, yet I love them just as much as I love those who love Me with all their heart. I will never give up searching for a place in their hearts, seeking a moment when they might respond to Me, or when they may finally accept My Great Mercy.

Man is made in God's Image. Like any parent, God sees Himself in His Own and this brings Him great joy. Every man possesses traits of My Father. There is good in everyone and it is this goodness, which proves to you that God is present. Rejoice, when you witness kindness, love, patience and great acts of charity for you can be assured that the Presence of God is at work in souls who display these traits. It is this goodness, within the hearts of sinners that will defeat evil. You must never give up hope for I Am ever merciful and My Compassion is all encompassing. I will never reject anyone who calls out to Me. I only desire to bring them My Love, My Peace and My Glorious Kingdom.

Pray, My dear followers that I can ignite love within the hearts of those who have fallen away from Me. I will fight to the bitter end so that I can gather all of God's children and, especially, My enemies and bring them eternal salvation.

Your Jesus

1285. My Presence will shake the earth and the ground will tremble

Thursday, December 4th, 2014, 22:55

My dearly beloved daughter, when the time comes for My Second Coming, a great sound will be heard like the roar of thunder and the skies will be opened as if a great curtain has been lifted. I will appear in a great white light, brighter than the sun, and many people will be blinded by this Great Light, which will surround Me. The purer the soul, the clearer will be their eyesight, and they will rejoice when they see My Face.

My Presence will shake the earth and the ground will tremble. Then there will be a great stillness and My Voice will ring out as I declare that it is I, Jesus Christ. There will be great rejoicing on the part of those I will call out to - those who will have been blessed with My Great Mercy. But, amidst the love and the joy, there will also be great sorrow and fear. Those who have nothing but hatred for Me will sink to their knees, groaning in pain and thrashing about in anger and fear at the sight of Me.

Those who reach out to Me on that Day and beg Me to take them into My Merciful Arms, will be saved. I will reach out to the lowly, the lost as well as those who will be too weak to seek Me out. They need only whisper these words **„Jesus forgive me my sins“** and I will sweep them off their feet and into My Glorious Kingdom.

To all of you who fear the Great Day of My Second Coming know that if you love Me that this Day will bring you the greatest joy. If you do not know Me, and when you see Me on that Day, you will come to Me and open your arms to greet Me. It will only be those who hate Me who will refuse My Hand of Mercy. I ask you to trust in Me to bring you peace, for it would never be My intention to frighten you, as I Am a God of endless Love. To those of you who accept My Great Gift of Eternal Life, there is nothing to fear at all and I will guide you along this path up to the Great Day.

My Words may be harsh; the Truth may be very difficult to accept; but such is the state of the world, caused by the ugliness of sin, that were I not to warn you of this Day then you would not be prepared. It is because of Satan that the pain of sin causes such discord, grief and suffering in the world but soon I will bring all sin to an end.

Your Jesus

1286. Mother of Salvation: God created a natural order for humanity

Friday, December 5th, 2014, 21:50

My dear children, God created the universe in all its perfection. As this comes from God everything has a precise and natural order according to the Holy Will of God.

The laws of man and the laws of nature were created by He Who is above all things. This is why all things that were meant to be must remain as they are. God created a natural order for humanity; a place to live; food to eat and the gift of free will. Everything that is natural comes from God. God created this order so that man could

survive. When the natural order of the universe – the food that you eat, the water you drink and the natural re-production of the human race – is interfered with by man, then all vengeance will belong to God.

So many have tried to change the order of the world which was created by God for the human race. They will suffer for this because God will abandon those who exchanged the Truth of His Creation for false substitutes. If man continues to serve his own self-interests then God will allow him to degrade himself by permitting him to exchange all that is natural for everything that is unnatural.

It is because of the influence of Satan that man has changed the Laws of God and this will bring destruction. Everything, which comes from God, is not considered to be good enough, and man will try to change the rules of nature to suit his sinful lusts. He will go so far as to try to deny the creation of the universe by making false claims as to its origin. Everything began with God and all with end with God. All good things will come to an end for the man who rises up in defiance against God. Once the Laws of Creation are tampered with, a great chastisement on earth will be witnessed. While God is patient, He will never allow man to dictate how He rules His Kingdom.

When man degrades himself to such lowly levels and no longer respects life; the human body; his fellow brothers and sisters or the Laws of God, powerful storms will emerge, in great numbers, lasting weeks. The roar of these storms will be felt in many nations. When you witness these, know the wrath of God will have descended and that man is being penalized for the great blasphemies he has committed against his Creator.

Your Mother, Mother of Salvation

1287. Should you embrace new age practices you deny Me

Saturday, December 6th, 2014, 14:20

My dearly beloved daughter, how is it that those who do not accept My Existence, or the Divinity of My Eternal Father, are so willing to embrace false gods all of their own making?

When My Presence is felt by souls who reject My Existence, they feel a need to retaliate without compunction. They will scoff, ridicule, mock My Presence, whether this be in My Church, in books; in the Word or when I Am Present in other souls. The Presence of God is Omnipotent and it is felt in the most painful way by those souls who are in darkness. This is why they react with such venom to any mention of Me. These people have a deep ingrained hatred of Me and they fail to see how they can hate someone Who, in their eyes, does not exist.

I warn those who embrace false spirituality and who idolize or obsess about anything that does not come from Me. If you open your souls to any spiritual realm, not of My Making, you will open the door to demons, who will cunningly entice you into their dark world. Whatever peace you believe you receive from new age practices will be short-lived. And as you seek more, you will then enter into a state where your conscience will be taken over by those enemies of God, until you are unable to

release yourself from their domain. You will never find peace when you idolize false gods.

The world is infiltrated with false doctrines, gods and religions. There is only one True God and you can only come to Him by recognising the Great Sacrifice He made when He sent Me, His only Begotten Son, to bring you salvation from the snares of the evil one.

To those who do know Me, but who dabble in other doctrines, know this. Should you embrace new age practices, you deny Me. Should My Church acknowledge other creeds, that are not of Me, then they betray Me.

The time when My birth is celebrated, by showing allegiance to other religions, that are not of Me, will be one of the greatest betrayals of the Truth.

Your Jesus

1288. God the Father: Without Me there would be nothing. No universe. No love. No life.

Sunday, December 7th, 2014, 16:30

My dearest daughter, let not one of you forget Who I Am. It is I, your beloved Father, Creator of all that was in the beginning and Who is of the end. All things come from Me and every man will bow before Me lest he wishes to be cast away from My Most Heavenly Hierarchy.

You, My beloved children, are all that My Heart desires and every battle on earth, which you witness is for the salvation of your souls. All that is evil is caused by My Adversary, the king of lies, the seducer, the accuser, the greatest enemy of Mine and therefore of My children. He who is against Me is against you. All that gives Glory to Me, gives glory to all that is Mine. This includes My only begotten Son and you, My beloved offspring.

The man who persecutes My children does not come from Me. For every suffering, pain and isolation, which those of you who are closest to Me have to endure, know that this is caused by Satan and his hierarchy of fallen angels. Their greatest desire is to take you away from Me and because of this you will suffer.

Because I do not take back what I give, your free will, will be both your triumph and your downfall, depending on which path you choose. This means that if you offer to Me your free will, for the good of your own and other souls, you can and will defeat your greatest enemy, the devil. But if you allow evil to infiltrate your soul, you will cut off, by your own free will, all ties to Me.

I cannot interfere with your free will for this would mean that I would have broken My Promise. I cannot force you to make choices. I can only show you the path, the way, to eternal salvation. You will then have to decide what it is that you want. All the Gifts of My Heavenly Hierarchy are given freely to you, should you decide that this is the life that you desire. Please, for your own

sakes, do not forsake Me for the pomp and splendours, which are placed before you through the temptations of demons.

Many of you are unsure of Me or Who I Am because Satan, through the powers he has received, blinds you to My Existence. He will openly taunt you with every kind of human logic and intellect to deny My Divinity. I will be discussed openly with disdain but the cunning coward that Satan is, means he will never reveal himself, for that would defeat his purpose. As long as you do not believe in the existence of the devil, then you are unlikely to believe in Me. But I warn you. Believe what you will about Me but do not deny the existence of evil, for it is all around you. Deny evil and you will deny Me for evil is the opposite to all that I stand for. I Am Love. Love is Mine. Those who love may not acknowledge Me but, without Me, there would be nothing. No universe. No love. No life.

Do not make the mistake of choosing the purveyor of evil over My Divinity. The day will dawn soon when you will understand all that I tell you. When the cobwebs are pulled back from over your eyes you must run to Me. I will be waiting to embrace you into My Refuge and from that moment on I will wipe away your tears, banish all suffering and bring you into the Light of My Kingdom for eternity.

I love you dear children. I await with longing for the day when you return into My Heavenly Embrace.

Your beloved Father, God the Most High

1289. Mother of Salvation: My Son has accorded me the power to crush the head of the serpent

Monday, December 8th, 2014, 17:30

My dear children, when you hear rumours of new wars in the most unexpected places, you must be aware that the prophecies contained in the Book of Revelation are upon you.

When the natural order of the earth and the behavior of the human race falls into disarray, in the four corners of the world, then this will be the time to prepare. All of these things must come about in the final bastion against all that is evil, which springs from the wicked infestation of the evil one.

Man will turn against man, people will treat each other cruelly, without a shred of remorse, and each will betray the trust of the other. Such is the outcome when love, which comes from God, dwindles in the hearts of humanity**. Even those who believe in My Son will turn against His Teachings. Those closest to Him, though they love Him, will betray Him. Those who represent Him will turn Him over to His Enemies just like Judas did.**

There are very few strong enough to stand up and proclaim the Truth of the Holy Word of God. Man is weak and it is because of sin that he cannot become whole. Until sin is eradicated, much pain will be endured until my Son comes again. Until then, prayer is your only weapon against the power of Satan. Pray, especially, my

most Holy Rosary every day, because it has the power to weaken the strength of Satan and all those he leads in the final battle against Jesus Christ and His Church on earth.

I tell you now that I, your beloved Mother, the immaculate Virgin Mary, Mother of God, present to you a special gift today. I have been given the grace to become the protector of humanity. Into my protection you must flee in times of strife. I will protect each of you who call upon me against the wickedness of the devil. Under my protection you will be given relief from the attacks he will inflict upon every Christian who tries to remain loyal to my Son in the trials, which lie before you.

My Son has accorded me the power to crush the head of the serpent so that he can bring you closer to Him. Accept my protection and I will respond to all who ask me for help.

My duty is to God and my allegiance is to my beloved Son, Jesus Christ, who loves you all so much. There is nothing that I will not do for my Son and there is nothing that He will not do to bring you freedom from pain and suffering.

Thank you dear children for the love you show me but know that I take the love, which you give to me, and I present it to my Son for the Glory of God.

I remain a humble servant of God.

Your beloved Mother, Mother of Salvation

1290. Mother of Salvation: I was sent as His messenger throughout all the ages

Tuesday, December 9th, 2014, 17:00

My dear child, I am the Immaculate Virgin Mary, the Mother of God, and I come to reveal to you the purpose of my mission on earth.

I am the handmaid of the Lord and I was appointed by my Heavenly Father to bear His Son, Jesus Christ, the Saviour of the World. Just as I was called upon to fulfill His Most Holy Will, through the birth of His only Begotten Son, who was sent to give eternal life to all of His children, I have been given the role of His messenger throughout all the ages. I was sent as His messenger to reveal the mysteries of His Heavenly Kingdom and at all times I came in His Holy Name to impart important messages for the world. I did not come in my own right because I would never have been given this authority. I came in the Name of God, as His loyal servant, for the Glory of God so that He could calls souls into His Divine Mercy. Now I come again in this, the final mission, sanctioned by the Most Holy Blessed Trinity, in the salvation of souls.

I played an important role in the Coming of the Messiah, the first time, and I come finally as His holy messenger in these, the times of the end, before He, My Son, is manifested in His Second Coming.

All through the ages, when I appeared in the apparitions on earth, a sign was given to the world. In many cases, I revealed important prophecies through the Gift of inner locution but, in some cases, nothing was said at all. Instead, a sign was given and those blessed with discernment understood what it was that God wanted His children to know. It is because of His great generosity that He sanctioned these divine interventions for His only desire was to save souls.

My Eternal Father, Who created all things from nothing, intercedes only when He desires to rescue His children from the deceptions, which are planted in their hearts. It is when the evil one creates havoc that God always steps in to open the hearts of His children to the Great Love that He has for each of them. Accept this mission, dear children, with graciousness and give thanks to God for His Great Mercy without which many souls would be lost.

Your Beloved Mother, Mother of Salvation

1291. The new religion for all people will draw non-Christian faiths

Thursday, December 11th, 2014, 21:50

My dearly beloved daughter, I bring you news today that will lighten your hearts. You, My cherished disciples, loyal to My Holy Word, will be given special graces by Me. These Graces, which will be poured over all those who suffer in My Holy Name, will bring you extraordinary comfort in the trials, which lie ahead.

I give you also the Grace to save all those poor confused, misled and agitated souls who have cut Me out of their lives. Your prayers and your perseverance are all that I need when you offer these up to Me in atonement for such souls. This Gift is an extraordinary one and I grant this because very soon a confusion of such magnitude will stir amongst all Christian faiths, that many will desert me.

Like recruits joining an army, ready for war, people will sign up to a new religion, disguised as a Christian one, which they will refer to as the people's religion – a religion to embrace the strong, the weak and all sinners, which they will say crosses all political divides. Many will believe that they are supporting their own but they will desert Me. The way for this great deceit has now been forged and leaders in the new religion have already been appointed. Silent, diligent and determined, they planted the seeds in many nations some time ago and soon the results will be seen.

The new religion will be seen as compassionate. The new religion for all people will draw non-Christian faiths and every convincing lie will be put forward to defend this movement. God's laws will be ignored completely and every attempt to justify their new approach to global evangelism will be made.

Speeches presented by those in My Church, to defend the changes, which will be needed to introduce the first part of this new pseudo-doctrine, will have a distinctive falsity. Words used to describe My Teachings will not be familiar to Christians who truly know Me. The language used, when referring to Me, will be degrading and insulting to My Divinity.

I know My Own and they know Me. I know My enemies and they will say that they know Me, to anyone who will listen to them. When My enemies, who say that they are of Me, who speak disparagingly of Me, who show little respect for My Word or who try to re-define it, be alert. For even the most cunning enemy of Mine will trip himself up because anything that comes from My adversary will always confuse. Anything that comes from God, and where the Holy Spirit is present, will never mock Me, Jesus Christ, in any way.

Once you witness confusion in My Church and witness a new doctrine, which honours man's needs and desires, then nothing that it yields will feel right. You, My dear followers, will be unsettled, frightened and full of sorrow. It is because of these things to come that I give those of you who truly love Me, the Graces to help Me to save God's children from this great abomination, soon to rear its ugly head.

Accept My Gifts; My Promise to help you and to guide you, which I bring you now. My Word was given to humanity long ago. The Word is not new. The man who adds to it and changes it will suffer greatly. This has been foretold in the Holy Bible and now this is exactly what will happen. My Word will be tampered with by My adversary and the world will swallow the lies, which will come about as a result.

Your Jesus

1292. The conscience of a man is like a mirror to his soul

Saturday, December 13th, 2014, 00:15

My dearly beloved daughter, the conscience of a man is like a mirror to his soul. What the conscience feels, responds to, and believes in, is reflected in his soul. This means that if your conscience alerts to you something that you know, in your heart, is wrong in the Eyes of God then you must listen to it.

If your conscience leads you to defend the Word of God, when you are presented with evil, you must respond to it, as you know you must. If you accept evil, when your conscience guides you otherwise, then you are disloyal to the Word of God. You must, if you call yourself a Christian, allow your conscience to guide you. In the Christian soul who is blessed with the Gift of the Holy Spirit, the conscience will be fully alert to the deceit of the devil in all its forms.

If you deny your conscience then you deny God. When you deny God you deny your own inheritance. Never make excuses for accepting anything, which you know does not come from Me, because if your conscience instructs you one way and you take the opposite direction then you have failed to take up My Cup. What do I mean by My Cup? When you are a Christian you will always come up against My enemies. Christians are despised by those who do not come from Me. There may be times when you do not suffer any prejudices but there will always come a time when you will be challenged in My Name. When that day comes, will you forsake Me by denying My Holy Word?

How strong is your faith or your love for Me? It is only when faced with great adversity that you will know how far you are prepared to go to refuse to accept

a wrong for what is right. Those strong enough who refuse to accept anything that denies the dogma, laid down in the Holy Bible, will take up My Cup. The Cup represents My Blood and the Chalice, which contains it. The Cup represents the suffering that, inevitably, comes about when you march with great confidence to uphold the Word of God.

If God stated as fact His Laws, through His Word contained in the Holy Bible then you can never accept anything, which goes against them. To denounce dogma in My Name is to disown Me. The day will come when My Church on earth will deny the dogma, which is carved in stone, in exchange for the doctrine of darkness. If you accept this deceit, although your conscience tells you otherwise, then you are guilty of heresy. Once you do this you cannot call yourself a Christian or a disciple of Mine, for I will disown you if you do.

Your Jesus

1293. Your works for others will mean nothing to Me for you will be judged by your loyalty to the Truth

Sunday, December 14th, 2014, 18:00

My dearly beloved daughter, My people were given a great Gift by Me through My Death on the Cross. This Sacrifice, given up to redeem the world from certain death, is part of My Father's Final Covenant before the Great Day when He salvages the remnant from the earth.

Generation after generation spoke of the Truth, contained in My Father's Book, and His sacred servants endorsed the Word of God. How much you have forgotten and how little you know. Many of those appointed to lead you have erred and their proud heads, held high as they dabble with the Word of God, will hang in shame and fear when they are faced with the Warning from Heaven. To these sacred servants I have this to say.

Your works for others will mean nothing to Me for you will be judged by your loyalty to the Truth. I will punish you and My Justice will be relentless until you tear up your pagan laws and proclaim the Word given to you so long ago. Your contempt for the Laws of God brings Me great shame but your deceit, which will cost Me souls, will lead to your ruination. Those of My people, who live by the Word of God, though they are nothing in your eyes, will sit upon the Seats of Judgment when you are called to answer, before Me, the reasons why you misled My People. You may believe that your power and influence is beyond reproach but know that your glory is fading and soon; the gold and white cloaks that you wear will be turned into rags and your glittering crowns replaced with weeds.

For all the sins in the world, there is nothing worse in My Eyes, than those hypocrites who pose as My servants but who do not serve Me. When the time comes when you will blaspheme against Me, and feed God's children with lies about the meaning of sin, I will send down upon you a punishment so great that you will find it difficult to catch your breath. Hailstones of such large dimensions will hurl down from the

Heavens and for every Church, which has been handed over to My enemies, where they will desecrate My Altars, great floods will destroy them. For every crime you commit against Me, you commit against a child of God. And so, I will send you warning after warning until you reject the new false doctrine; until you speak the Truth – the Holy Word of God – and uphold the Sacraments like you were taught in the beginning.

Through these messages I will remind you of the Truth and I will continue to warn you until the day that you decide who to choose – Me or those who profess they are of Me but who are slaves to the beast.

Your Jesus

1294. Instead, they will fall into the trap of separating dogma from doctrine

Monday, December 15th, 2014, 21:55

My dearly beloved daughter, when the Pharisees sent out a force to attack Me, using every conceivable ploy, they were, at the same time, preaching in the temples the prophecies about the coming of the Messiah. While they jeered Me and tried to spread untruths about My Morality, they quoted from Holy Scripture. As the Pharisees persecuted Me – calling Me every kind of name insulting to My Father – they continued to prepare God's people for the coming of the Messiah. Though I was present amongst them, they refused to acknowledge Me although they could not ignore Me for I was filled with the Holy Spirit. When I arose from the dead, the Pharisees were given proof of My Resurrection but choose, instead, to spread lies so as to conceal the Truth. As a result of their actions they drew millions of souls away from their rightful inheritance – the Gift of Eternal Salvation.

In the time that I now prepare the world for My Second Coming, sacred servants in My Church on earth will do the same. They will preach about the Great Day when I will come again but will assume that this day will take place in another century. They will not prepare souls in the way that I desire. They will not urge My people to seek reconciliation; to pray; to seek the Sacraments and to adhere, strictly, to the Written Word. Instead, they will fall into the trap of separating dogma from doctrine and will refuse to accept the messages given to God's prophets.

So blind are they when I speak to them now, through the Book of Truth. So ignorant are those who say they lead the Way to My Kingdom when they truly do not know the correct path, which leads to it. They must read the Holy Bible, study it and accept the contents contained within it first, for how, otherwise, can they know Me? Like a thief in the night will I come and they will not be ready to greet Me because they did not feel the need to prepare.

Now, I stand before you My sacred servants and ask you to listen to Me. I ask that you believe in Who I Am, what I did to redeem man from sin and what it is that I must do now to complete My Father's Covenant. As the time approaches, signs will be given to you that My Day will be soon. I will do this so that you will awaken from your

slumber and hear My Voice. I urge you to speak the Truth about sin; the Truth of the Holy Word of God and how it can never be tampered with as well as the Truth about My Divinity.

When these signs are given to you, I solemnly declare that the Holy Spirit will be poured down upon you and those of you who love Me with simple obedience will know, instantly, that I speak to you at this time. I will then fill you with My Love and you will see things as they really are, with a clarity of mind and an insight into what it is that is required of you to help me to accomplish My Plan to salvage the world and every single child of God.

Listen. Prepare. Pray for My Strength; My Courage and never forget your duty to Me. Go in peace to love and serve Me, now and forever.

Your Jesus

1295. For every good deed you do, say nothing

Tuesday, December 16th, 2014, 23:00

My dearly beloved daughter, those who say they come from Me, who are blessed with the Holy Spirit, are easily identified by those with true discernment. They will never look for personal attention or adulation. They will never seek popularity, nor will they be popular, for when you speak with the Voice of God it brings them much criticism because the Truth is despised by the secular world.

The Word of God will always have its detractors and it is never embraced, enthusiastically, by a secular world. When the day comes that you witness the merging of My Church and the secular world, be on your guard. My servants who remain loyal to Me and who publicly proclaim the Word, as it was given to humanity in the Holy Bible, are never popular. They may be tolerated but their voices are rarely heard and the Truth is usually dismissed with disdain.

There are those amongst you who promote yourselves as being teachers of My Word, who spread untruths about the Word of God, though you hide behind carefully chosen words. I know why you do this and it is not to help Me to salvage souls. Instead, you desire to draw souls away from Me, for you are against Me.

To the traitors of My Church, including the laity, I have this to say. Look after your own garden for it is neglected and the soil is infertile. Weeds have taken root and healthy plants will never grow unless you dig out the rot and replace the soil with a new and fertilized one. Only when you renovate your garden, and start afresh, can your garden yield life again. Otherwise there will be no life and all things in it will die. You will destroy not only your own life but those close to you for My adversary has no loyalty, even to those he seizes as slaves to carry out his vengeance against Me.

Those who are Mine are like Me, in many ways. The closer they are to My Heart, the more they emulate Me. They will be humble for they could never boast of their knowledge of Me. They speak only what I would speak and that is the Truth, even

when it draws hatred upon them. They would find it very uncomfortable to be elevated or praised for any good works they do for that is not their purpose. They seek only to do My Holy Will.

The voices that shout "look at me – I am a servant of God" and who display proudly, for all the world to see, the good works that they do in My Name, disgust Me. For every work of charity you complete, move on to the next task – and say nothing. Seek no praise, for it is My Work you do. All good deeds, carried out in My Name, must be offered up to Me in humble servitude.

You must never exalt yourself in My Name for this is abhorrent to Me. When you serve God, you serve His people and you must give thanks to Him for giving you the grace to do these things. You cannot say you carry out such deeds in My Name if you seek thanks, appreciation or praise from others. If you do this, then you are a hypocrite.

Your Jesus

1296. Mother of Salvation: The Gift of Love is intensified at Christmas

Saturday, December 20th, 2014,16:25

My dear children, the Love of my Son is never more prevalent than it is at Christmas. At this time, during the celebration of His Birth, He floods souls with His Love. It is at this time that you must live the Love that was given to you, naturally, as children of God. You must cherish the Gift of Love, which comes from God and share this Gift with everyone you know.

The Gift of Love is intensified at Christmas in the souls of all God's children and it is at this time you must acknowledge that love begins in the family. My Son was born into a family and this was for good reason. God manifested Himself – not as an individual sent on a Mission, with no one close to him, but within the Holy Family.

Love your families and forgive past transgressions. Love all those, including those who hate you. You can overcome hatred by sharing love and while this may be difficult at time, you will be stronger for it and at peace. Hatred is a negative emotion and drains the soul with a deep sense of unhappiness. It eats away at the core of the soul until it dies. Do not allow hatred to separate you from the Gift of Love, which is the most powerful Grace, because it comes from God.

Love one another, as God loves each one of you this Christmas. Pray for those who have carried out any wicked act against you and ask my Son to relieve you of the burden of hatred.
God's Love in all its glory is witnessed in the family, which thrives on Love. Such families, fortunate enough to feel love for each other, must spread this love to others who do not have love in their own lives. The person who are reared in a loving family, and who loves with a tender heart, touches the souls of others. This is how God's Love is spread – from within the bosom of the family.

It was from the heart of a loving family, that my Son, Jesus Christ, set about in His Mission on earth to redeem man from sin. And so, this Christmas, I ask that you love one another and ask my Son to bless all families with the graces to love each other more.

The love that is present in a family can overcome all obstacles placed before it by Satan. It is the family – the foundation of God's Love – that is despised by Satan. It is the family that is targeted by the evil one and he will do anything to destroy the family unit.

Love and unity in a family is a great Gift from Heaven and you must strive, always, to remain united at all times.

Your Beloved Mother, Mother of Salvation

1297. Oh what joy it would bring Me were they to turn to Me on Christmas Day

Monday, December 22nd, 2014, 20:45

My dearly beloved daughter, this is a message for the world, for Christmas Day. As all of you celebrate My Birthday, allow Me to enter your heart on this special day – for this day is Mine.

Invite Me into your home as a favoured guest and introduce Me to those amongst your family, friends and neighbours, who may have forgotten about Me. Christmas may be a celebration about Me, but I Am ignored amidst the great rejoicings, which take place. Allow mention of Me to gladden your hearts, to bring you joy and to bring you hope for the future – a future I secured for you from the day I was born.

Remind those who no longer revere Me, of the Love that I have for them and how I long to be part of their lives again. Oh what joy it would bring Me were they to turn to Me on Christmas Day and ask Me to bring them My Peace and My Love. If they would come to Me on Christmas Day I would envelop them into the safety of My Divine Refuge and never let them separate from Me again.
My beloved followers, you are My Family, and I am your family. Through My Mercy, I take you into the Bosom of My Beloved Father, Who loves you with the passion of a tender-hearted parent. Oh how He loves you and how much pleasure He feels when you acknowledge Me, and call on Me, for My Help.

You mean everything to Me and My Love for you is all encompassing, way beyond your comprehension. It is therefore with a fiery compassion and fierce determination that I will fight for every one of you, to save you from the wickedness of My enemies. I guard your souls with great jealousy and will fight the good fight to bring you safe and sound into My Kingdom. No matter how I am opposed; how much Christians have to suffer humiliation in My Name; however much seduction is placed before you by My adversary – I will win this battle for souls. That is a fact for nothing can stand between God and His children for He will not permit it. The man who does, will be toppled. Hatred will be destroyed and lies will be revealed for the shallowness upon which they were created. The Truth will stand the test of time.

I Am coming soon to unite God's children - His precious family. Lift your hearts, do not allow My foes to dampen your spirit and let hope be your only thought. Have complete confidence in My Great Mercy and be ready to welcome Me, your Saviour and Redeemer, back into your lives. Rejoice, for My Promises will bring with them a cause for the greatest joy. This Christmas will be joyful, for My Time is short.

Your beloved Jesus

1298. The Day when I come in My Divine Mercy will be the day of enlightenment

Tuesday, December 23rd, 2014, 16:55

My dearly beloved daughter, I call out to My beloved followers, at this special time, to come to Me and allow Me to cover them with My Precious Blood. I gave up My Life on earth as a token of My Great Mercy and I will move the mountains, the oceans and shake the earth as I come, once again, to bring all of you to Me.

I love you and bring you great Blessings and comfort as I prepare you for My Time. Allow your hearts to welcome Me. Allow My Love for you to infiltrate the hearts of all God's children including those who persecute you in My Holy Name. I bring you peace this Christmas and assure you that My Time is very near. I will come soon to reveal to you My Mercy. To those of you who despise Me through this Mission I will pierce your hardened hearts with the Gift of the Holy Spirit. Soon, any doubts you may have will flee and your burden will be lifted. Until then, you will endure the pain of separation from Me, which has been imposed upon you by the king of lies, who rejoices at your rejection of Me. Do not resist Me, My beloved ones, for I love you with a relentless longing. It is with a bitter sweetness that I come to you, begging those of you who say you love Me, to turn to Me. I cry tears of sorrow because you cannot accept Me through this divine intervention when it is given to you freely. You should be trying to proclaim the Truth but, instead, you have rejected Me cruelly and in a way that is not befitting of My Divinity.

The Day when I come in My Divine Mercy will be the day of enlightenment. You will know immediately that I have taken you into a time of complete abandonment, when nothing you have done can be hidden from you. For every act of weakness on your part, you will feel the pain of My Suffering, which will become your own. The remorse you will feel will only be as strong as the faith you have in Me. So many of you will realise what you need to do to gain My Acceptance. However some of you will deny the Illumination of Conscience because of the distance you have placed between us.

To the proud and the arrogant among you, who will hide your faces from Me during The Warning, I have this to say. Do not be afraid for you are Mine. Because you are a child of God, created in His Image, I will show you great Mercy. Fear not the one who loves you – fear only the one who despises you for he, the evil one, is your greatest enemy. Reject Me and you will become enslaved by My greatest adversary but if you reject him, My Power will encompass you, protect you and bring you safely into My Kingdom. I give you this information so that you will know that when I say that

this will happen, it will happen. And when that Day comes you must remember My Words. Do not fear Me, for what is there to fear? If I gave up My Life for you, why then would you want to give up your life to the devil who seeks only the destruction of your immortal soul?

There is only one way you can turn and that is to Me, your Loving Saviour and Redeemer. I Am your safety net. Do not run away from your salvation. Remember, always, My Compassion, My Love and my Great Mercy. My Divine Mercy is there for the taking.

Your Beloved Jesus

1299. Humanism is an affront to God

Thursday, December 25th, 2014, 15:10

My dearly beloved daughter, do not concern yourselves with the spirit of evil, which corrupts the world. Leave all to Me. For as long as you love Me, revere Me and love others, according to My Holy Will, I will protect you from the pain of all things that are against Me.

The worst pain you will have to endure will be that of witnessing so called acts of charity and humanitarian concerns on a global scale, which will mask the true intentions of My enemies. You will know, within your hearts, that the deceiver is at work. When the secular world and those who claim to represent Me speak of politics, humanitarian acts but fail to proclaim the importance of preserving human life, at all costs, then know that this is not what I desire. If those who say they represent Me do not speak with the same passion about the evil of abortion, as they do about other acts against humanity, then be aware that something is amiss.

My Father will punish all those who murder His children, including the children who are still being nourished in the womb waiting to be born. The perpetrators of such crimes will suffer a terrible punishment unless they repent of their sins against Him. Those who are of Me and who represent My Church on earth have failed to proclaim the Truth. Murder, including abortion, is one of the greatest sins against God. It takes an extraordinary act of contrition in order to be absolved of such a sin. Why then does My Church not fight with vigor against this sin – one of the most abominable acts of defiance against My Father? Why do they distract you from acknowledging the most serious of sins while they preach about the importance of humanitarian acts?

Humanism is an affront to God because it focuses on man's needs and not the need to repent of sin before the Creator of all that is. If you ignore the mortal sins, clearly defined in the Laws laid down by God, which lead to eternal damnation, then no amount of compassion for the civil rights of the human race will atone for those sins. **If you believe in Me, and if you serve Me, then you must speak only of the Truth. The Truth is that sin is your greatest enemy – not those who persecute you. Mortal sin, if not repented, will lead you to Hell. If you are in mortal sin and spend time supporting great acts of charity and humanitarian deeds, and do not repent, then your soul will be lost.**

Remember the Truth. Do not be misled by talk, acts or deeds of charity when the most important task is to fight mortal sin. The sacred servant of Mine who refuses to remind you of the consequences of mortal sin does not understand his or her mission in serving Me. You cannot sweep sin under the ground, out of sight, as if it does not exist. No amount of empathy with people who are persecuted in My Name, will make up for the fact that sinners do not reconcile themselves with Me, Jesus Christ, for the forgiveness of sin.

Your Jesus

1300. Sin will not be tolerated by those who receive the Tongues of Fire

Friday, December 26th, 2014, 14:00

My dearly beloved daughter, My Time is drawing closer and, soon, the suffering, the misery and the pain, caused by sin will become extinct.

In the meantime, My Love will sustain the world and for every wrong-doing and acts of evil perpetrated by My enemies, I will put an end to its source. The battle against evil will be won by the Love, which I will instil in the hearts of good souls. This Love will enrapture all who come into contact with it, and the Fire of the Holy Spirit will fill the souls of all who are blessed with the Love of God.

This outpouring of the Holy Spirit, the likes of which have not happened since My Apostles were blessed at Pentecost, will awaken the human race. Very few will be unaffected by the Power of the Holy Spirit and they will be powerless against it.

It is because God loves His children that He is sending humanity this magnificent Gift. Souls will become purer and sin will not be tolerated by those who receive the Tongues of Fire.

The Love, which will be shared by those blessed with the Power of the Paraclete, will be impossible to ignore and because of this Satan's power will become weakened and his hold over the world will be loosened until he falls back into the abyss.

Rejoice, My beloved followers, because it is because of the Power of My Love that I will save the world and all of those who accept My Mercy.

Go in My Love. Love one another as God loves you.

Your Jesus

1301. Mother of Salvation: God's Will is a mystery to most of you

Saturday, December 27th, 2014, 12:55

My dear children, you must trust always in my Son's Holy Will because He will only permit so much evil to engulf the world for His Mercy is so great.

When my Son intervenes in any act, which causes desecration of any kind, He does this to preserve the faith. My Son's Word is sacrosanct and His Will is His Own to do what He desires. Your will is your own but, if it is given freely to God then only His Will can be done.

Trust, trust, trust in my Son for all things are in accordance with His Will. If He permits evil to thrive, and His followers to be deceived by His enemies, then this is within His Will and it is done to test the faith of the faithful. God's Will is a mystery to most of you and He can decide what it is that is necessary for the good of humanity, at any time.

You must allow your hearts to remain at peace in love and trust for my Son, Jesus Christ. He is very much present amongst you and you must be thankful for this because without His Holy Presence, darkness would cover the earth.

Your beloved Mother, Mother of Salvation

1302. Protect My Word. Speak of My Word

Sunday, December 28th, 2014, 18:30

My dearly beloved daughter, the greatest pain of the tribulation is that which exists within the laws of your nations, that oppose the Laws of God, in every way, both visible and invisible. **For every Law of God, broken by those who run your nations, is now replaced by a silent killer of the soul. Every wrongdoing will be presented as being a good thing. The more wicked the act, the greater will it be applauded. No room will be given to those who proclaim the Truth – the True Word of God – to speak. Their voices will be ignored for the most part. But, when they are heard, they will be denounced as being wicked.**

The time has truly arrived for the Truth to be turned inside out and presented as being a lie. The Word will now be deemed by the majority to be a work of fiction – a lie. God's Laws, however, are difficult to ignore and so it will be that when those who run your nations, when asked to answer for their wicked actions, will declare that the Word of God is flawed and outdated.

The cunning of the devil has meant that, to ensure his wickedness is accepted, every moral act and deed will be declared to be inhumane and against civil liberty. But, for those who are blessed with the Gift of the Holy Spirit, they will still be able to differentiate between right and wrong. Never before, since the days of Noah, has the world been covered with such deceit. Never before has man sinned like he does now. And, just like in the days of Noah, man's self-obsession has reached such limits that he believes that he has the power over his own destiny, such is the extent of his narcissism.

Sin today, is embraced with relish and promoted as being a civil right and therefore you are expected to respect it. If you do not show respect towards sinful acts, then you could find that you will be guilty of a crime. Your crime will be that you uphold the Word of God and for that you will be made to suffer.

How easily man is fooled by the global plan to banish any form of guilt for sinful acts, which are being written into the laws of your nations. All of these things have been foretold and very soon not one wrongful act including murder, euthanasia and abortion will be deemed to be wrong. A time will come when genocide on a grand scale, will follow the introduction of such laws, which will be designed to make legal the lawful killing of those who suffer disabilities and other physical conditions.

Evil laws, enshrined in your nations, will lead to greater laws, which will take all power away from you. You have given authority to those who deny Me – who despise the Laws of God – and because of this, they will introduce more wicked acts, which will cause unimaginable suffering. What may appear to be laws of the land, that promote civil and humane rights, will lead to a form of dictatorship, which will make it an offense to be a Christian.

Protect My Word. Speak of My Word. Do not fall into the trap of embracing any global civil rights campaign, which is designed to convert the world into a new one world religion. To My sacred servants, I call on you to proclaim the Word of God and to deny the wicked acts, which have gripped almost every nation that denies the Word of God.

It is very easy to call for the spread of human rights, but it takes a brave servant of Mine to stand up and declare that acts – which are abhorrent to God – to be against Me. Because, to do that would draw huge criticism and make you unpopular.

Remember what I said – the man who truly serves Me, honestly, will never be afraid to speak the Truth and he will never seek to be popular. His only goal will be to save souls.

Your Jesus

1303. Mother of Salvation: the Will of God is insurmountable

Monday, December 29th, 2014, 17:30

My dear children do not be afraid of the Promises of Christ for they will be your redeeming factor. My Son, Jesus Christ, is present amongst you and He will never desert you or leave your side. His Promise to salvage the world will be completed, as it is the Will of my Eternal Father.

You must know that the Will of God is insurmountable, and no matter how great the obstacles are, which are placed before you, God, through His Divinity, will crush all His enemies. You must never think that evil will triumph because this is impossible. Through the great Love of God, you will be guided towards Eternal Salvation and nothing will succeed in blocking your way. When my Son's enemies try to force you to accept laws, which are not from God, then you must resist these. It may be difficult

for you but you will be given the strength to continue on your journey and, every kind of help from Heaven will be given to you.

Learn to recognise the work of the evil one by the wars you see arising everywhere; the wicked laws introduced in almost every nation, which deny the Word of God; and the betrayal of Jesus Christ by those who say they represent Him, when they sit back and do nothing to proclaim His Holy Word. Learn also to recognise the hatred shown to God's chosen souls because then you will know the difficult mission, which has been given to them, so they can remind the world that God's Love is still alive.

You must also give thanks to God the Most High for the Life He gave humanity through His only Son, Jesus Christ. Were it not, for the birth of my Son, and His Crucifixion there would have been no New Covenant to bring you the glorious life, which awaits you if you so chose to accept it.

These are the times in which to prepare for the new world, the new Heaven and the new earth. Do not waste time trying to argue over what my Son is telling you now. Instead, learn to accept the Truth with good grace. I, your beloved Mother, will guide you towards my Son and your prayers will strengthen you, in every way, so that you may be made worthy of the Promises of Christ.

Your beloved Mother, Mother of Salvation

1304. My Second Coming will create great happiness

Tuesday, December 30th, 2014, 19:45

My dearly beloved daughter, the world belongs to My Father and My Kingdom will arise, no matter what.

The world, as is the Will of My Father, will rise again and in My Glory I will bring peace, love and joy to all. The blight of sin will be no more and all of God's children, who accept Me, His beloved Son, will have eternal life.

My Second Coming will create great happiness and on that day every tear shall be wiped away. My Hand of Mercy will reach out to all of you and very few will reject My Kingdom. Those who do, will not enter it but they will, however, very much regret their decision for eternity.

Do not fear the great upheaval for the time to clear out the rot has begun and when new life springs from the soil, the new world, which will be without end will delight every soul who clings to Me. I Am Love and Love will follow Me and every soul who is pierced with the Holy Spirit. Be strong My beloved followers, My Intervention is necessary at this time, and soon the New Jerusalem will descend from Heaven, and the world as it was meant to be will arise out of the ashes.

You must not allow fear to grip your hearts as there is nothing to fear because I Am coming and I love you all. Let Me reach out to each of you at this time and comfort your poor hearts. My Presence is amongst you and My Promises to humanity will be

fulfilled in My own good time. Be patient, hopeful and confident of My Love. But, above all, trust in Me for I gave up My Life for you and so there is nothing that I cannot do to bring you into My Glorious Kingdom.

Leave all in My Holy Hands. Go in peace. Never doubt My Great Compassion.

Your Jesus

1305. The only danger to humanity is man himself

Thursday, January 1st, 2015, 23:50

My dearly beloved daughter, the person who perseveres in prayer will become closer to Me.

With so much confusion in the world and amongst My Church on earth, the challenge for humanity is to be able to differentiate between right and wrong in the Eyes of God. But, for many Christians, they will be drawn away from Me by a new global form of evangelisation, which will focus exclusively on politics. Instead of being encouraged to remain loyal to Me and trusting in all that I Am, you will be pulled away from Me. You must never confuse My Word with the aspirations of a secular world. I have always made it clear to humanity, through My Father's Book, of the dangers in doing so. A secular world serves only its own needs and men of power, ambition and selfish aspirations create the rules, which govern it.

So much misinformation has been spread in relation to the environment, when only God can dictate how the earth behaves. Man may harm and damage the earth but he can never destroy it, for all these things are in the Hands of God. A lack of trust in God means that man believes he has control over the universe. The foolish man thinks that his actions can change God's Laws. The wise man knows that God is All Powerful and as long as He is revered, and His Laws adhered to, then man's survival will be secured. The survival of the earth has nothing to do with mortal man. Only God has the power to control the air that you breathe; the water you drink and the ability to sustain life. The only danger to humanity is man himself.

Man will fool others in the interests of self-gain. He will lie if it is to his advantage and when it suits him. Trust is easily broken and now you are living in an era where you must know that the earth will remain as it was before and that any climate upheaval is by the Hand of God. Man's intervention in such a divine creation will only be permitted if it is according to the Will of God.

My Church is My Body. All those who believe in Me are part of My Body. Those who are part of Me will follow My Teachings. Those who say they lead My followers must abide by the Word of God. Their role is to defend the Truth – not deviate from it.

If you are being pulled away from Me, and if My Word is being rejected by the world, then the duty of My sacred servants is to remind the world of what is right and what is wrong. When they remove themselves from matters, which concern the soul in

exchange for matters, which amount to socialism, then know that this is a subtle and cunning deception. It also betrays all trust in Me.

Your Jesus

1306. Mother of Salvation: Many substitutions will take place until the new religion is eventually formed

Saturday, January 3rd, 2015, 17:05

My dear children, the face of my Son's Church on earth will change beyond recognition and it will be substituted by one, which is not of my Son. Substitution after substitution will evolve as the Teachings of my Son, will be turned upside down and replaced with false secular doctrines.

There is no room for anything other than the Word of God in any Church, which declares itself to walk in the footsteps of Jesus Christ. But, there will come a time when My Son's Church will become part of a political movement on a grand scale, and it will then lead the way in all things that concern the world, except that it will not remain loyal to the Word as it was laid down by God. All of these things will happen, as foretold, as my Eternal Father permits His enemies to devour the Body of His only begotten Son – but only for a limited time. He allows for these trials to test the strength of those who know the Truth and those who remain loyal to His Church; as well as those who will discard it in favour of the doctrine of darkness.

It will take time before all of these changes will come about but the seeds have been planted. All religions will be united as one and then merged with governments as part of a new global unit and they will lead the way until the man of sin enters it to take up his seat. Many substitutions will take place until the new religion is eventually formed and it will proclaim everything that appears, on the surface, to be for the good of all.

Pray, pray, pray dear children for the strength to endure the pain, which will ensue. My Son, Jesus Christ, cries tears of great sorrow at the way in which He is to be betrayed and for the souls who will be lost to Him on the way. It will be up to His loyal sacred servants to steer the ship, which will keep His True Church on course as it sails into choppy and stormy waters. But please be assured that every good grace will be accorded to those who remain true to the Saviour and Redeemer of the world during these harrowing and difficult times.

Your beloved Mother, Mother of Salvation

1307. Thunder and lightning will descend upon the Temple of the Lord

Saturday, January 3rd, 2015, 20:20

My dearly beloved daughter, when God gave the world the Truth, through the prophets, it was an Act of Mercy on His part. So many had forgotten about God,

adored false gods – which come from the hierarchy of Satan – that they began to believe in their own invincibility. Were it not for God's Intervention many people would have suffered a terrible punishment.

What God told the prophets, since the beginning, happened. The warnings He gave to humanity resulted in those, who heeded them, being saved while those who ignored them were cast away. All that has been foretold will come to pass, and those who oppose God in His attempts to bring peace and salvation to His children will have to account for their defiance. Because the Truth has been twisted and the Word of God ignored, people will continue to turn their backs on the Holy Word of God. Their descent into darkness will result in a punishment by God, the Most High.

It pains My Eternal Father to see the depths to which man has fallen in the pursuit of anything that brings him pleasure. But, the day when the Holy Sacrifice ends, and the hour that the imposters desecrate My Altar, will be the final thorn by which they will pierce My Side. At the appointed time, thunder and lightning will descend upon the Temple of the Lord and it will come crashing down. Woe to the man who participates in this sacrilege for he will be cut off from every reprieve and he will fall into the abyss like a stone. No one will defend the man who desecrates My Altar then, for once the Hand of God descends like a heavy axe, they will realise the Truth.

Many may have fallen away from God but, for the most part, many will still call out to Him seeking solace in His Arms. But, there will exist a core – a band of beasts – whose outward appearance disguises the wickedness, which lies within, who will urge, seduce and draw towards them the souls whose hardened hearts have made them the perfect cohorts in the plot to desecrate My Body. This is the group, foretold of long ago, who will try to destroy humanity. Their power will be limited, however, though it may seem great. My Father will only permit so much opposition against Me, His only begotten Son, for so long.

The good of heart will rally and come to Me. It is through the sins of pride and arrogance that the greatest division will be created amongst men and, unless they discard their weaknesses, they will find it impossible to accept My Mercy.

The Truth must be upheld for if you accept anything but the Truth – the Word of God – you will end up with nothing.

Your Jesus

1308. Those who exalt themselves before Me but speak evil of others will be cut off from Me.

Sunday, January 4th, 2015, 16:00

My dearly beloved daughter, if a man who does not believe in Me or My Word, and who is given the gift of discernment, comes to Me and asks Me for My Help and My Mercy, I will redeem him and give him salvation. If a man who knows Me but betrays Me, then comes to Me and tries to defend his actions, I will cast him away for he has committed the worst sin.

My greatest enemies are those who were blessed with the Truth but whose pride makes them believe that they are privileged to act in My Name. I was betrayed by one of My Own when I walked the earth not by those who did not know Me. The same will always be the case until the time of the Great Day.

Those who exalt themselves before Me but speak evil of others will be cut off from Me. Those who are cut off from Me because they reject Me, but who finally turn to Me, will be saved first. Be careful when you proclaim that you are of Me, for the wise man will love Me irrespective of the graces he receives. He will never boast of his holiness, his devout life or his understanding of My Word. Pride is the downfall of those who believe their knowledge of Me is greater than others. It is those who come to Me as little ones whom I bring closer to My Sacred Heart. These are the souls who love Me unconditionally and who do not feel the need to display their love for Me, so that others will admire and look up to them. It is the man who leaves all in My Hands, when he speaks the Truth, who brings Me the souls I desire, not the man who feels he deserves great accolades for doing so.

The evil one gains entry into the souls of those whose opinion of their own greatness, in My eyes, surpasses any love, which they may have for Me. He then uses these souls so that, by their cunning, they will spread falsities in My Name. The sin of pride is the main cause of every conceivable sin against Me. You must strive always to fight the temptation to betray Me when you believe that any knowledge of My Holy Word gives you the authority to voice your opinion as to how God works, in His Plan of Salvation. Only He, Who is above all, has the right to do this. All souls must bend on one knee before Him and not stride ahead to do what they believe to be His Holy Will, if this means insulting any living souls in His Holy Name.

Listen carefully to what I tell you now. If you have betrayed My Word, or the Truth, you must ask Me to rid you of your iniquities for you will not be given the time you think you have to seek solace in My Divine Mercy.

Your Jesus

1309. Without Me, death of the body and the soul would claim the entire human race

Tuesday, January 6th, 2015, 19:30

My dearly beloved daughter, when a man turns his back on Me, I weep with great sorrow, but I Am Patient and Forgiving. If he rejects My Word and no longer shows love to others, which he would do were he to follow in My Footsteps, this causes Me great pain. Still, I Am Patient in the hope he will come back to Me. It is when a man steals souls from Me, and leads them into eternal darkness, that all vengeance is Mine and I will inflict upon him a great punishment. This punishment can be in the form of suffering which will, if he is fortunate, by accepting his lot with humility, can save him.

My Mercy is boundless, but when I am defiled, through acts of great cruelty, committed against God's children, My Anger is to be feared. Know that I will punish

My enemies, but this is for their own good and for the salvation of all those with whom they come into contact. Is there any end to which those who despise Me, My Word and My Plan of Salvation, that the proud, arrogant and the ignorant will not stoop to? The answer is that their wickedness is inexhaustible.

Never before has the love amongst men been so lacking as it is now. Not one soul alive in the world is immune to the influence of Satan. Those who mistakenly believe that they are in My Favour, but who treat others harshly, will feel the brunt of My Hand. My Patience is dwindling; My Heart heavy and My Desire to save those who try to destroy others weary.

The cunning of the evil one is beyond your understanding. He will convince even those with the strongest faith to offend Me, through grievous sin, and those with little faith to succumb, even further, into the depths of despair. No one is safe from Satan and unless you pray for My Mercy, offer personal sacrifices to Me, then the destruction of souls will escalate.

Millions are being lost to Me at this time and yet not many Christians understand the necessity of prayer. Prayer alone will destroy the influence of the devil and I ask that you increase the time you spend in prayer to weaken the grip he has over the human race.

Without My Intervention many millions more souls would be lost. Without My Mercy many of those destined for eternal darkness would never see My Face. Without My Presence, in the Holy Eucharist, there would be no life – life of the body as well as the soul. Without Me, death of the body and the soul would claim the entire human race but, because of Me, death will no longer be present in the new world to come. Because I defeated death through My Resurrection you, too, will defeat it. Death will not exist in My New Kingdom on earth. The body and the soul will be a living union – a Gift, which must not be rejected.

You must never forget My Promise – all those who are with Me and in Me will have everlasting life.

Your Jesus

1310. Mother of Salvation: You either accept the Word of God, laid down by Him, or you do not

Wednesday, January 7th, 2015, 16:30

My dear children, you must prepare for my Son's Plans to redeem you all in His Eyes. His Time for Intervention, to awaken the spirit within you, is drawing close.

Pray, pray, pray for all the lost children in the world who have severed all links to my Son, although they were weaned on the Truth. Soon, they will be in no doubt as to His Existence and you must pray that human pride will not come between them and God's Mercy. You must pray, especially, for those souls who have betrayed my Son, in so many ways, that they are given the courage to humble themselves before Him and beg for Mercy.

The Truth, dear children, given to humanity by the Manifestation of my Eternal Father, through His only begotten Son, Jesus Christ, is being torn apart. Do not embrace any form of doctrine, which does not uphold the Truth as a whole. You must never say that part of the Truth is important and then deny the rest of it. You either accept the Word of God, laid down by Him, or you do not. Time is of no significance. What was given thousands of years ago to man, through the Word of God, has not changed, nor can it. Anything, which comes from God must remain intact, no matter how difficult this is. To remain true to God's Teachings requires great strength, stamina and a willful determination.

Love is the way in which you can remain true to my Son but this love must be unconditional. It must never be sullied by love for yourself because this does not give glory to God. If you truly love God, you will remain loyal to the Word. If you say you are a disciple of my Son, Jesus Christ, then you must follow His Teachings, without condition. You must love one another as He loves you – without condition. You cannot say that you love God if you do not love one another. You cannot walk in His Footsteps if you do not forgive those who trespass against you.

It is only when you abide by the Laws of God that you will enter His Glorious Kingdom.

Your beloved Mother, Mother of Salvation

1311. When love is missing I am absent in the soul

Friday, January 9th, 2015, 15:30

My dearly beloved daughter, it is time for Christians all over the world to unite against the contempt being shown by billions against the Truth – the Holy Word of God.

Every sin against God is now deemed to be acceptable in My Eyes. Sins that are abhorrent to Me will soon be presented as being holy in My Eyes but this can never be. When you present anything, which does not come from Me and place it before Me in My Churches, then you cause Me great pain.

It has never been so difficult for Christians to follow My Thorny Path as it is today. Lies, lies, lies, are being given to you in My Name and you must never forget My Teachings or you will be deceived by those who plot against the Word of God. To be a Christian requires much more than declaring to be one. If you are a true Christian then you will do all that I taught and follow Holy Doctrine contained in the Holy Bible. To acknowledge My Word is one thing but to carry out what I taught is another.

To love one another is never easy because of the existence of sin. To love your enemies places a great burden upon you but if you pray for the graces to do so, then you will find that your love for Me grows. If you love Me truly you will be free of hatred, and then you will find true peace of the mind and the soul. If you allow Satan to tempt you into hating others you will fall into a terrible darkness. Hatred is like a weed that grows and spreads rapidly. When hatred festers in the soul it will, eventually, devour it entirely. It will bring with it a distressing disquiet and those who are filled with it will never find peace.

Hatred breeds hatred and spreads quickly from one soul into the next. Once Satan establishes himself in these souls he will never leave them until they repent and show true remorse.

Love quells every kind of hatred but, unless you remove your souls from those who incite hatred, you will be plunged into despair. I cannot save a soul who will not repent of their wickedness. I await your confession and when you come to Me and beg Me to relieve you of the curse of hatred, I will reach out and pull you by the hand back into My Refuge of Peace.

Peace and love can only come from God. Always seek Me out for I Am Love. When love is missing I am absent in the soul.

Your Jesus

1312. God the Most High: My Power exceeds all that is of this world and beyond it

Saturday, January 10th, 2015, 15:36

My dearest daughter, humanity has turned against Me and all that I created in My Image and, for that, My Sorrow is great.

My children will be saved by the Intervention of My dearly beloved Son, Jesus Christ, and this will take place very soon. Before this day I ask all those who love Me to acknowledge the Truth; My Son and His Love to pray for His Mercy.

You, who love My Son, must remember His Promise to redeem the world and eradicate sin before His Glorious Kingdom descends. Life of the body and the soul will be eternal and those who accept My Son's Mercy will gain this great Gift. Those who don't, will not.

Come, My children, and accept My Word for it is eternal and nothing will destroy it. My adversary seethes with anger at this time because he knows that the world will be rid of his influence and he will unleash terrible hardships upon those souls he desires to deny, the Gift of eternal life.

You will be tested beyond endurance in your faith in the most Holy Blessed Trinity, and many of you will fall. True faith requires real trust and, unless you trust in the promises made by My Son, you will become separated from Him. Every single child of Mine will be given the proof of My Existence shortly. When this sign is given, do not doubt it, for it is to bring you into My Refuge that I bequeath it to you.

Many signs have been given to the world of My Existence and now I bring you much more. Fear not for I will pursue every soul and there is not one amongst you that I do not love with a tender heart. I love My enemies, including those who torture Me with their wickedness. But, soon, the Gift I will bring them will awaken a dormant love for their Creator within their hearts. Their love and My Divine Love, combined, will defeat evil. I will wipe away all their fears and tears.

You, My dear children, will be given this Gift when you are least expecting it. For, that time is drawing nearer and the face of the world will be changed forever and for the good of all.

My Power exceeds all that is of this world and beyond it. My Kingdom is everlasting.

Your beloved Father, God the Most High

1313. Trust is the key to true love

Wednesday, January 14th, 2015, 15:40

My dearly beloved daughter, when a child of loving parents feels love, he or she will be nurtured with a great sense of comfort and familiarity.

The love between a child – fortunate to have loving parents – and family, stems from an ingrained sense of trust. This trust is absolute. The same is true for every living soul who loves Me unconditionally. My Love for them is unshakable. Trust is the key to true love. Every child of Mine is loved, although their love for Me is not always there.

Love Me and you will feel peace. Love Me and you will love all those who are children of God. This love is a natural thing. Without it you cannot be whole.

When I Am in you, you will see the world as I do in all its glory as well as in its imperfections. You will recognize the obstacles, which face humanity and you will feel a wretchedness when you witness hatred in any form for hatred is the opposite to love.

Pray, pray, pray that love for God remains alive in the world, for without it you will feel desolate and isolated.

Love Me as I love all of God's children and I will pour great Graces upon you and you will overcome evil in all its forms.

Your beloved Jesus

1314. They justify sin so they do not have to change their lives

Friday, January 16th, 2015, 11:10

My dearly beloved daughter, My Will can never be overcome for it is everlasting.

Man has rebelled against God in so many ways but when the will of man becomes entwined with the Will of God, all those who fought the Will of God will lose everything. Those of tender heart and who accept Me after the Warning will gain the world.

The world to come is without end and will be void of all sin. Glory to all those who win their rightful inheritance, for this has been part of My Father's Plan from the beginning – the Divine plan to which man is not fully privy to.

It is important that each one of you fights the temptation of sin, although this will never be easy. Just keep calling out to Me when you believe you have wronged Me. I Am always there and will forgive you any sin, with the exception of the eternal sin of blasphemy against the Holy Spirit. All you must do is reach out to Me.

This world of Mine is full of wickedness, deceit and the spirit of evil but love also exists within it. It is the love that man has for his brother that keeps Me present amongst you and prayer, which keeps evil at bay.

I do not ask that you give up your life in prayer all day, every day, because this is not what I demand of you. All I ask is that you call out to Me for help and that you give glory to God. To fulfill My Promise to the world, and to ensure that all of you will have eternal life, all you need do is adhere to the Laws of God as set out clearly in the Ten Commandments.

Follow Me, your Jesus, and remember everything that I taught you. It is no good declaring that you love Me if you reject the Word of God. You must love one another first and do onto others only that which you would have done onto yourselves. Live My Word through your thoughts, deeds and actions and then you will truly be of Me. Hatred plays no part in My Work although everything that I said when I walked the earth attracted great criticism because people did not want to change their lives. **Today My Word is rejected because people do not want to adhere to the Truth. Instead, they justify sin so they do not have to change their lives. So, nothing has really changed.**

The bondage of sin, where man chains himself to the influence of Satan, is stronger now than before. Cut loose now and seek me out. **Remember you can only be forgiven of your sins while you are alive – not after you depart this earth.**

When will man accept the Word of God and know that everything He said was true? Everything He said He would do, is true, and all that I tell you now is true. Sadly, many of you will never listen and by the time you realize the Truth it will be too late. You must protect your future now by living the Word of God.

Your Jesus

1315. I need you just as you need Me

Saturday, January 17th, 2015, 18:18

My dearly beloved daughter, it is I, your Jesus, your Redeemer who speaks.
So many people who read these messages are fearful. Fear brings with it a form of hatred because so many do not want to acknowledge Me. Fear is understandable but must not be allowed to cloud your trust. I only call out to you so you will come to Me. I have no desire to cause you anguish. Your time on earth is short-lived but the time you will spend with Me is for eternity.

If I love you why then would I not warn you of the consequences of rejecting My Mercy? All I need and desire is to bring all of you into My Kingdom. I do not tell you of things that are not contained in My Holy Book. No. Instead, I simply remind you of the Truth and of all things to come, so that you will come to Me.

Come, My little ones, do not fear My Love. Do not fear My Kingdom for it is your natural birthright. It was for this that I gave up My Life on earth. I need you just as you need Me. I Am humble in My Wanting and simply desire to envelop you into a life of great glory where you will enjoy Everlasting Life. Why then do you fear My Call? I love you. I would never harm you. The only harm you face is from yourselves. I Am here always, awaiting with great expectation your love.

My world without end surpasses anything you could ever desire on this earth. Your life on earth pales when compared to the exquisiteness of My Kingdom. It was to ensure that you have Eternal Life – your rightful inheritance – that I died for your sins. Do not forsake this great Sacrifice for it was with great Glory that I was crucified on your behalf.

Do not reject Me, the second time.

Your beloved Jesus

1316. Only I know the day or the hour when you will take your last breath

Sunday, January 18th, 2015, 12:45

My dearly beloved daughter, when a man wanders away from Me, for whatever reason, he will never find true peace. When a man discovers Who I Am his heart will swell with love for Me. A man who places all his trust in Me will endure any kind of suffering, for I will set him free.

The Word of God causes great discord amongst those whose faith is weak. Those who believe in Me will feel great pain in their hearts when they witness opposition against the Word of God. This pain is Mine. If you believe in Me you will feel the love I have for you, within your soul. Always open your heart to Me. Welcome Me, not with fear, but with anticipation. Accept Me for Who I Am and the Word given to you; and then live your lives exactly as laid down in the Holy Bible, and I will be waiting for you.

Reject My Teachings and embrace sin, and this will be your downfall. Only I know the day or the hour when you will take your last breath. You must be prepared at all times. You must ask Me to forgive you your sins as often as you can. I forgive the most hardened of sinners and so you must never fear My Mercy. Fear only the hour when you have to stand before Me and answer for every iniquity committed against God. If you have not redeemed yourself in God's Eyes by then, there won't be a second chance to do so.

Your Jesus

1317. Mother of Salvation: people choose their own destiny

Tuesday, January 20th, 2015, 15:30

My dear children there will come shortly a great deceit, which will fall upon the world like a curtain. This deceit will almost obliterate the Truth, but those who are blessed with the Light of my Son's Mercy will see the falsities, which mask the Word of God. Not since man was created, will God permit His enemies to succumb to such deceit – a deceit, which has one purpose only. That is to wipe away all traces of God in your society so that all those who do not come from Him will be elevated to great positions of power. God permits this as the greatest test of the human race, to determine who is for Him and who is against Him.

The world has committed grave offences against my Eternal Father and it continues to plunge deeper into mortal sin. Sacred servants, including priests, bishops and cardinals have, for over forty years, failed to teach God's children the Truth. Many of them will not acknowledge the existence of sin, nor will they warn people of the grave dangers that mortal sin brings to souls. God's servants have one duty and that is to instruct the faithful in all things that are moral and show souls the dangers of failing to live a good life. Sin is no longer referred to as the greatest enemy, which causes man to separate from God.

Children, God does not desire to cause fear but you must never be tempted to believe that Hell does not exist, because it does. People choose their own destiny and those souls, who do not ask God for forgive them their sins will find it very difficult to enter the Gates of my Son's Kingdom.

You must cling to the Truth always. God has revealed the Truth through His Prophets. Do not turn your backs on the Truth because if you do, you will embrace false doctrine and, mistakenly, believe that it will unlock the gates to your inheritance. So many people are being misled and believe that once you look after the material welfare of God's children, then this is all that matters. Look after your own souls, dear children, because you have one and it will last for eternity, whether you reside with my Son in His Kingdom or are cast away from Him. Never neglect your own souls or you will find it difficult to unite with my Son.

The Truth will live forever, as it is the Word of God. It can never change.

Your beloved Mother, Mother of Salvation

1318. The Warning will help the world to fight the greatest apostasy of all time

Tuesday, January 20th, 2015, 20:40

My dearly beloved daughter, when the Warning takes place this will be the first stage of the preparation for My Second Coming. Those who will not accept Me will be given an extraordinary chance to take time to ponder upon the Truth, such is the extent of My Great Mercy.

Please wait for this Day with great joy for it will be then that unbelievers will finally realise Who I Am. They will be shaken out of their apathy and filled with astonishment.

The Warning will help the world to fight the greatest apostasy of all time. By turning to Me during this 15 minutes of compete solitude, and asking Me to pardon you, you will be filled with the Gift of the Holy Spirit. Then you must prepare to fight to help others fulfil their glorious future.

While the Warning will ignite the faith of the faithful and convert many, there will be a great number of people, including priests and senior members of the clergy, who will deny it took place. They will lead many away from Me and for that they will be judged harshly. The Illumination of Conscience will bring with it a great outpouring of love for those whose names are contained in the Book of Life. These are the people – and they include many unbelievers – who will convert and who will fight to save their brothers and sisters.

My Time will be used to draw towards Me those who do not know Me at all, but who will still come to Me, when they witness this great event. They will know Me instantly and will respond in the way that they know best.

All of these events will come soon and, when the prophecies given to man from the beginning unfold, they will make perfect sense. **Many of the prophecies given in the Book of Revelation were written in a way so that people would understand them through the use of symbols. The reality is different, but know this. The Intervention by Me will change the world forever. After that those who are for Me and who love Me, will help Me to bring Eternal Life to billions.**

Your Jesus

1319. With wisdom comes the ability to see the Truth

Wednesday, January 21st, 2015, 20:24

My dearly beloved daughter, wisdom is a Gift given to man by the Power of the Holy Spirit. For all the riches, powers and precious stones gleaned on earth, which man may gain, he has nothing if he does not possess the Gift of wisdom.

With wisdom comes the ability to see the Truth, which was given by God to the human race through the prophets. Wisdom, unfortunately, is a rare thing in the world today. By succumbing to all things created by man for man, you will fail to see all that is hidden beneath the layers of seductive soothing vapours that cover the world because of man's pursuit of every pleasure, every act, every word and spiritual stimulation which does not come from God.

Man is born into the world naked, vulnerable and reliant on others to feed and clothe him. He is born with a body and soul and he will leave the world with nothing, including the garments that clothe him. Man learns from man but he must also learn from the Word of God. Any extra knowledge can be a great bonus, but if used

unwisely can cause terrible pain to others. If knowledge is used wisely it can fulfil God's Plan to help and nurture His children.

The human race is being deceived about the Truth. This great deceit sucks the knowledge and the human spirit dry. Sin is no longer merely accepted but is considered a virtue. Virtue is now frowned upon and soon the mere mention of My Name in public will be deemed to be a crime.

The devil's influence twists the human mind and turns everything back to front. The devil is the antithesis of God and so, if God says that something is right then he, the evil one, will convince you that it is wrong. Right will be deemed to be wrong and an evil deed or word will be declared to be right. All sin, deplorable in the Eyes of God, will be justified and this will include every form of evil.

Sin will never be mentioned in the new world church to come and acts carried out by those who desire to uphold the Word of God will become illegal. And so wisdom, a Gift from God, will be lacking in your society as the human race embraces acts that are condemned by God.

If the world tells you that the Word of God should be ignored, and insists that you participate in acts which amount to mortal sin, then I cannot save you. Man is being urged to applaud every cunning law that denies the Word of God and My enemies are extremely active in altering the course of history.

All good things, which stem from the Christian Faith, will soon disappear, until the day comes when you will be persecuted for receiving the Holy Sacraments. But for every wicked act carried out by those who despise Me, God will pour His Spirit over His Own to counteract this evil. Were He not to do this, there would be little hope in salvaging His children from the grip of darkness. Satan has manifested his influence in every corner of the world. Those he seduces are his willing agents and delight when they overcome all opposition from God's people, so as to bring the world to its knees. But God, because of His Love for you, will ensure that Wisdom, granted to man through the Power of the Holy Spirit, becomes the armour which His loyal servants will use to steer people away from the smoke of Satan.

The Light of God will shine brightly amongst His people and under His Protection they will uphold His Word and lead others into the Spirit of wisdom. Souls who truly know Me will be drawn to God's Gift of wisdom, for she will shine like the sun and bring comfort to all God's people, who will be despised when they openly profess their love for God.

Evil will not, nor can it, overcome the Gift of wisdom, which God will soon bequeath to all those who love Him. Then nothing shall stand in God's Way as He strides ahead to garner every nation into His Loving and Safe Arms.

All religions, all souls, all nations will be given the Gift of wisdom. But, it can only be received by those who truly love God, for only through their love for Him will they be able to pray for those who want nothing to do with Him.

Your Jesus

1320. God is Omnipresent – He is everywhere

Thursday, January 22nd, 2015, 20:20

My dearly beloved daughter apostasy has gripped the world and spreads its tentacles into every religion, which acknowledges Me, Jesus Christ, as well as those which acknowledge My beloved Father.

Those who spread apostasy do it in a way that is not apparent and impostors will carefully nurture souls into accepting a false doctrine. **This will lead two thirds of Christians into apostasy where they will be none the wiser. Every Law of God will be bent and presented as being pertinent to the modern world. So persuasive will My enemies be, so caring and humble in appearance, that they will convince even the most staunch and loyal followers of Mine that these changes are acceptable in God's Eyes.**

Once a Christian departs from the Truth, he is guilty of accepting lies. Soon after he will accept false doctrine and then he will fall away from the Faith very quickly. When the time is right the man of perdition will convince all Christians who reject the True Word of God to join a new one-world religion. And so, this is how, My Church will be crucified. But, the Light of God will be poured out over the Christians and the Jews and out of their mouths, inspired by Enoch and Elijah, they will preach the Word of God. These will be the two religions which will be targeted by My enemies and persecuted, dealt with harshly before being banned from practicing their religion in public places. Eventually, they will take over their churches and temples. But, covered by the Fire of the Holy Spirit, they will spread the Word of God. They will find the courage and the strength to remain true to God.

Priests loyal to the Truth will continue with the daily Sacrifice carried out in My Name and in the way it was meant to be. Following them will be the remnant in every nation who will respond to the Spirit of Fire. God's Power must never be underestimated. He will lead His Own on their march to victory. He will wipe away every bramble, which blocks their path. He will cover them with the Circle of His Heavenly Protection and fill their souls with wisdom and the Truth.

God is omnipresent – He is everywhere and He sees everything. Satan's power is terrifying but he is not omnipresent. He can only spread his influence through the souls he and his cohorts manage to deceive. God's Power can multiply in every single part of the world in an instant. Every action, good bad or indifferent, comes about through the free will of man, which is influenced by either the Holy Spirit or the spirit of evil.

God's Power will prevail and on the Great Day of the Lord, His enemies will be powerless and through the Hand of My Father, they will be cast into the abyss. The greatest punishment will be brought down upon God's sacred servants who preach falsities. Because they were blessed with the Truth, but rejected it in favour of deliberately drawing souls away from the Word of God, theirs will be the worst sin of all and for that they will never see the Face of God.

Your Jesus

1321. Mother of Salvation: the influence of the secular world is akin to that of a great flood

Sunday, January 25th, 2015, 14:40

My dear children the Gift of Discernment comes from the Power of the Holy Spirit and it is not given easily. It must be earned. It is only given to those who are in union with Christ and who are free of all distractions of the temptations placed before them by the evil one. The evil one cannot deceive those who are blessed with this Gift.

Woe to the man who is deceived for he will allow himself to be led into falsities. Deceit comes from Satan himself and those he infests. Anyone who does not accept the Existence of Jesus Christ will find it almost impossible to withstand the smoke of Satan, which blinds each and every one of you who are guilty of allowing the sin of pride to devour you. Any sacred servant of God who wanders away from the Truth will lead all those, who look to him for guidance, into error. For this he will suffer a great punishment on the Day of Judgment.

The influence of the secular world is akin to that of a great flood and souls who allow it to change their view or opinion of the word of God will drown. Deceit is a tool of the evil one and his main focus is to destroy my Son's Church on earth by seducing those within it. Open your eyes to new changes, which will be introduced and which curse the Name of God.

You must never allow falsities to influence what my Son taught you for my Son never deviated from His Written Word, nor will he ever do so. The Truth will sustain you during the trials which lie ahead, and which will scourge my Son's Church on earth. You must prepare for these times for they are almost upon you.

Your beloved Mother, Mother of Salvation

1322. God the Father: I will embrace every person, race, creed and religion

Sunday, January 25th, 2015, 15:45

My dearest daughter, My Intervention to open the eyes of My children to the Love of My beloved Son, Jesus Christ, is drawing closer.

I love all of My children and I will call every man, woman and child over the age of seven years, into the Light of My Son's Mercy. Prepare for My Intervention for it is sooner than you think and be thankful for this Great Gift. The spiritual warfare you are witnessing in the world is manifested on earth and the battle will arise between My enemies, who try to silence all those who refuse to be drawn into falsities, and those who do not betray My Son.

When the Hand of My Justice falls it will test the faith of all those who say they are for My Son, and only those who are willing to follow the Cross will remain strong enough to proclaim the Truth. Soon the cobwebs will be drawn back and the full extent of your inheritance will be made known to you. My Enemies will, for the most part, reject this Intervention and they will fight to the bitter end to deny Jesus Christ.

I will embrace every person, race, creed and religion into the Light of My Son and many will see Him. As a result this will mean many will convert and ask for the right to live eternal life in the Glory of My Son's Kingdom on earth.

I have promised that My Son will take up His Seat on His Throne and this will come to fruition. Those who do not want to become part of His Kingdom will make their choice based on the free will I have given to each of you.

I, your beloved Father, Creator of all that is and will be, beg that you do not squander your birthright. If you do, you will be devoured by Satan who is merciless as much as he is a liar, deceiver and accuser. You are being given a Gift that no generation before you has been accorded and you must pray that you will be given the Graces to accept My Favour.

Come into the Light for if you do not then you will be blinded by darkness for eternity. This would tear My Heart in two and I do not desire to lose any of you.

I Bless you. I guide you through this Holy Mission, which is given to you by the Holy Blessed Trinity as foretold.

Your beloved Father, God the Most High

1323. You either love Me according to My Word or not at all

Tuesday, January 27th, 2015, 14:35

My dearly beloved daughter, reason plays no part in the minds of those who will reject fiercely the Holy Word of God including those who are against Me anyway and those who do not remain loyal to the Word completely. You can only say you are of Me as one body – not part of your body. You cannot say you love me with just a part of you. You either love Me according to My Word or not at all.

When you betray Me you will do this by justifying your reasons when you accept lies about Who I Am, What I Am and What I said. You will, just as your ancestors before you did, throw Me out and make false accusations against Me. You will use My Word according to your own interpretation and then accuse the righteous of being uncharitable. You will scourge Me by your betrayal of My Body and inflict terrible pain and suffering upon those you accuse of heresy in My Holy Name.

Reason will be left to one side as you make every excuse to follow a path in the opposite direction to the one which was carved out for you by My Death on the Cross.

Satan is the great accuser of God's children and, when present in the souls of those he infests, will make every accusation against God's children in order to discredit My Word. He will deceive you to make you ignorant to the Love that God has for you. He will destroy every ounce of faith you possess if you give in to him. He will take advantage of your free will – a God given right – and have you believe that you can live a life without God.
Your Jesus

1324. The Holy Bible will become almost impossible to find

Wednesday, January 28th, 2015, 17:00

My dearly beloved daughter, I have been cast into the wilderness and feel wretched in My Grief at the way in which Christianity is being vilified in the world.

My Voice is but just a whisper amidst the roar of the beast and those who despise Me. These voices of discontent will multiply and drown out the Word, which came from My Life. Heretics, pagans, false visionaries and prophets, traitors and lovers of molten gold will rise in unison to rebel against Me. Those who follow in My Footsteps will be downtrodden and laden with the weight of My Cross and will have to climb a steep mountain if they are to hold dear all that they were taught by Me.

The Holy Bible will become almost impossible to find before it will become extinct. Every attempt to deny God will be made until the Word is replaced by the doctrine of darkness. Those of you who believe in Me, your Jesus, must never succumb to anything which does not come from Me. Only I safeguard you against harm and it is only through Me that you will find Eternal Salvation.

Be careful of false prayers you may be presented with for they will not be inspired by the Holy Spirit and are to be avoided. A small word, a little phrase or simple omission, here and there, can turn a prayer into a falsity. Evil is a silent killer of the spirit and is not easy to identify when it is disguised as being the Truth. It is time to weed out your garden and remain true to all that I taught you for anything else is irrelevant and can cause you to lose your faith.

Faith in Me and trust in My Promise to come again, in Great Glory, must never be shoved aside in favour of the titillation of false prophets, sorcerers, pagans and heretics. My enemies are working hard to deceive you and most of them are perfectly aware as to Who I Am but they want you to reject Me, whatever the cost. You must remain as a small and trusting child when you call on Me and I will lead you along the Way to My Kingdom. I will protect all of you who trust completely in My Love and My Holy Will. Only then can I intervene to wipe away My enemies and spread the Truth so that the new world to come can be inhabited by every child of God.

Trust, faith, hope and love are important if you are to find the strength to remain by My Side. Love for Me, without condition, will gain you great Graces along your journey to My Glorious Kingdom – the world which will have no end.

Your beloved Jesus

1325. Enoch and Elijah will not be present in human form

Thursday, January 29th, 2015, 21:30

My dearly beloved daughter, it will be the Roman Catholics and the Jews who will face the greatest opposition in the times ahead. They will suffer discrimination, opposition and hatred as the apostasy strangles humanity. Their voices will be silenced as falsities devour the minds of God's children when the evil one deceives the world into rejecting the Word of God.

These two witnesses will continue to proclaim the Truth through those amongst them who are strong enough to spread the Fire of the Holy Spirit until the Great Day of the Lord descends upon humanity. The spirits of Enoch and Elijah will flood their souls and they will cause outrage when they bear testament to God, the Truth and the Life, which billions will reject. As foretold, these two witnesses will be opposed and fought against but woe to the man who tries to destroy them for God will punish His enemies to allow these two to keep the flame of His Love alive in a world, which will be covered with the darkness of apostasy.

Enoch and Elijah will not be present in human form but know this. They will be present in the spirit of these two witnesses and it will be through their suffering that God will redeem those who are blind to the Truth.

Never fear the Truth, fear only those who are filled with such hatred for Me, Jesus Christ, that they will stoop to every wicked act in order to keep these two witnesses silent. But, they will have no impact for the Fire of the Holy Spirit will pour from their mouths like a sword and cut into the hearts of those who are in the greatest need of God's Mercy. **Then, when the time comes, these two religions will be banned and those who dare to practice them openly will be accused of committing a crime. Burnt to the ground the Temples will become mounds of ashes and the world will delight in the destruction of God's Faithful and celebrate their demise.**

After that, the sound of God's Voice will be heard in every corner of the world and out of the ashes will arise the New Beginning, the New Jerusalem a new pure world without sin.

Your Jesus

1326. Soon the skies will split and the Fire of the Holy Spirit will be upon you

Wednesday, February 4th, 2015, 20:06

My dearly beloved daughter, the hatred against all good things which come from God, including His Holy Word, is intense at this time. Love in the hearts of man, which is naturally present in the soul of every child born into the world, has turned cold in the hearts of humanity.

Charity and love for one another has evaporated and, as foretold, man will turn against his brother, sister, father, mother and neighbour as the final battle for souls reaches its pinnacle. The good, the meek and the humble will be trodden upon and those with malice and a lack of love in their souls, will bully those who dare to speak the Truth.

My Father, by whose Holy Command I speak to the world, has instructed Me to issue this warning. Prepare to face Me for soon the skies will split and the Fire of the Holy Spirit will be upon you. Those with tender hearts and whose souls are filled with love for others will be rewarded with the Gifts I will bring with Me on that day. To the others I say this. For every wicked act, word or deed you are guilty of and for the pain

you have inflicted on others, you will experience the pain of your iniquities as seen through My Eyes. Because so many will be shocked when they see the state of their souls I ask that you do not fear. Simply trust in My Great Mercy. I am coming not to punish or judge you but to awaken within you the love that you have lost for Me.

Come all of you the time for God's Intervention is close and those who prepare their souls, through the act of reconciliation and Confession, will be spared the pain of purification.

Your Jesus

1327. I Am your only real solace in a world which is against Me

Saturday, February 7th, 2015, 21:37

My dearly beloved daughter, My fight to bring peace to all of God's children, and to take every person into the glory of the New Heaven and Earth, is intensifying. I will fight to the end to salvage humanity from the wickedness, which has been inflicted upon them by My adversary.

I ask that all of you who love Me and uphold My Word remain strong in the face of the hatred you will have to bear witness to against My Holy Word. If you reject My Word then you reject Me. You will have failed to understand the meaning of My Death on the Cross.

To live a life in Me requires great courage and stamina, for you will never be left in peace when you openly profess your belief in Me.

I Am your only real solace in a world which is against Me. I Am your lifeline in times of troubled waters. I Am Life itself and all things that are good come from Me. Evil in any form cannot come from Me for it is impossible. Until the world accepts that Satan exists they will never accept the Existence of God.

Satan and every fallen angel cast out of Heaven by My beloved Father creates hatred in the souls of those who allow sin to strangle them. It is through the sin of pride that all other sins emanate. Pride was the downfall of Lucifer. Pride is the sin by which man aligns himself with the evil one. Pride will be the downfall of humanity.

To love Me you must do so without condition and this is no easy feat. To love Me means adhering to the Word of God. If you deviate from this your love for Me will wither until, eventually, you will live by your own rules.

Your Jesus

1328. The spirit of evil is more powerful than the will of man

Sunday, February 8th, 2015, 20:31

My dearly beloved daughter, as the Holy Spirit permeates throughout these Messages, My Word, like it was during My Time on earth, spreads like lightning. The speed by which the Holy Spirit spreads is beyond the understanding of mortal man. And, as the Paraclete, through the Power of God, engulfs the souls of all those with humility in their hearts, the spirit of evil will follow, everywhere it is Present.

The spirit of evil is more powerful than the will of man, but it is powerless against the children of God, who place all their trust in Him. The spirit of evil will always have one motive and that is to deceive. Satan, the great deceiver, will use pride within the soul to convince man that his flawed reasoning can dictate what is right or wrong. The victim will believe that he is in control of his own destiny and therefore his faith, what little he may have, is secondary.

Freedom of the conscience can lead weak souls into rejecting the Existence of God. Other souls, who do accept the Existence of God, will allow their personal opinions dictate their own interpretation of Who God is and how God responds to sinners. Either way, they will reject the Authority of God in favour of what they want to believe. Their pride will lead to their downfall.

The devil is very cunning and will say to such souls 'do what your conscience says' and convince them to give precedence over the Word of God. Oh how easily manipulated is man, who because of sin falls prey to such deceit. Come, I say, who are you to decide that you know more about Me than what I have taught you? My Teachings are clear, precise and never waive. If you cannot trust in the Word of God then you cannot love Him truly. It is by your own free will that you choose what to believe. But the man who twists the Word of God, to fit neatly into his own opinion of My Word and to suit his own needs, is the man who will succumb to the temptation of the evil one.

Everywhere My Word is upheld, the devil will hover waiting to devour souls who value their own views and opinions over the Word of God. Every man who remains firm to the Truth will face terrible trials by the deceiver, who will never cease in his efforts to lead him astray. So, everywhere the Holy Spirit spreads His Wings, the spirit of evil will follow every step of the way. Relentless, frustrated and determined, he will torment those souls who have been blessed by the Power of the Holy Spirit.

You won't find the spirit of evil trying to tamper with the souls he has already won over, for he has no need of them. A man who loves Me and follows the Word of God is vulnerable for he is the most sought after prize. You must never believe, however, that you are strong enough to withstand such attacks on your faith, because each one of you is a sinner. And as sinners, unless you cleanse your souls through reconciliation on a regular basis, you too will betray Me for you won't be strong enough on your own to withstand the pressure to deny Me otherwise.

Never forget what I warned you about. You are in the middle of the greatest spiritual battle of all time. Only the fittest, the strongest and the purest of souls will survive it.

Your Jesus

1329. Mother of Salvation: Pray for the protection of my Son's Church on earth

Tuesday, February 10th, 2015, 14:36

My dear children, it is important that all of you recite the Crusade Prayers and my Most Holy Rosary as part of your daily prayers. You may choose whichever prayers that you select, not necessarily every Prayer, but those which are according to your desire. My Most Holy Rosary must be recited daily against the influence of the evil one.

Prayer brings you closer to God and protects the souls of all those who request the help of my Son against the power of the deceiver. Prayer is the greatest weapon against evil and you must never underestimate the power that it yields.

Pray for the protection of my Son's Church on earth and ask my Son to grant Mercy to everyone who tries to crucify it. This Church – the Body and the Temple of my Son – is the path through which all glory will be given to God. The Teachings, the Word and the Holy Eucharist, that is the Body and the Blood of my Son, Jesus Christ, were Gifts given to humanity for the salvation of souls. You must uphold the Truth and prepare to accept my Son's Mercy.

I urge that you pray for souls who refute the Truth and beg my Son to pour His Mercy over their souls. My Son is Life. All Life comes from Him. Reject my Son and you will not sustain life in His Kingdom to come.

My Son has asked me to plead for your prayers for the souls of those who will reject Him. He will hear the prayers you offer up for all of your loved ones and for those who will be unable to accept the Light when it shines like a beacon and covers humanity.

The souls who are alight with the love and humility necessary to receive my Son will rejoice. Those with darkness in their souls will shun the Light, as they will find it painful to see the Truth. Pray with all your hearts for the souls who are in most need of my Son's Mercy now and every day from now on.

Without your prayers many will be lost and they will pine for eternity, for the company of my Son, but He will be nowhere for them to find.

I leave you with my love, my protection and my peace. Please respond to my call for the salvation of souls.

Your beloved Mother, Mother of Salvation

1330. I can reveal only so much to you before I separate the sheep from the goats

Wednesday, February 11th, 2015, 15:16

My dearly beloved daughter, so many spat in My Face, cursed Me and denied Me during My Time on earth and they continue to do so to this day.

Every Gift, which was given to humanity through seers, visionaries and prophets from God was rejected by the majority. Soon, the Flame of Truth will be difficult for man to find, though they may seek it out. My enemies will rejoice and celebrate as My Witnesses on earth are knocked to the ground and trampled upon. Oh how ungrateful are the cold hearts of men, and how little love they have for Me.
My punishment is imminent and I will separate those, whose love for Me remains alive, from the souls who reject Me. My Intervention will be swift and woe to the man who curses Me, for I will cut him off from the Bosom of My Sacred Heart, and he will be left walking amongst the beasts who roam the earth seeking out the souls they crave so that they can destroy them.

Today your Lord has spoken and today is the day when the changes, as foretold, will commence. My Mercy will be shown to you in great torrents but after that you will choose your own destiny. Those who have allowed hatred to fester in their souls will reject Me outright. Those with lukewarm souls will not have the Graces to remain true to Me and they, too, will reject Me.

I have given you the Word, the Truth, and many have cursed Me because of it. There is only so much that I can give you before the Great Day. Now, take what I have given you and remember every Word, for My Time is near and I can reveal only so much to you before I separate the sheep from the goats.

Those of you who curse Me shall be cursed. Those who believe in Me will have Eternal Life. Suffer in My Name and I will exalt you in My Kingdom to come.

The Day of the First Resurrection is coming and those who won't accept Me will be cast away for eternity. My anger is great at this time and if you were to witness the dull grey and darkened souls of those with lukewarm hearts it would cause you to weep. Sadly, the majority of souls are in darkness and were you to see this you would die of shock such is the state of the souls of humanity.

Your Jesus

1331. Prayer terrifies the evil one

Thursday, February 12th, 2015, 18:00

My dearly beloved daughter, I ask all Christians in every part of the world to increase the time they spend in prayer for the power to defeat sin, which strangles the world and which brings suffering and every kind of hardship in its wake.

Sin can be destroyed through prayer. Prayer is the most powerful weapon against evil and the more you turn to Me, your Jesus, the more I can defeat My adversary. While I do not make any demands on you, which burden your hearts, I ask only that you call on Me to help sinners to avoid the wickedness, which can spring up within their hearts at any moment.

The power of Satan is at a point when those with no faith or belief in God, are easily manipulated by him. He goads them and tempts them at every opportunity. Man, in Satan's eyes, is a mirror reflection of God, Who created man in His Own Image.

Satan hates every single human being with an intensity that would take your breath away. It is only the man who is alert to his tactics who can see the Truth when evil takes many forms. Only the man who is open to the Word of God – who loves and knows Him – can ward off the influence of the deceiver through the power of prayer.

Prayer terrifies the evil one and weakens the grip he holds over humanity. Prayer is more powerful than a sword that is used in battle, for it does not merely wound the enemy but destroys him.

Your Jesus

1332. My Mission to save humanity is almost complete

Friday, February 13th, 2015, 18:00

My dearly beloved daughter, by the Power of the Holy Blessed Trinity, I declare that I have given you the Truth. I have filled your hearts and souls with the Gifts promised to mankind through the Book of Truth.

Now take My Gift of the Truth along with all the other Gifts, given to you through this Mission, and accept them with gratitude. Live the Word of God. Accept these Messages and live your lives accordingly.

My Mission to save humanity is almost complete. My Remnant has been formed. You have been given the Gifts of the Seal of the Living God, the Medal of Salvation and the Crusade Prayers. They will be your armour against My adversary. I will speak with you only periodically and through the Remnant from now on. You are ready to take up your armour to fight to keep My Word alive in a place of desolation.

My Plan is to ensure that all of you spread My Word and contemplate what I have given you. I will never desert My final Mission, for this is impossible. Be patient and trust in Me completely. These Messages will bring you great comfort and consolation in days of great spiritual trials. Be thankful for My Mercy.

The Holy Spirit will guide and protect you and I will give you the comfort you will need to withstand the difficulties you will face in the times ahead.

Thank you My little ones for accepting My Intervention. Now it is up to you to spread the Truth. I love you, I cherish you and I long for the Great Day of the Lord when I will unite the world and lead you into My New Kingdom on earth. I Bless you and give you the courage, the wisdom, the knowledge and the Graces to continue My Work on earth.

Your beloved Jesus, Saviour and Redeemer of all mankind.

1333. Mother of Salvation: Courage, my dear children, all is in the Hands of my Son

Tuesday, February 17th, 2015, 17:00

My dear children you have been given the Prayers, the Gifts and the armour to forge ahead in preparation for the Second Coming of my precious Son, Jesus Christ.

His Remnant has been formed and it will continue to grow throughout the world so that souls can be saved. It will be during the times, which lie ahead that God's Remnant in every corner of the world will retain the Truth of His Holy Word. Blessed with the favour of the Holy Spirit the Remnant will, through their prayer and sacrifice, appease the anger of God when the Great Day of the Lord descends upon the world. You must never forget that God loves everyone and because of the opposition, which will be shown to God's children, you will not find it easy to remain faithful to the Word. God's Remnant, irrespective of creed or nation, will unite in the days ahead when all mention of the Holy Word will be suppressed. God will communicate to you through this Mission when you need comfort so that He can pour over you the Graces required to sustain your faith.

Courage, my dear children, all is in the Hands of my Son, Who will seek out every soul, including the most hardened amongst you. My love for you all is everlasting and I desire that you use every Gift, given to you through the Holy Gospels and through these Messages, for the salvation of souls.

God will never desert His Remnant and it will be through your prayer groups and all other prayers groups, which are derived from my communications to the world, through other missions, that souls can and will be saved.

Comfort one another in times of spiritual trials and God will guide you every step of the way. I, the Mother of Salvation, will remain your protector and I will answer every request that you make of me. I will remain by your side right up to the Day my Son returns to reclaim His Kingdom on earth.

Thank you for responding with faith, hope and trust, to my call and that of my Son.

Your beloved Mother, Mother of Salvation

1334. My loyal sacred servants, who remain true to My Word, will rise and guide you

Wednesday, March 4th, 2015, 22:12

My dearly beloved daughter, My Voice has been suppressed by the spirit of darkness at a time when humanity needs Me the most.

The spiritual battle is a fierce one and is being fought by My Kingdom against the forces of the evil one. Yet, many people are oblivious to this fact because the spirit of evil is pouring out a new false doctrine which, on the surface, will be seen to be popular, admired, welcomed and applauded by those who profess to speak My Word, but which is not of Me.

The evil one is careful, cunning and devious and so, when his agents present a new approach to My Teachings, you can be sure that it will be dressed up in an admirable way that will be seen to be just. The power of My enemies is strangling the Faith of My people and they do not see what is being placed before them.

Confusion does not come from Me. My Word is clear, My Teachings infinite. Humanity has embraced humanism and atheism as a substitute for Me. I have been discarded and My Word is tolerated only in some parts, while the other parts have been twisted to suit the needs of sinners who want to justify their iniquities. They may condone heresy amongst themselves, but I Am all seeing and I will judge Christians by the way they reject My Word and by the actions they embrace, which are against Me.

Christians are being quickly ostracised in the world and they will suffer great hardship because of the hatred that exists in the world against Me. I Am despised by those who once knew Me, but who have now rejected Me. I Am barely tolerated by those who know Who I Am, who dismiss some of My Teachings because the Truth makes them uncomfortable.

I was shunned by many during My Time on earth and especially those proud souls who led My Flock in the temples. They preached the Word of God but did not like to hear the Truth from My Lips, the True Messiah.

Today there are disloyal servants of Mine who fail to adhere to the Truth. Many of them no longer accept My Holy Word, which like the waters of a spring remains crystal clear. They have muddied the water, which pours forth from the Holy Spirit and innocent souls will drink it. The Truth will be distorted and many will be forced to swallow the doctrine of darkness, which will shine brightly, like a dazzling star. This new false doctrine will have nothing to do with Me and only those who believe in the Holy Gospel, and who refuse to deviate from it, will find Eternal Life.

I came to bring you the Truth to save you and you crucified Me for doing so. Yet, through My Death on the Cross, I defeated death. Everything I did was for you and everything that comes from My Victory over death is yours. Life of the body becomes yours when you believe in Me and your soul will live forever. Reject Me before My Second Coming and you will not be ready to receive Me. Should you embrace lies, though you already know the Truth of My Word, you will fall into despair. And now, I Am to be crucified once more and this time there will be little mourning for My Body – My Church – for you will have deserted Me by the time I come on the Great Day. I will have been forgotten about, but the impostor will be idolised; worshipped and greeted like royalty, while I will lie in the gutter and be trampled upon.

Only by the Power of the Holy Spirit will My true followers be able to withstand this battle for souls and I Am giving you every Grace to open your eyes to the Truth and to prevent you from being devoured by deceit.

My loyal sacred servants, who remain true to My Word, will rise and guide you on the Path of Truth. These brave sacred servants of Mine will receive extraordinary Graces to enable Christians to see clearly, the difference between right and wrong. Take heart, all of you, and know that these Graces

are now being poured upon these servants of Mine, for without their leadership you would find it difficult to proclaim the Truth.

I love you all. I will never desert you. I draw you to Me and urge you to recite My Crusade Prayers to receive the Blessings which are necessary for this journey ahead of you. The Holy Spirit rests upon you and you will be filled with every Gift possible to sustain your devotion to Me.

Call on Me always to help you, to give you courage, strength and the ability to treat your enemies with the love and compassion that is needed if you are to become a true disciple of Mine. By loving My enemies does not mean, however, that you accept heresy. I also ask that you refuse to engage in any kind of hatred in My Holy Name. Proclaim My Word. There is no need to defend it.

Your beloved Jesus Christ, Saviour and Redeemer of all Humanity

1335. Never before, since My Crucifixion, has Christianity endured such persecution

Wednesday, 6 May, 2015, 22.31

My dearly beloved daughter, My Tears flow in great torrents at this time as the Holy Word of God is being torn asunder.

Love for Me, Jesus Christ, has dissipated and the spirit of My Church is drying up so that, soon, it will become but just a desert. It will be bereft of life and only the true faithful among My Church will keep the Heart of My Love beating steadily, while everything else, which surrounds it, will become dehydrated with every ounce of life sucked from it.

Never before, since My Crucifixion, has Christianity endured such persecution because of contempt against the Word of God.

All that is held sacred in My Father's Heavenly Kingdom is being decimated by man, whose heart no longer feels love for his Creator God the Most High. Those who remain faithful to Him, and who love and cherish Him, will feel His Pain within their hearts like a sword, which pierces and inflicts terrible suffering but which will not kill. For those with true love for God will be unable to separate from Him because they are attached to Him by an umbilical cord, which cannot be severed.

God, through His Mercy, will destroy His enemies who try to steal the souls of those whose names are contained in the Book of Life. My Time is almost upon you.

Never give up hope or despair, when you witness the work of My nemesis and the speed by which his cunning wicked ways are accepted by unsuspecting souls. I am firstmost a God of Great Patience and My Mercy will be poured over the human race in abundance amidst the flames of My Love. These flames will instil a renewal of faith in Me by those who have fallen away from Me, just as they will destroy Satan and every demon and fallen angel who hold hostage those souls who belong to Me, but who have separated from Me.

My Time will come, but not before the world will see the signs foretold in the Book of Revelation and the Book of Truth. Do not fear Me. Prepare for Me. Reject the false promises made by My enemies. Remain true, always, to My Word. My enemies will have no part in My Kingdom. My beloved faithful, including those who call out to Me, during the Warning, will never die. For theirs is the New Kingdom – My Kingdom – the One promised to Me, the Messiah, the King for all time – a world without end.

This may be a time of confusion, division, sadness and a longing for those who represent Me on this earth to proclaim the Truth. But know this. I Am the Truth. The Truth never dies. My Kingdom is eternal and you, My beloved children, belong to Me. Come. Stay close to Me. I will lead you to your rightful inheritance. Trust in Me. Listen to Me through these Messages – the Book of Truth. It is God's Gift to you so that you will never forget My Promise to come again to judge the living – those alive on this earth as well as those who died in My Favour.

I will show signs of every kind all over the world now. Those who are blessed with the Gift of the Holy Spirit, will know they have been sent to you by the Command of My beloved Father.

Go in Peace. Listen to Me only through these messages at this time.

I love you all dearly and I have claimed you as Mine. Let no man attempt to steal one single soul from Me, for he will suffer eternal torment for his actions.

Your Jesus

The continuation and newest messages you can find here:

Original homepage of MDM (Mary Divine Mercy),
but in the moment not available:
thewarningsecondcoming.com

You can find the complete Book of Truth
and all messages here on this homepage:
Jesushabla.org/book-of-truth

Annex:

- **Crusade of Prayers**
- **Litany Prayer "Jesus to mankind"**
- **Divine Mercy Chaplet**
- **About the (normal) Rosary**
- **The story about GARABANDAL**

Other languages:

You can find the BOOK OF TRUE also in this languages in free PDF:

English / Inglés / Inglês / Englisch:
http://www.jesushabla.org/downloads/The_book_of_truth_Vol1.pdf
http://www.jesusfala.org/downloads/The_book_of_truth_Vol1.pdf

Spanish / Español / Espanhol / Spanisch:
http://www.jesushabla.org/downloads/El_Libro_de_la_Verdad_Vol1.pdf
http://www.jesusfala.org/downloads/El_Libro_de_la_Verdad_Vol1.pdf

Portuguese / Portugués / Português / Portugiesisch:
http://www.jesushabla.org/downloads/O_Livro_da_Verdade_Vol1.pdf
http://www.jesusfala.org/downloads/O_Livro_da_Verdade_Vol1.pdf

German / Alemán / Alemão / Deutsch:
http://www.jesushabla.org/downloads/Das_Buch_der_Wahrheit_Vol1.pdf
http://www.jesusfala.org/downloads/Das_Buch_der_Wahrheit_Vol1.pdf

Homepages of this mission in other languages:

Spanish / Español / Espanhol / Spanisch: www.jesushabla.org

Portuguese / Portugués / Português / Portugiesisch: www.jesusfala.org

Crusade of Prayers

1 - My Gift to Jesus to Save Souls
My dearest Jesus you, who loves us so much, allow me in my humble way to help save your precious souls. Have mercy on all sinners no matter how grievously they offend you.
Allow me through prayer and suffering to help those souls who may not survive The Warning to seek a place beside you in your Kingdom.
Hear my prayer oh sweet Jesus to help you win over those souls you yearn for.
Oh Sacred Heart of Jesus I pledge my allegiance to your most Holy Will at all times.

2 - Prayer for Global Rulers
My Eternal Father, in the name of your beloved Son Jesus Christ, I ask that you protect your children from the persecution which is being plotted by global forces against innocent nations.
I pray for the forgiveness of sin of those souls who are the cause of this hardship so that they may turn to you with humble and contrite hearts.
Please give your tortured children the strength to withstand such suffering in atonement for the sins of the world through Christ Our Lord Amen.

3 – Rid the world of fear
Oh My Lord Jesus Christ I beseech you to rid the world of fear which detaches souls from your loving heart.
I pray that souls who will experience real fear during The Warning will stop and allow your Mercy to flood their souls so that they will be free to love you in the way they should. Amen.

4 – Unite all families
Unite all families Jesus during The Warning so that they may receive eternal salvation. I pray that all families remain together in union with you Jesus so that they may inherit your New Paradise on Earth. Amen.

5 – Praise to God the Most High
Oh Eternal Father we offer you our prayers in joyful thanksgiving for your precious gift of Mercy to the whole of mankind.
We rejoice and offer you most glorious King our praise and adoration for your loving and tender mercy.
You, God the Most High are our King and for this gift you now bring to us we lie at your feet in humble servitude.
Please God have mercy on all your children. Amen.

6 – Prayer to stop the Anti-Christ
Oh Jesus I pray that God in His mercy will prevent the Anti-Christ and his vile army from causing terror and inflicting hardship on your children.
We pray that he will be stopped and that the hand of chastisement will be avoided through the conversion achieved during The Warning. Amen.

7 – Prayer for those who refuse Mercy
Jesus I urge you to forgive those sinners so dark of soul who will refuse the light of your mercy.
Forgive them Jesus I plead with you in order to redeem them from the sins which they find it so difficult to extract themselves from.
Flood their hearts with your rays of mercy and allow them the chance to return to your fold. Amen.

8 – The Confession
Dearest Jesus I ask your pardon for all my sins and for the hurt and injury I have caused to others.
I humbly pray for the graces to avoid offending you again and to offer penance according to your most holy will.
I plead for the forgiveness of any future offense which I may partake in and which will cause you pain and suffering.
Take me with you into the new era of Peace so that I may become part of your family for eternity.
I love you Jesus.
I need you.
I honour you and everything you stand for.
Help me Jesus so that I may be worthy to enter your Kingdom. Amen.

9 – Offer of suffering as a Gift
Oh most Sacred Heart of Jesus
Teach me to accept insults in your Holy name when I proclaim your word with humble thanksgiving.
Teach me to understand how humiliation pain and suffering bring me closer to your Sacred Heart.
Allow me to accept such trials with love and generosity of spirit so that I may present them as the gifts so precious to you in order to save souls. Amen.

10 – Carrying the flame of your love
Help us dear Jesus to rise fearlessly in your name to carry the flame of your love across all nations.
give us, your children, the strength to face the abuse we will be faced with among all those who are not true believers in
your mercy. Amen.

11 – Stop hatred of visionaries
Oh Sacred Heart of Jesus please stop the hatred and jealousy which exists amongst your followers towards your true visionaries in these times.
I pray that you will hear my prayer to give your visionaries the strength
they need to proclaim your most holy word to a disbelieving world. Amen.

12 – Prayer to avoid the sin of pride
Oh My Jesus help me to avoid the sin of pride when I speak in your name.
Forgive me if I ever belittle anyone in your holy name.
Help me to listen Jesus when your voice is spoken and fill me with your Holy Spirit so that I can discern the truth of your word when you call out to mankind. Amen.

13- Calling for Immunity
Oh Heavenly Father through the love of your beloved Son Jesus Christ whose passion on the cross saved us from sin
please save all those who still reject His hand of Mercy.
Flood their souls, dear Father, with your token of love.
I plead with you Heavenly Father, hear my prayer and save these souls from eternal damnation. Through your mercy allow them to be the first to enter the New Era of Peace on Earth. Amen.

14 – Prayer to God the Father for protection against Nuclear War
Oh Almighty Father, God the Most High
Please have mercy on all sinners
Open their hearts to accept salvation and to receive an abundance of graces
Hear my pleas for my own family and ensure that each one will find favour in your loving heart
Oh Divine Heavenly Father protect all your children on earth from any nuclear war or other acts which are being planned to destroy your children
Keep us from all harm and protect us
Enlighten us so we can open our eyes, hear and accept the truth of our salvation without any fear in our souls. Amen.

15 – Thanks for Gift of Divine Mercy
Oh My Heavenly Father
We honour you with a deep appreciation of the sacrifice you made when you sent a Saviour into the world
We offer you in joy and thanksgiving our prayer in humble gratitude
For the gift you now give to your children the Gift of Divine Mercy
oh God the Most High make us worthy to accept this
Great Mercy with gratitude. Amen

16 – To accept Graces offered during The Warning
Oh My Jesus keep me strong during this trial of your Great Mercy
Give me the graces needed to become little in your eyes
Open My eyes to the truth of your promise of Eternal Salvation
Forgive me my sins and show me your love and hand of friendship
Embrace me into the arms of the Holy Family so that we can all become one again
I love you Jesus and promise from this day forth that I will proclaim your Holy Word without fear in my heart and with purity of soul forever and ever Amen.

17 – Mother of Salvation: Prayer for dark souls
Oh immaculate heart of Mary
Mother of Salvation and Mediatrix of all Graces
You who will participate in the salvation of humanity
From the wickedness of Satan
Pray for us Mother of Salvation pray that all souls can be saved
and will accept the love and mercy shown by your Son
Our Lord Jesus Christ who comes once again to save Humanity
and to give us the chance of eternal salvation. Amen.

18 – Stop the Anti-Christ and his group
Oh dear Jesus save the world from the Anti-Christ
Protect us from the wicked snares of Satan
Save the last remnants of your church from evil
Give all your churches the strength and graces needed to defend ourselves against wars and persecution planned by Satan and his army of terrorists. Amen.

19 – For young peolpe
Mother of Salvation I ask you to pray for the mercy
of young souls who are in terrible darkness so that they recognise your
Beloved Son when He comes to redeem the whole of mankind
Let not one soul fall by the wayside
Let not one soul reject His Great Mercy
I pray Mother that all are saved and ask you to cover these souls with your Holy Mantle
To provide them the protection they need from the deceiver. Amen.

20 – Stop the Anti-Christ from destroing the World
Oh God the Father, in the name of your precious Son I call on you to prevent the Anti-Christ from ensnaring the souls of your children
I beg you almighty Father to stop him from inflicting terror on your children
I beg you to stop him from contaminating your creation and ask you to have mercy on those poor souls who will be powerless against him.
Hear my prayer dear Father and save all your children from this terrible evil. Amen.

21 – Thanksgiving to God the Father for the Salvation of mankind
We praise you and thank you
Oh Holy God, the Almighty creator of mankind for the love and compassion you have for humanity
We thank you for the gift of salvation you bestow on your poor children
We beg you O Lord to save those who follow the evil one
And that their hearts will be opened to the truth of their eternal life. Amen.

22 – Catholic priests to uphold the teachings of the church
O My beloved Jesus
Keep me strong and the flame of my love for you alight
Every moment of my day
Never allow this flame of love for you to flicker or die
Never allow me to weaken in the presence of temptation
Give me the graces needed to honour my vocation, my devotion my loyalty
And to uphold the teachings of the Orthodox Catholic Church
I offer you my allegiance at all times
I pledge my commitment to fight in your army
So that the Catholic Church can rise again in glory
To welcome you, dear Jesus, when you come again. Amen.

23 – For the Pope Benedict´s safety
O My Eternal Father on behalf of your beloved Son, Jesus Christ
and the suffering he endured to save the world from sin
I pray now that you protect your Holy Vicar, Pope Benedict,
Head of your Church on earth
So that he too can help save your children and all your sacred servants
from the scourge of Satan and his dominion of fallen angels who walk the earth stealing souls
O Father protect your Pope so that your children can
Be guided on the true path towards your New Paradise on earth. Amen.

24 – Plenary Indulgence for Absolution (pray for 7 days)
O My Jesus you are the light of the earth
You are the flame that touches all souls
Your mercy and love knows no bounds
We are not worthy of the sacrifice you made by your death on the cross
Yet we know that your love for us is greater than the love we hold for you
Grant us O Lord the gift of humility so that we are deserving of your New Kingdom
Fill us with the Holy Spirit so we can march forth and lead your army
to proclaim the truth of your Holy Word and prepare our brothers and sisters
For the Glory of Your Second Coming on earth
We honour You
We Praise You
We offer ourselves, our sorrows, our sufferings as a gift to you to save souls
We love you Jesus
Have Mercy on all your children wherever they may be. Amen.

25 – For protection of visionaries around the world
O God of the Most High
I plead with you to offer protection to all your holy messengers in the world
I pray that they are protected from the hatred of others
I ask that your most Holy Word is spread quickly all over the world
Protect your messengers from slander, abuse, lies and every kind of danger
Protect their families and cover them with the Holy Spirit at all times
So that the messages they give to the world are heeded with contrite and humble hearts. Amen.

26 – Pray the Rosary to help save the nations
The Rosary is divided into **five decades.**. Each decade represents a mystery or event in the life of Jesus. There are four sets of “Mysteries of the Rosary *(Joyful, Luminous, Sorrowful, and Glorious)*. These four “Mysteries of the Rosary therefore contain, a total of twenty mysteries. The Joyful, Luminous, Sorrowful, and Glorious Mysteries are then said on specific days of the week *(see each set of mysteries below)*. During private recitation of the Rosary, each decade requires devout meditation on a specific mystery. Public recitation of the Rosary*(two or more people)*, requires a leader to announce each of the mysteries before the decade, and start each prayer (*see “The Family Rosary” below)*.

TO BEGIN THE ROSARY you say **The Apostle’s Creed** on the crucifix. Then you say the **Our Father** and three Hail Mary’s on the beads connected to the crucifix and a Glory Be to the Father.

Then you come to the mysteries OR decades. At the beginning of each decade you announce the mystery e.g. in the Sorrowful Mysteries you begin with the suffering in the Garden and then start by reciting the Our Father, then 10 Hail Mary's and finish with One Glory be to the Father and, finally, the short prayer of Fatima.
When you have finished the ten decades say One Our Father, One Hail May and Glory be to the Father and FINALLY the Hail Holy Queen

- When you carry a Rosary, Satan has a headache.
- When you use it, he collapses.
- When he sees you praying it, he faints.
- Let us pray the rosary every time, so that he'll keep fainting.
- Did you also know that when you are about to forward this message, Satan will try to discourage you?
- Forward it anyway and help hasten the triumph of Mother Mary!
- Send this to your prayerful friends and see how the Holy Spirit works!
- There is a great deal to gain and absolutely nothing to lose!

27 – For peace in the world
O My Jesus I beg for mercy
For those afflicted by terrible wars
I plead for peace to be instilled in those tortured nations
Who are blind to the truth of your existence
Please cover these nations with the power of the Holy Spirit so that they
Will stop their pursuit of power over innocent souls
Have mercy on all your countries who are powerless against the evil atrocities which cover the whole world. Amen.

28 – For unification of all Christian Churches
O God of the Most High
We kneel before you to beg for the unification of all your children
In the fight to retain your Christian Churches on earth
Let not our differences divide us at this time of great apostasy in the world
In our love for you dear Father
We beseech you to give us the graces to love one another in the name
Of your Beloved Son Our Saviour Jesus Christ
We adore You
We love You
We unite to fight for the strength to retain your Christian Churches on earth
In the trials we may face in the years ahead. Amen.

29 – Protect the practice of Christianity
O My Lord Jesus Christ, I beseech you to pour down your Holy Spirit
Over all of your children
I beg you to forgive those who have hatred in their souls for You
I pray that atheists open up their hardened hearts during Your Great Mercy
And that your children who love you can honour you with dignity to rise above all persecution
Please fill all your children with the gift of your spirit so that they can rise with
Courage and lead your army into the final battle against satan, his demons and
all those souls who are slaves to his false promises. Amen.

30 – To avart war, famine and religious persecution
O My Eternal Father
God the creator of the Universe
In the name of your precious Son
I beg you to make us love you more
Help us to be brave, fearless and strong in the face of adversity
Accept our sacrifices, sufferings and trials as a gift
Before your throne to save your children on earth
Soften the hearts of unclean souls
Open their eyes to the truth of your love
So that they can join with all of your children
In the Paradise on earth you have lovingly created for us
According to your Divine Will. Amen.

31 – Chain of protection
O My Jesus
Let My prayer invoke your Holy Spirit
To descend on those leaders driven by lust, greed, avarice and pride
To stop the persecution of your innocent children
I ask you to stop poverty, famine and wars from devouring your children
And I pray that European leaders will open their hearts to the truth of your love.
Amen.

32 – To stop Abortion in Ireland
O Mother of Salvation
Pray for your children in Ireland to prevent
The wicked act of abortion from being inflicted upon us
Protect this holy nation from sinking deeper into despair
From the darkness which covers our country
Rid us of the evil one who wants to destroy your children yet to be born
Pray that those leaders will have the courage to listen to those who love your Son
So that they will follow the teachings of Our Lord Jesus Christ. Amen.

33 – Rise now and accept the Seal of the Living God (pray every day !)
O My God, My Loving Father
I accept with love and gratitude
Your Divine Seal of Protection
Your Divinity encompasses my body and soul for eternity
I bow in humble thanksgiving and offer my deep love and loyalty
To You my Beloved Father
I beg you to protect me and my loved ones with this special Seal
And I pledge my life to Your service forever and ever
I love You Dear Father
I console You in these times Dear Father
I offer you the Body, Blood, Soul and Divinity of Your dearly beloved Son
In atonement for the sins of the world and for the salvation of all Your children. Amen.

34 - My Gift of Fasting to Jesus
O My Jesus
Help me in my own small way
To imitate your life of sacrifice in order to save mankind
Allow me to offer you the gift of fasting one day a week
Throughout Lent to save all of humanity so that they can
Enter the gates of the New Paradise on Earth
I offer you dear Jesus My sacrifice
With love and joy in my heart to show you the extent of my love
Through this sacrifice I beg you for the salvation of every soul who may
Have fallen from grace. Amen.

35 – Prayer for souls to enter Paradise
O My Jesus
Help me to help you salvage the remnants of your children on earth
I pray that you will, through your mercy, salvage souls from the spirit of darkness
Accept my trials, sufferings and sorrows in this life to save souls from the fires of hell
Fill me with the graces to offer you these sufferings with love and joy in my heart so that we will all unite, as one in
love for the Blessed Trinity and live with you, as one holy family, in Paradise. Amen.

36 – For those who need help to honour the one true God
Jesus help me for I am lost and confused
I do not know the truth of life after death
Forgive me if I offend you by honouring false gods which are not the true God
Save me and help me to see the truth with clarity and save me from the darkness of my soul
Help me to come into the light of your mercy. Amen.

37 – Unification for all God´s children
O dear Jesus
Unite all your beloved followers in love
So that we can spread the truth of your promise
For eternal salvation throughout the whole world
We pray that those lukewarm souls
Afraid of offering themselves to you in mind, body and soul
Will drop their armour of pride and open their hearts to your love
And become part of your holy family on earth
Embrace all those lost souls dear Jesus
And allow our love, as their brothers and sisters
To lift them from the wilderness and take them with us
Into the bosom, love and light of the Holy Trinity
We place all our hope, trust and love in your holy hands
We beg you to expand our devotion so that we can help save more souls. Amen.

38 – Salvation prayer for Catholic Church
O Blessed Mother of Salvation
Please pray for the Catholic Church
In these difficult times and for our beloved Pope Benedict XVI
to ease his suffering
We ask you Mother of Salvation
To cover God's sacred servants with Your holy mantle
So that they are given the graces to be strong, loyal and brave
During the trials they face
Pray too that they will look after their flock
In accordance with the true teachings of the Catholic Church
O Holy Mother of God give us, your remnant Church on earth,
The gift of leadership so that we can help lead souls
Towards the Kingdom of your Son
We ask you Mother of Salvation to keep the deceiver away
From the followers of your Son in their quest to safeguard
Their souls so that they are fit to enter the gates of the New Paradise on Earth.
Amen.

39 – Help prepare souls for the New Paradise
O Jesus My beloved Saviour
I ask you to cover me with your Holy Spirit
So that I can speak with authority your most Holy Word
To prepare all God's children for your Second Coming
I beseech you Lord Jesus for all the graces that I need so I
Can reach out to all faiths, creeds and nationalities wherever I go
Help me to speak with your tongue
Soothe poor souls with your lips
And love all souls with the special divine love which pours out
From Your Sacred Heart
Help me to save souls so close to your heart
And allow me to console you dear Jesus when lost souls continue
To reject your mercy.
Jesus I am nothing without you but with your generous aid
I will fight in your name to help save the whole of humanity. Amen.

40 – For the Clergy, to prepare souls for Second Coming
O My Jesus
I am but a humble servant and need you to guide me
So I can prepare souls for your Glorious Second Coming
Help me to convert souls and prepare them
According to your Holy Will so that they are fit
To enter the New Heaven and Earth which you promised all of
Mankind through your death on the cross.
Give me the graces I need so that I can impart
Your word to thirsty souls and that I never waiver in my
Duty to you dear Jesus to whom I pledged my allegiance through My Sacred Vows.
Amen.

41 – For the souls of Non-Believers
O My Jesus help your poor children
Who are blind to your promise of salvation
I beseech you, with the help of my prayers and suffering,
To open the eyes of non-believers so that they can see your
Tender love and run into your sacred arms for protection
Help them to see the truth and seek forgiveness for all their sins
So that they can be saved and be the first to enter the Gates of the New Paradise
I pray for these poor souls including men, women and children and urge you to
absolve them for their sins. Amen.

42 – Prayer of Fasting to stop the world-currency
O God Most High
I offer you my gift of fasting
So that you will stop the grip of evil in the world
Being planned to starve my country of food including the bread of life
Accept my offering and listen to my pleas for other nations to prevent them from
The suffering being planned by the anti-christ
Save us Dear Lord from this wickedness and protect our faith
So that we can honour you with the freedom we need to love and adore you
Forever and ever. Amen.

43 – Save souls during The Warning
O God the Almighty Father
On behalf of your beloved Son Jesus Christ
and in commemoration of His death on the cross to save us from our sins
I beg you to save souls who cannot save themselves
and who may die in mortal sin during The Warning
In atonement for the sufferings
of your beloved Son I urge you to forgive those who are unable
to seek redemption because they will not live long enough to ask
Jesus Your Son for Mercy to free them from sin. Amen.

44 – Strenght to defend my faith against the False Prophet
Dear Jesus give me the strength to focus on your teachings
And to proclaim your Holy Word at all times
Never allow me to be tempted to idolise the False Prophet
who will try to present himself as you
Keep my love for you strong
Give me the graces of discernment so that I will never deny
The truth contained in the Holy Bible no matter how many
Lies are presented to me to encourage me to turn my back on your true word. Amen.

45 – To conquer negative thoughts
Oh Jesus I know very little about You.
But please help me to open my heart to allow You to come into my soul
So that You can heal me, comfort me and fill me with your peace.
Help me to feel joy, conquer all negative thoughts
and learn the way to make me understand how to please You
So that I can enter Your New Paradise
where I can live a life of love, joy and wonder with You forever and ever. Amen.

46 – Free me from the chains of Satan
Oh Jesus I am lost
I am confused and feel like a prisoner
Caught in a web I cannot escape from
I trust You Jesus to come to my aid
And free me from the chains of Satan and his demons
Help me for I am lost
I need Your love to give me the strength
To believe in You and trust in You
So that I can be saved from this evil and be
Shown the light so I can find peace, love and happiness At last. Amen.

47 – Re-kindle your love for Jesus
Oh blessed Mother, Mother of Salvation for the whole world
Pray that my love for Jesus can be re-kindled
Help me to feel the flame of His love so that it fills my soul
Help me to love Jesus more
Pray that my faith, love and devotion for Him becomes stronger
Allay any doubts which torment me and help me to see clearly the
Divine Light of the truth which radiates from your beloved Son
The Saviour of all humanity. Amen.

48 – For the Grace to proclaim the Second Coming of Christ
Oh My Jesus
Grant Me the grace to proclaim your Holy Word
To all of humanity so that souls can be saved
Pour your Holy Spirit over me, your humble servant,
So that your Holy Word can be heard and accepted
Especially by those souls who need your mercy the most
Help me to honour Your Holy Will at all times and never to insult or
Condemn those who refuse the hand of your Mercy. Amen.

49 – Pledge of loyalty for Christian Clergy
Oh Jesus I am your humble servant
I pledge my love and loyalty to you
I beg you to give me a sign of your calling
Help me to open my eyes and witness your promise
Bless me with the grace of the Holy Spirit
So that I will not be deceived by those who claim
To come in your name but who do not speak the truth
Show me the truth
Allow me to feel your love
So that I can fulfil your Most Holy Will
I ask you with a humble heart to show me the way
In which I can help you to save the souls of humanity. Amen.

50 – Jesus help me to know who you are
Oh Dear Jesus help me to know who you are
Forgive me for not speaking with you before now
Help me to find peace in this life and be shown
The truth of eternal life

Soothe my heart
Ease my worries
Give me peace
Open my heart now so that you can fill
My soul with your love. Amen.

51 – For the Gift of the Holy Spirit
Oh come Holy Spirit
Pour Your Gift of Love, Wisdom and Knowledge
Over my humble soul
Fill me with the Light of Truth
so that I can discern the truth of God
from the lies spread by Satan and his angels
Help me to grasp the torch and spread
The flame of understanding to all those I meet
through Christ, Our Lord, Amen.

52 – Prayer to the Father
My dearest Father
In the name of your precious Son
And in remembrance of His Passion on the Cross
I call out to you
You, God the Most High
Creator of the World and all that is
Hold our salvation in your Holy Hands
Embrace all of your children
Including those who don't know You
And those who do but look the other way
Forgive us our sin and save
Us from the persecution of Satan and his army
Take us into your arms and fill us with the hope
We need to see the way of the truth. Amen.

53 – For the Catholic Church
Oh God the Father
In the name of Your Beloved Son
I beg you to give strength and the graces needed
To help priests withstand the persecution they endure
Help them to adhere to the truth of the Teachings
Of Your Son, Jesus Christ, and to never waiver, weaken or submit
To untruths about the existence of The Holy Eucharist. Amen.

54 – To the Father to delute impact of World War 3
O Heavenly Father in the name of your Beloved Son, Jesus Christ
Who suffered greatly for the sins of mankind
please help us in these difficult times we face
Help us to survive the persecution being planned by greedy rulers and those who want to destroy your Churches and your children
We implore you Dear Father to help feed our families and save the lives of those who will be forced into a war against their will
We love you Dear Father

We beg you to help us in our time of need
Save us from the grip of the antichrist
Help us to survive his mark, the mark of the beast, by refusing to accept it
Help those who love you to remain true to Your Holy Word at all times so that
You can bestow on us the graces to survive in Body and Soul. Amen.

55 – Prepare for The Warning
O my dear Jesus
Please open the hearts
Of all God's children
To the gift of your Great Mercy
Help them to accept Your Divine Mercy
With love and gratitude
Enable them to become humble before You
And beg for the forgiveness of their sins
So that they can become part of
Your Glorious Kingdom. Amen.

56 – Priests seeking Protection for Holy Eucharist
O Dear Father, in the name of your Precious Son,
Who sacrificed Himself on the Cross for the whole of mankind
Help me to stay true to the Truth
Cover me with the Precious Blood of Your Son and give me the
Graces to continue to serve You in faith, trust and honour for the rest of my ministry
Never let me stray from true meaning of the Sacrifice of the Holy Mass or the
presentation of The Holy Eucharist to Your children.
Give me the strength to represent You and feed Your flock the way
in which they must be fed with the Body, Blood, Soul and Divinity of
Your Son, Jesus Christ, The Saviour of Mankind. Amen.

57 – For the Clergy: Jesus let me hear your call
O my dear Jesus
Open my ears to the sound of your voice
Open my heart to your loving call
Fill my soul with the Holy Spirit
So I can recognise you at this time.
I offer you my humble allegiance to all
That you ask of Me
Help me to discern the truth rise, respond and
Follow your voice so I can help you to save the
Souls of all of humanity
Your will is my command
Give me the courage to let you guide me
So I can take up the armour needed to lead your
Church towards your New Kingdom. Amen.

58 – Crusade of Conversion
O dear Jesus I call on you to embrace
all God's children and cover them with
Your Precious Blood
Let each drop of Your Blood cover

every soul to shield them from the evil one
Open the hearts of all especially hardened souls
and those who know You, but who are stained with
The sin of pride, to fall down and beg for the light of
Your Love to flood their souls
Open their eyes to see the Truth so that the dawn
of Your Divine Mercy will shower down upon them so they
are covered with the Rays of Your Mercy.
Convert all souls through the graces I ask you for
now Dear Jesus (personal intention here)
I beg you for Mercy and offer you this gift of fasting for one day
Every week for this month of June in atonement for all sins. Amen.

59 – A Pledge of Allegiance to the Divine Will
O God the Most High
O Heavenly Father
I pledge to You my firm allegiance to honour
and obey You in all things united to Your Divine Will on earth
I, through the Sacred Blood of Your only beloved Son, the True Messiah,
offer You my mind, my body and my soul on behalf of all souls so
that we can unite as one in Your Heavenly Kingdom to come so
that Your Divine Will is done on earth as it is in Heaven. Amen.

60 – For Conversion of families during The Warning
O dear Sweet Jesus
I beg for Mercy for the souls of my family
(name them here)
I offer you my sufferings, my trials and my prayers to save
Their souls from the spirit of darkness
Let not one of these, Your children denounce You or
reject Your Hand of Mercy
Open their hearts to entwine with Your Sacred Heart
So that they can seek the forgiveness necessary to save them
From the fires of Hell
Give them the chance to make amends
So that they can be converted with the Rays of Your Divine Mercy. Amen

61 – Avert one world control
O Dear Heavenly Father
in memory of the Crucifixion of your Beloved Son Jesus
Christ I beg you to protect us, your children, from the
Crucifixion being planned to destroy your children by the
Antichrist and his followers.
Give us the graces we need to refuse the mark of the beast and
Bestow upon us the help we need to fight the evil in the world
spread by those who follow the way of Satan.
We beseech you, Dear Father, to protect all of your children
In these terrible times and make us strong enough to stand up
And proclaim your Holy Word at all times. Amen

62 – For lost and helpless sinners
O Jesus help me for I am a sinner lost, helpless and in darkness
I am weak and lack the courage to seek you out
Give me the strength to call you now so that I can break away from the darkness within my soul
Bring me into your light Dear Jesus, forgive me
Help me to become whole again and lead me to your
Love, peace and Eternal Life.
I trust you completely and I ask you to take me in mind, body and soul as I surrender to your Divine Mercy. Amen.

63 – Preserve me on this journey
My beloved Mother of Salvation I ask you to pray that
I am given the Food of Life to preserve me on this journey
to help save all of God's children.
Please help all those who are being deceived by false idols and false gods
to open their eyes to the Truth of your Son's Death on the Cross
to save every one of God's children and to bring each one eternal life. Amen.

64 – Save my brothers and sisters
Oh my dearest Saviour Jesus Christ
accept my gift of prayer and sacrifices to help save my brothers and sisters
from the prison of darkness they are in
Allow me to help salvage their souls
I beg you to forgive them for their sins and I ask
that you flood their souls with the Holy Spirit
so that they will run into your arms as the refuge they so desperately need before they are lost forever
I offer you my gift of surrender for such souls in humble servitude and thanksgiving. Amen.

65 – For those in mortal sin
Oh Dear Jesus, Saviour of mankind
Through Your Divine Mercy I plead for clemency for all those
poor souls in sin who may be taken from this earth during The Warning
Forgive them their sins and in memory of your Passion I beg you to grant
Me this special favour in atonement for their sins
I offer myself to you in mind, body and soul as a penance to salvage
their souls, and to bring them eternal life. Amen.

66 – Keep my children safe from the king of lies
Please dear Jesus I ask you to keep my children safe from the King of Lies.
I consecrate these children (name them)
to your Sacred Heart and ask that through the cloak of your Precious Blood
you will enlighten their souls and take them safely into your loving arms
so that they can be protected from all harm.
I ask that you open their hearts and flood their souls with your Holy Spirit
during the Illumination of Conscience so that they are cleansed of every iniquity. Amen.

67 – For Clergy: Help me to remain true to Your Most Holy Word
Oh Dear Jesus help me to remain true to Your most Holy Word at all times
Give me the strength to uphold the Truth of your Church in the face of adversity
Fill me with the grace to administer the Holy Sacraments in the way in which You taught us
Help me to feed Your Church with the Bread of Life and remain loyal to You even when I am prohibited from doing so
Free me from the chain of deceit I may face in order to proclaim the true Word of God.
Cover all Your sacred servant with your Precious Blood at this time so that we will remain
Courageous, loyal and steadfast in our allegiance to You, Our Beloved Saviour, Jesus Christ. Amen.

68 – Protect me from the influence of Satan
Mother of God, Mother of Salvation
Cover me with your most holy mantle and protect
My family from the influence of Satan and his fallen angels
Help me to trust in the Divine Mercy of your beloved Son, Jesus Christ,
at all times.
Sustain me in my love for Him and never allow me to wander away from
The Truth of His teachings no matter how many temptations are placed before me. Amen.

69 – To accept the Divine Will of My Father
God the Almighty Father I accept Your Divine Will.
Help Your children to accept it.
Stop Satan from denying Your children's right
to their Father's inheritance.
Never let us give up the fight for our inheritance
in Paradise. Hear our pleas to banish Satan and his fallen angels.
I ask You Dear Father to cleanse the earth with
Your Mercy and to cover us with Your Holy Spirit.
Lead us to form your most Holy army, laden with the
power to banish the beast forever. Amen.

70 – For Clergy: To remain firm and true to the Holy Word of God
Oh Dear Jesus help Your sacred servants to recognise
the schism within Your Church as it unfolds.
Help Your sacred servants to remain firm and true to Your Holy Word.
Never let worldly ambitions cloud their pure love for You.
Give them the graces to remain pure and humble before You and to Honour Your Most Holy Presence in the Eucharist.
Help and guide all those sacred servants who may be lukewarm in in their love for You and re-kindle the fire of the Holy Spirit in their souls.
Help them to recognise temptation placed before them to distract them.
Open their eyes so they can see the Truth at all times.
Bless them Dear Jesus at this time and cover them with
Your Precious Blood to keep them safe from harm.
Give them the strength to resist the seduction of Satan, should they be distracted by the allure of denying the existence of sin. Amen.

71 - My Gift to Jesus to Save Souls
Oh Jesus save God's children from the Antichrist.
Protect us from the plans to control the earth.
Lord, save us from the persecution.
Protect dark souls from the antichrist so that they can be redeemed in Your Eyes.
Help us in our weakness.
Strengthen us in spirit to rise and lead each other as we march in
Your army to the Gates of Paradise.
I need You Dear Jesus.
I love You Dear Jesus.
I glorify Your Presence on earth.
I shun the darkness.
I adore You and I surrender myself in body and spirit
so that You can reveal to me the Truth of Your Presence so that
I will always trust in Your Mercy at all times. Amen.

72 – The Disciple´s Prayer
Dear Jesus I am ready to spread your Holy Word.
Give me the courage, the strength and the knowledge to impart
the Truth so that as many souls can be brought to You.
Take me into your Sacred Heart and cover me with your Precious Blood
so that I am filled with the graces to spread conversion for the salvation of all of
God's children in every part of the world no matter that their creed is.
I trust in you always.
Your beloved disciple. Amen

73 – For young souls, young children
Oh Jesus help me to save the souls of young people all over the world.
By Your grace help them to see the truth of Your existence.
Bring them to Your Sacred heart and open their eyes to Your Love and Mercy.
Save them from the fires of Hell and through my prayers and have Mercy on their
souls. Amen.

74 - For Gift of Discernment
O Mother of God help me to prepare my soul
for the Gift of the Holy Spirit.
Take me as a child, by the hand, and lead me on the road
Towards the Gift of discernment through the Power of the Holy Spirit.
Open my heart and teach me to surrender in body, mind and soul.
Rid me of the sin of pride and pray that I will be forgiven
for all past sins so that my soul is purified and that I am made whole
so that I can receive the Gift of the Holy Spirit.
I thank you Mother of Salvation for your intercession and I await
with love in my heart for this Gift for which I yearn with joy. Amen.

75 - I assign My Pain to You dear Jesus
Jesus I assign my pain and suffering to that which You suffered
during Your Agony on Calvary.
For every insult I endure I offer it to You.
For every abuse and verbal onslaught I suffer
I offer it in honour of Your Crowning of Thorns.

For every unfair criticism of me I offer it in honour of Your humiliation in front of Pilate.
For every physical torment I endure at the hands of others I offer it in honour of Your Scourging at the Pillar.
For every insult I endure I offer it up in honour of the terrible physical torture You endured during the Crowning of Thorns when they tore out Your Eye.
For every time I imitate You, impart Your Teachings and when I am sneered at in Your Name let me help You on the road to Calvary.
Help me to be rid of pride and never to be afraid to admit that I love You dear Jesus.
Then when all seems hopeless in my life dear Jesus help me to be brave by remembering how You willingly allowed Yourself to be Crucified
in such a vile and cruel way.
Help me to stand up and be counted as a true Christian, a true soldier in Your army, humble and contrite in my heart, in remembrance of the Sacrifice You made for me.
Hold my hand dear Jesus and show me how my own suffering can inspire others to join Your army with like-minded souls who love You.
Help me to accept suffering and to offer it up to You as a gift to save souls in the final battle against the tyranny of the evil one. Amen.

76 - The Atheist Prayer
Jesus help me to accept the love of God as it is being shown to me.
Open my eyes, my mind, my heart and my soul so that I can be saved.
Help me to believe by filling my heart with your love.
Then hold me and save me from the torment of doubt. Amen.

77 - For Great Britain
O Most Heavenly Father, God the Creator of man please hear my prayer.
I beg You to save Britain from the clutches of evil and dictatorship.
I ask that You unite all of us, of all religions, creed and colour as one family in Your Eyes.
Give us the strength to unite in defiance of any laws introduced to outlaw Your Teachings.
Give us the strength and the courage to never forsake you and to help save all of Your children through our prayers.
Bring all of my brothers and sisters together in unity to pay homage to Your promise to bring us eternal life and entrance to Your Paradise. Amen.

78 - Save me from Evil
O Jesus protect me from the power of Satan.
Take me into Your Heart as I release all my allegiance to him and his wicked ways.
I surrender my will and come before You on my knees with a humble and contrite heart.
I leave my life in Your Holy Arms.
Save me from evil. Release me and take me to Your safe haven of protection now and forever. Amen.

79 - For 2 billion lost souls
O Dear Jesus I beg You to pour Your Mercy over the lost souls.
Forgive them their rejection of You and use my prayer and suffering so You can, through Your Mercy, pour over them the Graces they need to sanctify their souls.
I ask You for the gift of clemency for their souls.
I ask You to open their hearts so they will go to You and ask You to fill them with the

Holy Spirit so they can accept the Truth of Your Love and live with You and all of God's family forever. Amen.

80 - For the souls of those who commit murder
O dear Jesus,
I beg for Mercy for those who commit murder.
I urge for clemency for those in mortal sin.
I offer my own suffering and difficulties over to You, so that You can open Your Heart, and forgive them their sins.
I ask that You cover all those with evil intent in their souls with Your Precious Blood, so that they can be washed clean of their iniquities.
Amen.

81 - For the Gift of the Holy Communion
O Heavenly Host, fill my body with the nourishment it needs.
Fill my soul with the Divine Presence of Jesus Christ.
Give me the graces to fulfil the Holy Will of God.
Fill me with the peace and calm, which comes from Your Holy Presence.
Never let me doubt Your Presence.
Help me to accept You in Body and Soul, and that, by the Holy Eucharist, the Graces bestowed upon me, will help me to proclaim the Glory of Our Lord Jesus Christ.
Purify my heart.
Open my soul and sanctify me when I receive the great Gift of the Holy Eucharist.
Grant me the graces and the favours it bestows upon all God's children, and grant me immunity from the fires of Purgatory. Amen.

82 - For the Victory of the Remnant Church
Jesus, King and Saviour of the world,
to You do we pledge our honour, our loyalty and deeds,
to proclaim Your Glory to all.
Help us to gain the strength, and the confidence,
to stand up and declare the Truth at all times.
Never allow us to falter or delay in our march towards victory,
and in our plan to save souls.
We pledge our surrender, our hearts, and all that we possess,
so that we are free of obstacles,
as we continue the thorny road towards the gates of the New Paradise.
We love You, dearest Jesus, our beloved Saviour and Redeemer.
We unite ourselves in body, mind and spirit within Your Sacred Heart.
Pour over us Your Grace of Protection.
Cover us with Your Precious Blood, so that we will be filled with courage and love to stand up and declare the Truth of Your New Kingdom. Amen.

83 - For the mitigation of chastisements
O dear Father, God the Most High, we, your poor children,
prostrate ourselves before Your Glorious Throne in Heaven.
We beg You to rid the world of evil.
We implore Your Mercy for the souls of those
who cause terrible hardships to Your children on earth.
Please forgive them.
Please remove the antichrist, as soon as he makes himself known.

We ask You, dear Lord, to mitigate Your Hand of chastisement.
Instead, we beg You to accept our prayers and our sufferings,
to ease the suffering of Your children, at this time.
We trust You.
We honour You.
We thank You for the great sacrifice you made when you sent Your only Son, Jesus Christ, to save us from sin.
We welcome Your Son, once again, as the Saviour of humanity.
Please protect us. Keep us from harm. Help our families. Have Mercy on us. Amen.

84 - To enlighten the souls of the elites who rule the world
O dear Jesus, I beg You to enlighten the souls of the elites who rule the world.
Show them the proof of Your Mercy.
Help them to become open of heart and to show true humility,
in honour of Your great Sacrifice by your death on the Cross
when you died for their sins.
Help them to discern who their True Maker is,
who their Creator is, and fill them with the graces to see the Truth.
Please prevent their plans to hurt millions of people through vaccinations,
shortage of foods, forced adoptions of innocent children
and the splitting up of families, from taking place.
Heal them. Cover them with Your Light and take them into the bosom of Your Heart to save them from the snares of the evil one. Amen.

85 - To save the United States of America from the hand of the deceiver
O dear Jesus, cover our nation with Your most precious protection. Forgive us our sins against God's Commandments. Help the American people to turn back to God.
Open their minds to the True Path of the Lord.
Unlock their hardened hearts, so that they will welcome Your Hand of Mercy. Help this nation to stand up against the blasphemies, which may be inflicted upon us to force us to deny Your Presence.
We beseech you, Jesus, to save us, protect us from all harm and embrace our people in Your Sacred Heart. Amen.

86 - Release me from the torment of doubt
I come before you confused, unsure and frustrated, dear Jesus, because I am worried about the Truth You proclaim within Your Messages.
Forgive me if I have wronged You.
Forgive me if I cannot hear You.
Open my eyes so that I can be shown what it is You need me to understand.
I implore You, to give me the Power of the Holy Spirit to show me the Truth.
I love You, dear Jesus, and I beg You to release me from the torment of doubt.
Help me to respond to Your call.
Forgive me if I have offended You and bring me closer to Your Heart.
Guide me to Your New Kingdom and grant me the favour, so that through my own prayers and suffering, that I can help You to salvage souls so precious to Your Sacred Heart. Amen.

87 - Protect our Nation from Evil
O Father on behalf of Your Son save us from communism.
Save us from dictatorship.

Protect our nation against paganism.
Save our children from harm.
Help us to see the Light of God.
Open our hearts to the Teachings of Your Son.
Help all Churches to remain true to the Word of God.
We beg you to keep our nations safe from persecution.
Dearest Lord look upon up with Mercy no matter how we offend You.
Jesus, Son of Man, cover us with Your Precious Blood.
Save us from the snares of the evil one.
We implore you, Dear God, to intervene and stop evil from engulfing the world at this time. Amen.

88 - For souls after The Warning
O Sacred Heart of Jesus,
show Mercy to all of us poor sinners.
Enlighten those hearts of stone,
so desperate in their quest for guidance.
Forgive them their iniquities.
Help them, through Your Love and Mercy,
to find it in their hearts to grasp Your great Gift of Redemption.
I implore You to forgive all souls who reject the Truth of God.
Cover them with Your Light, Dear Jesus so that it will blind them to the wickedness and snares of the devil
who will try to cut them off from You for eternity.
I beg You to give all God's children the strength
to be thankful for Your Great Mercy.
I ask that You open the door to Your Kingdom to all lost souls
who wander the earth in a state of helplessness and hopelessness. Amen.

89 - For Wretched Sinners
Dear Jesus, help me a poor wretched sinner,
to come to You with remorse in my soul.
Cleanse me from the sins, which have destroyed my life.
Give me the gift of a new life free from the shackles of sin
and the freedom, which my sins deny me.
Renew me in the Light of Your Mercy.
Embrace me in Your Heart.
Let me feel Your Love so that I can become close to You
and that my love for You is ignited.
Have Mercy on me, Jesus, and keep me free from sin.
Make me worthy to enter Your New Paradise. Amen.

90 - Thanksgiving for Your Most Glorious Second Coming
O My Jesus, I offer You praise and thanksgiving
for Your Most Glorious Second Coming.
You, my Saviour, were born to give me Eternal Life and to free me from sin.
I offer You my love, my thanks and my adoration
as I prepare my soul for Your Great Coming. Amen.

91 - Keep me true to my Faith
O Blessed Mother of Salvation,
protect me in my hour of need, when I am confronted with evil.
Help me to defend the Word of God with strength and courage,
without any fear in my soul.
Pray that I remain loyal to the Teachings of Christ
and that I can fully surrender my fears,
my worries and my sadness, completely.
Help me, so that I can walk fearlessly ahead on this lonely path,
in order to proclaim the Truth of the Holy Word of God,
even when the enemies of God make this task almost impossible.
O Blessed Mother, I ask that, through your intercession,
the faith of all Christians remains strong,
at all times, during the persecution. Amen.

92 - For the Grace of Perseverance
O dear Jesus, I ask you for the Gift of Perseverance.
I beg You to bestow upon me the graces I need
to uphold Your Most Holy Word.
I ask You to rid me of any lingering doubts.
I ask You to flood my soul with kindness, patience and perseverance.
Help me to remain dignified when I am insulted in Your Holy Name.
Make me strong and cover me with the grace to keep going,
even when I am tired, lacking in strength
and when faced with all the tribulations, which lie ahead,
as I work tirelessly to help You save humanity. Amen.

93 - For the Tears of Conversion
O My beloved Jesus, You are close to my heart.
I am one with You.
I love You.
I cherish You.
Let me feel Your Love.
Let me feel Your Pain.
Let me feel Your Presence.
Grant me the Grace of humility so that I am made worthy of Your Kingdom on earth, as it is in Heaven.
Grant me the Tears of Conversion so that I can truly offer myself to You as a true disciple to help You in Your Mission to save every single soul on earth, before You come again to judge the living and the dead. Amen.

94 - To cure the mind, body and soul
O dear Jesus, I lay myself before you, weary, sick, in pain
and with a longing to hear Your Voice.
Let me be touched by Your Divine Presence,
so that I will be flooded by Your Divine Light through my mind, body and soul.
I trust in Your Mercy.
I surrender my pain and suffering completely before You
and I ask that you give me the grace to trust in You,
so that You can cure me of this pain and darkness,
so that I can become whole again and,

so that I can follow the Path of Truth
and allow You to lead me to life in the New Paradise. Amen.

95 - To help find time for prayer
O Mother of Salvation, come to my aid,
as I struggle to find the time for prayer.
Help me to give, to your beloved Son, Jesus Christ,
the time He deserves to show Him how much I love Him.
I ask that you, my Blessed Mother of Salvation,
seek for me the Graces I need
and ask your dear Son for every grace and favour,
so that He can envelop me into the Bosom of His Sacred Heart. Amen.

96 - To Bless and Protect our Crusade Prayer Group
O my dearest Jesus,
please bless and protect us,
Your Crusade Prayer Group,
so that we become immune to the wicked assaults of the devil,
and to any evil spirits,
which may torment us in this Sacred Mission to save souls.
May we remain loyal and strong,
as we persevere to keep Your Holy Name before the world
and never waive in our struggle to spread the Truth of Your Holy Word. Amen.

97 - To unite Crusade Prayer Groups
O beloved Mother of Salvation,
I implore you to unite, through your prayers,
all of God's Remnant Army,throughout the world.
Cover all Crusade Prayer Groups with the Grace of Salvation,
poured out upon us, through the Mercy of your Son, Jesus Christ.
Send your angels to cover each one of us, and especially,
those priests who lead the Crusade Prayer Groups.
Help us to avoid the distractions,
which cause division amongst us,
and protect us with your gift of armour,
so that we become immune to the attacks,
which we will have to endure,
because of our love for Jesus Christ,
in this Holy Mission to save souls. Amen.

98 - For the Grace of God to cover world leaders
O my Blessed Mother of Salvation,
please ask your Son to pour out His Graces and Love
over those leaders who control the world.
Pray that the Light of God will cure them of blindness
and unlock their hearts of stone.
Stop them from inflicting persecution on innocent people.
Please pray that Jesus will guide them,
and stop them from preventing the Truth of His Teachings
from being spread to nations, throughout the world. Amen.

99 - For the Salvation of Australia and New Zealand
O God, the Almighty Father,
in the Name of Your beloved Son, Jesus Christ, h
ave Mercy on all of your children in Australia and New Zealand.
Forgive us our rejection of Your Holy Word.
Forgive us the sin of indifference.
Rid us of our pagan culture and cover us with the Graces we need
to inspire hope, faith, and charity among our brothers and sisters.
We beg You for the Gift of Discernment
and ask that You grant all of us the Blessings we need
to ensure that only the Truth of Your Holy Word can be heard
and that all souls are granted the keys to eternal life. Amen.

100 - For the survival of Christianity
O dear Jesus, we beg You for the skills to survive the trials we now face,
as the last True Pope finishes his Mission for You.
Help us to sustain the terrible abuse we will now have to face
because of the collapse of the Church, which we once knew.
Never let us deviate from the Truth of Your Divine Word.
Help us to remain silent when the attacks are placed upon our shoulders
to entice us to turn our backs on You and the Sacraments you gave the world.
Cover Your Army with the powerful Love we need, like a shield,
to protect us against the False Prophet and the Antichrist.
Help Your Church on earth to spread and multiply,
so that they can adhere to the Truth
and help you lead our brothers and sisters on the Path of Truth
to prepare ourselves, adequately, for Your Second Coming. Amen.

101 - Miracle Prayer to feel the Presence of Jesus
O Dear Almighty Father,
Creator of all that is and will be,
help all of us who can recognise the Presence of Your beloved Son
in the Church today, to become very strong.
Help me to overcome my fear,
my loneliness and the rejection I suffer from my loves ones,
as I follow Your Son, Jesus Christ, my Saviour.
Please protect my loved ones from falling into the trap of believing in lies,
which have been devised by Satan to destroy,
divide and cause havoc amongst all God's children.
Please help all those who follow the abomination in Your Church
to be saved from the eternal fires of Hell. Amen.

102 - To sustain faith and belief in God's Message for the world
Dearest Jesus, when I am down, lift me up.
When I doubt, enlighten me.
When I am in sorrow, show me Your Love.
When I criticise, help me to remain silent.
When I judge another in public, seal my lips.
When I utter blasphemies, in Your Name,
redeem me and bring me back into Your protection.
When I lack courage, give me the sword I need

to do battle and save the souls You desire.
When I resist Your Love help me to surrender and abandon myself,
completely, within Your Loving care.
When I wander away, help me to find the Path of Truth.
When I question Your Word, give me the answers I seek.
Help me to be patient, loving and kind, even to those who curse You.
Help me to forgive those who offend me
and give me the grace I need to follow You to the ends of the earth. Amen.

103 - To share the Cup of Suffering with Christ
I lay before You, dear Jesus,
and at Your Feet to do what you will with me for the good of all.
Let me share Your Cup of Suffering.
Take this gift from me,
so that You can save those poor souls who are lost and without hope.
Take me, in body, so I can share Your Pain.
Hold my heart in Your Sacred Hands and bring my soul in union with You.
Through my gift of suffering,
I allow Your Divine Presence to embrace my soul,
so that you can redeem all sinners
and unite all God's children forever and ever. Amen.

104 - Free this soul from slavery
Dearest Jesus, I present to You the soul of my brother and sister,
who has abandoned their soul to Satan.
Take this soul and redeem it in Your Holy Eyes.
Free this soul from slavery to the beast and bring it eternal salvation. Amen.

105 - Gift of Conversion for Others
O my dearest Jesus, with my love for You
please accept my soul in unison with You.
Take my soul, cover it with Your Holy Spirit and help me,
through this Prayer, save all those I come into contact with.
Engulf every soul I meet with Your Holy Mercy
and offer them the salvation needed to enter Your Kingdom.
Hear my prayers.
Listen to my pleas and through Your Mercy
salvage the souls of the whole of humanity. Amen.

106 - Mercy for the young who don't acknowledge God
Dear Jesus, take under Your protection the souls of these children of God
who do not know You, who do not acknowledge Your Love
and who do not accept Your Promise.
Pour out Your grace of conversion and give them eternal life.
Be merciful to all those who do not believe in Your Presence and who will not seek
remorse for their sins. Amen.

107 - Save me from the fires of Hell
I am a terrible sinner, Jesus.
By my actions, I have caused desperate suffering to others.
I am cast aside as a result.

I am no longer tolerated on Earth anywhere.
Rescue me from this wilderness and safeguard me from the grip of evil.
Allow me to repent.
Accept my remorse.
Fill me with Your Strength and help me to rise from the depths of despair.
I hand over to You, dear Jesus, my free will, to do onto Me as You wish,
so that I can be saved from the fires of Hell. Amen.

108 - Climbing the Hill of Calvary
Jesus, help me to find the courage, the bravery and the nerve, to stand up and be counted, so that I can join Your Remnant Army and climb the same Hill of Calvary, which You had to endure for My Sins.
Give me the power to carry Your Cross and Your load, so that I can help You save souls. Rid me of my weakness. Dispel my fears.
Crush all my doubts. Open my eyes to the Truth.
Help me, and all those who respond to the Call to carry Your Cross, to follow You with a deep and humble heart and that by my example, others will pluck up the courage to do likewise. Amen.

109 - For the Gift of Trust
O my dearest Jesus,
Help me to trust You.
To trust in Your Promise to come again.
To accept the Truth of Your Second Coming.
To trust in the Promise of God the Father when He said He would give You Your Kingdom.
Help me to trust in Your Teachings, in
Your Plan to save the world.
Help me to accept, with Grace, Your Gifts.
Help me to trust in You, so that I lose my fear and so that I can allow Your Love to flood my heart and soul. Amen.

110 - For Priests: To remain true to the Holy Word of Jesus
O my dearest Jesus,
I beg You to keep me strong and courageous,
so that I can defend the Truth in Your Most Holy Name.
Give me the Grace I need – I implore –
to give testimony to Your Holy Word at all times.
Enable me to withstand the pressures to promote untruths,
when I know in my heart that they offend You.
Help me to remain true to Your Holy Word, until the day I die. Amen.

111 - To consecrate your children to Jesus Christ
O dear Mother of Salvation,
I consecrate my children (name of child/children here) before your Son,
so that He can bring them peace of spirit and love of heart.
Please pray that my children will be accepted
into the Merciful Arms of your Son and keep them from harm.
Help them to stay true to the Holy Word of God especially in times,
when they are tempted to turn away from Him. Amen.

112 - For the Grace of Salvation
Dearest Jesus, I call on You to cover the souls of those who have been infested by Satan with Your special Grace of Salvation.
Free their poor souls from the wicked captivity from which they cannot escape. Amen.

113 - To defeat evil in our land
O Mother of Salvation, come into our midst
and cover our land with your protection.
Crush the head of the beast and stamp out his wicked influence amongst us.
Help your poor lost children to stand up and speak the Truth,
when we are surrounded by lies.
Please, O Mother of God, protect our land and keep us strong,
so that we can remain loyal to your Son in our time of persecution. Amen.

114 - For Priests: To receive the Gift of Truth
My Lord, open my eyes.
Allow me to see the enemy and close my heart to deceit.
I surrender all to You, dear Jesus.
I trust in Your Mercy. Amen.

115 - For the Gift of Conversion
O Mother of Salvation, cover my soul with your tears of Salvation.
Rid me of doubts.
Lift my heart, so that I will feel the Presence of your Son.
Bring me peace and solace.
Pray that I will be truly converted.
Help me to accept the Truth and open my heart to receive the Mercy of your Son, Jesus Christ. Amen.

116 - Save me from the evil of lies
Dear Jesus, help me.
I am drowning in tears of sorrow.
My heart is confused.
I do not know who I can trust.
Please fill me with Your Holy Spirit,
so that I can choose the correct path to Your Kingdom.
Help me, dear Jesus, to always remain true to Your Word,
given to the world by Peter and to never deviate from what You taught us
or deny Your death on the Cross.
Jesus, You are the Way.
Show me the Way.
Hold me and carry me on Your journey of Great Mercy. Amen.

117 - For those who have sold their souls
Dearest Jesus, I consecrate the souls of (list them here)
and all those who swapped their souls for the price of fame.
Rid them of their infestation.
Turn them away from the threat of the Illuminati, who devour them.

Give them the courage to walk away from this wicked bondage without fear.
Take them into Your Arms of Mercy
and nurture them back to a State of Grace, so they are fit to stand before You.
By Your Divinity, help me through this prayer, for Satan's adopted souls,
to prise them away from Masonry.
Free them from the shackles which bind them
and which result in a terrible torture in the chambers of Hell.
Help them, through the suffering of chosen souls,
through my prayers and through Your Mercy, to be in the front line,
ready to enter the Gates of the New Era of Peace – the New Paradise.
I beg You to release them from captivity. Amen.

118 - For the lost generation of young souls
Dear Jesus, I call out to Your Mercy for the lost generation of young souls.
For those who do not know You, cover them with the Gift of sight.
For those who do know You, but who ignore You,
draw them back into Your Mercy.
Please give them the proof of Your Existence soon and guide them
towards those who can help them and guide them towards the Truth.
Fill their minds and souls with the longing for You.
Help them to recognise the emptiness, which exists in them
because they do not feel Your Presence.
I beg You, dear Lord, not to forsake them
and in Your Mercy grant them Eternal Life. Amen.

119 - To feel the Love of Jesus
Jesus help me, I am so confused.
My heart won't open to You.
My eyes can't see You.
My mind blocks You.
My mouth cannot utter words to comfort You.
My soul is clouded with darkness.
Please take pity on me, a poor sinner.
I am helpless, without Your Presence.
Fill me with Your Graces, so that I have the courage
to reach out to You, to beg You for Mercy.
Help me, Your lost disciple, who loves You,
but who no longer feels love stir in my heart, to see and accept the Truth. Amen.

120 - Stop the Spread of War
O my sweet Jesus, take away the wars, which destroy humanity.
Protect the innocents from suffering.
Protect the souls who try to bring true peace.
Open the hearts of those afflicted by the pain of war.
Protect the young and vulnerable.
Save all souls whose lives are destroyed by war.
Strengthen all of us, dear Jesus, who pray for the souls of all God's children and
grant us the Grace to withstand the suffering,
which may be given to us during times of strife.
We beg You to stop the spread of war
and bring souls into the Sacred Refuge of Your Heart. Amen.

121 - Allegiance to the Army of Jesus Christ
We stand united to Your Sacred Heart, Dear Jesus.
We speak with authority, the True Word of God.
We will walk to the ends of the earth to spread the Truth.
We will never accept any new false doctrine in Your Name,
other than that You taught us Yourself.
We remain true, loyal and steadfast in our faith.
We will treat those who betray You with love and compassion,
in the hope that they will come back to You.
We will be firm, but patient, with those who persecute us in Your Name.
We will walk victorious all the way to Your New Paradise.
We promise, that through our pain and suffering,
we will bring You all those lost souls who are starved of Your Love.
Please accept our prayers for all sinners in the world so that we can become one family, united in love for You, in the New Era of Peace. Amen.

122 - For the consecration to the Precious Blood of Jesus Christ
Dear Jesus, I ask You to consecrate me, my family, friends and nation to the Protection of Your Precious Blood.
You died for me and Your Wounds are my wounds as I gracefully accept the suffering, which I will endure in the lead up to Your Second Coming.
I suffer with You, dear Jesus, as you try to gather all of God's children into Your Heart, so that we will have Eternal Life.
Cover me and all those who need Your Protection with Your Precious Blood.
Amen.

123 - Gift of free will to God
My dearest Jesus, hear this prayer from me, a most unworthy soul,
and help me to love You more.
By my free will, I offer You this Gift back, dear Jesus,
so that I can become Your humble servant
and remain obedient to the Will of God.
My will is Your Will.
Your Command means that I am obedient to Your every desire.
My free will is Yours to do with it what it is that is needed to save all people,
all over the world, who are separated from You.
I grant this Gift, which was given to me at birth, to Your Most Holy Service. Amen.

124 - Hear my plea for freedom
O God, my Merciful Father, Creator of all that is, hear my plea for freedom. Release me from the chains of slavery
and protect me from evil persecution.
Help me to discern the Truth and come to my aid,
even if I am confused and may doubt Your Word.
Forgive me if I offend You
and take me into the refuge of Your New Paradise on Earth. Amen.

125 - To defend the Most Holy Word of God
O Mother of Salvation, help me, a humble servant of God,
to defend His Most Holy Word in times of torment.
Consecrate me, dear Mother, to your Son,

so that He can cover me with His Precious Blood.
Grant me, through the Intercession of your Son, Jesus Christ, the grace,
the strength and the will to remain true to the Teachings of Christ
in the times of Tribulation, which will devour His Most Holy Church on Earth. Amen.

126 - To withstand religious persecution
Dear Jesus, help me to withstand any kind of persecution in Your Holy Name.
Help those who fall into error, in the belief that they bear witness to Your Work.
Open the eyes of all those who may be tempted to destroy others,
through wicked acts, deeds or gestures.
Protect me against the enemies of God,
who will rise up to try and silence Your Word and who try to banish You.
Help me to forgive those who betray You
and give me the Grace to remain firm in my love for You.
Help me to live the Truth, which You taught us
and to remain under Your Protection, forever. Amen.

127 - To save my soul and those of my loved ones
O Jesus, prepare me, so I can come before You without shame.
Help me and my loved ones (name them here….)
to get ready to confess all our wrong doings.
To admit our short-comings. To ask for the forgiveness of all sins.
To show love to those we have wronged. To beg for Mercy for salvation.
To humble ourselves before You, so that on the Day of the Great Illumination, my conscience and those of (name them here…..)
will be clear and that you will flood my soul with Your Divine Mercy. Amen.

128 - To gather and unite all souls
Dearest Jesus, help us, Your beloved disciples,
to gather the world in Your Arms and present to You the souls
who are in most need of Your Great Mercy.
Empower us with the Gift of the Holy Spirit
to ensure that the Flame of Truth engulfs all those
who have become separated from You.
Unite all sinners so that each is given every chance of reconciliation.
Give all of us the strength to remain firm to Your Holy Word
when we are forced to reject the Truth,
which has been proclaimed to the world through the Most Holy Gospels.
We remain in You, with You and for You,
every single step of this, our journey to salvation. Amen.

129 - For the Gift of Love
O God, please fill me with Your Love.
Help me to share the Gift of Love with all those in need of Your Mercy.
Help me to love You more.
Help me to love all those in need of Your Love.
Help me to love Your enemies.
Allow the love You Bless me with
to be used to engulf the hearts of everyone I come into contact with.

With the Love, which You infuse in my soul, help me to conquer all evil, convert souls and defeat the devil and all those wicked agents of his,
who try to destroy the Truth of Your Holy Word. Amen.

130 - Novena of Salvation Crusade Prayer (*)
My beloved Mother of Salvation, please gain for all souls,
the Gift of eternal salvation through the Mercy of your Son, Jesus Christ.
Through your intercession I plead
that you will pray to release all souls from bondage to Satan.
Please ask your Son to show Mercy and forgiveness for those souls,
who reject Him, hurt Him with their indifference
and who adore false doctrine and false gods.
We beseech you dear Mother, to beg for the graces
to open the hearts of those souls who are most in need of your help. Amen.

* You must recite this Prayer for a full seven consecutive days during one calendar month commencing on Mondays, in the morning time. You must recite it three times during each of the seven days and on one of these days you must fast. By fasting you are requested to eat only one main meal during the day and then bread and water only at the other two meal times.

131 - The Mercy Prayer
O my dear Mother of Salvation, please ask your Son, Jesus Christ,
to grant Mercy to (name all here…) during The Warning
and again on the final Day, before they come before your Son.
Please pray that each of them will be saved and enjoy the fruits of Eternal Life.
Protect them, every day, and take them to your Son,
so that His Presence will be shown to them
and that they will be granted peace of the spirit and attain great Graces. Amen.

132 - Renounce Satan, to protect this Mission
O Mother of Salvation, come to the aid of this Mission.
Help us, God's Remnant Army, to renounce Satan.
We beg you to crush the head of the beast with your heel
and remove all obstacles in our Mission to save souls. Amen.

133 - A Call to return to God
Dear Jesus, forgive me, an estranged soul, who renounced You,
because I was blind.
Forgive me for substituting Your Love with useless things
which mean nothing.
Help me to pluck up the courage to walk by Your Side,
to accept with gratitude, Your Love and Mercy.
Help me to remain close to Your Sacred Heart
and to never wander away from You again. Amen.

134 - To believe in the Existence of God
O God the Most High, help me to believe in Your Existence.
Cast all of my doubts aside.
Open my eyes to the Truth of the life after this one
and guide me towards the way to Eternal Life.

Please let me feel Your Presence and grant me the Gift of true faith
before the day I die. Amen.

135 - To defend the Truth
O beloved Mother of Salvation, help me in my moment of need.
Pray that I am blessed with the Gifts poured down upon my unworthy soul,
by the Power of the Holy Spirit, to defend the Truth at all times.
Sustain me in every incident, where I am asked to deny the Truth,
the Word of God, the Holy Sacraments and the Most Holy Eucharist.
Help me to use the Graces I receive to stand firm against the wickedness of Satan
and all those poor souls he uses to defile your Son, Jesus Christ.
Help me in my hour of need. For the sake of souls, give me the courage to provide
the Sacraments to each child of God, when I may be forbidden by the enemies of
God to do so. Amen.

136 - To keep Your Word
Dearest Jesus, help me to hear Your Word.
Live Your Word. Speak Your Word. Impart Your Word.
Give me the strength to uphold the Truth,
even when I am persecuted for doing so.
Help me to keep Your Word alive, when it is drowned out by Your enemies.
Let me feel Your Courage when I am down.
Fill me with Your Strength when I am weak.
Give me the Grace to remain dignified,
when the gates of Hell prevail against me,
for remaining loyal to Your Most Holy Will. Amen.

137 - Prayer of Restoration
O God Almighty One, O God the Most High, look upon me,
Your humble servant, with love and pity in Your Heart.
Restore me in Your Light.
Lift me back into Your Favour.
Fill me with the Grace, so I can offer myself to You in humble servitude
and in accordance with Your Most Holy Will.
Rid me of the sin of pride and everything which insults You
and help me to love You with a deep and abiding desire to serve You
all of my days forever and ever. Amen.

138 - Protection from hatred
O Mother of Salvation, protect me from every kind of hatred.
Help me to remain silent, when confronted by hatred.
Keep me strong in my allegiance to Jesus Christ, when I am at my weakest.
Seal my lips.
Help me to turn my back on those who engage me with words,
which deny the Teachings of your Son
or those who taunt me because of my faith.
Pray for these souls, dear Mother, so that they will renounce Satan
and feel the peace of your love and the Reign of the Holy Spirit,
within their souls. Amen.

139 - For the strength to defeat evil
Dear Jesus, protect me from the evil of the devil.
Cover me and all those who are weak and defenseless in his presence.
Give me the courage to deny him
and help me to avoid any attempt by him to engage me in any way, every day. Amen.

140 - Protection of Hierarchy of Angels
Dearest Father, God of all Creation, God the Most High,
grant me Grace and Protection through Your Hierarchy of Angels.
Enable me to focus on Your Love for each of Your children,
no matter how they offend You.
Help me to spread the news of the Final Covenant
to prepare the world for the Second Coming of Jesus Christ,
without fear in my heart.
Grant me Your special Graces and Blessings to rise above persecution, inflicted
upon me by Satan, his demons and his agents on Earth.
Never allow me to fear Your enemies.
Give me the strength to love my enemies
and those who persecute me in the Name of God. Amen.

141 - Protection against persecution
Dear Jesus, defend me in my battle to remain true to Your Word at any cost.
Safeguard me against Your enemies.
Protect me from those who persecute me because of You.
Share in my pain. Ease my suffering.
Raise me in the Light of Your Face,
until the Day You come again to bring Eternal Salvation to the world.
Forgive those who persecute me.
Use my suffering to atone for their sins,
so they can find peace in their hearts and welcome You
with remorse in their souls on the last Day. Amen.

142 - Preparing for death
My dearest Jesus, forgive me my sins.
Cleanse my soul and prepare me to enter Your Kingdom.
Grant me the Graces to prepare for my unification with You.
Help me to overcome any fear.
Grant me the courage to prepare my mind and my soul,
so that I am fit to stand before You.
I love You. I trust in You.
I give You myself in body, mind and soul for eternity.
Let Your Will be mine and release me from pain, doubts or confusion. Amen.

143 - To protect the Mission of Salvation
O Mother of Salvation, protect this Mission, a Gift from God,
to bring Eternal Life to all of His children everywhere.
Please intervene, on our behalf, through your beloved Son, Jesus Christ,
to give us the courage to carry out our duties to serve God
at all times and especially when we suffer because of this.
Help this Mission to convert billions of souls,
in accordance with the Divine Will of God

and to turn those hearts of stone into loving servants of your Son.
Give all of us who serve Jesus in this Mission the strength
to overcome the hatred and the persecution of the Cross
and to welcome the suffering that comes with it,
with a generosity of heart and with full acceptance of what may come ahead. Amen.

144 - To protect the Christian Faith
O Mother of Salvation,
please intercede on behalf of the souls of Christians all over the world.
Please help them to preserve their faith
and to remain loyal to the Teachings of Jesus Christ.
Pray that they will have the strength of mind and spirit
to uphold their faith at all times.
Intercede, dear Mother, on their behalf, to open their eyes to the Truth
and to give them the Grace to discern any false doctrine,
presented to them in the Name of your Son.
Help them to remain true and loyal servants of God
and to renounce evil and lies,
even if they have to suffer pain and ridicule because of this.
O Mother of Salvation, protect all your children
and pray that every Christian will follow the path of the Lord,
until his dying breath. Amen.

145 - Fill me with Your Gift of Love
Dearest Jesus, fill me, an empty vessel, with the Gift of Your Love.
Flood my soul with Your Presence.
Help me to love others as You love me.
Help me to be a vessel of Your Peace, Your Calm and Your Mercy.
Open my heart always to the plight of others
and give me the Grace to forgive those who reject You
and who trespass against me.
Help me to proclaim Your Love through example,
as You would do were You in my place. Amen.

146 - Protection against deception
Dear Mother of Salvation,
protect me with the Grace of protection against deceptions,
created by Satan to destroy the faith of Christians.
Protect us against those who are the enemies of God.
Keep us safe from lies and heresy, used to weaken our love for your Son.
Open our eyes to untruths, deception and every attempt we may encounter
to encourage us to deny the Truth. Amen.

147 - God the Father, show Mercy on those who deny Your Son
O God, my Eternal Father,
I ask You to show Mercy on those who deny Your Son.
I plead for the souls of those who try to destroy Your prophets.
I beg for the conversion of souls, who are lost to You
and I ask that You help all Your children to prepare their souls
and amend their lives, in accordance with Your Divine Will,
in anticipation of the Second Coming of Your beloved Son, Jesus Christ. Amen.

148 - Come to my aid
O my Jesus, help me, in my time of great distress.
Hold me in Your Arms and take me into the Refuge of Your Heart.
Wipe away my tears. Calm my resolve.
Lift my spirits and fill me with Your Peace.
Please grant me this special request (mention it here…).
Come to my aid, so that my request is answered
and that my life can become peaceful and in union with You, dear Lord.
If my request cannot be granted,
then fill me with the Grace to accept
that Your Holy Will is for the good of my soul
and that I will remain faithful to Your Word, forever,
with a kind and gracious heart. Amen.

149 - To Seek God's Love
O Jesus, fill me with the Love of God.
Fill me with Your Divine Light and flood me with the love I need
to spread the seed of God's Mercy amongst all nations.
Allow Your Divine Love to be spread by me
amongst all those with whom I come into contact.
Spread Your Love, so that it alights upon all souls, all faiths, all creeds,
all nations – like a mist to enrapture all God's children in unity.
Help us to spread God's Love,
so that It can and will conquer all evil in the world. Amen.

150 - To save the souls of non-believers
Dear Jesus, I ask You to save all those
who, through no fault of their own, refuse to acknowledge You.
I offer to You my suffering to bring You the souls of those
who reject You and for the Mercy You will pour out over the whole world.
Have Mercy on their souls.
Take them into Your Heavenly Refuge and forgive them their sins. Amen.

151 - To Defend the Faith
O Mother of God, Immaculate Heart of Mary, Mother of Salvation,
pray that we remain loyal to the True Word of God at all times.
Prepare us to defend the Faith, to uphold the Truth and to reject heresy.
Protect all your children in times of hardship
and give each of us the Graces to be courageous
when we are challenged to reject the Truth and renounce your Son.
Pray, Holy Mother of God, that we are given the Divine Intervention
to remain Christians, in accordance with the Holy Word of God. Amen.

152 - Help me in my hour of helplessness
Dear Jesus, help me in my hour of helplessness.
Free me from sin and open my eyes, my heart and my soul
to the deceit of the devil and his wicked ways.
Fill me with Your Love when I feel hatred in my heart.
Fill me with Your Peace when I feel grief.
Fill me with Your Strength when I am weak.

Save me from the prison within which I find myself,
so that I can be free and be held safely in Your Sacred Arms. Amen.

153 - The Gift of Protection for children
O Mother of God, Mother of Salvation,
I ask that you consecrate the souls of these children (List them here…)
and present them to your beloved Son.
Pray that Jesus will, through the Power of His Precious Blood,
cover and protect these little souls with every kind of protection from evil.
I ask you, dear Mother, to protect my family in times of great difficulties
and that your Son will look favourably upon my request
to unite my family in one with Christ and grant us Eternal Salvation. Amen.

154 - Feast Day of Mother of Salvation Prayer
O Mother of Salvation, I place before you today on this day,
June 4th, the Feast Day of the Mother of Salvation,
the souls of the following (list names...).
Please give me and all those who honour you, dear Mother,
and who distribute the Medal of Salvation,
every protection from the evil one and all those who reject the Mercy of your beloved Son, Jesus Christ, and all the Gifts He bequeaths to humanity.
Pray, dear Mother, that all souls will be granted the Gift of Eternal Salvation. Amen.

155 - For Protection of the Mission of Salvation
O dearest Mother of Salvation,
hear our call for the protection of the Mission of Salvation
and for the protection of God's children.
We pray for those who defy the Will of God in this great moment in history.
We ask that you protect all those who respond to your call
and the Word of God, to save everyone from the enemies of God.
Please help release those souls,
who fall prey to the deceit of the devil and open their eyes to the Truth.
O Mother of Salvation, help us poor sinners to be made worthy,
to receive the Grace of perseverance at our time of suffering
in the Name of your beloved Son, Jesus Christ.
Protect this Mission from harm.
Protect your children from persecution.
Cover all of us with your Most Holy Mantle
and favour us with the Gift of retaining our faith,
every time we are challenged for speaking the Truth,
for conveying the Holy Word of God,
for the rest of our days now and forever. Amen.

156 - Protection from hatred
Dear Jesus, give me Your Love and open my heart
to accept Your Love with gratitude.
By the Power of the Holy Spirit, let Your Love shine upon me,
so that I become a beacon of Your Mercy.
Surround me with Your Love
and let my love for You dilute every kind of hatred,
which I encounter when I spread the news of Your Word.

Pour out Your Mercy upon us and forgive those who reject You,
insult You and who are indifferent to Your Divinity
and give them the Gift of Love.
Let Your Love shine through at times of uncertainty, weak faith,
in times of trials and suffering and by the Power of the Holy Spirit
help me to bring the Truth to those who are in most need of Your Help. Amen.

157 - For souls in captivity
O dear Jesus, release those souls who are slaves to false gods and Satan.
Help us through our prayers to bring them relief from the pain of possession.
Open the gates of their prison
and show them the path to the Kingdom of God,
before they are taken hostage by Satan into the abyss of Hell.
We beg You, Jesus, to cover these souls with the Power of the Holy Spirit,
so they will seek out the Truth
and help them to find the courage to turn their backs on the snares
and wickedness of the devil. Amen.

158 - Protect me from the one world religion
Dear Jesus, protect me from the evil of the new one world religion,
which does not come from You.
Sustain me on my journey to freedom,
along the path to Your Holy Kingdom.
Keep me in union with You,
whenever I am tormented and forced to swallow lies,
which are spread by Your enemies to destroy souls.
Help me to withstand persecution,
to remain firm to the True Word of God
against false doctrines and other sacrileges,
which I may be forced to accept.
Through the gift of my free will,
take me into the Domain of Your Kingdom,
to enable me to stand up and proclaim the Truth,
when it will be declared to be a lie.
Never let me falter, hesitate or run away in fear, in the face of persecution.
Help me to remain firm and steadfast to the Truth for as long as I live. Amen.

159 - Plea for God's Love
O Mother of Salvation,
I ask you to intercede on my behalf as I plead for God's Love.
Fill my soul, an empty vessel, with the Love of God,
so that when it is overflowing,
it will spill over the souls for whom I struggle to show compassion.
By the Power of God, I ask that I am freed from any feelings of hatred
I may harbor for those who betray your Son.
Humble me in spirit and fill me with generosity of soul
so that I can follow the Teachings of Christ
and spread His Love into every part of my life. Amen.

160 - Help me to love You more
O Jesus of mine, Saviour of the world, help me to love You more.
Help me to grow in my love for You.
Fill my heart with Your Love and Compassion,
so that I can attain the Graces to love You in the way that You love me.
Fill my ungrateful soul with a deep and abiding love for You
and all that You represent.
By the Power of Your Graces help me to love my neighbour
as You love every child of God
and to show compassion to those who are in need of Your Love
and who are without faith.
Unite me in union with You, so that I can lead the Christian life,
which You taught us by Your example during Your Time on Earth. Amen.

161 - For confidence and peace
Jesus, I trust in You. Help me to love You more.
Fill me with the confidence to surrender in full and final union with You.
Help me to grow my trust in You during difficult times.
Fill me with Your Peace.
I come to You, dear Jesus, as a child, free of all worldly ties;
free of all conditions and I hand You over my will to do with it as You see fit
for the sake of my own and that of other souls. Amen.

162 - To protect the weak and the innocent
O God, Father Almighty, please protect the weak and the innocent,
who suffer at the hands of those with hatred in their hearts.
Alleviate the suffering endured by Your poor helpless children.
Give them all the Graces they need to protect themselves from Your enemies. Fill them with courage, hope and charity,
so that they can find it in their hearts to forgive those who torment them.
I ask You, dear Lord, my Eternal Father,
to forgive those who defy the Law of Life and help them to see
how much their actions offend You,
so that they can amend their ways and seek solace in Your Arms. Amen.

163 - Rescue me from persecution
O Jesus preserve me from the pain of persecution in Your Name.
Endear me to Your Heart.
Rid me of pride, greed, malice, ego and hatred in my soul.
Help me to truly surrender to Your Mercy.
Take my fears away.
Help me to unburden my pain and take all persecution away from me,
so that I can follow You like a little child,
in the knowledge that all things are within Your Control.
Free me from the hatred shown by all those who proclaim to be Yours
but who really deny You.
Let not their cutting tongues scourge me
or their evil acts divert me from the Path of Truth.
Help me to focus only on Your Kingdom to come and to persevere,
with dignity against any insults, which I may endure on Your behalf.
Bring me peace of mind, peace of heart, peace of soul. Amen.

164 - Prayer of Peace for Nations
O Jesus bring me peace.
Bring peace to my nation and all those countries torn asunder
because of war and division.
Sow the seeds of peace amongst those hardened hearts
who cause suffering to others in the name of justice.
Give all of God's children the Graces to receive Your Peace
so that love and harmony can thrive;
so that love for God will triumph over evil
and that souls can be saved from the corruption of falsities, cruelty
and evil ambition.
Let peace reign over all of those who devote their lives to the Truth
of Your Holy Word and those who don't know You at all. Amen.

165 - For the Gift of Eternal Life
Jesus help me to believe in Your Existence.
Give me a sign so that my heart can respond to You.
Fill my empty soul with the Grace that I need
to open my mind and my heart to Your Love.
Have Mercy on me, and cleanse my soul from every wrongdoing,
that I have committed in my life.
Forgive me for rejecting You, but please fill me with the love that I need,
to be made worthy of Eternal Life.
Help me to know You, to see Your Presence in other people
and fill me with the Grace to recognise the Sign of God
in every beautiful Gift which You have given the human race.
Help me to understand Your Ways and save me from the separation
and the pain of darkness that I feel in my soul. Amen.

166 - To mitigate the murder of innocents
Dearest Mother of Salvation,
please present this, our plea to mitigate the murder of innocents,
to your beloved Son, Jesus Christ.
We ask, that in His Mercy, He will remove the threat of genocide, persecution and
terror against God's children, in every form.
Please, we implore you, dear Mother of Salvation, to hear our cries for love, unity and
peace in this sorrowful world.
We ask that Jesus Christ, the Son of man,
will protect all of us during these times of great pain and suffering on earth. Amen.

167 - Protect my family
O God, my Eternal Father,
through the Grace of Your beloved Son, Jesus Christ,
please protect my family, at all times, from evil.
Give us the strength to rise above evil intent
and to remain unified in our love for You and one another.
Sustain us through every trial and suffering we may endure
and keep alive the love we have for each other
so that we are in union with Jesus.
Bless our families and give us the Gift of Love, even in times of strife.

Strengthen our love, so that we may share the joy of our family with others
so that Your Love may be shared with the whole world. Amen.

168 - For the Gift of God's Love
O dearest Father,
O Eternal One,
God the Most High,
Make me worthy of Your Love.
Please forgive me for hurting others and for any wrong-doing,
which has caused suffering to any of Your children.
Open my heart so that I can welcome You into my soul,
and cleanse me of any hatred I may feel against another person.
Help me to forgive my enemies and to sow the seeds of Your Love
everywhere I go and amongst those whom I meet every day.
Give me, dear Father, the Gifts of Perseverance and Trust,
so that I can uphold Your Holy Word and thus keep alive, in a darkened world, the
Flame of Your Great Love and Mercy. Amen.

169 - For the salvation of those who reject Christ
Dearest Jesus, by Your Compassion and Mercy,
I beg you for the salvation of those who have rejected You;
Who deny Your Existence;
Who deliberately oppose Your Holy Word
and whose bitter hearts have poisoned their souls against the Light
and the Truth of Your Divinity.
Have Mercy on all sinners.
Forgive those who blaspheme against the Holy Trinity
and Help me, in my own way, and through my personal sacrifices,
to embrace within Your Loving Arms, those sinners
who need Your Mercy the most.
I give You my promise, that
through my thoughts, my actions and the spoken word,
to serve You as best I can in Your Mission of Salvation. Amen.

170 – (For priests) **To uphold the Holy Word of God.**
O Dear Lord, my beloved Jesus Christ
Hold me.
Protect me.
Keep me in the Light of Your Face, as my persecution intensifies,
when my only sin is to uphold the Truth, the Holy Word of God.
Help me to find the courage to serve you faithfully at all times.
Give me Your Courage and Your Strength,
as I fight to defend Your Teachings against fierce opposition.
Never desert me, Jesus, in my time of need
and provide me with everything I need to continue to serve You,
through the provision of the Holy Sacraments and Your Precious Body and Blood,
through the Holy Sacrifice of the Mass.
Bless me Jesus.
Walk with me.
Rest in me.
Stay with me. Amen.

Litany Prayer “Jesus to mankind”

1 – Protection against the False Prophet
Dearest Jesus save us from the deceit of the False Prophet.
Jesus have Mercy on us.
Jesus save us from the persecution.
Jesus preserve us from the Anti-Christ.
Lord Have Mercy.
Christ Have Mercy.
Dearest Jesus cover us with Your Precious Blood.
Dearest Jesus open our eyes to the lies of the False Prophet.
Dearest Jesus unite your Church.
Jesus Protect our sacraments.
Jesus don’t let the False Prophet divide your Church.
Dearest Jesus help us to reject lies presented to us as the truth.
Jesus give us Strength.
Jesus give us Hope.
Jesus flood our souls with the Holy Spirit.
Jesus protect us from the Beast.
Jesus give us the gift of discernment so we can follow
the path of Your true Church at all times forever and ever. Amen.

2 - For the Grace of Immunity
O Heavenly Father Most High
I love You. I honour You.
Lord Have Mercy.
Lord forgive us our trespasses.
I adore You. I praise You.
I give You thanks for all Your special Graces.
I beg You for the Grace of Immunity for my beloved
(name all t hose in a list for the salvation of souls)
I offer You my loyalty at all times.
You O Most Heavenly Father,
Creator of all things,
Creator of the Universe,
Creator of humanity,
You are the source of all things.
You are the source of Love.
You are Love. I love You.
I honour You.
I lay myself before You.
I beg for Mercy for all souls who don’t know You,
who don’t honour You,
who reject Your Hand of Mercy.
I give myself to You in mind, body and soul
so that You can take them into Your Arms, safe from evil.
I ask You to open the Gate of Paradise so that all Your children
can unite, at last, in the inheritance you have created for all of us. Amen.

3 - Defend the Word of God
O dear Jesus, protect us from the lies, which offend God.
Protect us from Satan and his army
Help us love You more.
Sustain us in our battle.
Defend us in our faith.
Lead us to Your refuge of safety.
Help us stand up and defend Your Holy Will.
Strengthen our resolve to be Your true disciples.
Give us courage.
Give us confidence.
Guide on the path of Truth.
Defend us against the enemy.
Pour Your Graces of Protection over us.
Help us to avoid temptation.
Bring us closer to Your Sacred Heart.
Help us to remain loyal to You at all times.
Amen.

4 - To mitigate punishment by God the Father
O God the Most High.
We beg You for Mercy for the sins of Your children.
We thank You for the Gift of the earth.
We thank You for the Gift of human life.
We treasure the Gift of life.
We uphold the Gift of life.
We thank You for the Gift of Your Son, Jesus Christ.
We thank You for the Gift of Redemption.
We praise Your Divinity.
We surrender, completely, before You,
so that Your Holy Will can be completed, on earth, as it is in Heaven.
We thank You for the Gift of the Illumination of Conscience.
We thank You for the promise of eternal life.
We welcome the New Paradise.
We beg You to save all souls,
including those who torment You and those who are lost to You.
We thank You for the Love you show all Your children.
We thank You for the Gift of prophecy.
We thank You for the Gift of prayer.
We ask You to grant us peace and salvation. Amen.

5 - For the Salvation of Those in Mortal Sin
Jesus, save all sinners from the fires of Hell.
Forgive blackened souls.
Help them to see You.
Lift them out of darkness.
Open their eyes.
Open their hearts.
Show them the Truth.
Save them.
Help them to listen.

Rid them of pride, lust and envy.
Protect them from evil.
Hear their pleas for help.
Grasp their hands.
Pull them towards You.
Save them from the deception of Satan. Amen.

6 - Gift of Graces
O dearest Jesus, my beloved Saviour,
Fill me with Your Love.
Fill me with Your Strength.
Fill me with Your Wisdom.
Fill me with Your Perseverance.
Fill me with Your Humility.
Fill me with Your Courage.
Fill me with Your Passion. Amen.

INDEX To search for topics in the Book of Truth

Messages from God the Father, messages of Jesus Christ, messages of Our Lady, the Virgin Mary, in the Book of Truth

What God tells us about the following topics in the Book of Truth:

Abortion, Murder, Euthanasia: 27, 140, 179, 289, 324, 348, 360, 499, 507, 513, 520, 544, 564, 584, 618, 620, 622, 647, 674, 681, 694, 696, 768, 777, 783, 790, 796, 810, 824, 839, 842, 889, 928, 1091, 1098, 1202, 1260, 1299, 1302,
Adam and Eve, Paradise, Original Sin: 491, 505, 582, 601, 651, 801, 875, 979, 1077, 1115, 1151, 1226,
Agitation: 770,
Agnostic and Atheists: 13, 45, 241, 321, 383, 470, 495, 549, 600, 718, 813, 907,
Angels: 86, 368, 752, 1226, 1283,
Antichrist: 9, 10, 49, 202, 213, 214, 234, 318, 333, 334, 339, 345, 349, 367, 372, 401, 431, 435, 449, 461, 466, 483, 485, 499, 500, 503, 521, 525, 531, 561, 569, 587, 608, 620, 626, 631, 636, 655, 660, 661, 679, 708, 719, 722, 725, 736, 737, 738, 760, 761, 779, 789, 790, 803, 804, 805, 810, 823, 850, 853, 857, 860, 861, 865, 869, 871, 874, 877, 889, 897, 929, 935, 940, 941, 942, 944, 945, 948, 952, 956, 970, 980, 985, 987, 990, 992, 1024, 1043, 1053, 1066, 1074, 1078, 1095, 1096, 1097, 1098, 1100, 1111, 1114, 1145, 1146, 1149, 1166, 1195, 1214, 1218, 1222, 1267, 1279, 1281, 1306,
Apostasy: 360, 456, 477, 485, 544, 574, 871, 913, 929, 951, 956, 980, 1010, 1062, 1146, 1318,
Archangel Michael: 422,
Armageddon: 458, 512, 600, 613, 631, 844, 891, 900, 986,
Babylon, Europe: 349, 350, 431, 498, 631, 823, 992,
Baptism: 15, 478, 606, 687, 870, 997,
Battle to destroy sin: 969,
Bible: 435, 445, 518, 687, 753, 782, 830, 1033, 1271,
Bible will be prohibited: 498, 853, 889, 944, 1324,
Black Mass: 228, 415, 655, 826, 883, 889, 1281,
Body, temple of the Holy Spirit, Body Modification: 520,
Book of Life: 393, 449, 527, 585, 736, 754, 781, 868, 869, 924, 962, 1002, 1063, 1075, 1243, 1318, 1335,
Book of Truth: 28, 43, 45, 319, 330, 337, 356, 366, 368, 370, 381, 415, 436, 440, 453, 456, 458, 476, 512, 518, 522, 523, 526, 540, 613, 630, 637, 650, 653, 728, 754, 756, 800, 804, 808, 821, 851, 881, 888, 930, 936, 953, 1008, 1029, 1030, 1033, 1040, 1046, 1062, 1068, 1070, 1077, 1079, 1085, 1087, 1089, 1112, 1117, 1120, 1264, 1294, 1332, 1335,
Born with imperfections: 824,
Call to spread these messages, the Book of Truth, especially to inform the priests: 433, 439, 483, 484, 491, 496, 517, 525, 542, 550, 557, 587, 643, 648, 655, 763, 764, 817, 869, 1334,
Cenacle, Mary prepared the apostles for the coming of the Holy Spirit: 529,
Changes in the Church: 192, 234, 317, 320, 324, 343, 360, 401, 402, 421, 422, 424, 426, 431, 443, 459, 478, 485, 498, 499, 513, 579, 607, 615, 617, 619, 622, 631, 655, 663, 668, 674, 683, 708, 710, 711, 713, 719, 721, 724, 728, 737, 745, 749, 754, 755, 761, 766, 767, 769, 770, 771, 773, 778, 782, 784, 785, 798, 815, 827, 833, 847, 852, 857, 863, 865, 866, 867, 870, 871, 872, 877, 879, 882, 883, 884, 904, 908, 911,

920, 923, 927, 929, 930, 932, 934, 940, 942, 959, 960, 964, 966, 970, 976, 980, 992, 1000, 1003, 1010, 1011, 1017, 1024, 1031, 1042, 1062, 1074, 1075, 1078, 1088, 1095, 1100, 1114, 1126, 1132, 1138, 1146, 1149, 1163, 1164, 1166, 1190, 1209, 1214, 1218, 1219, 1222, 1233, 1235, 1245, 1269, 1275, 1279, 1281, 1291, 1320,
Changes in the Mass / Eucharist, Abomination of desolation (Daniel, Revelation): 607, 615, 631, 655, 663, 721, 724, 728, 737, 744, 748, 749, 769, 770, 778, 782, 784, 787, 798, 815, 823, 833, 852, 853, 865, 867, 871, 882, 904, 908, 923, 928, 932, 936, 940, 960, 980, 992, 1003, 1039, 1078, 1149, 1155, 1209, 1269, 1275,
Charity: 184,
Chaplet of Divine Mercy: 215, 391, 464, 727,
Children: 307, 1142,
China, Russia: 350, 431, 498, 630, 837, 992,
Christianity will be forbidden, Persecution of Christians: 343, 348, 349, 350, 365, 388, 485, 497, 498, 507, 544, 551, 557, 581, 594, 615, 617, 631, 663, 668, 692, 715, 766, 776, 782, 872, 882, 889, 960, 971, 1058, 1106, 1134, 1135, 1146, 1221, 1281, 1302, 1319, 1325, 1335,
Christmas: 654, 656,
Churches are prohibited, Abomination of desolation: 20, 343,
Cleaning: 528, 575, 602, 620, 670, 698, 774, 777, 837, 887, 950, 969, 1051, 1064,
Clergy: 11, 49, 50, 135, 149, 176, 192, 324, 325, 356, 379, 382, 410, 422, 426, 445, 459, 472, 484, 492, 494, 508, 545, 615, 617, 624, 655, 723, 737, 740, 766, 782, 815, 847, 871, 872, 883, 884, 898, 900, 928, 930, 939, 991, 1042, 1078, 1146, 1230, 1275, 1293, 1294,
Clergy have the obligation to preach the truth, especially about sin: 1230, 1275, 1294, 1299(!), 1302, 1305, 1317,
Clergy, new oath: 884, 930, 945, 992, 1024, 1164, 1166, 1275,
Communication with Jesus / God: 622,
Communism: 346, 431, 498, 551, 630, 770,
Confession: 486, 496, 565, 904, 958,
Consecration to the Most Precious Blood of Jesus Christ: 918, 919,
Cross: 1104,
Cross: St. Benedict's Cross: 496, 688, 939,
Crosses will disappear, will be changed: 773, 782, 847, 852, 861, 862, 863, 882, 889, 1106, 1164, 1168,
Crucifixion: 205, 385, 386, 667, 740, 743, 747, 750, 798, 823, 827, 835, 867, 868, 927, 932, 941, 1117, 1267,
Crusade of prayers: 416, 435, 447, 500, 527, 604, 608, 611, 615, 665, 669, 676, 679, 686, 688, 695, 700, 725, 727, 730, 788, 793, 803, 845, 890, 896, 909, 929, 1086, 1128, 1265, 1332,
Daily Mass: 622,
Daniel: 415, 445, 484, 613, 637, 646, 724, 728, 756, 882, 930, 1105,
Death can occur at any time: 780,
Death penalty: 507, 564, 1020,
Destruction of Christianity: 580, 581, 610, 615, 617, 622, 631, 1105, 1132, 1269,
Destruction of countries: 179, 228, 483,
Devil, Satan, Hell: 38, 43, 61, 65, 69, 70, 80, 104, 148, 203, 206, 215, 228, 242, 250, 266, 274, 324, 340, 345, 346, 363, 388, 395, 396, 398, 399, 400, 402, 403, 422, 428, 437, 441, 444, 456, 457, 458, 468, 470, 471, 483, 495, 499, 500, 502, 504, 505, 508, 515, 520, 546, 547, 554, 565, 568, 574, 581, 591, 592, 599, 600, 610, 612, 620, 622, 628, 631, 633, 639, 643, 649, 658, 660, 682, 684, 694, 706, 710, 716, 718, 719, 735, 738, 745, 753, 757, 764, 769, 770, 772, 773, 777, 778, 783, 786, 788, 824, 834,

836, 841, 851, 853, 860, 865, 868, 881, 887, 889, 890, 896, 900, 916, 934, 935, 937, 941, 942, 948, 952, 956, 958, 961, 978, 979, 983, 997, 1019, 1021, 1039, 1054, 1055, 1061, 1072, 1077, 1079, 1095, 1096, 1103, 1104, 1108, 1122, 1127, 1129, 1133, 1148, 1150, 1151, 1152, 1153, 1163, 1165, 1169, 1173, 1183, 1188, 1190, 1194, 1200, 1207, 1210, 1211, 1220, 1226, 1237, 1244, 1256, 1262, 1271, 1278, 1288, 1309, 1319, 1321, 1331,
Dictatorship Europe: 349, 630,
Disease, visible on the face: 790,
Diseases: 1274,
Doing the Will of God, sacrifice to God: 1205,
Drugs: 896,
Earth partially destroyed: 970,
Earthquakes, Tsunamis: 341, 466, 483, 538, 600, 609, 622, 637, 837, 970, 1011, 1045, 1057, 1091,
Earth spins faster: 970,
End Times: 395, 415, 445, 457, 602, 609, 671,
Eternal life: 395, 582, 585, 588, 614, 641, 670, 689, 703, 746, 752, 780, 829, 897, 925, 974, 994, 998, 1006, 1047, 1083, 1104, 1105, 1110 , 1124, 1210, 1212, 1238, 1266, 1312, 1315,
Eucharist: 63, 133, 234, 317, 392, 422, 424, 426, 443, 449, 459, 543, 565, 589, 607, 615, 622, 631, 655, 721, 724, 728, 748, 749, 778, 781, 782, 812, 865, 867, 882, 904, 1000, 1149,
Exorcism: 1200,
False Prophet: 8, 11, 49(!), 51(!), 106, 108, 111, 149, 192, 316, 317, 319, 320, 333, 342, 378, 379, 394, 397, 399(!), 401, 402, 421, 422, 443, 449, 459, 472, 499, 500, 508, 512, 521, 525, 561, 579, 607, 616, 617, 626, 631, 636, 708, 712, 713, 719, 721, 722, 728, 731, 732, 733, 734, 736, 737, 738, 739, 748, 749, 751, 761, 767, 823, 847, 853, 855(!), 857, 860, 861, 865, 868, 869, 870, 871, 874, 877, 884, 920, 921, 923, 929, 934, 935, 940, 941, 945, 947, 986, 992, 1009, 1011, 1031, 1095, 1099, 1101,
False Prophets: 217, 462, 476, 522, 561, 636, 671, 680, 775, 781, 888, 986, 1035, 1218, 1219, 1276,
Fame, self-glorification: 571,
Family: 292, 632, 655, 1098, 1224, 1296,
Fasting: 87, 354, 397, 404, 471, 527, 742,
Fatima: 36, 49, 324, 396, 583, 789, 852, 855(!), 883, 927, 968, 1074, 1195,
Third Secret of Fatima, especially: 36, 324, 855(!),
Faustina: 327,
Fear of future: 593, 726, 952,
Flooding: 657, 798, 878,
Free will: 26, 388, 457, 458, 537, 577, 630, 690, 718, 753, 780, 813, 907, 958, 999, 1028, 1060, 1077, 1125, 1150, 1155, 1156, 1288,
Freedom: 1207,
Freedom of expression, Dictatorship, Censorship: 36, 630,
Garabandal: 49, 102,
Genocide: 757, 777,
Gift of Discernment: 389, 410, 529, 659, 1208, 1321,
Gift of Wisdom: 1319,
Gog and Magog: 738,
Graces: 198, 891, 1131, 1196, 1206, 1255,
Great Chastisement: 294, 295, 466, 483, 520, 538, 575, 602, 609, 612, 620, 622, 676, 696, 753, 754, 826, 837, 858, 948, 969, 970, 1039, 1200, 1236, 1307,

Great Tribulation: 29, 135, 144, 191, 283, 499, 528, 602, 609, 614, 631, 1037, 1242, 1263,
Great Warning, Illumination of Conscience: 17, 25, 37, 39, 43, 46, 49, 50, 58, 66, 67, 73, 90, 94, 100, 102, 104, 105, 109, 115, 118, 120, 125, 131, 153, 155, 160, 162, 185, 188, 201, 202, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 214, 218, 224, 225, 227, 246, 247, 281, 282, 291, 295, 308, 311, 312, 313, 314, 318, 319, 322, 327, 328, 341, 346, 366, 383, 388, 390, 401, 404, 406, 426, 439, 442, 447, 464, 465, 471, 486, 488(!), 489, 496, 501, 504, 505, 515, 528, 577, 588, 591, 622, 634, 637, 638, 648, 666, 670, 676, 715, 718, 754, 760, 801, 854, 877, 881, 907, 943, 970, 972, 973, 974, 975, 979, 988, 995, 1001, 1002, 1036, 1073, 1112, 1115, 1151, 1206, 1231, 1232, 1298, 1312, 1318, 1322, 1326, 1335,
Hate: 398, 515, 535, 547, 553, 564, 628, 633, 797, 978, 1005, 1054, 1065, 1104, 1127, 1148, 1165, 1170, 1211, 1271, 1280, 1311,
Healing: 677, 856,
Hell will be explained by the Church as nonsense: 773,
Holy Spirit: 329, 404, 417, 418, 419, 461, 518, 522, 529, 590, 638, 685, 800, 949, 957, 1001, 1015, 1016, 1052, 1072, 1122, 1148, 1152(!), 1259, 1300,
Holy Trinity: 1152,
Homosexuality, Same sex marriage: 376, 499, 513, 592, 711, 768, 842, 870,
Humanism - Christianity: 751, 778, 859, 991, 1145, 1163, 1164, 1166, 1191, 1299, 1334,
Humility: 643, 665, 670, 800, 958, 994, 1086,
Hunger, food stock: 18, 20, 68, 135, 349, 409, 431, 449, 486, 736, 790, 874, 898(!), 970, 1085,
Idolatry: 2, 16, 25, 86, 306, 340, 574, 708, 716, 970, 1008, 1152, 1253, 1269,
Idols: 520, 537, 560, 574, 716, 896,
Immunity from hell / purgatory: 279, 286, 532, 533, 534, 550, 589, 592, 645,
Iran: 323, 333, 355,
Israel - USA, Holocaust: 372, 619, 631, 844, 853,
Jesus a sinner?: 827, 1101,
Jesus is God: 590, 631, 667, 670, 825, 830, 999, 1002, 1101, 1194,
Jesus is the only way to the Father, the only way to eternal life: 551, 619, 631, 707, 716, 718, 726, 745, 830, 847, 907, 1106, 1126, 1168, 1194,
Jews: 388, 401, 497, 590, 613, 631, 663, 802, 1048,
Jezebel (Isebel): 1276, 1277,
Judas: 636, 692, 751, 1099, 1197,
Key of Rome: 378, 394, 712, 714,
La Salette: 450, 789, 852, 927, 968, 987, 1074, 1195,
Lacking faith: 770,
Lies in the Church: 827, 935, 940, 946, 955, 960, 962, 989, 1003, 1063,
Lies about Jesus: 558, 944, 985, 1063,
Life afterlife: 567, 591,
Life on other planets: 967, 1089, 1091,
Life on this earth is only a test: 707, 780, 822, 902, 1266,
Love: 504, 506, 515, 535, 548, 572, 652, 671, 774, 797, 825, 875, 978, 1005, 1065, 1068, 1094, 1127, 1148, 1170, 1229, 1313,
Man - a slave of Satan, Salvation through Jesus: 958,
Mark of the Beast, Chip, 666 (Revelation 13, 16-18): 10, 68, 79, 135, 339, 431, 433, 449, 466, 499, 609, 757, 770, 861, 944, 1120,
Marriage: 1098,

Mary - Appearances: 1029, 1172,
Mary - Co-Redeemer, Mother of Salvation: 396, 397, 475, 523, 621, 734, 743, 789, 807, 968, 984, 1029, 1030, 1144, 1226, 1291,
Mary - Destruction of the serpent, Graces, Protection: 468, 475, 502, 1035, 1210, 1289,
Mary - Triumph of the Immaculate Heart: 397,
Mary - will be abused by the new world religion: 883, 1049,
Materialism, material losses: 628, 818,
Meaning of life: 1258, 1266,
Medal of Salvation: 849, 889, 890, 914, 1027, 1043, 1057, 1086, 1120, 1144, 1332,
Mercy - Repentance - Forgiveness of sins - Penance: 393, 400, 405, 436, 486, 493, 496, 507, 567, 606, 621, 622, 644, 660, 670, 780, 796, 824, 829, 842, 875, 913, 946, 958, 964, 968, 989, 1056, 1091, 1109, 1111, 1156, 1227, 1230, 1266, 1312, 1314, 1316,
Miracle: 528, 534, 861, 944, 1158,
Money, Wealth: 24, 37, 171, 196, 197, 211, 347,
Music: 495, 896, 1039,
New Age, Spiritualism, Yoga, Reiki, Tarot, Clairvoyance, Occult, Metaphysics: 86, 231, 363, 368, 456, 631, 684, 716, 775, 813, 926, 952, 1008, 1150, 1152, 1253, 1283, 1287,
New building in Rome, Temple: 663, 728, 761, 773, 944, 1066, 1145,
New center of world trade: 944,
New Credo: 911, 1011, 1024, 1042, 1138,
New false book: 498, 1010, 1075, 1145, 1222,
New Jerusalem: 394, 401, 435, 449, 474, 512, 526, 590, 614, 631, 649, 752, 761, 819, 895, 897, 914, 949, 984, 1117, 1209, 1304, 1325,
New laws: 768, 777, 798, 843, 951, 1074, 1146,
New Paradise, 1000 years, New Era of Peace: 9, 90, 124, 166, 181, 212, 225, 247, 278, 290, 308, 320, 346, 356, 357, 363, 381, 388, 393, 394, 395, 396, 399, 401, 412, 413, 414, 429, 435, 445, 449, 453, 458, 469, 473, 474, 475, 489, 504, 505, 510, 524, 526, 528, 532, 552, 559, 582, 585, 588, 599, 601, 609, 610, 614, 623, 628, 637, 639, 641, 646, 649, 651, 653, 658, 667, 678, 702, 703, 707, 724, 746, 747, 752, 753, 755, 763, 781, 792, 796, 801, 820, 854, 860, 881, 890, 897, 925, 937, 979, 1043, 1046, 1070, 1079, 1105, 1108, 1110, 1124, 1151, 1154, 1169, 1179, 1184, 1204, 1205, 1243, 1264, 1314, 1315, 1335,
New world religion, New world church, false church: 485, 498, 499, 503, 579, 583, 594, 600, 617, 636, 655, 663, 708, 721, 728, 736, 770, 773, 779, 782, 801, 805, 815, 823, 865, 877, 882, 889, 935, 940, 948, 959, 966, 980, 992, 1003, 1010, 1062, 1078, 1082, 1095, 1098, 1106, 1107, 1114, 1126, 1138, 1145, 1164, 1209, 1214, 1218, 1219, 1245, 1279, 1291, 1306, 1319, 1320,
Novena of Salvation: 984,
Nuclear War, World War III: 18, 20, 54, 75, 135, 269, 323, 336B, 344, 349, 355, 372, 431, 446, 456, 458, 489, 499, 501, 604, 630, 631, 636, 656, 657, 661, 663, 679, 720, 736, 757, 779, 844, 853, 874, 891, 894, 906, 921, 924, 935, 944, 970, 992, 1022, 1069, 1082,
Obsession: 242, 403, 499, 684, 757, 818, 1104, 1152, 1194, 1200,
Only 20 true prophets: 217, 476,
Only one God: 1253,
Only the Book of Truth can reveal the mysteries of time to come: 467, 888, 953, 959,

Order which God created, natural order: 1286,
Pagan, Paganism - Christianity: 86, 179, 208, 391, 459, 471, 491, 524, 580, 583, 585, 600, 601, 607, 630, 631, 708, 711, 716, 744, 749, 769, 798, 801, 813, 826, 837, 842, 858, 870, 873, 882, 885, 901, 926, 952, 970, 1008, 1106, 1132, 1138, 1155, 1273,
Peace: 1130, 1203,
Peter the Roman, Petrus Romanus, Pedro II. (St. Malachy: Prophecy of the Popes): 399, 750, 784,
Pharisees: 893,
Philanthropy: 948, 1245,
Plan of Salvation: 528, 566, 643, 657, 981, 1012, 1016, 1077, 1117, 1154, 1314,
Plenary Indulgence: 329, 442, 486, 499,
Pope Benedict XVI: 11, 20, 51, 103, 106, 108, 129, 133, 185, 251, 317, 326, 342, 367, 378, 394, 399, 402, 422, 443, 494, 616, 617, 708, 710, 712, 714, 721, 728, 732, 739, 741, 750, 784, 855(!),
Pornography: 177, 340, 524,
Prayer: 222, 345, 380, 404, 409, 416, 419, 420, 431, 432, 446, 447, 448, 456, 460, 471, 500, 506, 527, 568, 583, 584, 593, 601, 616, 622, 657, 665, 671, 674, 683, 684, 725, 727, 772, 917, 1088, 1221, 1309, 1331,
Prayer groups: 433, 542, 597, 615, 674, 678, 688, 697, 700, 720, 727, 730, 794, 803, 909, 929,
Prayers are prohibited: 343, 348, 350,
Private revelations: 394, 528, 595, 667, 1200, 1213, 1252, 1268,
Prophets: 358, 490, 528, 541, 586, 636, 642, 667, 682, 726, 759, 781, 805, 806, 808, 850, 873, 893, 946, 1012, 1035, 1119, 1150, 1197,
Prostitution: 340, 592,
Purgatory: 215, 244, 247, 318, 321, 464, 520, 567, 589, 591, 937, 1212, 1220, 1237,
Red Dragon: 346, 349, 630,
Renew vows: 749,
Requests to God will be answered: 822, 1013, 1270, 1274,
Resurrection: 393, 585, 614, 646, 752, 1105, 1330,
Revelation: 239, 330, 333, 483, 735, 891, 1117,
Revelation of John (Book of Revelation): 401, 431, 434, 445, 484, 503, 523, 540, 595, 637, 646, 655, 691, 719, 724, 725, 738, 744, 761, 856, 857, 881, 888, 889, 898, 964, 1079, 1089, 1105, 1211, 1248, 1261, 1268, 1269, 1289, 1318, 1335,
Right to express an opinion: 1121,
Right to judge (only Jesus has): 758, 765, 821, 905, 1020, 1155, 1174, 1223, 1257,
Rituals and satanic signs: 14, 101, 154, 228, 415, 655, 826, 851, 857, 863, 865, 868, 871, 883, 889, 1039, 1098,
Rosary: 65, 123, 266, 296, 322, 335, 336, 355, 371, 397, 432, 468, 477, 502, 519, 547, 565, 727, 734, 741, 767, 790, 807, 855, 906, 939, 1027, 1038, 1049, 1247, 1252, 1329,
Russia: Consecration to the Sacred Heart of Mary: 21, 431,
Russia, China: 350, 431, 498, 630, 837, 992,
Sacraments: 133, 478, 485, 498, 499, 579, 622, 631, 663, 683, 711, 713, 853, 870, 904, 940, 951, 1096, 1275,
Sacrifice offerings for the salvation of souls: 622,
Salvation: 958, 1156,
Satan can not predict the future: 826,

Satanic groups, world control, Masonry, New World Order: 14, 20, 68, 69, 79, 101, 135, 137, 147, 155, 191, 202, 211, 213, 214, 228, 239, 240, 269, 277, 310, 317, 322, 323, 324, 347, 349, 372, 380, 384, 399, 402, 404, 406, 409, 415, 417, 421, 422, 423, 424, 426, 443, 456, 457, 466, 554, 575, 580, 581, 583, 612, 613, 620, 630, 643, 658, 660, 679, 683, 696, 708, 710, 711, 712, 719, 720, 731, 735, 738, 739, 750, 752, 753, 757, 764, 768, 810, 826, 839, 840, 865, 882, 883, 889, 891, 892, 894, 896, 930, 935, 1008, 1022, 1039, 1098, 1129, 1151, 1152, 1153, 1194, 1221, 1240, 1307,
Scapular "Seal of the Living God": 889,
Schism: 364, 374, 378, 379, 394, 485, 494, 508, 578, 604, 615, 617, 708, 712, 728, 733, 778, 784, 871, 872, 877, 946, 949, 1004, 1146, 1233,
Seal of the Living God (Revelation 7, 2-3): 346, 351, 361, 370, 380, 431, 432, 433, 434, 449, 483, 485, 496, 499, 609, 622, 740, 757, 793, 803, 871, 889, 890, 897, 921, 936, 944, 1120, 1146, 1202, 1265, 1275, 1332,
Second Coming of Jesus: 9, 39, 225, 273, 282, 290, 308, 315, 316, 319, 325, 350, 353, 356, 363, 369, 377, 381, 382, 388, 395, 396, 408, 410, 426, 427, 435, 436, 447, 449, 459, 467, 472, 483, 484, 492, 503, 505, 514, 518, 541, 550, 557, 569, 570, 578, 585, 590, 602, 608, 609, 614, 624, 625, 637, 639, 640, 653, 654, 661, 667, 671, 673, 674, 703, 714, 724, 726, 740, 746, 759, 765, 776, 779, 781, 805, 806, 809, 817, 819, 820, 823, 854, 860, 865, 876, 881, 887, 893, 895, 898, 912, 918, 950, 967, 979, 986, 987, 989, 1014, 1050, 1079, 1105, 1107, 1116, 1128, 1139, 1151, 1175, 1209, 1285, 1294, 1304, 1318,
Second Resurrection: 357, 582, 646,
Second Sun: 658, 760, 967, 970,
Sell soul to Satan: 1262, 1282,
Separation of the good from the bad: 698,
Seven Seals of Revelation: 330, 350, 368, 370, 372, 401, 436, 476, 484, 503, 523, 637, 720, 881, 889, 891, 898,
Sexual immorality: 70, 104, 177, 340, 520, 591, 592, 618, 1039, 1057, 1271,
Shroud of Turin: 498,
Signs of the Apocalypse: 9, 483, 563, 602, 608, 616, 967, 970, 1001, 1117, 1192, 1204, 1335,
Sin, mortal sin: 76, 99, 104, 140, 289, 324, 340, 361, 376, 381, 390, 393, 400, 403, 436, 469, 479, 483, 485, 502, 507, 520, 547, 560, 564, 567, 592, 606, 610, 620, 622, 638, 644, 647, 670, 681, 706, 711, 744, 745, 773, 777, 780, 783, 787, 788, 801, 829, 830, 837, 842, 843, 875, 878, 889, 902, 916, 928, 929, 933, 944, 946, 964, 979, 1061, 1071, 1078, 1091, 1095, 1111, 1129, 1165, 1184, 1191, 1200, 1201, 1227, 1230, 1237, 1260, 1271, 1299(!), 1311, 1314, 1317,
Sin against God: 866, 1103, 1215,
Sin against the Holy Spirit, the eternal sin: 518, 577, 606, 644, 693, 750, 805, 807, 832, 842, 961, 1035, 1070, 1103, 1111, 1215, 1262, 1265, 1314,
Sin, Greatest of all sins: 472, 516, 518, 606, 805, 807, 842, 1201, 1320,
Sin of tolerance: 574, 595, 620,
Sin of pride: 659, 709, 729, 757, 762, 786, 800, 810, 979, 996, 1127, 1134, 1137, 1150, 1183, 1193, 1259, 1266, 1308, 1321, 1327,
Sins of the holy servants: 1165, 1230,
Soul: 122, 486, 502, 541, 565, 567, 576, 588, 591, 1083, 1141, 1262, 1292, 1317,
Spiritual struggle: 1328, 1334,
Suffering: 43, 193, 264, 381, 388, 411, 441, 455, 480, 501, 527, 543, 556, 584, 601, 603, 607, 612, 614, 634, 677, 774, 822, 824, 835, 869, 912, 981, 982, 993, 1176, 1208, 1251,
Suicide: 1098,

Sun: 1250,
Symbol of the new world religion: 770, 773, 1138,
Ten Commandments, First Commandment: 16, 324, 403, 413, 507, 564, 713, 780, 842, 975, 1055, 1233, 1261, 1265, 1271, 1314,
Terror, terrorism: 10, 37, 38, 58, 80, 106, 111, 118, 122, 161, 310, 346, 446, 466, 736, 894, 1088, 1134, 1182, 1191, 1202, 1203, 1221, 1273
Theory of evolution, man descended from apes: 470, 582, 1150,
The most unholy trinity: 887, 889, 940, 941, 947, 948, 951,
Third Secret of Fatima: 36, 324, 855(!),
Thunder: 461, 803, 823, 1307,
Three Days of Darkness: 377, 787, 1075, 1107, 1128, 1250,
Time of Jesus began on 22.12.2012 (Note: Mayan Calendar ended 21.12.2012): 657,
Triangle: 948,
Trinity version of Satan: 887, 889, 940, 941, 947, 948, 951,
True, there is only one truth that will never change: 300, 324, 829, 1146, 1166, 1169, 1228, 1229, 1258, 1261, 1310, 1317,
Truth liberates: 828, 830, 963, 1023, 1146, 1156, 1169, 1258,
Two witnesses of the Book of Revelation (Enoch, Elijah - Christians, Jews, Israel) (Revelation 11: 1-14.): 401, 459, 461, 853, 885, 891, 1320, 1325,
Universe, other planets, Aliens, E.T., other life forms: 322,
USA, Russia, Europe, China: 924,
Vaccination: 20, 466, 583, 612, 613, 1221, 1232,
Vatican Council II: 317, 402, 422, 637, 1317,
Victim souls, expiatory souls: 383, 388, 411, 480, 501, 584, 591, 862, 1123, 1176,
Youth: 791,

Divine Mercy Chaplet

How to Recite the Chaplet

The Chaplet of Mercy is recited using ordinary Rosary Beads of five decades. The Chaplet is preceded by two opening prayers from the Diary of Saint Faustina and followed by a closing prayer.

1. Make the Sign of the Cross
In the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Spirit. Amen.

2. Optional Opening Prayers
You expired, Jesus, but the source of life gushed forth for souls, and the ocean of mercy opened up for the whole world. O Fount of Life, unfathomable Divine Mercy, envelop the whole world and empty Yourself out upon us.

O Blood and Water, which gushed forth from the Heart of Jesus as a fountain of Mercy for us, I trust in You!

3. Our Father
Our Father, Who art in heaven, hallowed be Thy name; Thy kingdom come; Thy will be done on earth as it is in heaven. Give us this day our daily bread; and forgive us our trespasses as we forgive those who trespass against us; and lead us not into temptation, but deliver us from evil, Amen.

4. Hail Mary
Hail Mary, full of grace. The Lord is with thee. Blessed art thou amongst women, and blessed is the fruit of thy womb, Jesus. Holy Mary, Mother of God, pray for us sinners, now and at the hour of our death, Amen.

5. The Apostle's Creed
I believe in God, the Father Almighty, Creator of Heaven and earth; and in Jesus Christ, His only Son, Our Lord, Who was conceived by the Holy Ghost, born of the Virgin Mary, suffered under Pontius Pilate, was crucified; died, and was buried. He descended into Hell; the third day He arose again from the dead; He ascended into Heaven, sitteth at the right hand of God, the Father Almighty; from thence He shall come to judge the living and the dead. I believe in the Holy Spirit, the holy Catholic Church, the communion of saints, the forgiveness of sins, the resurrection of the body, and the life everlasting. Amen.

6. The Eternal Father
Eternal Father, I offer you the Body and Blood, Soul and Divinity of Your Dearly Beloved Son, Our Lord, Jesus Christ, in atonement for our sins and those of the whole world.

7. On the Ten Small Beads of Each Decade
For the sake of His sorrowful Passion, have mercy on us and on the whole world.

8. Repeat for the remaining decades
Saying the “Eternal Father” (6) on the “Our Father” bead and then 10 “For the sake of His sorrowful Passion” (7) on the following “Hail Mary” beads.

9. Conclude with Holy God (Repeat three times)
Holy God, Holy Mighty One, Holy Immortal One, have mercy on us and on the whole world.

10. Optional Closing Prayer
Eternal God, in whom mercy is endless and the treasury of compassion — inexhaustible, look kindly upon us and increase Your mercy in us, that in difficult moments we might not despair nor become despondent, but with great confidence submit ourselves to Your holy will, which is Love and Mercy itself.

ABOUT THE (normal) ROSARY

15 Promises of Our Lady to Christians Who Recite the Rosary

1. Whoever shall faithfully serve Me by the recitation of the Rosary, shall receive signal graces.
2. I promise My special protection and the greatest graces to all who shall recite the Rosary.
3. the Rosary shall be a powerful armor against hell, it will destroy vice, decrease sin, and defeat heresies.
4. It will cause virtue and good works to flourish; it will obtain for souls the abundant mercy of God; it will withdraw the hearts of men from the love of the world and its vanities, and will lift them to the desire of eternal things. Oh, that souls would sanctify themselves by this means.
5. The soul which recommends itself to Me by the recitation of the Rosary, shall not perish.
6. Whoever shall recite the Rosary devoutly, applying himself to the consideration of its sacred mysteries, shall never be conquered by misfortune. God will not chastise him in His justice, he shall not perish by an unprovided death; if he be just he shall remain in the grace of God, and become worthy of eternal life.
7. Whoever shall have a true devotion for the Rosary shall not die without the Sacraments of the Church.
8. Those who are faithful in reciting the Rosary shall have during their life and at their death the light of God and the plenitude of His graces; at the moment of death they shall participate in the merits of the saints in paradise.
9. I shall deliver from purgatory, those who have been devoted to the Rosary.
10. The faithful children of the Rosary shall merit a high degree of glory in Heaven.
11. You shall obtain all you ask of Me by the recitation of the Rosary.
12. All those who propagate the Holy Rosary shall be aided by Me in their necessities.
13. I have obtained from My Divine Son, that all the advocates of the Rosary shall have for intercessors, the entire celestial court during their life and at the hour of death.
14. All who recite the Rosary are My sons, and brothers of My only son Jesus Christ.
15. Devotion to My Rosary is a great sign of predestination.

The story about GARABANDAL

The Beginning
Garabandal is a small village in northern Spain, in the Santander province, near the Picos de Europa mountains, a rugged and beautiful setting. Its full name is San Sebastian of Garabandal. It is located 600 meters above sea level, some 57 miles from the capital of the province. To get there one must climb steep, poor roads. No more than 300 people live in Garabandal. The town is impressively quiet. There is no doctor in the town and no resident pastor at the parish church. The pastor from Cosio, the next town down the road, used to celebrate Mass there on Sunday.

In the evening of June 18, 1961, four girls were playing on the outskirts of the town - Conchita Gonzalez, Maria Dolores (Mari-Loli) Mazon, Jacinta Gonzalez and Maria Cruz Gonzalez (not related despite having the same name.) Maria Cruz was eleven, the others twelve, and all were from poor families.

Suddenly they heard a loud noise, like thunder, and saw before them the bright figure of the Archangel Michael. On the following days the Archangel appeared to them again in the same place. He announced that on July 2 they would see Our Lady. This was the beginning of the Garabandal events.

Our Lady of Carmel
The news spread quickly through the region. July 2 was a Sunday and the town was crowded. There were people from all social levels and very many from out of town, among them several physicians and priests. At six in the evening the girls went to the place where the Angel had appeared, and to the surprise of the crowd they entered into ecstasy. Our Lady appeared to them accompanied by two angels, one being St. Michael. The girls described the vision as follows:

> "She is dressed in a white robe with a blue mantle and a crown of golden stars. Her hands are slender. There is a brown scapular on her right arm, except when she carried the Child Jesus in her arms. Her hair, deep nut-brown, is parted in the center. Her face is long, with a fine nose. Her mouth is very pretty with lips a bit thin. She looks like a girl of eighteen. She is rather tall. There is no voice like hers. No woman is just like her, either in the voice or the face or anything else. " Our Lady Manifested herself as Our Lady of Carmel."

At times the wind rustled her long hair which reached down to her waist. The girls spoke with the Virgin with the utmost naturalness. "We were telling her," they said, "about our tasks, how we were going to the meadows..." and "She smiled at the little things we told her." Our Lady showed them how to treat her: "Like children who speak with their mother and tell her everything...Children who rejoice to see her when they have not seen her for a while."

More Apparitions
After this first apparition there were many more. During 1961 and 1962 Our Lady appeared several times each week. The four girls did not always receive the apparition together. Sometimes only one, other times two or three of them saw the vision. Nor was it always at the same hour of the day. Our Lady appeared many

times at night and even early in the morning, in an attitude of sacrifice and penance, at the same hours when Our Lord is most offended by the sins of men. Even so, the girls would arise the following morning, as early as usual, to work in the fields, carrying bundles of grass or wood, or tending the cattle and sheep, without showing signs of fatigue.

The Ecstasies

When the vision appeared, the girls fell instantaneously on their knees, striking the sharp rocks with a loud noise that was frightening, yet they showed no signs of injury. The expression on their faces was suddenly transformed. Their look became extraordinarily beautiful, sweet, one of profound mysticism. There are no words that can properly describe the change. They were completely absorbed in their rapture, unaware of anyone or any material thing around them except for each other. They did no react to pricks, burns or blows. All attempts to distract them failed. Powerful beams of strong light were focused on them, yet their eyes did not even flicker, blink or show any signs of discomfort. Quite the contrary, their eyes remained wide open , expressing a look of intense joy. However, when the girls returned to the normal state, they immediately shielded their eyes from those bright lights which under normal circumstances should have caused permanent eye damage.

During these ecstasies, which lasted from a few minutes to several hours, time did not seem to count. On many occasions they remained immobile in off-balance, beautiful "sculptured-like" positions, heads tilted back, eyes looking up, kneeling on the rocks or bare-legged in the snow. At the end of the ecstasy, they showed no signs of excitation or nervousness, just deep, profound peace and joy.

Participation of the Observers

Many visitors and villagers gave the girls various objects, such as bibles, rosaries, scapulars, medals, crucifixes, wedding rings, etc. for Our Lady to kiss. In ecstasy, the girls raised them up to Her and She kissed them. Then guided by Our Lady, the girls returned the items to their correct owners, even in cases where the person had first confided the object to someone else so the child did not know who the real owner was. Things "kissed" by Our Lady of Carmel have been the instruments of very special favors. Occasionally, these have emitted a mysterious fragrance like that of roses. "Our Lady says", Conchita wrote, "that Jesus will work miracles through the objects kissed by her. Those who carry or wear them with faith and confidence will suffer their purgatory here on earth."

While in ecstasy, the girls often carried a crucifix in their hand which Our Lady had kissed, and as She directed, they extended it for observers to kiss, blessing them with it at the same time. On seeing the girls approach, many witnesses experienced such a tremendous spiritual awakening, that it produced a very deep interior emotion in them. They cried unashamed tears, admitting the supernatural nature of what they were seeing, hearing and feeling within them, the very presence of the Mother of God. The conversion of unbelievers and those of different faiths, of souls suffering from religious indifference, the conversions of many sinners, all of which have experienced an increase in faith, hope, and charity.

New Phenomena

Soon after Our Lady of Carmel appeared, the ecstatic walks began. The girls went throughout the entire village - up and down stairways, in and out of homes, at all

hours of the day and night, avoiding obstacles without faltering, guided solely by the vision. Frequently, they ran at great speed down the steep mountainside, even backwards, so that it was impossible for the astonished spectators to follow them. Their bodies did not seem to be subject to the law of gravity, but endowed with some sort of spiritual agility. During their high-speed running, the objects entrusted to the girls were sometimes lost. However, upon seeing Our Blessed Mother again, they asked as to their whereabouts and She told them where to find them.

The Miracle of the Host

Above the village is a steep hill on which stands a cluster of 9 pine trees. "One day," said the girls, "an angel with a golden chalice appeared to us at "The Pines". He told us to recite the Confiteor and then he gave us Holy Communion." This wonderful favor happened many times during those days when the parish priest of the neighboring town of Cosio could not go to Garabandal. It was possible to film some of these Communions, using very bright light. The movements of the lips and tongues of the girls gave the exact idea of a real Communion. On May 2, 1962, the angel told Conchita that God would perform a miracle so that all people would believe: they would see the Sacred Host on her tongue at the moment of Communion and that she should make this known fifteen days in advance. On July 18, 1962, the town was crowded with visitors. At midnight Conchita, who had remained in her home continually surrounded by visitors, entered into ecstasy and went out into the street. At a short distance from her house she fell down on her knees in the midst of the crowd. Lanterns were focused on her. She put out her tongue upon which nothing was resting, as everyone could see. In a few moments, a white host appeared on her tongue and remained there for a few minutes. A businessman from Barcelona, Don Alejandro Damians, standing less than three feet from the girl, secured some very good moving pictures. In the film there appeared 79 pictures of the extraordinary scene. This same witness wrote a report which he submitted to the Bishop of Santander, together with a copy of the film. The number of witnesses on this occasion was very large: there were people from different cultures and social classes. Don Benjamin Gomez, a farmer from Potes, wrote:

> "I was standing at less than an arm's length from the girl. I saw very well that her tongue was completely clean of everything. The girl did not move. Suddenly there appeared on it the Sacred Host. It was white, shining and resplendent. It reminded one of the snow when the sun strikes it with its brilliant rays. The girl's face was beautifully transformed into heavenly ecstasy. Her face was angelic I can certify that she was there motionless, moving neither hands nor tongue. In this motionless position she received the Sacred Host. We had enough time to contemplate this marvelous phenomenon without any undue haste, and we were many who saw it. I was an unbeliever until that day. I am not such a Catholic as to be subject to any hallucination or imagination. I had not concerned myself about God until then except to offend Him. I went to confession in April but previous to that time I had not gone to confession for twenty-three years."

The miracle of the host is a true confirmation of the apparitions of Our Blessed Mother in Garabandal and of the reality of her message. But a still greater miracle has been promised.

A Greater Miracle to Come
Conchita has clearly said that Our Lady has promised a greater miracle in Garabandal so that all may believe the apparitions and be obedient to the message. "As the punishment which we deserve for the sins of the world is great, the miracle must also be a great one, for the world needs it." It will occur on a Thursday on the feast day of a saint devoted to the Eucharist, at 20:30 in the evening, and will last for about one quarter of an hour. It will also coincide with a great event in the Church. The sick who come to Garabandal on that day will be cured, unbelievers will be converted. **There will remain a permanent sign at "The Pines" as a proof of Our Lady's tremendous love for all her children.**

"The sign that will remain," says Conchita, "will be able to be seen, photographed and televised but it will not be able to be touched. It will appear clearly that it is something not of this world, but of God."

Conchita has been granted permission by Our Lady to announce the date of the miracle eight days in advance. With the present means of communication and travel, eight days are sufficient for people around the world to gather. **The day of *The miracle* may be the last opportunity given us by God and may be also Our Lady's last effort to save the world from the punishment already threatened.**

Some time ago Conchita wrote, "The Blessed Virgin will not allow me to reveal the nature of The miracle although I already know it. Neither can I reveal the date of it, which I know, until eight days before it is to happen." Before *The miracle* takes place **Our Lady has said that all mankind will receive a warning from heaven.**

The Warning
Conchita wrote: "The warning comes directly from God and will be visible to the whole world and from any place where anyone many happen to be. It will be like the revelation of our sins and it will be seen and felt by everyone, believer and unbeliever alike irrespective of whatever religion he may belong to. It will be seen and felt in all parts of the world and by every person."

It will happen in the sky, no one can prevent it form happening. We will even prefer to be dead rather than to pass through this *Warning*. It will be a "correction" of our conscience. It will cause great fear and will make us reflect within ourselves on the consequences of our own personal sins. It will be like a warning of the punishment to come. In this way the world will be offered a means of purification to prepare itself for the extraordinary grace of the *Great Miracle*.

Jacinta was told by Our Blessed Mother "that the warning would come when conditions were at their worst." The date was not revealed to the visionaries, however Mari-Loli does know the year; and she said that *The Miracle* will happen within one year after *The Warning.*

The Punishment
If we do not pay attention to the message, the punishment announced by Our Lady will be visited on the whole world after *The miracle.* During one of their ecstasies the girls were heard praying for the innocent children but, nevertheless, they shed tears at the same time. Since the day they learned about the punishment they have

developed a great spirit of sacrifice. They pray very much for sinners and for priests. They often say that if priests are not what they should be many souls will be lost.

Conchita has written: "I cannot reveal what kind of punishment it is except that it will be a result of the direct intervention of God, which makes it more terrible and fearful than anything we can imagine. It will be less painful for innocent babies to die a natural death than for those babies to die because of the punishment. All Catholics should go to confession before the punishment and the others should repent of their sins. When I saw IT (the punishment), I felt a great fear even though at the same time I was seeing Our Blessed Mother. The punishment, if it comes, will come after the miracle"

When Our Lady spoke to the girls of the punishment, her face assumed a look of great sadness. The girls revealed: "We have never seen her look so serious. When she said the words 'The cup is already filling', she spoke in a very low voice."

A New Message
On January 1, 1965, Conchita had an apparition of Our Lady who told her that on June 18, the fourth anniversary of the apparitions, she would be given another message. Thus, six months before the actual date Conchita revealed this promise of Our Lady.

On June 18 more than two thousand people gathered in Garabandal - French, Germans, English, Italians, Americans and Polish were among the people who joined the groups from different parts of Spain. The Spanish were in the minority, perhaps due to the fact the apparitions had received practically no publicity. The French constituted the largest group. There were journalists, TV cameras from the Italian TV network, and cameramen from NO-DO (the Spanish official documentary news program). Leaving her house at 11:30 p.m. Conchita walked to the road leading to the Pines to the place called the Cuadro. There she was rapt in ecstasy which lasted sixteen minutes. St. Michael appeared to her and delivered the message from Our Lady, which was made public the next morning. It reads:

> Message which Our Lady has given to the world through the intercession of St. Michael the Archangel. The angel said, "Since my message of October 18 has not been made known to the world and has not been fulfilled, I tell you that this is my last message. Previously, the cup was being filled. Now it is overflowing. Many Cardinals, many Bishops and many Priests are on the road to perdition and with them they are bringing many souls. The Holy Eucharist is being given less importance (honor). We must avoid God's anger with us by our efforts at amendment. If we beg pardon with sincerity of soul, He will forgive us. I, your Mother, through the intercession of St. Michael the Archangel, want to tell you to amend your lives. You are already receiving one of the last warnings. I love you very much and do not want your condemnation. Ask sincerely and we will give to you. You should make more sacrifices. Think of the Passion of Jesus."

From this message one can clearly sense Our Lady's disappointment at the scant attention paid to her message of October 18, 1961. The Blessed Mother shows her motherly concern for priests and the need to place the Holy Eucharist where it

belongs - at the center of the mysteries of our Faith. To urge us to sacrifice, she recommends meditation on the Passion of Our Lord.

Our Blessed mother has told us this is her last message. Because of this she wants all her children to listen to her plea before *The warning* and *The miracle.* For the reason that she wishes it, we should propagate this urgent message as widely as possible.

Father Luis Marie Andreu

The only other person to see Our Blessed Mother at Garabandal was a 38-year old Spanish Jesuit Priest, Father Luis Marie Andreu. On August 8, 1961, Father Luis was Among the spectators at *The Pines* when suddenly he became an integral part of the Garabandal drama. He was heard to say, Miracle! Miracle!" Not only did he see The Virgin Mary, but he was shown the forthcoming *Great Miracle*. The children in ecstasy understood Our Lady to say to him: "You will soon be with me." Although, he had never had any history of serious illness, he died that same night of complete joy. His final words were:

> "Oh! What a sweet and lovely mother we have in heaven...how happy I am... what a favor The Blessed Virgin has bestowed on me. How fortunate we are to have a mother like her in heaven!. There is no reason to fear the supernatural life. The girls have given us an example of how we must act with the Blessed Virgin. There is no doubt, in my mind that the things involving the girls are true. Why should the Blessed Virgin have chosen us? This is the happiest day of my life."

With those words, Father bowed his head and died. Our Lady has said, "that on the day AFTER the *Miracle* his body will be found to be incorrupt."

Our Blessed Mother showed special attention and concern for all priests, repeatedly asking that they come to Garabandal. She gave the girls the ability to recognize them even when they came dressed as laymen, revealing the state of their souls. She taught the children that priests were more important even than angels because by means of their ordination they have the power to change bread and wine into the Body and Blood of Christ during the Holy Sacrifice of the Mass.

The Last Apparition

On Saturday, November 13, 1965 Conchita had her last apparition of Our Lady in Garabandal. She gives the details in a letter of which the following is a literal translation:

> "One day in church Our Lady told me in a locution that I would see her on Saturday, November 13, at the pines; it would be a special apparition to kiss the religious objects so that I could give them away afterwards. I was anxious for this day to arrive so that I could see again the Blessed Virgin and the Child Jesus who have implanted in my life the seed of God's happiness.
>
> It was raining but it did not matter to me. I went up to the Pines carrying with me the many rosaries which people have given to me to distribute them... As I was going up I was talking to myself, being sorry for my defects, desiring not to fall into them again, for it gave me much worry to appear before the Mother of God without wiping them out.

When I arrived at the pines, I began to take the rosaries out and heard a sweet voice, that of the Virgin, which you always distinguish among others, calling me by my name. I answered her 'what?' At that very moment I saw Her with the Child in her arms. She was dressed as usual and smiling. I told Her, 'I have come to bring you the rosaries so that you can kiss them.' She said to me, 'I can see it.' I had been chewing gum, but as I was seeing Her I did not chew it; I placed the gum on a tooth. She must have noticed for She said, 'Conchita why don't you get rid of the chewing gum and offer it up as a sacrifice for the glory of my Son?' I, a bit ashamed of myself, took it out and threw it on the ground. She said afterwards, 'Do you remember what I told you on your saint's day - that you would suffer much on earth?... Now I repeat it to you. Have confidence in Us. Then I added, 'How unworthy I am, O Mother of us, of so many graces received through you, and now you have come to me to help me carry the little cross I have." She said, 'Conchita, I am not coming only for you but I am coming for all my children, with a desire to get them closer to Our Hearts.' She asked for the things I was carrying. 'Give them to me so that I can kiss all you are carrying with you.' And I gave her everything. I was bringing with me also a small crucifix which I gave her to kiss. She kissed it and said , 'Put it in the hands of the Child Jesus.' And I did that and He said nothing. I said 'This cross I intend to take with me when I go to the convent.' But he did not reply. After kissing everything She commented, 'My son, through this kiss, will work wonders. Distribute them to the others..." Of course I will do it.

After all this she requested that I tell her all the petitions for others which I had received. She said, 'Conchita, tell me, tell me things about my children. I have all of them under my cloak.' And I commented, 'It is too small and there is no room for all of us.' She smiled at this.

'Do You know, Conchita, why I did not come personally on June 18 to give you the message for the world? Because it pained me to say it myself, but I have to say it to you for your own good and, if you fulfill it, for God's glory. I love you very much and I desire your salvation; to gather you all around God the Father, the Son and the Holy Spirit. Conchita, won't you respond to this?' I said, 'If I could be always seeing you, yes; but otherwise I can't because I am very bad...' 'You do all you can,' Our Lady added, 'and We will help you, as well as my daughters Loli, Jacinta and Maricruz...'

She did not stay long with me. She also said, 'This will be the last time you see me here, but I will always be with all my children.' Afterwards she added, 'Conchita, why don't you go often to visit my Son in the Most Blessed Sacrament? Why do you let yourself be carried away by laziness and not go to visit Him Who is waiting for you day an night?'

As I have written above, it was raining hard. Our Lady and the Child did not get wet. I was not aware it was raining while seeing them, but when I stopped seeing them I was soaked. I also told her, 'O how happy I am when I see you. Why don't you take me with you right now?' She answered, 'Remember what I told you on your saint's day. When you go before God you must show Him your hands filled with good works done by you for your brothers and for the glory of God; now your hands are empty.'

> That's all, I spent a happy moment with my mother from heaven, my best friend, and with the Child Jesus. I have stopped seeing them but not feeling them close. Again they have sown in my soul great peace, joy and a desire to conquer my defects so that I will be able to love, with all my strength, the hearts of Jesus and Mary who love us so much..."
>
> Conchita ends with this: "The Blessed Virgin Mary told me before that Jesus does not want to send the punishment in order to distress us but in order to help us and reproach us because we pay no attention to Him. And the warning will be sent in order to purify us for the miracle in which he will show us His great love, and in order that we may fulfill the message."

With this apparition of Our Lady, the cycle of apparitions in Garabandal closed. It will be definitely confirmed on a Thursday at 20:30 when *The miracle* takes place. This will mark the beginning of a new era in the history of the salvation of mankind.

In YouTube you can find a very good documentation about GARABANDAL:

The film is in 14 parts (each 10 minutes):

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=mTAr8iZYHvg&feature=related

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=VWSaCzPfiQk&feature=related

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=DwNI9tcSBSo&feature=related

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=z3g7XcgkKEw&feature=related

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=VVPoofoP2lQ&feature=related

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=JPTdhXi8Mfw&feature=related

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=TZDEXns_hyU&feature=related

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=JuC9uy7Cm5g&feature=related

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=wmmHCq-pbMI&feature=related

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Um1qA5W0ASQ&feature=related

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=3mGHmUhfM0M&feature=related

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=cbyhN8Sdvvc&feature=related

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=nmudlmj1KxU&feature=related

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=uIkoJ8n_z1E&feature=related